Chapter 3401

Hearing Luther's voice, Charlie smiled faintly and spoke, "Master He, there is something I need a favor from you for, and from the rest of the He family."

Luther said firmly, "Master Wade, we have been waiting to share your worries! If there is anything you want us to do, just give us a command!"

Charlie then said, "I have to send two people to Eastcliff tomorrow night, these two people are very important to me, and their identity is sensitive."

"So after arriving in Eastcliff, these two people must be closely guarded, must not reveal half a word, I think you are the most suitable for this matter, so I called here to ask if it is convenient."

"Convenient, of course convenient!" Luther did not hesitate to say: "We came all the way from Desert City to Aurous Hill, in order to share your worries and serve you, Grandmaster Wade."

"We have received so many favors, have not had the opportunity to repay, there is really some regret in my heart, so you can leave this matter to us, I guarantee, absolutely will not make any mistakes!"

Charlie said quickly: "Good! Since Master He is so willing, then I will not talk too much nonsense, please prepare yourself and the other He family members."

Someone will pick you up tomorrow night and take you to the airport, when you arrive in Eastcliff, contact me in time."

Luther said, "No problem, Master Wade! I'll call Roma and ask her to prepare as well."

Charlie thought about it and said, "Elder He, it's better not to let Ms. He go over there, someone has to take care of Aurous Hill, why not let her help keep an eye on Orvel and the daily training of Issac's men."

Charlie did not want to let Roma go over, mainly because he was afraid that after she saw Zynn, her emotions would have certain fluctuations, after all, Luther still did not know that one of the two people he asked him to help escort with the guards was Zynn.

Hearing this, Luther didn't think much about it and immediately said, "Okay Master Wade, then I'll explain it to her."

After Luther ended the call with Charlie, he called his daughter directly.

Roma recently spent most of her time at Shangri-La with her daughter Ruoli, mother and daughter have been unable to see each other for a long time since Ruoli was sent to the Su family at the age of 18.

When she received a call from Luther and heard that Charlie needed the help of the He family to go to Eastcliff, she couldn't help but ask, "Dad, doesn't Master Wade need my help over there?"

Luther said, "I'm calling you to talk about this, Master Wade wants you to stay in Aurous Hill and take over the training work from Orvel and Issac, so you don't have to go to Eastcliff with us."

Seeing that Charlie had already made the arrangements, Roma spoke, "Okay, then you can go to Eastcliff tomorrow without worry, I'll take care of everything over here."

"Good." Luther instructed, "Tomorrow, you come to this side of the villa early to take a trip and dock with your brother Victor about the specifics of the training, we are leaving in the evening."

"Okay!" Roma agreed.

Chapter 3402

After hanging up the phone, Ruoli hurried up to ask: “Mom, what did Grandpa say on the phone? Why do I hear you say it as if Master Wade has something which needs help?”

“Yes.” Roma said, “Grandmaster Wade asked your grandfather and your brother-in-law to go to Eastcliff tomorrow with other people, it seems to say that there are two more important people who need their escort.”

Ruoli nodded gently and couldn’t help but mutter, “Mom, do you think Master Wade won’t run into any trouble? He hasn’t asked Grandpa and the others for anything in such a long time, and this time it’s to Eastcliff, it always feels very sensitive.”

Roma shook her head and said, “I can’t say this, Master Wade didn’t let me go there either.”

Ruoli said, “Mom, I’ll call him, if he needs, I want to go with him!”

Roma said with some difficulty, “Ruoli, you forgot Master Wade’s instructions, he doesn’t want you to show your face yet.”

“After all, your identity is very sensitive, he doesn’t even want your grandfather and your brother-in-law to know that you are still alive.”

Ruoli said firmly, “Then I will also ask him, really can’t, I can disguise myself and follow him as a maid, and then no male disguise as a female as an assistant is fine.”

Roma said helplessly, “Then you’d better ask him yourself, but you also have to grasp the proportion, if you are not allowed to go at this time, you should not insist too much, lest he thinks you don’t know what to do.”

“Okay, mom.”

Ruoli answered, hurriedly took out her cell phone, walked to the bedroom inside, and called Charlie.

Charlie was on his way back to the city by car.

Receiving Ruoli's call made him feel both surprised and as if it was reasonable.

Then, he picked up the phone and asked with a smile, "Ruoli, why are you calling me at this time?"

Ruoli said: Master Wade, I heard that you are going to Eastcliff, and also let my grandfather and the others go over to help, so I want to ask you, can you take me along?"

Charlie thought about it and said, "Ruoli, your identity is still very sensitive, the Japanese are still looking for you everywhere so far, I believe they must have many eyes and ears in Eastcliff, so you should not come out and show your face for the time being."

Ruoli said in a somewhat anxious tone, "Master Wade, although with my strength I do not dare to say very outstandingly, but certainly will not slow you down, and can also be in the alien degree to a certain extent for you to share the worry!"

"Please just take me with you, I can disguise myself and won't be seen, please just take me with you!"

Charlie said with a smile, "My trip to Eastcliff is no big deal, it's just two or three days and I'll be back, so you don't have to worry about me."

Saying that, he added: "I promise you, after the wind passes after a while, I will definitely take you with me when there is something like this again."

Ruoli heard here, also knew that Charlie would not change his mind, but it is good that this last sentence of him left her with a few moments of hope, so she hurriedly said, "Then you must not forget!"

"For such a long time, I have been staying in the hotel, boredom is secondary, mainly because I feel that I can't do anything for you, there is really a feeling that I am a waste ……"

"Don't worry." Charlie smiled faintly: "In the future, there will definitely be a place for you to use."

……

Just when Charlie had just pacified Ruoli, Chengfeng, who was in Suhang, suddenly received a phone call from Joseph.

These days, he spent every day like a year.

It's not because he's in a bad mood or in a miserable situation that he feels this way, but he has been looking forward to the Qingming Festival day coming soon.

Because, the day of Qingming Festival, will be the day the Wade family completely withdraws from the stage.

Once the Wade family has fallen, the Su family can continue to sit firmly in the position of the number one family in the country.

Moreover, with a powerful ally like Joseph, one can not only eliminate threats in the future, but even have the opportunity to go to the next level.

When he saw that Joseph was calling, Chengfeng was a little excited and answered the phone and said, "Joseph, what do you want to tell me when you call so late?"

Joseph said in a cold voice: "I'm calling to inform you that on the morning of April 5th, I'm going to move my parents' coffin into Wanling Mountain, and then in front of the entire Wade family, my parents will be buried there."

Chapter 3403

When Chengfeng heard this, the whole person was a little surprised and asked, “Joseph, didn’t you say before that you would wait until the Fifth had settled the Wade family and the Sixth before moving your parents’ coffin into there?”

“Changed.” Joseph said sternly, “Cataclysmic Front has some trouble overseas, I need to go to the Middle East immediately after I finish solving the Wade family, and I am getting the feeling that moving my parents’ casket in on the day of the Wade family’s Ancestral Ceremony will more than make the Wade family lose face!”

Chengfeng hurriedly said, “That’s for sure! If you can make it impossible for them to worship their ancestors on the day of Qingming, and instead worship your parents, then the Wade family’s face will definitely be lost!”

Joseph sneered, “I want more than that! I want the coffins of all the ancestors of the Wade family to be stripped out and their corpses to be buried in the mountains.”

“So as to make room for my parents! In addition, I want to take out Changying and burn his bones! When the time comes, you will witness all of this with your own eyes!”

“Oh my! That’s a great honor, a great honor!!!” Chengfeng said excitedly, “Don’t worry, I’ll come back to Eastcliff tomorrow! I’ll be there early on April 5th, even if it rains knives from the sky!

“Okay.” Joseph said dryly, “Then I’ll see you on April 5th!”

Chengfeng wanted to say something else, but Joseph had already hung up the phone in advance.

At this moment, Chengfeng could not hide his excitement and said to his butler Anson, “Anson! Pack up your things and prepare the plane, we’re going back to Eastcliff!”

Anson was also extraordinarily excited when he heard this.

The Su family was originally born and raised in Eastcliff, and Eastcliff was the biggest stage for them.

If it wasn't for the many changes that happened some time ago, how could he have gone with the old man, hiding all the way to the south?

Hearing that the old man was finally going back, Anson was naturally excited and said hurriedly,

"Yes, Master! Then I will arrange for my subordinates to pack the luggage, and then notify the crew to get ready for take-off, and we will leave early tomorrow morning!"

"No way!" Chengfeng hurriedly waved his hand and denied, "We can't leave early tomorrow morning, tell the crew to leave tomorrow night."

"At night?" Anson said, "Master, it will be very late when you return home after a long journey at night, and it will delay your rest."

"It's okay!" Chengfeng said without hesitation, "Must leave at night, I can't let people know about my return to Eastcliff for the time being, it will definitely lead to unnecessary trouble."

"Let's go back quietly first, wait until the day of Qingming Festival, then follow Joseph, and go to Waderest to see a wonderful show that is rarely seen in a hundred years!"

Anson nodded, remembered something, and could not help but say: "Right, Master, recently the foreign media has been reporting that the Cataclysmic Front suffered a big defeat in Syria and was greatly wounded."

"Do you think this Joseph can still hold down the Wade family? And if he leaves China, will the Wade family come back again?"

"He can hold it down, he can definitely hold it down!" Chengfeng said with a firm face: "Joseph and his men are all very strong, and the Wade family is in the light, they are in the dark."

"Even if you lend Zhongquan eight brains, he would not expect the Wade family's once every twelve years ancestral ceremony, will encounter such a strong enemy, when the experts of the Cataclysmic Front suddenly reach the Waderest, will certainly give the Wade family a surprise!"

The Wade family's reputation and prestige will surely be destroyed if Joseph can convince the Wade family, pick up the coffin of Changying, raise the ashes, and pick up the coffins of other ancestors of the Wade family."

"Make all the Wade family kneel on the ground in mourning and welcome the coffin of his parents to be buried in Waderest. The reputation and prestige of the Wade family will certainly be destroyed!"

"Once he, takes the Wade family to kneel down completely, then it is impossible for them to get up again in this life!"

Chapter 3404

Anson pondered for a moment and said, “If this matter really develops in the direction you say, then the Wade family’s reputation is indeed completely ruined.”

“But the reputation is ruined, the Wade family’s assets are still there, business is still there, at most is the loss of contacts and face, in this case, we want to further suppress the Wade family, afraid that it is not so easy.”

Said, he hesitated for a long time before saying seriously: “Master, I have a sentence, will say, you must not be angry.”

Chengfeng waved his hand and said in a cold voice: “I know what you want to say, you are trying to say that the Su family’s reputation, too, has long been ruined by me, so I and the Wade family are afraid that by then both have no more shame, we are half catty to eight, right?”

Anson hurriedly knelt down and said with fear and trepidation, “Master, I …… I don’t mean that ……”

Chengfeng asked him rhetorically, “Then what do you mean?”

“I …… I ……” Anson was speechless for a moment.

What he wanted to express was indeed this meaning, but he did not want to use such direct words.

Chengfeng blandly said, “All right, I won’t be angry. After all, you are also loyal.”

Anson knelt on the ground and did not dare to answer again.

Chengfeng then said: “What problems Cataclysmic Front encountered overseas, this is not what we need to care about, we need to care about only one thing, since Joseph wants to bury his parents’ coffin into the ancestral tomb of the Wade family.”

“It proves that he must have enough certainty to ensure that the Wade family will not retaliate or cannot retaliate in the future, so I reckon he will definitely arrange many in Eastcliff in the future.”

“To ensure that his parents’ coffin will not turn around and be stripped by the Wade family.”

Speaking of this, Chengfeng smiled faintly and said profoundly, “Based on this, I can be sure that for this Joseph to seek revenge on the Wade family is only one of his many purposes, deep in his heart, he must be very eager to return to the country to develop.”

“After all, his parents fell in the country back then, he definitely wants the Wan family to stand up again in the country, so, as long as the future Joseph put his focus on the domestic, then the Wade family will have absolutely no day to come out.”

Anson quickly exclaimed, “Master is wise! In this way, the Wade family will definitely be tormented by Joseph to the extent that their family will be ruined, and at that time, they will naturally not be able to go against us in business.”

Chengfeng sneered, “Zhongquan will soon be unable to take care of himself, what else can he do against me?”

“I’m really looking forward to the Qingming Festival when the coffins of more than 100 ancestors of the Wade family will be dugout, and I’m even more looking forward to the seventy-year-old Zhongquan wearing mourning for the Wan couple!”

“When the time comes, I will definitely take a picture of his worst face and post it on the Internet, so that everyone can see how the head of the Wade family, like a dog, kneeling on the ground, wagging his tail and begging for mercy.”

Chapter 3405

The next morning, April 3rd, Charlie simply packed some clothes, said goodbye to his wife and parents-in-law, and set off on a journey back to Eastcliff once again.

This time he did not take the Wade family's private plane, but took the Boeing business jet given to him by Philip, and together with Issac, prepared to depart for Eastcliff.

After boarding the plane, he called Sara and told her that he was about to take off and would land at Eastcliff airport in about an hour or so.

Sara was naturally overjoyed and said on the spot that she would immediately leave and go to the airport to prepare for the greeting.

And just when the plane had slowly launched and was about to accelerate at the end of the runway, Charlie received a phone call from Zhongquan, Wade's old man.

On the phone, he couldn't hide his excitement and asked, "Charlie, when are you coming to Eastcliff?"

Charlie said indifferently, "I'm on the plane right now and will be taking off soon."

"Great!" Zhongquan said with great excitement, "The entire Wade family is now missing you! Tonight, I will host a banquet at my home for all the heads of the Wade family's side families and branch families, as well as the Wade family's own spokespersons all over the country and even all over the world."

"And then I will introduce your identity to them in front of everyone and let them know that you are the son of Changying!"

Charlie said, "Forget it, that would be too high-profile, not quite in line with my habits."

Saying that, Charlie said, "I will stay at Uncle Gu's house today, tomorrow I will return to the Wade family to attend the meeting before the ancestral ceremony."

"And the day after tomorrow I will also attend the ancestral ceremony on time, other occasions and activities, I will not participate."

Zhongquan hurriedly said, “Charlie, you are the son of Changying, my grandson, the second young master of the whole Wade family in this generation, you must know that the future performance is the world of you young people, in time you will be the number two person of the Wade family.”

“At such an important occasion, only once in 12 years, you must seize the opportunity to make those Wade family side branches to convince you”

Charlie laughed and said, “No need, I’m not going to inherit the Wade family’s property either, let someone else do the head-tossing thing.”

Saying that, he heard a roar from the plane’s engine, the plane has begun to sprint at one end of the runway at full power, so he said to Zhongquan, “The plane is going to take off, let’s not talk about it, see you tomorrow too.”

After saying this, Charlie did not wait for Elder Wade’s response, so he directly hung up the phone.

In fact, he did not deliberately want to be rude to his grandfather, mainly because he knew exactly what the old man was playing in his heart.

He knew that the old master definitely wanted him to take the opportunity of this ancestral ceremony to officially return to the Wade family, thus completely abandoning that orphan status he had in Aurous Hill for the previous twenty years.

But this was unacceptable to him.

Twenty years had passed, and in his mind, he was no longer the young master of the Wade family named Charlie Wade, he was the orphan named Charlie in Eastcliff.

After all, his parents had left for almost twenty years, and his own bond with the Wade family had been broken for twenty years, and in his opinion, there was no need or possibility to force this bond back.

Chapter 3406

At this time, Zhongquan saw Charlie hang up his phone, his heart was more or less unhappy.

But he was still clear about Charlie's reason for doing so.

He also knew that Charlie did not want to officially change back to the identity of the young master of the Wade family yet.

If only as a grandfather, he really did not want to force Charlie when his second son had died so many years ago and he could not easily find his grandson's whereabouts.

Let Charlie live his life happily, it is not a good choice.

That would not only be good for Charlie himself, but also for his parents, if they knew in heaven, they would also be very relieved.

However, he is also aware of his other identity, he is not only Charlie's grandfather, but also the head of the Wade family.

Since he is the head of the Wade family, he must take the interests of the Wade family as the core.

As a direct descendant of the Wade family, Charlie had to return to the Wade family and serve the interests of the family.

What's more, Charlie is the future son-in-law of the Gu family, and from this point of view alone, he is even more important to the Wade family.

Therefore, Zhongquan intends to do everything possible to keep him this time, whether Charlie is willing to return to the Wade family or not, as long as he comes.

And this time, Zhongquan has already made preparations.

He planned to arrange for some photographers to participate in the ancestral ceremony in plain clothes on the day of the ceremony, and let them take some photos and videos

of the ceremony, and then select the best ones and give them to the media to publicize them.

That way, not only can show the strength and style of the Wade family to the people of the country, but also expose Charlie along with other Wade family descendants.

He felt that once Charlie's identity as the young master of the Wade family is exposed, then it would be impossible for him to return to his previous identity as the orphaned Charlie.

Thinking of this, he gathered his family together and spoke with unconcealed excitement, "Haha, Charlie has taken off to Eastcliff! He will arrive in an hour or so!"

"He has been away from home for almost twenty years and is finally coming back! This is really a great fortune for my Wade family that has not happened in more than ten years!"

Cynthia, who originally still had a pleasant face, couldn't help but shiver when she heard the word, Charlie.

Charlie's eldest uncle, Andrew, spoke up at this time: "Dad, that's a bit harsh, of course, it's good that Charlie is back, but it's not a great fortune for our Wade family that hasn't happened in more than ten years!"

Zhongquan laughed and said indifferently, "You don't understand the potential in him."

"I don't understand?" Andrew said with some disdain, "In the end, isn't Charlie just making a small name for himself in Aurous Hill? Indeed, I heard that he has met a few people outside, but in the end, this is still not on the stage."

"You see he seems to be mixing well in Aurous Hill, coming to Eastcliff, he really does not have much opportunity, if Aurous Hill is a river, then Eastcliff is the sea, he arrived here, I'm afraid he simply can not adapt."

"Yes, grandpa." Andrew's son, who is also Charlie's cousin Morgan, also spoke up at this time,

“Grandpa, I know that you want Charlie to return to the Wade family, and also have high hopes for him, but I’ll be honest, in this circle of Eastcliff, there is really no space for Charlie to develop.”

Saying that, he continued to analyze with a serious face: “You take my usual circle of play, which one of us has not studied overseas for many years, know a lot of knowledge?”

“Most of them stay in the United States, Britain, the least is also an Australian, education, master’s degree is just an introduction, many are doctoral in economic management.”

“But Charlie, with only one year of college, not even a university diploma, comes to Eastcliff, how to integrate into these circles?”

Morgan’s cousin, also Charlie’s cousin Hawade also spoke up and agreed: “Yes, grandpa, although Charlie is a Wade family member, but in the end, he only has a relationship with the family in the bloodline, the rest, basically, are not in!”

“I think you should not have too much hope for him, because the greater the hope, the greater the disappointment!”

Chapter 3407

Zhongquan looked at the group of people in front of him and shook his head gently.

He knew that these people all lacked understanding of Charlie, and at the same time were worried that he would divide their established interests after his return, so they would say such words, trying to confuse their own audition.

However, an old fox like him, how could he be influenced by these people.

Charlie's real ability, in the Wade family only two people know.

Among them, Cynthia knows some, and Zhongquan knows more.

After Cynthia was brutally beaten in Aurous Hill last time and kidnapped by father and son, Noah and Harold, Charlie said some things about himself in front of her.

Including curing the terminally ill Philip, killing the eight heavenly kings of the Wu family, and even in Japan, helping the Ito family laugh to the end in the midst of the chaos.

And Zhongquan, in addition to knowing these, also knows that Charlie was able to go deep into Syria alone, rescuing a woman from the opposition base, and moreover, with his own strength, captured and threw Zynn to Syria.

Zhongquan even knows that Charlie went to Syria two days ago and brought Zynn back in the midst of the chaos.

Moreover, in the past few days, it was reported internationally that an organization called the Cataclysmic Front had suffered a major defeat in Syria, and Zhongquan vaguely felt that it might have something to do with Charlie.

However, these things, he never said to the rest of the family.

The reason for not talking about it is because he has not yet figured out Charlie's preferences.

If Charlie is happy and wants to save face, then tell his family about his deeds in advance, and they will be in awe of him and patronize him, which is naturally all happy.

But Charlie is the only one who acts extremely low-key.

If he makes those things about Charlie known to everyone in the Wade family, in case Charlie has a grudge against him, it will make him reject the Wade family.

As for Cynthia, although she obviously also knows a lot, but the reason she did not talk about it to the other siblings is, because deep inside her heart, she completely deliberately wants the rest of the family to despise Charlie.

Cynthia has not yet divorced her husband, whose family has also fallen on hard times, so what she desires most now is to get a share of the family's assets.

The more this happens, the more she can't wait to see several brothers in the family, and their children fighting each other.

If early on the gang all know Charlie's ability and fear of him, then how can they still fight with him?

If they didn't fight, how could she, a daughter who had carried out long ago, take a share in the family?

At this moment, Zhongquan had enough of these people's slanderous words and said in an icy manner,

"All right, I'll pretend that I didn't hear what you just said. From now on, whoever says such nonsense in front of me or in front of Charlie, don't blame me for being rude to him!"

When Morgan saw that the old man was not moved, he could not help but say, "Grandpa, I know that you owe Charlie a lot in your heart, but I'll say it from the bottom of my heart, you can't be too spoiled with Charlie!"

"He has been away from the Wade family for so many years, not only has he not attended any school, but he also lacks basic rules and upbringing, and last time my aunt was kind enough to go to Aurous Hill to help him solve his marriage problem."

“But how did he treat her? He put her under house arrest in a shantytown in Aurous Hill during the New Year. If you want him to return to the Wade family, you have to set up rules for him!”

After saying that, he looked at Cynthia and deliberately urged, “Aunt Charlie was so rude to you, he didn’t treat you as an elder at all, do you think we should set rules for him?”

When Cynthia heard this, she hurriedly waved her hand and said, “Morgan you must not say that, last time to Aurous Hill, it was my fault in the first place, that matter can not be blamed on Charlie, to blame is also my own failure to consider thoroughly ……”

Morgan’s eyes were about to fall to the ground.

He looked at the terrified Cynthia and sighed in his heart, “Is this still my fcuking aunt who is so arrogant and domineering that no one in Eastcliff knows about her?”

“In the past, she would fight for her life even if a hair was missing, but after taking such a big blow from Charlie, how come she doesn’t have any thoughts of revenge?”

Thinking of this, he asked with resignation, “Aunt, don’t you think that Charlie was too much for you at first? Aren’t you angry with him in your heart?”

Chapter 3408

Cynthia took a step back and said with a serious face, “I’m not, I’m not, don’t you talk nonsense ……”

Morgan’s jaw was on the verge of dropping, dumbfounded, looking at Cynthia, never dreamed that he wanted to set her up and rekindle the anger in her heart towards Charlie with a provocative method, but who would have thought that she would directly give him a denial triple ……

Morgan was naturally quite depressed at this time, and hurriedly looked at his father, Andrew, hoping that he would come forward and make another effort.

However, Zhongquan did not give him a chance.

At this moment, Zhongquan’s expression already had obvious displeasure and said coldly: “Morgan, Charlie is your younger brother, I don’t care what you think of him in your heart, you must come out as a brother and treat him well and get along well.”

After saying that, he looked at the others and said in a stern voice, “The same goes for you guys!”

Morgan did not dare to say anything more and could only nod resentfully, “Grandpa, I know.”

Zhongquan coldly said, “Charlie will arrive in a little over an hour, so you should hurry up and get ready and personally go to the airport to pick up your brother and welcome his return!”

“Me?” Morgan asked with a surprised face, “You want me to pick him up at the airport?”

“Of course!” Zhongquan said, “Charlie said on the phone that he was going to the Gu family first, but he has been away from home for so many years and now that he has finally returned, he should naturally come to the Wade family first.”

“When he lands, so how can he go to the Gu family! So you take someone to the airport to meet and greet, good words, to receive him to the Wade family!”

When Morgan heard that he was told to pick up Charlie, he was upset in his heart.

He felt that he was the eldest son and grandson of the Wade family.

The status of the eldest grandson was equal to that of the Crown Prince, and the other sons and grandsons had to be respectful when they saw themselves, and he, a Charlie, had been away from home for so many years, so why should he, the eldest son and grandson, be allowed to pick him up?

Thinking of this, Morgan said somewhat reluctantly: "Grandpa, Charlie is back, I will arrange a convoy, let housekeeper Leon take the convoy to meet him, is not grand enough? There's no need for me to go too, right?"

Zhongquan said categorically, "You can only show the sincerity of the Wade family if you go!"

Morgan frowned and said, "Charlie is my second uncle's son, even if he has been away from home for so many years, he is still a family member, so there is no need to be so rude between family members.

Zhongquan said seriously: "What do you know, Charlie left home at the age of eight, and has never officially returned to acknowledge his ancestors, in the end, he is now treating us as outsiders."

"So we must let him feel the sincerity of the entire Wade family, so that he can willingly acknowledge his ancestors!"

Morgan did not expect Zhongquan to attach such importance to Charlie, his heart was even more extraordinarily upset, and he could not help but secretly slander:

"This Charlie, who has been gone for almost twenty years, and now suddenly came back cold, what exactly is his intention?"

"Is it to grab the qualification of the new generation heir of the Wade family with the old man?"

"And the old man, defending Charlie at every turn, does he want Charlie to stay in the Wade family and check each other with me?"

“A trash who has been hanging around outside for twenty years, is also worthy of calling me Morgan’s brother?

“I don’t know why grandpa thinks so highly of him, is it because he has a marriage contract with the Gu family?

At this moment, although Morgan was full of displeasure and anger, he did not dare to directly disobey his grandfather’s wishes.

So, he could only hold back his anger and agreed, saying, “Okay grandpa, then I’ll go prepare and go over to pick him up.”

Zhongquan nodded gently, looked at Hawade, the son of the oldest three Changyun Wade, and instructed, “Hawade, you go along too!”

Chapter 3409

Hearing that the old man asked him to pick up Charlie as well, Hawade's heart was a million times reluctant.

But there was nothing he could do even if he was reluctant, even his cousin Morgan had compromised, so how could he dare to continue to resist.

So, he could only agree honestly.

At that moment, the servant came running to report, "Master, Young Master, Princess Helena is here."

When Morgan heard that Helena had arrived, his gloomy face was slightly eased.

This Princess Helena is Morgan's fiancee, the princess of the Nordic royal family, Helena Iliad.

Although the Wade family and the Iliad family have reached a consensus on marriage, but after all, the two are not yet officially engaged.

So for reasons of etiquette and fear of paparazzi media gossip everywhere, the Wade family did not arrange for Helena to live in the Wade family villa.

After coming to Eastcliff, Helena has been staying at the Shangri-La Hotel in Eastcliff, but she often visits the Wade family during the day and sometimes travels around Eastcliff with Morgan.

Morgan is very fond of Helena, not only because she topped the title of the Nordic royal princess, so she is very dignified, but also because Helena herself is a European beauty with excellent image, temperament, and figure.

At this time, a tall, wearing a white demure dress, long blonde hair like a waterfall on the shoulders of the white girl, stepped in.

Her skin is whiter than snow, with a crystal luster, the pair of large azure eyes, more like the sea as deep and moving, high nose, thin red lips, simply like a finely carved work of art, no matter the appearance or body, are said to be rare in the world.

Her appearance made the entire Wade family living room seem to become much brighter in an instant.

Helena is five years younger than Morgan, just twenty-four years old this year.

She was the eldest princess of the Nordic royal family, and was originally also the first in line to the throne, but for some reason, she was later erased from the royal family's heirship, which is why she was brought into a marriage with the Wade family.

If she was still the heir to the throne, the Nordic royal family was unlikely to let her come to Asia for marriage, and will definitely choose a prince who had hope of succeeding to the throne for intermarriage among the royal families of other European countries.

When Morgan saw Helena, he immediately greeted her with a soft smile on his face and gently opened his mouth, and asked, "Have you eaten breakfast, my dear?"

Helena nodded shallowly and replied, "I have already eaten."

After saying that, she looked at Zhongquan and slightly saluted, "Hello, Mr. Wade."

Then, she greeted Morgan's father Andrew, third uncle Changyun, fourth uncle Changjun, and aunts Cynthia and Changxiu one by one.

When Zhongquan saw that she was so sensible, he smiled gratefully and said, "Helena, you don't have to be so formal at home, let alone call me Mr. Wade, just like Morgan, just call me Grandpa!"

Helena asked with some embarrassment, "I heard that according to the Chinese custom, is to officially change your name only after marriage ……"

"Yes!" Morgan's father Andrew couldn't help but laugh: "Helena, according to the custom, it is true that you should change your mouth only after you formally enter the family."

"But we don't have so many preoccupations in private, sooner or later we are a family, early change also seems more intimate."

At the side, Cynthia said laughingly, “Oh, big brother, you haven’t paid Helena to change her name yet, and you want her to call you dad first?”

Chapter 3410

Andrew immediately said, “Even if it is called now, when the time comes, the change of mouth fee will definitely be paid!”

After that, he looked at Helena and said seriously, “Helena, Morgan’s mother, and I have already discussed, when the time comes, we will each give you 18.8 million dollars for the change of mouth!”

Helena was a little stunned, and quickly said, “This is also really too much a little bit of it …… Chinese people say no merit, I …… I ……”

Zhongquan laughed: “How cam that not be, in our Chinese tradition, the wedding day change of mouth is to give the change of mouth fee, not only your future in-laws will give you, and me as a grandfather, as well as other uncles, aunts, will too.”

Helena was slightly stunned and said seriously, “Although no offense, but I feel that this custom does not seem to be too suitable for me ……”

Said, she hurriedly explained: “Mainly in Europe, most young people after going to college, basically will not reach out to the family for money, myself as well as many of my friends.”

“In college, we are relying on scholarships and student loans to read down, usually I also do not quite reach out to the family, so the change of mouth fee as such, can not be omitted?”

On the side, Morgan was dumbfounded and hurriedly stepped forward, gently grabbed Helena’s hand, and spoke, “Honey, how can such a thing be omitted!”

Helena’s good-looking eyebrows unconsciously wrinkled slightly the moment Morgan touched her, and immediately after that, she immediately pulled her hand back.

She didn’t have any feelings for Morgan, she just couldn’t fight the family’s arrangement, so she had to accept the union.

And she also had her own final struggle in her heart, and this final struggle was that as long as she hadn't formally consummated her marriage with Morgan, she would definitely not have any intimate contact with him.

She came to Eastcliff these days, Morgan always intentionally or unintentionally want to go further with her, even several times to send her back to the hotel, want to enter her room, but she politely refused.

Although Morgan's heart was burning, but he did not dare to press too hard.

So, can only pretend to be a gentleman's smile and pass.

But in fact, deep inside his heart, he had already scolded Helena's reserve nature hundreds of times.

At this time, seeing Helena even not let him hold hands with her, Morgan heart is even more on fire.

He could not help but secretly gnash his teeth and slander: "This Nordic pu55y, I do not know whether she is really serious or fake serious! All-day and all night to make it look like a lot of gold, even the hands do not let me fcuking touch!"

"Wait for the day of the wedding, you are really a fcuking unmarried girl, then I will put up with you, but if you have long been with someone else's broken woman, then you wait for how I fcuking clean you up after the wedding!"

The scene of Morgan and Helena holding hands and being dodged fell in the eyes of the other Wade family members, and everyone had their own thoughts in their minds.

As Morgan's father, Andrew was more or less dissatisfied in his heart, feeling that Helena was not giving face to his son.

However, Zhongquan feels more and more that this Helena is a rare good girl, born in Europe with an open mind, but never expected to be so firm in her principles, which is really rare.

If you marry a woman who is a watery woman, when the time comes to make some cheating scandal, then the Wade family is really to lose face to home.

Morgan's heart is embarrassed, the mouth can only hurry to change the subject, divert the attention of everyone.

So he said to Helena: "Dear, whether it's the bride price or the change of mouth fee, this is the family start-up money after we both get married, this is the kindness of the family elders, how can we refuse it? So you, it's better to follow the customs and not care about these details."

Helena, however, said righteously, "If the family elders gave the start-up money, then we only received your family's, and it's definitely not fair."

"But if both families received it, we don't have this tradition there, and it's not good for me to open this with my parents, so I think we might as well be flexible and omit these customs."

Morgan's head is big, the heart cursed: "Your brain is not let donkey kicked? When you get married, you can get tens of millions of dollars just for the change of mouth fee, which translates into RMB 400 to 500 million, you fcuking don't want it?

When Morgan was depressed, Zhongquan looked at the time and said, "All right, Morgan, hurry up and go to the airport to pick up Charlie, otherwise we will be delayed, we will talk about these things later."

"Okay." Morgan could only agree, looked at Helena, thought for a moment in his head, and said with a smile, "Honey, if you have nothing to do, come with me to the airport!"

Chapter 3411

Hearing that Morgan suddenly wanted to take her to the airport, Helena looked at him with some confusion and asked in surprise, “Going to the airport now? What’s the matter?”

Morgan explained, “Here’s the thing, I have a cousin who has been wandering around for twenty years, and he’s coming back to Eastcliff for the first time today, so Hawade and I are going to pick him up at the airport.

As soon as Helena heard this, she nodded without hesitation and said, “No problem, it’s the right thing to do.”

Zhongquan nodded and smiled gratefully, and said, “Okay, in that case, the three of you will go over together.”

After saying that, he instructed Leon, “Leon, hurry up and prepare the caravan.”

“Yes, Master!” Leon nodded and hurriedly left the villa first and began to gather the caravan to prepare for departure.

Morgan opened his mouth and said to Zhongquan, “Grandpa, then we will also go out and wait.”

“Good!” Zhongquan nodded and instructed, “Remember, make sure you get Charlie back!”

Morgan was busy saying, “Okay grandpa, I know.”

After saying that, he gave a wink to Hawade and said to Helena, “Honey, let’s go.”

Helena said somewhat apologetically, “Sorry, I didn’t know I was going to a public place before, so my makeup is a bit casual, if I go to the airport like this, it’s not quite in line with the family’s makeup requirements for us in public.”

“I may have to borrow the restroom to simply fix my makeup, please wait for me for a few minutes.”

Morgan nodded his head very gentlemanly and said, “No problem, we’ll wait for you at the door, there’s still plenty of time, you don’t need to rush.”

Helena nodded gently and went to the nearest bathroom alone immediately.

Hawade lowered his voice at this time and asked Morgan in amazement: “Brother, is this Nordic royal family so much to talk about? To go to public places and special makeup requirements?”

Morgan lightly laughed and said, “The rules of the European royal family, not to be more than our Qing dynasty palace head, they have a set of clothes, accessories, the royal family instrument teacher to play a good label.”

“What clothes correspond to what occasion, what necklace corresponds to what environment, cumbersome can be a book, who does not comply with the rules were caught in the bag, and punished within the royal family.”

Hawade could not help but sigh: “This royal family is different, hundreds of years of noble education to have so much preoccupation.”

Morgan skimmed his mouth, said with a little disdain: “Those small countries of the royal family, since the modern era have turned into a constitutional monarchy, the days are getting worse and worse.”

“The strength is not much stronger, all rely on the poor preach, with our Eastcliff old saying, is fcuking pretentious!”

Hawade laughed and agreed: “Brother is right, it is indeed pretentious!”

Morgan hurriedly added: “Eh, I’m talking about their royal family these fixed systems, but not your sister-in-law ah!”

Hawade panic also hurriedly said, “That is that is that is, I am also talking about their gang of old rotten, nothing to do with sister-in-law.”

Morgan nodded and walked out of the villa while talking with Hawade and stood in front of the courtyard waiting for the convoy to gather.

Chapter 3412

The thought of going to the airport to pick up Charlie, Morgan was upset, gritting his back teeth and cursing,

“This Charlie is really fcuking awesome, he hasn’t come back for 20 years, and he’s coming back to let me personally go pick him up, he’s a fcuking f.art! How can I pick him up?”

Hawade also hurriedly echoed: “Yes, Brother, I really don’t understand, do you think Grandpa is old and confused, why does he attach so much importance to that Charlie?”

“If the outside world knew that our Wade family had brought back a direct relative who hadn’t even finished college, I’m afraid they’d have to laugh their heads off!”

Speaking of this, Hawade was very angry, said with exasperation: “Besides, grandpa gave him an Emgrand group is already very generous, is not enough to send him off?”

“If he had been sensible, he should have taken the Group and left far away, or at least never come to the Wade family to attract people’s dislike!”

Morgan said coldly, “Don’t mention the Emgrand Group to me, I’m fcuking angry when I think of that name!”

Saying that, Morgan gritted his teeth and said, “The Emgrand Group is not worth much, but it is at least 200 billion market value! For the size of the Wade family’s assets, one Group already accounts for nearly one-tenth!”

“We grandchildren, up to now can only mix a middle management position in the group, salary and dividends is a lot, but a year down to a handful of hundreds of millions of remarkable.”

“Grandfather never said to give us a market value of hundreds of billions of enterprises, let us go free to play, why directly give Charlie a whole group? This is too unfair!”

Hawade thought up and is also angry, indignantly said: “This year’s New Year, the group issued year-end dividends, I only share more than 87 million, not even a hundred million!”

“But Charlie has a two hundred billion group in his hand, and I seem to remember that Grandpa even had Leon give Charlie a ten billion bank card?”

“Yes!” Morgan said with a fierce gaze, “Ten billion in cash, plus two hundred billion in the form of Group, this kid Charlie is still not satisfied and wants to come back and grab the family fortune from me!”

Hawade gritted his teeth and said, “Grandpa is also obsessed with the devil and attaches so much importance to this Charlie! If we really keep him in the Wade family, I’m afraid your position will be greatly affected in the future, Brother Morgan!”

Morgan’s greatest fear was that someone would try to grab the position of the heir of the Wade family from him.

Hearing these words from Hawade, the annoyance towards Charlie in his heart grew a few points more.

He clenched his fist and said sternly: “This time, I can’t let that guy Charlie stay in the Wade family! The Wade family has him without me, and I without him!”

Hawade hurriedly asked, “Brother, what are your plans?”

Morgan coldly said, “First, give him a downward spiral, let him know who is the master of the Wade family! Then find a chance to stink him up and let the old man be completely disappointed in him!”

Hawade said excitedly, “That’s great! As long as grandpa no longer protects him, there will definitely be no place for him in the Wade Family!”

“Not only that!” Morgan sneered and said with a sinister expression, “When the time is ripe, I will definitely take the Emgrand Group back from his hands! And the ten billion, I want him to spit it out to me with interest!”

Hawade immediately gave a thumbs up and said excitedly, “Brother, I believe in your ability, it will be no problem to deal with him!”

Morgan had a gloomy expression and said in a cold voice: “If we don’t get rid of him, your interests and mine in the Wade family will be affected by him!”

“Hawade, in this matter, you must join hands with me, the two of us brothers work together and be united, do you understand?”

Hawade said with a very firm expression, “Brother Morgan, don’t worry, I will always stand by your side, I will do whatever you want me to do!”

Chapter 3413

“Good!” Morgan nodded his head and said with satisfaction, “I won’t treat you badly in the future.”

Hawade couldn’t help but ask him with a puzzled face: “Right, Brother, you’ve already given him face by picking up that Charlie.”

“Why did you call sister-in-law as well? Sister-in-law is at least the princess of the Nordic royal family, to pick up that worthless Charlie is too much to give him face, right?”

Morgan sneered and said, “I just want him to see Helena with his own eyes, so he can understand the difference between him and me!”

“That Sara of the Gu family is not bad, but when it comes to looks and temperament, she is still inferior to Helena!”

“That’s natural!” Hawade couldn’t help but say with a sigh of relief: “Other than that, sister-in-law’s figure is enough to crush Sara.”

“To be honest, European women really have an innate advantage in the figure, not only tall, but also thin, straight and long legs, like sister-in-law’s pair of long legs, simply in accordance with the golden point of division, so long!”

Speaking of which, Hawade looked at Morgan with incomparable envy, and seriously said, “Brother, you are blessed in the future ……”

Morgan heard Hawade praise Helena so much, his heart was also overjoyed.

Every man is very vain in this aspect, and seeing his fiancée being praised so much by Hawade, Morgan’s heart was also bursting with accomplishment.

Helena is indeed the best on earth, spare Morgan such a top rich second generation who has seen countless women, in the first look at Helena, is also immediately hands down surrendered, completely sunk.

It is also because of this that Morgan thought to take her along to pick up Charlie.

This will allow Charlie just landed in Eastcliff, he can realize himself and his ubiquitous gap!

……

Soon, Leon organized a luxury convoy of eight Rolls-Royces.

Among them, there was also an extra-long custom-made courtesy model sedan.

This stretch limousine, which was specially customized from Rolls-Royce by the Wade family, was nearly eight meters long.

And its interior space, is simply a mini nightclub, not only has a super-long sofa, comparable to the top of the nightclub stereo, there is a special bar for wine tasting.

At this time just as Helena also came out of the villa, Morgan stepped forward and said very gentlemanly: “Helena, let’s take the middle stretch car together, it’s more comfortable inside.”

Helena took a look at the elongated Rolls Royce, frowned slightly, and spoke, “Sorry, I haven’t been resting well these days because of jet lag, I may need to be alone for a while, if you don’t mind, please take this car with Hawade, I’ll take the one behind myself.”

Morgan did not expect Helena to be so disrespectful, not to sit in this stretch car even if, at least do not want to sit by his side, right? What’s wrong with sitting alongside him in the car?

However, Helena has said this out, Morgan also has no way to refuse.

So, he could only send Helena to the car behind him first, and then resentfully got into the long Rolls Royce with Hawade.

Chapter 3414

The caravan drove neatly and smoothly to the airport, and in the extended Rolls-Royce, Morgan said to Hawade with some annoyance, “Go open a bottle of red wine and pour me a glass.”

Hawade saw Morgan’s slightly unhappy expression, while taking a bottle of high-grade red wine from the mini bar, cautiously asking him, “That …… brother, this future sister-in-law of mine …… is not a little too cold? “

Morgan did not expect that Hawade’s sentence just spoke his heart.

He said with a depressed look, “Helena this person, indeed some cold, it is said that she usually in the Nordic royal family is not too good at things, that’s why not so popular, so much so that even the title of Crown Prince was stripped from her.”

Hawade nodded obediently and said, “In fact, this is good, if sister-in-law or the Crown Prince, will not be with our Wade family marriage, you do not need to be too anxious, after all, the heart can not eat hot tofu.”

Morgan disdainful cold snort, full of fire said: “What anxious to eat hot tofu, is simply a fa.rt, tofu is to eat hot and is fcuking delicious, you see who let it cool and then eat?”

After saying that, he impatiently urged, “Where is the wine, hurry up and pour it for me.”

Hawade said, “Brother, the wine is not yet ready, why don’t you wait for a while?”

Morgan impatiently said, “What the hell is that, if you have to wait, you’ll be in the fcuking place, just pour me a glass.”

“Okay, Brother.” Hawade did not dare to be slow, and hurriedly poured a glass of red wine for Morgan.

Morgan took the glass, first smothered a large mouthful, then open the car window, a pair of eyes like a vulture, silently stared out the window, the gaze flashed a trace of often imperceptible cold.

He knows very well that although he is infatuated with Helena's appearance and body, but she and he actually do not have any emotional basis, the two sides only come together under the marriage of interests.

Helena now does not let him touch, after the marriage may not be resigned to fate.

Maybe, after the marriage or with their own throwing this cold stink face.

Thinking of this, he suddenly changed his mind.

Originally, he wanted to wait until after the wedding and then perform the acts of husband and wife, but now he intends to wait for the engagement, immediately after the rice is cooked.

Whatever she is, let's do it first!

Thinking of this, the corners of Morgan's mouth wiped a cold smile, the glass of red wine, and drank.

……

Eastcliff Airport.

The Boeing business jet Charlie was on had already started to align with the runway.

With a light tremor of the fuselage, the landing gear of the plane had opened in the air, and the flaps on both sides had been opened to the maximum.

A beautiful and attractive stewardess walked in from the front cabin and said respectfully, "Young Master Wade, our plane is about to land, Miss Gu just called and said she is already waiting for you at the hangar."

This stewardess, as well as the crew members in the cockpit, were all arranged for Charlie when Philip sent him this plane, and they all knew Charlie's identity, but were also very clear about keeping it a secret.

Charlie nodded slightly, "I know, thank you."

“You’re welcome.”

The flight attendant turned around and returned to the front cabin, so Issac asked Charlie, “Young master, are you really not going to the Wade family later?”

“No.” Charlie said casually, “I have promised Uncle Gu that I will go directly to Gu’s house later, besides I don’t want to have too much contact with the Wade family.”

“Go to Wade’s house yourself later and tell them by the way that I will go there tomorrow.”

Issac wanted to say something, but thought better of it and held back, so he nodded gently and said, “Okay then, I’ll talk to Master after I get to the Wade family.”

Chapter 3415

Soon, the plane landed smoothly on the airport runway, and after another counter-thrust deceleration, the plane pulled off the runway and headed for the already scheduled hangar number six.

With the plane slowly stopping in the hangar, Charlie has seen in the hangar, Sara's favorite drive the old Volvo car.

This girl has always been low-key, usually, never drive any luxury car out, drive this kind of car not only low-key, but also to avoid the paparazzi tracking.

At this time, wearing a mask and sunglasses Sara, also walked down from the car, ran ahead to the bottom of the aircraft hatch, waiting for Charlie with great anticipation.

After the boarding ladder docking was completed, the hatch opened and Charlie stepped out of the cabin.

Sara looked up at him and jumped in place while waving her hand at him, excitedly shouting, "Charlie!"

Seeing Sara, Charlie was also in an extraordinarily good mood, so he took a few quick steps to her and asked with a smile, "How long have you been here?"

Sara went forward to hold his arm, while gently shaking, while smiling, and said: "Not long, a movie only half watched."

Saying that, she hurriedly pulled him in the direction of the car, chanting: "Mom and Dad have cooked a big table at home, waiting to give you a good reception! Let's hurry back!"

Charlie laughed: "Don't rush, Mr. Issac is still behind, I'll say a farewell to him."

Only then did Sara see Issac, who had just come down from the boarding ladder, and said with some embarrassment, "Sorry, Mr. Issac, I didn't notice you just now!"

Issac said, “Miss Gu, you are too kind, at this time, how can you have other people in your eyes?”

Hearing this, Sara’s face burnt, but she still gave him a thumbs up and praised him, “As expected of you, Mr. Issac, you really know how to talk!”

After saying that, she added, “Mr. Issac, my parents are waiting for Charlie at home, so we’ll leave first!”

Issac nodded and smiled, “Miss Gu, drive safely on the road.”

Just finished, eight black Rolls-Royces drove into the hangar one after another.

These eight cars were parked horizontally in a row, and the front of each car had the classic Rolls-Royce temple-shaped grille and the flying goddess made of pure gold.

Immediately after, the doors of the eight cars opened one after another, and in addition to the Wade family bodyguards dressed in black, Leon, Morgan, Hawade, and Helena, all stepped down from the cars.

When Leon saw Charlie, he stepped forward and greeted him respectfully, “Young Master, you’ve had a hard journey!”

Just as Leon finished speaking, Morgan stepped forward, blocked him to the side with his hand, looked at Charlie with a smile, and spoke,

“You must be my poor cousin who has been wandering around for twenty years and has been homeless, Charlie, right?”

Charlie frowned at him and asked expressionlessly, “Which one are you?”

Morgan smiled and spoke, “Older brother, you’ve been away from home for so long that you don’t even remember me? I’m your cousin, Morgan!”

After saying that, he took a big step towards him, stretched out his arms, and hugged him hard, smiling, “Good brother, you’re finally back! You don’t know how much we worried about you all these years!”

“For so many years, you have suffered! But don’t worry, after that big brother will definitely take care of you more and make up for all the suffering you’ve suffered for so many years!”

Charlie said indifferently, “Then I really have to thank you guys for thinking about it.”

Chapter 3416

Morgan waved his hand: “Hey, it’s family, do not say that! We are all very happy that you are back! So as soon as we heard you were coming today, Hawade and I rushed over to pick you up.”

Saying that, he pulled Hawade over and said with a smile, “This is your brother, the son of Third Uncle, Hawade, he was still in kindergarten when you left back then.”

Hawade looked at Charlie and said with a smile, “Second brother, I always thought I would never have the chance to see you in this life, but I never thought we would have the day to see each other again.”

Morgan laughed, “What are you talking about? Charlie is a fallen man, not a guest who died in another country.”

“Yes, yes, yes!” Hawade hurriedly nodded and said, “Big brother is right, second brother, don’t take offense, I’m a fun-loving person, I studied a master’s degree in business administration in the United States and came back.”

“I didn’t study for a doctorate, my education is not high, if I say the wrong thing, you have to bear a little more.”

Charlie smiled and nodded.

He knew that these two brothers had no good intentions in picking him up today, one ridiculed him for wandering around for twenty years, and the other ridiculed him for not having studied anything.

However, these are nothing to Charlie, even if the old man of the two of them is standing here today, Charlie will not look at them, so naturally will not put these two clown-like fops in the eyes.

But Sara can’t stand it, raised her hand to take off the mask and sunglasses, looked at Morgan and Hawade, said with an unkind face: “Morgan, Hawade! What the h3ll are you two doing?”

“Charlie has just returned to Eastcliff, you two are like clowns singing a double act, jumping out to sing in unison, this is intended to disgust whom?”

Only then did Morgan and Hawade saw that the woman standing next to Charlie, who had her face covered with a mask and sunglasses, was Sara, who was popular throughout the country and even the world.

Even a group with Helena, seeing Sara could not help but be a little surprised.

Although she is not a fan of Sara, but has listened to Sara’s songs, and admired Sara, a kind of has passerby fan feeling, today suddenly seeing her here, is naturally a little surprised.

Hawade saw Sara to defend Charlie, a face of anger, the heart is really jealous to the extreme.

Originally big brother Morgan found a Nordic royal princess, Hawade surface did not say anything, the heart has long been jealous.

But he also has a little self-awareness, Morgan is after all the son of the eldest son of the Wade family’s and eldest grandson, it can be said that the Wade family’s younger generation, one of the highest gold content, he certainly can not compare with him.

But now, seeing that a superstar like Sara not only came to pick up Charlie personally but even defended him to the fullest, Hawade was a bit indignant in his heart, feeling that even if he couldn’t beat Morgan, he shouldn’t be able to beat Charlie.

At this time, Morgan opened his mouth and explained, “Hey Sara, don’t misunderstand, we know that Charlie came back today, our hearts are excited, so we came all the way to personally greet him, there is no other meaning.”

Sara knew that he wanted to muddle through here, did not buy his account in the slightest, coldly said: “What Sara, Sara is what you call me?”

After saying that, Sara body raised a few points, said righteously, “I tell you Morgan! You don’t think I can’t hear the nasty meaning in your words.”

“Today I put it here, no one in your Wade family will think of bullying my Charlie! Who dares to give him a blank stare, I Sara will not even want him!”

Morgan did not expect that he wanted to find a step-down, Sara was still aggressive, not allowing an inch, but after all, he was at a disadvantage.

It was not good to turn against her, so he could only stiffen his head and said with a smile: “Sara, you really misunderstood, Charlie and I are cousins of the same grandmother, blood is thicker than water, how can we bully him?”

She shrugged her shoulders and said coldly: “Don’t play sloppy with me here! If I can, I’ll go to the Wade family to seek justice from Grandpa Wade! Repeat what you said to him, and see what he says!”

Morgan was in a dilemma, he really didn’t expect Sara to seize this matter and not let go, he didn’t know what to do for a while.

Or Charlie at this time opened his mouth and said to Sara: “All right Sara, a little thing, do not seize not to let go.”

Hearing Charlie speak, Sara immediately nodded obediently, and then said to Morgan: “This time I listen to Charlie, so I will not bother with you! But there better not be the next time!”

Morgan was depressed, who would have thought that sneering at Charlie a few sentences, let this aunt surnamed Gu catch a round of reprimand and give a key to their own deficiencies, really does not dare to fight her head-on hard.

So, he hurriedly changed the subject, pointed to Helena beside him, and said with a smile, “Come, come, Charlie, let me introduce to you, this is your future sister-in-law, the eldest princess of the Nordic royal family, Helena Iliad!”

After saying that, he hurriedly said to Helena: “Helena, this is my cousin, my second uncle’s son, Charlie Wade!”

Helena politely nodded slightly to Charlie, then took the initiative to extend her hand and spoke, “Hello Charlie, I’m Helena, nice to meet you.”

Charlie also similarly politely reached out and shook her hand gently, and said in a cloudy voice: “Your situation is not good, pay more attention in the near future.”

Chapter 3417

Charlie saw Helena's first look, not as other men, surprised by her stunning and exotic face, but surprised by the excessive fairness of her skin color.

White people with fair skin are normal, but Helena is a little too white.

Her complexion gave the impression that it was very much like the Elven princess in the movie "The Lord of the Rings", not only white, but also much whiter than the average white person.

Therefore, Charlie paid more attention to her physical condition, a glance at her body compared to the normal weakness of many, typical of the perennial serious lack of qi and blood.

It can be said that the whole person is in a stormy state, at any time may collapse.

The moment he gently shook hands with her just now, Charlie took a silent look inside her body with his aura, and at the same time discovered the actual foci of her illness.

In his opinion, Helena's heart, as well as the arterial blood vessels in the heart, brain, and lungs, all had very obvious congenital deficiencies.

On the one hand, because of a defect in the septum between the ventricles of the heart, resulting in a massive return of blood to the heart, thus increasing the load on it.

And on the other hand, it was because her pulmonary arteries were too narrow, resulting in a much poorer than normal cardiopulmonary function throughout.

On top of that, her symptoms were accompanied by ventricular hypertrophy as well as the aortic displacement and other problems.

Charlie did not know Western medicine, so he was not sure what kind of disease her heart problem belonged to in modern medicine.

However, under the aura perception, he could conclude one thing, that is, Helena's current state is not good.

Not only is her heart not good, but her body is also very weak, if she continues to develop like this, I'm afraid her life expectancy will only be a few months at most.

This is still the case of all stable, if there are other external adverse factors, or she is too fatigued, or mood dull pain, it is likely that the disease will directly put her to death, sooner than that.

Just now with Charlie's sudden words, Helena was startled.

She looked at him with an unbelievable face, and really couldn't understand how on earth, he could tell that her situation was not good.

And at this time, her heart was also extraordinarily nervous, afraid that this matter was known by the rest of the Wade family.

So, she hurriedly said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade may have misunderstood, I am quite well, just recently have not been up to myself, due to jet lag."

Charlie still wanted to say something, Morgan said with an unhappy face: "Charlie, I know you know some feng shui fortune-telling and other deceptions, but you should not talk nonsense in front of your sister-in-law!"

Charlie shrugged his shoulders and said to Helena: "If you feel that your heart hurts too much to bear, bite your right middle finger hard."

Saying that, he stretched out his hand, one hand pinched her right middle finger, the other hand gently clicked on her fingertip and spoke, "Here, this is the one, remember, only this finger can save your life."

No one knew that when Charlie spoke just now, the light tap on Helena's right middle finger was actually quietly leaving a trace of aura at the tip of her right middle finger.

This trace of spiritual energy was cleverly sealed in Helena's fingertip, once it was vigorously squeezed, it could immediately flow into her body, and at the critical moment, it could save her life.

If it were two days ago, Charlie would not have been so strong to be able to control the aura so skillfully.

It was because after taking the Cultivation Pill, not only had the spiritual energy in his body multiplied several times, but even his ability to control spiritual energy had also been enhanced.

Chapter 3418

Only, no one knew that Charlie had just left a life-saving talisman for Helena, instead, both Morgan and Hawade thought he was making it up.

Morgan even thought that Charlie grabbed Helena's finger in order to take advantage of this on purpose!

So, he took a step forward with some sulking, blocked Helena behind him, and said to Charlie with an annoyed face, "Charlie, although you are my brother, if you dare to have any unintentional thoughts about your sister-in-law, don't blame me for being unkind to you!"

After saying that, he looked at Sara and Leon, and said offhandedly in anger, "Miss Sara, Housekeeper Leon, what Charlie just did, you must have seen it, have I wronged him?"

Morgan was not a reckless man, the reason why he had to say this was to let Sara and even Leon hear his words.

He felt that Charlie did take the initiative to touch Helena's finger just now, and he put this sh!t on him, he had to take it even if he didn't!

Leon was more or less embarrassed, and he didn't know exactly why Charlie did that, but Sara said with a firm face:

"Morgan, you don't need to act like a dog! You don't know anything about Charlie's ability!"

"Since he said to let Miss Helena bite her right middle finger at a critical moment, then he must have his reasoning!"

"There's a bullsh!t reason!" Morgan coldly snorted: "I think you've been bewitched by his ghost! I advise you to wipe your eyes early!"

Sara puffed up and said, "Cut the crap, my business is none of your business!"

Charlie did not feel angry at Morgan's performance, but only said lightly: "Okay, adults do not shout like a shrew here, I have said what I have to say."

"As for what you think is your freedom, if there is nothing else, I will leave first."

Morgan sternly shouted: "You stop! This matter, you have not given me a reasonable explanation!"

Charlie laughed and ignored him, but looked at Helena and asked her, "Miss Helena, do you think I need to explain in detail?"

Once Helena heard this, she immediately shook her head somewhat nervously and said, "No need, no need."

After saying that, she turned to look at Morgan and said firmly, "I believe Charlie has good intentions, it is definitely not what you think."

"I ……" Morgan was so angry that he almost lost his breath.

He was not even dreaming that Helena would speak for Charlie.

Although he could not figure out the reason, but since Helena had said so, if he still seized it, it would seem that he was playing on the issue, and when he went to his grandfather to complain, he was not 100% justified.

So he could only nod and said in a cold voice: "Okay! I will not pursue this matter for now!"

After that, he looked at Charlie and said in an unkind tone, "Charlie, grandpa said, you have been wandering outside for so many years, you just returned to the city today."

"You must go back to the Wade family first, the caravan is already here, so come with me!"

Charlie hummed and laughed: "Hehe …… sorry, go back and tell him that I will come to the Wade family tomorrow."

After saying this, he looked at Leon again and said with some respect, “Housekeeper Leon, hard work also help me to carry a message, I will go to Uncle Gu’s house today, I will make an appearance first thing tomorrow morning.”

Leon didn’t dare to say more, nodded respectfully, and said, “Okay Young Master, I will return the message to the master.”

“Mm.” Charlie nodded slightly and said to Sara at his side, “Sara, let’s go.”

She immediately agreed, “Okay Charlie!”

After saying that, she pulled him and turned towards her Volvo.

Morgan shouted behind him with a black face, “Charlie! You have to understand, you do not go back with me, disobedient is grandfather!”

Charlie said without looking back, “Whatever you like to think!”

After saying that, he pulled open the passenger side of the Volvo and directly sat in it.

Sara started the car, a foot of throttle, the car drove out through the gap between the two Rolls-Royces ……

Chapter 3419

Morgan looked at the back of that Volvo, his heart was both angry and happy, but could not help but a burst of secret joy.

Angry, because Charlie is this good, really is not a little face to themselves.

“Do not give me face are secondary, the key this guy also touched my fiancée’s delicate hand!”

“Simply fcuking outrageous!”

However, his heart is secretly happy: “Charlie this time pretend to be a little too big, I do not even need to go back to add vinegar, directly to explain this situation with grandfather, grandfather will certainly also be very angry.”

“What I was most afraid of before, is that the old master is biased towards Charlie, but Charlie not only did not do things this time, even the old master is not in his eyes, this time the old master should not be able to favor him again, right?”

“Once the old master is displeased with Charlie, then wouldn’t I just win?

However, Hawade beside him, who hadn’t yet penetrated this layer, said with some annoyance, “Brother, this guy is too uncaring! He didn’t even give you a face!”

Morgan sneered and said, “A country bumpkin, who has never studied and has little upbringing, since he loves to pretend so much, just let him go.”

After saying that, he waved his hand and spoke, “Let’s go back, grandpa is still waiting!”

Hawade nodded, couldn’t help but spit and cursed, “Da*n, how did such a relative appear for the old man, damn bad luck!”

Morgan turned his head to look at Helena and saw that her expression was a bit lost in thought, he hurriedly asked gently, “Helena, are you okay?”

She had been a little lost in thought, and only after hearing Morgan's words did she come back to her senses and hurriedly waved her hand and said, "No, I'm just a little tired, please take me back to the hotel."

Morgan asked: "It's almost noon, you have to eat back at the hotel, why don't you come home and eat."

"No." Helena opened her mouth and said, "I'm really sorry, I'm really a bit uncomfortable, I want to go back and rest first."

Seeing this, Morgan did not insist anymore, but said incomparably as a gentleman:

"Okay, then I will send you to the hotel, you take a good rest, and if you feel better in the afternoon, I will accompany you out again."

"Okay."

Helena answered, and then she directly got into the car she came in.

Morgan was a bit depressed, but he couldn't say much, so he reentered the extended Rolls Royce with Hawade.

On the way out of the airport, Helena sat alone in the back of the Rolls-Royce, and her whole mind was a bit lost in thought.

At this time, her mind recalls, is her own difficult life.

Although Helena came from a royal family, but her fate was ill-fated.

Her grandmother was the empress of the Nordic countries, and her father, who was originally established as the crown prince since childhood, died at the age of forty because of a congenital heart problem.

In Helena's family, congenital heart disease patients are relatively common, just different people, the situation also has a priority.

This is mainly because, in the past few centuries, inbreeding was common among the royal families of Europe.

So it also produced many genetic defects, including famous hemophilia, as well as various other inherited congenital diseases.

Helena's father, who knew from his youth that he was in poor health and knew that his mother was in her prime and that he might not live to inherit the throne, had pinned his hopes on his own children.

But to his despair, Helena was born with an inherited congenital heart defect that was even more severe than his own.

Chapter 3420

Helena's disease, a congenital tetralogy of Fallot.

This disease, which represents her heart system, was born with four huge defects from birth.

People who have this disease have a mortality rate of about 50% within three years of age, and 90% of patients do not live to adulthood.

Helena was born when her father was 25 years old and her grandmother, the Queen of the Nordic countries, was 60 years old.

At that time, because her father was the Crown Prince and the first in the line of succession, she was naturally established as the second in line of succession.

Later, her father discovered Helena's congenital disease, but in order to let her inherit the throne someday in the future, he did not tell the royal family about it.

But privately found the best doctor for her, with the best method of treatment, and strive to let her live longer.

Helena's father believed that although his chances of inheriting the throne were slim, as long as he concealed Helena's birth defect and did everything he could to keep her alive until she was 25, then she would have a chance to inherit the throne before she died.

Because he himself and Helena's grandmother, were only thirty years apart, but Helena and her grandmother were sixty years apart.

Under normal circumstances, the current queen will live until she is more than eighty years old is about the same.

If Helena can live until she is twenty-five, then her grandmother will be eighty-five years old.

As long as Helena can last until her grandmother dies, then she can successfully ascend the throne.

And as a member of the royal family, the only pinnacle of life is to inherit the throne.

Therefore, in her father's opinion, as long as she can successfully ascend to the throne, even if she can only be queen for one year or even one month, her life can be considered complete.

For the first ten years, Helena's health has been hidden very well, but when her father died, she was so sad that she suddenly had a heart attack at the funeral, and was admitted to the hospital for emergency treatment before she turned to safety.

Her grandmother, the current queen realize that they were cheated, so they decided to deprive Helena of the right of succession, and instead, her uncle's daughter, that is, Helena's cousin, was established as the first successor.

The loss of her father's blessing, but also lost the inheritance qualifications, in the royal family was immediately infinitely marginalized.

Even though she was seriously ill, she still could not escape the fate of exchanging benefits for the royal family and was forced to marry the Wade family.

Even though the royal doctors concluded that she had at most three to five years to live, the royal family was still unwilling to give her freedom.

In the royal family's view, three to five more years were enough, and they intended to make good use of the three to five years to try to get some resources and financial support from the Wade family, which would surely be able to benefit a lot.

The reason why she agreed to all this is also that the royal family used her mother's future old age as blackmail.

If she did not agree, then after her death, her mother would be expelled from the royal family and lose all royal treatment, which would mean that her mother would not even have a pension in the future.

Helena did not want to die, leaving her mother alone, old and helpless, so she was forced to agree to it.

Recently, she has been walking on thin ice.

On the one hand, she was worried that the Wade family would find out about her body, and on the other hand, she was also worried that after she married Morgan, a person without any emotional foundation, she was afraid that it would only speed up her death.

In that case, one would not even have the opportunity to properly accompany one's mother again before dying.

Thinking about this, Helena could not help but shed two lines of tears.

A person in a foreign country, this feeling of being manipulated by fate, unable to resist, unable to help themselves, is really too painful.

At the same time, she couldn't help but think of Charlie.

Then, she couldn't help but sigh in her heart, "Could that Charlie really has seen my illness?"

"I heard others say that Chinese medicine has the saying of 'look, smell, ask, and cut', and it is said that one can tell a person's physical condition just by looking, so could it be that he is some kind of Chinese medicine expert?"

Thinking about this, deep inside she couldn't help but sigh, thinking, "What use is a Chinese medicine expert? Even if they can see my illness, they can't possibly cure me."

"My disease was diagnosed when I was born, and after more than twenty years, doctors all over the world can see what I am suffering from, but there is no way to cure it ……"

"I have a huge defect in my heart as well as my cardiovascular and cardiopulmonary vasculature, even a heart transplant is not going to cure it ……"

Chapter 3421

At the same time, in Sara's Volvo.

While driving, Sara asked Charlie: "Charlie, you just said that Helena is not doing well, is she sick?"

Charlie nodded: "Yes."

She couldn't help but ask, "What kind of illness is it?"

He thought about it and said seriously, "It's not easy to say, it's very complicated, there's a big problem with the whole system related to the heart."

Sara was surprised and asked, "Ah? Is it that serious?"

"Yes." he nodded and said, "Very serious."

She asked again, "Then is her life in danger?"

Charlie explained, "The condition she is in is like walking on thin ice, at any time she may step in the air and fall into the water."

Sara's eyes wide: "No way, she looks so young."

Charlie said blandly: "The disease never cares whether a person is young or old, so people who die young or even before they reach adulthood due to the disease have always been not a few."

"That's true ……" Sara nodded gently and asked, "Charlie, then do you have a way to save her?"

Saying that, she said to him, "You must have a way to save her, right? When my father's condition was so serious, you were able to cure him, so this Helena must not be a problem either, right?"

Charlie graciously admitted: “That is certainly I can save her, I gave your father the kind of medicine only need half a pill to cure her.”

Speaking of this, he turned his words and said seriously:

“But this medicine is too precious, and I don’t have any friendship with her, and today is also the first time we met, so naturally it is impossible to help her so much for nothing.”

Sara pondered for a moment and nodded, “Indeed, there are too many people on the verge of death in this world, even the immortals cannot save them all.”

Charlie smiled and said, “But people say that meeting each other is fate, so I more or less helped her just now. If she really had a heart attack, as long as she does what I told her, it can definitely save her life.”

Sara asked in amazement, “Is that what you just said about biting the tip of the right middle finger?”

Charlie nodded: “That’s right!”

Sara said with a smile, “Is this some kind of trick, could it be that biting the middle finger of the right hand when having a heart attack will have a miraculous effect?”

Charlie shook his head and said blandly: “It’s useless for others to bite, but it’s OK for her to bite.”

“So strange ……” Sara was puzzled and asked, “The physiological structure of people are similar, why her right middle finger can save lives, but others can not?”

Charlie mysteriously laughed: “The heavenly opportunity cannot be revealed!”

Said, and immediately admonished her: “You should not ask so many questions, okay? Focus on driving!”

Sara spat out her tongue: “Okay ……”

Chapter 3422

When the two arrived at the Gu family villa, Philip and Lenan personally cooked and had already prepared a table of meals.

Seeing Charlie's arrival, both husband and wife were overjoyed.

Philip directly pulled him to sit at the dining table, took out the good wine he had, and was ready to get drunk with him.

Lenan was also in a great mood and took out red wine to drink some with him.

For Charlie, Lenan has really 10,000 likes, 100,000 satisfied, so when she looks at him, not as a future son-in-law, simply as her own son in general.

Charlie also liked this feeling in the Gu family, the Gu family treated him with unparalleled sincerity.

In addition, the two families have been like a single-family for so many years, but also let Charlie really have a sense of home.

Just as he and the Philip family were exchanging glasses, Morgan sent Helena back to the hotel and returned to the Wade family to resume his duties.

When Zhongquan saw that Charlie did not follow him back, he immediately opened his mouth and asked, "What's going on? Where is Charlie? Didn't come back with you guys?"

Morgan was waiting to come back to complain, when he heard Zhongquan ask, he immediately complained angrily,

"Grandpa, this guy Charlie is too much! So many of us went to pick him up, and he didn't even come, but he even spoke rudely about you!"

"I told him time and time again that you were waiting for him at home, but he said to me that he loved whoever he was, and that he had no respect for anyone!"

Zhongquan frowned slightly and asked him, “Then where did he go?”

“Went to the Gu family.” Morgan said in exasperation, “That Sara of the Gu family drove to pick him up, and the two of them went together.”

Zhongquan nodded gently and said blandly: “Just go, it’s a good thing to get close to the Gu family.”

Saying that, he looked at Leon and asked, “Leon, did you tell Charlie to come home tomorrow anyway?”

Leon immediately stepped forward. He said respectfully,

“Master, I’ve already spoken to Young Master, he said he will come to the house early tomorrow morning on time.”

“That’s good.” A stone fell from Zhongquan’s heart as he spoke, “Since he wants to come tomorrow, then let’s wait for him.”

Morgan did not expect that he had just approached the old man to complain and say that Charlie had disobeyed the old man, but the old man was not angry at all.

He couldn’t help but curse in his heart: “The old man usually pays the most attention to the family rules.”

“But when it comes to Charlie, how come he has a double-track system? So Charlie can disobey the rules and disobey him directly? Why?”

Morgan, who was indignant, immediately said, “Grandpa! There is one more thing, I need to ask you to do me justice!”

Zhongquan frowned: “What is it?”

Morgan said angrily, “Today at the airport, after Charlie met Helena, he actually put his hands on her and did some active and frivolous acts!”

Speaking of which, Morgan's emotions are getting more and more agitated, off the record again:

"And he also asked Helena to believe in nonsense! Directly made her frightened!"

"Originally Helena was going to follow back, but because she was offended by him, she was in a bad mood, so she went back to the hotel early."

Chapter 3423

Zhongquan could not help but frown and asked, “There is this thing? What exactly happened, tell me in detail!”

Morgan then immediately told the truth about the situation.

Because Leon was there, so he did not dare to add too much fuel to the fire.

However, he felt that the fact that Charlie took the initiative to grab Helena’s hand and babbled about it was already very rude in itself.

After hearing this, Zhongquan also did feel a little uncomfortable.

Helena was Charlie’s future sister-in-law, he should naturally keep his distance, and taking the initiative to touch someone else’s hand was indeed a bit nonsensical.

So, he frowned and asked Morgan: “You said that he was babbling nonsense, what exactly did he say?”

Morgan said angrily: “He said Helena’s situation is not very good, the recent need to pay more attention to what, but also touched Helena’s hand, said that let her bite the tip of the right middle finger in critical moments!”

“Isn’t this fcuking bull5hit? I’ve never heard of a sudden illness, biting the fingertip can work! I think he’s just trying to take advantage of her!”

At this time, Morgan’s father, Andrew, immediately stepped forward and said with a pained face, “Dad! Helena is from the Nordic royal family and has many rules and manners.”

“If today’s incident makes her harbor ill will towards our Wade family, maybe our family will be in an international scandal! In that case, our family will lose face abroad!”

When Zhongquan heard this, he couldn’t help but frown and asked Leon:

“Leon, you were there, do you think Charlie was serious when he said those words at that time, or was he just talking out of his mouth?”

Leon said respectfully, “Back to Master, I think Young Master, he did mean it, it’s not like he had any frivolous intentions.”

Zhongquan nodded gently and spoke, “I think so.”

Morgan instantly blurted out, “Grandpa! You are not serious, right? Charlie is clearly taking advantage of Helena, how can you think he doesn’t have a light heart?”

Zhongquan blandly said, “In my opinion, he should have seen some kind of problem with Helena’s body from her.”

“From what I know about Charlie, he would not be so idle as to rack his brains and make up stories to take advantage of a girl.”

Morgan protested: “Grandpa, you are too much towards him! As the saying goes, you don’t know who you are, and you don’t know what kind of character he has in his bones after being away from home for so many years!”

“Besides, Helena is such a beautiful woman, it is only normal for many men to have unrequited thoughts when they look at her, why wouldn’t Charlie?”

Zhongquan gently shook his head, humming a laugh, said seriously: “Morgan, you really lack understanding of Charlie, but at least I understand him more or less ……”

Speaking of this, Zhongquan looked at Morgan and said seriously, “And your understanding of him is really a little too lacking!”

“If you know more about him, you will know that if he wants to make light of a girl, there is no telling how many girls will line up to send him to the door to make light of him.”

“And, any one of them taken out, will not be worse than Helena!”

Hearing these words, Morgan almost did not spit out the mouthful of old blood he was holding in his chest.

Chapter 3424

In Morgan's heart, he cursed: "Da*n it! Old man, what do you mean by that?"

"Do you mean that he, Charlie, is a bully and has many women, even many women stronger than Helena, who have taken the initiative to throw themselves at him?"

Thinking of this, he was even more depressed: "What the hell does this mean? Is it a deliberate attempt to squeeze me?"

He was almost crying, his voice was choked with a few words:

"Grandpa …… even if you are eccentric, you can't be eccentric to this extent! Charlie is your grandson, I am also ah!"

"And Helena is also your future granddaughter-in-law, you even if you do not decide for me, you have to decide for her! You can't let her have a cold heart before she even gets married, right?"

Zhongquan didn't have the energy to pay attention to Morgan's mood at this time, he saw Morgan's emotion and spoke with some impatience,

"All right! Let's not talk about this matter anymore! I believe that Charlie is not that kind of person!"

After that, he said very seriously: "Since Charlie said that Helena's situation is not good, I think it is best to arrange a doctor to do a medical examination for her."

"The day after tomorrow she will participate in our ancestral ceremony, and then wait two days to get engaged to you."

"If Helena at this time in our territory suddenly had any disease, not only will affect our subsequent series of rhythm, and we will not be good with the Nordic countries. And we are also not good to explain to the royal family of the Nordic countries."

Morgan almost collapsed and said, "Grandpa! How can you listen to the words of that guy Charlie if you don't do justice to Helena in this matter?"

“If we drag her to the medical examination at this time, then she will definitely think that we are all crazy!”

Zhongquan did not pay attention to him, turned to Leon, very serious instructions:

“Leon, you arrange some experts from our own hospital, to the hotel, to Helena to do a medical examination, to rule out the risk of cardiovascular disease.”

“In addition to drawing some blood samples back, all the biochemical tests on blood in the laboratory and do all over again.”

Leon immediately said, “Yes master, I’ll go arrange it.”

Morgan hurriedly stepped forward and said in a very dissatisfied tone,

“Grandpa! Do you really want to arrange for a whole bunch of doctors to come to your home to examine Helena’s body just because of one word from Charlie?”

“Have you ever considered Helena’s mood? What if she is very reluctant to do this? What if she has any opinion about our family because of this matter?”

Zhongquan waved his hand: “This kind of thing is better to believe it than not to believe it. Let Leon ask about it.”

“if Helena is very resistant, then we do not force it, but if she has no opinion, then the medical examination is done and we are all happy.”

Leon immediately nodded and said, “Then I will go and prepare, and try to get a female expert to go there, so that Miss Helena should not be too reluctant.”

Morgan’s heart was depressed to death.

But at this kind of time, he didn’t dare to say anything more, only the hatred for Charlie in his heart became even stronger.

Then, he hurriedly looked at his father, Andrew, hoping that he could help.

Andrew also did not want to just eat a dumb loss for nothing, and immediately said offhandedly, “Dad, I think ……”

Zhongquan immediately reached out and interrupted him, saying very seriously: “I know what you want to say, hold back, not a word!”

Andrew’s expression instantly frozen, can only be gray, and turned back a few steps, hiding behind the crowd without saying a word.

And deep inside he was already depressed to the extreme, could not help but curse: “Hey! What the fcuk is this!!! The old man is old and confused? Surprisingly, he is determined to defend that Charlie!”

On the side, although Cynthia did not say anything, but deep inside her heart, those twists and turns had been run back and forth by her for many times.

In her heart, she thought, “I originally thought that this time when Charlie came back to participate in the ancestral ceremony, big brother and Morgan would definitely not let him have a good time and would definitely try everything to suppress him.”

“And in fact, big brother and Morgan did do so, but who would have thought that the weight of the two of them combined in front of the old man would not be as much as Charlie who didn’t even show his face!”

“Originally I was hoping that they would come to help me export my anger, but now it seems to be a blind thought.”

“If even they can not deal with this boy, then in the future in the Wade family will really no one can deal with him ……”

Thinking of this, she suddenly felt that she had to hurry to find a way to improve relations with Charlie.

“The purpose is to make her willingly accept the medical examination, we are also for her good, in case she has any shortcomings, it’s not easy to explain to her family.”

Cynthia hastily agreed and nodded, “Okay dad, then I’ll go there with housekeeper Leon!”

Chapter 3425

Soon, eight female experts, departed from the Wade family's private hospital to the Shangri-La Hotel in Eastcliff.

Leon, together with Cynthia, also hurriedly rushed over from the Wade family.

At this moment, Helena was leaning on the soft head of the bed, full of weakness.

She hesitated with her cell phone and sent a request for a video call to her mother who was far away in Northern Europe.

There is a six-hour time difference between the Nordic countries and Eastcliff, and 1 p.m. Eastcliff time was exactly 7 a.m. Nordic time.

With Helena's knowledge of her mother, she must have gotten up by now.

Soon, the video was connected, and Helena's mother was sitting alone at the table eating breakfast on the other end of the video.

She looked at Helena and couldn't help but smile, "How do you feel in China? Is there anything you don't like?"

Helena wanted to say that she was not too comfortable with everything here, but she was afraid that her mother would be worried and distressed, so she could only say with a forced smile, "There is nothing to get used to, everything is fine here."

After that, she saw in the video that her mother's breakfast was just a glass of milk, a few slices of bread, and a small piece of butter, so she couldn't help but say with some heartache, "Mom, why are you hiding in your room eating by yourself? Why don't you go to the dining room to eat."

The direct royal family of the Nordic countries, all of them live inside the palace, where most people do not fire to cook, and the royal family has its own dining room specifically for the royal family members.

Helena's mother gave a bitter laugh and said, "A widow without a husband, here everywhere to be looked at, I still prefer to stay in my room by myself and try not to deal with them."

Saying that, she couldn't help but ask, "Helena, how is your body feeling?"

Helena hesitated slightly, smiled faintly, and said, "I'm still fine, you don't have to worry about me."

After saying that, she struggled for a moment, but still couldn't hold back and spoke, "By the way mom, I met Morgan's cousin today, he seems to have seen that I am not well at first glance."

"Really?" Helena's mother instantly tensed up and said offhandedly, "If the Wade family knew that you are seriously ill, they would definitely withdraw from the marriage, right?"

Saying that, her eyes were red, and she couldn't stop the tears from flowing down, choking, "Helena, mom really doesn't want you to return to this place anymore."

"Coming back here, they will only try to squeeze your value and your life by all means ……"

Helena hurriedly comforted, "Mom, don't worry too much, that cousin of Morgan's, doesn't deal too well with Morgan or even the whole Wade family, so I guess he shouldn't tell anyone else."

Helena's mother breathed a sigh of relief and said seriously, "That's good …… Mom hopes you can live well in China, thousands of kilometers away from the family, you can also get rid of their control and live a little more freely."

Helena also could not help but choke up a little, nodded repeatedly, and said, "Mom, you have to take care of your health, do not worry about me."

"Okay ……" Helena's mother nodded, remembered something, and said, "By the way, your grandmother's health is not too good recently, so your uncle said that he and your sister have to take care of them every step of the way."

“So they can’t come to China to attend your engagement. He will send your grandmother’s butler Wilkin to attend on behalf of the royal family.”

Chapter 3426

Helena laughed bitterly and said, “I just promised them a marriage with the Wade family on the first foot, and they didn’t even bother to come to the engagement party on the second foot, this is too snobbish ……”

Helena’s mother shook her head and said, “It’s not their problem, it’s that your grandmother’s condition is really not very good, now she is bedridden, the medical team has transformed her room into an intensive care unit, and several doctors and nurses are on guard every day.”

Helena hurriedly pursued the question, “Is it that serious? What exactly is going on?”

“Very serious,” Helena’s mother spoke: “The specific situation is very complicated, mainly in old age, many organs of the body have reached the edge of failure.”

“I heard that she has at most two or three months left, these days, your uncle privately, has begun quietly preparing your sister’s enthronement ceremony Up.”

Helena nodded gently and said seriously, “If Olivia ascends the throne, it will be a good thing for us, at least she will remember that she and I have been sisters for so many years, and will be kinder to mom.”

“I hope so.” Helena’s mother let out a bitter smile and said, “Ever since your father died, the family has not treated me as a member of the royal family anymore, and Olivia may not change much if she inherits the throne.”

Helena was busy saying, “When Olivia ascends to the throne, I will find an opportunity to talk to her, at least to restore the monthly standard of living that the royal family gave you when father was alive, if not, I will bring you to China.”

“Forget it.” Helena’s mother said heartbreakingly, “You are not married into the Wade family yet, everything is still unknown, so I won’t cause you any trouble.”

Helena sighed and was about to speak when the doorbell suddenly rang.

She then said to her mother, “Mom, someone is ringing the doorbell, I’ll go check it out.”

“Go on.” Helena’s mom admonished, “You don’t have to worry about me, make sure you take care of yourself.”

“I know mom.”

Hanging up the video, she came to the door of her room and peered through the cat’s eye, and found that standing outside the door were, surprisingly, Morgan’s aunt Cynthia and the Wade family’s butler Leon.

She hurriedly opened the door and politely said, “Ms. Wade, Butler Leon, what brings you here?”

Cynthia looked at Helena, stepped forward, directly grabbed Helena’s hand, and said with a full smile, “Hey Helena, Morgan’s grandfather heard that you are not feeling well, so he instructed me to hurry over to see you.”

Saying that, she asked with a face full of concern, “Helena, how is your condition now? Do you need to go to the hospital? If you need to, just tell me, I’ll arrange it.”

Helena hurriedly shook her head and said, “Thank you for your kindness, Ms. Wade, there is nothing serious wrong with my body.”

“It’s just that I haven’t adjusted well to jet lag in the past few days, and I went to the airport today, so I feel a little tired, so I should be fine after resting.”

Cynthia nodded and smiled: “Yes, yes, this jet lag is really the most painful thing, we are also worried about your body if you do not get enough rest for a long time, will certainly not be able to bear it.”

“And you also know, the day after tomorrow we will hold the ancestor ceremony, the Wade family’s ancestor ceremony is a very tedious, not exaggerated, it will take a whole day, then you must be more tired.”

Speaking of this, Cynthia said with concern: “So Morgan and his grandfather asked me to bring a few medical experts from our own hospital, let them first help you to do a systematic and comprehensive examination.”

“So that you do not arrive at the ancestral ceremony day because of fatigue and then the sudden onset of any symptoms.”

As soon as Helena heard this, her whole heart suddenly tensed up.

She knew very well that her condition could not be hidden in front of a professional doctor, and the doctor only needed to do an electrocardiogram to see the huge problems lurking in her body through the abnormalities on the electrocardiogram.

The Wade family suddenly wanted to send someone to do a medical checkup on her, she certainly did not dare to agree.

So she said offhandedly, almost without thinking, “Ms. Wade, thank you and Mr. Wade for your kindness, but I really don’t have any major health problems, so I don’t need to bother you guys!”

Chapter 3427

Cynthia saw that Helena did not hesitate to refuse the doctor's offer to check, and deep in her expression there were also a few nervous and apprehensive thoughts, the heart can not help but feel some suspicion.

Generally speaking, only the poor, or those who are not so well-off, are more afraid to see a doctor.

Because they grew up knowing that as long as they go to the doctor, it must be in the case of their own sickness.

Just because they grew up going to the doctor, either by injection or medicine, it will leave them a psychological shadow of the doctor, so that the mention of the doctor can not help but be a little nervous.

Many people from such families, even as adults, also have a great fear of doctors, usually life, but also in line with the basic principle of not going to the hospital as far as possible.

But Helena has not a poor origin, she is a descendant of the Nordic royal family with a history of several hundred years.

Normally, both the royal family, or members of these large and wealthy families, certainly from childhood has developed the habit of frequent dealings with doctors.

In the case of the Wade family, not only does it have its own team of health care doctors, but it even has its own comprehensive private hospital.

Except for members like Charlie, who left the Wade family when he was a child, other members of the family have at least two to three very in-depth comprehensive medical examinations a year.

Especially for those underage offspring, basically every month or two, a health care doctor will come to do a physical examination and growth and development assessment.

Usually, if there is any discomfort, they don't have to go to the hospital by themselves, but the whole team of doctors will come to the door and serve with absolute compassion.

Therefore, children growing up in this environment, not only will not be afraid of doctors, but are highly dependent on doctors, a little bit of what headache, brain fever, are eager to call the personal doctor over 24 hours care.

Because of this, Cynthia is a little suspicious.

She felt that Helena's fear of doctors must have some hidden agenda.

So, she deliberately smiled and said: "Helena, you do not need to be so nervous, the doctor is just to help you do some routine checks, no injections or medication, what is there to be afraid of?"

"At most, a few tubes of blood will be drawn and tested to see if there are any abnormalities in the biochemical indicators, so just relax, it will be fine!

She said, without waiting for Helena to state her position, she immediately turned around and instructed Leon to the side:

"Butler Leon, you hurry up and let the doctors come up, let's have a faster pace, it will not affect Helena's rest."

Leon did not hesitate to say: "Yes, Miss, I will ask them all to come up now."

Helena was so nervous that she said, "Ms. Wade, I'm really fine, I just need to rest more, so I don't need to bother you to make such a big effort!"

Cynthia smiled and said, "Dear! You will be my niece-in-law soon, so what's the point of being polite to your aunt?"

"Besides, I'm here, those experts are also here, so don't think so much, relax and let them check you out, it won't take long."

The first thing you need to do is to get a good idea of what you want to do.

The more Cynthia behaved in a meticulous manner, the more nervous Helena's heart became.

She knew very well in her heart the consequences of this matter.

"With the strength and status of the Wade family, if they knew that she was terminally ill and would live for a few more years at most, then they would never agree to this marriage ……"

"To put it bluntly, as long as I let the expert brought by Cynthia do the medical examination today, then I will definitely be withdrawn from the marriage by the Wade family ……"

"To be fair, I don't have any feelings for Morgan, and I don't want to marry him or be his wife at all ……"

"But, I simply don't have any choice now, if I don't marry Morgan, then my mother won't get any protection in her old age ……"

"She married into the royal family for more than twenty years, has not done any work, nor any social insurance, medical insurance, or even any personal assets under her name."

"Just stay in the royal family, at least she can have the royal arrangement of clothing, food, housing, transportation, free medical care from the family as well as living subsidies."

"But if she is driven out by the family, then she will lose all security in her old age ……"

Chapter 3428

Thinking of this, Helena could only toughen up her attitude and said with some dissatisfaction,

“Ms. Wade, I know you also have a good intention, but you suddenly brought a bunch of experts over and forced to give me a medical checkup.”

“This is also a bit unjustified, right? Although I am about to marry Morgan and become the daughter-in-law of the Wade family, I should at least have basic human rights.”

Cynthia said with a smile, “Oh Helena, that’s too serious, how does it go up against human rights?”

“No one wants to deprive you of your human rights, just want to give you a checkup so that you don’t have any health problems.”

Helena said very seriously, “The most direct response to human rights is that if I don’t want to undergo a medical examination, then no one can force me to undergo a medical examination.”

“If I don’t even have this freedom, if this basic human right is not respected, then I really have to seriously consider this marriage!”

Seeing Helena’s strong reaction and escalating the nature of the matter, Cynthia couldn’t help but sigh in her heart:

“This Helena, she’s even playing with me to get to the top of the line, and she’s even trying to put me in my place, she’s smart enough! It seems that she is determined not to accept the medical examination!”

Thinking of this, Cynthia also knows that she certainly can’t force her now.

Otherwise, it is possible that this princess of the Nordic royal family will simply shake off her hand and go home.

And Helena’s attitude also made her more and more firm in her judgment.

“It seems that this Helena, may also really have some kind of physical hidden ……”

Thinking of this, she also did not dare to make a rash decision, and could only apologize to her: “Dear, Helena, I really did not expect you to be so sensitive about this matter, sorry!”

“But you should not be angry, I do not have any intention of forcing you, medical examination of such things is originally for your health, but the premise is certainly to respect your personal wishes, since you do not want to check, then we do not check!”

Helena heart was finally relieved, her expression also eased a few points, said: “Sorry, Ms. Wade, I’m not angry, just think in this matter, I deserve to be respected, just now the words are a little presumptuous place, I hope you can understand.”

“Understand understand!” Cynthia nodded repeatedly and smiled, “I certainly understand what you mean.”

“That’s good.” Helena spoke, “Ms. Wade, I’m a bit sleepy and would like to rest and sleep for a while, so if there’s nothing else, I’ll go back to my bedroom.”

Cynthia smiled and said, “Fine, fine, you go back and rest, take a good bath, and sleep, I’ll have Morgan come and pick you up for dinner at home tonight.”

Helena smiled reluctantly, “Let’s talk about it in the evening.”

“Okay, let’s talk about it in the evening.” Cynthia spoke, “In that case, then I’ll leave you alone for now, you have a good rest.”

“Okay.” Helena then said, “Then Ms. Wade, take care, I will not see you off.”

Cynthia waved her hand: “No need to send off, no need to send off, you go back quickly, I’m leaving too.”

With that, she watched Helena return to the room and close the door behind her before she turned around.

Just turned around, the smile on her face instantly disappeared.

Stepping out a few steps, she just met Leon who came from the elevator with eight experts.

So she immediately said to Leon: “Leon housekeeper, don’t come over, go down directly with this elevator.”

Leon was surprised and asked, “Miss, what’s wrong? The medical examination is not done?”

Cynthia just half-smile with Helena, the heart is depressed, said in an unpleasant tone:

“Still do a fa.rt! Her Highness said that we should respect her human rights, and her human rights are that she doesn’t want to undergo a medical examination.”

Saying that, Cynthia spat, discontented muttered: “A small European country’s princess only, but also fcuking with me here! I think she’s so vain, she must have something to hide that she doesn’t dare to let us know!”

Leon nodded and respectfully asked, “Miss, what should we do now?”

Cynthia impatiently waved her hand: “What else to do, of course, is to go back! I think there must be a fraud in the princess, I have to go back and talk to the old man face to face!”

Speaking of this, with an expression unhappy, she continued: “Marriage with the royal family is certainly a good thing, but if they give us over a sick child, we can not just take it!”

“If you marry here three or two years to die here, then the Europeans will not be able to scold us to the heavens ah?”

Chapter 3429

The first thing Cynthia did when she returned to the Wade family was to go to Elder Wade to complain.

When Elder Wade saw her, he was a little surprised and asked, “Cynthia, why did you come back so soon? Have you finished the medical examination for Helena?”

Cynthia said in an unhappy tone, “This Nordic princess simply did not give me a chance ah.”

“I said kindly to give her a physical examination, she said I violate her human rights, give me this pass on the line.”

“I saw her very determined, if I insisted on giving her a physical examination, then she would go back to her Nordic family.”

Hearing this, Zhongquan could not help but frown and muttered coldly, “She is so resistant to the medical examination, which in turn makes me more convinced of Charlie’s judgment that there must be something wrong with her body, and she knows it herself.”

Cynthia immediately said in annoyance, “Dad! This Nordic royal family is too bullying, right? What is their intention to send a sick child to marry with us?”

“If this girl has a sudden illness and dies in our Wade family, how will the Wade family explain it to the public?”

Zhongquan nodded approvingly and said seriously, “What you said is indeed very difficult! If we really let Helena marry into our Wade family with her illness, there will be endless problems in the future!”

Cynthia immediately said, “Dad! Why don’t you call Big Brother and Morgan to come over now, and let’s make this clear to them, and if Helena insists on not being willing to take a medical examination, then let’s withdraw from the marriage!”

Zhongquan immediately waved his hand and said, “Forget it, don’t make any noise about it first, the day after tomorrow is the ancestral ceremony, whether we force

Helena to undergo the medical examination or we directly withdraw from the marriage at this time."

"It's just a matter of making things worse, let's wait until after the ancestral ceremony.

Cynthia quickly nodded and said, "You're still considerate, Dad! I'm so impatient that I can't wait to set things straight with her and that royal family, so I've overlooked the importance of the big picture.

Elder Wade nodded slightly and said, "Okay, you have also worked hard, go and rest, don't talk to your big brother and Morgan about this matter."

"Okay." Cynthia answered and said respectfully, "Dad, I'll leave then."

……

At this moment, Helena was still having palpitations because she had managed to escape a robbery.

She knew that the Wade family was now suspicious of her, and if the Wade family insisted on seeing her medical test results, she would just be able to pass the first day but not be able to avoid the 15th.

She was worried about what her mother's future would be if she was withdrawn from the Wade family.

Once she has no use for the royal family, it is impossible for the family to cover her future medical expenses, much less her mother's retirement expenses.

If one dies, one's mother will definitely be expelled from the royal family.

However, if she wanted to stay in the Wade family and complete her marriage contract with Morgan."

"She would have to go over the hurdle of the medical examination, otherwise, the Wade family would never let herself through the door in a hurry.

Thinking of this, Helena's heart somewhat complained about Charlie.

Because of his words, the future of both herself and her mother is probably ruined.

However, she knew very well in her heart that Charlie was not malicious when he said his problems, so she could only complain at most, and there was no way to put it all on his head.

Chapter 3430

Helena, who was in and out of a dilemma, was extremely depressed.

She has even made the worst plan, if really be withdrawn from the marriage, then she can only return to Northern Europe, and then go to beg her cousin Olivia."

"Beg her to be able to look at the sister a part, to give her and her mother a way out.

However, in a trance, an idea that seemed a bit absurd to her also sprang up in her mind.

She thought to herself, "Could that Charlie really be a medical expert? He can see my illness at a glance, maybe he also has the ability to cure my illness ……"

Thinking of this, She seemed to have caught the only straw that could save her life, and thought to herself,

"When I go to the Wade family tomorrow and meet him, I must find a way to ask him privately if he has the means to save me or not."

At this time, Charlie, still in the Gu family, and busy with Philip to push a glass of wine.

The two men drank to the point of excitement, even if the dishes on the table are all eaten, but they still do not want to get off the table, chatting while drinking, the atmosphere is very happy.

Lenan can not help, and can not let the two men sitting at the dinner table drink dry, can only hurry to arrange for someone to go to the hotel to open a table back.

Philip is in a very good mood, he drank too much, patted Charlie's shoulder, said seriously:

"Charlie, your uncle today is really happy! I'm in such a good mood, there are two reasons! Do you know what two?"

Charlie laughed, "Is my visit to the door considered one?"

Philip laughed: “That’s for sure! It’s my greatest pleasure that you can come!”

Saying that, he asked again, “Then the second reason, do you know?”

Charlie couldn’t help but shake his head and asked him, “Uncle, you might as well say it straight.”

Philip seriously said, “The second reason is that you returned to the Wade family this time to participate in the ancestral ritual! With your ability, I believe you are absolutely qualified to be the future heir of the Wade family.”

“And as long as your grandfather hasn’t turned into an old fool, he will definitely hand over the Wade family to you! Only you are qualified to inherit your father’s legacy and carry the Wade family forward!”

Charlie was silent for a moment and spoke, “Uncle, I’m not going to lie to you, but I actually don’t have any interest in inheriting the Wade family.”

Philip asked with a surprised face, “Why?”

Charlie let out a bitter smile and said, “When my father took me away from Eastcliff, there were a lot of complaints against the Wade family in his heart.”

“I was young at that time and didn’t know much about many things, but I knew that my father was disappointed in the Wade family, so I don’t have any good feelings towards the family either.”

Philip sighed and said seriously, “Charlie! Your father was disappointed with the Wade family because the Wade family was not at all on the same level as him, what your father wanted to do was to revitalize the family and make the family stand on top of the world.”

“But what the Wade family was worried about was your father’s overly aggressive development strategy, which could cause the whole Wade family to suffer great losses if it failed.”

Speaking of this, Philip, full of emotion said: “This is like a group of people planning to climb Mount Everest.”

“Your father’s goal was to point the sword to the top, while others, because of the fear of dying on the top, in the halfway up the climb when they want to go down.”

“They not only wanted to go down, but also take away all the supplies and materials, completely cut off your father’s hope to continue to reach the top, your father was naturally disappointed, resentful, and displeased.”

At this time, Philip picked up the glass, gulped down the cup of strong wine, red eyes, said: “Before your father decided to leave Eastcliff, we also sat together as today, drinking wine all day, only then we were in the opposite mood, and now ……”

Philip looked at Charlie and said seriously, “Charlie, your father was full of reluctance when he left Eastcliff, and I believe he was still reluctant at the last moment of his accident, you must inherit your father’s legacy, even if it’s just to fight for him, you must become the head of the Wade family!”

Chapter 3431

Philip's words made Charlie's heart unable to calm down for a long time.

When he thought of his father leaving Eastcliff with such resignation and loss, depressed, and finally dying in another place, Charlie's heart was as painful as a knife twist.

In the past, he did not want to have too much involvement with the Wade family, because he knew that his father's relationship with the family ended up in a stalemate, and even the Wade family had to bear part of the responsibility for the death of his parents.

Because of this, he has always avoided that family, as far as possible not to entangle with them.

And Philip's words again let him understand that his father in the Wade family, in fact, had always had a heart of resentment!

Because, back then, it was the Wade family thinking negatively of him! The reason is that family negatively affected his passion! The reason for this is that the Wade family had failed him!

As Philip said, his father died of hatred, and as his only son, he should not only seek justice for him, but also carry his banner and inherit his legacy!

In this way, in order to truly console his spirit in heaven!

Otherwise, no matter how strong and rich he is, if he cannot inherit his legacy at this point, he will not be able to make up for his father's great regret before he died!

With this in mind, Charlie silently poured himself a glass of white wine, picked up the glass with both hands, and solemnly said to Philip:

"Uncle, thank you for the enlightenment! I will definitely inherit my father's legacy and become the head of the Wade family and let the family stand on top of the world!"

Speaking of this, he said with a cold expression, “Before I achieve my ultimate goal, I want to make the entire Wade Family submit to me! I want the entire family to honestly follow my steps!”

“No one, shall ever leave my father alone halfway up the mountain as they did twenty years ago!”

“Good!” Philip was incomparably excited, shouted, and stood up, “Charlie! No matter what time it is, remember that you are Changying’s son!”

“You must carry your father’s banner, stand at the top of this world, and make all the top families submit to you!”

“Let the Wade family, the Su family, and the Rothschild family all kneel before you and worship you!”

At this point, he looked up to the sky and sighed, “I hope I can see this moment come in my lifetime!”

“That way, I, Philip, can take this news to your father and mother, then, I will have no regrets in this life! I’ll be smiling in my grave!!!”

……

This night in Eastcliff, many people fell into insomnia.

Charlie was lying on the bed in the guest room of the Gu family, his mind was thinking about how to become the head of the Wade family and how to make the Wade family stand on top of the world.

At the same time, he thought of the leader of the Cataclysmic Front who had not yet shown his face, Joseph Wan.

He knew that Joseph’s goal was this time the Wade Family’s Ancestral Ritual Ceremony.

Therefore, he speculated in his mind that tomorrow, at the latest the day after tomorrow, Joseph would come from behind the curtain to the front of the stage.

He will definitely appear with the power he thinks is enough to crush the Wade family, which, for the Wade family, is a disaster, but for him, is an opportunity!

People say that no breakage is impossible.

The Wade family for so many years under the leadership of the old man, the development is said to be stable and very solid.

If they kill back for no reason to take his power, they will certainly fall into the eyes of all the rebellious sons.

So, want to take the old man's right, it must be a division.

The best opportunity to do so is via Joseph!

When he shakes the Wade family to its core, it will be the day when I take over the power of the Wade family!

Chapter 3432

At the same time, Joseph, who was also in Eastcliff, was also unable to sleep for a long time.

Just after 12:00 a.m., he tore off yesterday's calendar with his own hands and looked at the two words "April 4th", lost in thought for a long time.

The defeat of Walter Chen and more than 10,000 soldiers in Syria certainly made him angry and heartbroken.

But as April 5th drew nearer and nearer, he no longer thought about Walter Chen's death and the blow that defeat brought to the Cataclysmic Front.

Right now, he only thought about avenging his parents, so that his parents could rest in peace.

In this regard, Joseph is the same as Charlie, both are filial sons, both carry the deep hatred of their parents, and both have a determination to overturn everything and get everything back.

At this moment, Joseph stepped out of the room and stood in the courtyard, looking at the dozens of cheap coffins in the courtyard, his eyes were full of slaughter.

At that moment, his right-hand man Harmen came up to him and asked, "Supreme Commander, why haven't you rested yet?"

"I can't sleep." Joseph murmured, saying with a resigned heart,

"If only that Changying Wade was still alive, I would have chopped off his head with my own hands in front of my parents' graves, so as to console their souls in heaven!"

Harmen said, "Supreme Commander, you don't have to think that way, if that Changying was still alive now, won't he live another 20 years? That would be a real bargain for him!"

Harmen said: "And the Supreme Commander, according to my investigation to understand, Changying died a very tragic death."

“It is said that when the crash occured, his entire internal organs, were ruptured by the steering wheel, his wife was even worse, stuck in the passenger side could not escape, and was burned alive.”

“Well ……” Joseph nodded gently and said lightly, “The thought of them dying so tragically makes my heart slightly more comfortable.”

Harmen said, “Supreme Commander if you feel uncomfortable in your heart, I will bring someone to carry these coffins to the Wade family now!”

Joseph waved his hand and said, “This kind of thing, it is better to do in broad daylight to shock everyone.”

“Tomorrow I will not only let the Wade family realize that a big disaster is coming, but also let all the families in Eastcliff know that the son of that Arthur Wan is back!”

After saying that, he stared at those coffins and coldly snorted with disdain, “Tonight, let the Wade family sleep one last good night, tomorrow morning at ten o’clock, carry all these coffins to the Wade family!”

“As ordered, Supreme Commander!”

……

The next day, Charlie got up from bed very early.

Today was the plenary session before the Wade Family’s Ancestral Sacrifice Ceremony, and all Family members, including the side branches outside, would be present.

If it was yesterday, Charlie still felt that it didn’t matter, as long as he arrived, it was no big deal if he arrived early or late.

But today, for him, the meaning of it all has changed forever.

If he wants to become the Wade family head, then today is extraordinarily important for him.

Because, today was his first official return after twenty years away from the Family.

Therefore, today was very important to him.

The couple Philip and Lenan got up even earlier.

Seeing Charlie come out of the guest room properly packed and wearing jeans and a T-shirt, Lenan hurriedly went up and said, “Charlie, didn’t you bring a suit this time?”

Charlie said, “Auntie, butler Leon told me before that the clothing for the ancestral ceremony is custom-made by the Wade family, so I didn’t bring it myself.”

Lenan nodded and said incomparably serious: “You are returning to the Wade family for the first time today.”

“What kind of the first impression you leave on them is very important, you can’t dress too casually and let others underestimate you!”

Saying that, she pulled him and smiled, “I especially found someone to customize a suit for you the other day, come and try it on!”

Chapter 3433

Charlie did not expect that Lenan had specially prepared a suit for him.

When he was wondering, Philip on the side said with a smile, “Your Auntie was afraid that when you came to Eastcliff, you won’t prepare a suit for yourself, so she specially asked the best custom-made suit master in London to make one for you.”

Charlie thanked, “Thank you, Auntie!”

Lenan laughed: “Why are you still polite with me? I estimated the size of the suit from the past, I don’t know if it fits you, come and try it on.”

At this time, Sara, who was wearing a dressing gown, came out of the room with a yawn and said with a smile, “Charlie, the suit mom ordered for you is especially awesome.”

“It is said that many prime ministers and presidents in Europe and North America are regular customers of that master! You go and try it!”

Charlie was too gracious to refuse, so he followed the mother-daughter duo to the independent checkroom upstairs.

The Gu family’s walk-in checkroom, which was larger than a normal bedroom, was at least forty square meters. Lenan led Charlie to the dressing mirror on the entire wall, and then took out a brand new black suit from the closet next to it.

Sara also took out an ironed, wrinkle-free white shirt and a tie from a side closet.

Lenan handed the suit to him and said with a smile, “Charlie, try it on to see if it fits.”

Charlie said with a little embarrassment, “Auntie, is there an empty room where I can try on the clothes?”

Sara hurriedly said, “Mom, you go out first, otherwise he will be shy, I’ll just help him change here.”

Charlie helplessly said, “Sara, I can do it myself, why don’t you also go back first?”

Sara said: “I am considered your family’s childhood daughter-in-law, change a dress and I have to avoid ……”

Charlie blurted out, “How did you become a child bride ……”

Sara said seriously: “Since childhood, I have been promised to you, what is the difference between this and a child bride?”

Lenan then said with a smile at the side: “Okay Sara, don’t tease him, let’s go out first and let him change himself before we come in.”

Sara looked at Charlie, smiled wickedly, pulled the tie off the shirt, held it in her hand and shook it, and said, “Charlie, I’ll tie it for you later.”

After saying that, she went out of the checkroom with her mother.

……

At the same time, Helena, who was in Shangri-La Hotel, had also gotten up from bed.

Last night, because she had been worried that she would go east, she had not rested all night.

At first, she couldn’t sleep for a long time, and when she did, she had all kinds of nightmares, and she slept for less than two hours intermittently.

Her original health condition is very bad, after coming to China these days she has not had enough rest, the health condition is even worse, so last night’s ordeal, for her simply add to the frost.

When she got up, she felt that her heartbeat had been accelerating uncontrollably and was almost out of control.

She hurriedly took out a nitroglycerin tablet and put it under her tongue, which made her feel a little better.

Chapter 3434

However, the whole person's state is still incredibly poor.

With the thought of being at Wade's house almost all day today and tomorrow, she could not help but doubt whether her body would be able to hold up.

However, she also knew that even if she could not hold up, she had to hold up, whether her mother would be able to support her in the future, basically all depends on herself.

At this moment, she suddenly received a phone call from her mother, and as soon as the call was answered, her mother said on the other end of the line, "Helena, the royal family has just informed us that your grandmother is in a serious condition due to multiple organ failure and is in a severe coma and she may pass away at any time ……"

Helena was instantly shocked: "How did it deteriorate so fast?!"

"It's not clear." Helena's mother spoke: "I only heard that the situation has deteriorated sharply, not under control, the doctor said it is impossible to wake her up, when to pass away, just a matter of time, fast if at most two or three days, slow, it will not be more than a week."

Helena's mood can not help but some sadness and loss.

Although she was sometimes more dissatisfied with her grandmother's strong hand, but many times, she could still understand all the decisions made by that tough old lady.

This, naturally, also includes her abolishing her right of succession to the throne.

Although Grandma had held great power for so many years, she had always served the royal family to the best of her ability, with the single-minded hope that the royal family would continue to grow stronger.

Therefore, every decision she made was not in her own interest, but in the larger interest of the family.

For this, Helena still admired her.

Now, her grandmother will soon pass away, but she is still ten thousand miles away in China, which makes her heart inevitably sad.

At this time, Helena's mother said: "If your grandmother passes away in these few days, I'm afraid your engagement party will have to be postponed."

"According to the rules of the royal family, you will definitely have to come back to attend your grandmother's funeral first, then after attending Olivia's coronation ceremony, and then go to back to China to hold an engagement ceremony with Morgan."

"Understood." Helena spoke with understanding, "As a member of the royal family, the funeral of the empress and the coronation of the new emperor are naturally the two most important things."

Saying that, Helena couldn't help but ask, "Mom, can I come back to see my grandmother one last time while she's still alive?"

"The engagement party will definitely be postponed, and there's no point for me to stay here, and if I come back after Grandma passes away, then I won't have this chance."

Helena's mother sighed and said, "We can't decide this matter, you have to ask Olivia what she means, although she has not yet been officially crowned, but she has taken over the affairs of the royal family."

"If you want to come back to see your grandmother for the last time, you should first consult Olivia's opinion, if she nods, naturally no problem. "

"Okay!" Helena hurriedly said, "Then I'll call Olivia right now."

After Helena said goodbye to her mother, she immediately called her cousin, who was also the next empress to be crowned, Olivia.

The phone rang for a long time, but there was no connection, and just when Helena was about to hang up and call back later, the phone was connected.

Immediately, a woman's slightly smiling voice rang out on the other end of the line: "Helena, how are you doing in China lately, my sister."

Helena said, “Olivia, I heard that grandma has been critically ill?”

The other side smiled and said, “Yes sister, multiple organ failure, the doctor has told us to be mentally prepared to lose her at any time.”

Helena felt that Olivia’s light smile was a bit harsh, but at this point, she couldn’t care less about dwelling on this and hurriedly asked her,

“Olivia, if Grandma’s condition is so bad, then she may not be able to wait for the day of my engagement before she passes away ……”

“By then I will definitely have to come back to mourn, the engagement will definitely be delayed, so I want to explain the situation to the Wade family, postpone the engagement for the time being, and come back to see grandmother one last time, is that okay?”

The other side of the phone was silent for a moment, and then the other side lost its smile and asked in a cold voice, “If I remember correctly, you’re getting engaged on the seventh, right?”

“Right.” Helena blurted out, “Three more days! I’m worried that my grandmother won’t last the three days, and then I won’t be able to see her one last time.”

The other party sneered: “Helena, Grandma is in a coma and will not wake up again. No matter whether she is dead or alive in three days, your engagement with the Wade family will be held as scheduled, no changes will be allowed!”

Chapter 3435

Helena did not expect her cousin to suddenly become so desperate.

She subconsciously blurted out: “If grandmother really died before my engagement, how could the engagement ceremony still be held as scheduled?”

“If word gets out, not only will the outside world spit on me, but also on the entire royal family!”

Olivia on the other end of the phone said coldly, “Don’t worry, I will let her try to survive these three days, even if she really died in these three days,”

“I will not release the news, I will wait for your engagement before announcing it to the public.”

Helena couldn’t help but rebuke angrily, “How can you do this? What do you take Grandma for? A tool controlled by you?!”

Olivia said in a stern voice: “Helena! You remember that! It doesn’t matter if she lives or dies now! Your marriage to the Wade family is the most important thing!”

“The Wade family has promised to invest three billion euros to develop tourist properties in Europe with the royal family immediately after you and Morgan get married.”

“If you dare to cause any accidents, don’t blame me for being rude to your mother!”

Helena was furious and shouted angrily, “Olivia! I’ve always treated you like my own sister, and my mother has treated you like a daughter since I was a child, and now you’re going too far with this face!

Olivia sneered, “Helena, Olivia is not what you called! Remember, you have to call me Her Highness the Queen!”

With that, Olivia added threateningly, “Helena! I know you’re not well, but you remember my words! You’d better let yourself live a few more years to make sure that the cooperation between the royal family and the Wade family can be landed,”

“And never, never let anything happen to this matter! Otherwise, I will definitely throw your mother out of the royal family and let her live on the streets!”

“How dare you!” Helena’s entire body was furious to the extreme, gritting her teeth and roaring, “If you dare to touch my mother, I will kill you!”

Olivia sneered, “Helena, you’d better be clear about the situation now, after grandma’s death, I will immediately ascend to the throne as the new queen.”

“How are you going to kill me? With that congenital heart disease body of yours? I advise you to save your breath!”

As long as you complete your marriage with the Wade family and find a way to live a few more years and stay honestly in China, I will guarantee your mother’s life, otherwise, don’t blame me for disregarding my relatives’ feelings!”

Helena only felt a shiver down her spine. Originally, she thought that the royal family could most threaten her mother’s future retirement and livelihood.

But she now realized that with Olivia, this bottom line was pulled even lower, and she even began to threaten her with her mother’s life.

In this instant, she felt that the Olivia on the other end of the phone had instantly become an incomparable stranger.

She really couldn’t understand why this sister, whom she had known for twenty-three years, was such a snake-hearted person.

But she also knew very well that if she insisted on confronting Olivia, her mother’s life would really be threatened.

Because Olivia has now taken control of the entire family, and will soon ascend to the throne to become the empress.

So she immediately said: “Olivia, I can agree to all your demands, but you must also promise me one condition!”

Chapter 3436

Olivia sneered, “Good! You might as well say it and listen.”

Helena said word by word: “I can join hands with the Wade family, help you attract the Wade family’s funds, but you must let my mother come to China, I want to receive her into my care!”

Olivia snorted coldly as if she had heard a big joke: “Helena, you are simply being whimsical. Do you still not understand why you have to go to China alone and attend the ancestral ceremony of the Wade family?”

“It’s to keep you and your mother apart, so for your wedding with Morgan, although the royal family will send many representatives to attend, they will definitely not let your mother go there!”

Speaking of this, Olivia laughed lightly: “From now on, you will not be allowed to return to Northern Europe half a step.

Nor will she be allowed to leave Northern Europe half a step, until one of you dies! If you dare to come back, then neither of you will have a good time!”

Helena’s entire body had nearly collapsed!

Only now did she understand that the royal family had asked her to come to China early to attend the Wade family’s ancestral ceremony, but it was actually with this idea in mind!

“So, Olivia had already started planning this a long time ago!”

“Separating me from my mother and using her as blackmail to force me to give in, Olivia, you are really a devil!”

Furious, she immediately yelled, “Olivia, you can’t do this! If you don’t send my mother to China, I will never marry Morgan!”

Olivia said disdainfully, “Whatever, anyway, your mother is now under surveillance by my people, she has no chance to leave the palace half a step.”

“If you don’t marry Morgan as promised, then your mother will completely disappear from this world, no one knows where she goes, no one even knows whether she is dead or alive!”

Speaking of this, Olivia laughed harshly, “So, do you think I will kill her, or kill her?”

Helena’s brain was instantly dizzy, and she only felt that the speed of her heartbeat had far exceeded the load of her heart itself.

She felt that her physical condition at this time was worse than ever before, and she could only say in a trembling voice, “Olivia, if I die of a heart attack in China, will you spare my mother?”

Olivia sneered, “Stop acting for me here, I asked your health care doctor, he said you should still be able to live for three to five years.”

“The Wade family is also the top family in China, they should have a way to help you treat and make you live a little longer.”

Olivia threatened, “Helena, my good sister, just now, your mother has been taken away by my guards under house arrest.”

“From now on, you do not think you can contact her, you live well in China, do your luxury noblewoman things, as long as you honestly cooperate, your mother will also be able to live longer!”

“I still have a lot of things to deal with before I ascend the throne, so that’s all for now my sister!”

After Olivia said this, she didn’t wait for Helena to say anything and hung up the phone directly.

By this time, Helena’s whole person had completely collapsed.

She immediately called her mother, but her mother’s cell phone was turned off.

She immediately called the room's landline, but it was unanswered for a long time.

At this moment, Helena's whole body was incomparably desperate.

She only felt her heart beating faster and faster, and also more and more chaotic, the huge pressure rushed straight to her head and chest, making her brain more and more dizzy, and also more and more difficult to breathe.

Then, she felt a blackness in front of her eyes, and her whole body instantly collapsed to the ground, completely losing consciousness.

Just then, Morgan, who was wearing a black suit, stepped to the door of Helena's room.

He pressed the doorbell and waited patiently for a while, but finding no movement inside, he simply tapped the door and spoke, "Honey, I'm Morgan, I'm here to pick you up, are you ready?"

Chapter 3437

At this point in the room, there is still no response.

Morgan some suspicion, can not help but again increased the strength of the hand, hard tap on the door, shouted: “Helena, are you there?”

There was still no movement in the room.

At this time, the door of the next room opened and two young women came out, one with a Nordic face and one with a Chinese face.

Morgan recognized them, these two women, were the attendants Helena brought over from Northern Europe.

So, he opened his mouth and asked the Chinese girl: “Where is your princess?”

That Chinese girl opened her mouth and said, “In the room.”

“How is that possible!” Morgan frowned and said, “I knocked on the door for half a day, but no one paid attention, did she go out?”

“I don’t think so.” The girl spoke: “If the princess wants to go out, she will usually tell us.”

Then, she also came over and knocked hard on Helena’s room door and shouted, “Your Highness, Your Highness, are you there?”

There was no response in the room.

The girl’s expression suddenly changed and she immediately took out her pocket room card and swiped it at the door, which opened with a sound.

Immediately, the two girls rushed in one after the other.

Morgan hurriedly followed in, but before he entered the room, he heard a panicked shout inside: “Your Highness, wake up, Your Highness!”

When Morgan rushed in, he saw Helena lying on the living room carpet, completely unconscious.

The Chinese girl immediately began to skillfully perform heart compressions on Helena's heart, while urging Morgan: "Call an ambulance!"

"Oh oh oh ……" Morgan then came back to his senses, he still did not know what the hell was going on, but he could only hurry to take out his cell phone and dial the emergency number first.

As soon as the phone connected, the operator immediately asked: "Hello, emergency center, how can I help you?"

Morgan said in a panic: "Uh …… that …… I someone on my side has fainted …… uh… …need an ambulance!"

The operator hurriedly inquired, "Yes, please tell me the address?"

Morgan said offhand: "The address is the Shangri-La Hotel …… room number is …… room number …… oops crap, I can't remember it all of a sudden ……"

The Chinese girl shouted, "8th floor! 8108!"

Morgan was busy saying, "Oh oh, 8th floor, 8108!"

The operator said, "Okay received, Shangri-La Hotel, 8th floor, 8108, and also what is the patient's condition that caused the fainting?"

"What cause?" Morgan said confused: "This …… I do not know …… is fainted, unconscious …… "

That Chinese girl shouted, "Congenital heart disease! Severe tetralogy of Fallot! Please immediately send emergency personnel over, please contact the hospital with cardiology emergency ready to receive her!"

Morgan all listened frozen, thinking in his heart: "Helena has congenital heart disease? Or is it severe? That Charlie was really fcuking right?

While Morgan was in a daze, the operator on the other end of the phone had already heard the Chinese girl's voice and hurriedly said, "Yes, I'll arrange it for you! Please make sure you keep the phone open!"

At this time, the Chinese girl said to the Scandinavian girl in front of her again, "Emily, Her Highness is in a very serious condition, please go get the defibrillator!"

"Yes!" The girl immediately ran back to the room, and ten seconds later, she ran in with a first aid kit.

Chapter 3438

Just after she reached Helena's side, she immediately took out a portable defibrillator from the first aid kit and started to prepare the defibrillator for powering on.

The Chinese girl looked at Morgan and shouted, "You get out! We're going to defibrillate Her Highness!"

Morgan subconsciously said, "It's okay, I'll just watch here, I won't delay you ……"

Chinese girl shouted: "defibrillation is to take off clothes! Can't see the truth, do not you understand? Hurry out!"

Morgan had to slink out of the room.

At this moment, inside the room, one of the two girls continued to do external chest compressions for Helena, while the other one prepared the defibrillator, ripped open Helena's pajamas, and said, "The defibrillator is ready!"

"Yes!" The Chinese girl blurted out, "I'll count to one, two, three, and after three seconds my hands will be disengaged and you will defibrillate immediately!"

"Okay!"

The Chinese girl continued to apply compressions to Helena while shouting, "One, two, three! Defibrillation!"

After saying that, she withdrew her hands like lightning, and the other girl skillfully took advantage of the gap to put the defibrillator on Helena's heart and, with a bang, performed the first defibrillation.

Defibrillation just ended, the Chinese girl immediately continued compressions, while observing Helena's condition, and spoke: "The princess is still not awake, I will do CPR a few more times, you continue to prepare for defibrillation!"

"Okay!"

Two minutes later, when the Chinese girl saw that Helena hadn't woken up, she couldn't help but panic a little and spoke, "Energy up to 360 joules, prepare for defibrillation!"

The other girl was startled at hearing this and was about to ask something, but held it back.

She also knew that the situation was urgent and she had to take a chance.

So, she immediately adjusted the defibrillator parameters and performed second defibrillation.

Unfortunately, this time Helena still did not have any response.

Both girls were a bit panicked at this point, and the Chinese girl said through clenched teeth, "Prepare adrenaline ……"

The other Scandinavian girl asked in a panic: "Now with epinephrine? The doctor has instructed that the princess's heart must be dealt with epinephrine."

"Not to use it as a last resort, because after using it, the princess is…. I am afraid that it will not last long ……"

The Chinese girl said, "No more, the princess can't even be saved! In any case, we can't let her just go, no matter what, we have to let her leave her last words, otherwise we can't go back and explain to Princess Olivia!"

Saying that, the Chinese girl added: "The princess' current condition, if we delay another minute, it will be impossible to wake her up again!"

"Okay!" The Scandinavian girl gritted her teeth and took out a closed package syringe from the first aid kit, which was already filled with a small amount of clear liquid medicine.

The Chinese girl took the syringe from her hand, and while tearing the package, instructed, "Take out your cell phone and prepare to record!"

"Okay!" The Scandinavian girl agreed, and then pulled out her phone and opened the video.

Afterward, the Chinese girl aimed the needle tip at Helena's heart and then stabbed it down without hesitation.

The most effective way to get adrenaline at a time like this is to give a direct intracardiac injection.

The doctor had long said that Helena's body, as a last resort, could not use epinephrine, because once it was used, the stimulation suffered by the heart would cause her other cardiovascular and cerebrovascular diseases to strike instantly.

But now there is no other way, only adrenaline can bring Helena back to light, even if only for a few minutes, but also better than just die directly.

Sure enough!

After an adrenaline shot into her heart, Helena's heart instantly resumed beating.

But, at this time, the heart, has become a boiler on the verge of explosion, even if it barely resumes operation, it is only the end of the strong.

Immediately after the shot, suddenly she opened her eyes!

Chapter 3439

Although only unconscious for a few minutes, but for Helena, as if in the dark for as long as a century!

So the moment she woke up, she breathed heavily as if she had used up all her oxygen diving at the bottom of the sea and finally came up at the last minute.

Immediately after, her vision returned, and her other senses gradually recovered.

Seeing the two people in front of her, she immediately realized that it was her two attendants who had saved her. They were both very well trained in first aid and were with her to ensure her safety this time.

Then she felt another sharp pain coming from her heart and looked down, only to see that the Chinese girl was holding, surprisingly, a syringe of adrenaline.

She asked nervously, "You …… you injected me with epinephrine?"

That Chinese girl said with a shameful expression, "Sorry, Princess Helena, your situation just now was so critical that I could only choose to inject adrenaline to wake you up."

Saying that, she pointed to the cell phone held in the other girl's hand and spoke, "This phone is recording, if you have any last words, please seize the time to say them to the camera ……"

Helena gave a bitter smile and said, "If I'm right, you are also sent by Olivia to spy on me, right?"

The Chinese girl did not speak, because she knew that the video was now being recorded, and once Helena died, the video was to be handed over to Princess Olivia in its original form, so she absolutely could not miss any words.

Seeing that she didn't say anything, Helena shook her head gently and said weakly, "Actually, I don't blame you, if I hadn't been injected with adrenaline, I might have died and had no chance to leave my last words, in the end, I have to thank you."

The Chinese girl lowered her head in shame, not daring to look at her.

And at that moment, Helena also turned to look at the camera and said word by word: “Olivia, I don’t know what made you become like this, but I beg you to let my mother live for the sake of my imminent death.”

“Otherwise, I will turn into a severe ghost, I will also crawl out from hell and take your life!”

As soon as the words left her mouth, she felt her heart’s beating speed up violently.

The side effects of adrenaline had already begun to appear.

She covered her heart to death and could feel the violent beating of her chest, which not only shook her heart to the point of pain, but also shook her palms to the point of numbness.

Just then, the first responders from the ambulance had arrived.

Morgan hurriedly smashed the door at the door and shouted, “The ambulance crew is here, hurry up and open the door!”

The Chinese girl hurriedly found a bathrobe and wrapped Helena up, while the other girl also stopped the video recording.

Helena then said weakly: “Please do me another favor, do not let these people in, my body after the injection of adrenaline, will certainly produce acute heart failure.”

“I can not be saved, why not let me stay here, the last point of time, I want to spend in peace and quiet alone.”

Chinese girl hurriedly said: “Your Highness, if you arrived at the hospital for the treatment, perhaps the doctor still has a way to extend your life ……”

Helena laughed bitterly: “The extension is only a day or a dozen hours, there is no point, in order to live those ten hours more, all over the body to be inserted with all kinds of tubes, surrounded by all kinds of instruments.”

“I really can not accept, it is better to die with dignity.”

The two girls looked at each other, and the Chinese girl blurted out, “Your Highness, even if there is a glimmer of hope, please do not give up!”

After saying that, she immediately stood up and opened the door of the room.

The ambulance crew immediately rushed in with a stretcher.

Seeing that there was a defibrillator and injected epinephrine at the scene, they were obviously a little surprised.

Chapter 3440

The Chinese girl hurriedly said to one of the first responders, “We gave the patient CPR and defibrillation, and one milligram of epinephrine was injected inside the heart.”

“Please send the patient to the most authoritative cardiovascular class hospital as soon as possible!”

First aid personnel did not expect that there were two other connoisseurs here, but at this time, they did not care to ask too much, and hurriedly greeted several people together to carry Helena on a stretcher.

Morgan with numb hands and feet, but feels that they cannot help, for a time do not know what to do, can only hurry to call grandfather Zhongquan.

Once the phone call was made, he hurriedly reported the matter to Zhongquan.

When the old man heard about it, his heart thumped, afraid that Helena would die in China at this time, he hurriedly said to Morgan: “Tell the emergency personnel to send her directly to the hospital affiliated to the Wade Group.”

“Where there is the best cardiovascular department in the country! We also immediately rush there!”

Only then did Morgan remember that his own hospital was an authority in this area, and hurriedly agreed to say to the emergency personnel, “Send her to the Wade Group Hospital!”

The hospital affiliated to the Wade Group, like the Shangri-La Hotel, was a wholly owned property of the Wade Family.

Moreover, for the sake of convenience, the Wade family had built both the affiliated hospital and the Shangri-La Hotel, near their own manor.

From the Shangri-La Hotel, whether it was to the Wade family’s hospital or to the Wade family’s manor, the distance was very close.

The ambulance raced all the way to the emergency center of the Wade family hospital in a few minutes' time.

At the same time, Zhongquan also immediately postponed the time of his relative's visit, from 9 o'clock to 9:30.

Then, he took the immediate family members of the family and went to the hospital in a flash.

The Northern European royal princess had a heart attack in the Wade family, and once she died, it would have a huge impact on the Wade family's reputation.

So Zhongquan could only postpone everything for a while and rush over as fast as possible.

The Wade family, arrived at the hospital almost at the same time as Morgan.

And Zhongquan couldn't ask about the situation, so he directly asked all the experts in the cardiovascular department to gather in the resuscitation room to conduct a comprehensive consultation for Helena.

And at this time, Helena's condition was getting worse and worse.

After ten minutes, several experts came to a unified conclusion.

Then, the head of the department came out and said to Master Wade: "Master, this Princess Helena is suffering from severe tetralogy of Fallot and has produced irreversible heart failure after having used epinephrine."

"And has reached the point where she can be declared critically ill, so please feel sorry for your loss."

Next to him was Morgan, startled and said offhandedly, "How can I mourn? We're not even married, and she's not going to make it?"

The department director nodded and said seriously, "Young master, in Princess Helena's case, it is rare for her to live to such an age, the majority of patients with illnesses as severe as hers will not live to adulthood."

Morgan swallowed and asked the expert afterward, “Then how long can she still live?”

After pondering for a moment, the department director said seriously, “In my experience, I estimate that an hour to twelve hours is the most likely, and the best result is twenty-four hours.”

“Crap!” Morgan burst a foul mouth, said angrily: “This is not fcuking bullshit? A good living person, will be dead?!”

The department director helplessly said, “In this disease, there is really nothing good for the time being, even a heart transplant can not solve the problem.”

Morgan felt a burst of reluctance and bad luck, hurriedly looked at Zhongquan, and asked offhandedly, “Grandpa, what should we do now!”

When Zhongquan heard this, he was also baffled and said offhand, “Director Morris, organize a team of experts immediately, prepare resuscitation drugs and equipment, and send Helena to the airport with Morgan!”

Saying that, Zhongquan added: “I’ll have the Concorde ready to take off and wait at the airport now, you can take off directly to Northern Europe when you arrive, we must send Helena to her home before she dies, we must not let her die in China!”

Speaking of this, Zhongquan said with a worried face: “If she really dies here, we can’t get rid of this black spot!”

Chapter 3441

Hearing this, Morgan's body jolted and he blurted out, "Grandpa, do you want me to send her back personally? I still have to attend the ancestral ritual!"

Zhongquan blurted out, "After such a big incident, if our Wade family just let the doctor send Helena back, it will definitely fall into the limelight."

"You are the eldest son and grandson of the Wade family, and her fiancé, you can fully represent the Wade family!"

"Moreover, by taking the Concorde, you can arrive in Northern Europe in four hours, you can return immediately after handing her over to her family."

"And you can return this evening or at the latest in the early hours of tomorrow, without delaying your participation in the ancestral ritual."

Speaking of this, Zhongquan also urged: "Helena is your fiancée, if you do not send her back, the Nordic royal family will certainly pick a thorn in your side."

"And the word will have a great impact on your reputation! You are young, you can't just carry the label of a transnational negative-hearted man!"

Andrew on the other side also immediately said, "Yes, Morgan! This matter must be done by you! Otherwise, you will be cursed to death by the world!"

Morgan couldn't help but curse in a low voice, "D*mn bad luck!"

After saying that, he realized that he had said the wrong thing and hurriedly said, "Sorry grandpa, sorry dad, I was a bit anxious just now, don't mind."

Zhongquan waved his hand and said, "It's okay, hurry up and take Helena to the airport, remember to coax her a little on the way, don't let her get emotional again, make sure she gets back to Northern Europe alive, understand?"

"Understand understand ……" Morgan nodded his head in a hurry.

At this time, Director Morris hurriedly returned to the resuscitation room.

Zhongquan looked at Morgan and said offhandedly, “Morgan, you go in with me and calm Helena down!”

Morgan had to nod his head and went into the resuscitation room with Elder Wade.

As soon as he entered the room, Director Morris said offhandedly to several doctors, “All of you hurry up and prepare emergency drugs, emergency equipment as well as oxygen machines and oxygen cylinders.”

“We will leave for the airport in fifteen minutes and then fly to Northern Europe without stopping!”

As soon as the people heard this, they immediately scattered and went to prepare.

Helena was lying weakly on the hospital bed, looking at Zhongquan and Morgan, and asked with a bitter smile, “Are you going to send me back?”

Morgan nodded his head and said stiffly, “Helena, we have an old saying in China that says that leaves return to their roots, you are in such a bad condition, we have to send you back home before your condition deteriorates even further.”

Helena gave a miserable smile and said, “Okay …… thank you for your kindness …… but I’m afraid I won’t last until the plane lands in Northern Europe ……”

As soon as Morgan heard this, his face was instantly green, the most fcuked up thing about this kind of thing is that as long as Helena can’t last till home.

Even if she is short of breath a second before the plane lands, this matter is also the responsibility of the Wade family.

Zhongquan also knows this well.

If Helena is only a member of the big Nordic families, this is fine, after all, is a private matter between the two families, but Helena is the Nordic royal princess.

Even if the royal family has long been no political rights, but after all, is also a political symbol of the region, it is impossible to completely circumvent the political factors.

Once the issue reaches a political level, this matter is not a private can easily solve!

Zhongquan was in a dilemma.

Chapter 3442

But, looking at Helena's current situation, afraid that she really can't hold on to return to her home.

Just when he did not know what to do, Helena weakly spoke: "How about …… how about you use your phone to take a video of me …… I will …… I will say in the video that my death is because I grew up with a congenital disease."

"And your Wade family has …… nothing to do with it, so you do not …… need to be so anxious …… to send me to the airport ……"

The most afraid of the future fall of the name of negative-hearted man Morgan heart is a bit happy, but said, "Hey Helena, we do not mean this, simply wants you to be able to return to your beloved motherland, do not let you leave any regrets."

Although Morgan said so, his hand has reached into his pocket, took out his cell phone, and opened the video recording, and said to Helena: "But your idea is really quite good."

"In order to avoid misunderstanding of the people about this matter in the future, it is still hard for you to explain the situation to everyone."

Helena was not surprised that Morgan would do such a thing, so she turned to the camera and spoke with difficulty: "Hello everyone …… I am Helena, …… I grew up with congenital tetralogy of Fallot, and now the symptoms flare up suddenly."

"It may be difficult to survive this …… hope that people who see this video, do not blame my death, on anyone."

Hearing this, Morgan and Elder Wade sighed with relief at the same time.

And at this time, Helena's eyes were red and she seriously said, "In addition to that, I would like to plead with everyone to save my mother, who is now under house arrest by Princess Olivia of the Nordic Royal Family!"

Immediately afterwards, Helena's emotions were very excited as she angrily denounced, "Olivia has deliberately placed my mother under house arrest in order to force me to join the Wade family."

"And force me to help the royal family attract the Wade family's funds, and to use her life and safety as blackmail to force me to give in!"

"I hope that Olivia, after seeing this video, can be pressured to restore my mother's personal freedom, and at the same time, I also implore to ask the Nordic government to ensure my mother's safety ……"

Speaking of this, Helena became even more emotional and sternly said, "I also hope that after my death, the Nordic government can thoroughly investigate the facts of Olivia's crime!"

"A snake-hearted villain like her must not go unpunished, let alone become the next queen of Northern Europe! She should be sent to prison and become a criminal that people all over the world spit on!"

Morgan saw Helena emotional excitement, and even his body can not help but tremble violently, panic to go forward to soothe: "Helena you must not be excited, now or the most important is your body!"

Helena looked at Morgan, smiled sadly, and spoke, "It's OK, that's it! When I die, please publish the whole video, that would be a big favor to me."

Morgan awkwardly coughed twice and said, "Cough cough, should be should be, just a hand up, by the way, how are you feeling?"

Helena smiled hard: "Feel like a stalled plane, is falling fast, and the moment it hits the ground, everything will be relieved ……"

The side of Zhongquan busy said, “Helena, you still try to hold on, if you can hold on to Northern Europe, it would be best, to Northern Europe, there may be a chance to see your mother again.”

Helena shook her head gently and said weakly, “I may not be able to hold on, but you guys don’t have to worry, with the video I just recorded, even if I die now, you guys don’t have to take any responsibility.”

Hearing this, Zhongquan’s nervousness instantly relaxed a lot.

At this moment, the monitor next to Helena emitted an ear-piercing warning sound, and her blood pressure, heart rate, and blood oxygen indicators were all dropping dramatically.

When Director Morris saw this situation, he hurriedly shouted to several doctors who were packing up their things, “The patient’s situation is critical, prepare for first aid!”

Helena waved her hand with difficulty and whispered, “Don’t bother, please leave me this last bit of decency ……”

Director Morris looked at Zhongquan and opened his mouth to ask, “Master, what do you mean?”

Zhongquan sighed and said, “Follow Princess Helena’s wish!”

After saying that, he did not want to continue to stay in this kind of atmosphere depressing resuscitation room, so he turned around and walked out.

The old man like his age, the most afraid of such occasions, even if lying there to receive resuscitation is not himself, will always make him unconsciously associated it with himself.

Seeing Zhongquan going out, Morgan hesitated for a moment and said offhandedly to Director Morris: “Director Morris! I think we should definitely salvage! Otherwise, in case the Nordic royal family does an autopsy and finds out that we did not rescue with care at the last moment.”

“They may use this handle to attack us and say that we did not do a good job ……”

Speaking of which, Morgan stifled: “In that case, wouldn’t we have to carry a fcuking black pot again?

Chapter 3443

Hearing that Morgan's instructions were very different from the old master's instructions, Director Morris asked, "Young master, should I ask the old master for instructions then?"

"No need!" Morgan said offhandedly, "You rush to rescue, make sure to take all the measures, if grandpa blames down, I'll take the blame!"

Director Morris heard these words, and then associated with what Morgan said just now, afraid that not resuscitating will fall on people's hands, weighing the matter, immediately said, "Okay young master, we immediately carry out resuscitation!"

Helena's desolate eyes, staring straight at Morgan, wanted to open her mouth to disagree, but the words came to her lips and swallowed back.

She knew that Morgan was only thinking of clearing everything away from her impending death, and did not want to take any responsibility.

Although she has some contempt for Morgan's attitude, but to some extent, she can also understand, after all, this matter was deliberately concealed in the first place.

Thinking of this, she sighed miserably in her heart: "I blame myself, if it wasn't for Morgan's brother Charlie who broke all this."

"I might still be continuing to deceive Morgan as well as the rest of the Wade family, so I have this downfall today, and I deserve it ……"

So she gave up her last struggle and thought, "If these people want to pretend to rescue me, just let them …… the sins that will be suffered in the rescue, just think of it as my atonement to the Wade family."

Seeing Helena's miserable and desperate eyes, Morgan felt a little weak, so he hurriedly said to Director Morris: "You guys resuscitate patients, I'm an amateur so I won't add to the mess here, I'll go wait at the door."

Director Morris nodded and said, "Then please move outside and wait for a moment."

"Okay!" Morgan answered, turned his head, and headed out.

With Morgan gone, the other doctors had already rushed over and prepared to perform the final resuscitation on Helena.

Helena didn't say a word, her eyes were staring at the ceiling, and her heart was already expecting death to come soon.

She knew that terminally ill patients who were resuscitated would generally suffer great pain and suffering, so she could only pray that the process would be as quick as possible and give her a dry run.

At this moment, in her mind, for some reason, she suddenly remembered the scene when she met Charlie that day.

Thinking of the way he looked at himself, remembering the way he grabbed his hand and said those words.

At this point, a sudden jolt in her head!

She remembered the instructions Charlie gave her at that time, the instructions that sounded very absurd and not even pseudo-scientific.

"He said if my heart pain is too much to bear, bite right middle finger hard …… this method, will it really work?"

Seeing that the doctor had already prepared the defibrillator, prepared epinephrine and various equipment for emergency intubation."

“Helena knew that even if Charlie’s words were absurd, as long as there was still a one-in-a-million or even one-in-a-million possibility, it was her last straw at this point!

So, she raised her right hand with difficulty and put the middle finger of her right hand into her mouth!

With the idea of making one last death struggle, Helena bit down hard on her right middle finger!

An instant, intense pain, so that her eyebrows immediately locked.

A doctor saw it and blurted out, “Director Morris, the patient is biting her own finger!”

Director Morris, who was preparing to give her first aid, saw Helena biting her finger, and hurriedly said to the other doctors,

“The patient is probably having a deathbed hallucination, so she can bite if she wants to, as long as she doesn’t bite her tongue.

As she was speaking, Helena felt that her right middle finger suddenly had warm energy that broke through the shackles and flowed to her heart at a very fast speed!

This energy transfer speed to unimaginable, as if in the hottest weather, almost dehydrated, suddenly drink a bottle of cold Coke, as long as a sip down, the feeling of survival will instantly penetrate the soul!

Chapter 3444

Immediately after, she felt that her heart, which was already depleted to the point of stopping, was rapidly energized in this instant.

Like an electric car that had run out of power and was about to stop working, suddenly replaced with a fully charged battery! Instantly revived!

This feeling made Helena feel like getting a new life! The entire state of the person, also changed radically!

A female doctor was taking adrenaline and preparing to give Helena another injection into her heart.

However, when she was about to stick the needle, the syringe in her hand was suddenly snatched away by Helena!

The female doctor was startled, she did not expect that a dying patient would have such speed and strength.

She was puzzled when she suddenly glanced at the monitor next to her and blurted out in shock: “Chief! The patient’s blood pressure, heart rate, and oxygen indicators have all recovered!”

As soon as everyone heard this, they almost all subconsciously looked at the monitor.

On the monitor, Helena’s blood pressure had recovered from 45/30 just now to 120/70!

Heart rate, from less than 20 beats per minute, directly jumped to 72 beats per minute!

The blood oxygen index had jumped from less than 60% to 95%!

Director Morris was frozen, he looked at the monitor and muttered: “This …… stupid machine is bullsh!tting us here, right?”

“Is it broken? Check to see if there is anything wrong with the connection between the machine and the patient! It’s fcuking amazing!”

The doctor went up to check, shook his head, and said, “There is no problem, every part is connected normally!”

Director Morris was full of disbelief, went forward and patted the machine, and said, “I suspect this thing is broken, or one of you go next door to the resuscitation room and push another one over!”

But at that moment, Helena sat up all of a sudden!

All the doctors froze on the spot.

All of them were experts in the field of cardiovascular and cerebrovascular, and each of them had at least ten to twenty years of experience in the field, but they had never encountered such a thing.

This completely overturned the medical common sense and medical experience they had accumulated over the years of study.

It’s like an atheist, who has steadfastly believed all his life that there are no ghosts in this world, but suddenly at some point in time, he found that the ghosts of his dead relatives appeared in front of him.

And even talked to him, this strong sense of reality and unreality crossed each other, making their worldview become magical reality.

Helena at this time is looking at Morris and other doctors alike, shocked beyond words.

However, unlike the other doctors who were confused, she clearly knew exactly what was going on with her.

“It was Charlie!”

“It was Charlie who saved me!”

“He wasn’t wrong at all, biting the middle finger of my right hand at the moment of crisis would save my life!”

“But I didn’t even take his advice seriously …… and even thought he was just talking out of his a55 …… If I had thought of him earlier, I wouldn’t have had to suffer so much… …”

“But just now, although a lot of sins, but also let me see the true face of many people, including my side maid, and all the Wade family ……”

“And just now, the mysterious energy that suddenly gushed out of my right hand must have been left there by Charlie!”

“What kind of person is he and what kind of godlike ability does he have to be able to do all this?!”

Thinking of this, Helena had only one thought in her mind: she must go find him!

“No matter what, I have to see Charlie, because only he can help me, only he can save my life.”

“Save me and my mother from being manipulated by the royal family, from being manipulated by Olivia!”

Thinking of this, she ripped off the oxygen mask, the blood oxygen meter on her finger, and the blood pressure meter on her wrist, and said offhandedly, “Thank you, but I don’t need your resuscitation now!”

“This …… this ……” Director Morris was baffled.

A dying patient, suddenly sitting up from the bed, and also said no resuscitation ……

This is simply outrageous!

So, he subconsciously said, “Princess Helena, your current situation is very dangerous, at any time may be dead, we have to conduct a comprehensive examination of you, or you may be in danger of life at any time ah!”

But Helena didn’t give him a chance to come back to his senses, directly jumped off the hospital bed, and stepped out to go!

Chapter 3445

Outside the resuscitation room at this time, the immediate family members of the Wade family, as well as Helena's two maids, were still waiting anxiously.

Everyone had already decided that Helena was definitely dead, so everyone was waiting for a clear message to come from inside.

Zhongquan even instructed Morgan that as soon as Helena's death was confirmed, he would immediately send the video to the Nordic royal family's butler and then clear the relationship.

However, Morgan's heart was more or less filled with regret.

After all, this exotic beauty is simply the object of all men's dreams.

But he has not been able to find the opportunity to k!ss, This is a total waste.

Cynthia thought of something and quietly asked Zhongquan: "Dad, should we ask Charlie to come over? He said at the time that Philip was cured by him."

"And Helena's body was also an abnormality that he discovered at first glance, maybe he can have a way to save her, or even a way to cure her!"

Zhongquan waved his hand, "No!"

Cynthia asked in confusion, "Why dad, if Charlie has a solution, then isn't everyone happy?"

Zhongquan shook his head firmly, lowered his voice, and said seriously, "Absolutely not! No matter what method Charlie has, his method of bringing people back to life must be invaluable! It's definitely not worth wasting on Helena's body!"

Speaking of this, he added: “This woman has been concealing her illness from our family, which in itself is not a good intention.”

“So why should our Wade family use such a precious method to save her? Repaying grievances with virtue? I am not that great!”

Cynthia immediately understood Zhongquan’s meaning and quickly said, “It’s still you, Dad, who is thoughtful!”

In fact, Zhongquan had only said half of what he had in mind.

The other half that he didn’t say was that Charlie’s method of bringing people back to life and rejuvenating them was something that he hadn’t had the chance to experience himself until now, so how could he give that opportunity to this girl?

As the Wade family waited for the dust to settle on Helena, the door to the resuscitation room suddenly opened.

Morgan was fiddling with his phone, and when he heard the door open, he thought it was the doctor coming out, so without raising his head, he hurriedly asked, “Is the person dead?”

Just as the words fell, he happened to look up and saw the person coming out of the door.

What he, as well as all the Wade family members, including the two maids, didn’t expect was that the person who came out of the resuscitation room was Helena, who had been declared dead by the doctor and had at most one or two hours to live.

When they found out that it was Helena, everyone was struck by lightning and did not react for a long time.

Zhongquan looked at Helena with a horrified face and asked out of the blue: “Helena? You …… you how ……”

Helena looked at the Wade family in front of her, her heart was also disappointed, because just now the Wade family’s face, she had completely seen in her eyes.

However, she is also very clear in her heart, she is right in the first place, and can not blame the Wade family people’s excessive reality.

And she has no way to turn the other cheek with the Wade family now, because she knows in her heart that the only one who can save her now is Charlie.

It can even be said that the only one who can save her mother now is also Charlie.

Therefore, she looked at Zhongquan, bowed respectfully, and spoke, “Thank you for your concern, Elder Mr. Wade, I am already fine.”

Chapter 3446

Zhongquan was completely dumbfounded, just now she was about to die, and now she suddenly came out and bowed to him and said she was fine, this was too magical, right?

Just wondering, he suddenly saw Helena's right middle finger, there is a row of teeth marks with blood, which made him instantly dawn!

"I can't believe I forgot what Morgan said when he came to tell me that day. Charlie had told Helena to bite her right middle finger when she encountered an unexpected situation so that she could save her life, so it seems that he was not making up a story!"

"Just …… just this is too godly! Why did Helena only need to bite her middle finger hard enough to cure her heart condition that was so severe that she was almost on the verge of death?"

"If this is some kind of physical therapy, then I definitely don't believe it!"

"A sudden heart attack that serious, not to mention biting the middle finger, even if the whole middle finger was chopped off, there's no way it would have any therapeutic effect on heart disease!"

"The only possibility is that Charlie must have used some kind of method to leave some kind of drug, or some kind of energy in the tip of her right middle finger!"

"My goodness …… Charlie is too young, how on earth did he master such a miraculous skill?

At this time, Helena, found that Zhongquan actually stared at her right middle finger, hurriedly clenched her right hand fist, the middle finger on the injury to cover up.

At this time, Morgan also ran over, dumbfounded and with some surprise, asked, “Helena, are you really okay?”

“I am indeed fine.” Helena smiled faintly and spoke, “Maybe the doctor here is highly skilled in medicine and saved me.”

Morgan still looked incredulous and asked after, “So you are healed now?”

Helena said, “I can’t be sure if I’m cured, but I feel much better now, so there should be no more danger.”

At this time, Director Morris also ran out with several doctors, and Morgan hurriedly pulled him over and asked him, “Director Morris, is Helena really okay?”

Director Morris nodded repeatedly and said, “Her Highness’s body-related indicators have all returned to normal, and it seems that her physical strength and spirit are also very good.”

“So she should be out of danger, but as for how the actual situation is uncertain, a further in-depth examination may be needed.”

Zhongquan was busy saying, “Then hurry up and arrange the most comprehensive examination for her!”

At this time, Helena said, “Mr. Wade, it’s already late, since I’m out of danger, why don’t we focus on the important matters of the Wade Family Ancestral Ceremony first.”

“Otherwise if I delay the main event, I really feel sorry in my heart.”

I know you must be very dissatisfied with the concealment of my illness, and I know it’s all my fault, but the Wade family ancestral ceremony is a matter that can’t be missed.”

“And I’m willing to continue to accompany Morgan as his fiancée after the ancestral ceremony!”

“As for whether to continue to fulfill the marriage contract, after the ancestral ceremony, everything will be decided by you, I have no second thoughts!”

Hearing this, Zhongquan could not help but secretly sigh that this Helena was indeed not an ordinary girl.

She was able to find his pain point at once and gave a set of words that he could not refuse at all.

Now that Helena’s life was not in danger, if she had not greeted the collateral relatives with the direct members of the Wade family today, those relatives would have been talking and thinking about it.

After all, many of the relatives are thinking of taking advantage of this ancestral ceremony to get a glimpse of the Nordic royal princess.

If she doesn’t attend the official ancestral ceremony tomorrow, not only will the relatives talk about it, but the outside world will definitely start speculating about it too.

Therefore, instead of this, it is really better to let Helena follow the Wade family, first the most important ancestral ceremony to a successful conclusion.

As for the matter of whether to continue to fulfill the marriage contract, it is completely possible to wait for the tutor meeting and then talk.

Taking a step back, the Wade family could at least use Helena’s concealment of her physical defects as a reason to publicly withdraw from the Nordic royal family at that time.

So, he didn’t wait for the others to take a stand, he immediately nodded and said, “Helena, it’s really impressive that you have this kind of commitment.”

“In that case, then you should hurry back to the hotel to get ready, change your clothes, and make sure to arrive at the family manor before 9:30!”

Chapter 3447

Seeing Zhongquan's promise, Helena was overjoyed and spoke almost without hesitation, "Thank you, Mr. Wade, I'll go back and prepare now!"

After saying that, she looked at the two dumbfounded maids and said offhandedly, "Hurry up and follow me back!"

Only then did the two came back to their senses, not having time to think about what had happened, they hurriedly nodded and said, "Yes, Your Highness!"

Morgan saw that Helena seemed to be fine, the lewd thoughts in his heart regained the high ground, just now he still felt it was a pity that he could not have a k!ss, but he did not expect that the opportunity had come again now.

So, he hurriedly said attentively, "Honey, I'll give you a ride."

Helena smiled faintly at him and said seriously, "You have more important things to do, so don't send me off, hurry back to the Wade family with Elder Mr. Wade, I'll come over after I go back to the hotel and pack up!"

Zhongquan also spoke up and said, "Morgan, Helena is right, you should not follow to add to the chaos, we still have to hurry back, I changed the time of the relatives boarding to 9:30, it is not good to make a delay."

He asked Leon, "Leon, have you told Charlie about the postponement?"

Leon busily said, "Back to Master, I have already talked to Young Master."

"Good." Zhongquan nodded with satisfaction and sighed, "Today and tomorrow are the once-in-12-years event of my Wade family, and the prologue for my family to return to the number one family spot in the country."

“Now that the Su family has fallen, and another member of my family has returned as a tiger, I believe it won’t take long for us to return to the top of the country!”

When Andrew, Morgan, and even Hawade heard this, they were all a bit unhappy in their hearts.

Because they knew very well that this so-called tiger that Zhongquan was talking about was Charlie.

It seems that Elder Wade really sees Charlie as a big help for the future Wade family!

Morgan was in a very unhappy mood, yesterday his fiancée Helena was taken advantage of by Charlie.

The old man not only did not take the blame for himself, but also defended him, this matter made him angry all night long.

Zhongquan looked at the time, it was still twenty minutes short of nine o’clock, so he said to Leon, “Leon, hurry up and organize a motorcade to pick up Charlie from the Gu family.”

“He is the first son and grandson of our Wade family’s direct line, make sure to arrive before 9:30 to receive these foreign relatives with us.”

“Yes, Master.” Leon busily said, “I’ll prepare and get ready to leave immediately.”

Morgan’s heart was even harder: “What the hell? A mere Charlie, and you have to repeatedly go to pick him up? He is so worthy?”

But although Morgan’s heart is not happy, but on the surface, he does not dare to say anything.

Leon hurriedly called for a convoy, and a few minutes later, a convoy of ten cars arrived at the hospital gate, and after picking up Leon, they drove to the Gu family in a great hurry.

……

Chapter 3448

At this time, Helena had already returned to the hotel.

While quickly walking towards her room, she asked the two maids around her, “Have you reported the matter of my heart attack to Olivia?”

Both of them looked at each other and didn’t say anything.

Because they knew they had been exposed, they didn’t dare to casually say any information related to Princess Olivia at this time.

When Helena saw that they did not say anything, she said lightly: “I know that you are all Olivia’s people, and I don’t mean anything else.”

“I just think that the incident just now was just a false alarm, if you haven’t had the time to report to Olivia, you don’t have to report for the time being.”

Saying that, she continued, “Next, I will try to regain the Wade family’s trust in me and continue to promote the marriage with the Wade family, but if Olivia intervenes at this time, it is likely to have a negative impact.”

“Moreover, I believe that she let you two follow me, not only to spy on me, but also to save me immediately in case of sudden attack, to avoid being seen by the Wade family.”

“So if she knows about this, she will also blame you for not helping me to cover up, when the blame comes down, you will also be responsible.”

“So, why don’t all three of us pretend this never happened, so that the two of you don’t have to take responsibility, and I can have a chance to fight again, what do you think?”

The two girls exchanged a look and the Chinese girl spoke up, “Princess Helena, we haven’t bothered to talk back to Princess Olivia just now, we’ll delete the video from our phones later and pretend that nothing happened!”

“Good!” Helena breathed a sigh of relief and nodded: “Time is short, you guys come and help me with my makeup.”

……

At this time, Charlie had already changed his shirt and suit, and with the help of Sara, he had tied his tie, and after the whole was properly packed, he sat in the living room of the Gu family villa, waiting for Leon’s arrival.

The suit Lenan prepared for him was just the right size, like a tailor-made suit.

The material, shape, and style of the suit are all of the top level.

A suit like this texture, except for the top masters hand-made, even the best brand ready-made clothes, can not achieve such effect.

And Charlie’s whole temperament, also after changing into such a suit, there is a greater enhancement in it.

Even when Philip looked at it, he couldn’t help but sigh: “Charlie, this suit on you, it simply matches perfectly!”

Not only he is tall, handsome, and heroic, but he also has the aura of a successful gentleman, which makes him shine.

Charlie laughed: “The main thing is that the size fits well, just like a tailor-made one.”

Sara said, “You don’t know, people looking for custom suits from this master, they have to fly to London to let the master personally measure the size, in order to set the size for you,”

“Mom and I went to pick a set of dummy models with a similar figure as yours, we both relied on memory, a little adjustment to determine the size, fortunately, it is all correct.”

Charlie said: “Thank you Sara, and Auntie, I usually live a rather rough life, if not for your thoughts, I simply do not have this string.”

Lenan smiled faintly and said seriously, “When you return to the Wade family this time, you must not let anyone belittle you, let them know that you are Changying’s son, and green out of blue!”

Charlie nodded solemnly and said, “I know Auntie!”

And next to her, Sara said in a soft voice, “Charlie, Dad has had a motorcade prepared, I will send you to the Wade family later!”

Charlie was surprised and asked, “How come there’s a caravan prepared? Didn’t Butler Leon say he was coming to pick me up?”

Lenan said with a smile, “Your uncle said, you are the first son and grandson of the Wade family, the only son of the famous Changying, your return to the Wade family, must be glorious!”

“Therefore, our Gu family must also give you the icing on the cake! We must help you to hold up the stage!”

Philip immediately nodded and smiled, “That’s right! I’m afraid that the rest of the Wade family will deliberately humiliate you by taking advantage of your 20 years of wandering,”

“So we must let them know the moment you arrive at the Wade family that you are not only the first son and grandson of the Wade family, but also the future son-in-law of my Gu family.

Charlie didn’t know what to say for a while.

He naturally understood Philip's good intentions, but he was more or less ashamed in his heart.

At this time, the Gu family's subordinate came to inform, "Master and Madam, the Wade family's Butler Leon has arrived!"

Hearing that Leon had arrived, Philip immediately said, "You all sit down, I'll go get him!"

Chapter 3449

Philip did not let others follow, and got up by himself and went out the door.

As soon as he saw Leon, he quickly stepped forward and shook hands with him, smiling and said: “Leon! It’s been a while! You’re in Eastcliff, but you don’t come to see me often!”

Leon said respectfully, “Mr. Gu! I’ve been very busy lately, I haven’t visited you for a while, you’re looking better and better!”

Philip nodded and laughed, “Thanks to Charlie, otherwise you’d have to visit me at my grave.”

“Yes!” Leon nodded heavily and spoke, “To this day, Young Master’s skills have become unfathomable!”

Philip sighed, still holding Leon’s hand, and said seriously, “Leon, thanks to you quietly protecting Charlie for so many years, this kindness, I, Philip, will never forget!”

Leon bowed with fear and trepidation and said, “Mr. Gu, you are too kind. …… This is all within my duty, Young Master Changying had been a great benefactor to me, even if I am asked to do it, it is only right and proper!”

Philip said: “Leon, you have feelings and righteousness, Brother Wade did not misjudge you!”

Leon smiled faintly and said respectfully, “Mr. Gu, if you want to say that you have love and righteousness, you are more than me!”

Philip sighed: “Hey! Leon! It is because you and I are people who value love and righteousness that you have to come and see me more often! You and I were both with Brother Wade back in the day and received his kindness,”

“We have common experiences and common topics, so we should always have a drink together and reminisce about the past.”

Philip said, and hollowed out his heart: “Leon, to tell the truth, you have always been a friend in my heart, and I believe that in the eyes of Brother Wade is also the same!”

Hearing these words, Leon was touched deep inside, and his eyes were flushed with red.

Back then, although he had always followed Changying’s side and would often come into contact with Philip, he always felt that he was Changying’s subordinate, while Philip, on the other hand, was Changying’s brother.

Therefore, his own status is much lower than Philip’s.

Therefore, after Changying’s death, he was not good enough to take the initiative to contact Philip, appearing to be a bit high up.

However, seeing that Philip’s words were from the bottom of his heart, he said seriously: “Yes, Mr. Gu! You can rest assured! As long as you don’t mind my nagging, I will definitely come to you for a drink from now on!”

Philip nodded: “As long as I’m in Eastcliff, you can come anytime!”

“Okay!” Leon agreed and asked, “By the way, Mr. Gu, is Young Master ready? He has to arrive at the Wade family before 9:30, after 9:30, the foreign relatives’ representatives arrive one after another, today is crucial for the young master.”

Hearing this, Philip raised his eyebrows slightly, looked at Leon, and asked seriously, “Leon, you have been secretly protecting Charlie for so many years, waiting for this day, right?”

“Yes!” Leon said firmly, “Mr. Gu, I’m not going to lie to you, after personally coffining Young Master Changying back then, I only lived for two things!”

“The first thing, is to witness Young Master Charlie take over the Wade family!”

“The second thing, is to witness him avenge Young Master Changying and Young Lady!”

Hearing this, Philip once again clasped his hands with Leon and said with unparalleled determination, “Leon! I think exactly the same as you do!”

Leon faintly froze, then couldn’t help but sigh and said, “Mr. Gu, the only thing I’m worried about is that Young Master Charlie has always wanted to draw a line in the sand with the Wade family ……”

“If he had always thought that way, he would probably not have bothered to take over the Wade family.”

Chapter 3450

Philip laughed: “Don’t worry Leon! I drank with Charlie for a few hours yesterday and told him one by one about the situation back then, he has thoroughly understood Brother Wade’s legacy back then, and he has also decided that he must become the head of the Wade family!”

Leon said incomparably surprised, “Really?! That …… that is really great!!! With his strength, given time, he will definitely be able to become the head of the Wade family!”

Philip nodded solemnly: “As you said, Charlie becoming the head of the Wade family is only the first step, to avenge Brother Wade and Sister and lead the Wade family to the top of the world is the ultimate goal!”

“At that time, I will also devote everything of my family to carry the palanquin for Charlie!”

Hearing this, Leon immediately knelt down on one knee and said gratefully, “Mr. Gu, you are so righteous to Young Master Changying, please accept my obeisance!”

Philip hurriedly helped him up and said seriously, “Leon, you don’t have to do this big salute to me, from now on you and I are comrades! We must work together and cooperate from the inside and outside to clear all obstacles for Charlie’s succession to the Wade family!”

Leon nodded heavily: “I understand! I’ve been waiting for this day for the past twenty years!”

Philip nodded and smiled, saying, “Good! With your words, I am relieved!”

After saying that, he added: “Charlie is ready, you come in with me first.”

“Okay!” Leon followed Philip and stepped into the Gu family villa.

When he saw Charlie, Leon said with a surprised look on his face, “Young Master, your outfit today is really spirited!”

Charlie smiled faintly: “Right, housekeeper Leon, didn’t you say that the foreign relatives would come to the door before nine o’clock, why did you change it to nine-thirty?”

Leon said awkwardly: “There was an unexpected situation, so the master postponed the time by half an hour.”

After saying that, Leon added: “Princess Helena had a heart attack and was sent to the hospital, and it was only with great difficulty that she was out of danger.”

Sara exclaimed, “Ah? That Helena really had a heart attack?”

Leon nodded: “Yes, and at first the situation was very dangerous, the doctor originally said that she would not live more than a few hours, but later on she got better.”

Sara looked at Charlie and said with surprise: “Charlie, you are too good! That Helena must have bitten her right middle finger to get better, right?”

Charlie laughed: “See through, don’t say through, it’s meaningless to keep saying it so bluntly.”

Leon said with a smile at the side, “I also noticed just now, Princess Helena’s right finger did have a bite mark, our young master is great, wonderful hands!”

Philip and Lenan were confused, Lenan couldn’t help but ask, “What are you guys talking about, why don’t I understand?”

Sara laughed: “Mom, it’s a long story, I’ll tell you after I send Charlie back!”

Leon also said, “Young Master, it’s already nine o’clock, we have to leave quickly.”

“Yeah.” Charlie nodded and said to Sara, “Sara, since Butler Leon is here, you don’t have to see me off, so as not to toss and turn.”

Sara immediately refused, “No! Then I’ll go too! It’s not that far anyway!”

Philip said, “Sara, today is the Wade family’s reception for foreign relatives, not to the public, and not to other guests, so you should not go to the party.”

Sara pouted and said, “Then the big deal is that I won’t get off the car when I get to the place, so I’ll send Charlie to the Wade family, and I’ll follow the family’s caravan directly back.”

Philip laughed helplessly, “Okay, since you are willing to toss yourself, then go ahead.”

“Hee hee.” Sara spat out her tongue and hurriedly held Charlie’s arm, saying, “Charlie, let’s go!”

Chapter 3451

Since both the Wade family and the Gu family prepared a motorcade, Philip simply let the Gu family's motorcade follow as well, to help Charlie hold up more of the scene.

On the way to the Wade family, Leon personally drove Charlie's car and told in detail about today's Helena accident.

After listening to it, there are only three feelings in Charlie's heart.

First, Helena concealed the truth, indeed an ill-intentioned.

Second, the Wade family dumped the pot is indeed a bit shameless.

Third, Helena and the Wade family can reach a consensus on such a basis, proving that both sides are human beings, none of them are frugal.

In addition, he could also deduce that Helena's current situation should have been the end of the road.

On the one side, the Wade family is hardly willing to let her pass through the door, while on the other side, the royal family members who threatened her with her mother's life are unlikely to let her go back easily.

Now one can say that she is in a dilemma.

But Charlie did not want to help Helena.

One, she is not familiar, the second is that although she is pitiful but too heavy-minded.

This kind of person, is not suitable for too much contact.

When twenty Rolls-Royces drove into the Wade family with great pomp and display, Zhongquan had already led all the members of the Wade family and personally came out to greet them.

In the crowd, Helena has changed into a very formal dress, and put on very decent makeup, completely shifting from the fact that she just walked through the ghost gate.

At this time, for Zhongquan, the mood is particularly excited.

For Charlie, Zhongquan has many expectations.

Not only because of his impenetrable strength, as well as him against the Su family, in the Middle East to show the kind of destructive momentum.

It is because of Charlie's mastery of bringing people back from the dead and returning to youth.

Not to mention the fact that Helena biting her finger to save her life happened just over half an hour ago.

This time the entire Eastcliff high society, until now, wants to understand, how Philip in the end changed from a dying pancreatic cancer patient at an advanced stage, into a perfectly healthy, and even twenty years younger person.

It is a pity that Philip kept his mouth shut and did not say anything to the public, even to his close friends, he did not reveal the slightest.

Others do not know the reason, but Zhongquan knows.

He knew that it was all Charlie's doing.

Because, Charlie had personally said to Cynthia.

Just for this, Zhongquan is willing to grovel to Charlie.

If he could get twenty years of life promotion in exchange for his groveling, it would be the most cost-effective deal he had ever made in his life.

However, no one else in the family, except Cynthia, understood what the old man was doing.

It was just as well to let Charlie come back, after all, he was the first relative of the Wade family.

But the old man personally brought all of Charlie's uncles, aunts, and siblings to welcome him at the gate, this kind of self-degrading practice was unacceptable to these people.

However, Zhongquan didn't say anything and didn't let them say anything.

When the others saw him come out, they could only follow honestly.

Soon, the vehicle Charlie was riding in came to a stop in front of the Wade family.

He looked out of the window at Zhongquan and the Wade family in two rows behind him, and felt a lot of emotions in his heart.

Back then, his parents left the capital in anger with him, and none of the Wade family members saw them off at that time.

Now, twenty years later, he has returned, but the Wade family, led by the old man, all out in a line to welcome.

The two contrast, how ironic!

And at this time, Charlie sat in the car and did not mean to get off.

Chapter 3452

Leon had already stepped down from the front car, quickly came to the door of the car where Charlie was, took the initiative to pull open the door, and respectfully said, “Young Master, we have arrived.”

Charlie nodded gently.

He still didn’t rush to get out of the car, but said to Sara inside the car, “Sara, it’s hard for you to especially accompany me on the trip.”

Sara smiled sweetly, “Charlie, what are you still polite to me for.”

Charlie nodded, then said, “Then I’ll go down first, you don’t have to pick me up at night, after I’m done, I’ll have Butler Leon send me back.”

“Okay.” Sara was busy saying, “Then I’ll wait for you at home.”

Charlie answered, and only then did he walk out of the Rolls Royce.

At this moment, Morgan was already dying of anger.

He lowered his voice and complained to his father Andrew, who was beside him, “I don’t know where the hell this Charlie got such a big stance!”

“Grandpa came out to greet him personally, and he didn’t get out of the car, but he had to wait for Butler Leon to open the door for him! He’s too arrogant!”

Andrew glared at him and said in a low voice, “Keep your mouth shut! Don’t you know the words “Trouble comes out of your mouth”?”

Morgan could only shut his mouth resentfully.

Although his heart was still full of indignation, he didn't dare to show too much discontent.

Charlie got down from the car and did not immediately greet the Wade family members, but stood outside the car, turned around and waved to Sara in the car, and only turned back after seeing the Rolls Royce Sara was on leave.

Most of the Wade family members were dissatisfied with Charlie's performance, but Zhongquan was not angry at all, instead, he was very excited and went forward to take his hand and choked up,

"Charlie, you've been away from home for so long and finally came back! God has blessed my family, now I can live to see you return to the family, it is no regret to die!"

Charlie knew that the old man's words did not have a high degree of credibility.

However, he did not refute his face, politely said: "Grandfather, so many years, let you worry."

Zhongquan said with emotion: "It's okay, it's good to be back! It's good to be back!"

Saying that, he hurriedly took Charlie's hand and faced the whole Wade family behind him and said enthusiastically, "Come, Charlie, you've been away from home for too long, many people you may not remember, grandpa will introduce them to you."

At this time, Charlie noticed Helena, who was in the crowd, she had a pair of azure eyes that kept staring at him without blinking.

He briefly crossed his gaze with her and saw that her eyes were full of gratitude and pleading, so he acted as if he didn't see it and immediately turned to his eldest uncle, Andrew.

Because, the first person that the old man was going to introduce to Charlie was his eldest son, Charlie's eldest uncle, Andrew.

Although Charlie and Andrew had not seen each other for twenty years, after all, the middle-aged man's appearance had not changed much, so he could recognize them at a glance.

Zhongquan pointed at Andrew and said to Charlie, "Charlie, this is your eldest uncle, do you still remember?"

"Remember." Charlie nodded his head, and also out of observance of etiquette, he took the initiative to speak, "Hello, Eldest Uncle, it's been a long time."

Although Andrew was more than a little upset with Charlie, but the surface work was still operated very well and sighed:

"Charlie, I am really so happy that you can come back! For so many years, you don't know how much we worried about you"

Charlie nodded and said politely, "Thank you, Eldest Uncle."

Andrew said with a fake smile, "Charlie, this time back, how long do you plan to spend in Eastcliff? Let your brother Morgan take you around Eastcliff properly later!"

These words of Andrew were also what many people wanted to ask Charlie.

They all wanted to know what Charlie's intentions were when he came this time.

Is he coming to attend the ancestral ceremony and then return to Aurous Hill, or come and simply do not leave.

Especially Andrew, he knows that the old man is getting old and will soon will hand over the power, when he is naturally the next family head, and Morgan is naturally a candidate for the next family head.

However, at this time the coming back of Charlie, more or less will certainly affect the future direction of development.

Therefore, he must first understand Charlie's intentions.

Charlie who can hear the meaning of Andrew's words, smiled slightly and said: "Eldest uncle, I came back this time, is to recognize my ancestors, after recognizing my ancestors, I will become a person of the Wade family again."

"So for how long, such a question, the answer should be to live as long as I want!"

After saying that, he laughed again, "Even if I don't live here often in the future, I have to ask grandpa to leave me a room, because I will definitely come back often!"

Chapter 3453

Hearing Charlie's words, Andrew was depressed to the extreme.

He understood Charlie's meaning, from now on, whether he lives in the Wade family, whether he stays in Eastcliff or not, he has officially returned to the Wade family.

Andrew cursed in his heart: "This kid is a bit disgusting when he does this ……"

But, in front of the old man, he did not dare to say a word.

So, he could only smile and say, "Good good! Just come back!"

The old man turned to Charlie and introduced his third uncle Changyun, fourth uncle Changjun, aunt Cynthia, and youngest aunt Laila.

When Cynthia was introduced, Cynthia's expression was very attentive, and said with an excited face, "Charlie, aunt has waited for you for so many years, and you've finally come back! The spirits of your parents in heaven will be very relieved!"

Saying that, fake choking a few sounds, but just no tears flowed down.

Charlie has also long been accustomed to Cynthia this set, she is after all the noble origin of the Wade family daughter, using the more popular words, this is definitely an old princess.

The old princess has been arrogant and domineering all her life, and never needed to bow to anyone, so the acting skills are not very good, but also understandable.

After all, this kind of old princess, usually does not have the energy to study and improve her acting skills.

Charlie can also see that she has tried her best to act, it is the tears really do not listen.o

So, he also smiled faintly and said politely, “Thank you, aunt.”

It was the youngest aunt, Laila, who hadn’t spoken, who didn’t say a word but her eyes were already red.

When Elder Wade was introducing her, her tears were already taut, holding Charlie’s hand while crying and choking, “Charlie, come back this time, don’t ever leave again ……”

Looking at the young aunt in front of him, who is about forty years old, Charlie could not help but recall his childhood in his heart.

Aunt Laila is a full round older than himself, when he was small, he was a child, she was an older child.

At that time, he was very sticky to her, because she would take him to play every day after school.

And she in turn was very sticky to her dad, because of several older siblings, she had the best relationship with him.

And Charlie’s father also doted on the youngest sister, basically treated as a daughter in general, giving whatever she wanted, so the two siblings, although the age difference is quite a lot, but the relationship was really very cordial.

In Charlie’s memory, the younger aunt’s character is very lively and cheerful, and unlike Cynthia have so many small mind.

At that time, Cynthia got close to Andrew and deliberately distanced her father.

The reason was that she felt that the future heir of the Wade family would definitely be Andrew as the eldest son, so she had already developed a sense of standing in line early on.

On the contrary, Laila had never had those complicated thoughts.

When Charlie followed his parents to leave home, Laila was attending school abroad, and Charlie's memory of her was still stuck in the picture when she graduated from high school and everyone sent her abroad.

At that time, the younger aunt, or a young girl, and now, has also reached the age of confusion.

Seeing the true feelings of this relative, Charlie could not help but sigh in his heart, and said respectfully,

"Aunt, don't worry, I came back this time to recognize my ancestors, and even if I leave Eastcliff temporarily, I will not break off my ties with the family."

With these words, his meaning was already very clear.

Chapter 3454

After he returned to the Wade family this time, he would definitely still have to return to Aurous Hill, but he had already formally recognized his ancestors, and would officially become a member of the Wade family direct line again.

This, in the ears of Zhongquan and Laila, is naturally happy, but others heard, hearts are very upset.

Charlie's phrase acknowledging his ancestors means that there will be another competitor in the future battle for the family property.

After the old man took Charlie and greeted the elders one by one, the rest were those who were Charlie's equals.

The oldest is Morgan, followed by Hawade, and several other relatively young siblings.

In addition to Morgan and Hawade, the rest of the rich second generation, who grew up well off, did not feel much for Charlie, a relative who had been away from home for 20 years, and everyone just exchanged a few superficial pleasantries.

Seeing that Charlie and all the people had met one by one, Zhongquan looked at the time and said cheerfully, "It's a good thing that Charlie has come back, let's go in and sit down."

"Let's all have a good catch-up together, the time will come later, and the relatives should come to pay their respects."

Seeing that the old man instructed, everyone moved together to the main hall of the Wade family villa.

Helena had been following Morgan's side and wanted to find an opportunity to communicate with Charlie alone, but seeing the situation at this time was unlikely, so she had to give up for the time being.

At this time, the Wade family villa main hall.

The large main hall in the center of the villa, has been in accordance with the ancestral training, with a number of huanghuali wood chairs, set out a fan shape.

In the middle of the fan, is the old man's seat, and on both sides of the seat, there are more than ten chairs.

These, are the seats of the direct members of the Wade family.

Around the fan, there are hundreds of simple folding chairs neatly placed, these are the seats prepared for the foreign relatives.

Zhongquan pulled Charlie to the main seat, pointed directly to the right-hand side, and said to him: "Charlie if your father were alive,"

"He seat on my right hand would be his, now that he is gone and you have returned to the Wade family, then this seat, naturally, is yours!"

Zhongquan directly let him sit on his right-hand side, a move that immediately surprised everyone.

Because according to the rules, a while later foreign relatives come to pay their respects, the old man sat in the main seat, the eldest son sat in the lower-left seat, the second son sat in the lower right seat.

The son generation of the left and right sit next, before the turn of the grandson generation.

After the grandchildren are also seated, the daughters and granddaughters then sit next to each other on the outermost side.

As for grandsons and granddaughters, people with foreign surnames are not allowed to participate, so Cynthia and Laila's husband and children did not come.

Since Changying, who was the second son, had passed away, his place, according to the old rules, should be deferred to the third son Changyun to sit.

Twelve years ago at the last ancestral ceremony, Changyun did take Changying's place.

However, this time, Zhongquan did not give Changyun a chance.

Andrew felt that the old man had favored Charlie too much, so he couldn't help but say, "Dad, Charlie just came back, I understand that you feel sorry for him,"

"But this rule can't be changed casually, since Changying is no longer here, this seat should be taken by Changyun, Charlie should sit with his cousin Morgan!"

Changyun's heart was slightly relieved.

Seeing that Charlie was going to take his place, he was most unhappy in his heart.

But he didn't dare to open his mouth to argue with the old man, so it was good that he had his elder brother to stand up and say something fair for him.

Zhongquan scoffed at Andrew's words and said indifferently: "Rules are made by people! I am the head of the Wade family, so I can arrange whatever I want."

After saying that, he looked at Charlie and said without any doubt, “Charlie, you sit here!”

Charlie, of course, had no opinion.

Now, he was not only going to sit next to Elder Wade, but in the near future, he was going to replace Elder Wade and sit in that proper seat of the old man.

Therefore, today’s offense to the eldest uncle and the third uncle is just an appetizer.

One day, he is going to offend all of the Wade family members.

But he does not care, as the saying goes, to wear the crown, must bear its weight.

He wants the Wade family to submit, he must first offend the Wade family all clean.

Then, then the stink of their temper, one by one to govern the submissive.

To make them learn to bend, learn to bend the knee, learn to submit!

Only then, he could sit firmly in the position of the Wade family’s family head.

So, he smiled faintly and said without thinking, “Okay! Then I’ll sit here!”

After saying that, he directly sat down on the seat next to the family head!

Chapter 3455

No one expected that Charlie would sit on that seat so openly and casually.

As if, that seat itself was his.

Changyun, who was robbed of his seat, was so angry that his face turned green.

He originally thought that since Charlie was a newcomer, he must have restrained his sharpness, and even if the old man let him sit in this seat, he would have taken the initiative to resign and then returned the seat to him as an elder.

But who would have thought, this guy actually sat down directly!

This makes Changyun heart can't help but curse angrily: "Da*n! This boy is too ignorant of the rules. Just came back and grabbed your third uncle's seat, do you want to step on my head to get to the top?"

The elder Andrew was also very upset in his heart.

He originally thought that Charlie would be more restrained and humble when he returned to the Wade family, in front of the old man and so many uncles.

But he did not expect that Charlie would simply ignore these so-called elders.

Andrew couldn't help but curse in his heart, "This Charlie, stealing Changyun's position, on the surface, is hitting Changyun's face, but in reality, is giving Morgan a downward spiral!"

"He is a grandchild after all, whether by generation, by seniority, or by order of seniority, he should be behind my two younger brothers, and also behind my son Morgan!"

“But now, the old master actually let him go directly over Morgan, over the old uncles, and sit directly in front of Old man……”

“If the old man favors him to this extent, that’s an extremely dangerous sign! In case he overtakes Morgan, then in the future, is it possible that the Wade family will fall into his hands?!”

Morgan was just as angry.

In any family, the eldest son and grandson are the ones with the highest gold content, so in Morgan’s eyes, his younger siblings, who will all have to make a living under him in the future, are naturally inferior to him by several levels.

Not to mention these younger siblings, even those uncles, and aunts too.

When the old man leaves, the Wade family’s power will be handed over to his father, these uncles and aunts began to the development of the wind direction of the relatives.

At that time, they do not also have to look at their own face?

But today, the old man has raised Charlie to such a high position, which really gives him a huge sense of crisis.

The other Wade family members are also dissatisfied with the old man’s approach, but at this time no one dares to say it to his face, so each one can only hold back.

After everyone sat down, Leon took a guest invitation written with a brush and handed it to Zhongquan with both hands, saying respectfully,

“Master, for this ancestral ceremony, there are 791 members of the Wade family from all over the world, and the list is all on this invitation.”

“Good!” Zhongquan nodded in satisfaction and said, “The fact that so many members of the family’s side branches can come proves that they haven’t forgotten their roots!”

Leon handed over another invitation and continued, “Master, the representatives of the relatives who came to pay their respects today are one hundred and thirty-six in total.”

“All of them are the heads of the branches of the Wade family and the eldest sons and grandsons, the list is on this posting, and the order on it is the order of the relatives’ visits later.”

Chapter 3456

Zhongquan took it, swept it, and smiled: “This time, there are many more first sons and grandsons of each family than last time!”

“Yes.” Leon nodded and said, “There are quite a few young people inside, all of them are about 16 to 25 years old, last time when the ancestor worship ceremony was held, they were still children, so they didn’t come to the worship service.”

Zhongquan nodded and said with a smile, “Our Wade family is thriving and has spread its branches all over the country and the world.

Leon said, “That’s natural!”

Leon asked, “Master, it’s still three minutes to 9:30, more than a hundred relatives of the Wade family are already waiting outside the manor, can we let them come in one by one to pay their respects?”

Zhongquan nodded and said with a smile, “It’s okay, let’s start!”

Saying that, he also turned his face and introduced to Charlie at the side, “Charlie, the first one who will come to pay respects later is your second grandfather’s family, I wonder if you still remember him?”

Charlie shook his head, “I don’t remember much.”

Zhongquan laughed: “You should have seen him once or twice when you were small, but you have been away from home for too long after all,”

“And your second grandfather’s family is in Canada, so there are not many opportunities to come to China.”

Saying that, Zhongquan added: “Speaking of the Wade family so many side relatives, your second grandfather’s family is the closest to us, after all, he is my own brother.”

The others saw that Elder Wade had been talking and laughing with Charlie, and each of them was jealous in their hearts.

Soon, the crowd heard at the door, Leon shouted out, “Jonathan Wade, the grandson of the Wade family, with his eldest son John Wade and eldest grandson Jerome Wade, pay a visit to the door!”

As soon as the words fell, an old man with white hair walked in with a middle-aged man and a young man laughingly.

This old man was Zhongquan’s own brother, Jonathan Wade.

With his eldest son and grandson, Jonathan stepped straight to Zhongquan who was sitting at the center of the main seat, and spoke excitedly, “Big brother! It’s been a long time!”

Zhongquan nodded and smiled, “You haven’t been back for the past two or three years, right? Usually, you don’t come back to see me as a big brother, it’s not right!”

Jonathan said ashamedly: “Big brother, my body can not stand the torment more and more, a few years ago a serious illness, stomach cut off more than half.”

“This thing you also know, the doctor advised me not to overwork, so I usually do not go out of town.”

Speaking of this, Jonathan sighed again, “This ancestral ceremony, the children did not want me to come, but how could I skip it? Maybe this is the last time I will attend the ancestral ceremony!”

Zhongquan said, “Don’t talk nonsense, take good care of your health, you will definitely be able to come in twelve years!”

Jonathan sighed lightly and waved his hand, “Brother, I know my health well, I’ll be satisfied if I can live another three to five years, how dare I hope for twelve years.”

I want to return my body to my country after I die and bury it in the ancestral grave of our Wade family, but the children did not agree at first, they thought it was too far away and it was not easy to come to see me and pay respects.”

Zhongquan blurted out, “All right! Don’t talk nonsense, this time come back for a few more days, we brothers get together well!”

“Okay!” Jonathan nodded repeatedly, and then said to his son and grandson, “John, Jerome, what are you still waiting for, hurry up to pay respect to the head of our Wade family!”

John hurriedly knelt down on one knee and said with a clasped fist, “John pays respect to Eldest Uncle!”

His son, Jerome, also knelt down after him and said respectfully, “Jerome pays respects to Eldest Grandfather!”

Zhongquan smiled as he held the two up and said cheerfully, “Come, come, oldest two, and John, Jerome, let me introduce you.”

Andrew, the son of the Wade family, by now had already lifted his butt0cks and was ready to get up.

Because according to the rules, this kind of formal occasion, even if everyone knows each other, they must still go through the motions.

And as the eldest son, he must be the first to be introduced.

But who would have thought that just as his butt0cks lifted up a few centimeters,

Zhongquan on the side pulled Charlie and introduced him to Jonathan's grandchildren, "This is the son of Changying, Charlie!"

Chapter 3457

The moment Zhongquan said the word Charlie, Andrew sat back in his chair with his butt0cks hitting a bit faster.

The anger in his heart had made him feel somewhat numb.

“Today, from the moment the old master asked the whole family to go and greet Charlie, everything related to Charlie is above normal standards!”

“I can see that the old man is bent on promoting Charlie to the top ……”

“For me and Morgan, this is an extremely dangerous signal, if it continues to develop like this, Charlie might replace me as the heir!”

And at this time, Jonathan and family, hearing that Charlie is Changying’s son, are all in shock.

Jonathan looked up and down at Charlie and sighed and said, “You really look like Changying!”

Saying that, he looked at Zhongquan and asked, “Big brother, hasn’t Changying’s son been missing for many years? When did you find him? Why didn’t you tell us about such a big event earlier, so that we could be happy too!”

Zhongquan laughed: “It’s been some days since we found Charlie, but his character is rather low-key,”

“And he hasn’t been in the city during this period of time, and today is the first time he came back after being away from home for so many years.”

“So it is!” Jonathan turned to Charlie, stretched out a pair of wrinkled hands, clasped him, and sighed: “Charlie, your father is the pride of the Wade family,

even now, those top families in North America still smell your father's name when he is mentioned!"

"Since you have returned to the Wade family, you must inherit your father's legacy and carry forward the Wade family!"

Charlie really had no impression of this second grandfather, but he could also see that this second grandfather was speaking from the bottom of his heart, so he respectfully said, "Second grandfather, don't worry, I will do it!"

"Good! Great!" Jonathan said gratefully, "The return of the son of the Changying to the Wade family is really congratulatory, in tomorrow's ancestral ceremony, the old ancestors will also be overjoyed!"

John also could not help but sigh: "When Changying was alive, he was the light of the Wade family, and I think back then, every one of our generations admired him.

Zhongquan laughed and said, "I believe Charlie will too!"

After saying that, he added, "Older two, you take John and Jerome to sit next to you for a while, we start half an hour late today, time is short, so we won't introduce the pleasantries one by one."

Jonathan nodded and said, "Okay big brother, then we will go to the side and sit down first, you continue!"

Andrew was depressed in his heart: "During the whole meeting, as the eldest son, I didn't even have a chance to stand up and exchange pleasantries, the old man is completely paving the way for Charlie!"

Just as Andrew's resentment was unbearable, the second wave of foreign relatives who came to pay their respects also walked in.

As before, Zhongquan only introduced Charlie to the visiting relatives, not giving him, the eldest son, a chance to get up.

In half an hour's work, dozens of branches of the Wade family and more than a hundred relatives who came to pay respects had basically finished paying respects.

The closest relatives were Zhongquan's two half-brothers' families, followed by his cousins with one grandmother, and the further back, the more distant the relatives were.

After everyone had finished paying their respects, Zhongquan stood up and said in a loud voice: "Thank you all for coming all the way here, no matter where you are, you all have the bloodline of our Wade ancestors flowing in your bodies,"

"And are all blessed by our Wade ancestors. I also hope that all the descendants of the family here can be more united to carry forward the Wade family in the world!"

In the main hall, warm applause erupted.

Chapter 3458

As the head of the family, Zhongquan felt an overwhelming sense of accomplishment and said smilingly, “Gentlemen, nowadays, the Su family has suffered various blows one after another,”

“and the whereabouts of the eldest and second sons are unknown, so the overall strength has already experienced a serious decline!”

Speaking of this, Zhongquan laughed with great enthusiasm, “I believe that when this year’s revenue figures come out, our Wade family will surpass the Su family, achieve a reversal, and become the number one family in China!”

Inside the main hall, there was once again thunderous applause.

While Zhongquan was making his impassioned speech, a very large caravan of vehicles was coming in a big way.

At the head of the convoy, there were more than twenty pure black Les Roches, followed by a number of extended Land Rover off-road vehicles.

The most shocking thing is that behind the SUVs, there are 20 to 30 extended flatbed transporters!

And these flatbed transporters, each of them are placed horizontally on several cheap poor quality coffins!

Because the flatbed truck simply with no fence, so these coffins, all with a big red rope, are fixed to death on the flatbed truck.

More outrageous is that these coffins are not only fixed with red ropes, and even on each coffin, there is also large, red silk woven by a large red flower!

In Chinese funeral customs, black and white are the main, yellow and purple are complementary.

And big red, is extremely taboo!

The black coffin, with red ropes, red satin flowers, which gives the impression that full of eerie.

Wade family's bodyguard standing in the courtyard at the sight of this scene, have alerted.

Hundreds of people immediately blocked in front of the other caravan, while keeping the gates of the manor tightly closed.

A chief guard stood out and shouted at the caravan, "This is the important place of the Wade Mansion! No idle people are allowed to approach! If you don't back off, don't blame us for not being polite!"

At this moment, the Rolls-Royce at the head of the line slowly stopped.

Immediately, the car door opened and Harmen, the white-clothed Tiger King of the Cataclysmic Front, stepped down.

The chief guard of the Wade family stepped forward and questioned in a cold voice: "Who are you? What do you mean by this?"

Harmen laughed coldly and said, "You are not worthy of knowing who I am, you are just a dog who protects the courtyard!"

"Go tell those members of your Wade family's direct lineage that the coffin prepared for them by our Supreme Commander has been delivered! Tell them to crawl out on their knees and sign for it!"

The Chief Protector of the Wade Family was furious and said, "How dare you! How dare you! If you don't get lost, I will not be polite!"

In the martial field, he knew, the only four-star martial artist was Luther of the He family, and no one else could be higher than four stars.

And Harmen's strength is a solid six-star martial artist, so the Wade family's chief guardian can't even see his strength.

At this moment, Harmen glared at him, his eyes full of murderous aura, and said, "Just a dirt dog like you, you are also worthy to shout in front of me?"

After saying that, he frowned and shouted angrily in a cold voice: "Give you death!"

As soon as the words fell, Harmen immediately threw a fierce punch towards the Wade Family's chief steward's abdomen.

The speed of this punch was so fast that everyone present couldn't see it clearly.

Almost in a flash of lightning, the chief steward of the Wade Family's courtyard violently flew backwards at an extremely fast speed.

At the same time, his mouth spurted out a great pressure of blood, cutting an arc of blood mist in the air ……

After flying backwards for tens of meters, the Wade family's strongest chief caretaker, the whole person hit the family manor door heavily."

"His eyes were wide open, his face was as white as paper, and his abdomen, already visible to the nak3d eye, had deflated a large piece!

Immediately afterwards, his whole body slid down from the gate like a free fall, and fell to the ground with a crash, exhaling the breath of death!

Chapter 3459

The bloody scene in front of them made all the Wade family courtiers feel like a thunderstorm!

Who would have thought that these people would directly kill the most powerful chief steward of the family with a single punch just after a single encounter?

This, what kind of terrifying strength is this?

In an instant, more than a hundred courtiers of the family subconsciously retreated a few steps back, everyone's innermost heart was terrified!

Harmen killed the Wade family's chief guard with one punch, his expression remained relaxed.

Took out a handkerchief from his pocket, gently wiped the back of his hand, looked around slowly, and said in a cold voice: "Who else is not convinced, feel free to stand out!"

As soon as the words fell, the more than 100 courtiers of the Wade family retreated more than ten meters one after another.

When the chief steward was killed by the other side just now, they had already lost all their fighting spirit.

Harmen saw the gang retreating, immediately took out a cigar, lit it and took a drag, sneered:

"Listen to me, I'm here to settle accounts with the Wade family, not with you guard dogs, so from now on, as long as you open the door and do not block my way, I will spare your lives!"

Speaking of this, his expression suddenly became cold and incomparable, pointing at the dead chief guard in the distance, he said in a stern voice:

“But if anyone still dares to stand in my way and speak to me as this dead dog did, then don’t blame me for not being polite!”

When the crowd heard these words, their expressions were even more panicked to the extreme.

The other party’s strength had already surpassed them by more than one level, so if they didn’t behave themselves at this time, they would only end up worse than the Chief Steward.

So, the gang hurriedly opened the door, and then one by one, like captives who surrendered, lowered their heads and quickly retreated to both sides, completely giving way to the door of the Wade family manor.

Harmen looked at the gang’s actions and gave a disdainful grunt.

In fact, today, this kind of bad thing to send a coffin, he does not want to proceed at all.

He is one of the four battle commanders of the Cataclysmic Front, with the super-strength of a six-star martial artist.

But as a result, he came to deal with a group of courtyard fighters like the Wade family, who have no strength and no backbone, is really a bit too big to be of much use.

However, since it was the order of the temple master Joseph Wan, he could only unconditionally follow it.

But, seeing that the strength of this group of people is really weak to negligible, he can’t help but feel a little bored in his heart.

Seeing that the gate had already given way, he turned to the elites of the Cataclysmic Front behind him and shouted,

“Everyone follow me in, and the flatbed truck also bring them in together, and take the coffin sent by the Supreme Commander to the door for the Wade family!”

Immediately, the elites followed Harmen and swaggered into the gate of the Wade family’s manor.

And dozens of flatbed trucks behind them also slowly started, pulling more than a hundred coffins and entering the gate of the Wade family’s manor one after another.

Seeing the convoy come in, the Wade family’s courtyard, only one person panicked to take out the walkie-talkie, said:

“Quickly notify the master! There is a group of unidentified people barged in! They are extremely strong! The Chief Steward has been killed with one punch!”

Chapter 3460

As soon as the words left his mouth, the man's forehead was pierced by a cigar that flew at great speed!

The back half of the cigar had already penetrated his brain, while the front half was exposed outside his skull!

The front end of the cigar was still lit, emitting wisps of smoke.

The guard also lost all consciousness in this instant and fell to the ground with a crash, dying on the spot.

And at this time, Harmen, took another cigar from his pocket, after lighting, shaking his head and sighing:

"Because of a dog, wasted a good Cuban cigar, they are fcuking delicate as a Cuban sixteen or seventeen-year-old girl, with their thighs root a little rub out, a pity ……"

……

At the same time, the guard inside the manor, heard the news from the intercom, immediately shocked to the core.

One of them rushed into the villa quickly, ready to report to Zhongquan.

Inside the main hall of the villa, Zhongquan had just received all the representatives of the Wade family's relatives, and they were all sitting together, discussing the glory and achievements of the Wade family nowadays.

And even starting to think of the situation when the Wade family was dominant after the rapid decline of the Su family.

Zhongquan, as the head of the Wade family, was naturally elated, incomparably happy, and his sense of accomplishment was soaring like never before.

Just when everyone was having a good time, the subordinate rushed in, in a panic, and shouted with a crying voice: “No …… is not good! A large group of people broke in! They even killed the chief guard of the courtyard!”

In this instant, everyone in the main hall of the Wade family was dumbfounded!

Only Charlie, outwardly unperturbed, inwardly could not help but sigh:

“Cataclysmic Front, Cataclysmic Front, I your father have waited for you all morning, finally you have come! If you did not come, this big show, could not start!”

At this moment, Morgan subconsciously blurted out: “Who dares to barge into the Wade family and disturb us? Are they tired of living?”

His father, Andrew, also blurted out, “My Wade family has been cultivating in the capital for many years, but no one has ever dared to be so reckless!

Hurry up and gather everyone! I want to see what kind of person is so daring!”

Zhongquan’s expression was grave, and he immediately asked, “You said that the head of the courtyard was killed, is this true?”

The subordinate who came to inform said in a panic: “Master …… I don’t know about this either, it was the guard outside the manor who said it over the intercom ……”

Andrew now realized the key, said off the cuff: “The chief steward is killed? This …… is not possible, right? He is a martial arts master ah!”

The others also figured this out and all of a sudden got nervous.

Cynthia asked nervously at this time: “Oh no, could it be that the Su family came to seek revenge?

Zhongquan said with a solemn face: “Not likely! We have no conflict with the Su family on the surface, so even if they want to seek revenge, it is not possible to attack our Wade family in broad daylight ……”

She stammered a little and asked, “Dad …… then …… then who would it be ……”

After saying that, she looked at Charlie and couldn’t help asking, “Cha …… Charlie …… did you offend someone outside?”

Charlie lightly laughed and said, “I returned to the Wade family today for the first time, and this matter is only known to Uncle Gu’s family in addition to the Wade family.”

“Even if it is my enemies, they will not run here to seek revenge on me.”

Cynthia felt that Charlie had a point, after all, his current return to the Wade family they did not let the outside world know.

Others looking for him to seek revenge, it is unlikely to find the Wade family directly.

Just when everyone was nervous, a roar came from outside, as well as the loud sound made by the air release valve when the big truck brakes.

Everyone in the Wade family looked at each other, all knew that there must be a big battle outside, but no one knew what to do.

At that moment, Harmen’s voice came from outside: “All Wade’s inside listen to me, I am Harmen Lu, the White Tiger King of the Cataclysmic Front!”

“I now give you thirty seconds to get out honestly! Otherwise, when I rush in, I’ll kill you all!”

Chapter 3461

“Cataclysmic Front?!”

Hearing these two words, Zhongquan’s younger brother Jonathan’s entire body shook into chaff and said in an unparalleled panic,

“How could …… how could it be the Cataclysmic Front ……”

After saying that, he looked at Zhongquan with trepidation and asked offhandedly, “Big brother …… you …… how did you offend the Cataclysmic Front?!”

Zhongquan originally did not know much about the Cataclysmic Front, but some time ago the news of the Cataclysmic Front pervasive cover low, so he also has a lot of understanding of it.

Although some time ago, the Cataclysmic Front experienced a tragic defeat in Syria, but even so, the strength of the Front can no longer be underestimated.

The Front has tens of thousands of elite soldiers, and most of the internal top brass are martial arts masters, such strength, some small countries may not be their opponents, let alone a business family like the Wade family!

Therefore, everyone present, except Charlie, was scared to the point of weakness by the name of the Cataclysmic Front.

Zhongquan, who was always calm, was even a bit flustered at this time, and he said with a bewildered expression, “I don’t remember us having any problems with this Cataclysmic Front.”

“My Wade family has been doing business for so many years, and although we have many assets overseas, we have never been to war-torn places to make money …… and this kind of mercenary organization are completely two worlds of people……”

Andrew also scared, his liver trembling, can not help but ask: “Dad, they as a mercenary organization with tens of thousands of soldiers, why do they want to come to trouble us?!”

“I also don’t know ……” Zhongquan couldn’t help but ask: “Could there be some kind of misunderstanding?”

Saying that, he asked again, “Have the rest of you ever had any friction with the Cataclysmic Front?”

All of them looked at each other with blank faces.

How had they ever dealt with the Cataclysmic Front?

Even those like Jonathan, who lived overseas all the time, had only heard more about it, but had never had any dealings with it.

Morgan couldn’t help but look at Helena beside him and couldn’t help but ask: “Helena, is there any conflict between your royal family and the Cataclysmic Front?”

Helena immediately shook her head and said, “Although I have heard of the name, I have never heard of the royal family having any connection with them.”

“And the royal family never has any contact with this kind of gray area organization in order to maintain their image in front of the people.”

“That’s really strange ……” Morgan said nervously, “The Cataclysmic Front can’t just kill people at their door for no reason, they must have a target!”

Just when the Wade family was confused, Harmen was no longer prepared to give them time to think.

He said in a cold voice outside the door, “Listen to me, all of you! I’ll give you ten seconds, if you don’t come out, I’m going to kill you!”

When the Wade family heard this, they panicked to the extreme.

All of them looked at Zhongquan, hoping that he, the head of the family, could come up with a solution.

But he didn’t know what to do at this time.

Chapter 3462

Just then, Charlie stood up and said indifferently, “Let’s all go out together, since the other side has already attacked the door, it proves that the Wade family’s guards have all been solved by the other side.”

“Or all of them have fallen back, this house can’t provide any protection now, instead of waiting passively here, why don’t we go out and see what the other side really wants.”

When the Wade family heard this, each one of them was even more panicked.

They were not martial arts masters, and even hiding in the villa at such a time made their legs feel weak, let alone letting them go out and face the wrath of the Cataclysmic Front.

Zhongquan also felt that it was not right to go out directly, so he said to Charlie: “Charlie, don’t be impulsive!”

Charlie blandly said: “Since the other party can kill the Wade family’s chief guard, he must be able to kill every one of you sitting here, not to mention that he is not alone.”

“He has other people with him, I’m afraid they are also experts among experts, if you are not willing to go out, in case he gives the order, these experts rush in, you are all lambs to the slaughter, no one can run away!”

After saying that, he took a step and went in the direction of the gate, while walking, he said, “If you are afraid, follow me, so at least if they want to kill, they will kill me first.”

Charlie’s words made Zhongquan’s heart thump, then he said in a deep voice: “Charlie is right, Chief Steward was the strongest one among the Wade family’s guards.”

“The other side can easily kill even him, let alone ordinary people like us? It’s a blessing but not a curse, it’s a curse that can’t be avoided! It’s better to listen to his advice and go out!”

After saying that, he immediately turned around and stepped out behind Charlie.

The others also completely gave up their illusions at this time, and could only follow the old man one after another towards the entrance of the hall.

Seeing this, Morgan hurriedly pulled his father and said in a low voice: “Dad, the gunshot the bird, since Charlie is willing to seek death, let him rush in front, we stand back!”

Andrew nodded his head.

He also did not want to take any risks, so he deliberately hung at the end of the crowd.

The crowd came out of the villa one after another, and only then did they realize that the other side had already surrounded the entire villa.

And the large courtyard, neatly parked rows of flatbed trucks filled with coffins.

The Wade family saw this situation, each of them is scared pale face!

Live so big, have not seen who sent more than 100 coffins to other people’s homes, the impact of this scene on them and the oppressive force, is too strong!

The other people in the Wade family were stunned by the gesture, but Charlie did not feel surprised by the gesture in front of him.

He kept looking at the man in white at the head of the other party, because he could see that he had the highest strength among these people.

Charlie discovered that this man in white was the same as Walter Chen who had been captured by him and brought to China, both were six-star martial artists.

Only, his strength was a bit worse than Walter's, who was already vaguely about to break through, while this white-clothed man was still in the middle stage of a six-star martial artist.

As for the others around him, they are all a bit weaker.

There are three five-star martial artists, as well as a dozen four-star martial artists, the remaining dozens of people, almost every one of them is the level of three-star martial artists.

Charlie also had to admit that the strength of this group of people from the Cataclysmic Front was indeed too much stronger than ordinary martial families.

A general martial art family wants to produce a three-star martial artist is not easy.

The three-star martial artists of the Front, are as many as the fcuking dumplings, is so many dumplings thrown into the pot, one can not finish cooking.

At this moment, Harmen saw that the Wade family people were all in a panic, so he sneered and asked in a stern voice: "Where is your family head?

Zhongquan was panicked, but he could only stand out with a stiff head and said, "I am the Wade family head!"

After saying that, he looked at Harmen and opened his mouth to question, “My Wade Family asks that it has no grievances or hatred with your Cataclysmic Front, why did you bring so many coffins to my Family?”

“No grievances and no hatred?” Harmen laughed and said, “Let me tell you, old man, not only do the Cataclysmic Front and your Wade Family have enmity, they have strong enmity!”

After saying that, he added: “Today, I am here to deliver an order to your Wade Family on the order of Joseph Wan, the Lord of the Cataclysmic Front, so listen to every word I say next with open ears!”

Chapter 3463

When the Wade family heard Harmen say that he had come on the order of the head of the Cataclysmic Front, they were all scared out of their wits.

They thought that offending the Cataclysmic Front was already very troublesome, but who would have thought that it was the Cataclysmic Front' head who they had offended!

This is the leader of the mercenaries who has tens of thousands of elite mercenaries under his command!

If he is offended, wouldn't there be no way to live?

At this moment, Harmen said in a cold voice: "The name of my Supreme Commander of the Cataclysmic Front is Joseph Wan! He is the only son of the couple Arthur Wan and Billie Ma!"

After saying that, he looked at Zhongquan and questioned, "Old thing, do you still remember Arthur's name?"

When these words came out, Zhongquan's face instantly turned white!

Naturally, he knew the couple of Arthur and Billie!

But he never dreamed that the internationally renowned Cataclysmic Front was created by Arthur's son!

The rest of the Wade family's immediate family members were almost fainting from fear!

Andrew, Changyun, Cynthia, and the other five siblings also knew about Arthur's suicide by jumping off a building and his wife's subsequent suicide by taking poison.

Once they heard that the big man behind the other side was Arthur's son, they knew that the other side had come to take revenge for their parents!

Arthur and his wife committed suicide, but also because of the defeat at the hands of Changying, the family was broken before the death of people.

Therefore, the Wade family knew in their hearts that even if the couple had committed suicide, their children would not be able to accept this reality.

At the same time will certainly be this blood debt, on the head of the Wade family.

As the saying goes, parental hatred is not shared, so the Wade family, these members of the direct line, hearing this, one has been desperate to the extreme.

Andrew inwardly fearful, but in order to be able to shake off the dry, can not help but come out, nervously off the record said: "You young brother, Arthur's things we have naturally known."

"But to tell the truth, back in the year with Arthur's conflict, was my second brother Changying, it has nothing to do with us ……"

Harmen sneered: "Our Supreme Commander said, the year of the matter, although Changying Wade did, but Changying acted on behalf of your entire Wade family, used the Wade family resources, so for this matter, all the Wade family is responsible!"

Saying that, Harmen gave a slight beating and said in a loud voice: "Now, it's time for your family to pay the price!"

Zhongquan's mind was in a panic, but he still held on and said, "The Wade family is indeed responsible for the death of Arthur."

“My son Changying also sighed when he heard the news of his death, saying that he did not kill them, but they died because of him, so it is hard to blame ……”

“The first time he heard the news, he sighed and sighed. If your master is willing to forgive the Wade family, the Wade family is willing to give ten billion in cash in return!”

Although Zhongquan felt that Arthur’s suicide was purely due to Arthur’s own fault, and had nothing to do with the Wade family, and the Wade family did not need to take any responsibility for it.

But he also understands in his heart, the death of parents placed on any person’s body, it is impossible to achieve absolute objectivity.

Arthur and his wife, in a formal casino, lost all their possessions and then chose to commit suicide.

Although they are willing to gamble to lose, although the casino also won a bright and open, but his children will certainly be abhorrent to the casino.

So, in this case, it is pointless to try to reason with each other.

Chapter 3464

The only thing you can do is to do everything you can to soothe the hatred within the other party.

Even if it is to pay tens of billions as compensation, it is still at all costs.

Hearing this, Harmen said with contempt, “Old thing, our Supreme Commander’s biggest goal in these twenty years is to make your Wade family pay in blood, this kind of unshared hatred, do you think that a mere ten billion can solve it?”

Zhongquan also knows that the other party is unlikely to agree, but in business negotiations, the offer is never given in place in one step, so immediately said:

“Ten billion if your Supreme Commander does not see as significant, then you can say a number, as long as it is within the range of my Wade family, I am willing!”

Harmen laughed and said, “I didn’t expect, you old thing is still quite up to date.”

After saying that, he hummed and laughed twice and spoke, “Old thing, since you want to settle this matter peacefully, it’s not that our Supreme Commander doesn’t give your Wade family a chance,”

“As long as your family agrees to our Supreme Commander’s three conditions, he can spare your dog’s life!”

Zhongquan’s heart was overjoyed and he hurriedly said, “What are the specific conditions, please tell me! As long as my Wade family can do it, I will definitely do it!”

Harmen nodded and spoke, “Then listen carefully.”

“First! Tonight, go and dig out all the Wade family members buried on Waderest Mountain, leave Changying’s coffin behind, and move all the others away overnight!”

“Waderest Mountain is renamed Wanling Mountain, from now on Waderest Mountain becomes the tomb of the Wan family!”

The Wade family’s expressions were horrified!

To move all the ancestral graves of the Wade family overnight and rename Waderest Mountain to Wanling Mountain, isn’t this a fcuking turtledove’s nest?

The point is, they have heard of robbing houses and land, but who has heard of robbing ancestral graves?

This is no longer a magpie’s nest, this is a magpie’s grave ah!

However, you robbed the graveyard, but why did you leave Changying’s coffin behind? What is the intention of this Joseph?

When the Wade family was confused, Harmen slowly spoke again.

“Second! Early tomorrow morning, all of you Wade family members will gather at the foot of Wanling Mountain in mourning,”

“And use the full set of procedures of your ancestral rituals to bury the parents of our Supreme Commander!”

Once these words came out, the Wade family people were even more devastated.

The Wade Family Ancestral Ceremony was to pay respect to the many ancestors of the Wade Family over the centuries.

Now, Joseph not only asked them to remove the ancestral graves overnight but also asked them to wear mourning for Arthur and his wife?

How can he and his wife be compared to the ancestors of the Wade family?

If the Wade family really did this, wouldn't it be a total disgrace in front of the whole country and the whole world, a huge laughing stock all over the world?

Just when the Wade family was indignant, Harmen spoke again: "Third, your Wade family must willingly take out one-half of the Wade family's assets as compensation for the death of Arthur and his wife!"

The third condition was not originally within Joseph's consideration.

He had only wanted to humiliate the Wade family with all his might, seize the Wade family's ancestral tomb, and then bruise Changying, and had not thought about asking for the Wade family's money.

But this time, the losses of the Cataclysmic Front in Syria were extremely heavy.

He also knew that when he goes to negotiate with Syria next, they would definitely take the more than 10,000 captives and knock on the door.

Therefore, he had to be prepared to hemorrhage money.

So then, he hit the Wade family's head, wanting to transfer this part of the loss, completely to the Wade family to bear.

And the Wade family heard this, except for Charlie, the others have a count, all completely collapsed!

Chapter 3465

These three conditions of Joseph were unheard of for anyone!

He wants the ancestral grave of the Wade family, he wants to leave the casket of Changying and his wife, he wants the Wade family to wear mourning clothes to bury his parents, and he wants half of the Wade family's assets!

It says three conditions, but it's actually four.

And these four conditions, no matter which one, is to challenge the limits of the Wade family, are the Wade family's face on the ground with the foot to stomp hard.

And these four conditions, superimposed together, not only to put the Wade family's face on the ground to step on, but also wear nail shoes to step on.

And at the same time to spit on a few mouthfuls, and then cut off the Wade family's hands and feet, so that the family people into human sticks.

When Zhongquan heard this, he was so angry that he was about to have a heart attack!

His inner anger had already overcome his fear, so he roared in anger: "Your Supreme Commander is really deceiving people too much!

"Back then, Arthur and his wife both committed suicide, and had nothing to do with my Wade family! I am willing to pay 10 billion, which is already the most benevolent!!!"

"But your Supreme Commander, how can still put forward so many despicable and shameless demands, it is not tolerable!

Harmen laughed and took out a good Cuban cigar, lit it and took a deep breath, spitting it directly on Zhongquan's face and said coldly:

“Old thing, it doesn’t matter if you don’t accept it, our Supreme Commander has long predicted that you will not shed a tear until you see the coffin!”

After that, he turned around, pointed at the coffins behind him, and sneered, “So our Supreme Commander asked me to bring these coffins here and show them to you clearly so that you know that these coffins are all prepared for you!”

Zhongquan said in a cold voice: “I don’t believe you can kill all the Wade family members! This is not the Middle East or Africa! This is not a place for you to run wild!”

Harmen said disdainfully, “This is certainly clear to our Supreme Commander, and our Supreme Commander returned to Eastcliff this time, in addition to seeking revenge on your Wade family,”

“We also have to announce the official return of Arthur’s son to the entire Eastcliff family, so in this case, of course, our Supreme Commander has to obey the law even more ……”

Speaking of this, Harmen smiled sinisterly and said, “But our Supreme Commander also said that if your family does not agree to his conditions, he will not do anything to your family, except that well, in the future, your family will certainly die one by one!”

“And, the cause of death may be a variety of different reasons, all different!”

“Some people may die in car accidents, some people may die in the fire, others may die from drowning or suicide, and maybe even dozens of dogs will bite them alive ……”

“However, each way of death for you, is like opening a blind box, each person can open to what way, it all depends on your respective luck.”

Harmen's words made every Wade family member, except Charlie, feel like a mane on his back.

This feeling was as if the other party's sharp knife was already against the back of their heart and would stab in at any moment.

When Zhongquan heard this, his heart was deadly gray.

He had already understood Joseph's intention.

Since Joseph wanted to come back openly and honestly, he naturally didn't dare to kill the Wade family members with great fanfare.

Although he could not kill them openly, it would be much easier to kill them secretly.

The Front itself is the world's top mercenary organization, with countless experts under its command.

If all these experts come to assassinate the Wade family, it is absolutely impossible for any of the Wade family to survive.

He even felt that even Charlie, I'm afraid, could not carry such terrifying strength of experts.

Chapter 3466

If the Wade family could not meet Joseph's demands, Joseph would definitely launch an indiscriminate assassination against the family members.

Moreover, he also believed that Joseph had waited for this day for twenty years, and was definitely not just talking about it.

However, the conditions given by him were indeed too harsh.

This is not a choice between life and death, this is a choice between living and burning with grace.

If the conditions of Joseph were accepted, the Wade family would indeed be able to save their lives.

However, all the dignity of the family would cease to exist.

And as long as the Wade family people were still alive, they would always be the laughing stock of others' mouths, and even after death, they would be poked by others.

So, he was caught in the most tangled two choices since his life.

All of a sudden, do not know what to do.

And the Wade family behind him, at this time is also a ghost.

For the vast majority of the Wade family, they do not have any real backbone, there is only in the money and status of the backing, which has always existed in their deepest sense of superiority.

Therefore, in the face of the threat of death at this moment, they only want to live.

As long as they can survive, it does not matter whether they lose face or not.

If they can't, they can take the rest of their assets and leave China, go to a place where no one knows them, and live the rest of their lives in peace.

In this way, it is better than dying in vain under the assassination spree of the Cataclysmic Front.

However, Zhongquan could not accept such a condition.

At this moment, Harmen looked at him and asked in a cold voice: "Old man, how are you thinking about it? Do you agree or reject the conditions of our Supreme Commander?!"

Zhongquan, under great pressure, slowly spoke: "Young brother, please also report back to your Supreme Commander, these conditions are too harsh for our Wade family,"

"Even if I am really willing to give up Waderest Mountain to him, so many Wade family ancestor's coffins on Waderest Mountain, also need a period of time to be well placed ……"

Saying that, Zhongquan gave a slight beating and said seriously, "Moreover, Changying is my son, I as a father cannot leave my son's casket to others, moreover, I already let him down once when he was alive, when he died, I cannot let him down again!"

Hearing these words from the old man, Charlie gave Zhongquan an extra look.

One had to admit that Zhongquan dared to say such a sentence at this time, which made Charlie, while surprised, also had a few changes in his attitude towards him.

At this moment, Zhongquan continued: "Also, in order to express our family's apology to the Wan family, I am willing to bring the old and young members

of the Wade family to pay respects after the casket of Arthur and his wife is moved into Waderest Mountain, but if I am so old and bony to wear mourning for them, I cannot accept it!"

"Finally, I can't accept that I have to take out half of my assets!"

"As I said just now, I am willing to take out ten billion RMB as compensation, if your Supreme Commander is not satisfied, I can turn the RMB into dollars, but this is already the maximum limit I can accept!"

Harmen really didn't expect that Zhongquan would show resistance to every condition the Supreme Commander proposed, so he questioned him with a sinister expression,

"Old thing, do you think I've come over to negotiate with you? I just came over to truthfully convey to you the instructions of our Supreme Commander! You don't have any qualifications to bargain!"

Hearing these words, Zhongquan had a generous expression of death and said in a cold voice, "If there is no room for bargaining, then I don't have to negotiate,"

"If your Supreme Commander is not afraid of triggering public outrage, he can come to the Wade family and kill me, anyway, at this age, my death is not enough."

Charlie's eldest uncle Andrew heard this, immediately anxious, said in a low voice: "Dad! You can't be impulsive! This Cataclysmic Front is extremely strong, and all are top experts, and kill without blinking ……"

"Even the chief guardian in front of them are unbeatable, let alone us ordinary people …… you are old, but Morgan, Hawade they are still young ah! "

Zhongquan stared at him and asked in a cold voice: "What? You as the eldest son of the Wade family, do you want me to agree to their conditions?!"

Chapter 3467

Andrew was feeling jolt from the old man's deadly stare , hurriedly said: "Dad …… I am feeling …… this all things …… it is no life safety most important ah ……"

He continue to swim: "And, our Wade family assets are more than trillions? Take out half of it, the rest is enough for us to live a lifetime of jade, food, and clothing, after all, with money life cannot be brought back, but if we can delay death is it really meaningless……"

"Moreover, our Wade family may be able to rise again in the future in my hands, or in the hands of Morgan, at that time, what is lost today, we can still earn back!"

Zhongquan stared at him and asked coldly, "Rise again? With you? Or just the two of you?"

Andrew said awkwardly: "Yes …… my ability is really not very good, I step back and say, even if you can not rise again, so what? Even if we sit on the mountain, so much money is enough for us to eat a few lifetimes ah!

Andrew more and more energetic, even said and gestured to persuade: "If you are worried about the future children and grandchildren do not compete, we can take out half of the remaining assets to set up a closed family trust!

"A trust fund of several hundred billion yuan, the annual revenue of at least one or two hundred billion yuan, you just need to stipulate that future children and grandchildren can only take the net profit from the trust fund,"

"The principal is not allowed to move, then our future children and grandchildren, even if we can not make the Wade family rise again, but at least can also be very rich and prosperous in a lifetime!"

“In this way, we can ensure that our Wade family lineage will live on, and never have to worry about the future children and grandchildren of the Wade family going bankrupt ……”

“If you look at it this way, isn’t it pretty good? Does everyone say so?”

Except for Charlie and Helena, everyone else nodded their heads.

For this group of people, no one wants to put their life safety at half risk.

Staying alive is the most important thing for them.

In front of living, what’s a little less money? Even if ninety percent of the Wade family’s assets are given up, they still have two hundred billion, tighter is enough.

Andrew saw that the other Wade family members also showed their approval, so he knew that his proposal had a basic public base.

So, he said to Zhongquan, “Dad! I think you should agree to the request of the Cataclysmic Front!”

“Yes!” The third one, Changyun, also hurriedly said, “Dad, big brother is right, it’s better to live than to die, we have to think about the Wade family’s bloodline and incense!”

Cynthia also hurriedly nodded her head and said, “Dad! If you agree to their terms, you can still build the Waderest Mountain, you can still earn money, there is nothing more important than the peace and security of the family, don’t you think?”

Except for younger sister, Laila, who had not spoken out, almost everyone else had clearly stated their position and agreed to accept the demands of the Cataclysmic Front.

Chapter 3468

Charlie had not spoken, but instead looked at Andrew as well as the other Wade family members with a cold expression.

At this moment, he was very disappointed with the temperament and backbone of the Wade family people.

Not just disappointed, even a bit angry.

Because, these people who wanted to accept the other side's conditions, did not take the other side's desire to leave their parents' casket seriously at all.

They, only want to live.

Moreover, in their view, only money is needed to flesh out, the rest is not important.

At this time, Zhongquan saw so many sons and daughters have fallen, the heart is a sharp pain.

He did not expect that none of his sons and daughters could put the family's dignity first.

All of them only wanted to live.

This made him feel incomparably sad.

Thinking of this, he couldn't help but rebuke with a face full of pain: "You all persuaded me to agree one by one, but have you ever thought that they want Changying's casket!"

"Changying was your own brother, how could you give his coffin to others and let them trample on it? If that's the case, even if you can live on for a few more

years or decades, when you die, how will you have the face to meet Changying?

Harmen smoked a cigar, then yawned again and said with a smile, “Hey, still the old man has the insight, the main demand of our Front, is to thwart Changying!”

Hearing these words, Charlie had a strong urge in his heart to rip Harmen’s head off his neck directly!

However, he still resisted the impulse in his heart, while admonishing himself in his heart: “Steady, must be steady! A little intolerance is a big mistake! If I move against Harmen today, that Joseph will never bring his parents’ casket up to Waderest Mountain early tomorrow morning!”

At this moment, Cynthia, once she heard Harmen’s words, lowered her head in embarrassment.

But Andrew said with a serious face, “Dad! Changying is already dead! As the saying goes, a person’s death is like a lamp going out, except for a coffin and a tombstone, there is nothing else left, but we are still alive! We are still flesh and blood, shouldn’t we think about the living?

Morgan also said: “Yes, Grandpa! It was my second uncle who caused the incident, and now they are seeking revenge, there is no reason for us to take the blame for him!”

After saying that, he was even more righteous and indignant, looking at Charlie, gritting his teeth, and saying, “Even if someone really has to take the blame, it should be Charlie, after all, he is my second uncle’s ……”

Morgan did not finish his sentence, Zhongquan angrily raised his hand and slapped him, shouting angrily, “Ba5tard! You shut up!”

After saying that, he said with a face of hatred, “You are all greedy people who are afraid of death! If my son Changying were still alive, he would never be as spineless as you are!”

Speaking here, Zhongquan’s two hot tears rolled down.

At this moment, he was completely disappointed in his own sons and grandsons.

Morgan had just deliberately wanted to expose Charlie’s identity as Changying’s son so that he could guide the Cataclysmic Front to divert hatred, but he didn’t expect to be slapped fiercely by the old man before he could finish his words.

He was so indignant in his heart that he almost yelled out Charlie’s identity out of his mouth, but his father Andrew glared at him from the side and sternly shouted, “You rebellious son! Quickly shut your mouth for me!”

Andrew understood very well in his heart that even if he sold Charlie out in public at this time, it was unlikely that the Cataclysmic Front would let the other Wade family members go because of it.

But it was likely to completely anger the old man because of this.

Don’t look now that the old man has rejected the other side, but the only way back is still in the old man’s hands.

In case the old master figured it out and agreed to the conditions of the Cataclysmic Front with a bite, then when the storm is over, the old master, as the head of the Wade family, still holds half of the Wade family’s assets.

But at that time, Morgan, who betrayed Charlie, could never be reused by the old man again, and even he would be dragged down by him.

Therefore, he did not want his son to break his own back at this time.

Morgan was reprimanded by his father and immediately did not dare to say more.

Zhongquan didn't even bother to look at him at this time, he turned to Charlie and asked, "Charlie …… about this situation today, what do you think should happen?"

Chapter 3469

Zhongquan knew that the only one who might have a chance to save the Wade family right now was Charlie.

Except for Charlie, no one else, there is no possibility of saving the day.

However, he was not sure if Charlie could carry the Cataclysmic Front or not.

Moreover, Charlie had never stated his position from the beginning to the end.

Therefore, he was curious to know what exactly his attitude was now.

At this moment, Charlie sighed softly and muttered, “How do I think it should be, huh?”

Speaking of this, he lifted his head and looked at the arrogant Harmen indifferently, and said with clenched teeth in his heart, “I think I should immediately rush up and rip this dog’s head off!”

However, the dog’s master had not yet come, and beating the dog at this time would only disturb the ten thousand breakers behind it.

So, Charlie said to Harmen: “Such a big thing, after all, we should be given some time to discuss and consider.”

After saying that, he smiled faintly and asked, “Such a big matter, I wonder why your Supreme Commander didn’t come over personally?”

“Since there is a head for the wrongdoer, he should mention this to us face to face, and if we have any ideas, we can also communicate and negotiate with him face to face, he has not shown up, this is not quite appropriate, right?”

Harmen said in a cold voice: “Let our Supreme Commander personally come and talk to you, you are not worthy of it!”

Charlie was not angry and nodded, “Since we are not worthy of the Supreme Commander personally, I wonder if we can be given a chance to come to the door and talk to the Supreme Commander face to face?”

Harmen smoked a cigar, spitting out a thick circle under his eyes, impatiently waved his hand at Charlie: “Kid, don’t fcuking bull5hit me here, just a small role like you,”

“In the eyes of our Supreme Commander, not even equal to a chicken feather, you think you are also worthy to talk to our Supreme Commander face to face?”

The corners of Charlie’s mouth twitched slightly, and the urge to slap Harmen to death here surged up inside him again, but once again he suppressed himself when he thought that Joseph had not yet shown up.

So, he said to Harmen, “In that case, how about giving us a night to think about it and we’ll give you a reply tomorrow?”

Harmen continued to smoke his cigar, shrugged indifferently, and sneered, “It’s not impossible for you guys to want to delay and make a dying struggle.”

Saying that, he sneered, “Our Supreme Commander said that he would give your family at most one night to consider!”

“Tomorrow morning at eight o’clock, he will bring the coffin of his parents up to Waderest Mountain!”

“If you have the sense and are willing to accept the conditions of our Supreme Commander, dig out the ancestral graves of your Wade family tonight, leave the coffins of Changying and his wife,”

“And then all of you will wait for our Supreme Commander by 8 o’clock tomorrow morning, kneeling under Waderest Mountain in mourning!”

Here, he turned his words, his tone full of killing intent coldly said: “If tomorrow morning at eight o’clock, you do not dig out the ancestral graves of the Wade family, do not wear mourning kneeling under the Waderest Mountain waiting,”

“Then do not blame us, the Cataclysmic Front, when the time to exterminate your Wade family!”

Charlie nodded and said indifferently: “In that case, then please go back and tell your Supreme Commander, tomorrow morning at eight o’clock, see you at Waderest Mountain!”

Chapter 3470

Harmen looked at Charlie and sneered, “Kid, you seem to have some backbone, I remember you, if you don’t kneel under Waderest Mountain tomorrow in mourning, I’ll be the first to take your life!”

Charlie also smiled and nodded, “Good, then it’s a deal!”

Harmen looked at him with contempt, did not speak again, but turned around and shouted to the group of men around him, “Brothers, unload all the coffins sent by the Supreme Commander here!”

As soon as the words fell, dozens of three-star experts rushed onto the flatbed truck and directly kicked these coffins to the ground vigorously after they were untied, and a pile of inferior coffins, the moment they hit the ground, fell into a pile of coffin boards.

Afterward, Harmen looked at the Wade family and sneered: “Remember, tomorrow morning at eight o’clock,”

“If our Supreme Commander does not see what he wants to see at Waderest, all of you will have to die! After you die, use these coffin boards to make up for the coffin!”

After saying that, he yelled at his men, “Let’s go!”

A group of people from the Cataclysmic Front left the Wade Family in great numbers.

At this time, the Wade family’s courtiers had long since run away.

After seeing Harmen’s strength and learning about the prestige of the Cataclysmic Front, they all decided that the Wade family would surely die, and no one was willing to stay in the Wade family to work for them and risk their lives.

Because once the Wade family rejected the Cataclysmic Front, everyone in the family would become the target of the Front's execution.

At that time, they, the bodyguards, were the first unlucky ones to be killed.

In the entire Wade family, only two foreigners remained.

One, was the Wade family's butler Leon.

One, was Morgan's nominal fiancée, Helena.

Seeing that all the people from the Cataclysmic Front had left, Zhongquan looked at Charlie and asked him, "Charlie, the delaying tactic can only last until tomorrow morning at most, what exactly is your specific plan?"

Charlie smiled blandly and said, "I have no plans, I will go up to Waderest Mountain in the morning on time!"

Hearing this, Morgan was overjoyed and hurriedly said, "Then we must hurry to prepare the mourning clothes! The Supreme Commander of the Cataclysmic Front did not ask us to wear mourning? Don't let people pick on us later!"

Charlie stared at him and said in a cold voice: "I'm putting my words here, if any of you dare to wear mourning clothes for Wan, don't blame me for disregarding the feelings of the same clan!"

Morgan did not expect that Charlie's explanation of going up to Waderest Mountain early was not to compromise with the Front, so he angrily rebuked,

"Charlie! What the hell do you have in mind? Do you want to kill all of the Wade family before you are satisfied? Do you know what the Cataclysmic Front is? How can we possibly mess with them?"

Charlie said in a cold voice: “I will naturally deal with the Cataclysmic Front, all you have to do is to prepare for the ancestral ritual normally!”

When Morgan heard this, he immediately exploded, jumping to his feet and cursing,

“You’re fcuking sick in the head, right? Do you alone want to deal with the Cataclysmic Front? Who do you think you are? When the time comes, you’ll have to drag us down with you!”

After saying that, he looked at Zhongquan and blurted out, “Grandpa! Charlie is a madman!”

“If he’s this good, when he goes up to Waderest tomorrow, they’ll beat the sh!t out of him with one punch! It doesn’t matter if he dies, we can’t accompany such a madman to raise the soil!”

Zhongquan looked at Morgan with a gloomy face, coldly scolded, “Ba5tard! You don’t have the right to speak here!”

“No part for me to speak? Morgan looked at Zhongquan with a dumbfounded expression and roared in anger, “I am the eldest son of the Wade family!”

“If even I am not qualified to speak, Charlie is even less qualified! Why is it that he can make decisions for the Wade family, but I can’t even say a word?!”

Zhongquan pointed at Morgan and cursed in a cold voice, “A gutless rat! How can you be compared to Changying’s son? This matter will be decided by him, anyone who dares to oppose will be expelled from the Wade family immediately!”

Chapter 3471

With this roar, the old man made all those who wanted to speak have the sense to shut their mouths.

Although they could not accept handing over their fate to Charlie, they also knew very well that the old master still had a way back so far.

Therefore, the most important thing that cannot be done at such a time is to openly turn against the old master.

Otherwise, in case the old master really accepts the other party's request and breaks the bank, he will naturally look for these people who openly oppose and settle scores after the fall.

Even the elder Andrew gave up struggling and took the initiative to go forward, slapped Morgan fiercely and cursed angrily,

"You uncultured thing! Who told you to talk to your grandfather like that? Why don't you hurry up and apologize to your grandfather!"

Morgan knew that he had failed to incite the others, so he could only say in a jarring voice, "Sorry grandpa, I was wrong ……"

Zhongquan ignored him, but looked at Charlie and asked him with a grave face, "Charlie, do you really have no specific plans? Do you want to find a way to get some help? Or maybe I'll try to find a way to move the relationship?"

Charlie waved his hand and said indifferently, "No need, when the time comes, the soldiers will block, the water will cover-up."

After saying that, he looked at the time and said, "After such a long delay, we haven't started the process of the ancestral ceremony, let's go back and discuss the business,"

“I came back this time, mainly for the ancestral ceremony, no matter what, this matter can not be affected.”

The Wade family members now all wanted to die.

The way they looked at Charlie was the same as looking at a serious mental patient.

At this time, he is still thinking about the ancestral ceremony, what’s the difference between this and thinking about what to drink at night when the gun is at the back of the head?

However, when Zhongquan saw that Charlie was thinking about the ancestral rituals that could not be affected, his heart was immediately relieved.

He felt that Charlie was never a person with a brain problem.

If he was still so relaxed at this time, then he must have a bottom card that he did not reveal.

So, when he saw that the crowd did not react, he immediately opened his mouth and roared:

“Did you all not hear what I said just now? Now is a special period, from now on, in the Wade family all affairs, all listen to Charlie! All must follow his lead!”

Charlie’s mouth smiled faintly.

What he wanted was for the Wade family to obey his orders.

Moreover, it was never just some special period. Rather, from now on, the Wade family will be controlled by himself!

So, he immediately looked at Morgan and Hawade and said in a cold voice, “You two, take care of the two guards’ bodies!”

Morgan blurted out with an angry face, “Why should I go?!”

Charlie frowned slightly, raised his hand, and slapped Morgan’s face fiercely, coldly said, “Get lost if you don’t go!”

Morgan cursed furiously: “You …… dare to hit me! You’re fcuking tired of living! I am the eldest grandson of the Wade family! What are you, you!”

Today, Morgan had already received several slaps, but they were all from his grandfather and father, and he didn’t expect Charlie to dare to slap him as well, which made him indignant deep inside.

Chapter 3472

However, at this time, Zhongquan suddenly raised his hand and slapped him too, cursing angrily: “A ba5tard who is not good enough to accomplish anything! What I just said, you have taken it as a whisper?”

“If you don’t want to do it, then get out of the Wade family! At a time of life and death for the Wade Family, I will not show mercy to anyone who dares to make a mistake, even if they are my own son!”

Just now, Morgan was thinking of theorizing with Charlie, but he didn’t expect to receive a slap from the old man immediately afterward, and at this time, his tears of aggression rolled down, but he didn’t dare to say one more word.

Seeing this, Hawade at the side, his heart was also panicked, so he hurriedly took a stand and said, “Grandpa! I’ll go now!”

Andrew saw that Hawade had taken a stand, and his stupid son was still in tears of aggression, so he was not at all heartbroken, but kicked him fiercely with hatred and scolded: “Crying like a b!tch, why the hell not hurry to work!”

Morgan completely collapsed and could only wipe his tears while running after Hawade to the gate.

Charlie said, “Please move to the main hall, let’s talk business!”

The rest of the Wade family could do nothing at this time, and even though they were deeply frightened, they could only follow Charlie’s request and return to the main hall of the villa to continue discussing the ancestral ritual.

However, everyone else was distracted.

Only Charlie, according to the Wade family’s previous steps, step by step with the person in charge to confirm clearly, asking them to make sure to do their

respective work in accordance with the set process, otherwise severe punishment will not be meted out!

Just when Charlie was still forcibly leading the Wade family to sort out the process of the ancestor worship ceremony, the Wade family's encounter just now had already spread in Eastcliff.

When they heard that someone had brought hundreds of coffins to the Wade family door and had killed the Wade family's guards, all of the entire Eastcliff family was extremely shocked!

Everyone wanted to know what the origin of this group of people who killed into the Wade family was, that they didn't even put the top families in the country in their eyes.

And at this time, Harmen also returned to the old mansion of the Wan family, and reported the situation in the Wade family just now, one by one, to Joseph.

Joseph sneered and asked him, "According to your observation, are the Wade family people afraid?"

Harmen hurriedly said, "Naturally, they are afraid, the majority of the Wade family are so scared that they are blue in the face, almost fcuking pissing their pants."

He further said: "However, the Wade family bad old man, and a young descendant of the family do not know what to call it, seems to be a bit just, especially the young man, asked me to convey to you,"

"He said eight o'clock in the morning Waderest see us, do not know when he is ready to wear mourning kneeling greeting, or give up his life, ready to fight us hard."

“Whatever.” Joseph waved his hand, said indifferently: “As long as the coffin is delivered, the words will be delivered, tomorrow morning at eight o’clock, we punctually go to the Waderest mountain,”

“If the Wade family kneeled, the Wade tassel will be thrown to the ashes, and then my parents will be buried in a big way; if the Wade family does not kneel!”

“If the Wade family does not kneel, then we will break their legs, make them kneel, and then we will bury my parents in a beautiful burial!”

After saying that, Joseph sneered and said, “Harmen, now the whole Eastcliff must be wondering who is behind everything that happened in the Wade family today.

Harmen nodded: “Yes, Supreme Commander! I’m on my way!”

Joseph called him and said, “Come back, there is one more thing.”

Harmen said respectfully, “Yes, Supreme Commander!”

Joseph coldly said, “Put the word out, whoever dares to help the Wade family out, is my deadly enemy!”

Let all the big families in Eastcliff, even the whole country, weigh themselves before they decide to help the Wade family! Anyone who is not afraid of death, stand out and try!”

At this point, Joseph smiled coldly and said playfully, “I want the Wade family to be isolated and helpless!”

Harmen immediately said, “I know, Supreme Commander! I’ll go do it now!”

Chapter 3473

A few minutes later.

Something in the whole Eastcliff top family circle suddenly spread and can be described as a thunderstorm of news!

Back then, the one who was not capable but still insisted on trying to be strong with Changying and finally failed and chose to commit suicide by jumping off a building, Arthur Wan actually had a son!

And, that son is actually the famous overseas Cataclysmic Front's Supreme Commander Joseph!

What's even more shocking is that this Cataclysmic Front Supreme Commander, Joseph, actually sent someone to attack the Wade family, and after killing the Wade family's chief guard, he sent more than 100 coffins to the family!

The most creepy is not this.

The most creepy thing is that, in order to avenge his parents, Joseph made a series of extremely harsh, even inhumane demands on the Wade family!

Moreover, only one night is left for the Wade family!

What was even more ruthless was that the Cataclysmic Front had said that no one was allowed to help the Wade family out, or else they would be their sworn enemies.

With this sentence in, many families that have good relations with the Wade family, immediately asked all members from now until tomorrow, to keep their cell phones off, closed doors, but also must stop seeing guests,"

“They are afraid that the Wade family at this time on the door for help, even if they receive a phone call from the Wade family, it is likely to be held in hatred by the Cataclysmic Front.

Therefore, must clear all boundaries with the Wade family, clear all ties!

Because of the strength of the Cataclysmic Front is too strong, all the high society in Eastcliff firmly believes that the Wade family will be broken this time, even if it is the Great Golden Immortal, it is impossible to save them!

Everyone believes that tomorrow morning at eight o’clock is bound to be the time of the Wade family’s demise.

Even if the family finally accepted the demands of the Cataclysmic Front, they would be completely withdrawn from the stage of the top families list from now on!

Who would have thought that originally the Wade family was preparing for the ancestral ceremony with great fanfare, thereby announcing to the nation that the Wade family had officially returned to the number one family throne?

But in the blink of an eye, this ancestral ceremony is about to turn into a disaster of destruction!

Philip and Lenan, who had been staying at home, had only just received the news.

Originally, Philip was still waiting for Charlie to come back, so that the two of them could continue to drink, but he never dreamed that the Wade family had suffered such a major crisis.

Sara got the news first, she was so nervous that she immediately put down the rehearsal for the concert and hurried home. Have you heard about the Wade family?”

Philip said with a gloomy expression, “I heard about it.”

Sara couldn’t control her tears and choked, “Dad …… that Cataclysmic Front is so strong, Charlie won’t be in danger, right ……”

Philip shook his head: “This matter, I can’t say, that Cataclysmic Front I have some understanding, the strength is very strong ……”

He could not help but sigh, said in a serious tone: “Charlie this time, may have encountered big trouble ……”

“Then what to do ah!” Sara wiped away her tears while she blurted out, “We can’t just stand by and watch!”

“Of course not!” Philip immediately said, “Don’t worry, I’ll gather all the men I can right now and personally take them to Waderest Mountain first thing tomorrow morning!”

Chapter 3474

Sara immediately said, “I’m going too!”

Lenan’s expression was somewhat struggling, and after thinking for a moment, she said, “Sara, you don’t need to go tomorrow as a girl, I’ll go with your father!”

Sara hurriedly asked, “Why, Mom! I want to go too!”

Lenan said, “Sara! You’re a girl, you can’t help much if you go, you should stay at home honestly, in case anything happens to me and your father, you can at least continue our bloodline, mom and dad can’t let you go to risk anything!”

“I don’t!” Sara cried, “Whether you agree or not, I have to stay with you, stay with Charlie! If something really happens to you tomorrow, I, Sara, will never live alone!”

After saying that, she immediately took out her cell phone and said offhandedly, “I’ll call Charlie, if you don’t let me go, I’ll go to Waderest Mountain now and wait!”

Philip hurriedly said, “Don’t call Charlie yet! He must have something important to discuss with the Wade family now, you are crying to call him now is not adding to the chaos? If you have anything to ask, wait until he comes back tonight!”

Then he said, “You two wait at home, I’ll go out to meet some people and see if I can find more helpers!”

Lenan said: “I’ll call my mother’s family and see if they can send some people!”

“No need.” Philip shook his head, said seriously: “You want to go with me to the Waderest, I can not refuse, after all, you and I as a couple have been

deeply favored by Brother Wade and Charlie, for reasons, we both have to fight to the death to return this favor,"

"But tomorrow when we go, life and death are uncertain, if we really have any accidents, I would be unable to explain to your parents, and how can you involve your mother's family again! ……"

He said, he smiled faintly, softly said: "You and Sara wait for me at home!"

Lenan hesitated for a moment, had to nod, and instructed, "You should be more careful in everything ……"

……

Although the entire Eastcliff, is completely shocked by the matter of the Joseph and the Wade family, but the news will ultimately take time to pass, so the cities outside of Eastcliff, for the time being, have not received the news.

At this time, far away in Aurous Hill, in the office of the chairman of the Song Group.

Warnia, who was busy with official business, suddenly received a video call from Nanako.

After the video call, Nanako, who was also dressed in professional clothes and sitting in the chairman's office of Ito Group, asked her with a smile, "Sister Warnia, have you been busy lately?"

"Busy. …… is very busy." Warnia gave a bitter laugh and said, "Since I took over the Song Group, there is no time when I am not busy."

Saying that, she asked, "What about you? Do you have a lot to do in the past few days?"

Nanako spit out her tongue and said with a smile, “Just like you, I’m busy as hell.”

Warnia laughed and said, “You’re so busy and you’re still calling me on video, do you miss your sister?”

“Yes.” Nanako laughed, “I’ve been thinking about sister Warnia every day for the past few days since I got back.”

Saying that, she hurriedly added, “Right sister Warnia, have you contacted Charlie in the past few days?”

“No.” Warnia said, “These days there are really more things, so I have not contacted Master Wade, why?”

Nanako said, “Sister, today is the fourth of April! Tomorrow is the Qingming Festival, have you forgotten what we speculated about before? Have you paid attention to whether Charlie is still in Aurous Hill?”

Warnia suddenly had an epiphany and slapped her head, saying, “Oh! Look at my memory …… if you didn’t remind me, I really would have forgotten ……”

In the beginning, Nanako together with Warnia, speculated about Charlie’s identity.

Nanako inclined to Charlie is the young master of the Eastcliff Wade family, but suffered from the lack of solid evidence to support.

It just so happened that she knew about the Wade Family Ancestral Ceremony, so she felt that if Charlie had gone to Eastcliff during this time period, then he must be the Wade Family Young Master.

If he didn’t go, it could be that she guessed in the wrong direction.

Warnia had also been very curious about this matter.

But she was too busy with things lately, and her mind was in turmoil so she didn't remember.

Now when she heard Nanako remind her, it dawned on her.

So she hurriedly said, "Nanako, I don't know where Master Wade is now, why don't one of us call him and ask?"

Nanako laughed, "That's what I mean, but I'm in Japan, so if I call and ask where he is, it would seem somewhat deliberate,"

"If you ask, sister Warnia, it's more natural, you can say you want to invite him to dinner, or some other reason."

"Good." Warnia smiled: "Then I will call him in a moment to ask, and when the results are available, I will definitely give you a reply at the first time."

Nanako laughed: "You know me best, sister Warnia, then I'll wait for your news!"

Chapter 3475

Warnia did not know about the fishy situation that was happening in Eastcliff at this time.

She hung up Nanako's phone and called Charlie directly.

At this time, Charlie was checking the last few steps of the ancestral ritual with the Wade family.

When he suddenly received a call from Warnia, he temporarily left the main hall and went to an unoccupied room next door, picked up the phone, and asked with a smile, "Warnia, what do you want from me?"

Warnia was a little nervous and said hurriedly, "Master Wade, Grandpa has been talking about you for the past few days, saying that he misses you,"

"So I want to ask if you have time today, and if it's convenient, can you come to the house for a casual meal?"

After hearing this, Charlie didn't doubt it, so he said with a smile, "Sorry, Warnia, I'm in Eastcliff, reading feng shui for a client,"

"I may not be able to come back in the next two days, so why don't you please tell the old man that I will definitely visit him when I get back."

When Warnia heard Charlie say that he was in Eastcliff, her heart thudded.

She knew that she and Nanako's guesses had matched up.

Charlie's trip to Eastcliff at this time was definitely not as simple as reading feng shui for a client, as he said.

After all, the Wade family is going to hold its once-in-12-years ancestral ceremony tomorrow, and if Charlie is really a descendant of the Wade family, he will definitely be present on such an important occasion!

Thinking about this, deep inside Warnia suddenly surged up with a bit of loss.

Because, she originally felt that there was a huge gap between herself and Charlie, the only thing that could give her some confidence was her status as the Song family's daughter, and the current Song family head.

However, only now did she understand that Charlie's true identity was much more powerful than her identity as the Song family's daughter!

That is the Wade family ah!

It is the top family that has been ranked among the top of the country!

Now that the Su family is gradually falling into decline, the Wade family is already the number one family in the country in everyone's mind.

Compared to the Wade family, I'm afraid the Song family's strength is not even a tenth of it.

In this way, she also realized in her heart that the gap between herself and Charlie had been pulled even bigger, so big that deep inside herself, even thinking about it, could not help but be ashamed of herself!

Charlie did not know what Warnia was thinking at this time, and he did not know that she had already guessed his identity at this time.

Warnia then came back to her senses and said in a panic: "Yes, I'm here, sorry Master Wade, I was a bit preoccupied just now and got lost in thought."

Charlie smiled and said, "It's okay, just tell the old master first, I'll visit him when I get back."

Warnia was busy saying, “Okay Master Wade, then I won’t delay you in your business, I’ll contact you when you return.”

“Okay, I come back and contact you.”

Charlie hung up the phone, not feeling any problem, he went back to the main hall and continued to confirm the process with the Wade family.

And Warnia’s entire body was still frozen in place at this time, not knowing what to do for a while.

A few moments later, she picked up her phone and was about to send a video back to Nanako, when suddenly a message was sent by an entrepreneur surnamed Huang in one of her entrepreneurs’ WeChat groups, the message read:

“Breaking news! Breaking news! The overseas mercenary organization Cataclysmic Front seeks revenge on the Wade family! After tomorrow, there will be no more Wade family!”

Chapter 3476

When Warnia saw this, her heart suddenly tightened and she hurriedly picked up her phone and sent a voice chase: “Mr. Huang, what do you mean by what you just said? What happened to the Wade family?”

The other party quickly replied with a voice: “Ms. Song, haven’t you heard yet? Cataclysmic Front today attacked the Wade family, sent more than 100 coffins to their family!”

“It turns out that the parents of the master of the Cataclysmic Front, the Wade family killed him, so now he is back to seek revenge, but also put out the word, to destroy the whole Wade family! If anyone dares to help that family, all of them will be killed without amnesty!”

Warnia asked, “What is this organization called the Cataclysmic Front, is it very powerful? How come I’ve never heard of it?”

An entrepreneur named Liu in the group sent a voice: “No, Song! You don’t know the Cataclysmic Front? This is one of the top mercenary organizations in the world today, with tens of thousands of elites under its command!”

“The fighting power is so strong that even ordinary small countries may not be able to compete! This time the Wade family is dead!”

Another person in the group said, “Da*n! I thought the Su family had done a lot of evil and was finally going to fall from the number one position in the country,”

“But I didn’t expect the Wade family to encounter such a thing again, so after tomorrow, won’t the Su family be back to the number one position in the country?”

Immediately after, another voice was sent: “Zhang, don’t talk badly about the Su family, when the Wade family fell, the Su family back to the first position is

certainly to raise their eyebrows, in case whoever reveals your words to the Su family, then the Su family will certainly not let you off!

As soon as the words fell, the last voice was immediately withdrawn by the sender.

The more Warnia listened, the more frightened she was, and immediately sent a video call request to Nanako.

Nanako had been waiting for Warnia's call, so she answered the video in almost seconds and asked, "Sister Warnia, have you got any news?"

Warnia's face was full of anxiety and she said out of the blue, "Nanako, Master Wade is in big trouble!"

"What?!" When Nanako heard this, she immediately asked incomparably nervous: "Sister Warnia, what's wrong with him?

Warnia was so nervous that her voice choked up a bit and spoke, "I …… I just called him, and he said he was in Eastcliff reading feng shui for someone else ……"

Nanako heard this, immediately widened her eyes, and said offhand, "So! Charlie is the descendant of the Eastcliff Wade family! We guessed correctly!"

"Yes ……" Warnia's eyes had already burst into tears at this point and said in a panic beyond measure, "But …… Nanako …… I just heard someone say that …… there is an organization called the Cataclysmic Front that is looking for revenge against the Wade family ……"

"And also said …… that they have already attacked the Wade family today …… to destroy the entire Wade family ……"

“What?! Cataclysmic Front?!” Nanako heard this, the whole person dumbfounded, said offhand: “Charlie how can have conflicts with the Cataclysmic Front?!”

“These people are all professional mercenaries who kill without blinking an eye! And it is said that each of their core members is a top expert!”

Warnia nodded: “Yes …… I also do not understand why …… I see many people talking about this matter as if the Wade family is in a very critical situation ……”

She said, “Oh yes! That Cataclysmic Front also put out the word that anyone who helps the Wade family will be killed ……”

Nanako heard this, the brain a dizzy, she said offhand, “No! I want to go to Eastcliff to help him!”

Warnia asked, “Nanako, how do you plan to help Master Wade?”

Nanako said firmly, “Now that all four Japanese ninja clans have surrendered to the Ito family, I will immediately gather all the ninjas today and personally take them to Eastcliff to help him!”

As soon as Warnia heard this, she immediately said, “Good! Then I will go back and discuss with grandpa, and also hurry up to prepare the manpower, then we will meet in Eastcliff!”

Chapter 3477

Right now, Yuhiko Ito, who lost both legs, has already announced his retirement and handed over the control of the Ito family to his daughter Nanako.

However, he did not immediately become a hands-off manager.

Rather, he has changed from being the patriarch of the Ito family to being the man behind Nanako's back, providing some help to his daughter in terms of judgment and resources.

But Nanako is so good at her job that most of the time he is actually just idle at home as a staffer.

At this moment, he is in his own yard in Tokyo, working with his loyal servant Tanaka on some potted plants.

A subordinate suddenly ran in with a panicked look and said out of the blue,

"Master, Missy suddenly summoned the four ninja clans and asked all of them to gather at Narita Airport tonight to take a plane to China!"

"What?!" Yuhiko listened dumbfounded, full of amazement asked, "Nanako, she suddenly summoned so many ninjas to go to China for what?"

"I do not know ……" the subordinate said in some panic: "The ninja of the four great clans add up to at least a hundred people,"

"I do not know why Missy wants to make such a big deal, so I hurried to inform you ……"

On the side Tanaka is also full of shock: "Lord President, should we make a phone call to ask Missy, she suddenly summoned so many ninjas, is really a bit unusual ……"

Yuhiko spoke, “Tanaka, I am no longer the president, from now on it is better to change the name.”

After saying that, he added: “The current president is Nanako, the Ito family’s big and small affairs, as well as all external available resources, should be under her sole discretion,”

“In theory, if she does not take the initiative to talk to me about this matter, I should not ask about it.”

Tanaka nodded and said, “You are right, but …… but this is too unusual, if there is no major event, Missy will never call the ninja,”

“And also called all the ninja of the four clans at once, if you do not grasp, it is easy to have a big event ……”

Yuhiko sighed and said, “I have given the chairman’s position to Nanako, that theoretically have to unconditionally trust her, support and respect every decision she makes,”

“The new king succeeded the old king to take over the government, is always the starting point of the collapse of internal affairs, the Ito family can come to today, successive presidents have tried to avoid such things from happening, I can not set this precedent.”

Tanaka hesitated for a moment, nodded, and said, “Your meaning subordinates understand ……”

Yuhiko nodded slightly and instructed the subordinate who came to report the news, “Go to work, don’t tell anyone else about this matter.”

The subordinate immediately bowed deeply and respectfully shouted, “Understood sir!”

After saying that, he hurriedly turned around and left.

Yuhiko continued to fiddle with the potted plant in his hand, but noticed that Tanaka next to him seemed very distracted, so he put down the potted plant in his hand and said blandly, “Tanaka, trust Nanako, she will not make any irresponsible decision rashly.”

Tanaka said ashamedly, “You are right, my subordinate should not have overthought ……”

Yuhiko nodded slightly and smiled, “All right, these pots of aquascape should all be finished today, hurry up!”

“Yes, Sir!”

Chapter 3478

Just then, Nanako Ito came in with a quick, distracted step, and seeing both Yuuhiko Ito and Koichi Tanaka fiddling with the potted plants in the courtyard, she immediately came up and bowed,

"Father! I have just summoned all the ninja of the four clans without your permission, please forgive me!"

Yuhiko smiled and said, "Nanako, you are the chairman of the Ito family, you don't need my consent to make any decision."

Nanako pursed her lips, tears instantly came out of her eyes, and choked, "Father …… Charlie he …… is in trouble ……"

"What?!" Yuhiko exclaimed, "Mr. Wade is in trouble? A person as godly as Mr. Wade shouldn't be in any real trouble, right?"

Nanako tears have long been uncontrollable, sobbing: "Charlie this time is found…… by the world's top mercenary organization Cataclysmic Front……"

"It is said that the Wade family has a blood feud with the head of the Cataclysmic Front, the other party has now gone to the Wade family to seek revenge ……"

"Cataclysmic Front?!" Yuhiko only felt a dizzying brain, said offhandedly, "How could the Wade family provoke the Cataclysmic Front ……"

Nanako shook her head and said, "I don't know the details, but I know that the Front has attacked the Wade family today, leaving more than a hundred coffins, saying that they want to destroy the whole Wade family ……"

Yuhiko asked her, "You urgently summoned all the ninjas of the four clans, just to go to Eastcliff to help Mr. Wade?"

“That’s right!” Nanako nodded resolutely and said, “Charlie is a benefactor to me, now he is in trouble, I can’t just sit back and do nothing!”

Yuhiko said with a complicated expression, “But …… the ninja of the four clans are not the rivals of the Cataclysmic Front…..”

Said, Yuhiko added: “Cataclysmic Front, I still know some of the situations, tens of thousands of elite mercenaries, more than a hundred top experts,”

“This strength, in addition to the world’s top three families, any business family can not afford to mess with, including us.”

The first thing you need to do is to get a good idea of what you’re doing.

Nanako said, “Father, I can not care about this, no matter what, I have to do my best to help Charlie, even if I die in China, I will not hesitate to do so!”

Yuhiko looked at Nanako’s unwavering expression, a moment of silence, then a long sigh, some powerless waved his hand and said,

“Go! Since you have already decided, I have nothing more to say, but there are two things I want to tell you.”

Nanako heard this, heart happy, busy said: “Father, you please say it!”

Yuhiko said incomparably serious: “The first thing, many so-called warriors are not really brave, but people often say that ‘those who do not know have no fear’,”

“So you must remember, until the moment you really face the Cataclysmic Front, do not let the ninja of the four families know that this time they will face the enemy Who exactly is it, otherwise, I believe none of them will dare to get on the plane.”

Nanako Ito bit her lip and nodded heavily, “Father, I know!”

Yuhiko nodded, looked at her with some reluctance, and said lovingly, “Second thing, no matter what, stay alive! Your father has already lost his legs, if I lose you, my life will no longer be meaningful.”

With tears streaming down her face, Nanako Ito immediately knelt on the ground, took his hand, and choked up, “Don’t worry, Father, I will do my best!”

Yuhiko also did not control his inner emotions, and two lines of hot tears rolled down.

Afterward, he looked at Nanako Ito and said with emotion, “It’s just that, Nanako, Father will go to Eastcliff with you!”

Nanako was surprised beyond measure and asked, “Father, you’re going too?”

Yuhiko nodded and said seriously, “Mr. Wade is as kind to the Ito family as a mountain, now he is in such great trouble, I should go to help!”

In fact, Yuhiko has a sentence not said, he looked at Nanako, heart feeling: “Nanako, you are my only daughter, if this trip to Eastcliff is a sure death, it should be Father to die on your behalf!”

Chapter 3479

When the ninjas from the four major ninja clans began to assemble and prepare to rush to Eastcliff, many people in Aurous Hill also began to get busy.

At the Shangri-La Hotel.

Ruoli, who also received the news, said to her mother, Roma, at the first moment, “Mom, I want to go to Eastcliff to help Mr. Wade!”

Roma said, “Ruoli, have you forgotten what Mr. Wade explained to you? Your identity is too sensitive, the Japanese are still looking for your whereabouts, and even had Interpol issued a wanted notice for you,”

“If you go to Eastcliff at this time, it is likely that before you can help him, you will already be arrested!”

Roma said: “Ruoli, you listen to mom, stay here peacefully, as for Mr. Wade’s side, mom is now going to Eastcliff to find your grandfather, tomorrow morning,”

“I will definitely go with your grandfather and others, to help Master Wade to face the Cataclysmic Front!”

Ruoli did not hesitate to shake her head and said, “No! I must go!”

“Mr. Wade not only saved my life, but also gave me a great opportunity, and even gave the He family a great opportunity,”

“If I still think about my personal safety at this time, then I can never forgive myself in my life!”

Roma said with difficulty, “But how can you go to Eastcliff in this situation? Now there are face recognition systems everywhere, you may have been discovered before you even get on the plane!”

Ruoli's words left the mouth: "Can not take the plane, then drive to Eastcliff! We, two people, take turns driving, eleven or twelve hours is estimated to be able to reach there,"

"Almost is tomorrow morning at two o'clock, we arrive, first go to Grandpa, and then tomorrow together with Grandpa on Wadrest Mountain!"

Roma's face is full of hesitation, at this time also does not know what to do.

But after thinking about it for a long time, she gritted her teeth and nodded, "Okay! Then let's go!"

Said, she immediately found a pair of masks and sunglasses, handed to Ruoli, said: "Wear these masks and sunglasses, your identity is special, we are not convenient to stop and eat on the road,"

"You go to the car and wait for me, I go to prepare some food, ten minutes later in the car, we will meet! The car is parked in the underground garage of the hotel, it is a tail number 331 Range Rover,"

"Okay!"

Since Charlie had arranged for He's family to stay at the villa by the Aurous Hill River and for Roma to stay with Ruoli at Shangri-La, he had Issac give Roma a car to facilitate her daily commute between the two places.

The mother-daughter duo soon got ready and drove the car, speeding all the way north.

……

At the same time, Warnia and the Song family's old man were also ready to go to Eastcliff.

The Song family is weak and does not have any outstanding bodyguards or guards, and there is not even a single three-star martial artist in the family.

However, Master Song still gathered all the bodyguards in the family and, together with Warnia, rushed to Eastcliff overnight.

He knew very well that in the face of such an existence as the Cataclysmic Front, he, as well as the Song family, could not possibly be of much help.

But in order to repay Charlie's kindness, he still decided to go to Eastcliff with his granddaughter.

Even if they can not help Charlie, at least to stand by him at this critical moment is something they can afford!

As for Warnia, that heart has long crossed thousands of miles, flew to Charlie's side, the beloved encountered such a crisis.

She has no regard for her own life and death, only wants to see him as soon as possible, no matter what kind of danger next, she will be steadfastly standing by his side.

……

Chapter 3480

The same is true for Zhiyu, who is also the daughter of a large family, who was also anxious after learning the news.

She told her mother Liona about this matter and asked nervously: “Mom, is there any way you can help benefactor in this matter?”

“I’ve checked the situation of that Cataclysmic Front, I’m afraid that Grace is in a bad luck this time ……”

The first time I saw this, I was able to find a way to help my father. Wade family to leave a ray of hope ……”

“Really?” Zhiyu heard about this matter, excitedly asked: “That Arthur Wan, really my father’s people?”

“That’s right.” Liona nodded: “Your father was as kind to the Wan family as a mountain, so to speak.”

“That’s great!” Zhiyu said excitedly, “It just so happens that this time, Grace also wants to bring my dad to Wadrest to make amends for his parents, since my dad was kind to the Wan family,”

“If Grace uses my dad as a condition at that time, he will definitely be able to force Joseph to back off ……”

After saying that, she said with some anxiety, “No, I have to go to Eastcliff for a trip! I’ll be waiting at Wadrest early tomorrow morning, otherwise, in case my father is unwilling to cooperate, I can also persuade him!”

Liona nodded approvingly and said, “Your father indeed did great favors to the Wan family, if your father is really willing to make peace, there should be some room for reconciliation in this matter!”

After saying that, Liona looked at the time and said, “Zhiyu, hurry up and book a flight, mom will go back to Eastcliff with you!”

Zhiyu said: “Mom, you should not go …… It is too dangerous!”

Liona shook her head and said seriously: “For your mom, there is nothing dangerous, the Wan family are more affectionate, and that Joseph often came to visit with his parents when he was a child, he is two or three years older than your brother.”

“So as a child your brother liked to play with him, the two had a very good relationship, seeing me and your father, he was also very respectful, so I believe he can not do anything to me, if He knows your identity, it is also impossible to do anything to you.”

Said, she also lamented: “When the time comes, I will also begged him to show mercy, I believe it will more or less work ……”

Zhiyu then nodded and said, “That’s good …… mom! I’m going to book a flight, let’s go there as soon as possible!”

……

At the same time, Orvel had also heard about the matter between the Wade family and the Cataclysmic Front.

The company’s main business is to provide a wide range of products and services to the market.

As an ordinary spokesman of the Wade family, Issac was not qualified to go to the Wade family today, but was at the hotel with the other spokesmen, waiting to go to Waderest when the ancestor worship ceremony is held tomorrow.

After he learned about this, he was not very worried.

This was because he, Orvel and Liang, had all seen Charlie's great divine ability.

In the beginning, under the Changbai Mountain, the situation when Charlie induced the heavenly thunder to split an avalanche and directly took away the Eight Heavenly Kings in one wave was still vivid to them.

Therefore, he did not feel that the Cataclysmic Front would be Charlie's opponent.

Precisely because he was convinced that Charlie would not lose to the Cataclysmic Front, Issac had been advising the other Wade Family spokesmen who wanted to flee at the hotel, hoping that they would stay and survive with the Wade Family.

However, this kind of persuasion did not have any effect, and many people were afraid that once the Cataclysmic Front became angry, they would not even spare these spokesmen, so they left without greeting each other.

Issac saw that most of the people could not be persuaded, and was cursing these people for their short-sightedness, when he did not expect a phone call from Orvel.

Issac picked up the phone and heard Orvel on the other end of the line say, "Mr. Issac! I heard that someone wants to target Master Wade, did your men in Aurous Hill rush over to support him?"

"In addition, I can still gather at least ten thousand of my men, but I can't drive there with all my men now!"

Issac said helplessly, "Orvel, do you think the young master's name of 'True Dragon Master Wade' came for nothing? That what Cataclysmic Front tomorrow to dare to go up to the Wadrest mountain."

“I am afraid the young master’s induction of a heavenly lightning will directly split them to death, which need us two those shrimp soldiers run to support the scene?”

He further said: “Besides, Waderest Mountain is the ancestral tomb of the Wade family, the young master’s parents also rest there, you bring so many punks over, not only can not help, but also disturb the young master’s parents’ peace.”

Orvel heard this, relieved at the same time, also hurriedly agreed to say: “Yes, yes, or Mr. Issac is right! Master Wade has great magical powers, so he really doesn’t need the help of my gang of shrimp and crab soldiers.”

Said, he suddenly remembered something, said: “Why don’t I still bring some people over, in case Master Wade goes on a killing spree,”

“There must be someone to help clean up the corpses or something, maybe a thunderbolt comes down, that Joseph splintered, my men, can also help to converge it.”

Issac laughed: “You can quickly pull back, your men know the young master, in case anyone’s mouth is not strict enough to reveal the true identity of the young master, it will bring young master trouble!”

“If you want to come, just come over and see the world yourself! Qin Gang, Miss Song, Solomon’s side don’t talk nonsense, they don’t know the young master’s identity!”

“Okay!” Orvel said, “Then I’ll go to the airport and take the earliest flight there!”

Chapter 3481

Evening.

When the entire Eastcliff, all thought that the Wade family only had this last night left, Charlie had already finished determining the entire process of the ancestor worship ceremony with the Wade family.

Although the family members were all distracted, they could only push forward with their heads.

All the processes were set, Charlie stood up and said, “All of you rest early tonight, tomorrow everyone must follow the process, whoever makes a mistake in such an important matter, don’t blame me to flip out!”

Andrew could not help but stifle: “Ancestor ceremony is fine, but the key is what about the Joseph? Tomorrow morning at eight o’clock he will come to Waderest Mountain, how can we fight with him?”

Charlie said blandly: “What to fight him with, you do not need to worry about that, and do not need to worry about each of you sitting here.”

Changyun Wade asked offhandedly, “From what you’re saying, you can handle Joseph and Cataclysmic Front by yourself?”

“Of course.” Charlie said blandly: “Tomorrow morning at 7:00, everyone must assemble on Waderest Mountain, no one can be a minute late!”

“Isn’t Joseph coming at eight o’clock? To deal with him, one hour is enough, so our ancestor worship ceremony officially starts at nine o’clock!”

“Trash ……” Morgan, who had been slapped several times and had finally been honest all afternoon, heard Charlie’s words and sat up again, standing up and saying angrily,

“Charlie! I really can’t fcuking stand it! What time is it, you are still here pretending? Tomorrow will be the day of our death! You’re still here, saying that you can take care of Joseph in one hour?”

Charlie looked at him with a frown and asked, “Did you not get slapped enough?”

Morgan trembled in fear, but still said with a stiff neck, “I’m not saying these words for myself, I’m saying them for the whole Wade family! I won’t allow the Wade family to be sent to a dead-end by you!”

Charlie ignored him, looked at Hawade beside him, and said in a cold voice: “Hawade! Slap his face for me!”

“What did you say ……” Hawade asked with a dumbfounded look, “Why me? I won’t do it!”

Charlie said in a cold voice: “Do not do it, right? Okay, pack up your things tonight and get out of the Wade family, and never come back!”

“What?!” Hawade stood up and said angrily, “Why should I get out of the Wade family?”

Charlie’s face was expressionless as he asked back, “One day, don’t you know who is in charge of the Wade family now?”

Hawade looked at Zhongquan and said aggressively, “Grandpa …… he is too much! This is not taking a chicken feather as an arrow?!”

Zhongquan has been cold-eyed watching, at this time can not help but be furious, questioned him: “You take what I said as chicken feathers? I have already said that at this special moment, everything in the Wade family is up to Charlie,”

“Are you deaf or are you deliberately pretending not to understand? Or are you all unconvinced by what I say as I get older?”

Everyone in the family was stunned by the old man’s outburst of anger.

Zhongquan looked at Hawade and said coldly, “Charlie has just said, if you don’t do as you are told, pack up your things and get out immediately! It’s useless for anyone to beg for mercy!”

When Hawade’s father, Changyun, heard this, he looked at Hawade anxiously and yelled, “Are you still fcuking standing there? Do you really want to get lost?”

Hawade was also stunned, if he was really kicked out of the Wade family, what hope would he have in his life?

So, almost without thinking, he directly raised his hand and moved it towards Morgan’s face.

Chapter 3482

Morgan was also stunned by Zhongquan's attitude, and didn't even notice that his cousin Hawade, who had always followed his a55 and kneeled down to lick his boots, actually raised his hand and smacked him over!

"Pop!"

The sound of a crisp slap reverberated in the hall.

Morgan covered his face with a face of disbelief.

Then, his expression became more and more angry, and he rushed up and fought with Hawade, cursing in anger, "Even you dare to hit me, I'll fcuking fight with you!"

Charlie saw the two of them wrestling together, immediately went forward, dragged Morgan directly up, and kicked him out like a goalkeeper kicking a big goal.

Morgan was kicked in the face, although not unconscious, but immobile completely in pain.

Without waiting for him to speak, Charlie pointed at him and said in a cold voice: "If you say one more word, I will arrange a plane to send you to Syria right now! I will do what I say!"

Morgan really didn't dare to pretend with Charlie again this time.

He did not know if Charlie would really send him to Syria, but he felt that he was not joking with himself.

Seeing that Morgan had the sense to shut his mouth, Charlie's expression slightly eased a few points and said in a cold voice: "All of you, please

remember, tomorrow morning at seven o'clock, Waderest mountain top we all are gathering!"

After saying that, he looked at Leon and spoke, "Housekeeper Leon, take the trouble to send me back home."

Zhongquan said, "Charlie, at this critical period, don't go back home, rest here for the night!"

Charlie blandly said, "You don't need to worry, since the other party has put out the word to meet tomorrow morning at eight o'clock at Waderest Mountain, certainly will not change their mind halfway."

"You sleep solidly, tomorrow morning at seven o'clock at Waderest Mountain on the line."

Zhongquan was also embarrassed to say that he wanted to keep Charlie overnight at the Wade family because he was afraid, so he could only say stiffly, "In that case, then grandpa will not keep you."

Helena, who hadn't said anything, looked at Charlie silently at this time, her expression very torn.

Just when she was still hesitating whether to catch up with Charlie and find a chance to say a few words to him alone, her two attendants ran in a panic.

Because today was a formal occasion for the Wade family to negotiate the ancestral ceremony, these two did not follow Helena over and had been resting at the Hotel.

But the royal family, after learning about the hatred between the Cataclysmic Front and the Wade family, immediately sent an order asking them to immediately take Helena to the airport,"

“And the family had arranged an official plane for them to take off at 9:00 p.m. and fly to Russia with Helena.

Moreover, the royal family also specifically instructed the two not to tell Helena the actual destination of the plane, just tell her that the plane was returning to Northern Europe.

So, the two rushed over from the hotel in a hurry.

As soon as they came in, the Chinese girl among them immediately came to Helena’s front and respectfully spoke, “Princess Helena, Princess Olivia sent an urgent order for us to take you to the airport immediately, we are going back to Northern Europe!”

“To the airport?!” Helena asked nervously, “Why does Olivia suddenly want me to go back to Northern Europe?”

The girl said with an apologetic face: “Sorry, Princess Helena, I don’t know exactly why I only know that the order is urgent because the plane will take off at nine o’clock!”

Hearing this, Andrew on the side became irritated and questioned, “What do you mean by the Nordic royal family?”

“Knowing that our Wade family is in trouble now, you immediately want to repent the marriage and get rid of us, don’t you?”

The Chinese girl looked at Andrew and said seriously, “Gentleman, I’m really sorry, we are only servants of the royal family, only responsible for carrying out the orders of the royal family, exactly why they issued such an order, we do not know.”

Helena gave a nervous glance at Charlie, then asked the girl, “Where exactly does Olivia want me to go?”

The girl busily said, “Princess Helena, I have just said that Princess Olivia wants you to return to Northern Europe immediately.”

“I don’t believe it!” Helena blurted out, “Before Olivia even said that she wouldn’t let me return to Northern Europe before I die!”

“Now that Grandma has reached her deathbed, a critical point in her succession to the throne, there is absolutely no way she will let me go back! There must be a conspiracy here!”

Chapter 3483

The girl saw Helena's fierce reaction, her expression could not help but panic a little, and hurriedly explained: "Princess Helena, you misunderstood …… Princess Olivia is thinking that,"

"Based on the actual situation now, the royal family can no longer continue the marriage with the Wade family, so she wants you to go home. "

"I don't believe it!" Helena immediately refused loudly, "There is absolutely no way I can go with you! If you want to go, you can go yourselves!"

The girl immediately said, "Princess Helena, if you refuse to carry out the royal order, you will be removed from the royal family in the future! Please consider carefully!"

Without hesitation, Helena said, "Then remove me! No matter what, I won't go with you!"

Seeing that Helena was obviously alerted, the girl immediately exchanged glances with the other girl.

Immediately afterward, the two of them, one on the left and one on the right, stepped aggressively towards Helena.

The Chinese girl said with a bit of coldness in her mouth, "Princess Helena, since you refuse to cooperate, don't blame us for not being polite!"

Helena was so nervous that she backed up while saying, "Don't come over! This is not your home turf, you have no right to interfere with my personal freedom!"

The Chinese girl suddenly accelerated fiercely, her body shape was instantly quite swift."

“Very different from her previous soft temperament, at first glance, she was professionally trained, though not a martial artist, but at least a qualified agent.

The other girl is also the same, body speed and agility than the Chinese girl is also no less, the two directly with a pincer attack, Helena forced to the corner, and then a left and a right to grab her arms.

The Chinese girl said expressionlessly, “Princess Helena, I’m sorry!”

After saying that, she dragged Helena straight out.

At this time, Helena has been desperate to the extreme, but the Wade family around, with no intention to come out to help her, even Morgan also did not say a word.

In fact, the Wade family has seen it in their hearts.

Helena is the pawn of the Nordic royal family to exchange resources, but now, the royal family knows that the Wade family offended the Cataclysmic Front,”

“So they changed their minds, no matter where these two women want to take Helena, and the Wade family have nothing to do with it.

What’s more, even if the Wade family forced Helena to stay, there is no point, once Helena turned against the royal family, it is likely to be immediately removed from the royal family.

A princess who was removed from the royal family, there is still a fa.rt value?

So in the Wade family’s view, wherever they take Helena to, it has nothing to do with them at all.

Seeing that no one from the Wade family was willing to help, Helena was extremely scared inside, so she looked at Charlie and shouted in panic, “Charlie …… please …… save me ……”

Charlie did not expect Helena to ask for help, he looked at her expressionlessly and asked her, “I only met you yesterday, not a relative, why should I save you?”

Helena choked, “If you do not save me, I will be dead …… Even if they do not k!ll me, I am afraid that they will force me to continue to be a pawn ……”

Speaking of this, her eyes were red, filled with tears looked at him, pleading: “Since you have saved me once, please be a good man to the end,”

“Do not let them take me away …… If you can save me this time, I am willing to do cattle for you in the future ……”

When the Chinese girl heard this, she immediately threatened in a cold voice: “Helena! Princess Olivia asked me to remind you that you must think about your mother before refusing!”

“If you don’t come with us and insist on trying to get rid of the royal family’s control, then you can wait for your mother to die in the wilderness!”

When Helena heard these words, she was frozen like a thunderstorm.

After a few moments, she seemed to have resigned herself to her fate, nodded gently and said decadently, “Okay …… you win …… I’ll go with you ……”

Chapter 3484

The girl was relieved and spoke, “It’s good that you can think clearly, hurry up, the plane is already waiting!”

Helena looked at Charlie and said gratefully, “Charlie, thank you for saving my life anyway …… yesterday, and please take care of yourself!”

Just after the words, she was led by the two women and headed for the door.

Charlie suddenly spoke at this time: “Wait!”

The two women were obviously stunned, and the Chinese girl asked, “Does Mr. Wade still think that he doesn’t have enough enemies and wants to go against the Nordic royal family?”

Charlie smiled and nodded, “You’re right! I am not afraid of offending people, the more enemies I have, the more excited I am!”

Saying that, his expression was austere as he asked in a cold voice, “Tell me, that Olivia Princess of yours, where exactly does she want to send Helena to?”

The girl said offhandedly, “This has nothing to do with you! You’d better let us go, otherwise, this matter may rise to a diplomatic incident!”

Charlie smiled and said lightly, “Don’t worry, this matter won’t get out of the Wade family’s door!”

“If you two do not tell the truth, you will never think of leaving, there are so many coffins at the door, you can pick one for yourselves, this young master is in charge of killing and burying!”

The Chinese girl gritted her teeth and said, “You’re so arrogant even after offending the Cataclysmic Front, I am afraid that you’re not afraid of your own life!”

Charlie sneered: “Don’t worry, you will definitely die before me!”

As soon as the words left his mouth, Issac and Orvel, surprisingly, rushed in at a trot.

As soon as he saw Charlie, Orvel blurted out, “Master Wade, Orvel is here at your service!”

Charlie did not expect Orvel to come and asked with a smile, “When did you come?”

Orvel heatedly smiled and respectfully said, “Master Wade, I just arrived, Mr. Issac picked me up at the airport, and we figured that you must be short of people on your side, so I dared to come over to take a look!”

Charlie nodded, pointed to the two women beside Helena, and said indifferently, “Just in time, drag them both out, let them pick a coffin and k!ll them!”

Orvel was stunned for just a second, then immediately blurted out, “Yes Master Wade!”

After saying that, he said to the two women, “Go out by yourself, don’t force me to be violent!”

The Chinese girl’s expression was awe-inspiring, and she said in a cold voice: “Want to k!ll me, it’s not that easy!”

After saying that, she instantly pulled out a dagger, directly towards Orvel!

The girl was a special forces soldier, she was decisive, fast, and accurate.

If it was an ordinary person, under such a sudden attack, it is impossible to dodge.

But Orvel is not an ordinary person.

He has long eaten Charlie's rejuvenation pills, physical fitness, reaction speed are much stronger than the average person.

So, between lightning and fire, he grabbed the wrist of the opponent holding the dagger.

The girl did not expect that Orvel, a middle-aged man, would have such an agile reaction speed!

Moreover, Orvel's hand was so strong that she could not move at all after he grabbed her.

Just when she was surprised, Orvel's hand directly applied a force, only to hear a click, the girl's wrist should be broken!

"Ah …… my hand!" The girl shouted in pain, but could not break free at all.

Orvel looked at her with contempt and sneered: "Just your kung fu, and you dare to sneak up on me! See if I don't bleed you out later!"

After that, he coldly roared, "Follow me out to pick the coffin, and I'll send you both on your way!"

The girl immediately turned pale with fear, and then she looked at Charlie, crying and begging, "Mr. Wade, spare my life! I'll tell you! I'll tell you everything!"

Chapter 3485

Charlie saw that she was afraid, so he said to Orvel: “Don’t k!ll her first, let her talk.”

The girl hurriedly said, “Princess Olivia asked us to take Princess Helena …… to St. Petersburg, Russia ……”

Charlie frowned and asked, “Go to St. Petersburg to do what?”

The girl said truthfully: “Go to St. Petersburg and give Princess Helena to the local energy oligarch, Aman Ramovich ……”

Helena’s expression became horrified when she heard this person’s name.

“Amanramovich?” Charlie frowned and asked, “What does this dude do?”

Issac on the side spoke: “Young master, Amanramovich is not a buddy anymore, it should be a man …… This guy is over fifty years old, he is a Russian energy oligarch, worth almost twenty billion dollars or so.”

Charlie nodded and asked the Chinese girl, “That Princess Olivia of yours, why would she give Helena to Aman Ramovich?”

The Chinese girl said somewhat nervously, “I don’t know the specifics very well, but I presume …… should want to use Princess Helena to exchange benefits from Aman Ramovich ……”

Helena said with red eyes: “Amanramovich this person comes from a low background, even if he became an oligarch, but also because of poorer origins have been sarcastic digs by the upper class, especially in Britain he is very discriminated against by the mainstream media.”

“And in aristocratic circles, and the overall environment in Russia is not too good, so his development focus has been in Western and Northern Europe, but because of discrimination in Western and Northern Europe,”

“He is bent on marrying a beautiful young European royalty, as a way to retaliate against those who look down on him……”

Said, Helena added: “A long time ago, he was making attempts in this regard, except that many European royal families, including our Nordic royal families, were not willing to meet this person, so he also had not been able to get what he wanted ……”

Charlie nodded and said indifferently, “It seems that that sister of yours, is now planning to do her best to squeeze the remaining value out of you.”

“Yes ……” Helena choked: “Now my grandmother has reached her deathbed, she will soon inherit the throne and become the new Nordic Queen, at such a time, any decision she makes, there is no one in the royal family who can stop her ……”

Charlie looked at Helena and said, “If you don’t want to be manipulated by the royal family, then you can get your free body back now,”

“I can guarantee that no one can force you to do anything in China, but you have to think clearly yourself, your mother is still in the hands of the royal family after all.”

Helena nodded gently, her tears had completely broken the bank.

She sobbed, “I don’t want to go to Russia, let alone become Aman Ramovich’s plaything …… but …… but I really can’t put my mother’s life at risk ……”

Charlie asked her rhetorically, “Then what do you plan to do now? If you decide not to go to Russia, I’ll have the two women locked up, but if you still decide to go, then go with them now and still make the plane.”

Such a cruel multiple-choice question caused Helena to break down instantly.

She cried and said, “I don’t know what to do ……”

Seeing this, that Chinese girl hurriedly spoke out to persuade her, “Princess Helena, I sincerely suggest that you go to Russia with us ……”

She said, afraid that her words would anger Helena, so she hurriedly explained: “You also know that Aman Ramovich has always hoped to marry a royal princess,”

“If you are willing to marry him, he will definitely treat you with favor in the future ……”

“After you have some say in Aman Ramovich, you can ask him to negotiate with the royal family and exchange your mother back for a certain price!”

“In that case, everything will be solved, you can also completely get free from the control of the royal family ……”

Hearing this, Helena’s whole body broke down even more.

Chapter 3486

In her heart, she actually knew very well that marrying Aman Ramovich should be the best solution now.

Thinking of this, she looked at Charlie, gave a miserable laugh, and said, "Ever since my father died, ever since I was disinherited from the throne, I have lost everything to rely on the royal family."

"A member of the royal family without reliance, in the family, is reduced to a bargaining chip that the family can take anytime and anywhere in exchange for benefits ……"

"So, for me, to truly solve this situation of having no one to rely on and being at the mercy of others, I must first find a powerful object that I can rely on ……"

Speaking here, Helena suddenly closed her mouth.

The rest of the words, she was not good enough to say in front of Charlie as well as the Wade family.

Because, originally, the Wade family is considered a good object to rely on, but now the family calamity is coming, I'm afraid it is difficult to protect itself.

Therefore, if she wants to change her fate, the only way is to find a new reliance.

Only in this way, it is possible to get mom back from Olivia's hands.

Amaranovich, I'm afraid, is the best choice right now.

At this time, Charlie also saw what she was thinking inside, smiled playfully, and asked her, "You think that the current Wade family has no way for you to rely on, so you can only be forced to choose that Amanranovich, right?"

Helena looked at Charlie incomparably ashamed, and although her eyes kept dodging, but again every time after dodging, she looked at him again with those big red eyes.

A moment later, she choked, “I know, I made this decision, you will definitely look down on me …… but …… but I can not ignore my mother’s life, she is my only family in this world ……”

Speaking of this, she could not help but lower her head and said in shame, “I’m afraid …… I’m afraid I can only choose to go to St. Petersburg this way ……”

Hearing this, that Chinese girl was relieved and hurriedly spoke, “Princess Helena, going to St. Petersburg is never a bad thing! I believe you will be able to excel and regain your life with the help of Aman Ramovich!”

Helena laughed miserably, then raised her head, looked at Charlie, and said with immense gratitude, “Charlie, thank you …… for your kindness to me, I will remember it for the rest of my life ……”

“Just I am sorry that my next choice may fill you with disappointment about my personality, I hope you can understand me ……”

After saying that, she bowed deeply to Charlie.

Then, she turned her head to look at the Chinese girl and spoke, “I will go with you!”

Charlie did not say anything, just eyes to see Helena turned that moment tears broke, the heart suddenly thought of something, spoke: “Stop.”

Helena turned her back to Charlie and stopped her figure, then she dried her tears, turned her head to look at him, and asked respectfully, “Mr. Wade, do you have anything else to say to me?”

Charlie smiled lightly and asked her, “Helena, instead of going to St. Petersburg and marrying a man older than your father,”

“Why don’t you try to return to Northern Europe and take back the throne inheritance that originally belonged to you?”

Chapter 3487

Charlie's words, were such, that everyone on the scene, including Helena, were shocked beyond addition!

People have guessed, what the h3ll are Charlie's words? Is this typical of the art of war on paper, daydreaming?

It's too bullsh!t, right?

This feeling is like, one person asked another person, said: finished, the chairman wants to fire me, what should I do now?

As a result, this person suddenly came to a sentence: you are afraid of a chicken hair, you directly replace him as chairman, and then fire him on the line?

At first glance it seems very reasonable, but actually, it is bullsh!t!

So Charlie this proposal, in the eyes of others, is simply: outrageous his mother to outrageous open the door, outrageous to home.

But Helena does not feel outrageous.

Her pair of blue eyes stared dead at Charlie, some nervous asked: "Wade …… Mr. Wade, do you …… do you have a way for me to go back to inherit the throne?"

Charlie nodded and said, "Of course I have a way, it depends on whether you want it or not, as well as whether I want to give it or not."

Helena blurted out almost without the slightest thought, "I want to! I dream of it!"

After saying that, she immediately took a few quick steps and returned to Charlie, kneeling on the ground with a poof and pleading,

“Mr. Wade, if you can help me take back the throne, I would sacrifice everything to repay your kindness, even if it means letting my royal family benefit!”

For Helena, she had now been forced to a desperate situation by Olivia.

In this situation, she herself was isolated and had only one choice, which was to give up all resistance and obey Olivia’s arrangement.

As for fighting back, it was a luxury that she didn’t even dare to think about.

But now, Charlie gave her a chance to fight back.

If she could really regain the right to inherit the throne, then all her and her mother’s passivity and tribulations would dissipate.

That, for Helena, would be enough.

If she can sit on the throne and make Olivia pay the price, then it will be perfect.

As for the future royal interests, it is nothing to her.

If Charlie has a need, she is even willing to contribute all of the royal interests also at all costs.

Moreover, she is now full of hatred for Olivia, just for revenge, she is also willing to agree to all conditions!

Charlie saw that Helena was so on board, and nodded with a slightly satisfied expression.

He certainly can help her regain the throne, but he will not do such a good thing for anything.

Unless Helena, after retaking the throne, can properly cooperate with his future needs using the Nordic royal family.

Although the Nordic royal family does not have much money, but their noble status, in Europe is also hard currency.

After becoming the head of the Wade family, he will have to take the Wade family to the world, and Europe is naturally an indispensable piece of business territory.

Chapter 3488

If he could have the presence of this royal family behind him, it would be very beneficial to his future foray into Europe.

So, he looked at Helena and said lightly, “Remember what you said today, after you become the Nordic Queen in the future, don’t forget your promise today, otherwise, if I can push you up, and I can pull you down.”

Helena immediately nodded heavily, raised her right hand, and said solemnly, “I, Helena Iliad, swear to God that if Mr. Wade can help me take back the throne, I will obey Mr. Wade’s command in this life and never break my oath!”

“Good.” Charlie nodded in satisfaction and opened his mouth to ask: “How long does your grandmother have to live?”

Helena said, “My mom just told me that grandma can probably last a few days to a month.”

Charlie smiled faintly, “Then there is no hurry, you should go back to the hotel to rest today,”

“Tomorrow you are invited to come along to visit the Wade family’s Ancestral Ceremony, and after the Ancestral Ceremony is over, you will be sent back to Northern Europe.”

Then, Charlie said to Zhongquan, “Grandpa, inform the Concorde to be ready to take off tomorrow afternoon, and take Helena back to Northern Europe after the Ancestral Ceremony is over.”

Charlie’s decision made Zhongquan, who was extremely protective of Charlie today and even authorized him to be in full charge of all the affairs of the Wade family for the time being, confused.

Sending Helena back to Northern Europe at this time? Isn't this asking for trouble?

He could not help but sigh in his heart: "What in the end does he want to do …… this family's affairs have not been settled, why is he still thinking about the northern European royal family to go?"

"Is he really thinking of going to Northern Europe to help Helena take back the throne succession?"

The other Wade family members are also confused.

What the h3ll ……

But they don't know whether they'll be dead or alive tomorrow, and he is not ashamed to say that they're going to take care of the Nordic affairs?

Zhongquan awkwardly coughed twice and asked Charlie: "Charlie, tomorrow Waderest's matter, still do not know whether it can be successfully resolved,"

"If again because of Helena's matter offend the Nordic royal family, is a bit more than worth the loss ah ……"

Charlie blandly said, "Do not worry, just do as I instructed."

Andrew also took off at this time: "Charlie! Do you think that by arranging a plane and sending Helena back, she will automatically get the right to inherit the throne?"

"If you send her back like this, it will only be a sheep into a tiger's mouth!"

Helena also said nervously, "Mr. Wade …… Olivia has clearly warned me that I am not allowed to go back to Northern Europe, if I go back rashly, she will definitely control me!"

Charlie said blandly: “All that is required is that you do your best to ensure that you can meet with your grandmother in private before being controlled by her, if you can’t even do this, then I can’t help you.”

Helena said with some confusion, “Finding a way to see grandmother should not be a big problem, but …… seeing grandmother will solve everything?”

Charlie nodded: “That’s right, as long as you can see her, the throne must be yours.”

Helena felt incomprehensible, but seeing Charlie’s words, her heart more or less believed a few points.

So, she gritted her teeth and said firmly, “Okay Mr. Wade! Everything at your command!”

Charlie looked at the time and said to Orvel and Issac, “These two women, you guys keep a close watch on them first.”

Orvel said offhandedly, “Master Wade don’t worry, I’ll take care of everything!”

Charlie nodded and said to Leon, “Butler Leon, drive me back to my home, and send Helena back to the hotel by the way.”

“Okay!” Leon nodded, he said, “Young master wait a moment, I’ll go prepare the car.”

Zhongquan saw that Charlie could no longer hold back, so he spoke, “All of you follow me to see Charlie out.”

When the old man gave the word, the Wade family members dared not disobey and could only follow him, sending Charlie and Helena to the gate.

Leon parked the car at the gate, took the initiative to pull open the door, and said to Charlie, “Young master, please get in.”

Charlie let Helena get into the car first, and then he was about to sit in himself when Zhongquan came forward.

He took Charlie's hand, and asked in a low voice: "Charlie …… you tell grandpa the truth, how sure are you about tomorrow's event?"

Charlie smiled faintly and said lightly, "Half."

"Half?" Zhongquan's expression was a little disappointed, but still smiled reluctantly and said, "Half is not bad!"

"Hmm." Charlie nodded and said, "If there's nothing else, I'll leave first."

"Okay." Zhongquan was busy saying, "Take your time on the road, I'll see you tomorrow morning at Waderest Mountain!"

"Okay, see you tomorrow."

Chapter 3489

Charlie got into the car, the expressions of the Wade family were all very disheveled, even Zhongquan also felt apprehensive.

But Charlie, who was sitting in the car, had an expression of bemusement.

He was not at all worried about tomorrow.

On the contrary, he had some vague excitement in his heart, and even a little impatience.

Because, he wanted to ascend to the top of the Wade family, only missing the last step, and this last step, is Joseph himself!

Leon drove out and dropped Helena off at Shangri-La Hotel first.

The car stopped at the entrance, and Charlie spoke, “Helena, go back and rest well, tomorrow morning at six o’clock, I will ask Butler Leon to arrange a car to pick you up.”

“Okay!” Helena nodded gently and said, “Mr. Wade you also have a good rest today, after all, there are important matters tomorrow.”

Charlie smiled faintly and said, “I know, call housekeeper Leon if you need anything.”

“Okay, Mr. Wade.” Helena nodded respectfully and said, “If you don’t have anything else, I’ll get off first.”

“Okay.”

Seeing Helena get off and enter the hotel, Charlie said to Leon, “Let’s go.”

“Okay Young Master.”

Leon drove the car out of the hotel and asked him respectfully, “Young master, how sure are you about tomorrow?”

Charlie blandly said, “Fully sure.”

Leon was slightly startled, slightly stunned, but quickly recovered as usual and asked in confusion, “Then why did you tell the master that you were only half sure?”

Charlie laughed: “I can’t let him sleep too peacefully tonight, nor can I let the rest of the Wade family sleep too peacefully!”

Speaking of this, he gave a light hum and said, “I have to make them all restless and toss and turn, so that they can spend the longest, darkest as well as the most unforgettable night of their lives!”

“Only then, tomorrow, when I solve the Joseph, will they really know what it’s like to live after a robbery!”

When Leon heard this, he first froze, then he couldn’t help but smile slightly and said, “Then it seems that tonight, I will be able to sleep well!”

The corners of Charlie’s mouth rose slightly and smiled: “Sleep solidly, just don’t let other Wade family members know.”

Chapter 3490

Leon couldn't help but ask again, "Young master, that matter of helping Helena reclaim the throne, are you serious?"

"Yes." Charlie nodded and said, "Helping her take back the throne is really too easy, at most, only half a rejuvenation pill is enough to make her grandmother willingly pass the throne to her!"

Saying that, Charlie lamented, "For an old woman who has almost died once, once she can come back to life, what Olivia, what Her Majesty, is all a floating cloud!"

"There's nothing that makes them more demented than being able to open their eyes again and see the world."

Leon knew a little more about Charlie than everyone in the Wade family.

He had heard of such things as the rejuvenation Pill.

Hearing Charlie's solution, he put his heart down, but he couldn't help but say, "Young master, the rejuvenation Pill is worth a lot of money, and you and Helena are not related, why do you take care of her so much?"

Charlie looked out the window and said indifferently, "The Wade family's business in the country, has almost reached the extreme, the next natural thing is to develop overseas,"

"And the ocean shipping group that I cooperate with Zhiyu, also need the resources and relations in Europe, if Helena inherits the throne, we will have a much easier time in Europe, in the future."

He said, "And you also know that there are more countries with constitutional monarchies in Europe and these royal families who have lost their power like to huddle for warmth and find a sense of existence.

Leon immediately nodded and said, “Young master is far-sighted, the future Wade family in your hands, will certainly be able to flourish.”

Charlie smiled lightly and remembered something, so he asked him, “By the way, Butler Leon, father of Joseph, that Arthur, was also a member of the Anti-Wade Alliance back then, right?”

“More than just a member.” Leon said, “Arthur was supported by Zynn, and he obeyed Zynn’s words, so he was definitely the backbone of the Anti-Wade Alliance.”

“So that’s how it is.” Charlie said with a smile, “Then in that case, that Joseph, should have a lot of respect for Zynn, right?”

Leon said, “Theoretically it should be like that, after all, Zynn was the benefactor of the Wan family back then, without his support, Arthur wouldn’t even be a fa.rt in Eastcliff.”

Charlie nodded, smacked his lips with a playful face, and said, “That’s interesting, tomorrow after Joseph goes up to Waderest Mountain, if he sees Zynn in my hands, I wonder how he will feel.”

Leon smiled faintly and said, “It seems that young master has already made up his mind!”

Charlie laughed lightly and said, “Butler Leon may not know that the top commander of the Cataclysmic Front in Syria is now also locked up with Zynn,”

“First thing tomorrow morning, I will bring him along with me to Waderest, so that Joseph will also know what fcuking surprises I have for him!”

After saying that, he hurriedly instructed, “Housekeeper Leon, don’t go to Gu’s house first, you take me to another place!”

……

Twenty minutes later, a farmhouse on the outskirts of Eastcliff.

Leon had just driven the car to the entrance when the iron door of the farmhouse was opened from inside.

Luther He, with two young men from the He family, ushered in quickly, and when he saw Charlie get out of the car, he said respectfully, “Mr. Wade!”

Charlie nodded slightly and asked him: “Those two people, what is their condition?”

Luther said, “Several people are observing them, and there are several people watching when they go to the toilet, so nothing will go wrong.”

Charlie smiled faintly and said, “Come, take me to have a look.”

Luther nodded, flashed his body, made an invitation gesture, and respectfully said, “Mr. Wade please!”

Charlie turned to Leon and said, “Housekeeper Leon, let’s meet an old acquaintance together.”

Leon busily said, “Yes young master!”

A late member of the He family walked quickly in front and led Charlie and Leon into the west room of the farmhouse.

In a room of less than 20 square meters, seven or eight members of the He family formed a circle, and inside the circle were two men who were tied to the seats and had their heads covered with black cloth bags.

Charlie saw this situation, thinking in his heart, a bundle of Zynn is just, Walter Chen is now more obedient than a dog, there is no need to go to such great lengths.

However, the He family is serious and responsible, they naturally can not say such things, so as not to discourage the He family's enthusiasm.

So, Charlie then directly on the hands, the two people's heads covered with black cloth bag ripped off.

At this point, then see Zynn and Walter's mouth, stuffed with towels.

Zynn looked up and saw Charlie, his eyes and expression immediately became a little nervous and fearful, Charlie saw him so nervous."

"So he took the towel off his mouth and said with a smile: "Hey Mr. Su, don't be so afraid, I just came to see you, by the way, there is good news to tell you."

Zynn heard this is even more nervous, can not help but ask: "You …… you have what good news ……"

Charlie smiled and asked him, "Mr. Su does not know if you have heard of the organization Cataclysmic Front?"

Zynn frowned, depressed, and said, "Of course I know the Cataclysmic Front …… you …… you let me stay in Syria for so long, there is a war day and night, is not Cataclysmic Front people fighting Hamid?"

"Right." Charlie nodded and laughed: "To say that you may not believe it, the head of this Front, is also your old acquaintance!"

Chapter 3491

“An old acquaintance?!”

Hearing this, Zynn said with an incredulous face, “But I don’t know any Supreme Commander of the Cataclysmic Front at all. …… How could he be my old acquaintance?”

Charlie laughed: “It may not be appropriate to say old acquaintance, I should say it is one of your juniors, and you still have a pretty deep connection.”

“How can ……” Zynn felt very baffled, afraid that Charlie deliberately found a trumped-up charge to toss himself, so he hurriedly spoke:

“Mr. Wade… …I really don’t know any Supreme Commander of the Cataclysmic Front …… Is there any misunderstanding here?”

Charlie shook his head and asked him, “Wasn’t Arthur Wan one of your men back then?”

Zynn did not expect that Charlie would ask about Arthur, who had been dead for twenty years.

He subconsciously said, “Yes …… but Arthur has been dead for twenty years ah …… what does he have to do with the Cataclysmic Front?”

Charlie laughed: “This Cataclysmic Front’s Supreme Commander, is Cataclysmic Front’s son, his name is Joseph Wan, you should still remember, right?”

“What?!” Zynn was struck by lightning as he blurted out, “Joseph he …… he actually became the Supreme Commander of the Cataclysmic Front?!”

“Yes.” Charlie smiled and asked him, “How about it? Hearing this news, do you feel both surprised and excited? Doesn’t it feel as if the gray life has all blossomed into a million lights in this instant?”

Zynn could not help but feel a little panic in his heart when he saw Charlie’s eyes with a bit of playfulness.

Hearing that Joseph was the famous Cataclysmic Front Supreme Commander, he was indeed excited deep inside.

Because his first thought was that he now had the backing of the powerful Cataclysmic Front, and that his freedom would be restored just around the corner!

However, seeing Charlie’s expression without any fear, he couldn’t help but beat the drum in his heart.

In his heart, he thought: “Why is Charlie smiling so strangely? Is he not afraid of the Cataclysmic Front at all?”

Thinking of this, he suddenly looked at Walter beside him and immediately had an answer in his heart!

“How could Charlie be afraid of the Cataclysmic Front …… Cataclysmic Front just lost a commander in his hands, as well as more than 16,000 mercenaries,”

“Walter is so strong, but in front of Charlie also does not have the slightest power to fight, with this strength of Charlie, how else could he put the Cataclysmic Front in his eyes?”

A thought to this, Zynn instantly became quite disillusioned.

It seems that the light of hope just lit up, and then instantly extinguished.

Charlie continued at this time, “You and Joseph, you should not have seen each other for twenty years, right?”

“Yes……” Zynn nodded and spoke, “After his mother committed suicide that year, I wanted to bring him home for adoption, but to my surprise, he had been taken out of the country first, and then I never found him.”

Charlie smiled faintly and said playfully, “Then tomorrow I’ll let you two uncles and nephews meet after 20 years of separation and have a good catch-up!”

Once Zynn heard this, he asked nervously, “Joseph he …… he came to China?”

Charlie nodded and smiled, said: “More than coming to China, but also grew up! Today, he asked people to send more than a hundred coffins to the Wade family,”

“Saying that the Wade family tomorrow morning at eight o’clock must be standing in mourning, welcoming his parents’ coffin moved into the Waderest Mountain, or he will have to destroy the Wade family.”

While speaking Charlie remembered and said: “Oh yes, also asked for my parents’ casket, half of the Wade family assets, you say he is not quite outstanding?”

Chapter 3492

After hearing this, Zynn only felt his brain buzzing.

He didn't know why, seeing Charlie's appearance at this moment, he had already decided in his heart that Joseph would definitely lose tomorrow!

So, he subconsciously said off the top of his head: "Mr. Wade Joseph …… Joseph he …… it must be because of his parents' death back then, so there is some pent-up resentment against the Wade family…"

"…Also please see that he is avenging his parents' death, don't be ordinary with him ……"

Charlie raised his eyebrows and asked with a smile, "What? You just don't think that much of him?"

Hearing Charlie's question, Zynn couldn't help but let out a bitter smile and said, "I know Mr. Wade's ability ……"

After saying that, he looked at Walter beside him and said with a bitter smile, "Isn't this one of the Four Great Battle commanders of the Cataclysmic Front?"

"It is said to be the one whose strength is second only to Joseph, but in front of Mr. Wade, he may not last a single face, so it seems that Joseph in front of you is just a mantis ……"

Charlie smiled faintly, looked at Walter at the side, and asked him, "Walter, how is the strength of your Supreme Commander?"

Walter said respectfully, "The Supreme Commander is an eight-star martial artist, his strength is quite higher than mine."

Charlie nodded and asked again, "Then who do you think is a little stronger, the two of us?"

Walter said without thinking: “It must be you who is stronger …… My strength is not as strong as the Supreme Commander, but at least I can fight the Supreme Commander head-on for dozens of rounds, but I have no power to fight in front of you …… “

All this time, Walter’s consciousness was sealed by Charlie, what he thought and said, most of the time, his words were true.

But this time, his own consciousness and his own body, surprisingly completely consistent.

Although he did not know exactly what divine ability Charlie used, he was able to directly seal his consciousness completely.

But he knew that Charlie’s methods were more than one realm higher than the martial artist.

The gap was as insurmountable as the gap between a cold weapon and a hot weapon.

Charlie listened to what Walter said and nodded and smiled: “Eight-star martial artist, it’s not easy, Joseph should not have suffered much in these past twenty years in order to reach this cultivation level, right?”

Walter nodded and said, “The Supreme Commander is a rare martial arts genius in the world, behind the elder master guidance, the starting point than most martial artists was much higher,”

“And the Supreme Commander was determined to avenge his parents, in order to this goal, he practiced three nines in winter, three volts in summer, daily practice eighteen hours, twenty years as a day, to have the strength as of today.”

Charlie blandly laughed: “Endured twenty years of suffering, in the end only to carry the casket of his parents and came to die, so think about it, his fate is really quite tragic.”

After saying that, he looked at Zynn and said with a smile, “Mr. Su, have a good rest tonight, you have to get up early tomorrow to meet with this nephew of yours, so I won’t bother you much.”

Zynn couldn’t help but shiver.

Then, Charlie looked at Luther and instructed, “Mr. He, send them to Waderest Mountain by seven o’clock tomorrow morning, I will be waiting on Waderest Mountain at that time.”

Luther immediately clasped his hands and said respectfully, “Mr. Wade, please don’t worry, early tomorrow morning, I will personally take these two people to Waderest!”

Charlie nodded and smiled faintly, “Thank you all, after tomorrow, I will have a big gift to give!”

Zynn incomparable panic said: “Mr. Wade …… Joseph does not know the true face of you, but please look at him tomorrow just wants to avenge his parents, it is justifiable, let him live …… “

Charlie sneered: “Mr. Su, doing the wrong thing will have to bear the consequences, this fact, you have lived for fifty years, do not you still understand?”

He added: “If you had not led the formation of the Anti-Wade Alliance back then, you would have been with your wife and children now, instead of being locked up here by me!”

Zynn said nervously, “Mr. Wade, that’s not what I mean …… I think that this child, Joseph, has not had an easy life …… he is also eager to avenge his parents, justifiable… …”

Charlie said coldly: “His parents both died by suicide, what revenge does he have to avenge? Besides, if he wants to avenge his parents,”

“He has to strip my parents’ graves, what kind of reason is that? Before I kill him tomorrow, I will step on his head and ask him who taught him that!”

Zynn was frightened and wanted to say something, but when the words came to his mouth, he hurriedly swallowed them back.

He knew that Joseph this time p!ssed off Charlie too thoroughly ……

This child even come to directly find the Wade family, face to face confrontation, or competition is also understandable,”

“But why he has let the word out, to pick the graves of the Changying couple?

This is not a call for death, what is it?

Charlie said indifferently: “Mr. Su, you’d better pray to heaven now and pray that your family is not involved in this matter!”

“Otherwise, no matter who is involved, I will never be soft!”

Chapter 3493

Zynn was frightened by Charlie's aura, full of murder.

At this moment, he has only one thought in his head, that is, the Su family must not be blind to get involved in this matter.

It is better for them to have nothing to do with this matter.

However, how could he know that his father, who was already excited, was waiting for tomorrow morning to go up to the Waderest Mountain with Joseph and witness the demise of the Wade family!

At this time, Chengfeng, while eating his dinner, used his chopsticks to order a few bowls and plates, and said to his housekeeper Anson, "Anson, there is no wine for this dinner, it's almost meaningful!"

Anson said with a smile, "Master, the doctor told you to drink less and not to drink as much as possible,"

"And you have to get up early tomorrow. I was afraid that you might miss something by drinking, so I didn't prepare."

Chengfeng said with his face, "I ask you, what day is it today?"

Anson said, "The fourth of April, why?"

Chengfeng cursed: "Bullsh!t, I can not know that today is the fourth day of April! I mean, what is the big day today?"

Anson's eyes twinkled and he quickly thought about it, then he said, "Master, today is the day that the Cataclysmic Front will kill the Wade family and make the Wade family lose face!"

“That’s right!” Chengfeng laughed and said, “This day, even compared to the New Year, is no less than the New Year, right? If I don’t have a drink on such a festive day,”

“Can I afford to ignore the one hundred coffins from the Joseph to Wade family? Can I turn my eyes to Changying, who will be thrown to the ground in the morning?

Anson nodded: “You’re right, Master, I’ll go get you some wine! Which kind do you want to drink?”

Only then did Chengfeng nodded in satisfaction and instructed with a smile, “Get the best Maotai, and bring me an extra glass, I have to toast to Changying! Hahahahaha!”

Anson hurriedly fetched the best Maotai wine, and also brought two Maotai wine glasses.

Chengfeng put down his chopsticks and laughed loudly, “Come on, fill them all up for me!”

Anson hurriedly opened the Maotai and poured two cups out.

Chengfeng picked up one of the glasses, tilted his head, and drank it all, smacking his lips while laughing: “Hey! Tsk tsk …… people are in good spirits, this wine has become even more mellow than usual!”

After that, he picked up another cup and said with a sneer, “Changying ah Changying, back then you called the thunder in Eastcliff, the scenery,”

“But have you ever thought that twenty years later, Wan’s son will personally pick your grave and bruise you?”

Speaking of this, Chengfeng grunted, shook his wrist, poured a glass of wine on the ground, and laughed: “Come on, nephew, have a drink! After

tomorrow, you will be a ghost floating in the air, scattered and floating! Hahahahaha!”

……

Chapter 3494

On the other hand, after Charlie left the farmhouse, he asked Leon to send him back to the Gu family.

On the way back, Charlie explained to Leon: “Housekeeper Leon, go back tonight, have your people outside keep an eye on all the Wade family’s movements, see who are quietly sneaking out to buy mourning clothes at night,”

“But whenever someone goes out, send someone to keep an eye on them, take some photos and keep them as evidence, and tomorrow, after settling that Joseph, I will settle a score with them too!”

Leon said without hesitation, “Yes, young master! I’ll arrange it now!”

Charlie nodded and muttered, “These young and old men of the Wade family have lived a good life for too long, their bones have become too soft, after this time, it’s time to teach them properly!”

Leon respectfully said, “Young master, after tomorrow, you are the god of the Wade family, with you around, these people definitely do not dare to act rudely!”

Said, Leon added: “Moreover, after tomorrow, you will also be an unreachable existence in the eyes of all the families in the country, like your father was back then!”

Charlie waved his hand and said seriously: “Tomorrow’s matter, always remember to block the news, do not let my identity spread to the outside world, now is not the time to stand out.”

Leon was full of confusion and said, “Young master, if you have even defeated the Cataclysmic Front,”

“Why not take advantage of this excellent opportunity to directly announce your identity and at the same time announce that you have become the head of the Wade family?”

Charlie said seriously: “The Cataclysmic Front, in addition to a large number of people, does not have real influence, look at the United States Wall Street, the top Jewish families, can influence the economy of half of the world,”

“Can easily use the laws of finance to destroy the economic construction of a country for twenty years, can use the Congress, mobilize hundreds of thousands of troops and aircraft carrier battle groups to launch an attack on a country Attack, this is the real strength.”

Speaking of this, Charlie sighed and said, “The Rothschild family, which is pervasive in the Western world, is such a behemoth, so I want to hide in the shadows and feel their bottom first.”

“Understood!” Leon immediately said, “Tomorrow I will bring people to blockade Waderest Mountain in advance, except for people from the Wade family and the Cataclysmic Front, no one else will enter.”

Charlie asked him, “Butler Leon, how many people do you have available in Eastcliff now?”

Leon said, “Young master, I still have nearly a hundred reliable people under me, ready to be deployed!”

Charlie asked curiously, “How come there are so many? Did they not flee this time when the Cataclysmic Front put out a harsh word?”

“No.” Leon said respectfully, “We, all of us, have received great favors from your father, we are all united together, our greatest wish is to avenge your father!”

“Even if we have to give our lives, we will not hesitate to do so. Now that someone is trying to disturb the peace above your father, we have long been prepared to fight to the end, so we will not run away from the battlefield!”

Leon further said: “Some of them, some of them you know, some or the group of people who lurked in the Aurous Hill orphanage, posing as orphanage staff,”

“After their orderly withdrawal from Aurous Hill, also returned to Eastcliff, many of them are like me, older, but there are some as young as you, or even younger than you.”

Charlie asked in confusion, “Since they are all my father’s old ministry, how can someone be younger than me?”

Leon explained, “Some are orphans your father sponsored to rescue, there are also children of your father’s other old men, if not for your father, the vast majority of these people would have died, including me, our lives, all given by your father.”

Speaking of this, Leon said with emotion: “Your father has been gone for so many years, the reason we did not leave the Wade family, is to wait for your return!”

Hearing this, Charlie’s heart was not only full of emotion, but also full of admiration and respect for his father.

A person died nearly twenty years, there are still so many people willing to die for him, so it can be seen, when the father was alive, was definitely a positive and great person.

When sighing, Leon had already parked the car in front of the Gu family.

He stepped out of the car, pulled open the door for Charlie, and respectfully said, “Young master, you should rest and refresh yourself tonight, other trivial matters will be properly handled by me!”

“Good.” Charlie nodded slightly: “Housekeeper Leon you have worked hard, go back and rest well too.”

“Thank you for your concern, young master!”

Chapter 3495

After Charlie said goodbye to Leon, as soon as he entered the Gu family, Sara rushed out the door.

With red eyes, she ran to Charlie and hugged him, choking with pity, “Charlie, tomorrow I want to accompany you to Waderest Mountain!”

Charlie saw that her eyes were red from crying and couldn’t help but ask, “What’s wrong? Why crying like this?”

Sara choked and said, “Charlie, you left today for a short time, Dad heard that the Cataclysmic Front wants to trouble you, ran outside for a day, begging around, but no one is willing to help, Dad came back, angry blood pressure rose, he can not stand ……”

Today, after Philip heard about the Cataclysmic Front attacking the Wade family, he went out and begged everywhere.

He originally wanted to rely on brushing his old face and begging for more helpers for Charlie.

However, now all the members of the great families of Eastcliff had winded up about this matter.

The fame and strength of the Cataclysmic Front is too powerful, so much so that everyone in these great families of Eastcliff has concluded that the Wade family would definitely be wiped out this time.

Therefore, no one is willing to have any further involvement with the family at this time.

This is also the reason why Chengfeng began to get carried away so early.

Because in everyone's opinion, it is impossible for the Wade family to escape this time.

The Cataclysmic Front is like a swarming steel chariot, easily able to crush the Wade family's flesh and blood under the wheels!

Therefore, when these people heard that Philip wanted to go to Waderest to help, they were scared and refused repeatedly.

They didn't even dare to say a few more words to him, and sent him out of the house like a plague.

Philip ran outside for a day, purely for nothing, and also suffered a stomach full of anger.

The day's anger kept stacking up, causing his blood pressure to rise high when he returned, he almost fainted.

At this time, he is lying in the living room to infuse antihypertensive drugs, his wife Lenan in the side of the guard.

Charlie listened to Sara, hurriedly said, "quickly take me to see Uncle, he is a person who has eaten rejuvenation pills, how can he still be angry and run into high blood pressure, what kind of gas is this ……"

Saying that, Charlie pulled Sara and rushed into the villa with a step.

Once inside, he saw Philip lying on the sofa, while infusing liquid and cursing: "This bunch of snobs, usually surround me like dogs wagging their tails and begging for mercy,"

"Now I asked them to contribute some manpower, to support the personal scene, each one wants to beat me out of the house, really too ba5tard!"

Lenan could not help but persuade him, “Okay, okay, take it easy, don’t let these people upset your body.”

Philip said in a depressed voice: “I’m not angry, I’m anxious! I’m afraid that tomorrow Charlie can not fight that what the h3ll what that Front ……”

Seeing this scene, Charlie couldn’t help but laugh: “Uncle don’t worry, tomorrow no matter how powerful that Cataclysmic Front as well as that Joseph is, I can take it all.”

When the couple heard Charlie’s voice, they hurriedly looked over.

Philip struggled to sit up and said offhandedly, “Charlie back!”

Charlie nodded and quickly walked up to Philip as well as Lenan and said, “Uncle, Auntie, this little matter of the Cataclysmic Front is actually not enough to be feared at all, you don’t need to worry about me at all.”

Philip was surprised and asked, “Charlie, you …… have a way to deal with that Cataclysmic Front?”

Charlie laughed: “To this kind of small role, are not able to talk about what to deal with or not to deal with.”

Saying that, he added: “I have actually been waiting for that Joseph to come to my door, as long as he dares to come, I will trample him under my feet, and then logically ascend to the seat of the Wade family head.”

Speaking of this, he shrugged his shoulders and smiled, saying, “If he doesn’t come, accepting this matter of the Wade family, I really don’t know where to start, the old man is in his prime, I can’t pull him down hard from the position of the family head.”

Philip was immediately overjoyed and excited, saying, “Charlie! What you said is true?!”

Charlie nodded and smiled: “Of course, how could I lie to you about such things? Didn’t you want me to become the head of the Wade family, inherit my father’s legacy, and then carry the Wade family forward?”

“As the saying goes, if it’s not broken, it’s not fixed! If the Wade family is not in crisis at all, how would they willingly let me sit as the head of the family?”

“Therefore, the best way is to break and then establish!”

“And this Joseph is the hammer that will help me break the Wade Family!”

Chapter 3496

After hearing Charlie's words, Philip froze for a few seconds, then subconsciously asked,

"Charlie, this Cataclysmic Front is actually very strong, with tens of thousands of people under its command, you can hardly beat four hands with two fists, let alone so many people!"

Charlie laughed: "Uncle do not need to worry, the Cataclysmic Front is indeed with a lot of manpower, but the vast majority of them are hired mercenaries at their expense,"

"Something happened above, these people immediately scatter, and their real core team is only about a hundred people, not enough to fear."

He further said: "Moreover, they do not dare to bring a lot of people into China with great fanfare, at most a bunch of backbone quietly mixed in."

Philip said: "I heard that those cadres, one of them, almost all martial arts experts, and some of them are also extremely top martial arts experts, can you handle it?"

Charlie smiled and said, "I was in the Middle East some time ago and dealt with the Cataclysmic Front, indirectly causing them to lose thousands of lives and more than 10,000 people were captured,"

"And among them, one of the four battle commanders, whose strength is second only to the Joseph, he is no different from a waste in front of me,"

"I have already captured him and had him brought to Eastcliff, tomorrow morning I will bring him out and will bring him to Waderest."

Philip said dumbfounded, “Charlie! Rumors out there say that this Cataclysmic Front suffered a huge defeat in the Middle East some time ago, this matter is related to you?”

Charlie nodded and smiled, “It can almost be said that most of that defeat they suffered was thanks to me.”

Philip’s jaw dropped as he listened, and after a long time, he couldn’t help but look up to the sky and laugh!

Then, he laughed loudly, “Hahaha! That’s great! That’s great! In that case, the Cataclysmic Front is not an enemy at all, it is a friendly army that has crossed ten thousand miles to bring you a pillow!

After saying that, he smoothly pulled out the infusion needle on his wrist and flung his hand at Lenan, “Wife! Quick! Prepare the food and wine! I want to have a few drinks with Charlie! I want to get drunk tonight!”

Lenan’s heart was equally excited, but she didn’t expect her husband to pull out the needle and prepare to drink after he had infused the antihypertensive medicine in the hand.

So she laughed helplessly and said, “You’re having an infusion, how can you drink?”

Unexpectedly, Philip retorted, “Drink! We must drink! This is much more enjoyable than the New Year! It’s better than the New Year!”

What Philip did not know was that Chengfeng was also thinking the same thing at this time.

……

This night, Eastcliff suddenly rained lightly.

At this time of spring rain, there were many people who lost sleep and many people who got drunk on wine.

The first one to get drunk was the elderly Chengfeng.

No way, he was too happy tonight.

After the Su family suffered one huge blow after another and was torn apart, he finally had an exciting moment.

Because of the previous suppression for too long, he is now a bit overjoyed and forgetful.

Anson brought over a bottle of Maotai, he himself drank more than half of the bottle, the remaining small half of the bottle, he poured a cup on the ground, all to Changying.

He said he wanted to honor Changying of the Wade family, but in fact, it was just to satisfy his deepest pleasure.

At the end of the day, Chengfeng looked back and saw himself quietly rushing back to Eastcliff alone with Anson, without a single child or grandchild around, without a single relative, and his heart was incomparably despondent.

He drank a few more glasses and cried and laughed for a long time before he finally fell asleep and was sent back to his room by Anson.

And at the same time ,another person at this time was drunk….. Joseph Wan.

Tomorrow morning, he will take his parents' coffin out of the ancestral tomb and take it to Waderest Mountain, so he plans to spend the night in front of his parents' grave.

After twenty years of enduring humiliation, now finally to avenge the death of his parents, he was excited, in front of his parents' grave drank several pounds of high white wine.

Originally, with his strength, he was able to force all the alcohol out of his body through internal force, but he did not do so, because he really wanted to get drunk.

On the other hand, Philip was also drunk, so drunk that he was almost unconscious.

It was Charlie who helped him back to his bedroom.

He was too happy tonight.

After a long day of worry, fear, and frustration, he suddenly got good news from Charlie's mouth, and this kind of low and high mood made him excited.

Lenan took care of Philip and went to bed, Sara took Charlie's hand and was unwilling to let go of it for a long time in the living room.

Charlie persuaded her to go to sleep, but she refused to agree, and had to lean on Charlie's shoulder on the sofa.

She said that this way to always feel the presence of Charlie, because she was afraid that after waking up, he will have left home, alone to the Waderest.

Charlie knew that this girl cared about him, so he did not let her go.

So the two sat on the sofa and talked about the past until Sara could not stay up and fell into a deep sleep.

He just sat on the sofa and let her lean, did not move all night, and did not sleep.

He was not thinking about Joseph, but about how he should inherit his father's legacy and let the Wade family go to the top of the world.

Although he knew very little about the situation overseas, he always felt that a prosperous path had taken shape, just waiting for him to really set off!

And, the same as Joseph, he also hopes to avenge his dead parents one day!

Chapter 3497

The next morning at five o'clock.

It had been raining all night, and the humid climate unique to the Qingming season had put a faint mist over the morning in Eastcliff.

After spending the night in front of his parents' grave, Joseph forced out all the residual alcohol in his body and burned three incense sticks, and kowtowed three heads in front of his parents' grave.

Then, with a firm expression, he said, "Dad! Mom! I have to disturb you two long sleep!"

"I hope you two know in heaven and can forgive me! Today, I'm going to move you two into the Wanling Mountain, where it will be your new resting place!"

Saying that, his eyes filled with tears, he choked up and said, "Dad, Mom! I will definitely avenge you two today! I will bury the bones of that Changying in front of you two! I hope you two can see this in heaven!"

Then, Joseph stood up and said to his men, "Prepare the coffin!"

"Yes, Supreme Commander!"

The men around him were all dressed in white mourning clothes.

Today, they were the same as Joseph, the filial sons of the Wan family, and were going to escort the coffins of Joseph's parents all the way up to Waderest Mountain.

For today's scene, Joseph also hired a special opera troupe to do the white ceremony, and left with the team at seven o'clock.

At six o'clock, the coffins of his parents had been carefully carried out of the mud and cleaned by Joseph's own hands.

Then, the eight five-star warriors of Cataclysmic Front bundled the two coffins with thick hemp ropes, later, the two coffins will be carried by the eight of them, and hike up to Waderest Mountain.

Charlie, who had not slept all night, could not feel any fatigue at this time.

His body was filled with powerful spiritual energy, which made him confident deep inside.

At six o'clock, Sara's alarm rang in her head, relying on Charlie's shoulder after a night's sleep, she immediately woke up like a lightning bolt, then saw Charlie still beside him, which was a relief, and opened her mouth to ask: "Charlie when did you wake up?"

Charlie smiled faintly: "Just woke up."

Sara was busy standing up, moving her somewhat stiff torso, and asked him, "When are you leaving today?"

Charlie looked at the time and smiled, "Soon, housekeeper Leon will pick me up in twenty minutes, and I have to be at Waderest Mountain by seven o'clock."

"Okay!" Sara busily said, "Then I'll go wash up now!"

At this moment, Philip and his wife also walked out.

Although Philip was drunk last night, he woke up very early today and was in excellent spirits.

When he saw Charlie, Philip said smilingly, "Charlie, are you ready?"

Charlie smiled and said, “Always ready.”

Philip nodded and said excitedly, “Then your Aunt and I will accompany you to Waderest!”

Sara looked at her dad and said offhandedly, “Dad! I want to go too!”

Philip laughed and said, “You have to ask Charlie about that, I can’t say!”

Sara hastily hugged Charlie’s arm and said petulantly, “Charlie, please just take me with you!”

Charlie nodded and said, “It’s okay to go, but you must be obedient and must stay honestly by my side, remember?”

Sara said excitedly, “Remember, remember! Do not worry, I will be honestly by your side!”

Charlie smiled slightly: “All right, go wash up, the car will arrive in twenty minutes.”

……

At this moment.

Wade family.

Last night, everyone in the family did not sleep.

Charlie’s “half” answer, let Zhongquan also tossed and turned all night without sleep.

Although Leon had been resting on his laurels, he was also excited and did not close his eyes all night.

Last night, Andrew and Changyun, and other people quietly discussed, they are afraid that Wade's will be hot-blooded in Waderest today, and then fight with Joseph.

Therefore, they sent Hawade out overnight to buy a batch of mourning clothes, which they intended to take with them to Waderest Mountain.

Their intention was that in case the old man really did not concede, everyone would change their mourning clothes on the spot, fall back on the spot, and at the same time agree to all the demands of the Cataclysmic Front.

In any case, life is most important.

Zhongquan also does not have any confidence in his heart, can only first gather everyone to go to Waderest Mountain, put all the hope on Charlie.

……

Chapter 3498

At six twenty, Charlie got into Leon's car, and the three members of the Gu family were driven by Philip himself in another car, and together they went to Waderest.

After driving, Leon said to Charlie: "Young master, last night, young master Morgan and young master Hawade, as well as your fourth uncle and great aunt, all quietly slipped out,"

"My people followed all the way and found that they all bought varying amounts of mourning clothes from different places."

Charlie hummed and laughed and spoke, "Good, when I solve the Joseph, I will properly discipline and punish these unworthy sons and daughters in front of the ancestors of the Wade family!"

Leon added: "Young master, there is another thing, is that the sideline members of the Wade family over at Shangri-La, since yesterday afternoon, they have been fleeing one after another, by now they have basically all run away."

Charlie gently nodded, said without concern: "This is all expected, it's okay, when I take over the Wade family, I will settle this account with them."

Saying that, Charlie asked again, "Right, Butler Leon, these side branches, are they still related to the Wade family in the business?"

"Of course." Leon busily said, "Most of their business is related to the Wade Group, most of them are suppliers or distributors below us, and at least half of their profits come from the Wade Group."

Charlie nodded with satisfaction and said, "That's much better, nowadays, in this society, not many people still care about family honor, so we have to jam them in the interest to make them behave."

……

Six forty-five minutes.

The early morning after the rain carried a few chills.

Charlie took Leon’s car and drove into the gate of Waderest Mountain.

At this time, outside the gate, more than thirty middle-aged men whose hair was already a bit gray, uniformly wearing black suits, stood in three rows in the middle of the road.

These thirty people, the oldest seems to be more than sixty years old, the youngest is also more than forty years old.

They look solemn, but also with a few death-like faces.

Leon’s car came to the front, these thirty people immediately flashed away to the sides, making way for a channel.

Charlie suddenly discovered that one of the thirty people outside was the director of the original Aurous Hill Welfare Institute!

This dean surnamed Zhang, is also one of Leon’s men, Charlie just got himself into the orphanage not long, he was transferred to the orphanage as director, until some time ago only to leave, working in the post for nearly twenty years.

Recognizing the director, Charlie asked Leon: “Butler Leon, these are my father’s men, right?”

Leon nodded: “That’s right, they are all of them.”

Charlie said, “Stop the car quickly.”

Leon immediately stopped the car.

Before Leon came down to open the door for him, Charlie had already pushed open the car door and walked out.

A group of people outside, seeing that it was Charlie who had come, each one of them was immediately surprised and excited, and many of them were already in tears.

“Young master! You’re back!”

“Young master! It’s really you ……”

“Young master ……”

All the people were a little emotional for a while.

Unlike the orphanage’s director Zhang, the others, hadn’t seen Charlie again for so many years.

Although they knew that he had been living in Aurous Hill, they all had not seen him because of the principle of not venturing to disturb him.

But, after all, Charlie looked too much like his father.

Therefore, when he got off the car, everyone immediately recognized him.

Charlie saw all these elders with red eyes, and he felt a layer of mist clouding his eyes as well.

Then, he looked at the crowd, kneeled on one knee, clasped his hands, and said loudly incomparably serious: “Uncles, you’ve worked hard all these years! Please accept Charlie’s obeisance!”

Chapter 3499

Seeing Charlie suddenly kneeling on one knee, these Changying's old, loyal men, have come forward to support, each one is already in tears.

Among them, one of the oldest old man said with tears: "Young master, please don't! We are all your subordinates, how can we accept such a big gift from you!"

Charlie said firmly, "All of you are my father's old men, and you are still here today, so you are all faithful to the Wade family.

The old man said, "Young master, this is what we should do! In fact, when Young Master Changying had an accident, we, the servants, were not able to do our best for him."

"For so many years, not a day goes by that we don't feel guilty. Now that you've finally returned, you've given us a chance to redeem ourselves!"

Charlie sighed: "You all have spoken too much!"

Then, he looked at the orphanage's director Zhang and said respectfully, "Director Zhang, how are you doing lately?"

Dean Zhang hurriedly took a step forward and bowed respectfully, "Thanks to the young master's concern, I am quite well lately, but for so many years, I had to conceal my identity from you because of special reasons, so please forgive me, young master."

Charlie arched his hand and said, "Dean Zhang, you have spoken too much, I know that you have been protecting me in secret, for so many years, you have worked hard."

After saying that, Charlie looked at the crowd again and said from the bottom of his heart, "All of you, uncles, have worked hard!"

The old man said: “Young master, this is all within our duty!”

President Zhang also said, “Yes, young master! This is all our part, almost all of our lives are given by Young Master Changying, in a moment Young Master, don’t worry, if the people of the Cataclysmic Front attack us, they will have to step on our corpses!”

Charlie was busy saying, “Gentlemen, there is no need! Today’s matter, I want to personally settle it face to face with Joseph of the Front, all of you uncles here, just guard the gate,”

“Don’t let other idle people into the mountain, as for the people of the Cataclysmic Front, please also make sure to let them in, don’t block them in any way.”

“How can this be!” The old man said anxiously, “Young master, we are here today to fight to the death with the Cataclysmic Front!”

Leon hurriedly stepped forward and said, “Listen to me first, everyone! Young master has absolute certainty to deal with that Joseph, you all should not spoil the young master’s good deed, so when the Front’s people come, you just let them go up the mountain!”

The crowd was shocked.

Several people immediately went forward and repeatedly confirmed with Leon.

Leon spoke with great certainty each time, which forced the crowd to accept the order.

They didn’t know if Charlie was really sure about dealing with Joseph or not, but since both Charlie and Leon were sure several times, they could only do as they were told.

Seeing that he had convinced them, Charlie once again arched his hand at the crowd and spoke, “It’s hard for all of you to guard here, I’ll go up the mountain first.”

Saying that, he re-entered Leon’s car and continued to move to the top of the mountain.

Charlie rode in the car all the way up the mountain with a lot of emotions in his heart.

This was the second time he came up to Mount Waderest, and it meant a lot to him.

At this moment on the top of the mountain, all the members of the direct line of the Wade family in Eastcliff had arrived.

In addition to that, Orvel, Issac, and Helena had also arrived.

However, the original seven hundred people from the Wade family’s side branches had almost all run away last night.

The only one left behind was Zhongquan’s younger brother, Jonathan.

The children and grandchildren of Jonathan had also fled Eastcliff and returned to North America in the early hours of last night.

As for the other hundreds of people, they all ran home under the stars.

They knew that this time, the Cataclysmic Front only targeted the Eastcliff Wade family, and they had nothing to do with these side branches.

Under such circumstances, how could they stay and share the hardships with the family?

Chapter 3501

Soon, several SUVs with Aurous Hill license plates drove all the way up from the bottom of the mountain.

Seeing that these cars are all hung with Aurous Hill license plates, Morgan immediately sneered in front of several people around him: "You see I am right, expect this kind of small place from the hangers-on, can play the role, sending us on the path of death is not fcuking enough!

The expressions of several people around are very agreeable, all feel that Charlie at this time, no matter where to bring help from, in front of the Cataclysmic Front, is a mantis.

Several SUVs stopped, the passenger seat of the first car, immediately jumped off a young woman wearing black practice clothes, long ponytail tied high behind her head.

When the Wade family saw this woman, their eyes immediately glared.

Not only because this woman is extremely beautiful and valiant, but also because this woman they have seen!

Because, this was the personal bodyguard who had been following Zynn, the son of the Su family, Ruoli!

Moreover, everyone knew what Ruoli had done in Japan some time ago.

Everyone even knew that she had been arrested in Japan and finally betrayed by Master Su, and her whereabouts were completely unknown.

In Eastcliff at that time, this matter could be said to be very sensational.

But how could they have imagined that she would appear on Waderest Mountain!

Morgan whole person dumbfounded said: “Su …… Ruoli is actually still alive?! In addition, how come? Could she be Charlie’s helper?”

Charlie also did not expect that Ruoli would come over.

He originally thought that when the He family came, it should be Elder He and the other He family children, with Zynn as well as Walter.

But never thought that Ruoli would also come.

When Ruoli saw Charlie, she immediately took a few quick steps to him, clasped her hands, and said, “Mr. Wade, I am here at your service!”

Charlie sighed and said, “If you appear here today, it will bring a lot of trouble if word gets out.”

Ruoli did not care and said, “Don’t care about that! My life was saved by Mr. Wade, at a time like this, naturally, I have to come with liver and brain for Mr. Wade!”

Charlie nodded gently and said indifferently, “After the matter of the Cataclysmic Front is resolved, I will tell everyone who saw you today that whoever dares to leak your information, I, Charlie, will never spare him.”

At this time, Roma and Luther and others, also came down from the car.

When the Wade family saw Luther, each of them was even more shocked.

“Elder He?!” Zhongquan exclaimed in shock and said, “How did you ……”

The He family was originally a martial arts family under the Su family, so Zhongquan naturally knew Luther.

A while ago everyone knew that the He family and the Su family, because of Ruoli's matter, had some conflicts, and then the He family broke up completely with the Su family.

Immediately after that, news also came from the martial arts field that Luther had officially broken through to become a four-star martial artist, which really did cause a lot of shock in the country at first.

Many people wanted to recruit the He family, but Luther left Desert City and his whereabouts were unknown.

Zhongquan also did not expect that Luther would appear here.

Luther clasped his fist to Elder Wade at this moment and spoke, "Good day, Elder Wade, I have come here, just like my granddaughter, to be at the disposal of Lord Wade!"

Chapter 3502

When the Wade family heard this, they were immediately overjoyed.

Although they knew that even Luther and the He family could not be the rivals of the Cataclysmic Front, at least the He family were all martial arts experts, which could more or less give them a certain sense of security.

In addition, the Wade family is also a bit puzzled in their hearts, this Luther, originally a Su family, how can be subdued by Charlie? Charlie and Su family, this is too far away, right?

At this time, Luther had already walked up to Charlie and said respectfully, “Mr. Wade, I have done everything you ordered without disgracing my mission!”

Charlie nodded slightly and asked him, “Where are those two people now?”

Luther immediately said, “In the back of the car! I have gagged them and also used a black cloth bag to cover their heads.”

“Good.” Charlie nodded and said, “Please ask Mr. He to arrange for someone to bring them out and escort them to my parents’ tomb first, so that they can kneel down respectfully.”

Saying that, Charlie also instructed, “In addition, don’t uncover the black cloth bag on their heads first, I want to keep this suspense until the last moment!”

“As ordered!”

Luther answered respectfully, and then immediately arranged for several He family members to bring Zynn, as well as Walter, down from an SUV in the back.

As the Wade family watched the He family bring out two men with black cloth bags on their heads from the car, they were all amazed.

They did not know what the identity of these two men was, nor did they know why Charlie, at this time, brought two people who seemed to be captives to Waderest.

So, one by one, they looked at each other, do not know what these two people are, moreover, do not know Charlie gourd, at the end sold what medicine!

……

At the same time, Warnia and Mr. Song, as well as the Song family's men brought, had already rendezvoused with Ito Yohiko, as well as Ito Nanako father and daughter.

Nearly a hundred people under the Song family, most of them are weak ordinary martial artists, and some of them are not even martial artists.

The Ito family's strength, on the other hand, was clearly not ordinary.

They brought more than a hundred people, all of them are the top of the four ninja families of Japan's experts.

Since the fall of the Takahashi family and Matsumoto family after the Tokyo chaos, all four ninja families have pledged their allegiance to the Ito family.

Only, this group of ninja until now do not know, today they have to face, exactly what.

Warnia asked Ito Nanako at this point: "Nanako, should we give Master Wade a call?"

Ito Nanako thought about it and seriously said, “No need, sister Warnia, I’m afraid that his character will refuse our help, so it’s better to go directly to Waderest!”

Saying that, she asked Warnia, “Sister Warnia, when will the car arrive?”

Warnia said, “I made an appointment with them yesterday to arrive at six twenty, I don’t know how it hasn’t come yet, I’ll make a phone call and ask.”

After that, she hurriedly took out her cell phone and called, asking, “This is Ms. Song, who ordered eight buses, may I ask why your bus hasn’t come yet?”

The other party said awkwardly on the phone, “I just heard about the matter between the Cataclysmic Front and the Wade family,”

“So I absolutely can’t leave for Waderest today! I’m really sorry, the deposit you paid will be returned to you in an original way after the finance goes to work.”

Warnia immediately became angry and said offhandedly, “How can you do business like this? Don’t you have the basic spirit of contract?”

The other party was not angry and said with a smile, “It’s not our fault, all the car rental companies in Eastcliff don’t dare to rent a car to Waderest at this time.”

Warnia said, “Then, you can send us to the distance of one kilometer away, right?”

The other party was not moved at all and said, “Sorry, we don’t want to get into this kind of trouble, please forgive me.”

Warnia was very angry, the Song family and the Ito family, more than two hundred people, now waiting for the departure, if you can not solve the problem of the car, walking past the yellow flowers are cold.

Helpless, Warnia immediately said: “so, I do not force you, you have the driver to send me the car, I will arrange my own driver to drive over, how much money to buy the car,”

“Or how much money to rent, your people also do not need to go to the Waderest mountain, and so after today, these cars are still yours!”

The other party exclaimed: “Eight cars nearly five million, you’re not fooling me, right?”

Warnia blurted out, “I’m not that boring! As long as you promise, I will transfer 2 million to you now, and I will transfer the remaining 3 million to you when the cars arrive!”

“Fine, fine!” As soon as the other party heard this, he agreed to do it almost without thinking.

Anyway, these cars have been driven for several years, the residual value is not even half of the original price, the big deal when the batch of cars nobody wants, anyway, used cars sold at the price of new cars, it is money rain.

And even if the Cataclysmic Front comes to the door, they have a reasonable argument, after all, they just rented the car to the guests, the guests themselves drove to wherever, and he has nothing to do.

Twenty minutes later, eight tourist buses finally arrived late, so the two families in eight cars moved to the Waderest mountain!

Chapter 3503

Seven o'clock sharp.

Wan Family Ancestral Tomb.

Joseph and all the commanders of the Cataclysmic Front had all changed into white mourning clothes made of coarse linen.

This funeral procession of a hundred people was ready to depart.

Chengfeng, who was drunk last night, also got up early and hurriedly arrived at the ancestral grave of the Wan family.

According to the original plan, he was to follow the funeral procession of Joseph up Waderest Mountain.

Today's Chengfeng, deep inside, was already excited beyond endurance.

Just after arriving at the ancestral grave of the Wan family, he found Joseph, who was dressed in white mourning clothes, and sighed, "Joseph! What you did yesterday is not unknown among these great families in Eastcliff already!"

"No one expected that you would leave for twenty years and now you can stage a return of the king! If you trample the Wade family under your feet today, all the great families in Eastcliff will worship you in the future!"

Joseph said with an indifferent expression, "It's already time to leave, I've asked someone to prepare your mourning clothes, hurry up and change and follow the team to leave!"

Chengfeng slightly embarrassed smile: "Joseph, look at my age, I am older than your parents, wearing mourning clothes is not appropriate ……"

Joseph coldly said, “Asked you to wear it and you wear it! Today for my parents’ funeral, everyone in my Cataclysmic Front wears mourning clothes, if you don’t wear it, get as far away as you can!”

Chengfeng really didn’t expect that this boy would speak to him without the slightest bit of politeness.

Although he was holding a fire in his heart, but at this time he definitely did not dare to brush his sleeves away.

Joseph solved the Wade family, for the Su family it is one less rival.

But in order for the Su family to go to the next level in the future, it is necessary to have a good relationship with him.

After all, with the powerful backstage of the Cataclysmic Front, one can rest easy.

Especially that mysterious expert hiding in Aurous Hill has always been a big problem for Chengfeng.

He knew that it was impossible to solve it by himself, and the only way was to put hope in Joseph.

So, he immediately said flatteringly, “You are right, after all, the deceased is the greatest, wearing mourning is also appropriate.”

After saying these words, Chengfeng himself felt a dryness on his face.

He has never kneeled so much to anyone in his life, this is also a precedent.

Seeing that he had softened, Joseph nodded in satisfaction and said, “You have two minutes to change into your mourning clothes, we’re leaving!”

“Okay!” Chengfeng took the mourning clothes handed to him by Joseph’s men, and while putting them on himself, he said to Joseph:

“Joseph, after solving the Wade family, you must remember that you must find a way to find your uncle’s whereabouts, after a long delay, I am afraid that he is in bad luck.”

Joseph said with a solemn face: “Uncle is the great benefactor of my family, I will naturally do everything possible to for his safety, at the same time I will also find out the culprit behind the curtain, to help Uncle Su solve all future problems!”

After saying that, Joseph said, “After my parents are buried in Wanling Mountain today, I will go to the Middle East to solve the matter there,”

“But I will leave Harmen behind and let him take people to Aurous Hill to investigate first, after I finish solving the matter in the Middle East, I will immediately come back and personally look for Uncle Su’s whereabouts!”

Chengfeng finally put his heart down and said joyfully, “Oh, that’s really great!”

As he spoke, he had already put the mourning clothes on his body.

At this moment, the funeral procession of Joseph had already been assembled.

He carried the fire bowl for burning paper for his parents, came to the front of the procession, and stared at the direction of Waderest for a long time in silence.

Harmen came forward and whispered in his ear, “Supreme Commander, the auspicious time has arrived!”

Chapter 3504

“Good!” Joseph roared and said loudly, “All the commanders of the Cataclysmic Front listen to the order!”

More than a hundred people immediately shouted in unison, “Please give the order, Supreme Commander!”

Joseph shouted, “Today, you will follow me to avenge my parents, God will kill God, Buddha will kill Buddha!”

The crowd also shouted in unison, “God will kill God, Buddha will kill Buddha!”

Joseph then shouted, “All of you, let’s go!!!”

After saying that, he put the fire pot in his hand and slammed it to the ground, and bang, black ash splashed everywhere.

Immediately afterward, eight five-star batttle commanders of the Cataclysmic Front, clad in sackcloth and mourning, lifted two coffins.

And more than a hundred experts of the Cataclysmic Front, in the sound of the suona class blowing, looking solemn and mournful, marching in a neat pace towards the Waderest Mountain!

……

At this moment, Waderest Mountain.

The Wade family members were staring at the hands on their respective watches.

The time left for them was already less than an hour.

Andrew became more and more restless, his eyes always secretly looking at the large pile of supplies prepared for the ancestral ceremony not far away.

Last night he asked his son to quietly sneak out to buy mourning clothes and are hidden in them, later if the situation is not right, they will go over to take out the clothes and put them on.

At this time, the old assistants of Changying at the bottom of Waderest Mountain sent another message, saying, “The Su family’s first wife and first lady are here, asking to come up the mountain to see the young master!”

The Wade family couldn’t help but be a little surprised.

They couldn’t figure out why Liona and Zhiyu had come here.

Charlie also didn’t expect that these two mothers and daughters were here, so he spoke, “Let them come up.”

Yamashita received the order and immediately let them go.

Soon, Zhiyu drove the car and drove her mother all the way up the mountain.

After the car stopped, she immediately got out and came to Charlie and said respectfully, “Your Excellency!”

Charlie was surprised and asked, “Why are you here?”

Zhiyu said, “I heard that you were in trouble, so I rushed over with my mom to help.”

Liona also walked up to Charlie and said respectfully, “Mr. Wade, I had some acquaintance with Arthur Wan and his wife and Joseph, so when he comes later, I should be able to say a few words, and I hope I can be of some help to you.”

Liona's words made many Wade family members breathe a sigh of relief.

Because they all knew very well that back then, Arthur had relied on Zynn's help to climb up a little.

Therefore, the Wan family had always been very respectful of Zynn.

And Liona and Zynn have not yet officially divorced, she is still the first wife of the Su family.

When Joseph acts, if Liona came out to plead, then she thinks he will definitely give Liona some face.

Elder Wade could not help but sigh at this time: "Liona! It's hard for you to come all the way here for the Wade family!"

Liona said seriously, "Uncle, my life and Zhiyu's life were saved by Mr. Wade, so I naturally have to do my best to help at a time like this."

The other Wade family members were a bit puzzled, not expecting that Charlie had even saved Liona and Zhiyu.

But when thinking about it, it was in Aurous Hill that Liona and Zhiyu had an accident some time ago.

And Charlie has been in the development of Aurous Hill, is considered to be the head of Aurous Hill.

So, it makes sense to save the mother and daughter in Aurous Hill.

When the Wade family breathed a sigh of relief, Charlie shook his head helplessly and said to Liona,

“Auntie, I appreciate your kindness, but when Joseph comes later, I don’t need you to plead for me, and you just don’t plead for him in turn, I’ll be very grateful!”

Chapter 3505

When the crowd heard Charlie's words, they all dropped their jaws in shock.

People came with good intentions to help him plead with Joseph, but Charlie still said wildly, this is not a self-defeating way?

Morgan almost hated Charlie, cursing in his heart: "This Charlie is really not pretending to die ah! Liona has come to help, and you are still pretending? What?"

"According to your meaning, later you want to beat the sh!t out of Joseph, huh? She came to help you plead for mercy, and you tell her not to plead for Joseph, you are really a fcuking mudslide in the world of pretending!"

Not to mention Morgan, even Zhongquan, the old man, felt that Charlie was pretending too much.

In his heart, he could not help but sigh: "The first wife of the Su family has personally come over and is ready to plead for you, why can't you give a positive response?"

"Not only do not thank her, but also here with the stand, this if people are angry to throw away, no tears to cry ah!"

Hawade is also about to collapse, whispering to his father Changyun said, "Dad! Charlie this guy, really is the old king of the forced …… The front is almost fcuking in the city, Liona is here to help, even if he said 'no' is enough to pretend,"

"But he can still say such words … … this world. . this world, for a second person, can not think of such a way to play hard to get, really fcuking god ……"

Changyun said with a black face, "God I can't believe, this is not a fcuking give face, do not know how to lift it?"

Behind Changyun, there is a young man of only 14 or 15 years old, he is Hawade's brother, named Herbert, he said at this time dumbfounded:

"This …… is clearly what we often say among classmates, 'King of the King, King of Kings ' ah, even if it is death, are going to pretend to finish as the god, really remarkable!"

Changyun directly gave him a slap on the head, cursing: "Every day go to school in a human-like manner, and still go to the best Eton, you learn this? What the fcuk is this stuff!"

Herbert covered his head, not daring to answer.

At this moment, the other Wade family members also felt that Charlie was a bit shameless, and they were even afraid that Liona would get angry and leave.

But when Liona heard this, instead of getting angry, she really put her heart down.

She and Zhiyu both knew that Charlie was very powerful, but neither of them knew whether he would be able to defeat Joseph and the Cataclysmic Front.

But now that they saw how confident Charlie was, they both believed that this was not Charlie's arrogance, but that Charlie did have complete certainty.

He did not intentionally reject Liona's good intentions, nor did he intentionally find discomfort for her.

He said this because he was really afraid that in a moment Liona would turn around and plead for Joseph.

After all, Joseph is the only bloodline of Zynn's old fellow, Arthur Wan and his wife are dead, if he really wants to kill Joseph here, who knows if Liona will feel sympathy and then plead for him?

If you really plead for mercy, the nature of this matter will completely change, originally came to help Charlie, but ended up coming to help Charlie's opponent, they will not it be very embarrassing then?

Therefore, Charlie felt that he had to say the words in front of her, as long as she did not plead for anyone later on.

When Liona heard this, she immediately understood in his heart that Charlie did not put Joseph in his eyes at all, while she had to come and plead for him, which was really a little bit looking down on him.

So, she hurriedly said, "Sorry Mr. Wade, it was my poor consideration."

Charlie said, "Auntie, I don't mean anything else, I just hope you can remain neutral."

Liona nodded: "Okay Mr. Wade, I'll write it down!"

Andrew hurriedly stepped forward and said, "Liona! He is young and vigorous, and he is not willing to bow down and give in at this time, but later on, if that Joseph really subdues us, you must say a few good words for us!"

Andrew's words were the common voice of the other Wade family members.

Liona only smiled lightly and said, "Brother, you should have more trust in Mr. Wade, since he said so, I believe he is absolutely sure."

Chapter 3506

Andrew stifled a sigh and said, “Hey! That’s because he lacks understanding of the Cataclysmic Front, otherwise, it would be absolutely impossible for him to say such words!”

Charlie didn’t say anything, but just looked at the mountain without turning his eyes.

At this time, the mists gradually dispersed, and the scenery around Waderest Mountain gradually emerged.

It must be said that this is indeed a rare feng shui treasure, if you look at the whole country, can achieve this kind of feng shui pattern, almost rare.

This, is the old Mr. Lai Qinghua spent several years of effort to create the water bureau Feng Shui formation, it is also this Feng Shui formation, for Charlie broke the dragon trapped in the shallows of the Bureau.

Now, he will be here, stepping on the next new height of his life.

Destroying the Cataclysmic Front and becoming the Wade family head.

Just at this moment, eight buses suddenly drove down the mountain.

The Wade family people also saw these eight cars and suddenly got nervous.

Morgan’s voice trembled as he spoke, saying offhandedly, “The Cataclysmic Front is coming! The Cataclysmic Front is fcuking coming over!”

The other Wade family members also looked appalled.

Eight cars, signaling that at least two hundred people had come.

How could this …… be something that the Wade family could afford?

Zhongquan could not hide his nervousness at this time and asked Charlie: "Charlie …… Cataclysmic Front has come with so many people, are you really sure?"

Charlie could not help but frown at this time and spoke, "If it is really the people of the Cataclysmic Front, how come the coffins of Joseph's parents are not seen?"

"This ……" Zhongquan said awkwardly: "Now is not the time to care about these small details ah!"

Charlie shook his head: "This is not a small detail, this is very important to me, Joseph threatened to pick up my parents' graves, my parents will be thrown to the bone, just because of his words, I must also let him feel what is called digging his own grave!"

Zhongquan sweatdropped, listening to Charlie's meaning, Charlie instead wanted to bruise Joseph's parents?

Just when the Wade family was extremely dissatisfied with Charlie's attitude, The people below sent a message to Leon through the intercom, "Housekeeper Leon, the ones coming are not Wan Long Hall,"

"They said they are Young Master Charlie's friends and came here specifically to help Young Master, they are the Aurous Hill Song family, and the Japanese Ito family!"

Charlie instantly froze.

He really did not expect that the Song family and the Ito family would also rush over.

After all, his identity has never been made public in front of these people, how did they get wind of it?

Surprised, Charlie also knew that since they had come, his identity as a member of the Wade family could not be concealed anymore, so he instructed Leon, "Housekeeper Leon, these are indeed my friends, inform them to let them come up the mountain."

When the Wade family heard this, they exploded!

Andrew couldn't help but stare in disbelief, "What?! Those big carts of people down there are here to help?"

Changyun also wondered, "What is the Aurous Hill Song family doing? Also, how come there's the Ito family from Japan? Is it the Ito family? They are the number one family in Japan right now!"

Hawade also froze and said: "Ito family's current family head, is not that called Nanako Ito?

Herbert at this time a little excitedly said: "Brother! That Nanako, is our class of male students recognized as the number one beauty in Asia!"

Hawade gave him a white look and said, "Not only in your class, many people, including me, think so, right? Can you find a more beautiful woman than Nanako out in Asia?"

Herbert quietly pointed to Sara, Ruoli and Zhiyu, whispered, "Those three sisters are top beauty, although I can not say than Nanako beautiful, but I think also half a catty, not bad!"

"Grass ……" Hawade couldn't help but quietly look at the three stunning beauties around Charlie, his heart was to be more difficult to bear.

So, he subconsciously elbowed a handful at Morgan, whispered: "Brother, this is really fcuking bull5hit! How can a person like Charlie be so good with women? Wade family out of the matter, to help the surprisingly all big beautiful women, and also all fcuking running to him ……"

Morgan at this time is also measuring the three incomparable women, heard this, the inner jealousy to death, subconsciously said:

“I did not fcuking understand …… It seems that now in this society, money is no longer good, the more fcuking bragging people, the better the woman’s edge!”

After saying that, Morgan just remembered that he was slapped by Hawade yesterday, and the two of them also tore a game, so he saw Hawade’s face, his heart was angry, annoyed, and cursed: “Stinking idiot! Don’t fcuking talk to me! Get out!”

Chapter 3507

Hawade didn't expect Morgan to suddenly open his mouth to insult him and said in anger: "Da*n are you sick? Like a mad dog, you bite whoever you catch!"

"I'm fcuking happy!" Morgan said in a cold voice: "Hawade, wait for me, if this thing can pass today, I can't fcuking spare you!"

"Don't forget, I'm the eldest son and grandson of the Wade family. Even if the Wade family kneels down and its assets shrink by half, I'm still the eldest son and grandson, you're still separated from me by Charlie.

Hawade wanted to retort, but after thinking about it, he felt that what Morgan said seemed reasonable, so he couldn't help but shrink his neck.

At this time, eight buses also drove to the mountain.

The good thing is that when Waderest was first built, a large open platform was made in the middle of the mountain, which is more than enough to park the eight buses.

After the buses stopped, the bus at the head of the row, from the first to come down was the Song family's, old man.

After that, it was a black dress Warnia.

Warnia's appearance once again stunned everyone.

Many of them knew Nanako, after all, she had fought and appeared on TV in China before, and was on fire out of the circle in Japan.

However, for Warnia, these Wade family members hardly had any knowledge.

No one expected that a woman from a small place in Aurous Hill could be so beautiful, with a remarkable and incomparable temperament.

Next to get off the car, several subordinates of the Ito family.

The first two subordinates each took a folding wheelchair and opened it immediately after getting off.

After that, several people helped Ito Yuhiko and Tanaka Koichi, who had lost their legs, to get off the car and put them carefully on the wheelchairs.

After they both sat down in the wheelchair, a silhouette came out of the car.

The woman was dressed in a black with white cherry blossom pattern kimono, long hair coiled on top of her head, not only her temperament is gentle and moving, her features are exquisite to impeccable.

Her appearance made everyone on the scene look a little lost.

She is the recognized Yamato Nadeshiko of all Japan, the current head of the Ito family, Nanako Ito!

Nanako's appearance instantly shocked everyone beyond measure.

Morgan's eyes were straightened.

He had seen photos of her on the news reports, but never dreamed that this woman would look so beautiful, much more beautiful than in the photos and videos!

This kind of beauty and temperament seen with his own eyes, simply like a fairy out of a painting, so that he felt a strong sense of unreality.

Hawade is also looking dumbfounded, deep inside the envy and jealousy, long ago could not be described in words.

At this time, from the back of these cars, one after another came down more than 200 people, many of them have a firm face, body shape, a look is a practitioner origin.

This makes the Wade family even more relieved.

It is said that the strength of str experts of the Front who came to the country is only about a hundred people, now, one after another to help Charlie, there are more than two hundred people, at least in the formation has a little support.

What's more, there is still Liona, the first wife of the Su family, when the time can also go from the level of human kindness to let the other side of the net.

So it seems that the chances of surviving this calamity are a bit greater.

At this time, the Song family grandfather and grandson, the Ito family father and daughter, came together in front of Charlie.

The oldest one, Elder Song, spoke first: "Master Wade! I have heard that you are in some trouble, so I have come with the Ito family to do my small part for you!"

Yuhiko also said, "Mr. Wade! All the top ninja of the four great families of Japan are here, no matter what the other party is, they will fight with all their might!"

Yuhiko did not dare to mention the words "Cataclysmic Front" because he was afraid that the ninja's morale would be affected after hearing that.

And once he said this, almost all of the Wade family members were shocked and excited!

Shocked, they did not expect that the Ito family Yuhiko's both legs are broken, but still run to China to help Charlie!

More importantly, he also brought the best ninja in Japan.

The strength of the ninja, they had heard of, was basically similar to the domestic martial artists.

Although they did not know, the real strength of these ninjas, probably can equal a few stars martial artists, but one thing is certain is that every one of these ninjas is considered a martial artist.

The strength of more than a hundred ninjas, even if it is not as strong as the Front, is certainly not to be underestimated, it may really be able to fight with them.

Besides, isn't there still the He family around?

Moreover, there is Ruoli, a long-lost expert, she was able to exterminate the Matsumoto family in Japan, the strength must also be not weak.

The strength of the Song family in Aurous Hill is also significant.

Chapter 3508

At this time, Nanako looked at Charlie, eyes deep, tone certain, even with a sense of the world as a return, spoke:

“Charlie Jun! Nanako is also ready to fight with all her might! No matter who wants to find trouble with you today, we will not agree!”

Morgan saw this is almost unbearable to die, cursing in his heart: “What the h3ll is this! Charlie at the end where the bully?”

“Where the h3ll is the bully!!! Even Japan’s recognized Yamato Nadeshiko, Japan’s national treasure the top beauty is full of love for him! How can people live?”

Hawade also collapsed, crying in his heart: “D*mn it! I’ve never seen so many top beauties at one time in my life, but so many of them look like they all like Charlie’s fans! Why! Why can’t there be one of me, Hawade, with so many beauties?”

The rest of the Wade family was also shocked by Nanako’s attitude.

But what shocked them the most was actually Charlie’s unbelievable connections.

Originally, they thought that Charlie had merely taken the Emgrand Group given by the old man as well as ten billion in cash.

In the end, in the hearts of most of them, he was just a hangman who couldn’t make it to the stage.

But who would have thought that when the Wade family was suffering such a calamity, and even the side branches of the family had all run away, so many people would come to Waderest to help Charlie!

Among them, there were not only the local families in Aurous Hill, but also the very famous He family in the field of martial arts, the trillionaire Gu family, and even the first wife and first lady of the Su family came too.

Not only that, the most unbelievable thing is that even the Ito family from Japan came with so many people.

Then look at the Wade family, not only did all the relatives run out, but not even a single friend came.

In front of Charlie, this kind of trash network of the Wade family is not even a fa.rt!

Zhongquan also really did not expect that Charlie would be able to manage such strong connections, and that so many people would be willing to risk their lives to help him.

This made Zhongquan not only shocked, but also a little ashamed.

He was ashamed that he had made friends for so many years, but he didn't expect that no one would come to his aid at the critical moment.

Compared to Charlie, he is simply poor to the extreme!

And at this moment, Charlie's heart, also very touched.

While being moved, he also said helplessly to Nanako, Warnia, and others, "Ladies and gentlemen, it's just a small matter, I didn't want to alarm you all, but I didn't expect that you would have to come all the way here, I'm really sorry."

Warnia hurriedly asked, "Master Wade, we usually receive a lot of favors from you, how can we stand by and do nothing in this situation ....."

Charlie couldn't help but ask: "How did you guys guess my identity? Whose credit is it?"

Warnia spat out her tongue and pointed to Nanako Ito and said, "Nanako guessed it, but originally it was just a guess, then after it was corroborated by other things, we rushed over."

Charlie suddenly came back to his senses and said offhandedly, "It was the phone call you made to me yesterday that helped you guys corroborate it, right? I think I told you on the phone that I was in Eastcliff reading feng shui for someone else."

Warnia said awkwardly, "Yes …… Master Wade you must not be angry, I also did not mean to test you, just too curious about your identity, so it ……"

Nanako on the side was full of shame, and hurriedly said delicately, "Master Charlie, please don't ever blame sister Warnia, it was all my idea, I asked her to do so ……"

Charlie smiled faintly and said seriously, "How could it be, all of you came this far for me, how could I have the intention of blaming."

Nanako breathed a sigh of relief and was busy asking, "Master, today's matter, are you sure about it?"

Charlie nodded and smiled, and spoke, "Of course, I never fight a battle that I am not sure of."

Saying that, he looked at the Japanese ninjas and the Song family's men standing in neat rows not far behind her, and said, "Nanako, let the ninjas you bring later not to make a move; Warnia, the same goes for your men over there! Just watch behind me silently."

Warnia couldn't help but say, "Master Wade …… you …… what are you doing ……"

Charlie laughed lightly: “If I even have to find helpers to deal with a mere Cataclysmic Front, then I still have such a face to be called Master Wade by you guys?”

At this time, the Wade family no longer knew what to say.

Morgan, Hawade, and the others, even the urge to sigh inwardly was gone.

What was the best thing to say? They felt that Charlie had already finished pretending in this world.

Still what a district Cataclysmic Front ……

That tone of voice, as if the Cataclysmic Front is not a top mercenary organization, but a three-year-old child.

Zhongquan is also feeling a numbness of the scalp, he was really afraid that Charlie found these helpers when one of them did not help, so a just relaxed heart, and again became incomparable apprehension ……

The time came to 7:40 in the morning.

At the foot of the mountain that can only lead to the road to the Waderest mountain, has been able to see a funeral procession.

This team of about a hundred people, each dressed in white mourning clothes, the eight people at the head of the team also carried two coffins, is fast running towards the mountain!

Charlie saw this scene, the corners of his mouth rose slightly.

“Joseph ah Joseph, you finally came

Chapter 3509

For this funeral procession of 100 people, the speed of marching is very fast.

Even if someone in front of the team carrying two coffins, the speed of the march is no different from the general march.

And this line of people is wearing the same tactical leather boots, walking quickly on the concrete, emitting a neat and uniform footsteps sound, resounding throughout the valley.

Among the team, there is an old man, at this time, who followed the team and kept walking fast, has long been tired and panting.

But the young people around him did not give him the opportunity to stop and catch his breath, but instead, he was constantly urged to continue to walk fast.

And even someone will push him when he is about to fall in line, or roughly pull his mourning clothes on the hemp rope, hood him to go forward.

This old man is Chengfeng.

At this time, the top of Waderest Mountain.

Charlie, as well as others, have seen the ever-approaching team.

In the early morning sunlight, everyone could see the two eye-catching black coffins, so everyone knew very well in their hearts that this group must be the Cataclysmic Front.

The Wade family was immediately like a great enemy, each of them fidgeted nervously.

Charlie, however, looked at the funeral procession at the foot of the mountain from afar, the corners of his mouth wiped over a cold smile.

At this moment, his heart secretly sighs: “Joseph, you finally came! Not only am I anxiously waiting for you, your commander Walter, and your Wan family’s benefactor Zynn, have also been waiting for you for many days!”

Once he thought this, Charlie said to Leon, “Housekeeper Leon, pass on my order to have the uncles at the bottom of the mountain give way to the procession, no one must disobey!”

“Yes!” Leon immediately informed the people below the mountain and told them to make sure to clear the way.

Although these people were indignant in their hearts, because it was Charlie’s order, all of them could only do as they were told.

So, they moved to both sides and gave way opening the road up the mountain.

The leader, Joseph, took a big step forward, and when he passed these people, he just glanced at them and saw that they didn’t block them.

So he didn’t look at them anymore and stepped towards the ancestral tomb of the Wade family halfway up the mountain!

The road up the mountain is part of the foundation project of the Wade family and has spent a lot of money to build the Waderest Mountain.

The whole road is wide and flat, even the lowest chassis supercar can easily drive up.

Therefore, for this line of people walking up the mountain is like walking on smooth ground.

Seven fifty-five o'clock.

Joseph led the Cataclysmic Front soldiers, aggressively after the last bend, directly to meet the Wade family ancestral tomb of the Chinese white jade pagoda!

This group of well-trained experts of the Front, each one is full of murderous aura, marching, like a ceremonial procession, each step is neat and powerful, the closer they get, the more shocking it is.

At this moment, he saw the Wade family two or three hundred people assembled here, but no one wearing mourning, immediately angry, the eyes have been full of killing intent.

Next to him, Harmen also saw that no one from the Wade family was wearing mourning and said in exasperation, "Supreme Commander, you left the Wade family a chance to live, but it seems they don't want it!"

Joseph sneered: "It doesn't matter, since they don't want it, then today we will first pick up the bones of Changying from the grave, and then my parents will be buried in a big way! After today, we will kill all the Wade family members one by one!"

Chengfeng at this time has almost run off his legs, panting, said: "Jos …… Joseph …… Wade family this …… this is rather …… rather die than give in ah ……"

Joseph said disdainfully, "In that case, then all of them go to death!"

After saying that, he took the lead and stepped towards the pagoda of the ancestral tomb of the Wade family, while Charlie also stepped below the pagoda at this time.

The Wade family, except for Zhongquan and Charlie's aunt Laila, did not dare to go too far, and all others tried to back up.

However, those who rushed to Charlie's aid, one by one, stood by Charlie's side, even a few girls, without a trace of fear.

Zhiyu recognized at a glance the other camp, the old man in mourning was none other than her own grandfather Chengfeng, and immediately asked in surprise: "Grandpa, you …… you are ……"

Chapter 3510

Chengfeng did not dream that his granddaughter was here!

And then look down at their own body wearing mourning clothes, he only felt a burst of old face hot, can not wait to open a crack into the ground.

When he was embarrassed, he suddenly saw Liona beside Zhiyu, and saw that she was also surprised, and at the same time with a few points of contempt, his face also got even hotter.

Chengfeng just wanted to avoid Liona's eyes, but then he found another figure in the crowd that shocked him!

It was his other granddaughter, Zynn's illegitimate daughter, Ruoli!

At this moment, Chengfeng's heart was in shock: "Ruoli is still alive ……"

"How come her mother is also here?"

"And Luther! D*mn, why did the He family come to help the Wade family?

Chengfeng's heart was on fire, but after thinking about it, he thought in his heart, "So what if the He family? They are no match for the Cataclysmic Front!"

When Zhongquan saw Chengfeng at this moment, he was also very annoyed in his heart and couldn't help but say, "Hey, so it's brother Su! You are so old, who are you wearing mourning for? Is it possible that you have a new godfather at your age?"

Chengfeng's face was hot and he said, "Zhongquan, you should care about yourself! After today, there is only one way for your family to die!"

"If you don't wear mourning and kneel down to beg for mercy, your family's ancestral grave will be ripped off!"

Zhongquan said sternly: “Chengfeng, you old dog! Buried up to the eyebrows and bones, but you still put on mourning! How shameless! I, Zhongquan, won’t be like you, wagging my tail in front of outsiders for the sake of profit!”

Chengfeng was furious: “All of you surnamed Wade are good, since you are all so powerful, then you should seek your own luck!”

At this moment, Joseph stepped forward and came to a stop three meters in front of Charlie.

He looked at Charlie and the others in front of him and said in a cold voice with gritted teeth, “Wade, yesterday I already sent word to you that if you want to live, you should wear mourning and kneel to greet my parents’ coffin today.”

“But to my surprise, none of you did it! It seems that all of you are not afraid of death!”

Charlie smiled lightly at this time: “I don’t know if others are afraid of death, I only know that I am not afraid!”

Most of the Wade family members were nervous as hell, Andrew even whispered to Morgan, “Quick! Quietly go and bring the mourning clothes over!”

Morgan nodded in a panic, backed up with his waist, took out two sets of linen mourning clothes from the pile of items for the ancestor worship ceremony, and then immediately tucked them into his arms like a thief.

What he didn’t expect was that Hawade also took out several sets of mourning clothes from a tin box containing incense, and also tucked them into his arms, like a pregnant woman.

Two people looked at each other, can see the surprise in each other's eyes, also guessed each other's intentions, then two people ignored each other, and turned their heads, and slipped into the crowd.

Immediately after, Andrew and Changyun family have mourning clothes tucked in their arms, waiting for the wrong time, immediately put on the surrender.

In front of him, Charlie did not answer Joseph's words, but only looked him up and down to assess the overall strength of the man.

This was the first time he saw Joseph.

Have to say, this person is really full of murderous aura, in a look comes many years of practical combat practice out.

Moreover, his cultivation is very solid, and all eight channels had been opened.

In the field of martial arts, Joseph was indeed the strongest one Charlie had seen so far.

However, in Charlie's eyes, even an eight-star martial artist like Joseph was still dregs.

Without aura, relying only on internal force, even if all eight channels are opened, and all of them to the tenth perfect realm, so what?

It is still difficult to escape the category of mortal and mundane bones.

Chapter 3511

According to the “Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures”, martial arts is actually only a small introduction to ancient Chinese martial arts.

The ancient martial arts is an extremely profound cultivation method, which contains many realms.

And even if all eight channels are complete, it still only belongs to the most elementary realm of ancient martial arts, the Ming realm.

Only by breaking through one more major realm can you enter the dark realm of ancient martial arts.

But after the dark realm, there is still the realm of transformation and the realm of patriarchs.

So, Joseph is just the one with the best academic performance in the kindergarten class.

But just go to the first grade to fish out a person, can crush him in all aspects.

Not to mention that there is middle school, high school, and even college.

At this time, Joseph found Charlie sizing him up, and could not help but sizing up Charlie as well.

He saw that Charlie was just a frail scholar and did not seem to have any cultivation, so he could not help but be a little surprised:

“I am not hiding the slightest bit of killing energy at the moment, even ordinary martial artists would not dare to look at me, this kid has no cultivation, how come he still has so much guts? Is this the newborn calf that is not afraid of the tiger?”

Then, he looked at these people around Charlie and found that there were quite a few martial artists among them, and many others who were six or seven points similar to martial artists, and at the same time three or four points different.

Then, the corner of his mouth wiped over a smile and said in a cold voice: “I said how the Wade family people are so bold, it turns out that they have found helpers, I did not expect that there is a four-star martial artist in here,”

“And there are two foreign martial artists with the same strength as a four-star martial artist, if I am not wrong, it should be Japanese ninjas, right?!”

When Joseph said this, Luther’s face as well as Nanako’s face changed slightly.

Luther did not expect that the other party could tell his cultivation level at a glance!

And Nanako didn’t expect that Joseph could tell that the ones she brought were ninjas just using his eyes!

Moreover, he could see that there were two top ninjas among them.

This shows that Joseph’s strength is not just a little bit stronger than theirs.

However, Joseph did not expect that Charlie would faintly smile at this time and blandly said, “Sorry, you guessed wrong, to deal with a trash like you, there is no need to invite any helpers, they are all spectators that I invited here, waiting to see how you are abused!”

Everyone at the scene did not expect that Charlie would not be afraid at all when he met Joseph.

The Wade family people with mourning clothes, almost at the same time in the heart cursed Charlie, why he is opening the mouths of hell for them at this time.

Joseph is intending to kill them, and still, he dare to say such pretentious words, this really fcuking light into the toilet, fcuking looking for death to come ……

Even Elder Wade was all scared, his liver tremble, afraid that Charlie annoyed Joseph, the other side directly looked red-eyed with anger, if acted on them, then everything is finished.

And Joseph is furious.

He really did not expect that there was someone in the Wade family who dared to talk to him like that!

So, he asked in a cold voice: “Kid! You’re a bit too arrogant, if you don’t know how to write the word death, I can teach you!”

Charlie laughed: “No need, I can write the word death, I can carve your head for free later.”

After saying that, he asked in a loud voice, “Where is Orvel?”

Orvel immediately raised his hand and said in a loud voice: “Master Wade, I’m here!”

Charlie didn’t turn around, smiled at Joseph, and asked Orvel: “Do you have your knife with you?”

“Yes!” Orvel said in a loud voice: “Master Wade, is it that you want me to carve his head later?”

“That’s right!” Charlie nodded and laughed: “You’re still the most on top of things!”

“That’s for sure.” Orvel said with a smile, “Master Wade, we high and low have also practiced this human calligraphy, we have experience!”

Joseph's face, already a burst of iron blue.

His fists were clenched, he could not wait to rush up and kill Charlie immediately.

Just when he was almost on the verge of losing control, Harmen, who was on the side, pointed at Charlie and cursed in a cold voice,

"Kid! It's you again! Yesterday, you were the most arrogant! Now you dare to shout at our Supreme Commander! You're really fcuking tired of living!"

Saying that, he gritted his teeth and said, "I said yesterday, if I don't see you kneeling here in mourning today, I'll be the first to kill you! Take your life!"

As soon as Harmen's words fell, he was suddenly about to rush towards Charlie and turn on him.

However, at this time, Joseph suddenly pulled him, making him unable to move.

Immediately after that, he stared at Charlie and said expressionlessly, "Kid, I see you look familiar, which one of the Wade family are you? Who is your father?"

Charlie put away his smile and said in a cold voice, "My name is Charlie Wade! My father is Changying Wade!"

Chapter 3512

“Hiss ……,” Joseph gritted his teeth and took a long breath when he heard the two words Changying Wade!

Chengfeng on the side was also stunned!

Even in his wildest dreams, he never thought that changying’s son would still be alive after so many years of disappearance and that he would return to the Wade family!

At this moment, Joseph looked at Charlie with a fierce smile on his face and said with a bit of excitement: “I said you look so familiar! It’s true that you look like changying!”

After saying that, he suddenly looked up to the sky and laughed long, with a bit of madness, and said, “Hahaha! The sky is really not to blame! I’ve been thinking, I’ve been thinking, changying has been dead for so many years,”

“How in the end I should take revenge on him! The best means I could think of was to dig out his coffin and bury him in his bones! But to my surprise, his son is still alive!”

Immediately after that, Joseph put away his smile and stared at Charlie like a dead man, coldly saying,

“Today, I’ll chop off your head in front of changying’s grave! I will let his soul in the eighteenth level of hell never rest and never be reborn!”

Charlie was angered by his words, but did not immediately show it, said indifferently: “Remember, villains usually die from talking too much!”

Harmen couldn’t stand it and said, “Charlie, you really don’t see the coffin and don’t shed a tear! To deal with trash like you, we don’t need our master to take action, I’ll kill you!”

Joseph sternly shouted, “You shut up! He is the son of my father’s enemy, I have to kill him with my own hands to relieve my hatred!”

Harmen said in a panic, “Supreme Commander, I am talking too much, please punish me!”

Joseph ignored him, but looked at Charlie and coldly said, “Don’t say I won’t give you a chance, in front of your parents and my parents, the two of us will have a good fight to see who is stronger than who!”

At this moment, Joseph was eager to kill Charlie on the spot in front of his parents’ coffin, in front of Charlie’s parents’ mausoleum!

Because, only this is the best and most perfect way to take revenge!

Only in this way, could he tell his parents that their son was stronger than changying’s son!

Only in this way could his parents’ spirits in heaven understand that they did not win against changying back then, but their son won against changying’s son!

This also means that his father finally won changying!

At the same time, it will also let changying’s spirit in heaven see clearly that his win twenty years ago is nothing, twenty years later, he will get it all back with interest!

Faced with the provocation of Joseph, Charlie snorted, pointed at Harmen, and said indifferently: “Let him come, I have a deal with him first, because he said yesterday that he would be the first to kill me today, and I also said, a deal is a deal!”

Joseph said in a cold voice, “What? Do you want to die under someone else’s hands? Let me tell you, I won’t let you get what you want!”

Charlie said contemptuously, “Don’t be so fcuking sentimental, I just don’t want to come up and bully you first, so pick a softer persimmon and pinch it first, you can watch from the side, when I’m done with him, then I’ll come back and clean you up!”

“Fcuk!” Joseph was simply furious!

He pointed at Charlie and cursed through gritted teeth, “You’re really fcuking eloquent! I’ve killed countless people over the years, and none of them have had a more cheap mouth than yours!”

The other commanders of the Cataclysmic Front were also going crazy with anger.

They had followed Supreme Commander Joseph for so many years, which outside world did not kneel down and beg for mercy when they heard the name, Joseph Wan?

This kid was the only one who cursed the Supreme Commander, this is a big fucking shame!

So, one person in the Front immediately stood out and arched his hand towards Joseph and said in a loud voice: “Supreme Commander! Please allow me to fight on your behalf and tear this ba5tard’s mouth apart!”

Without waiting for Joseph to speak, Charlie looked at him and cursed, “What are you? Get the hell out of here! I said that I have to honor my promise with this fool first!”

As he spoke, Charlie’s hand was already pointing at the white-clothed Tiger King Harmen.

Harmen knew that the stupid ba5tard in Charlie’s mouth was about him.

At this moment he was really going to be angry and blind.

He looked at Joseph and said eagerly, “Supreme Commander! Let me go, I’ll tear him up!”

Joseph at this moment had a gloomy expression as he glanced at Charlie, then said to Harmen, “You can only tear his mouth, his life will be left to me!”

Hearing these words, Harmen immediately nodded and said, “Your subordinate follows orders!”

After saying that, he looked at Charlie and said with gritted teeth, “Kid! Come on! See how I’ll tear your mouth, up to behind your ears!”

Charlie looked at him disdainfully, then looked at Joseph and said in a cold voice:

“Wan, since it’s in front of the spirits of your parents and mine, let’s both set a rule, what do you think?”

Joseph looked at him and asked in a cold voice, “What rules do you want to set?”

Charlie laughed: “The rules are very simple, I will fight with this fool, no matter what I beat him into, you and your people can not help, let alone run!”

Joseph snorted, “Charlie ah Charlie, you are really interesting! Harmen is one of the four battle commanders under my command, his strength is a six-star martial artist, just by you, you still want to win him?”

Hearing this, Charlie just smiled lightly and said, “Four great battle commanders, six-star martial artist, it sounds quite bluffing.”

Saying that, Charlie asked with a playful smile, “But I heard that the most powerful of the four battle commanders under your command is called Walter Chen, you came to China this time, how come you didn’t bring him along with you?”

Chapter 3513

Hearing Charlie suddenly mentioning Walter, Joseph's expression instantly became very ugly.

Walter was the second strongest in the Cataclysmic Front after Joseph, and had always been one of Joseph's most valued commanders.

But such a number two person under one person and above ten thousand people unexpectedly suffered the most painful defeat in the Middle East since the establishment of the Cataclysmic Front.

Thousands of people were killed in action and more than 10,000 people were captured, which simply made the Cataclysmic Front lose face in the international arena.

Moreover, since then, Walter's whereabouts have been unknown and untraceable.

No one knows whether he was captured, defected, or is dead.

And Joseph knew very well that since Charlie could say Walter's name, it proved that he knew very well about the failure of the Cataclysmic Front in the Middle East before.

At this time, he deliberately mentioned it, naturally to make fun of him.

The annoyed Joseph said coldly, "Kid, don't try to play fast and loose with your words here, not to mention Walter, even Harmen, you can't possibly defeat him!"

After saying that, he looked at Harmen and said in a stern voice, "Harmen, tear his mouth apart!"

Harmen nodded and stepped forward and said coldly, “Kid, come on, let me see how capable you are to say such crazy words!”

After saying that, his fists shook violently, and the powerful internal force gathered on the fist surface, actually hit two deafening explosions out of thin air!

Not only that!

The fine rain scattered around his fists, and even emitted the sound of water droplets vaporizing at high temperatures as if a red-hot iron was thrown into the water!

The powerful internal force was like a highly radioactive magnetic field, causing the surrounding martial artists and ninjas to be shocked.

Although Harmen had not yet struck, the wind from his powerful internal force had already made the surrounding martial artists realize that the strength of this man was so high that it has far exceeded their imagination!

Luther looked dumbfounded and exclaimed in a low voice: “This man’s inner strength has become a miracle, he can form the astral wind between his hands and feet, and his inner strength is extremely pure! This …… is the terrifying strength of a six-star martial artist!”

Ruoli was also shocked and said offhandedly, “Grandfather! This person is so young, why can he reach the level of a six-star martial artist? If you look at the whole country, there is not even a six-star martial artist!”

Luther sighed: “Ruoli has no idea, the country is peaceful and prosperous, the culture of martial arts practice is getting weaker and weaker, the domestic martial arts masters have gone overseas decades ago.”

After saying that, Luther looked at Ruoli and said seriously, “Ruoli, you are so young to break through the three-star martial artist with the help of Mr. Wade,

I think your future achievement must be above me! Reaching six stars may not be a dream!"

Ruoli said softly, "Six-star martial artist …… I …… dare not think about it ……"

Luther gave her a look and said seriously, "I might not have dared to think about it before, but you have the creation given by Mr. Wade, and with Mr. Wade's help, six stars may not be impossible ……"

After saying that, he looked at Ruoli and said in a serious tone, "Ruoli, after today, the He family will be led by you, seeing that the strength of the young people nowadays are as strong as this, this old bone of mine, I also need to close down and cultivate properly ……"

Ruoli did not expect that grandfather would suddenly hand over the leadership of the He family to her at such a time.

But what she didn't know was that Luther had actually made up his mind to let her lead the He family the moment he saw her last night, learned that she was still alive, and learned of all the experiences during this period of time.

Because he clearly realized that Charlie is a person that the He family will not see in the next hundred years.

In the entire He family, Ruoli is the most benefited by Charlie.

As long as she does her best to follow Charlie's side in the future, Charlie will never treat her poorly.

As for today's crisis in the Cataclysmic Front, he believed that it was not a problem for Charlie at all.

Chapter 3514

At the same time.

Harmen, who was already prepared and intended to fight Charlie with all his might, saw that Charlie was unprepared and said with a cold smile, “Kid, why aren’t you mobilizing your internal force? Are you not going to resist?”

The most powerful point of a martial artist was having internal force, and with the enhancement of internal force, their body strength, agility, and striking strength would all increase geometrically.

It was because internal force was the martial artist’s origin power, so every martial artist had to transport internal force to their hands and feet before attacking in order to exert the strongest combat power.

However, Harmen did not know that Charlie did not need the so-called internal force at all.

At this moment, his body was filled with spiritual energy, and this kind of energy was an existence that martial artists could not even touch.

So, he yawned and said to Harmen, “You are really too inquisitive, if you want to fight, just fight, what are you yakking about in one sentence?”

“Grass!” Harmen was humiliated by Charlie in public, he was already extremely angry and said through clenched teeth,

“I’m fcuking kind enough to let you make the first move, but you still don’t fcuking appreciate it, since that’s the case, don’t blame me for not being merciful!”

As soon as the words left his mouth, Harmen immediately attacked Charlie!

The strength of a six-star martial artist is not a cover, Harmen suddenly struck, his body was so fast that everyone on Charlie's side could not even see it clearly.

Very fast speed with very strong strength, this punch even made a sound of breaking air, at first glance is fierce!

This is the power of the six-star martial artist, Luther, a four-star martial artist who only needs to look, from the depths of the heart can not help but be filled with despair.

The ninjas of the four great families, at this moment also completely frozen, just one action of Harmen, the strength displayed has exceeded them by more than one level!

Everyone immediately looked at Charlie, they wanted to know what kind of method Charlie was planning to use to deal with such a fierce attack.

However, beyond everyone's expectations, Charlie did not move at all.

Even though he saw Harmen's right fist, fiercely attacked Charlie's chest.

The breaking sound of the heavy fist was like a whistling cannonball, causing everyone's expression to tighten.

Seeing him exerting all his strength, Joseph was afraid that he would kill Charlie with one punch, so he subconsciously shouted, "Harmen, leave him a ……"

Joseph wanted to say leave him a life, but before he could say the word life, he was immediately stunned by the sight before him!

Only to see Harmen's right fist had by now struck a full-force blow, and suddenly stopped at a position less than twenty centimeters from Charlie's chest.

Neither the people behind Harmen nor the people behind Charlie saw Harmen's right fist, which had been tightly grasped by Charlie with one hand!

And at that moment, Harmen's expression was already appalled!

On his fierce face, a three-year-old child-like astonishment and trepidation appeared.

He couldn't understand why his full-strength strike would be so easily grabbed by Charlie.

And what was even more outrageous was that the moment he was grabbed, the force of thousands of pounds gathered on his arm disappeared out of thin air.

This feeling is like a person jumping from a height of 10,000 meters, as the acceleration of gravity becomes stronger and stronger, the speed and strength also become greater and greater.

However, just when the speed and strength reached the extreme, the whole person suddenly fell into weightlessness similar to that in space, the big difference between before and after is simply subverting common sense!

Everyone, including Joseph, were also shocked beyond addition!

Anyone can see that just now Harmen's punch was a thousand pounds strong!

Joseph was even afraid that his punch would shatter all of Charlie's internal organs!

However, this is comparable to the attack of Mars hitting the earth, but was silently dissipated by Charlie with a single lift of his hand, this …… this is simply unimaginable!

Everyone there still does not understand, why?!

Charlie’s contemptuous smile, to Harmen, he coldly shouted: “Waste! I see that you are also a big man, why are you still as weak as a snail? Hurry up and use all your mother’s strength for me! Come again!”

Chapter 3515

Who would have thought that such a change would happen on the spot?

Who would have thought that the full force of a six-star martial artist's strike, in Charlie's eyes, could only end up with such an unbelievable evaluation as "as weak as a woman"!

Harmen couldn't even care about his anger.

He just stared dumbly at his own fist and muttered, "This …… is impossible …… this is never …… possible."

Joseph was also confused.

Although he couldn't figure out how exactly Charlie had done it, he had realized that this Charlie was in no way simple!

And at this time, the Wade family, as well as the people who had come to help Charlie, were equally shocked, but deep inside, they had already started to cheer!

A six-star martial artist, who couldn't even do anything to Charlie, this proved that Charlie did have the strength!

Morgan at this time also does not care about his usual dissatisfaction with Charlie, whispered to Andrew, his father: "Charlie he …… he really knows martial arts? I see that this person can not touch him at all!"

Andrew nodded repeatedly, his expression had been much more relaxed, and spoke, "So it seems that this boy Charlie has some real skills!"

Saying that, Andrew hurriedly instructed in a low voice: "Observe again, if Charlie can really handle the Cataclysmic Front, hurry up and hide the mourning clothes, do not be discovered!"

Zhongquan was also very excited at this time, he looked at Charlie's side face, his mind recalled Changying's vigorous, cross-armed appearance back then, unconsciously, his eyes were already filled with tears.

He could not help but feel: "Back then, the Wade family did not dare to follow the Changying together, who was trying to fight a big, so he angrily left, and finally died in another country ……"

"This! For this nearly twenty years, my heart has been very remorseful ……"

"Now, seeing the way his son stood in front of the Wade family and the Wade family's ancestral tomb, standing on his sword, made me see the shadow of Changying again ……"

"Perhaps, this also means that this old bone of mine will give way to him when the time comes ……"

At this moment, the other people of the Cataclysmic Front were also unable to understand the scene in front of them.

One of them, a black-skinned man, asked Joseph in a low voice: "Supreme Commander, the strength of the white-clothed Tiger King is still above me, and that strike he just made was indeed very impressive, how exactly did that guy across us defuse it?"

Joseph's expression was grave.

How did he resolve it?

He did not know.

He only knew that Harmen this time was in danger!

And he had promised in front of his own parents, as well as the heavenly spirits of Charlie's parents, that no one from the Cataclysmic Front could ever come forward to help.

This also meant that Harmen had to face Charlie alone.

So, he immediately yelled at Harmen, "Harmen! Make sure to go all out!"

Harmen's expression almost twisted as he murmured in his heart, "I …… I just gave my all …… am I really allowed to fight him to the death?"

Charlie saw that Harmen had been dumbfounded and could not help but frown.

Immediately after, he suddenly raised his hand and slapped Harmen on the face, saying in a cold voice: "What the fcuk are you dumbfounded for? I told you to come again, didn't you hear me?"

Harmen was dumbfounded by this slap.

Charlie didn't use much strength, but the insult was extremely strong.

Chapter 3516

Harmen did not react at all and just let this slap come up, naturally, he was humiliated and indignant.

So, he took two steps back and roared in anger and shame, “I’ll kill you!!!”

After saying that, suddenly his body sank, his bones made crisp sounds one after another, and his internal strength suddenly boiled like a boiling pot, quickly running to both arms.

Seeing this situation, Joseph’s expression was immediately astonished.

He knew very well that Harmen was really desperate.

Because, what he was using now was the strongest move in his martial arts technique, the Divine Tiger Fist, the Divine Tiger Out of the Mountain.

The reason why Harmen was called the White Tiger King was because of the practice of the Divine Tiger Fist.

Among the Divine Tiger Fist, the most powerful attack was this Divine Tiger Out of the Mountain.

Its greatest feature was its ability to quickly raise one’s internal strength by at least fifty percent.

However, this technique was not something that could be used casually.

This is because this kind of drastic overdraft will bring strong repercussions to the user.

Lightly, the body would need many days to slowly repair, and during this repair process, the user could only exert half of their own strength.

In the heavy case, it will cause the user's cultivation to drop, and it may even take a year or two to catch up with this part of cultivation.

Therefore, this move, the divine tiger out of the mountain, is Harmen's life-saving technique, unless it is life-threatening, must go all out to fight, otherwise will never easily use it.

At this time Harmen even directly used this move, it is clear that he has decided to fight with Charlie to the death!

Moreover, Joseph knew very well that the strength of Harmen's move was so strong that even he did not dare to take it head-on, otherwise he would most likely be seriously injured.

If Harmen still couldn't take Charlie with this move, then it was basically certain that Charlie's strength was even higher than his own.

Then today, even if they kicked the real iron plate.

At this time Harmen is also regardless.

Charlie's humiliation of him, has far exceeded his mental capacity.

Insulting him is just, and even directly slapped him, and in front of all the core members of the Cataclysmic Front, this face, he had to die to get back!

Charlie also felt the changes in his body within a short period of time, and found that the internal force in his body had increased tremendously in an instant.

However, Charlie remained unmoved.

Because, even if a mole is strong, it is still a mole.

At this moment, Harmen's body bones were powerful internal force commitment suddenly soared, as if the whole person instantly swelled a body shape, even the body of mourning clothes were propped up countless mouths.

When everyone was dumbfounded, Harmen suddenly bowed his body, like a fierce tiger descending a mountain, and rushed towards Charlie!

Speed, strength, then the punch just now, much stronger!

The people behind Charlie, before they can regain their senses, they feel a strong wind wrapped in sand and soil blowing towards them.

The people have subconsciously closed their eyes, but even so, the tiny grains of sand hit the face, like a pain.

In the crowd to wait for the gust of wind to pass, ready to open their eyes to see what happened, they found that the repeat of the same scene just now.

Charlie once again grabbed the fist of Harmen.

And, this time, Charlie used only one hand to grab both of Harmen's fists!

All these people behind Charlie did not see his action just now and did not know how exactly he did it.

But all of this, Joseph, as well as the commanders of Cataclysmic Front behind him, saw everything clearly.

Just now, Harmen's fists came out like a fierce tiger and pounced on Charlie.

But to his surprise, his original thundering fists, in front of Charlie, were as powerless as a three-year-old child's tender fists.

Charlie just easily fished, then grabbed both of his fists to a halt.

A second ago, Harmen was a fierce tiger hunting with all his might.

And a second later, he went from a predatory tiger to a pet cat whose master had a death grip on both front paws and could not move at all!

Charlie raised his eyes at this time and sneered: “I heard that you are called the White Tiger King, I thought you were really a tiger, never thought! You’re even worse than Hello Kitty, you’re really a waste of a waste!”

Chapter 3517

Hearing Charlie's mockery made Harmen ashamed and indignant.

Seeing Charlie's playful eyes, deep inside his heart, a strong sense of fear surged up again.

He subconsciously said, "This …… is impossible! Even an eight-star martial artist could not have defused my Fierce Tiger's Mountain Strike so easily! How on earth did you do that?!"

Harmen's words also asked the heartfelt words of everyone in the Cataclysmic Front, including Joseph.

Each and every one of them did not expect that Harmen's full force strike would remain weak to the point of dregs in front of Charlie.

Their long-held worldview of martial arts was completely turned upside down, never dreaming that there would be such a powerful expert in this world.

At this time, Joseph has also sobered up and realized that his revenge plan, which he had carefully prepared for twenty years, might have been declared a failure before he had really struck.

In the face of Harmen's move "fierce tiger out of the mountain", Charlie's performance, completely unable to see his true strength, in what height!

This is like weightlifting, when an athlete lifts the maximum weight he can bear, even a layman can see through his body state, his expression state, that he has tried his best.

If your opponent exceeds you in weight, also seems to have done his best, or has been very hard, close to the limit, then you can probably judge his actual height.

However, if your opponent only used one hand, he can easily lift your limit weight without changing his face.

Then you do not know where his limit really is, he may still be able to lift twice the weight with one hand, perhaps two hands can also lift four times, eight times, or even eighteen times the weight.

But because Harmen, as the reference standard, is too far behind him, so no one knows, how strong Charlie really is.

Charlie at this time sneered and said indifferently: “Weak as such a dog, still have the nerve to call the fierce tiger out of the mountain? It’s better to change the name and call it cockroach out of the hole!”

Joseph looked at Charlie with shock and horror, and had only one feeling in his heart, that he could not see the bottom.

Even Joseph’s benefactor, the ancestor of the entire Cataclysmic Front, had not reached such strength.

Because his benefactor, stagnated in the Ming realm Great Perfection realm for thirty years, had not been able to breakthrough.

For ordinary martial artists, breakthroughs in small realms are as difficult as the sky, not to mention such large realms.

To open the two veins, which in itself blocked the vast majority of martial artists, and to open four meridians or even five or six, is very few, eight-star martial artists are even rare.

And to leap from eight-star martial artist to become a Dark Realm expert, it is even more difficult.

However, to reach the strength shown by Charlie, it is at least possible to become a legendary Dark Realm expert.

Therefore, Joseph realized that Charlie's strength, must have crossed into the Dark Realm, even if his own benefactor was here, he might not be his opponent.

What's more, in order to find a breakthrough, his benefactor began to travel the world five years ago, and now where he is, even he is not sure.

At this moment, although Harmen has been violently struggling to break free, but his fists are totally immobilized.

He looked at Charlie with a pair of terrified to the extreme eyes and asked with incomparable nervousness and apprehension, "What the h3ll are you …… you?!"

Charlie raised his eyes and blandly said, "I said, my name is Charlie, Charlie Wade."

Chapter 3518

After saying that, Charlie smiled and asked him, “Harmen, haven’t you been yelling about killing me since yesterday? What, is this all your strength?”

Harmen was even more terrified, he was afraid that Charlie would immediately kill him, and subconsciously pleaded, “Mr. Wade! It’s because I’m not aware of Mount Tai! Please spare me once ……”

“Spare your life?” Charlie’s eyelids raised, coldly asked: “Those people you killed in the past, did you spare their lives? And you, who have you spared?”

Harmen’s expression suddenly froze.

He had killed countless people over the years.

With his strength, he had fought overseas for so many years and had hardly met any opponents who could compete with each other, so every time he went on an expedition, he was able to win with a crushing advantage.

And every time he won, the defeated party would also be as he is now, bitterly begging, but he never had a soft hand.

Now, the wind and water turn, it’s finally his turn to beg others to spare his life!

And Charlie, obviously not ready to let him go!

He looked at Harmen, the corners of his mouth suddenly rose a few points, revealing a playful and cruel smile.

Charlie’s sudden and strange smile made Harmen’s heart instantly seem to fall into an ice cave.

Although he didn't know what Charlie wanted to do to him, he could realize that he was going to be finished!

Just then, Charlie's right hand that grabbed Harmen's fists suddenly reversed his wrist!

Immediately afterward, Harmen felt as if both of his arms were sent into a meat grinder with powerful horsepower.

Then, the two arms were twisted together like a twist!

The pain started from the wrists of both hands and spread all the way to the arms!

He could even feel his wrists break first, followed by his small arms, elbows, and shoulder joints ……

The pain that penetrated deep into the marrow of the soul was not terrible, what was even more terrible was that the pain seemed to carry a virus, which rapidly invaded his body and made all his inner strength disappear in this instant.

At this moment, Harmen's heart surged with deep fear!

So, he could no longer hold back, his legs bent, he involuntarily kneeled on the ground, and shouted in despair: "Ah …… my hand …… my arm… …so painful ah!"

Charlie used facts to prove that the so-called experts, although strong, may really be afraid of pain.

Harmen has been practicing martial arts for so many years, but he has never experienced this kind of pain, having both arms twisted into twists alive.

In addition to the disappearance of internal force all over the body, the psychological and physical defenses are collapsing in an instant.

Therefore, he could only follow the direction of Charlie twisting his arms, subconsciously kneeling on the ground.

And the other people on the scene, seeing this scene, each and every one of them is like being struck by lightning!

Who would dare to believe that a strong six-star martial artist, not only was his full strength strike silently dissolved by Charlie, but even more outrageous, his arm was directly twisted into a twist by Charlie!

The fractured bone scraps pierced through the flesh in several locations, and blood gushed out along the wounds, which was shocking to the eyes!

Harmen's pain was several times to faint, but the progression is again awakened by the intense pain, the mouth had to let out a pig-like howl, in an attempt to relieve the pain brought about by the violent impact.

At that moment, Charlie said in a cold voice: "In vain you have practiced martial arts for many years, but in the end, this is the basis for many evil deeds, today, I will do justice to heaven and abolish all your cultivation!"

As soon as the words left his mouth, Harmen felt that the six meridians in his body that had been opened were suddenly rushed in by an extremely powerful force!

This feeling was as if the magma in the earth's crust was about to burst out of the crater, so powerful that it was simply unbearable!

In just an instant, he felt that all six of his meridians had been broken!

Years of hard training to become a six-star martial artist, but in this instant, ashes, and dust!

“My meridians …… my meridians …… are just gone! It’s all gone just like that!”

Harmen muttered under his breath and suddenly let out a loud cry!

All his psychological support completely collapsed in this instant!

Chapter 3519

Who would have thought that Charlie would break all of Harmen's meridians at the same time as he broke his arms!

To be able to easily break all of Harmen's meridians and destroy all of his cultivation without making a sound, was simply a crushing difference between a human and a mole.

At this moment, everyone in the Cataclysmic Front was in despair.

The people around Charlie, on the other hand, could not wait to cheer.

As for Chengfeng, who was draped in mourning, his whole body had collapsed, and his hands and feet were involuntarily shivering.

He really did not expect that the Wade family had such a powerful existence.

The Cataclysmic Front that he relied on, the Cataclysmic Front that he thought could absolutely crush Charlie completely, was not a match for him at all!

He suddenly thought that his two granddaughters, as well as his eldest daughter-in-law, had run to help Charlie, and his heart thumped: "Could it be …… could it be that this Charlie is the top expert who has been secretly targeting me?!"

Thinking of this, Chengfeng's heart, more desperate to the extreme.

And at this time, Charlie looked at Harmen, who had completely collapsed, and asked with a smile, "What? The titled White Tiger King, how come you've conceded so quickly?"

In order to live, Harmen lost all his expert demeanor, he took the initiative to kneel on the ground and begged bitterly with tears in his voice:

“Mr. Wade, my arms are completely ruined, my meridians are also broken, now I’m a complete invalid, please please give me a hand, leave me a dog’s life!”

Harmen, who had broken down to the point of kneeling down and begging for mercy, made Joseph’s heart turn to ashes, and also made the other members of the Front shocked beyond belief.

Although Harmen was indignant beyond measure, he still wanted to live in his bones, and even if there was only a glimmer of hope for life, he was unwilling to give up.

Because, he knew Charlie’s strength, if he really wanted to kill him, it was as simple as moving his finger.

Harmen howled, his arms were twisted into a wretched mess, he could only use the strength of his waist and back to bow and kowtow, while kowtowing, while crying and begging: “Mr. Wade …… I was wrong …… I shouldn’t have spoken out against you …… much less provoked your majesty ……”

“But …… but I don’t want to die …… I really don’t want to die ……”

“Please, please, for the sake of I have become this useless, please be merciful, spare my life ……”

Charlie looked at him coldly, his voice steeply raised a few points, sternly questioned: “You just dared to be reckless in front of my parents’ spirit, do you really think I can spare your dog’s life if you kneel on the ground and kowtow to beg for mercy?”

Harmen cried out: “I know I’m wrong …… I really know I’m wrong ……”

Charlie gave a fierce slap over, coldly said: “Now you know you are wrong? When you attacked the Wade family yesterday with a cigar in your mouth, weren’t you very arrogant? Didn’t you say you would be the first to kill me?”

Saying that, Charlie's eyes flashed and said coldly, "Right, don't you love smoking cigars? Then I'll come and make you a cigar, so you can smoke it properly!"

After saying that, Charlie looked at Orvel and said offhandedly, "Orvel! Go get some yellow paper for the graves! Get some more!"

"Yes, Master Wade!" Orvel hurriedly took out several bundles of yellow paper to be burned at the grave from the pile of ancestor worship materials prepared by the Wade family.

Chapter 3520

Charlie brought a thick bundle, forcefully rolled it into the shape of a paper roll as thick as a mineral water bottle, and then directly stuffed one of them into Harmen's mouth and said to Orvel:

"Come, Orvel! Serve this white-clothed tiger king to smoke a big cigar that I personally made for him!"

Orvel smiled heatedly and immediately took out a lighter and lit the other end of the paper roll, while lighting it, he sneered,

"Mr. Tiger King, you are really fcuking lucky to be able to smoke a cigar made by Master himself, I guess you are the only one in the world."

When he saw that the paper roll was thicker, he couldn't light it, so he slapped Harmen in the face and said, "Damn it, why don't you smoke it? If you don't smoke, how the fcuk can I light it?"

Harmen's mouth was stuffed with this paper roll, his heart was filled with shame and anger, but he could only obey and desperately smoke.

But the smoke produced by the burning of this yellow paper could not be compared with the flavorful Cuban cigar, and after the first puff, Harmen was choked by the smoke and coughed, and tears and snot gushed out at the same time.

Charlie glared at him and sneered, "Why did you lose your style of holding a cigar, spouting clouds, and talking in front of me yesterday?"

Harmen thought of his arrogant appearance yesterday and couldn't help but shiver.

Charlie looked at his frightened look and continued, “Don’t forget, you also killed one of my family’s guards with cigar smoke! Even if it’s just one life for one life, I’ll kill you today!”

Speaking of this, Charlie gave a slight beating and continued, “Don’t you want to live? First finish smoking this big cigar, after that, I’ll consider whether to spare your life, but if you can’t finish, sorry, you’re the first one to die today!”

Hearing this, Harmen was desperate and wanted to do everything possible to survive.

So, he could only desperately try, hard to smoke the thick roll of yellow paper, the whole person was choked by the smoke almost collapsed.

However, he did not dare to slow down, and could only do his best to inhale the smoke into his body.

They all knew that Harmen loved Cuban cigars, but who would have thought that he would end up in this situation today?

When he finally finished the roll of yellow paper, his whole body was about to collapse and die.

And when it burned to the end, the yellow paper with fire, directly to his lips and around the mouth, burning a bunch of prairie blisters.

Finally survived Harmen, coyly looked at Charlie, softly asked: “Wade …… Mr. Wade …… I have all finished smoking, can spare my life?”

Charlie sneered: “Of course not! You want to live, definitely not so simple! Everything depends on my mood!”

Harmen completely collapsed, so he turned his head, like a child with tears streaming down his face, looking at Joseph, choking and begging, “Supreme Commander …… save me …… save me Supreme Commander ……”

Joseph's heart at this time, also full of despair.

Never dreamed that today on the Waderest Mountain, will be such a situation.

He looked at Harmen's painful and desperate appearance, and then associated with Charlie's incomparably powerful strength, his heart was already dead ash.

He knew that his revenge was completely hopeless.

So, he swallowed and spoke with a respectful tone and a hoarse voice: "Charlie …… please let him go! If you let him go, we, the Cataclysmic Front, will immediately withdraw, and in this life and in this world, will no longer oppose the Wade family!"

As if he had heard a big joke, Charlie laughed: "Joseph Wan! Do you think that my Wade Family's ancestral tomb is a place where you can come and go whenever you want?"

Joseph gritted his teeth and asked him, "Then what do you want?"

Charlie sneered, "What I want is to treat others the way they want to be treated!"

Joseph asked nervously, "What do you …… you mean?"

Charlie looked at the two coffins behind him and laughed: "Didn't you threaten to bruise my parents to death? It just so happens that your parents' coffins are right here, so work hard to experience your good idea!"

Chapter 3521

Charlie's words caused Joseph's expression to instantly flinch!

Immediately afterwards, he clenched his teeth and said in a cold voice: "Charlie! Who gave you the guts! How dare you disrespect the spirits of my parents in heaven!"

Charlie sneered, "I didn't expect that the so-called Supreme Commander of the Cataclysmic Front was nothing more than a double-labeled dog!"

After saying that, Charlie said, "You are the one who has been yelling and wanting to bury my parents' bones, allowing you to disrespect my parents' spirit in heaven, but not allowing me to return the favor by doing the same to others?"

"Why? Are you fcuking tougher than me? Or are you better than me?"

Joseph was at a loss as to how to reply.

He knew that he had brought up the matter of bruising the bones first.

But at that time, he really did not expect that the Wade Family would have such top experts.

He also thought that he was in a complete crushing position against the Wade family.

Now, this situation could only be described as lifting a stone and smashing his own feet.

Seeing that he didn't know how to reply for a while, Charlie sneered, then kicked Harmen, who was kneeling on the ground, and said indifferently, "Come, you come to judge, if I raise the ashes of your Supreme Commander's parents, is he to blame?"

Harmen did not dare to disobey Charlie, but also felt that his fate today is all thanks to Joseph, so he did not think twice and said: “He is to blame! If he did not have to cause these things, I would not have ended up in such a situation ……”

Charlie looked at Joseph and asked him, “Did you hear that? Even your men are saying that you are to blame!”

Joseph said with a black face and gritted teeth, “Charlie! If you insult my parents again, I will fight you to the death today! Although you are very strong, but I am not a vegetarian either!”

Charlie coldly snorted disdainfully and said, “Joseph, you are not qualified to fight me to the death! Don’t blame me for not giving you a chance, leave your parents’ coffins and I will let you all go, otherwise, one of you will have to die today!”

Joseph only felt the blood surge up, gritted his teeth and roared, “A man can be killed but not humiliated! Even if I die, I will never let you humiliate my parents!!!”

Charlie nodded and said indifferently: “Then I can wait until you die before I insult you, anyway, the result is the same, by the way, I tell you, I am the most vindictive person, how others want to treat me, I will pay back, even double!”

“If I’m in a bad mood, after I kill you, I’ll bury you and your parents together!”

At these words, a blond white man next to him said, “Supreme Commander! I’ve put up with him for a long time! Let’s go together and kill him first! If not, let’s fight with him!”

At this moment, it was the Golden Hair Lion King, one of the four commanders of the Cataclysmic Front.

As soon as his words came out, many of the members of the Front who had been repressing immediately spoke out in agreement.

Many of them had received favors from Joseph, and were even Joseph's disciples. Seeing Charlie humiliate him like this, they naturally could not accept it.

Charlie's face was indifferent at this time, his toes casually kicked lightly on the ground, a stone was wrapped with powerful aura and quickly flew out at an extremely fast speed!

The next thing you know, the stone directly smashed the forehead of the golden-haired lion king, making a bloody hole through front and back!

In just an instant, the Golden-furred Lion King, one of the four battle commanders of the Cataclysmic Front, died on the spot!

Chapter 3522

Who would have thought that Charlie would suddenly strike with a deadly blow!

No one could have imagined that!

The Golden Lion King, who was a six-star martial artist like Harmen, was struck through the brain by a stone kicked by his opponent!

With this, those soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front who wanted to swarm and fight against Charlie subconsciously took a few steps back.

At the same time, the impulse to fight with Charlie in their hearts was also stunned in an instant by Charlie's hand just now!

The gang was horrified in their hearts, they knew that since Charlie could kill the Golden Hair Lion King with a flip of his hand, then he could also kill any of them with the same method!

Joseph also completely froze!

At this moment, he finally realized what was the gap between himself and Charlie.

He knew that if Charlie made a move, he would probably not be able to survive a single move in his hands!

At this moment, Charlie, who had just killed one of them, looked at Harmen with a chagrined face and sighed,

"Hey, impulsive impulsive, I just said that I would be the first to kill you first today, but I didn't expect that I wouldn't be able to hold back for a while and let someone else steal your first position, you won't blame me, right?"

Harmen was frightened out of his mind and said offhandedly, “No no …… absolutely no ……”

Charlie nodded, turned to look at the gang of Cataclysmic Front, each memeber of which was full of horror, said indifferently:

“Anyone who is not afraid of death, can take the initiative to come forward, I have long been ready to kill in front of my parents’ spirit today, even if you all kill, I Charlie will never blink!”

The killing intent in Charlie’s tone made the hearts of the gang of Cataclysmic Front, subconsciously surge in a panic.

At this time, Charlie toe hit the ground and a pebble bounced up, he grabbed the pebble, while playing with it in his hand, and while looking at the nearly a hundred Dragon Hall soldiers, he said indifferently:

“Today is my personal grudge with the Joseph, and you people have nothing to do with it, so, all of you must now step back, if not going back, death is your destiny!”

These people immediately panicked, the crowd looked at each other, for a time do not know whether to stand still, or take a step back.

After all, if they really took a step back at this time, it would also signify that they were completely clear of the camp with Joseph.

But among these people, many of them have deep feelings with Joseph, really let them stand in line at this time, they also can not bear it.

So, some of them immediately took a step back, but still nearly half of them chose to stand still.

And this group of people who stood still also had a fluke in mind.

Charlie only had a stone in his hand, and those who stood still, there were dozens of people, could he kill everyone with a stone?

Charlie saw this and smiled faintly.

In this regard, he was not surprised.

Then, he looked at a black man among these people and opened his mouth to ask him, “I heard that there is still a black-faced panther king in the Cataclysmic Front, if I guessed correctly, it should be you, right?”

That black man panicked a little at once and subconsciously said, “Yes …… it’s me ……”

Charlie nodded and said blandly: “Among the four battle commanders of your Cataclysmic Front, now you are the only one left intact, and you are still standing still, it seems that you also want to be my enemy?”

The black-faced Panther King was in a panic, and when he thought of the Golden Hair Lion King being pierced through the brain by a stone by Charlie just now.

He subconsciously took a step back and waved his hands repeatedly, “Mr. Wade, you misunderstood …… I don’t want to oppose you …… I’ll take a step back ……”

Charlie shook his head and said indifferently, “It’s late!”

Chapter 3523

This late sentence from Charlie, made the black-faced panther king's soul scared!

He almost subconsciously took several steps backward one after another, then suddenly turned around and desperately tried to run down the mountain.

He had just seen the means of Charlie when he killed the Golden Hair Lion King.

A single stone could kill a six-star martial artist.

If he didn't run, he was afraid that he would repeat the mistake of the Golden Hair Lion King.

However, he had just turned around and had not even taken two steps when he felt an instant pain in the back of his head, followed by the loss of all consciousness.

The black-faced panther king died a very crisp death, almost in a flash of lightning, so he did not suffer much pain.

However, in the eyes of the other soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front, the death of the black-faced leopard king was too miserable!

Charlie had used a pebble to directly pierce his brain.

What was even more tragic was that the pebble shot through the back of his head and blasted out of his front face, blasting a fist-sized bloody hole right in the middle of his entire head!

His nose was gone, and his eyeballs were squeezed out of his eyesocket by the tremendous force of the pebbles!

In this instant, everyone in the Cataclysmic Front was completely shocked to death!

The four battle commanders of the Cataclysmic Front had already broken one in the Middle East, and now one had been destroyed and two had died!

At this point, all four battle commanders of the Front had fallen.

Among the remaining people, apart from Joseph, the strongest one was only a five-star commander, so how could they be Charlie's opponent?

Charlie then looked at the group of panicked to the extreme members of the Cataclysmic Front, coldly said:

"Each of you has trained hard for many years to achieve today's cultivation, if you do not want so many years of hard work to be ruined, then all of you give me a step back!

As soon as Charlie's words fell, nearly a hundred people backed up almost without hesitation.

The only one who didn't move was Joseph.

At this time, Joseph did not expect that the core layer of the Cataclysmic Front, which he had formed and built with his own hands, would fall apart like this.

At this time, Charlie looked at the eight commanders of the Cataclysmic Front who were carrying the coffin and said in a cold voice: "You guys, put the coffin down and take another step back!"

These eight men heard the words and immediately put the coffins of Joseph's parents on the ground and honestly retreated backward.

In front of the formation of the Cataclysmic Front, at this time, only Joseph was left alone.

Charlie raised his eyes, looked at him, and asked him, “When you came to Waderest today with gongs and drums, did you ever think that things would turn into this?”

Joseph was disheveled and let out a miserable laugh: “The skill is inferior to others, there is nothing to say.”

Charlie sneered: “You may not know, in fact, I have been waiting for you for a long time.”

Joseph raised his head, looked at Charlie, and asked in confusion, “What do you mean by that?”

Charlie smiled and said, “I had someone bring two people to Eastcliff the night before last, these two people, you know, next, let you meet one by one.”

Chapter 3524

Just when Joseph didn't know what exactly Charlie meant by these words, Charlie turned his head to look at Luther and spoke, "Mr. He, the younger guy kneeling in front of my parents' grave, you can bring him here."

"Okay, Mr. Wade!" Luther knew that the younger one Charlie was talking about was Walter Chen, who Charlie had brought back from the Middle East.

So, he walked to Charlie's parents' spirit, pulled Walter, who was wearing a black cloth bag on his head, to Charlie's side, and said respectfully, "Mr. Wade, the person is here."

Charlie nodded, looked at Joseph, and asked him with a smile, "Supreme Commander Wan, do you know who this is?"

Joseph looked bewildered.

How would he know who this person with a black hood on his head really was?

He didn't have a translucent eye either.

What's more, Walter's consciousness had long been sealed in it by Charlie, and Joseph couldn't even feel the slightest ability to cultivate.

So, he looked at Charlie and opened his mouth to ask: "Who exactly is this person?"

Charlie sneered: "What? You can't recognize your own right-hand man with his face masked?"

Joseph was even more confused.

Although Charlie had hinted that it was his right-hand man, he could not think of Walter at all.

Because, in the personal perception of all the commanders of the Cataclysmic Front, Walter was bound to be in the Middle East, and could not be in China.

When Charlie saw his face surprised, he sneered and ripped off the black cloth bag on Walter's head.

When Joseph, as well as the other commanders of the Cataclysmic Front, saw Walter's face, everyone's expression immediately became appalled.

No one could believe that Walter, who had been missing for many days, would be in Charlie's hands.

Joseph subconsciously asked, "Walter …… you …… how did you get here?!"

Walter at this time expression silent standing in place, like a fool pestle, eyes also in a state of the unfocused zone, as if he did not hear the voice of Joseph.

Joseph did not know what had happened to Walter, but seeing him so dazed, he also realized that things were probably a bit beyond his imagination, so he hurriedly asked again: "Walter! Don't you recognize me?"

Walter still did not give any response.

Charlie smiled faintly at this time: "I forgot to tell you, Walter's consciousness has been sealed inside his body by me, the current him is no longer the one you are familiar with, the current him is just a puppet of mine."

Joseph and the other commanders of the Front were dumbfounded.

Sealing a person's consciousness inside his body, such a thing was unheard of to them!

Joseph also did not believe that Charlie could have such a divine ability, such a tactic was simply unthinkable.

Seeing that they could not understand, Charlie pointed at Harmen who was kneeling on the ground, and said to Walter, “Smoke him for me!”

Without thinking, Walter rushed up, grabbed Harmen’s collar, and slapped him several times, causing Harmen to scream in agony.

Charlie nodded in satisfaction and said, “All right, stop.”

Only then did Walter stop moving and reentered Charlie’s side.

Joseph looked dumbfounded, completely confused as to what method Charlie had used to make Walter become like this now.

Seeing his puzzled face, Charlie gently patted Walter’s shoulder and laughed: “Come, for the time being, give you the freedom to speak for a minute, say whatever you want to say out loud!”

Although Walter’s consciousness has been blocked, but he can still use all the senses of his body.

Everything that happened around him during this period of time he knew exactly, Joseph to lead the brothers to kill up the Waderest, this thing he also knew very well.

Even just now, he kneeled in front of Charlie’s parents’ spirit, not being able to see with his own eyes this scene that just happened, but he also guessed what just happened roughly through the sound.

However, his reception of external information is one-way, except for receiving external information from his physical senses, he could not control his body to make any reaction, even just blinking his eyelids.

At the moment when Charlie just tapped his shoulder, his consciousness finally became one with his body again, this long-lost feeling, like a vegetative person who had been sleeping for years, finally woke up, instantly brought him to tears.

Immediately afterward, he looked at Joseph, his emotions instantly collapsed, bawling and begging: “Supreme Commander …… please find a way to save me, or …… or kill me immediately…”

“This feeling of consciousness being imprisoned inside the body is even more terrifying and desperate than the eighteen levels of hell!!!”

“It’s really …… terrible! No! As! Death! Ah!!!”

Chapter 3525

The second expert of the Cataclysmic Front, the Greenwood Wolf King Walter Chen, in such a broken state and crying miserable appearance seemed to have hammered a heavy punch on the heart of everyone in the Cataclysmic Front!

Although they did not know what it was like to have their consciousness imprisoned in their bodies.

But seeing Walter's current appearance caused their hearts to be terrified to the core of their being of this unknown taste.

No one dares to imagine, if such a thing happens to them, what kind of feeling they would be helpless and worse than death.

That really is to call the day not to answer, not to call the ground ……

It was also at this moment that deep inside their hearts, they were completely filled with hellish fear of Charlie.

Originally thought that three of the four war kings were destroyed in Charlie's hands, and another one was destroyed in the Middle East.

But who would have thought that these four, it turns out, were destroyed in Charlie's hands!

Joseph also panicked, he subconsciously asked Charlie: "The matter of Syria …… was done by you?!"

Charlie nodded his head and said very frankly: "Yes, I did it! The reason why Hamid was able to annihilate several thousand soldiers of you was all thanks to my guidance;"

"The reason why the government forces were able to capture more than ten thousand soldiers of you, was also all thanks to my help!"

At this moment, Joseph's psychological defense line completely collapsed.

He finally understood that the revenge he had been preparing for twenty years was just a farce of hitting a stone with an egg.

Charlie's power had far exceeded his perception!

Not to mention that he was not Charlie's opponent, the entire Cataclysmic Front combined might not be Charlie's opponent.

Joseph looked at Walter again, and seeing his tearful, desperate and fearful appearance, his heart was like passing through the time of his mother's death.

Then, he looked at Charlie, holding back his inner humiliation, clasped his fist and begged, "Charlie! It's me, Joseph, who is ignorant of Mount Tai! Please let Harmen and Walter go."

"Let me take my parents' coffins and leave, and from today onwards, Cataclysmic Front will leave China immediately and will never come back again!"

Charlie laughed coldly, "You want to negotiate with me even though you're dying? What do you think you are?"

"Outside, you are the head of the Cataclysmic Frontal, but here, you are just a fcuking evil dog that is looking for death!"

Joseph's expression was austere as he asked him, "Then what do you want to be satisfied with?"

Charlie smiled and blandly said, "Don't rush, it's not time for me to say the conditions, let me introduce you to another old acquaintance!"

Then, Charlie gave Luther another look.

Luther understood and went back to the spirit of Charlie's parents and pulled Zynn Su, who was kneeling there, over as well.

Joseph did not know who this person was again, but he could be sure that this person must have a close relationship with himself!

After Zynn was brought to Charlie, Charlie looked at Joseph and asked him with a smile, "Joseph, before unlocking this old acquaintance of yours, I have something that I have not shared with you properly since you came to the mountain until now."

"So we might as well run through this matter first."

Joseph cautiously asked, "What is it?"

Chapter 3526

Charlie lightly said: “I heard that your father was a core member of the ‘Anti-Wade Alliance’ back then, bent on following the Su family’s side, with them against my father, but my father never did anything against your father, this point, you can admit?”

Joseph said in a loud voice: “Back then again the futures market, it was your father who made a game to lure my father into a trap!”

“My father lost his entire family fortune! Because of this, he chose to commit suicide by jumping off a building! And because of his suicide, my mother took the medicine and killed herself! This is all thanks to your father!”

Charlie’s expression grew cold and he said, “You’re fcuking bull5hitting!”

“In the business world, everything changes rapidly! Your father was not capable, limited, and did not know himself!”

“Who the h3ll is to blame if he thought he was going to enter the futures market and try to compete with my father, only to have my father beat him legitimately and lose all his assets?”

“It’s his own inability and limited level, what did it have to do with my father?”

Speaking of which, Charlie gave a slight beating and continued, “If your father just couldn’t do it, so be it, the big deal is to go back to sleep and rise again.”

“But he had not even enough psychological strength, he had to run to the roof and jump down, this can also be blamed on my father?”

“And your mother! Your father committed suicide, but she left you behind and took the poison herself to die, does this have anything to do with my father?”

Joseph was not convinced and angrily blurted out, “This was all your father’s conspiracy!”

Charlie stared at him and asked coldly: “According to you, you are as self-righteous, narrow-minded, weak, limited, and unaware as your father was back then!”

“You even took the initiative to come to Waderest Mountain and shamelessly say that you wanted to raze my parents’ graves! And now you are at the disadvantage and lose your life! Is this all a conspiracy by me?”

Joseph’s expression instantly froze, Charlie’s words hit his soul, making it impossible for him to refute!

Charlie looked at him and said coldly, “Joseph! You are the same today as your father was back then! All of them are to blame! Even if you die ten thousand times, you are still to blame!!!”

Joseph was already in tears at this point.

He knew that what Charlie said was right.

The current self, like his father back then, had taken the initiative to provoke a character he could not afford to provoke at all, and subsequently suffered a complete defeat.

And the so-called parental hatred was just a blind hatred that had been pent up deep inside his heart for many years as he had voiced his own injustice for his parents.

Just as his inner faith began to collapse, Charlie pointed at Zynn beside him and said in a cold voice, “Come, let you meet the great benefactor of your Wan family back then!”

Saying that, Charlie ripped off the black cloth bag that was covering Zynn's head.

In this instant, Joseph's whole body was struck by lightning!

He naturally recognized Zynn.

Although so many years had passed, but Zynn as an adult, appearance has not changed much, only a little older than before, so Joseph almost the first time he recognized him.

He subconsciously blurted out, "Su …… Uncle Su?!"

Chengfeng, the old man of the Su family, at this time is also completely confused, the eldest son missing for so long without any news, did not expect to be in the hands of Charlie!

Zynn at this time to see his father as well as Joseph, is also wide-eyed, want to say something, but the mouth is still plugged with a towel, so a word can not be sent out.

Charlie pulled the towel off his mouth, Zynn hurriedly said to Joseph: "Joseph, you're confused!"

Joseph was already in tears at this point and choked, "Uncle Su, it's really you …… For so many years, I have never forgotten your great kindness to the Wan family, but for so many years I did not get in touch with you for various reasons, so please forgive me ……"

Zynn was also red-eyed and choked, "What a time to say this ……"

Charlie then opened his mouth and said to Zynn: "Mr. Su, Arthur Wan was your man at the beginning, and no one knows more about the Anti-Wade Alliance than you."

“So you say in front of Joseph what really happened back then, and who was actually responsible for the whole thing.”

Saying that, Charlie instructed another sentence: “You must start from objective facts! Do not deliberately cater to me, not to deliberately avoid your own responsibility, as long as what you say is indeed the objective truth, you say anything I will not pursue!”

“But if you dare to say half a word of falsehood, I will kill you in front of my parents’ spirit wit

Chapter 3527

At this moment, Zynn let out a long sigh and said very seriously to Joseph:

"Joseph …… Charlie was right just now …… your parents' death, indeed, had nothing to do with his father ……"

Joseph tearfully questioned, "Uncle Su, my father went against Changying Wade back then to defend you, and today his and my mother's coffins are here, aren't you afraid that they will be cold-hearted when you say that?"

Zynn helplessly lamented, "Even if I die today and go over there to see your parents, I would still say that."

Words to this, Zynn with a slight beating, he added, "the year of the Anti-Wade Alliance, itself is an immoral existence,"

"Changying had always been decent, and this person was not only decent, the ability was extremely strong."

"So much so that so many of our families have long been shrouded in his shadow ……"

"So, those of us who were not as good as him, in order to contain him, we set up the Anti-Wade Alliance, so from this point of view, we have been at fault in the first place ……"

"Moreover, back then, your father, in order to cater to me, was extremely attached to the matter of the Anti-Wade Alliance, always trying to find an opportunity to prove his ability by striking at Changying ……"

"It just so happens that those years foreign trade, as well as the entire international futures market fluctuations, were very large, food, crude oil, as well as a variety of precious metals were very turbulent, many people got overnight rich."

“But also many people overnight went bankruptcy, your father thought he understood the international situation.”

“So he took the initiative to join the futures market, ready to snipe Changying, but the results was… he was simply not Changying’s opponent ……”

“Your father’s loss was up to eighty percent, Changying also called him to advise him to stop, but your father felt that he was deliberately forcing him to leave the field.”

“So in order to win, he even loaned a lot of money outside at high interest rates, and wanted to fight Changying to the death ……”

“The final result was that your father lost all his assets, while also owing billions in debt outside, he could not afford such a major defeat, so he chose to commit suicide ……”

Speaking of this, Zynn sighed lightly, and said, “As for your mother …… the reason why she took poison to commit suicide on the day of your father’s first seven days.”

“Because at that time the debt collectors in order to force your mother to pay back the money, had chased her to your father’s grave, billions of debts.”

“To be honest I could not do anything about it, and finally your mother was desperate before she chose to……”

Zynn paused slightly for a moment, looking at Joseph, sighing with emotion: “Joseph, I as a witness, can say absolutely fair words, the death of your parents, really has nothing to do with Changying!”

“I blame your father for being too greedy and adventurous, even I am not Changying’s opponent, but he misjudged the situation and thought he could defeat Changying,”

“To say the least, he was just like you who think you can defeat Charlie today ……”

Speaking of this, Zynn said with an extremely painful and regretful expression, “Joseph, you could mix in overseas to be the Supreme Commander of the Cataclysmic Front,”

“This has been quite remarkable, why not properly continue to create your own career overseas?”

“Why should you be blinded by the so-called hatred and run back to your country to continue to fight with the Wade family, if you did not come back, how would you suffer this calamity ……”

Joseph had completely collapsed by now.

He kneeled on the ground with a poof.

Chapter 3528

Joseph cried out, “Every day for the past twenty years …… I have tried my best, the driving force that supports me is to come back to avenge my parents ……”

“But whoever thought that my father was defeated by Changying back then, and I am defeated by Changying’s son today ……”

“What’s even more ridiculous is that, according to what you just said, not only was Changying not my father’s enemy, but he also tried to persuade my father to return to the right path.”

“And it was my father who lost all of his strength and gambled, and even indirectly dragged my mother to her death ……”

The first time I saw this, I was in the middle of a fight. I really couldn’t understand! I’ve been overseas for twenty years to try my luck …… for what exactly ……”

“These twenty years, I dare not return home, dare not go to my parents’ graves to pay respects, every Qingming or their anniversary, I could only burn some paper money abroad, cry a bit as a tribute ……”

“The reason why I did not dare to come back for so many years was that I want to wait for myself to have the strength to win, for their blood revenge, a clean slate ……”

“But now, everything is surprisingly this situation again ……”

Joseph said this, raised his head, with red eyes as well as desperate eyes looking at Zynn, broke down and cried:

“I can not understand …… I really can not understand ah Uncle Su …… this feeling, as if I have lived all these twenty years in vain ……”

Zynn inwardly sad, also can't help but tear up.

He could understand the multiple pains of Joseph.

The hatred back then, the failure now, and the misunderstanding behind this, were all tormenting him madly, making his life worse than death.

So, Zynn said comfortingly, "Joseph …… think about it, your parents' death has long been a foregone conclusion, and your efforts in the past twenty years are not in vain."

"I have also heard about the reputation of Cataclysmic Front, you have done very well, as long as you can clear up the misunderstanding with Mr. Wade, with the Wade family, and seek Mr. Wade's forgiveness, your future is still unlimited!"

At this point, Zynn looked at Charlie and begged, "Mr. Wade, please forgive him for his shortsightedness and for all the suffering he has endured in the past 20 years!"

Charlie sneered: "If he is only here to seek justice for his parents, then after the matter is said, he can admit his wrongdoing and apologize to my parents, I can also let him go."

Speaking of which, Charlie turned his words and said in a harsh and incomparable tone in a cold voice:

"But! He thinks he is the master of the Cataclysmic Front, thinks he has achieved something extraordinary."

"His strength is unparalleled, he dares to say that he wants to bury my parents to the ground! I can never forgive him for this! I can only blame him for being too crazy!"

Upon hearing this, Joseph hurriedly asked him, “Mr. Wade, what exactly do you want to be satisfied with to let this matter go?”

Charlie said indifferently, “I said it! I want to return the favor of others with the way of others! It just so happens that he took the initiative to bring his parents’ coffin, so this is his own humiliation!”

Saying that, Charlie stared at Joseph with stern eyes and said word by word:

“And I can put my words here now, no matter what I, Charlie, want to do, you, Joseph, can’t stop me!”

“If you are not convinced, you can compete with me first! If you lose, I won’t kill you, I’ll waste you and let you see with your own eyes how your parents were battered to death as you said before!”

Joseph’s body subconsciously shivered as he turned his head to look at his parents’ coffin, and then to Charlie, his heart was deadly gray.

A moment later, he suddenly clenched both fists and fiercely mobilized all the internal force in his body.

Just when the others thought that he was going to rush up and fight for his life with Charlie, Joseph shook off all eight of his meridians in a flash!

Immediately afterward, he spat out a large mouthful of blood and looked at Charlie, saying weakly,

“Mr. Wade, I have already cut all my meridians, from today onwards, I can only be a useless person with no power.

Chapter 3529

At this moment, the expressions of everyone at the scene were shocked and appalled.

No one had expected that Joseph, as an eight-star martial artist, would completely admit defeat by cutting his own meridians without even fighting Charlie!

Even Charlie himself was slightly amazed.

He had expected Joseph to fight to the death, but to his surprise, he had directly cut his own meridians.

At this moment, Joseph once again knocked his head hard on the ground and said in a loud voice: “A thousand mistakes, it is my fault alone, I beg Mr. Wade to arrange for my parents to be reburied,”

“And I also beg Mr. Wade to spare these men who have followed me in the battle for many years, as for myself, as long as you say a word, I would like to kowtow to death in front of you!”

To Joseph, he had long realized that he could not possibly be Charlie’s opponent, and these men of his could not possibly be Charlie’s opponent either.

Those helpers behind Charlie hadn’t even made a move yet, and his side had lost three Battle commanders, not to mention that his men were now scared out of their wits by this man.

And even if they still dared to fight Charlie to the death, they couldn’t possibly have any chance of winning.

The biggest possibility is that the whole army will be wiped out.

At that time, he and his men would not be spared, and his parents' coffin would also fall into Charlie's hands.

Therefore, Joseph decided to break his own meridians and kowtow to Charlie, just to save his parents' coffins and also to leave the other members of Front stay alive.

As for his own life, he had already put it aside.

As long as he could satisfy Charlie and make him spare his parents and his other men, he would have no complaints if he died here.

Chengfeng almost fainted at this moment.

He still expected Joseph to become his solid backing in the future, but now, Joseph had already destroyed his own meridians and become a ruined man.

On Charlie's side, many people felt that this scene was very exciting, but Liona's expression was filled with a bit of intolerance.

She saw Joseph growing up, and seeing him now so miserable, her heart could not help but sympathize, and even hoped that Charlie would be able to let this go and not pursue the matter any further.

However, when she thought of Charlie before Joseph came up to Waderest Mountain, she told herself that she should not plead for him, so she didn't know how to speak at once.

At this moment, Charlie expressionlessly looked at Joseph and said in a cold voice: "The reason you cut your own meridians is because you are too weak and want to ask for my forgiveness."

"It seems to be quite courageous, but in fact, it is only a broken wrist strategy! All you did was to save your parents' corpse and coffin! I won't buy your account!"

Upon hearing these words, Joseph's whole body collapsed, and he bowed violently, knocking his head to the ground!

At this time, his forehead was already full of blood, and several large gouges were bleeding continuously, but even so, he still stood up and begged loudly, "Mr. Wade, please spare my parents!"

Charlie was still unmoved.

When he raised his head, blood was already flowing all over his face, and he continued to beg loudly, "Mr. Wade! Please, please give me a hand! Let my parents go!!!"

Charlie looked normal, not looking at the bloodied Joseph in the slightest.

After all, Joseph had previously threatened to bruise his parents, so even if he really died here, Charlie would not have the slightest sympathy.

Seeing this, Joseph once again made a fiercely knocked down, this time smashed full of blood almost gushing out, the mouth weak to the extreme said,

"Mr. Wade …… please …… beg you …… please raise …… your hand …… spare …… spare my …… spare my …… parents ……"

Chapter 3530

Charlie's expression is still as cold as ice, opened his mouth and asked, "Joseph, you still do not understand the situation, what makes you ask me to raise my hand? What makes me want to raise my hand to you?"

Joseph saw Charlie was not moved in the slightest, his heart was ashen, suddenly turned his head and looked at his parents' coffin and bawled: "Dad …… mom …… son unfilial …… son sorry to you two, let you two go for so many years and still be implicated by your son …… sorry …… really sorry ……"

At this time, Liona's nose was sour, really some of them can not see it anymore, immediately out of the crowd, looking at Charlie, pleading: "Charlie, for the sake of Joseph sincerely know the wrong, just forgive him this time ……"

When Joseph saw Liona, he immediately recognized her and was dumbfounded: "Du …… Auntie Du …… How come you are also here ……"

Liona looked at him with a sympathetic face and sighed: "Charlie saved me and Zhiyu before, we heard that you were coming up Waderest, worried that Charlie was in danger so we rushed over here overnight."

"Originally wanted to come out of our way to beg you for a higher hand, but did not expect …… hey ……"

Joseph's tears completely can not stop, said tragically: "Sorry Auntie …… for giving you trouble …… I do not ask Mr. Wade can let me go, only that he can let my parents go, a thousand mistakes."

"It is my fault, I didn't see right and wrong, and out of self-importance, I spoke wild words, will Mr. Wade spare my parents bones ……"

Speaking of this, Joseph lowered his head, choked to the point of some trembling said: “I also know, Mr. Wade how to treat me, I deserve it …… even if he wants to return the way of others, but also I am to blame for ……”

“But …… but I am really ashamed for my parents ……”

“So many years …… so many years I have not been able to come back to give them a kowtow and burn incense ……”

“Now I’ve finally come back, and I’ve disturbed their spirits, moved them out of the tomb, and now I’ve dragged them down to their bones after death ……”

“I …… I really can’t forgive myself …… even if I die, I can’t forgive myself ……”

Zynn is in tears, turned around, and kneeled in front of Charlie, begging, “Mr. Wade, Joseph has already paid the price for his arrogance, just please lift up your hand and spare him this time!”

Zhiyu, who could not bear to look at this moment, said, “Dad! Mom! Today’s matter is a personal grudge between Grace and Joseph! And it was Joseph who provoked him in the first place, so don’t morally kidnap him here!”

Zhiyu has always been clear about right and wrong.

Right is right!

Wrong, is wrong!!!

If you do something wrong, you have to bear all the consequences!

You want to kowtow and beg for forgiveness after losing, why should others forgive you if you kowtow?

When Zhiyu said so, the expression on Liona's face is even more confused, she lightly sighed, said: "Zhiyu, Joseph certainly has a fault, but he has already paid the price for his mistake ……"

Zhiyu nodded and said seriously, "It is true that the price has been paid, but whether the price paid is enough is not up to you and Dad, it is up to the Grace!"

Joseph also choked with despair at this point: "Uncle, Auntie, you two do not plead for me, everything I have today, is self-inflicted, can not blame anyone ……"

Charlie, who had not said anything, saw that Joseph had completely despaired, and then suddenly spoke faintly: "Joseph, whether to kill you and your men, or whether to bruise your parents, everything is in my thoughts!"

"I can reject you ironically and ruthlessly, or I can let you off with a net, but why should I do that?"

Joseph was still kneeling on the ground, his head was already broken and bleeding, and the coarse mourning clothes on his body were soaked with blood, which was unbearable, but he still endured the pain and blurted out,

"If Mr. Wade can give me and my parents a higher hand, I, Joseph, swear to heaven and to the spirits of my parents in heaven! I will follow Mr. Wade in my life and work for him as a cow and a horse!"

"I will follow Mr. Wade all my life! Even if Mr. Wade asks me to jump off of Waderest Mountain, I will not complain!"

Those who had been scared out of their wits, seeing Joseph in such a miserable state, all of them were heartbroken.

One of them suddenly knelt on the ground, kowtowed to Charlie, raised his head, full of tears, and shouted: "I beg Mr. Wade to be kind to the parents of

the Supreme Master, I, would like to be a cow and a horse for Mr. Wade in this life, to repay Mr. Wade's great kindness!"

Immediately after that, another person knelt down and kowtowed, then shouted, "I am also willing!"

"I am also willing!"

There was even a female warrior of the Front who also knelt down and kowtowed and choked, "I am also willing!"

With these few people at the beginning, almost all of the other soldiers knelt down, and the sound of clear and vigorous kowtowing resounded throughout the entire Waderest Mountain!

Chapter 3531

These members of the Cataclysmic Front, although they were all very afraid of Charlie's strength, but at this moment, they could not bear to see such a miserable and desperate appearance of Joseph.

After all, almost all of them had received favors from him, and could not sit back and do nothing with peace of mind.

What's more, if Charlie hadn't let go, not only would Joseph have no chance of escaping death, it would be difficult for his men to survive as well.

Therefore, one after another, they all knelt on the ground, hoping to do more for Joseph, and came together to plead for Charlie's forgiveness.

Seeing so many experts of the Cataclysmic Front all kneeling on the ground in front of Charlie and kowtowing to him, Zhongquan's heart was incomparably excited.

From this scene, he saw the hope of the rise of the Wade family, and, this rise, say not just at the domestic level, this can make the Wade family number one in the whole world.

On the opposite side of him, Chengfeng, who was standing alone in the place, had panicked to the extreme deep inside.

All the people of the Cataclysmic Front had all knelt down, and now, on this side of the camp, he was the only one still standing.

He didn't know whether he should continue to stand here or hurry up and kneel down along with the people of the Cataclysmic Front.

It was certainly inappropriate for a person to stand alone.

However, asking him to kneel down for Charlie, this …… seemed even more inappropriate.

After all, he was the family head of the Su Family, and originally it was already humiliating to wear mourning for Joseph's parents, now if he were to kneel down for Charlie again, wouldn't that be even more humiliating?

Just when he didn't know what to do, a member of the Cataclysmic Front beside him directly dragged him down to the ground.

Chengfeng fell headfirst and was just about to get up when he was slapped in the face by the man, cursing in a low voice:

"You old ba5tard! We all kneeled down to plead for the Lord of the Front, why don't you kneel? Hurry up and kneel down for me!"

With this slap, Chengfeng's face immediately swelled up, and the pain was excruciating.

Although he was 10,000 times angry in his heart, he didn't dare to show anything.

After all, in this situation, he didn't have any right to say anything at all, and he could only take it when others smacked him.

At this moment, all the soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front were staring at Charlie with eyes filled with tears, they were all waiting for his final response.

Charlie looked at Joseph's miserable appearance and said indifferently, "So many people pleaded for you, I can see that they all sincerely support you,"

"But you brought them to Waderest Mountain to send them to their deaths because of your own selfish interests, don't you, the so-called Supreme Commander, feel ashamed in your heart?"

Joseph choked with pain and said, “Ashamed …… I am now very ashamed, not only of in front of the brothers of the Cataclysmic Front, ashamed in front of my parents, but also of you, Mr. Wade, and your parents …… ”

Said, he looked up to Zynn as well as Liona, choked: “Uncle, Aunt, I let you two plead for me, I also feel very ashamed ……”

Zynn let out a long sigh and did not speak.

At this moment, he did not know what to say in response to Joseph.

Chapter 3532

Joseph immediately looked at Charlie, said seriously: “Mr. Wade, if you despise me, also do not need me to waste your time, then I can die to repent for the sin,”

“If I die here today, can make you satisfied, can make you calm down, then I am willing to die immediately, not to live even for a second!”

“And I am willing to die in the wilderness, let the insects and beasts gnaw, I only ask you, Mr. Wade, to give me a favorable hand, let my parents go back into the ground in peace!

Charlie frowned slightly, then looked at Luther and asked, “Mr. He, did you bring a knife when you went out today?”

Luther said respectfully, “Back to Mr. Wade, with one!”

After saying that, he took out a short, sharp blade from his waist and handed it to Charlie.

Charlie took the short blade, then threw it in front of Joseph, and said indifferently:

“Since you are a filial son, for sake of that, I promise you! After your death, I will not bury you or your parents’ remains or expose them to the wilderness,”

“Instead, I will repay your grievances with virtue and bury you and your parents together, so you can go on your way in peace!”

Hearing these words, a relaxed smile finally appeared on Joseph’s face, while he looked at Charlie, his expression also carried full gratitude.

Afterwards, he once again bent down and gave him a heavy kowtow.

This time, he bent down for a long time before pushing up his upper body and said with immense gratitude, “Thank you Mr. Wade for your great kindness and repaying your grievances with virtue.”

“This kindness of Mr. Wade, I, Joseph, cannot repay in this life, I would like to be a cow and a horse in my next life to repay Mr. Wade’s kindness!”

After saying that, he reached out and took the short blade in his hand.

Just as he was about to point the tip of the blade at his heart, intending to stab it hard, a group of men from Cataclysmic Front almost collapsed, and a large group of people cried out, “Supreme Commander! Don’t do it!”

Joseph looked back at his most loyal men and said with a smile, “Brothers and sisters, I am the one who has implicated you today, so please forgive me!”

“In addition, you remember, after my death, the Cataclysmic Front is automatically disbanded, all of you must not be enemies with Mr. Wade, or with the Wade family,”

“If you are still engaged in the mercenary industry, you must not enter China again in this life, can you remember?”

Hearing these words, all the people had already cried.

They knew that Joseph was ready to die, and this instruction was his final farewell!

Someone choked up and said, “Supreme Commander …… we can agree to everything else, but why don’t you let us enter China again? If we can’t enter China again, we won’t even have a chance to pay our respects to your grave!”

Joseph smiled lightly and said, “It is enough for the brothers to have this heart, whether they pay respects or not, it doesn’t matter.”

Mr. Wade is kind enough to let us reunite down there, so I can finally spend some time with my parents and make up for my regrets in the past 20 years. You don't have to come all the way to see me."

At this point in Joseph's speech, nearly a hundred members of the Cataclysmic Front had already cried.

These top mercenaries, who normally kill without blinking, were all as fragile as a child of three or five years old.

They know that now the momentum of the Front has gone, the big picture has been decided, Joseph is already sure to die.

Joseph has even given Charlie's order to kill himself as a great grace, which shows how completely the Cataclysmic Front has lost this time.

Now, no one can save Joseph's life, because everyone's life is in Charlie's hands.

And Charlie, it looks like he is not prepared to let Joseph live at all.

Joseph smiled faintly and said to his men: "Ladies and gentlemen, our worlds are dividing after a long time. For a long time, you have worked hard with me, for many years! Today I am done with you all, so let's say goodbye!"

After saying that, Joseph raised his short blade and thrust it at his heart.

Chapter 3533

Although Joseph's meridians were destroyed, wielding a knife to kill himself was still more than enough for him.

He used all his strength in this slash, and it was fierce because he only wanted to use this slash to end his life simply and quickly.

The reason why he wanted to be crisp is because he didn't want so many people to watch him twitch in place for a long time before he died a miserable death.

At this moment, he has long been ready to die.

And many soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front, also understand that all this has become a foregone conclusion, no one is able to return to the past.

But at the moment when the short blade in the hands of Joseph pierced his mourning clothes, cutting the skin of his chest and almost pierced his heart, Charlie's toe kicked lightly, and an aura surged into the short blade from the tip of his foot.

Immediately after, just as Joseph actually stabbed the short blade towards his heart, the short blade suddenly turned into pieces in front of his chest, instantly cracked and dissipated in the air!

At this moment, everyone was dumbfounded, and Joseph himself could not believe it!

He found that the short blade in his hand disappeared, and when he looked down, all that was left was some fine dust-like powder in the palm of his hands!

His entire brain did not react, why did the blade turn into powder with Charlie's touch, secondly he doesn't understand why Charlie at this time suddenly saved him.

He subconsciously raised his head, looking at a bemused Charlie, subconsciously asked: "Wade …… Mr. Wade …… you this is ……"

Charlie said indifferently: "Yesterday when Harmen came to the door, my grandfather had told him about a past event."

Saying that, Charlie looked at Joseph and spoke, "Do you know what my father said back then when he heard that your father had jumped to his death?"

Joseph shook his head gently with a blank expression and said in a low voice: "I don't know …… please Mr. Wade elaborate!"

Charlie turned to look in the direction of his parents' tomb in the distance and said softly: "My father said that he did not kill Arthur, but Arthur died because of his own actions."

"Even though he won over your father justly, but after hearing about your father's death, he still felt guilty about it, the so-called compassionate people, said should be his kind of person."

Joseph ashamed incomparable said: "Your father he …… indeed had the love and righteousness …… back then I was young, but also heard many rumors about him, many people mentioned him are very admired ……"

"Yes!" Charlie nodded, and then said lightly: "Joseph, you are considered very filial, but in my eyes, only a half filial son, do you know why?"

Joseph shook his head and said, "I would like to hear more about it ……"

Charlie said seriously: “Filial obedience, if only to understand the word to avenge their parents, or for their parents to die, is not a little one-sided, because you ignore the more important heritage!”

“We have a five-thousand-year-old history, if you have to condense it down, it is actually nothing more than the word heritage!”

“Inheritance, broken down to see, is the inheritance and transmission, in the end, each person should do to carry on, not letting everything you have now to nobody after yourself.”

“People say that they should inherit the philosophy and wisdom of the old ancestors for the past sage;”

“Ordinary people may not be able to reach the height of learning of the saints, at least to learn to have a teacher, to pass on the knowledge you learned from your teachers, your parents, and elders, and give it to your descendants;”

“Even if you can’t even learn to be a teacher, at the very least, you should continue to pass on the bloodline passed down to you by your parents, instead of breaking your own family’s descendants.”

Speaking of this, Charlie saw Joseph once again in tears, so then a slight beat, continued: “Think about it, you flow, not just your parents’ bloodline, but your parents two families, thousands of years all the way down the bloodline!”

“These bloodlines have survived countless wars and disasters, and now, they are going to be broken in your body. Do you think your parents will forgive you if you go to see them and accompany them like this?”

Hearing this, Joseph already sobbed, so ashamed that he did not even dare to look up.

Chapter 3534

Charlie noticed the change in his eyes and continued, “You have no children, if you die, what can you do even if you have these brothers?”

“When they are alive, because you have benefited them, they may still come to sweep at the graves of you and your parents, and when they die, their children have not even seen you before they will come a long way to sweep the graves of your family to pay tribute.”

“In this way, after a number of years, the grave of your family, becomes no different from a mass grave.”

“If there is land acquisition and development, natural and man-made disasters, your family’s ashes are not collected.”

“In that case, what’s the difference between that and bones being thrown to the ground?”

Hearing this, Joseph deeply lowered his head, his whole body trembled violently, and tears kept rolling and dripping on the ground.

He also wanted to live very much.

However, he was afraid that Charlie would not let him live, nor would he let his brothers live, plus to keep his parents’ decency and peace, he could only choose to die.

However, a thought suddenly surged in his heart, “Charlie just suddenly turned the short blade in my hand into pieces, could it be, could it be that he intended to spare my life?!”

However, soon, Joseph sighed in his heart, “I’m afraid I’m overthinking it, I’ve been so disrespectful to his parents, how could he spare my life? If I were in his place, then I would have killed myself long ago ……”

Charlie then went on to say, “Joseph, you should know that people inherently die, but try to be remembered after death in order to prove that they once existed in this world.”

“Those sages and martyrs, thousands of years after their death, are still remembered, this is the highest level of meaning for people to live one life;”

“Even if ordinary people cannot become sages and martyrs, they can at least leave their names on their family tree, so that their children and grandchildren can remember them,”

“Just like my Wade family, the family tree has been passed down for hundreds of years, and every ancestor has a name on the family tree, this is proof that they existed, and as long as my Wade family is prosperous, their names will never be forgotten!”

Speaking of this, Charlie looked at Joseph and said indifferently, “However, if you die today, your parents’ names, will also be buried in the earth with you!”

“Perhaps you, as the Lord of the Cataclysmic Front, will still be remembered for decades after your death, but who will remember your parents? They are just thrown into the long river of history, never to be remembered again, how sad is that?”

Joseph was extremely ashamed at this moment!

Originally, he was ready to die generously, but now he suddenly felt that if he died like this, he would not have the face to meet his parents and the ancestors of the Wan family after his death!

Charlie’s words, to him, is simply to kill the heart!

It made him suffer 10,000 times more than death!

Originally, he still felt that death was a kind of relief, a kind of self-redemption.

But now he realizes that death is not a relief, not redemption, but a shame to his parents and ancestors!

Because his death would make his parents, as well as his ancestors, completely disappear in the river of history!

It will also make the family, which has been through thousands of years of suffering, completely dissipate!

The entire family would have no evidence or meaning of existence left!

Thinking of this, his heart was worse than death.

So he raised his head and looked at Charlie with his extremely red and swollen eyes, looking at him with great devotion, and loudly begged respectfully, “Mr. Wade! I am willing to give everything!”

“I only beg you to be generous and give me a chance to do my filial duty! I swear by my parents and the ancestors of the Wan family that I will do my utmost to serve Mr. Wade in this life, and I will not stop until I die!!!”

Charlie knew that if he was going to kill Joseph, he had to kill him cleanly, but if he didn’t kill him and wanted to take him as his own, he had to let him break and stand afterward!

After all, this person is the head of the Cataclysmic Front, a person in the overseas twenty years, can fight down such a size of the foundation, is definitely not an insignificant existence among the people.

If he just relies on strong pressure and coercion to subdue him, then the pride and disobedience in his bones must still be there, and after a number of years of lying in wait, he will definitely release his inner color and stand against him again.

Therefore, the best way is to break this person’s confidence to zilch!

Don’t you think you are very powerful? Then my strength can force you to break your own meridians without a fight!

Don’t you think that it doesn’t matter if you fail, that a single death can solve a thousand sorrows?

Then I’ll show you that death is the most painful, most remorseful, most defeated, most cowardly choice in this world!

When you are blocked with no way out, all your pride and self-confidence will be dissipated.

As the saying goes, a hundred refinements become steel! Repeatedly quenched, repeatedly hammered, repeatedly destroyed and rebuilt, before it can be made into a sharp blade!

So, Charlie waved his hand at Joseph and said indifferently: “It’s just that! I have just taken over the affairs of the Wade family, the future is really short of manpower,”

“Since you have such a heart, I can spare your life, give you a chance to fulfill your filial piety, but you and all of your Cataclysmic Front must be loyal to me! In this life and in this world, you must not disobey any of my orders!”

After saying that, Charlie looked at Joseph and the soldiers behind him and asked in a stern voice, “Are you willing?”

Chapter 3535

Hearing that Charlie was willing to let him go, Joseph's emotions, excited to the point of almost collapsing.

But he still resisted the urge to cry out in pain and shouted without hesitation, "Mr. Wade, I am willing!"

A group of soldiers from the Cataclysmic Front reacted and shouted excitedly at the same time, "We are also willing!"

In a flash, the response sounded like a mountainous roar!

Everyone else on the scene looked dumbfounded!

No one expected that Charlie would spare Joseph's life and at the same time take the entire Cataclysmic Front under his command!

Many people didn't understand why Charlie didn't relent until the last moment when he had cut his veins and was ready to commit suicide.

And, before letting go, he also slammed Joseph's decision to die a generous death.

In fact, what Charlie played was a typical psychological tactic.

The same bowl of rice, given when the opponent is hungry, and the opponent is dying of hunger, the effect is very different.

Moreover, the reason why Charlie slammed his decision to chose death was to destroy his last piece of confidence and dignity.

Because, at the moment of deciding to commit suicide, Joseph's heart, was relieved, and even deep inside his heart, there must still be a sense of sadness of generosity to death.

If this sense of sadness is not completely knocked out of him, then he will still consider going to die as a kind of glory in the future.

In some respects, Joseph is very much like a Japanese samurai, a samurai who truly believes in the spirit of Bushido, and Don Giovanni has a similarity, regardless of his strength, the bones are proud and not afraid of death.

If a person is not afraid of death, you can easily defeat him, it is not so simple to convince him.

Because at any time he will think, although the strength of the old man can not accept a defeat, the big deal is taking a knife to cut open the belly, after the cut he can also fall from a celebrated reputation.

So, in this case, it is necessary to make him understand a core truth: do you think you are a great hero after cutting open the abdomen?

No, even if you disemboweled, you're still a big douche!

Once he knows that even death can not solve the problem at hand, all his pride will completely collapse.

This is the fundamental reason why Charlie wanted to push him to the extreme.

Judging from the immediate effect, Charlie had already achieved his goal.

From now on, Joseph and his Cataclysmic Front would definitely be loyal and obedient to Charlie's orders.

Charlie's men and friends, each one of them had been excited to the extreme.

Today was really the most unforgettable day for them in their lives.

This is no longer as simple as setting the ground to death, this is the ground to become a Buddha, the ground to become a saint, the ground to become a dragon!

Philip was so excited that he burst into tears. He looked at Changying's tomb and murmured, "Brother Wade, your son has become a dragon today, and not only has he conquered the Cataclysmic Front, but he has also become the head of the Wade family in a short time.

Leon's feelings were the same as Philip's.

He was a loyal servant of Changying and had lived until now for this day, so his eyes were already full of tears without realizing it.

The Wade family, on the other hand, has mixed feelings at this time.

The joy is that a great crisis completely dissipated.

The worry is, Charlie just seems to be with a casual sentence, elated himself to the throne of Wade family?

Especially Andrew and others, they immediately smacked out a slightly different flavor from what Charlie had just said to Joseph.

The company's main goal is to provide the best possible service to its customers. Could …… be he wants to sit directly on the position of the Wade family head today?

But …… but the old man clearly let him take over the Wade family affairs, for the time being, when this crisis is passed, he has to return the power to the old man obediently ah! This son of a b!tch is ready to push the boat directly to the top?

Chapter 3536

The other Wade family members, also penetrated this layer of meaning, for a time, except for Laila, everyone's heart was depressed to the extreme.

To Andrew, he would rather have Waderest be trampled by the Cataclysmic Front.

If the old man would rather die than give in, he would also rather have Joseph directly kill the old man, and then he himself, as the first in line heir of the Wade family, immediately announce his acceptance of all of Joseph's conditions.

In this way, he could become the head of the shrunken by half Wade family.

But even if the Wade family shrinks by half, it is still in the top three in the country.

With the Wade family shrunken and himself on top, the deal felt worth it.

Because he thought the same as Charlie, the Wade family has been peaceful for so many years, the old man has been sitting at the head of the family for so many years.

If there is not a strong external force to break the structure of the family, it is difficult for others to influence the position of the old man.

However, the last thing he wants to see is this current situation.

Joseph cooled off, and as a result, Charlie came up.

And Charlie means so strong, he became the Wade family head, including Andrew other people, will instantly lose all the right to speak.

In the future, they will only be able to beg for food under the hands of Charlie!

Elder Wade's heart was also a bit hard to bear at this time.

He was a human being, so how could he not know what Charlie meant by his words just now.

Now, Charlie returned to the Wade family, and defeated the Cataclysmic Front on the Waderest Mountain with his own strength.

At this time, Charlie wanted to take charge of the Wade family's affairs and become the family head, no one dared to say a word, including him.

However, in just one sentence, he was directly pulled down, Zhongquan's heart was naturally more or less depressed.

He thought sadly in his heart: "When Song Taizu Zhao Kuangyin released his military power, he at least invited everyone to a meal and gave them a toast."

"How come I am robbed of my position with a conversation with someone else? At least say hello to me directly also can……"

Zhongquan feels like he is at home to entertain his grandson who has been away from home for many years, told him to treat this place as his own home and not be polite.

But his grandson, in the blink of an eye, found a maid, said: "This is my own home from now on, the home is too big for me to manage, you stay and help me …… "

This feeling, indeed, is difficult for him to accept.

Although he has made up his mind to pass the Wade family to Charlie in the future, but he would prefer it to be in a gradual way.

He gradually reuses Charlie, gradually cultivates him, while himself releasing a little bit of power to him at the same time, and then a little bit to help him on the horse.

In this way, the transition of power is smooth and he can continue to sit steadily in the position of the Wade family head for a few more years.

However, Zhongquan also knows, Charlie, with such strength, simply does not need him to support the horse.

Sighing and lamenting as well as depressed and unhappy, but Zhongquan also gradually thought out of the box.

He knew that only Charlie could bring the Wade family to the top of the world.

In front of this goal, even if he continues to dominate the position of the family head, what is the point of it?

Rather, it is better to simply, let Charlie take over as soon as possible!

In this way, they can also win more goodwill from him!

After all, those ancient emperors who lived to abdicate, life was not so dashing, if he can make Charlie more favorable, in the future even if he can not take charge of the Wade family power, that high and low must also be a mascot like the existence of the number two person!

Thinking of this, Zhongquan's heart finally comfortable a lot.

However, before his expression relaxed along with his mood, Andrew who had been quietly observing his father's face, found that his father seemed a bit depressed and immediately knew that the old man must have an opinion about Charlie in his heart.

So, he immediately stepped forward and said in a low voice: “Dad! Charlie is trying to usurp the throne! When did he take over the big and small affairs of our Wade family? Isn’t this a clear attempt to take away your power?”

Zhongquan turned his face and stared at him with eyes wide open, slapping him directly!

The slap directly made Andrew’s eyes black!

At that moment, he only heard the old man’s righteous anger roar: “Ba5tard! How dare you provoke my relationship with Charlie! What the hell is your intention?”

“I’ll put my words here today! All of you Wade family descendants listen to me clearly: from today onwards, the position of Wade family head belongs to Charlie Wade!”

Chapter 3537

No one expected that the aged old man Wade would suddenly say something like this like a thunderbolt.

This is the first time that the old man has spoken such words, everyone knows that just now, this guy Andrew must be back to the old man to complain.

Wanted to say some bad things about Charlie to sow discord, did not expect the old man righteous slap in response.

What's even more shocking is that Elder Wade suddenly announced that he would officially pass the Wade family to Charlie!

In this instant, Charlie's men and friends, each and every one of them was incomparably excited and even on the verge of cheering out.

The vast majority of the Wade family members, on the other hand, were all crying and mourning, much more ugly than the moment when Harmen brought a coffin to the door.

The old man reigned, each of them can get a lot of oil and water in the business of the Wade family, plus the huge annual dividends and bonuses, everyone lived a very comfortable life.

However, everyone knows that once Charlie became the head of the family, it is basically over.

With Charlie's iron-blooded character, how could they make money? He seems to have a strong financial focus, he will not give them any extra space.

Andrew is even more in grief and anger, he choked in his heart:

“What kind of fcuking thing is this? I came to remind the old man of the loss of power, but the old man gave me a slap in the face, and gave the family headship to Charlie.

Zhongquan looked at Andrew at this time, what he thought in his heart was: “Originally it was snatched away from me, the family head position by Charlie without a sound, and I didn’t even earn the chance of giving up the position on my own initiative.”

“I am worried about finding an opportunity to promote the relationship with him, and you came to my door.”

“Even if you are my own son, so what? Do you think I don’t know what you have in mind? You asked Morgan to buy mourning clothes overnight, I knew about it last night!”

“Ba5tard, you want me to beg for forgiveness after my old bones are slaughtered by the Cataclysmic Front, right? In the future, when Charlie is in charge of the Wade family, you’ll have a good time!”

Andrew did not know what was in the old man’s mind, he only knew one thing, he was afraid that he would be finished in the future.

At this time, Charlie heard that the old man wants to pass the family head title directly to him, his heart is also slightly surprised.

But after careful thought, he probably figured out what the old man had in mind.

The reason why he just said so to Joseph is to directly name himself, he will be responsible for the Wade family’s big and small affairs, which is equal to directly become the actual power holder.

The old man must know that there is no way to return to heaven, now take the initiative to give way to show goodwill, but also to earn a favor.

In the end, they are all human beings.

As for Andrew, must be the old man as a stepping stone.

This time, he stepped on Joseph to the top, the old man stepped on Andrew to step down, it must be said that there are similarities and differences.

So, Charlie said, “In the future, with me, the Wade family will be able to continue to develop and create glory again!”

Zhongquan stepped forward, grabbed Charlie’s hand, and said excitedly, “Charlie, from now on, you alone will be in charge of all the affairs of the Wade family,”

“I believe that in your hands, the Wade family will be able to stand at the top of the world!”

Charlie nodded heavily and said seriously, “I will do my best!”

Chapter 3538

After saying that, he looked at the Wade family's uncles and brothers and said lightly, "Moreover, the Wade family has lived in peace for so many years,"

"Many people's bones have gone soft, I have to take this opportunity of the ancestral festival to give them a good calcium supplement!"

Subsequently, Charlie said to Luther: "Mr. He, please keep an eye on everyone in the Wade family, whoever dares to quietly throw things out of their bodies, especially mourning clothes and other things, tie them up for me on the spot!"

The vast majority of the Wade family heard these words and were immediately scared to death.

Because they were still carrying mourning clothes in their clothes, just now Charlie's process of subjugating the Cataclysmic Front was so shocking that these people completely forgot about the mourning clothes.

Only when Charlie said so did they remember that they still had a bomb tugged on them.

The gang immediately panicked, not knowing what Charlie planned to do to them next.

At this time, Charlie did not pay attention to the Wade family, but looked at the crowd of Front soldiers kneeling in front of him.

In the middle of them, there was a shivering old man, who was also kneeling on the ground, but kept looking left and right, seemingly looking for an opportunity to bolt.

This person, is the Su family head, Chengfeng.

At this time his intestines are almost regretted, heart lamented: “Had I known that this Joseph in front of Charlie was such a waste, invited me to Waderest, I would never fcuking come ah ……”

“The result is good, my own fcuking wearing mourning followed so far, the result to this unexpectedly jumped into the fire pit ……”

“Now I do not know how to end, I do not know if I can find an opportunity to quietly bail out ……”

Just when Chengfeng inwardly depressed, Charlie pointed to the crowd also wearing mourning kneeling there, indiscriminately, he said indifferently:

“Chengfeng, you old dog also do not think of slipping away, honestly kneel well, I still have to settle accounts with you slowly!”

Chengfeng heard this, scared, and pleaded: “Mr. Wade …… Mr. Wade …… this …… here is nothing to do with me ah, I …… I just came to pay my respects to Mr. and Mrs. Wan, I don’t mean anything else!”

Charlie frowned: “Come, you explain to me, you worship Wan couple, why come to my Wade family ancestral tomb?”

“I …… I ……” Chengfeng immediately did not know how to explain, panicked trembling, as if instantly got Parkinson’s.

Charlie questioned him: “What? Dare to come to my Wade family ancestral tomb in mourning, do not have the guts to admit that you came to see the show?”

Chengfeng cried, forcibly defended: “Mr. Wade, you really misunderstood me, I did not mean it ……”

Charlie sneered, “You came expecting to see a big show, but the stage collapsed, right? I ask you, now regret it?”

Chengfeng's expression is worse than a dead father, stammered and said, "Mr. Wade …… I …… I really did not come to see the show …… I …… my son Zynn and Wan couple were very close,"

"So I came to pay my respects, but also out of love, just did not expect to happen so many things …… this is all a misunderstanding, misunderstanding ah ……"

"Misunderstanding?" Charlie coldly questioned: "At this time, you still think of strong words, I think you the Su family head's intelligence is not high!"

Chengfeng about to die, in the heart, lamented: "This is not the problem of my IQ, is that I really have no good reason ah ……"

Seeing his uncomfortable expression, Charlie pointed at the soldier of the Front beside Chengfeng and said coldly, "You, slap his mouth for me fiercely!"

"Your subordinate follows orders!" After that man finished, he grabbed Chengfeng's collar and slapped him several times on his face.

Chengfeng was not used to this and cried out, "I am the head of the Su family! I am a global business elite! I am a global business elite! How can you treat me with such impunity!"

Charlie sneered and said indifferently, "The Su family head? Sorry, you used to be, but now you're not!"

Chapter 3539

Charlie's words scared Chengfeng.

The more frightened he was, the louder he roared: "On what grounds?! I've been the Su family head for so many years, why should I not be if you say I'm not anymore?!"

"What qualifications do you have to ask about the affairs of my Su family? I am the master of the Su Family, and I have to be the one to decide all the affairs of the Family!"

Charlie said disdainfully, "Of course I am not qualified to meddle in the affairs of your Su Family, but you are now in Waderest, I can't control the Su Family, but I can control you!"

Chengfeng said stiffly, "You can't control me either! I'm free to come and go, who are you to control me?"

Charlie said in a cold voice: "Just because you came to the Waderest Mountain of the Wade family today in mourning! If you didn't come, I won't make it difficult for you,"

"And if the Su family still has any discontent in the future, we have plenty of opportunities to have a real competition in various fields, but your fault is that you took the initiative to come to the door since you are here, everything is up to me!"

He said, he sternly shouted, he pointed his finger towards Zhiyu and said to him: "Chengfeng! I now give you two choices, first, the family headship legally passed to Zhiyu, then you go to the Maldives to find an island to retire, when you die, you are put in a coffin and brought back!"

Speaking of this, Charlie's voice suddenly raised a few points, sneering: "The second choice, is that I immediately send you and your eldest son Zynn together to Syria,"

"But I have to remind you that the quality of life in that place, and the Maldives is not comparable, and you can rest assured that with my contacts there,"

"Once you go there, it is impossible to come back alive, even if you die, it is impossible to get your body back! Like you are never ever coming back."

Chengfeng's heart stuttered, subconsciously said: "You …… you are kidnapping! Do you know that I am a big name in the world of elite people? You dare to kidnap me?"

Charlie laughed: "I don't care to kidnap you, a bad old man."

After saying that, he looked at Joseph and spoke, "Go back and arrange for someone to send him to Hamid's place, and I will also say hello to the government forces at that time, so that they can release the captured men of the Cataclysmic Front."

Joseph immediately said respectfully, "My subordinate follows orders!"

Charlie then looked at Chengfeng and spoke, "As you can see, I, Charlie, have always been law-abiding, how could I kidnap a bad old man like you? But if the Cataclysmic Front strikes, then you'll have to fend for yourself."

"I ……" Chengfeng was scared and trembled all at once, and said offhandedly, "Charlie …… you… …you are simply shameless! You are not as bright and open as your father Changying was back then!"

"If your father were here today, he would certainly not make things difficult for an old man like me!"

Charlie said in a stern voice with a cold expression, “My father was too open and honest back then, that’s why he was targeted by your bunch of trash.

After saying that, Charlie said with some impatience, “Since you have so much fcuking nonsense, then I’ll assume that you choose the second one.”

Then, he said to a few of the Cataclysmic Front soldiers: “A few of you give him to me, tied up, wait until Syria, hand him over to Hamid, tell Hamid also do not untie him,”

“Take him directly to the top of the mountain to set up a pillar, strip him nak3d, and put him at the top. He will eat, drink, sleep and do all things there!”

Chapter 3540

Several soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front immediately said respectfully, “Your subordinates follow orders!”

When Chengfeng heard this, he couldn’t help but shiver and said, “I’m not going to Syria! I won’t go!”

Charlie said impatiently, “Gag him first, and then tie him to the white jade pillar of the pagoda! Tomorrow, send him away with Zynn!”

When Zynn heard this, he was terrified and hurriedly said, “Dad! You can’t go to Syria, that place is a poor mountain nest, and every day there is a constant battle, it is 10,000 times more painful than prison!”

For Zynn, he did not want to go back for the millionth time.

However, he also knew in his heart that even if he begged Charlie, Charlie could not change his mind.

The only way to save him from going back to Syria was to hurry up and let his daughter Zhiyu become the head of the Su family.

Because Charlie had once said that if Zhiyu could become the head of the family, Zynn could come back.

Just now, when he heard that Charlie wanted the old man to step aside, the first possibility that came to his mind, and the only one, was that Charlie wanted his daughter Zhiyu to sit as the Su family head.

But just when he felt that his time was coming, he did not expect that the old man would dare to disobey Charlie’s wishes.

Chengfeng was also in disarray at this time.

He previously thought that he was at least the head of the top domestic family, Charlie words are nothing and he cannot get him abroad, or if this spreads, the Wade family will certainly become a target.

However, Charlie is not a fool, he himself certainly can not openly kidnap Chengfeng, so simply let the Cataclysmic Front to take action.

This is a kind of mercenary organization that even dares to fight in civil wars in other countries, let alone a mere Chengfeng.

So, at this time, Chengfeng's heart was already panicked to the extreme.

Zynn was afraid that Chengfeng would annoy Charlie and end up in a wooden boat, so he shouted out loud: "Dad! You must not think that Charlie is joking with you! I have been sent to Syria by him for a long time!"

"Look at me now, I'm so fcuking skinny! And not only did he kidnap me, but Shoude is also held in a dog pound for several months, and has not yet had the chance to be released!"

"If you do not give in, Charlie will definitely send you to Syria, on your body now, if really sent to Syria, can live for a year and a half is a high incense!

Chengfeng listened to these, only to feel the liver tremble.

Only then did he finally understand that Charlie was able to subdue even the Cataclysmic Front and dare to kidnap even his own two sons, so he couldn't just be scaring him.

If really sent to Syria, then really have a great ability also can not escape back, that Hamid's ability he heard, and even the Cataclysmic Front can not attack him, if he was really sent there, with the Su family's ability to protect the courtyard, it is impossible to save himself.

In that case, the only thing that awaits him is death!

At this moment, those several soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front had grabbed him by the arms, and one of them took out a towel that he didn't know what it was for, and directly tried to stuff it into his mouth.

At this moment, Chengfeng's face was white with fear, his eyes were wide open, and he said in despair: "Don't tie me up! I choose the first one! I'll choose the first one!"

After saying that, he looked at Charlie and choked, "Mr. Wade, I am willing to give up the family headship to Zhiyu, so please give me a chance! I'll sign all the paperwork and move to the Maldives!"

"And the Maldives ……" Charlie said in a cold voice: "Long ago I let you choose you did not choose, and now the conditions have changed! The Maldives is not a choice anymore, so do not think about it, there is a country in Africa called Madagascar, do you want to know in advance?!"

Chapter 3541

For Charlie, the opportunity is not left for Chengfeng, but since he can not grasp it, it is not a good thing that they do not show any mercy.

Although the Maldives is also economically underdeveloped, but at least it is a global vacation destination, as for Madagascar, one of the world's least developed countries in Africa, the conditions are naturally a million times tougher than the Maldives.

Chengfeng heard this, suddenly also anxious, off the record: "You …… you how can say change …… so many people listen to you just clearly said the Maldives, how now it suddenly become Madagascar again? You …… you just can't return on your words?"

Charlie said faintly: "Do you not understand what is a floating price? Just like speculation, the Maldives was the price just now, the current price is Madagascar, I suggest you better hurry up and say yes, otherwise it may become Congo or Somalia in the future."

Chengfeng wants to cry: "Even the stock is not so down, right, from the stop to stop, at most twenty percent of the float, you are shrinking 99.99 percent!"

Charlie ignored him and looked at Zynn, asking him, "Is your father usually like this?"

Zynn was embarrassed and said, "Mr. Wade, my father he is not usually like this, today must be too stimulated ……"

After saying that, he hurriedly said to Chengfeng, "Dad! You just quickly do not ink, if you do not agree, I'm afraid really have to go to Zimbabwe!"

Chengfeng's heart at this time is showing a million reluctance, but once he thought of the Cataclysmic Front, he immediately goaded down in his heart.

Charlie just said, this kind of thing does not need his personal efforts, to find the Cataclysmic Front will be done properly, then even if someone wants to help him, once the other side has the Cataclysmic Front's support, certainly he can not continue to advance.

Moreover, with the help of this organization, he can be sent to any place on the face of the earth.

Therefore, he is also clear that the current Charlie is certainly not talking just to scare him, right now he is in the Waderest mountain, he made the choice of coming here to witness the fall. Now he has no choice but to fall in line and agree to whatever they say.

Thinking of this, in tears, he spoke: "Okay …… I accept ……"

Charlie nodded and said, "You accept then it's good, tomorrow I'll let the people of the Cataclysmic Front take you to Madagascar, then leave a few people to protect your safety closely,"

"That kind of place is economically underdeveloped, and the security is not too good, you understand."

Chengfeng choked up and asked, "What about my food, clothing, and shelter?"

"This is good to do." Charlie lightly said: "You honestly, pass the family headship to Zhiyu, let her invest some money, buy you a larger piece of land in Madagascar, and build you a manor, and hire for you dozens of family guards, then you will be there as the landlord."

"Although you can not come back, but your family can come there to see you. If you have a more competent housekeeper or subordinate, you can also take them along, so at least you can ensure that your quality of life in Madagascar will not have too much degradation."

Saying, Charlie very seriously reminded: “You have to remember, this is based on your full cooperation, if you do not cooperate, then sorry, then build you a thatched hut on the plains of Madagascar, you will be there with the monkey companionship.”

Once Chengfeng heard this, he said offhand almost without hesitation, “I’ll cooperate! I’ll cooperate! I absolutely cooperate!”

Chapter 3542

Charlie's words gave Chengfeng a ray of hope.

Originally, he thought that Charlie would let him go to Madagascar to live a miserable life, but unexpectedly, he was allowed to be a landlord there.

If that were true, it would be like a village in the dark.

In his heart, he thought: "Even if Africa is poor, as long as there is more money, you can still live a very comfortable life, the big deal is to buy everything you need from abroad!"

"With the Su family's financial strength, not to say to buy Madagascar are so arrogant words, but really say in Madagascar to get a few hundred hectares of the manor,"

"It is just a matter of sprinkling water? As long as I don't suffer, let me enjoy my old age, I'm satisfied!"

When Charlie saw that Chengfeng had finally given in, he looked at Zhiyu and said, "Miss Su, come here for a moment."

Zhiyu looked at Charlie somewhat nervously and was at a loss for words.

When Charlie directly proposed to Chengfeng that he should pass the family headship to her, she was inwardly very apprehensive.

For one thing, she didn't know why Charlie wanted to help her so much, and for another, she didn't know whether she had the ability to run such a family as big as the Su family well or not.

However, seeing that Charlie now called her over, Zhiyu, although nervous, still obediently walked out.

She stepped in front of him and respectfully asked, “Your Grace …… you …… what are your orders ……”

Charlie said indifferently: “Your grandfather is going to pass the family headship to you, from now on you are the Su family head, still don’t quickly say thank you to him.”

Zhiyu froze, she was very clear that all this is Charlie from the hands of grandfather, directly snatched for her, so busy said: “Benefactor …… I thank you for your favor …… but …… but I really do not have the certainty to manage such a large empire of Su family ……”

Charlie spoke at this time: “You do not need to doubt yourself, the Su family’s people I contact are not few. The character and ability are very passable, only you are the one among them.”

Speaking of this, Charlie looked at Ruoli, and said, “Even Ruoli, when the Su family was blinded and killed innocent people in the past for them, although that was instructed by your father and your grandfather, but she herself is not absolutely absolved of responsibility for those acts.”

When Ruoli heard this, she lowered her head slightly in shame.

In the past, she had indeed done many unspeakable things for the Su family, including killing Matsumoto’s entire family in Japan, and not even sparing the children.

Therefore, Charlie said she was not absolutely free of responsibility, and she agreed 100% in her heart.

At this point, Charlie also said to Zhiyu: “Su family has your father and your grandfather such old foxes, so many years really did too much evil,”

“I do not intend to continue to rehash old debts here, but if we want to look backward, if one can lead the Su family on the right path, it is only you.”

The reason why he changed his mind now is because he believes in her character and her ability to bring the Su family to the right path, and only when the Su family is on the right path will he be able to give the Su family a wide berth.

At this point, Charlie looked at Chengfeng and said coldly: “So Chengfeng Su, you should not feel that Zhiyu is robbing you of your family business, in fact, she saved your life!”

“Otherwise, based on your behavior of wearing mourning on Waderest today to see a good show, I will not let you leave Waderest alive!”

Chengfeng couldn’t help but shiver at this point.

When he saw that Charlie did not speak at all like he was joking, he was so scared that he immediately sweatdropped.

He originally thought that Charlie was intentionally screwing him and taking revenge on him, and now, he realized that Charlie was a

Chapter 3543

Charlie also did not mean to scare Chengfeng.

Before today, he originally wanted to kill Joseph and Chengfeng together.

Only, he changed his mind after Joseph went up Waderest Mountain.

He knew that Joseph was too arrogant, but at least he still had a filial heart for his parents and righteousness for his comrades.

He changed his mind and wanted to take Joseph and the entire Cataclysmic Front for himself, thinking that he was bound to go to Europe and America in the future and had to have a strong enough team.

Since Joseph has become part of his team, killing Chengfeng, the old man, is not very meaningful, so it is better to force him to give way to Zhiyu, from now on to completely solve the Su family's big problem.

Charlie believes in Zhiyu's character, and also believes in her ability, he can let her sit in the position of the family head, she will be able to take care of things inside and outside the family.

At that time, the Su family will no longer be the Wade family's enemy, but Charlie's ally.

Chengfeng also penetrated Charlie's thoughts, his mind completely calmed down, looked at Zhiyu and said seriously: "Zhiyu, Mr. Wade is right, there is really no one in the entire Su family more suitable than you to sit in this position,"

"I will finish all the formalities as soon as possible, and put the affairs of Su family into your hands completely, the fate of the Su family will depend on you to lead!"

Zhiyu hesitated for a moment and spoke, “Grandpa I understand.”

After saying that, she looked at Charlie and said reverently and firmly, “Please rest assured, my benefactor, I will do my best!”

Charlie nodded slightly and said, “In that case, then let’s wait until the formalities are signed later today.”

After saying that, Charlie also looked at Zynn and spoke, “And you, as I said before, this time at Qingming I’ll let you back, in addition to kowtowing in front of my parents and pass the confession,”

“You will also complete all the divorce procedures with Aunt Du, later today I will also let people prepare the relevant documents to take to you to sign.”

Zynn has long known that this marriage between himself and Liona, it is impossible to undo.

And with Charlie here to exert pressure, it was impossible to drag it out.

So, he nodded decadently and blurted out: “Okay …… I’ll sign ……”

After saying that, he asked Charlie with an expectant face, “Mr. Wade, you said at first, as long as Zhiyu sits in the Su family head position within three years, let me come back, now she will soon inherit the Su family, it is time to let me come back, right?”

Charlie nodded and said, “I did say that at first, it’s fine if you want to come back, but in order to avoid any interference with Zhiyu’s next decision, even if you come back, you have to be monitored by me and the location has to be decided by me.”

Zynn cried and said, “Mr. Wade, you …… you this is a bit inappropriate you …… clearly said before, as long as Zhiyu became the head of the family, then let me go free ……”

Charlie said in a cold voice: “You do not forget who made this matter of Zhiyu becoming the head of the family possible.”

Chapter 3544

After saying that, he added: “Since you want to bite the bullet with me, it doesn’t matter.”

Charlie then looked at Chengfeng and said lightly, “When Elder Su signs the relevant documents this time, he will change the overall system of the Su family by the way, in the future Zhiyu is not the head of Su family, but the chairman of the Su Group.”

How dare Chengfeng disobeys Charlie, he hurriedly said, “No problem! No problem! Anyway, from the legal level, the title of the family head does not stand up, what really stands up is the chairmanship and the amount of voting power in the board of directors.”

Charlie nodded, looked at Zynn, and said, “Then I’m sorry, your daughter is the chairman of the Su Group this time, not the head of any Su family,”

“So it will be hard for you to go back to Syria for a few more years, but don’t worry, I will say hello to Hamid and ask him to take more special care of you.”

Zynn trembled with fear and said, “Mr. Wade, I’m wrong! I am willing to be under residential surveillance! Even putting me under house arrest is fine with me, but don’t ever let me go back to Syria again, I’m really fed up with that place ……”

Charlie had expected him to give in and said indifferently, “Since you are willing to accept, then after the ancestral ceremony is over, you will come back to Aurous Hill with me and I will arrange things for you properly.”

When Zynn heard this, he immediately kneeled on the ground, crying and begging, “Mr. Wade, please don’t send me to the dog farm ……”

Charlie did not speak, but casually glanced at Roma, who was standing with Ruoli, with her afterglow.

Seeing that Roma's expression was very tense at this time, Charlie knew that she must still be concerned about Zynn.

After all, she sacrificed an arm for him and give birth to a daughter for him, her heart must be filled with a true love for him.

Thinking of this, Charlie sighed lightly and said to Zynn, "All right, I won't send you to the dog farm."

After saying that, he looked at Luther and spoke, "Mr. He, after Zynn goes to Aurous Hill, let the He family arrange for someone to keep a watchful eye on him."

Luther did not expect that Charlie had given Zynn to him, and hurriedly asked him, "Mr. Wade, I wonder what all your requirements are?"

Charlie said indifferently, "He is after all the biological father of Zhiyu and Ruoli, and seeing as he has a good attitude in admitting his mistakes, I won't deliberately torture him or send him to the dog farm."

When Zynn heard Charlie say this, the whole person let out a long breath, and his eyes were almost tense with tears.

Charlie then continued: "Just put him in the villa where you live! Just vacate a room on the ground floor for him, and his food and clothing will be taken care of by your He family, but I have a few red lines that absolutely cannot be touched."

Luther hurriedly arched his hand and said, "Mr. Wade, just give me an order, I will absolutely comply!"

Charlie said, "First, he must not be allowed to leave the villa; second, he must not have any contact with the outside world other than the He family, including Zhiyu and Ruoli."

Luther immediately said respectfully, “Please rest assured, Mr. Wade, I guarantee on my head that I will never let him leave the villa, nor let him have any contact with the outside world!”

Zynn was also completely relieved at this time.

His relationship with the He family had actually been quite good all along.

Roma, needless to say, when the affair with her started, it was her initiative, so Zynn also can not talk about the negative-hearted man.

His relationship with the He family is actually quite good, as he is Ruoli’s father and has taken care of the He family in the past.

Charlie gave him to the He family, not simply want to give Zynn a little sweet.

The main thing is that he feels in his heart that this person, Roma, is indeed pitiful and has given a lot for Zynn in her life.

His main goal is to provide a good solution to the problem.

Therefore, Charlie has the intention to create an opportunity for her.

In the future, Zynn can only be supervised by the He family, then Roma will definitely take good care of him.

If Zynn is really a man of the way, after divorcing Liona and going to Aurous Hill under house arrest, he should treat Roma well.

If he figured it out one day and decided to marry Roma, two people will live a good life, then he will definitely let him go free.

Of course, these words Charlie will never say out, otherwise, Zynn in order to get freedom may immediately agree to bow down to Roma with his heart in his hand.

This matter, let him slowly understand.

Only when he has understood, will he be free!

Chapter 3545

Zynn naturally still can't figure out now, Charlie's innermost intentions.

He only knows now that he can basically be relieved.

Even if he was being watched by the He family living in Aurous Hill, it was definitely 18,000 times better than Syria.

Therefore, now he was ecstatic and could not hurry to Aurous Hill.

Zhiyu was incomparably grateful to Charlie deep inside at this time.

In her heart, she sighed: "I really didn't expect that the benefactor, today, could repay his grievances with virtue and give the Su family a good result that far exceeded my expectations ……"

"Grandpa can leave Waderest safely, dad can also return to the country to live out his old age in secret, and I, too, can officially take over the Su family, become the Su family head ……"

"Just when Grace snapped his fingers and killed the two battle commanders of the Cataclysmic Front, I was thinking that today grandfather would die here ……"

"But I didn't expect that Grace would leave him alive! This is indeed an example of repaying grievances with virtue ……"

But Zhiyu also knew very well that Charlie's leaving grandfather alive should be for her own good. That is to take over the Su family.

After all, most of the Su family's equity is in the old man, and all the voting rights are also in him, he is the head of the Su family, but also the actual controller of all the Su family's industries.

If he dies today, then the Su family is bound to next distribute the inheritance according to the order of succession.

Although the father is the eldest son, but also by Charlie restricted freedom, the second uncle right now is in the same situation.

In this case, the Su family without a backbone will certainly be divided.

Once the family is divided, it will be difficult for anyone to bring the Su family back together.

However, Charlie used the condition of sparing the old man's life, in exchange for the old man's giving up the throne willingly, reasonably, and legally handing over all the equity and control, so that Zhiyu will be able to easily take over the Su family.

Once Zhiyu is in control, it is impossible for anyone to threaten her position as the head of the family.

If anyone in the Su family dares to disobey, Zhiyu can even directly drive them out of the family and out of the business system of the Su Group.

The thought that Charlie has helped her so much, Zhiyu's inner gratitude has long been incomparable.

At this moment, there is a pair of eyes in the crowd looking at Charlie full of hot eyes.

This person is Helena, who has been standing in the crowd behind him.

She did not expect that Charlie would have such a strong strength, and she did not expect that he would be able to make Zhiyu sit on the Su family's throne smoothly with a few words.

This made her think of what Charlie had said before and not only sighed: "Charlie said that he could make me sit on the Nordic Queen's seat, originally I still had some uncertainty in my heart, but now, I am already sure that Charlie will be able to do it!"

At this moment, her heart was filled with the urge for revenge, and she was already looking forward to the moment when she would become the empress and trample Olivia back under her feet.

However, at this time, Charlie did not focus on Helena's body.

He said to Zynn and Chengfeng: "The two of you, one who organized the anti-Wade alliance back then, one in mourning today rushed up Waderest, death can be forgiven, living sin is hard to escape, so now all go to my parents' spirit and kneel well! Kneel until this time tomorrow morning!"

Chengfeng just felt a slight tremor in his heart, but once he thought of just kneeling for a day and a night, there is no other additional punishment, his heart is also a lot more solid.

He also knew very well that Charlie could not send him to Madagascar so painfully, and this punishment seemed acceptable to him.

Zynn was the same.

Before he came to be ready to kneel in front of the spirit of Changying couple for repentance, Charlie let him kneel a day and a night, but not beyond expectations.

Charlie at this time look at the Joseph and other Cataclysmic Front soldiers, lightly said: "you today disturbed the Wade family ancestral ceremony and the peace of the Wade family ancestors,"

"This deserves not less than a death penalty, it can be exempted, living crime can not escape, all, and the Su family two members, must be in front of my

Wade family ancestor's tomb, and do reverent prostration until tomorrow this time!

Joseph said respectfully, "Your subordinate obeys the order!"

With the word "subordinate," Joseph re-defined himself.

The other soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front also immediately said in their voices, "Your subordinates obey orders!"

Chapter 3546

Charlie nodded, looked at Joseph, and spoke: “Remember, after the kneeling is over, I will give you three days off, you use these three days to choose a piece of land in Eastcliff, and re-enter your parents’ remains in a big way,”

“And then after the funeral is over, bring your people together to meet me in Aurous Hill!”

Kneeling in front of Charlie, Joseph, hearing these words, was even more grateful to him.

In his heart, he had never known what Charlie would do next with his parents’ coffins.

Although Charlie had clearly said that he would not bury his parents, but after all, Charlie had spared his life, so whether he would let his parents be buried in the ground became the most worrying thing in his heart.

Now hearing his words, the last stone in his heart fell to the ground, naturally, he is incomparably grateful.

Unknowingly, all his pride, self-confidence, and distrust were completely smoothed out by Charlie.

Now, he already regarded Charlie as the god who saved him, as well as the entire Wan family bloodline.

Only, inwardly ashamed beyond measure, he said to Charlie, “Mr. Wade, for your great kindness, your subordinate will definitely spend the rest of his life repaying with all his might ……”

Speaking of this, Joseph couldn’t help but sigh and said reproachfully, “Unfortunately, I am now an invalid with all my meridians broken, so I am

afraid that even if I do my best, I will not be able to do many things, so if I really can't satisfy you in the future, please forgive me!"

Hearing these words, Charlie said indifferently: "A mere meridian, even if it is broken, so what, just fix it."

When Charlie said this, everyone was shocked.

So what if all the meridians are broken?

You know, the meridian is the most important foundation for martial artists, and martial artists have long had a basic consensus that damaged meridians can be repaired slowly, but once the meridian is broken, it is absolutely impossible to repair.

However, Charlie said all this so easily.

This, to all martial artists on the scene, was like a nightmare from heaven.

Even Joseph himself did not believe it.

He looked at Charlie and asked incredulously, "Mr. Wade, can my meridians …… really be restored?"

Charlie said indifferently, "Joseph, as my subordinate, you have to remember that from now on, every word I say, you don't have to doubt!"

"Even if I say something that completely overturns your experience, your perception, you don't have to doubt, because as long as I say it, I can definitely do it!"

Joseph hurriedly said with fear and trepidation, "Your subordinate deserves to die! I should not have doubted what Mr. Wade said, please punish me, Mr. Wade!"

At this moment, Joseph had already admired Charlie in his heart.

Charlie only smiled faintly, then he stretched out his hand and gently pressed his palm on top of the kneeling Joseph's head and said with a domineering aura,

"Since all eight of your meridians are broken, then I will help you reshape all eight of them back!"

Saying that, he then sent the powerful spiritual qi, in a flash, from the acupoint on top of Joseph's head into his body, and swiftly traveled along with the location of his meridians!

The first place where the spiritual qi entered was the Ren vein, one of the eight Qi meridians of Joseph.

The way the spirit qi entered the Ren meridian was just like a fast-forward version of a river nourishing the cracked land, making the dry riverbed and the dead plants come back to life!

At this moment, Joseph also clearly felt the whole process of the Ren pulse being reshaped!

At this moment, his whole world view was turned upside down again and also changed dramatically again!

At this moment, in his heart, he regarded Charlie as a god, but also regarded himself as a mole!

Because in his opinion, so easy to restore all the meridians, someone with this kind of strength, and the gods have no difference!

He felt that he was like a foolish man who moved mountains, while Charlie was a god who could carry two mountains on his back with ease.

The height that he could not reach in several lifetimes, in Charlie's case, it was as easy as a gesture of a hand!

The martial artists present were all stunned one by one as well.

They couldn't see what kind of cultivation the person whose strength was higher than their own, but they could see that the strength was lower than their own.

Since the moment Joseph broke his own meridians, they could all tell that Joseph had become a ruined man.

Now, they could also see that he has changed from a ruined man to a one-star martial artist who had opened up his Ren pulse!

The crowd was in awe, and some exclaimed.

"Joseph's current cultivation level is already a one-star martial artist!"

"Yes! I didn't think ……the broken meridians could really be repaired!"

"My goodness, Mr. Wade's strength is too powerful!"

"Look guys, Supreme Commander is already a two-star martial artist!"

"Holy sh!t! It's only been a dozen seconds of work, and Joseph's meridian has been repaired!"

"More than that! Master Wade has already started repairing his third meridian!"

"The third meridian has also been repaired! This …… is simply a miracle!"

Chapter 3547

When Charlie repaired Joseph's fourth meridian, Luther could no longer see Joseph's cultivation.

The only ones who could see Joseph's cultivation were the few five-star commanders left in the Cataclysmic Front.

As for Harmen and Walter, the two iron wastes, have completely rested.

When the fifth meridian of Joseph was also repaired, no one could tell his current real cultivation except Charlie.

Immediately after that, the remaining meridians were also restored one by one.

It felt like the eight meridians that he had just broken were completely restored as before.

What was even more unimaginable to Joseph was that his eight meridians had been blessed by the disaster, and after recovering one by one, they all reached a state of great perfection.

Now Joseph was no longer an eight-star martial artist, he had entered the Ming Realm, the realm of Great Perfection.

His benefactor, who had gone from an eight-star martial artist to the Great Perfection of the Ming Realm, had taken more than ten years.

However, with Charlie's help, it only took him a few minutes!

Such a huge improvement in an instant made him incomparably shocked inside, and he even had a feeling of being in a different world.

If this thing hadn't really happened to him, he absolutely couldn't believe that there was such a powerful ability in this world.

He could feel that what Charlie used was much more powerful and magical energy than internal force.

This reminded him of what his mentor said back then, he said that in this world, martial artists are only the lowest level of power above ordinary people.

Above the martial artist, there are many systems of power far beyond the martial path, which for martial artists, most likely never have the chance to touch in their lifetime.

Seeing that Charlie had such a divine ability, he was immediately certain that Charlie's power system was definitely not the set of martial artists, but a great divine ability that was a layer higher than martial arts, or even a few layers higher.

As if reborn, he once again heavily kowtowed to Charlie and said gratefully: "Mr. Wade, thank you for your rebuilding grace!"

"Now that your subordinate has reached the full completion of the Ming realm, I will definitely do everything I can for you for the rest of my life, and I will die even if the time comes!"

Joseph's words struck all the martial artists present like a thunderbolt.

Who would dare to believe that Charlie not only helped Joseph recover his meridians but also allowed him to ascend to the heavens in one step and become a Ming Realm Great Perfection!

Who would have dared to believe that in this life, there was a chance to see a top martial artist of the Ming Realm with his own eyes!

He thought that just now, Charlie's restoration of Joseph's meridian was already a miracle, but never thought that the real miracle was here!

To break and then stand, to stand to perfection, this was simply a great miracle that turned decay into magic!

For a while, countless people looked up to Charlie even in more daze, and at the same time were envious of Joseph, feeling that Joseph had simply met the most precious chance in the world.

In fact, Charlie did not want to help Joseph to improve his cultivation, but his meridians had already passed eight, but basically did not enter the great perfection realm completely unobstructed.

This time, after breaking, he directly allowed all meridians to completely open up after the reconstruction of true qi.

With all eight meridians unblocked, it was only natural that Joseph became a top martial artist in the Ming realm.

However, Charlie did not take advantage of Joseph for nothing.

Chapter 3548

The reason is that from today onwards, Joseph no longer has his own life.

Because all of his time and energy for the rest of his life would be used to serve Charlie.

Therefore, Charlie looked at him, nodded slightly, and said indifferently, “Just remember this statement about yourself, otherwise, I can ascend you with a chance and also beat you back to your original form!”

Joseph incomparably pious offhandedly said, “Mr. Wade don’t worry! If your subordinate breaks the oath in the future, I will definitely die without a burial place!”

Charlie nodded and looked at the ruined Harmen and the imprisoned Walter, and said indifferently, “You two should reflect on yourselves in the next few days, and when you arrive at Aurous Hill, I will give you a chance to reform.”

“So that you will be restored to your original state, but you must also remember that if you dare to have any disloyal thoughts, I will also make your life worse than death!”

Harmen heard these words, immediately howled, choked, “Please do not worry, Mr. Wade! Your subordinates will definitely go through fire and boiling water for you in the future ……”

Walter’s consciousness had already been closed up again, and he stood mute in place for a while.

But his consciousness trapped in his body, at this time, has also been excited beyond measure!

To him, as long as this life begging and death begging could end, he would have no complaints whatsoever about what he is told to do.

Joseph did not expect that Charlie had spared his two deeply affectionate comrades, and immediately said gratefully: “Mr. Wade, your great kindness, they will not forget!”

Charlie nodded slightly and said, “Listen, about today’s incident, when people ask about Cataclysmic Front and the Wade family, say that the misunderstanding between the two families back then has been completely lifted,”

“From now on Cataclysmic Front and the Wade family are clear of the old grudge, no longer have any new hatred, as for everything that happened today, no one can disclose it to the public!”

Joseph immediately said, “I will announce it to the public later!”

Charlie nodded and said, “At that time, the outside world will definitely speculate how the Wade family escaped this calamity, and the Cataclysmic Front will then release the news to the public,”

“Saying that the Wade family gave half of the Wade Group to the Cataclysmic Front in exchange for the grievances of the Cataclysmic Front!”

Joseph and all the commanders of the Cataclysmic Front were extremely puzzled, no one understood this.

That why Charlie, who had clearly won a great victory over the Cataclysmic Front, had to declare to the public that it was the Wade family that had given in to the Cataclysmic Front.

But Joseph understood that Charlie must have his reasons for doing so, and all he had to do was to carry out 100% of any orders he gave, and not to ask more questions.

So, he immediately said respectfully, “Mr. Wade, don’t worry, your subordinates will definitely announce it to the public as you said!”

Zhongquan sounded puzzled and asked, “Charlie, this is the best opportunity for you to officially return to the Wade family, if you declare that the Cataclysmic Front has pledged allegiance to you,”

“Then the Wade family’s fame will be absolutely unmatched in the country, such a good opportunity, why do you want others to think that our Wade family has gone soft?”

Charlie said lightly: “Cataclysmic Front in the future is a surprise army in my hands, if the news of the collection of Cataclysmic Front so directly released, it is only in vain to increase some false name,”

“In addition to this will not have any benefit, on the contrary, it is likely that we will get the attention of the unwanted eyes!

“Rather than this, it is better to keep a low profile, hidden in the dark! Let the outside world think that the Wade family has bowed down to the Cataclysmic Front,”

“The vitality is greatly wounded, so that not only can let the hidden enemies relax, in case there is any big battle in the future need the Cataclysmic Front to step out, also can use it to attack unprepared, unexpected!

Zhongquan understood Charlie’s intention and hurriedly asked, “Charlie, are you still not ready to announce your official return to the Wade family this time?”

Charlie said, “For the time being, it’s not time to announce it to the public. I want to find out the truth about the murder of my parents, and also find an opportunity to feel the bottom of the Rothschild family,”

“Before I get to the bottom of it, I can’t take the initiative to expose myself, and we can’t take the initiative to hand over the strategic advantage to the enemy.”

Zhongquan nodded gently and asked him, “Then how do I announce the change of the Wade family’s head to the public?”

Charlie said, “There is no need to deliberately announce this matter to the public, in the future, I will actually take charge of the Wade Family’s big and small affairs, but on the surface, you are still the Wade Family’s head.”

Zhongquan agreed and said, “Okay! Then I will not announce it for now.”

Charlie looked at the crowd behind, once again, arched his hand, and said seriously, “Ladies and gentlemen! Thank you all very much for coming to Wade Waderest today for me,”

“But I also ask you all to do me a favor and not leak everything that happened on Waderest today to the outside world!”

Chapter 3549

When the people heard this, they naturally agreed to do so.

They all know Charlie very well, know his low profile, since he does not let leak, the crowd naturally will not disobey.

Charlie looked at Chengfeng and said, “The matter of giving up the throne to Zhiyu should be announced to the public, otherwise I am worried that she will not be able to establish her authority in the Su family.”

Chengfeng hurriedly nodded and said, “That’s right, that’s right! Today I am repenting in front of Mr. Wade’s parents’ spirit, and tomorrow I will officially announce this matter to the public! Let Zhiyu take over smoothly!”

“Good.” Charlie nodded with satisfaction and said, “After the agreement is signed, the news is announced, and the handover of rights is completed, I will arrange for someone to send you to Madagascar,”

“As long as you cooperate well, what things you need to take to Madagascar, what people you take, as long as they are not too exaggerated, I will not interfere, you can seize the time to have people prepare.”

Chengfeng said with immense excitement, “Thank you, Mr. Wade! Thank you, Mr. Wade! I’m going to take my butler Anson with me and have him prepare the supplies and team for Madagascar ……”

At this time, Anson, who was waiting for Chengfeng’s triumph at Su’s home, never dreamed that his master, who had already made up his mind, would take him along to Madagascar.

And at this time, Charlie said to Zhongquan: “The people of the Cataclysmic Front and the Su family will just kneel like this for now, and our ancestral sacrifice ceremony will proceed as usual later.”

Zhongquan hurriedly said, “Then I’ll have everyone prepare to get ready!”

Charlie nodded, and when he saw Helena in the crowd, who had some difficulty blending in with the surrounding area, he said to Zhongquan, “By the way, don’t forget to arrange a Concorde this afternoon to send Helena back to her country.”

Zhongquan immediately said, “Don’t worry, Charlie, I have already arranged the plane, it can take off anytime.”

At this time, Helena gathered the courage to walk up to Charlie and said in a respectful tone, “It’s hard for you to worry about my affairs, Mr. Wade!”

Charlie saw that she seemed to have some words to say, so he spoke, “Helena, don’t worry, since I said I would help you take back the throne, I will definitely keep my promise.”

Helena immediately sighed with relief and nodded her head gratefully, “Thank you, Mr. Wade!”

Said, Helena hesitated, again and again, still spoke: “Mr. Wade …… I just received a message from home, things may have changed a bit over there ……”

Charlie frowned and asked, “What news?”

Helena said, “It is said that yesterday Olivia and the Rothschild family representatives talked late at night, they have reached a preliminary agreement on the marriage, ready to be officially announced to the public at 10:00 a.m. local time today,”

“Olivia will marry a member of the Rothschild family, and the wedding time is set for tomorrow night!”

Charlie was surprised and asked: “Rothschild family? Is that Olivia in love with the Rothschild family man?”

Helena spoke: “As far as I know, Olivia does not have a boyfriend at all …… and the Nordic royal family and the Rothschild family did not have any previous encounters …… so this matter is a bit sudden.”

Charlie heard the name of the Rothschild family, could not help but frown.

Chapter 3550

Although Charlie always knew that the Rothschild family was a mortal enemy with his father back then, and also thought that the Rothschild family was probably behind the murder of his parents, but he never had the opportunity to have any direct contact with Rothschild.

The only one who has a little connection with the Rothschilds is still Walter Horowitz and his dad, Steve Hogewitz, who were locked up in a dog farm by him.

The Horgowitz family, it is said, is a distant relative of the Rothschilds.

This distant relative relationship is really a bit far, so much so that the two masters have been missing for so long in Aurous Hill, and the Rothschild family has not come to look for them.

This shows that families like Hogwarts, in the eyes of the Rothschild family, are simply poor relatives who are avoided at best.

However, this time that Olivia actually wants to marry the Rothschild family, which makes Charlie up a few interests.

So, he opened his mouth and asked: “Why did Olivia suddenly decide to get married at this time? Isn’t the Queen not going to last for a few days? Isn’t it a bit inappropriate for her to get married at this time?”

Helena was busy saying, “If Olivia wants to get married in the near future, now is the most appropriate time, once grandmother dies, she won’t be able to get married for a long time.”

Charlie was surprised and asked, “What? Your Nordic royal family also has the saying that you can’t get married for a period of time after the death of an elder?”

Helena shook her head and said, “Although we don’t have this saying, but Olivia’s status is special, she is the first in line to the throne, so once grandmother dies, she must put down all her personal affairs and put the enthronement ceremony first.”

Saying that, Helena added: “According to the royal tradition, the new emperor may not get married or divorced within three years after ascending the throne, because the first three years of ascending the throne is a critical stage for establishing one’s personal as well as royal image,”

“And no personal matters are allowed to interfere at such times, so Olivia either has to hold the wedding as the empress three years after ascending the throne, or she must first, before grandmother dies get the wedding done.”

Charlie asked suspiciously, “According to what you said, she didn’t even have a boyfriend before, and now she suddenly announces that she wants to marry a member of the Rothschild family, so it should be an exchange of interests, right?”

Helena nodded and said, “I guess so! Olivia will always put interests first, without strong interests to support her, there is no way she would suddenly announce that she wants to get married at this time.”

Charlie nodded and laughed: “The Rothschild family, for sure, has their eyes on the empress status that she will soon get to.”

Speaking of this, Charlie couldn’t help but sneer: “I just didn’t expect that the Rothschild family, which has its hands in Europe and the United States, would also be the ones who sell their fame, which is a bit different from their usual low-key style of acting.”

Joseph spoke respectfully at this time, “Mr. Wade! I still have some knowledge of the Rothschild family, their family structure is extremely large, leaving aside foreign relatives, just the branch has dozens of surnames, throughout Europe and America.”

He continued: “Within the huge Rothschild family, they are divided into a total of three levels of ladder, which, the first ladder Rothschild family real core, these core layer is basically in the United States,”

“A small number in the United Kingdom, the next level of the second ladder is generally in Canada, France and Germany, and the third ladder, in other countries in Europe.”

“I reckon this one to marry Princess Olivia is a branch of the Rothschild family’s third-order ladder.”

Charlie nodded gently and said with interest, “In that case, this is a good opportunity to make direct contact with the Rothschild family.”

When Zhongquan heard this, he immediately exclaimed, “Charlie …… you …… you don’t want to go to Northern Europe, do you?”

Charlie laughed: “Originally, I did not want to go personally, but since the Rothschild family is also there, then I really want to go and see it.”

After saying that, he turned his head to Helena and said, “Helena, when the ancestral ceremony is over, I will go to Northern Europe with you!”

Chapter 3551

Charlie's original intention was to take out a rejuvenation pill to give to Helena.

Half of it to Helena to cure her illness, and the remaining half for her to take it to the Nordic queen whose life was in danger.

As long as she can return to Northern Europe to see the Queen, the remaining half of the rejuvenating pills into two parts, to the Queen first, given to her it will certainly make the queen awakened from the deep coma.

When the time comes, she can use the other half as a condition to make the Queen give her the throne.

And the queen will definitely do her best to help her to the throne when she sees the efficacy of the rejuvenation Pill.

Charlie believed that for an old woman who was already in a deep coma and terminally ill, to wake up again would be like living again.

Therefore, she will definitely cherish this opportunity extremely.

If she could get a second dose of the rejuvenation Pill, her life could continue at least for several more years or even longer in good health, I believe she would not be able to resist this temptation.

However, now Charlie suddenly heard that Helena's sister named Olivia was going to intermarry with the Rothschild family.

This is a good opportunity to contact the Rothschild family in advance.

Therefore, he would like to personally go over to Northern Europe to see what the purpose of the Rothschild family's marriage with the Northern European royal family is, and by the way, he can also touch the Rothschild family line.

Once Helena heard Charlie say that he was going to travel to Europe with her, she was naturally overjoyed.

She had witnessed his strength and knew that if he took the plunge, he would be able to put her on the throne!

At that time, she would not only be able to save her mother, but also completely wipe out her former shame!

So, she said to Charlie with immense gratitude, “Mr. Wade, thank you!”

Charlie waved his hand, looked around the crowd, said: “Thank you all friends for today, despite the danger rushing to Waderest, most of you have come a long way, why not go later to the Shangri-La Hotel to rest,”

“I have to go to Northern Europe later today, before leaving, I want to thank you all at the Shangri-La banquet, please do not hesitate to attend!”

Nanako hurriedly said: “You have a business to deal with don’t be busy without us, and we did not help this time, so you don’t need to personally host a banquet to thank ……”

Charlie said very seriously: “Nanako, we people are concerned about love and righteousness, although today I had a battle with the Cataclysmic Front, and did not let you all meet with the Cataclysmic Front,”

“But you were still willing to come to help me at such a time, this is love and righteousness, in my eyes, this weighs more than a thousand bars of gold.”

Philip stood out at this time and said with a smile, “Ladies and gentlemen, all of you who are gathered here today consider Charlie as a good friend, confidant, and even family member,”

“Since he has said so, you may as well wait for a while in Eastcliff, and after the Wade family’s ancestral ceremony, drink a few cups with him!”

Hearing this, Elder Song immediately said, “Since Master Wade has said so, I will wait for him to finish the ancestral ceremony and have a drink together!”

Yuhiko Ito also said, “Mr. Wade! Please make sure to prepare more good wine tonight! I will not return until I am drunk!”

Charlie smiled, “Don’t worry, Mr. Ito, I’ll have enough good wine!”

Chapter 3552

After that, Charlie looked at Warnia and said, “Warnia, you should arrange for the bus to take everyone to Shangri-La for a short rest.”

Warnia immediately agreed and softly said, “Master Wade, don’t worry, I will arrange everyone well.”

“Good.” Charlie once again arched his hand to the crowd and said with a clasped fist, “Ladies and gentlemen, later on, is the Wade Family Ancestor Sacrifice Ceremony,”

“So I would like you all to go to the hotel to rest first, and after the Sacrifice Ceremony is over, I will see you there first!”

The crowd also knew that the Wade family ancestral ceremony was held only once every twelve years, and it was solemn and private, and it was not a public ceremony, so it was not appropriate for the people to stay here and watch.

So, everyone bid farewell to Charlie and Zhongquan and left Waderest on the bus arranged by Warnia and Nanako, heading for the Shangri-La Hotel in Eastcliff.

After a number of buses left, except for the members of the Cataclysmic Front kneeling on the ground and the Su family, the rest were all Wade family members and the butler Leon.

Cataclysmic Front to Joseph as the head, nearly a hundred people in a pyramid shape neatly kneeling in worship, these people are in a posture of the legs together, arms bent at the same time with forehead knocked on the ground.

After all, they are all practitioners, so everyone kneels at the same angle and posture, looking neat and tidy.

Moreover, they were all kneeling on the ground in a state of unparalleled piety.

In particular, kneeling at the forefront is Joseph, even if the expression hidden within the bend of the arm, is full of shame.

And the Su family father and son, although they did not dare to slacken, but after all, the body strength can not support, kneeling not long, the body can not support, so they can only let the upper body lying on the ground.

So, the two's kneeling posture is not perfect.

The Wade family, Andrew, Morgan, and others, looked at Charlie apprehensively, afraid that he would settle accounts with them at this time.

Charlie watched the bus convoy descend the mountain, slowly turned around, stared at the Wade family with a torch-like gaze, and said in a cold voice:

"Today, in front of the ancestors of the Wade family, I officially take over the Wade family's large and small affairs,"

"And the first thing I do after taking over is to give the soft-boned Wade family heirs a good calcium supplement!"

Hearing Charlie's words, the weak-hearted crowd couldn't help but shiver, they looked at Charlie's stance, they knew he was going to start liquidating.

At this moment, just by a word he took away the family power from the old man Wade, he spoke: "Charlie! This situation of the Wade family today, it is really necessary to rectify it! You must not be lenient just because you care about your family!"

Charlie nodded and said coldly, "Of course! Some of the Wade family's descendants, in order to live on, do not hesitate to leave the Wade family's

dignity and interests behind, do not hesitate to give up the ancestral graves and family business,"

"And even prepared mourning clothes in advance to pray for forgiveness for those who are not relatives, these people, and when the national crisis, what is the difference between the traitors who betrayed the enemy and surrendered?

All the Wade family members carrying mourning clothes were so nervous that their legs were shaking.

Cynthia, who was most scornful of Charlie, knelt on the ground with a poof, choked with snot and tears, "Charlie …… aunt was wrong …… aunt is sorry to the ancestors of the Wade family ……"

"You are now the head of the Wade family, no matter how you chastise, aunt will never complain ……"

While crying, she pulled out the mourning clothes hidden in her arms and threw them on the ground, crying with remorse, "Charlie, please, for the sake of the first aunt to know the mistake and admit the punishment, be lenient to aunt, from now on I will not commit it again ……"

Andrew, Changyun, and others instantly looked dumbfounded.

They also wondered, the character of the most intense Cynthia how she can be first to admit the fault today, it turns out, she wants to grab a headline for a lighter sentence ah!

Andrew's teeth itch with hate, in the heart he cursed: "Cynthia, in the end, your brain knows how to grow? Even the wallflower is not as fast as her reaction!"

Chapter 3553

Cynthia is indeed very smart.

She knows that when so many people are equally guilty, whoever admits their fault first will have the upper hand.

Moreover, she knew far more about Charlie's deeds than the others and had experienced more personally.

She had heard before of the way he had taken when he had rectified several experts of the Wu family in Suhang.

He asked Orvel to carve words on the foreheads of those people, who was the first to admit punishment, carved the least words, and for each person after that, the number of words increased by one.

By the end of that person, it is said that the head was carved full of words and there was not enough to use later.

With these previous lessons, how does Cynthia allow others to kneel in front of her?

Charlie also did not expect, Cynthia kneeling so quickly, so then spoke: "You are my aunt, despite a thousand mistakes you are still my elders, even if I am now the head of the Wade family, the division of elders and children can not be chaotic,"

"So you do not kneel to me, kneel to the ancestors of the Wade family kneel!"

Cynthia's brain reaction speed is very fast, immediately while kneeling while using both knees to adjust the direction, looking at the ancestral grave of the Wade family not far away.

Immediately afterward, she knocked her head on the ground with a bang and cried,

“The ancestors are here! Your unworthy granddaughter, Cynthia, failed to put the face of the ancestors and the interests of the Wade family first,”

“And nearly betrayed the ancestors for glory and recognized the thief as my father, so I am really ashamed of this act in front of ancestors, and I deserve to die! I beg the ancestors to condemn me!”

Cynthia was now completely convinced.

What dignity, what face, what old princess, old baby’s stinky temper, at this moment now all dissipated.

She knew that the most important thing at the moment was to get Charlie’s forgiveness, otherwise, one word from him could make her, the already married Wade family daughter, get out of the family instantly.

In that case, she is really an empty basket of water.

When Charlie saw that Cynthia was so upbeat, he was a bit amused.

However, he nodded with approval on his face and said:

“You can be the first to admit your mistake and take the initiative to confess to the ancestors of the Wade family, proving that you are more conscious than others since this is the case, you should also be sentenced lightly!

Once Charlie’s words came out, Andrew, Morgan, as well as Changyun, Hawade, and others, all ran like crazy to the front of the Wade family’s ancestral tomb.

One by one grabbed the most central position and kneeled on the ground with a poof, without saying a word they began to kowtow desperately to admit their mistakes.

For a while, the rhythm of the gang's desperate kowtowing, with the extraction of oil with the kind commonly known as kowtowing oil pumping machine, looks quite comical.

Charlie did not say anything, just expressionlessly watching them this scrambling to kowtow and confess.

His heart is very clear, aunt Cynthia is really convinced since really convinced, the future can naturally remain in the Wade family to serve the Wade family, but the gang in front of him now, each one is full of fancy, who can not be lightly forgiven!

This group of people bam kowtow half a day, the more kowtow the more painful at the same time, but also the more kowtow the more bottomless.

They originally thought that as long as they behaved positively and piously, Charlie would definitely be as lenient as he was with Cynthia.

But unexpectedly, everyone has been kowtowing for half a day, Charlie has not even said a word so far.

No way, no one dares to stop, they can only kowtow continuously, one after another, one kowtowing till the head is blue and purple.

Chapter 3554

Laila, could not stand it and said, “Charlie …… will be killed if continued to kowtow ……”

Charlie shook his head and said indifferently: “Do not worry aunt, this group of people, there is a count one, all are cowardly in fear of death incompetent rats,”

“Otherwise they could not sneak out last night to buy mourning clothes! Since they are all so afraid of death, how could they knock themselves to death here? This is not logical.”

Saying that, he obviously saw that the strength of Morgan’s kowtowing was obviously much smaller, and at first glance it was indiscriminate, so he said in a cold voice:

“Auntie, do you see Morgan? That forehead is also just kissing with the ground, can not see at all in the strength!”

Morgan heard this, a cold sweat on the back of the frightened, hurriedly forced his head for a knocked down, painful, teeth hardly bared in his mouth!

Charlie turned to look at Zhongquan and asked, “Grandpa, nowadays, who are responsible for the various businesses of the Wade family?”

Zhongquan said: “Wade family’s core business, is basically held by a team of managers in charge, when your father worried that the family members do not learn, so insisted on the establishment of a team of elite professional managers,”

“These people, the most ordinary grassroots staff, but also basically recruited from the major top business school, the middle and senior almost all from the world’s top 500 companies, or top venture capital institutions.”

“In addition, we have a very professional team of elite lawyers, responsible for all the legal work of the Wade family.”

“Oh yes, in addition to these two sectors, there is also a trusted team, responsible for the family can not use the part of the cash put into the family trust for investment and management.”

Charlie was surprised and pointed to the row of kneeling and kowtowing people on the ground and opened his mouth and asked, “Don’t these people do anything?”

Zhongquan shook his head and said, “If the Wade family were to be put in charge of them, I’m afraid it would have collapsed long ago!”

“They are all hanging, there are vice chairman, general manager, director, but the actual business and decisions do not need them to be in charge of.”

“Small decisions are decided internally by the team of managers, big decisions are basically made by me, but in the future, it will be up to you to make the decisions.”

Charlie nodded and said indifferently, “Since these people are of little practical use, then simply get them all out of the Wade Group, out of sight, out of mind.”

Kowtowing almost knocked over when Andrew heard this, immediately got up and asked offhand: “Charlie …… you …… where are you going to get us?!”

Charlie said, “Do not worry, will not let you guys go far.”

Saying that, he added: “Don’t you guys like to wear mourning clothes? Since you are so filial, I will have people install a few simple houses for you at the foot of the Waderest Mountain,”

“And all of you who are eighteen years old or older, or who are no longer in school, one of you will stay here to properly observe mourning for the ancestors of the Wade family for three years!”

“During these three years, I will have people put electronic shackles on you, 24-hour monitoring of your location, no one is allowed to leave Waderest half a step!”

Once Morgan heard this, the whole person almost fainted, disheveled and powerless wailed: “Charlie …… you can not be so cruel! I am your cousin! The eldest grandson of the Wade family! You can’t imprison me on Waderest Mountain!”

Charlie nodded his head and spoke, “People say that a gun hits a bird, this IQ of yours is really a bit worrying.”

After saying that, he immediately said to Chengfeng Su: “It just so happens that you will soon go to Madagascar to be the landlord, when the time comes, take this guy along and let him be your long-time worker for three years!”

Upon hearing this, Morgan broke down on the spot and cried,

“Charlie, I’m willing to keep mourning for my ancestors at Waderest Mountain! I am the eldest son and grandson, how can I be absent from the mourning ……”

Charlie waved his hand: “Do not take yourself too seriously, mourning can be completed without you, without you here to disgrace, the old ancestors’ face also looks better.”

After that, he said in a cold voice: “Morgan, from now on, if you bargain with me again, I’ll turn three years into six!”

Morgan wailed and collapsed to the ground on the spot.

Andrew's heart ached for his son, but also for himself, so he hurriedly asked,

"You let us stay here to observe mourning for the old ancestor for three years, what about our food and drink?"

Charlie said indifferently, "Your food and drink, I will have people send it to you over regularly."

Andrew asked again, "Then …… what if we get sick?"

Charlie said expressionlessly, "When you get sick, I will arrange for the doctors from the Wade family hospital to come to your homes to treat you!"

"If any of you are seriously ill and need surgery or hospitalization, I will build you a field hospital at the foot of Waderest Mountain!"

"In short, in the next three years, even if the sky falls, without my permission, you can't leave Waderest even for a second!"

Chapter 3555

The kneeling Wade family members did not expect Charlie to be so ruthless.

They are all family members, all first sons, and grandsons, he wanted to imprison them all in the Waderest Mountain and force them to observe mourning for their ancestors for three years!

For these rich people who are used to enjoying themselves, even three days is unacceptable, let alone three years!

So, the people hurriedly looked at Zhongquan and waited for him to say a good word for them.

Zhongquan looked at the pitiful eyes of these people and felt some compassion in his heart.

He did support Charlie to punish these spineless sons and grandsons properly, but he did not expect him to play so hard as soon as he started.

So, he couldn't help but say to him, "Charlie, making them observe mourning for their ancestors is indeed a good punishment, but three years, won't it be a little too long?"

"Long?" Charlie seriously said, "You must not forget, what ideas they were playing one by one! They secretly bought the mourning clothes without communicating with you, clearly wanting to wait until today when you were face to face with Joseph and then turn against you."

"This is to put you to death and then step on your corpse to join the enemy after you are dead! Do you think the punishment of three years of mourning is too long for such a person?"

Zhongquan's expression suddenly flinched.

He also understood this truth.

Only, he deliberately did not think about this level.

But if we really get to the bottom of it, the truth is actually what Charlie said.

Andrew said in tears at this moment: “Dad! We really didn’t mean that, you mustn’t misunderstand, dad!”

The others also pleaded, hoping that the old man would not be affected by Charlie’s words.

But Zhongquan let out a long sigh, waved his hand, and said to himself, “I’m getting old, my heart is softer, and I’m getting more and more womanly. …… Forget it, whatever!”

After saying that, he said to Charlie: “Charlie, three years or five years, it’s all up to you!”

Charlie nodded, said lightly: “Accepted, do not say a word. Those who do not accept have a second option, which is to do the same as Morgan and go to Madagascar!”

Once these words came out, everyone immediately shut their mouths.

At this kind of time, no one dared to touch Charlie’s bad luck.

Because, he is not only the head of the Wade family, but also the new master of the Cataclysmic Front, with his comprehensive strength here, no one would dare to disobey him.

Seeing that these people were as honest as quails, Charlie nodded in satisfaction and spoke, “Since you all have no opinion, then the three years will start from today!”

To Charlie, this group of kneeling Wade family members had no value to the Wade family.

This group of people have little ability and little contribution, just like the top rich family's loser rich second generation all they think about is, what can they do? what to eat? what is not enough? Not much ability but all day and night spent everywhere pretending to be something.

The old man used to lick his calf, even if he knew that these people are not capable, but also think they are their own bloodline, of course, to be spoiled and well taken care of.

But in Charlie's opinion, this group of people is completely Wade family's a55holes.

And, or a bunch of spineless a55holes.

After he took over the Wade family, the first thing to do, is to find a way to jolt these people off from their respective positions, so that they do not indiscriminately act parasitically.

But, after all, these people are the Wade family bloodline, are the first sons and grandsons, if they do not make any big mistakes, want to jolt them off is not easy.

If the strong jolt, I'm afraid it will trigger the rejection of everyone in the Wade family, and even the outside world will get very poor senses.

But the beauty is that this group of people actually took the initiative to give Charlie a perfect opportunity to rectify them.

If these people did not secretly go to buy mourning clothes last night, Charlie could not be so justified to abolish them all.

Now well, just when Charlie couldn't find a good way to strip them out of the Wade family, they all took the initiative to come to his door.

This, with Joseph taking the initiative to come to the door, was similar.

At this time, Cynthia heart chilling looked at Charlie, apprehensive and nervous asked: "Charlie …… that …… that aunt …… aunt at least is also The first to admit fault …… you just now also said, to give me a chance to be sentenced lightly ……"

"Of course." Charlie gently nodded and said, "You, of all people, showed the best attitude to admit the mistake, but also the fastest to admit mistakes, so this time it is natural to give you a net."

Saying that, he was silent for a moment and said, "How about this, you stay here with them to observe mourning for three days, and after three days go back to Wade family to take good care of grandfather."

As soon as Cynthia heard this, two lines of hot tears flowed out from the excitement.

She really didn't expect that Charlie would really give her such great preferential treatment.

Others will be here for three years, but she has only to spend three days!

At this time, Cynthia, has completely seen Charlie as the savior, excited and a little incoherent, even the voice is a little trembling said:

"Cha …… Charlie …… thank you … . thank you …… you do not worry …… later I must …… must reform, start a new life! "

Chapter 3556

Charlie nodded with a calm expression.

It's not that he really wants to take care of Cynthia, but this kind of time, is to create a huge gap for others.

As the saying goes, those who obey me will prosper, those who go against me will die.

One prospers, one dies, which is the biggest gap.

This is also giving the Wade family gang, a clear signal.

In the future, all the Wade family, must listen to his words and obey.

Charlie is also very clear, wants to ensure that the Wade family in the future no longer has any similar situation, he must use strong power, firmly control the entire Wade family!

So, today, this concept will be completely rooted in their hearts!

After everything was disposed of, Charlie said to Zhongquan, "Grandpa, things are almost settled, it's time to start the ancestral ritual!"

Zhongquan nodded heavily: "Okay!"

The ancestor worship ceremony of the Wade family was originally very grand.

Before the ancestral ritual, the four forms of rituals, namely music, song, dance, and ritual, were not inferior to the Confucius Temple's Confucius Ritual.

And those sacrificial offerings that were prepared to be used as dedication were also extremely rich in variety.

In order to hold a good ancestor ceremony, the Wade family every time hired a professional director and a full set of choreography team, costumes, props, actors, sound, all of them are top.

But today, all the long talked about acting staff, no one came.

All knew that the Wade family was going to suffer a disaster today, all avoid it.

Not to mention these paid actors and actresses, even the more than 700 members of the Wade family branch, also ran away, leaving only Jonathan Wade one.

Therefore, this time the ancestor ceremony, only helplessly castrate many processes.

Music, song, dance, and rituals were all omitted, and the only thing left was the sacrificial rituals performed by the Wade family themselves.

Zhongquan held the sacrificial text he wrote overnight for many days, while shedding tears, while sighing: “This sacrificial text, written all the Wade family people prosperous, unity, the re-creation of glory, is a report I prepared to the ancestors of the Wade family ……”

Speaking here, Zhongquan let out a long sigh and said with a sigh of relief, “But who would have thought that today, more than 700 members of the Wade family’s sideline would all be absent!”

“And my first sons and grandsons, even wore mourning for others! I …… am really ashamed in front of my ancestors, and I don’t even have the face to read out this sacrificial text ……”

“Moreover, the originally prepared ancestral rituals have almost come to a halt, and I don’t know how to explain to the ancestors ……”

Zhongquan said, silent due to a surge of sudden emotions, several times choked, difficult to continue.

He is a person with deep family feelings, at least much stronger than those kneeling in place Wade family sons.

When he thought of the once-in-12-years ancestral ceremony, it was so shabby and so depressed, he felt extra hard.

When he thought of the more than 100 ancestors of the Wade family lying here, his mood was even more painful.

He has long passed the age of life, this age of the elderly, more cherished life, and more reverence for the ancestors who have passed away.

When a person is young and fearless and has no faith, when he is dying, he can't help but think of his parents and his ancestors, and whether he will see them in the other world after he dies, and if he sees them, how he should face them.

The Wade family saw the old man choking, almost all lowered their heads in shame.

While Charlie took the sacrificial paper he wrote and tore it to pieces, his face was firm as he spoke, "Grandpa, since the sacrificial paper is inappropriate, then just tear it up, no need to blame yourself too much."

Saying that, he said: "As the saying goes, many difficulties make a nation, for a family, it is the same! This ancestral ceremony is a bit shabby and simple, but it also allows us to recognize the true face of many so-called relatives!"

"In the future, the Wade family will no longer believe in bloodlines, only in actual actions! All members of the direct line, as well as the side branches, will have to show actual actions if they want to gain benefits from the Wade Family in the future!"

“If anyone still wants to share the wealth but not the hardship, then sorry, I will make him pay the price!”

Speaking of this, Charlie looked at Leon and asked him, “Housekeeper Leon, those members of the side line who fled overnight, still can’t be contacted?”

Leon said awkwardly: “Young master, all are still off or not in the service area, it is estimated that before the outside world receives a definite news about today’s incident, they will not turn on the phone.”

Charlie frowned and spoke, “In that case, when the Cataclysmic Front releases the news to the outside world later, telling the outside world about today’s Wade family’s admission of defeat, they must be even more to draw a line with the Wade family, right?”

“I suppose so.” Leon respectfully said: “Young master, in fact, most of the side branches you do not need to pay too much attention to, they have a little practical contribution to the Wade family,”

“On the contrary, they get benefits from the Wade family, these people are like those small countries when the other nations prosper, every time they rushed to worship,”

“It seems to be very pious, but each one is here to eat and drink enough in our heavenly kingdom, and then take some leftover benefits to be satisfied. The Wade family will benefit from clearing the line with them.”

Zhongquan also spoke at this time: “Leon is right, many side families have been relying on our Wade family resources to support, the same business, given to others to do, it may only cost 100 million, given to the Wade family side families to do, it may cost 120 million, with such a side family, it is better to draw a line in the future.”

Charlie said in a cold voice: “Draw the line is certainly to draw, but must not let them just go without loss.”

Saying that, he looked at Joseph and spoke, “Joseph, later on, have your people put out the word again! Say that Cataclysmic Front has gotten the full list of the Wade family’s ancestral ceremony this time,”

“And all the Wade family members who are not present today must gather under Waderest Mountain by eight o’clock tomorrow morning, and whoever dares not come will be responsible for the consequences!”

Chapter 3557

When he heard Charlie's order, Joseph immediately said in a loud voice: "Mr. Wade don't worry, the subordinates will immediately arrange!"

Charlie nodded and sneered, "They think that the Wade family is finished and want to clear the matter with the Wade family,"

"Then if the Wade family asks them to come, they definitely won't come, but if the Cataclysmic Front asks them to come, I believe they definitely won't dare to act rudely."

Leon asked, "Young master, what about after they come? As you said, let them kneel and go up to Waderest Mountain to repent?"

"It's impossible to spare them so simply." Charlie waved his hand and spoke, "Later today, the outside world will receive news that the Wade family has lost and accepted the harsh conditions of the Cataclysmic Front,"

"So when the time comes, the Cataclysmic Front will directly ask them to take out half of their family fortune as well, I believe they dare not refuse to give!"

Zhongquan's eyebrows raised, exclaimed: "Charlie, you …… you are going to drink their blood, eat their flesh ah ……"

Charlie said expressionlessly, "I am going to drink their blood and eat their flesh, but not by myself, but via the Cataclysmic Front!"

Saying that Charlie said: "After the Cataclysmic Front gets their assets, through the channels of offshore companies, the money will be backhanded again to the Wade family,"

"It just so happens that I want to do ocean shipping, if we get some money from them, I will use it to buy a few dozen more cargo ships, for the gang to take out a two or three hundred billion, should still not be a problem."

He spared the death of the Cataclysmic Front, the Front under Joseph's command will do the dirty work for him.

Have to admit that the deterrent effect of the Cataclysmic Front is still very strong.

Other than that, Joseph, yesterday let put forward so many harsh conditions via Harmen, including half of the family property, the entire Waderest Mountain have to be given up, but also have to wear mourning clothes, and kneeling.

However, Andrew, Changyun, a bunch of cowardly and incompetent rats, did not one by one rush to agree?

Now, let Cataclysmic Front asks the remaining Wade family the same demand, they probably also dare not disobey.

Zhongquan hesitated for a moment with a complicated expression, but quickly figured it out and said, "Okay! You just let go and do it!"

"This bunch of ungrateful things, most of them rely on the Wade family support to have today's scale, but the Wade family is in trouble, they all run so fast, let them pay a price, this is what they deserve!"

On the side of Jonathan's expression is very nervous, he spoke: "Charlie …… my son and grandson, I asked them to leave, I am old, I was ready to die with my elder brother to meet the ancestors,"

"But they are still young, I really could not bear them to stay and risk their lives, so also please look at the fact that I did not run, deal with them with a high hand."

Charlie nodded and said seriously, "The second grandfather could stay, it is indeed touching, as you wish, your family's side, I will not pursue it."

Saying that, Charlie said with a cold expression, “But except for the second grandfather’s family, no one else can be exempted!”

Jonathan was completely relieved and wiped his sweat while saying, “Charlie, thank you so much ……”

Chapter 3558

At this point, Charlie waved his hand, and said to Joseph: “Joseph, I have to go to Scandinavia tonight, tomorrow morning at eight o’clock will certainly not be able to rush back, then you will play a one-man show for them at the bottom of Waderest Mountain,”

“First let them one by one willingly take out half of their assets to Cataclysmic Front, if the money is given, do not let them go still, let them continue to kneel, until I return!”

Joseph arch his hand and said: “Mr. Wade do not worry, your subordinates will do it!”

After saying that, he hurriedly asked: “Mr. Wade, I know more about the situation in Europe and the United States, do you want me to accompany you when you go to Northern Europe this time?”

Charlie waved his hand: “No need, you still have parents who need to be buried, tomorrow let the Wade family’s foreign relatives kneel honestly, you take care of the burial of your parents.”

Joseph respectfully said, “Your subordinate obeys orders!”

Charlie nodded slightly: “Good, then all the matters of the Wade family’s foreign relatives will be left to you.”

After saying that, he looked at Zhongquan and said lightly, “Grandpa, this time for the ancestor worship ceremony, let’s save all those tedious and pompous processes!”

“If the heart is not sincere, what is the point of making the ceremony as grand and magnificent as possible?”

Zhongquan nodded and agreed: “You are right, ancestor worship is not in the spectacle, but in the piety, before all the people to organize the ancestor worship, but in the event of some danger, most people turned around and sold the old ancestors,”

“The old ancestors now know, I do not know how angry they’d be, and what’s the point of all the pomp and circumstance now.”

Kneeling Wade family members, one by one, ashamed, did not dare to raise their heads.

Charlie ignored them and walked to the front of the ancestral graves of the Wade family, kneeling on both knees, looking at the hundreds of Wade ancestors and the tombs of Charlie’s parents, and said in a loud voice:

“The ancestors of the Wade family above, the unworthy grandson Charlie, who has been wandering in the past twenty years, has not been able to come to pay respect to the ancestors, I hope the ancestors forgive me!”

After a pause, he added: “Today is a new beginning for the Wade family in the midst of a crisis. The unworthy grandson Charlie also officially returned to the Wade family today and took over the position of Wade family head!”

“Here, I promise to the ancestors of the family! From today onwards, no one will be allowed to infringe upon the interests of the Wade family!”

“And no one will be allowed to desecrate the ancestors of the Wade Family! All of us in the Family must act in the highest interest of the Family!”

“Your unworthy grandson, Charlie Wade, makes a vow before all the ancestors today! I will do my best to make the Wade Family the number one family in the world and stand on top of the world with your name!”

After saying that, Charlie bent down and faced the ancestors of the Wade family and bowed three times respectfully.

Zhongquan also came to Charlie's side, kneeled on the ground, faced the ancestor's tomb, and spoke: "Wade family ancestor above, today my Wade family wanderer, Charlie, has finally returned!"

"From today onwards, there is no longer any direct bloodline of my Wade family left outside, all direct bloodlines are finally together! I have also fulfilled the promise I made to the ancestors at the last ancestral ceremony!"

Saying this, Zhongquan added, "Charlie's return to the Wade family today and his succession as the head of the Wade family, I can finally give you two a satisfactory explanation!"

"Changying! Today, your son turned the whole Wade family into safe heaven! In the future, he will definitely be able to lead the family to create glory again!"

"I believe that you and your wife must be very relieved on the other side!"

Charlie stood up at this moment and went directly to his parents' spirit, kneeling on the ground and looking at the words "Changying Wade" and "Margarate An" on the tombstone, his eyes were already filled with tears.

He softly murmured: "Dad, Mom, your son is finally able to come back to see you two openly ……"

When the Wade family heard this, their hearts could not help but be a little surprised, they were not quite sure what Charlie meant by this, could it be that he had come here before?

At this time, Charlie did not care about the Wade family's surprise, he looked at the tombstone and the young photo of his parents on it, with a firm expression he said:

"Dad, Mom, from now on, I will inherit Dad's legacy, leading the Wade family to the top of the world!"

“At the same time, I will also find your murderers, no matter who they are, no matter what their abilities and backgrounds are, I will kill them with my own hands to avenge your blood!”

Chapter 3559

When Charlie and the Wade family finished briefly paying respects to their ancestors, and together with grandfather Zhongquan and youngest aunt Laila,"

"They arrived at Shangri-La to prepare for the banquet for all the friends and relatives who had been at Waderest Mountain today, the outside world, who had been following the movements of Waderest Mountain, had already received the news.

Learning that the Wade family had finally compromised with the Cataclysmic Front, none of those who did not know the inside story doubted the authenticity of the news.

After all, even if these wealthy families were powerful, they could not possibly defeat the Cataclysmic Front, this was the basic consensus of everyone.

What's more, the head of the Cataclysmic Front, and the family that has a deep hatred, will not be able to forgive the Wade family people.

The Wade family's side branches that fled overnight, after receiving the news, each one of them was incomparably thankful deep inside.

They were thankful that they reacted quickly and ran faster, thus escaping a disaster.

However, in addition to being thankful that they had escaped, they were also all worried about the future.

These side families are all dependent on the Wade family for survival, and the main source of income for many branches is the business rewarded to them by the Wade family.

After all, each side family, from the main family step by step, which is like Zhongquan became the head of the family, his brother Jonathan, will have to consciously leave the Wade family, to go out to establish their own business.

And Zhongquan out of compensation or out of kinship, naturally can not expect his brother to care for him,"

"And also as much as possible to give him some resources, so that he does not have the idea of fighting for the head of the family, the second also to maintain kinship, while once the need, these distant relatives can also rush to help.

The reasoning behind this is just like the ancient times when the crown prince ascended the throne and arranged his other brothers around as vassal kings.

For these side families, once they lose the Wade family tree, their own future development will also be greatly affected.

However, not waiting for them to take a breath, Cataclysmic Front released the news "asked all the Wade family sidelines whose names appear in the Wade family ancestral ceremony list,"

"To reach the foot of the Waderest Mountain kneeling worship, tomorrow morning before eight o'clock, late arrival will be in the list of the Cataclysmic Front's global hunt!

Once this news came out, these big domestic families were even more shocked.

Everyone didn't expect that the Cataclysmic Front was not satisfied with conquering the Wade family, but even these side branches of the Wade family were not spared.

And these side lines of the Wade family were also desperate to the extreme.

The feeling of survival after the escape did not last long and was immediately replaced by the despair of the monk who could not run away from the temple.

Wade family ancestral ceremony big list, has long been listed with each of their names, identity information is recorded in great detail.

For example, the person's name, how old, what generation, where the family, who is the father, who is the grandfather, and then the ancestors of which branch of the Wade family, these are all written clearly with a brush dipped in vermilion.

Because this big list is meant to be burned for the ancestors to see after the ancestral ceremony, so no one dares to have any muddle on this.

Now, this list has fallen into the hands of the Cataclysmic Front, then this is the same as every person's old bottom, are firmly grasped by the Cataclysmic Front, even if you have to run you shouldn't.

The strength of the Cataclysmic Front, these people know very well, if they really want to assassinate them, it is as easy as a hand, so no one dares to disobey the orders of the Front.

So, these people can only harden their heads, apprehensive to rush back.

Jonathan's children and grandchildren received the news through the satellite network on the private plane back to Canada.

Ten minutes after receiving the news, the plane drew a circle directly at a height of 10,000 meters and turned around to return to Eastcliff.

……

Chapter 3560

Meanwhile, Charlie had already filled his glass and thanked all his friends and relatives present one by one in the banquet hall of Shangri-La.

And his friends and relatives, including his father's best friend Philip, at this time looking at him, and they have been like looking at God.

Charlie's first toast was to Philip.

In his eyes, Philip is the most worthy of his respect, is also the best for his own elders.

Therefore, today his family of three could go up to Waderest Mountain, Charlie is heartily grateful.

After a few glasses of wine, he could not hide his excitement and said to Charlie:

"Charlie, now that you have taken the Cataclysmic Front under your command, the Wade family's strength is already the first among many families in China! If we look at the world, can at least be among the top ten!"

Charlie opened his mouth and said, "Top ten is still a long way from number one ……"

Philip said seriously: "It doesn't matter if there is a gap, but you must be steady and unwavering, step by step."

Said, Philip instructed Charlie: "Charlie, Rothschild, such family's strength is too strong, now this kind of time, I really do not recommend that you contact them too early!"

Charlie nodded and smiled, "Uncle don't worry, I'm going to Northern Europe this time, I won't fight them hard,"

“I’ll mainly help Helena take back the throne first and contact the Rothschild family, by the way, I’ll hide my identity at that time, you don’t worry.”

Philip can see Charlie has decided to go, then instructed: “Rothschild in Europe and the United States commonly known as Old Money,”

“It is not like Bill Gates, a new generation of tycoons, every property, every stock are on the surface, it is more like a huge iceberg, we can see now, but is the tip of the iceberg!”

“And what makes it really powerful is its pervasive and comprehensive penetration throughout Western society in the past few hundred years!”

“On the surface, they seem to have ten enterprises, but in reality, the enterprises actually controlled by them through various means, there may be as many as several thousand,”

“This power is quite terrifying, so terrifying that even if your grandfather’s family has been ranked as one of the three great families in the world, but the assets of your grandfather and the Middle East royal families combined, may not be able to compete with Rothschild!”

Speaking of this, Philip admonished, “Charlie, at any time, in the face of the Rothschild family, you must be absolutely careful!”

Charlie nodded solemnly and said, “Uncle don’t worry, I know what’s in my heart!”

At this moment, Sara at the side looked at Charlie with an excited face and said excitedly, “Charlie! With your strength, I believe that even the Rthschild family will be trampled under your feet!”

Sara was originally Charlie’s little fangirl, and now she even looked like an avid fan.

Charlie gently nodded and smiled: “Sara don’t worry, this day will come eventually!”

After saying that, he poured another glass of wine and said, “Uncle, Auntie Lenan, and Sara, I’d like to toast you three, thank you again for your love for me!”

The three Gu family members poured glasses full of wine and drank it all together with Charlie.

Charlie saw the Song family and the Ito family sitting at the same table not far away, so he said to the three members of the Gu family, “There are some other friends over there, I’ll go and say hello first.”

“Go ahead!” Philip said with a smile, “Remember to come back later to drink with uncle!”

“Okay!”

Charlie said goodbye to the Gu family and carried his glass of wine to the table where the Song family and the Ito family were.

At this time, Nanako, watching Charlie getting closer and closer, although the face is still as gentle as water, but the eyes full of love can not be disguised.

She originally loved Charlie extremely deeply, today with her own eyes she saw his strength, let the entire Front kneel in front of him kowtow and beg for mercy.

She only felt that, if she could not marry Charlie in this life, or can not become his woman, then she can only be alone in this life to the end.

Because she knew that there would not be any other man who could completely conquer her from the consciousness as Charlie did.

As for the dignified and beautiful Warnia, she has always demanded herself with the style of a lady, but deep inside she has also fallen like a small woman.

Just as Charlie reached the front, the Song family as well as the Ito family, all stood up.

Ito Yuhiko and Tanaka Koichi couldn't stand because they lost their legs, but they also immediately raised their glasses high and looked at Charlie with respect.

And the nearly two hundred people brought by their two families also stood up in unison with a swish!

Among them, more than a hundred top ninjas, who were usually regarded as national treasures in Japan, stood straight while their hands were humbly hanging at the sides of their bodies, and their necks and heads were respectfully lowered by forty-five degrees with respectful faces.

This is their instinctive reaction and etiquette when facing a powerful person that they respect and fear.

This scene was seen by Philip, who could not help but sigh to his wife and daughter: "These ninjas seem to have been completely convinced by the strength of Charlie, and in front of him, they don't even dare to raise their heads!"

Sara seriously said, "That's right! Charlie's strength is much stronger than theirs, so they must be respectful!"

Lenan muttered softly: "I feel that Ito family girl, and the Song family girl, the way they look at Charlie seem to be not quite right ……"

After saying that, she also glanced at another table not far away, sitting Zhiyu as well as Ruoli, the two sisters, sighing: "And that pair of sisters from the Su family …… look at Charlie, are also a bit problematic ……"

Chapter 3561

Philip is a man of thunder and lightning and is indeed not a delicate person.

Take the situation at the banquet site at this time, he was just happy and excited, but did not pay attention to those other young girls, looking at Charlie's eyes in the end nothing seems different.

But Lenan is different.

Women are by nature delicate-minded, good at observing details, and their intuition is much more accurate than men, so she was paying attention to these young girls early on.

After all, those who can still willingly come up to Wadrest to help Charlie under the heavy pressure of the Cataclysmic Front are those who put life and death on the line.

And these few girls, just take one out, are also top beauties that are captivating, they can actually all climb the Waderest Mountain without hesitation, this is enough to prove that Charlie in their hearts, is even more important than their own lives.

Lenan, who was also a woman, knew very well that if a woman, willing to die for a man of the same age, it could never be just the so-called repayment of gratitude, there must be strong personal feelings mixed in as well.

In other words, these women are bound to have a love for Charlie.

Philip does not understand this.

He asked with a puzzled face, "I don't understand, is there something wrong?"

“Of course there is.” Lenan deliberately pulled Philip to the side, avoiding Sara, and said in a firm tone, “The way these little girls look at Charlie, they are obviously all with full love.”

Philip squinted his eyes and just said with a smile, “I think it’s all because of gratitude! You should not forget that Charlie has been extremely kind to these girls, and it is normal for these girls to be grateful to him.”

Lenan said very seriously: “For women, it is inherently difficult to objectively deal with inner gratitude, haven’t you noticed that in both ancient and modern times, women are very prone to fall in love with men who are kind to them?”

Philip was stunned with surprise and said with a smile, “Why, these things, it’s out of our hands.”

Lenan said in a low voice: “Honey, you can’t ignore everything, these girls are all phoenixes, any one of them may not be inferior to our Sara, these will be Sara’s competitors in the future!”

She said: “Look at the Su family, Zhiyu, at a young age, is already the head of the Su family, and it is Charlie’s hand to help up, not only that, but he also saved her, her mother, and her brother,”

“Such a heavy kindness, which girl can resist? If she really competes with Sara, Sara may not be able to beat her.”

“And that Nanako, at a young age, is also the heir of the Ito family, and she is not only beautiful but also gentle as water!”

“Although most people in the country are somewhat hostile to their country, but many people have always had extra good feelings for the women of their country, which is also a plus ah ……”

“Ruoli and Warnia although their own strength are inferior, but these two are also loyal to Charlie, and unlike Sara, Warnia is in Aurous Hill, Ruoli has also

been at Charlie's side, these two are near the water to get the moon first, also has a great advantage ……"

Chapter 3562

Philip hesitated for a moment and said: “This, I think there is no need to worry, Charlie is such an excellent man, naturally there will be many girls for him,”

“He is still low-key, if he will today inherit the Wade family head, and at the same time subdue the Cataclysmic Front and this news is out, the country’s big families have a count one,”

“Certainly all will crowd to marry their daughters to him, what is the virtue of these magnificent noble families on a regular basis, you must be well aware of it.”

“Yes.” Lenan sighed, and looked at Helena who was sitting alone in the corner, quietly watching Charlie, and sighed: “Charlie is going to Northern Europe this time, if he really helps Helena become the Northern European Queen …… this Northern European girl is afraid that she will also fall… …”

Philip nodded and said with a smile, “Don’t you worry, Charlie is a filial child, no matter how many women like him, in this world, there is only one person, Sara is the daughter-in-law admired by big brother and sister-in-law before she was born.”

The first thing you need to do is to get a good idea of what you want to do.”

Lenan slightly reassured, nodded and said, “I hope things will be like you said, otherwise I really can’t bear the thought of waiting for more than twenty years for Sara to end up with no results.”

……

At the same time, Zhiyu and her mother Liona, her sister Ruoli and Roma, and other He family members sitting at a table, the atmosphere is more or less awkward.

After all, Roma was the interloper in Liona's marriage and secretly gave birth to a daughter to Zynn, so now that she is facing Liona again, Roma is feeling guilty inside.

She always wanted to find an opportunity to apologize to her, but always swallowed back the words.

Moral guilt makes her really do not know how to speak.

On the contrary, the two sisters, Zhiyu and Ruoli, were chatting and laughing.

The two sisters not only share half of the same blood, but their recent experiences also overlap, both were betrayed by the Su family, and both were saved by Charlie more than once, so they have very common topics.

Zhiyu looked at Charlie, who was chatting with the Song and Ito families, and could not help but sigh, "Ruoli, the benefactor is so strong, I believe it won't be long before you don't have to hide the identity anymore."

Ruoli spat out her tongue and smiled, "I don't care, I'll hide if Lord Wade lets me, I won't hide if he doesn't let me, anyway, I don't have any other plans, just follow him in the saddle."

Ruoli said, dragging her chin, lamented: "But my strength is really not too much, the nearly one hundred people in the Cataclysmic Front, most of them are stronger than me, in the future, I am afraid that Lord Wade has no real need for me."

Zhiyu shook her head and said seriously, "Don't worry, I don't think the Grace will treat the Cataclysmic Front as his real own people, more just use them as black gloves, specializing in some less than honorable things,"

"But you are different from the Cataclysmic Front in his eyes, he will definitely have better arrangements for you."

Ruoli asked with surprise, “Sister, is what you said true?”

Zhiyu nodded seriously and said, “I presume so, it should be eighty or ninety percent true!”

Ruoli immediately smiled happily and said, “That’s great! I’m not looking for anything else, it’s good to be a maid by Mr. Wade’s side all the time.”

Liona, who had not spoken much because of the awkward atmosphere, also said at this time, “Ruoli, have more confidence in yourself, Mr. Wade’s expectations for you should be very high,”

“Certainly not just as a personal maid, follow Mr. Wade well, maybe you can one day reach the height of Joseph Wan.”

Ruoli pursed her lips, although her heart did not dare to believe, but still could not help but look forward to the future.

Chapter 3563

After thanking the Song family, as well as the Ito family, Charlie came to the He family, as well as Ruoli and Liona, Zhiyu, mother and daughter, with his glass of wine.

Before he could say his words of thanks, Luther, the old man of the He family, took a step ahead of him and said to Charlie,

“Mr. Wade! I only found out last night that Ruoli was saved by you, and you have been protecting her safety, this kindness of yours, the He family will never forget!”

Charlie smiled faintly and said indifferently, “Mr. He has spoken too much, Ruoli and I are also friends, this is something between me and her, you don’t need to put it on your mind.”

Luther said seriously, “Mr. Wade, Ruoli is the most outstanding one in the new generation of the He family, and is also the future helmsman of the family, if you save her, you are saving the whole He family!”

Hearing this, Ruoli said with some consternation, “Grandfather …… I …… a foreigner, how can I be the future helmsman of the He family ……”

Luther said with determination, “Ruoli, no matter what your surname is, you are the descendant of my He family, so I will be able to truly feel at ease when the He family is handed over to you to manage in the future.”

Said, Luther lamented: “Today on the Waderest, I realized that in the field of martial arts, there really is a heaven outside the sky, there are people outside the people,”

“Joseph is not even is thirty years old, and was able to become an eight-star martial artist, while I am half-buried in the yellow earth, but still rely on Mr.

Wade's help, only barely reached four stars, in comparison, I am really ashamed of myself."

Speaking here, Luther looked at Ruoli and said seriously: "Therefore, I want to hand over all the big and small affairs of the He family to you,"

"So that I can also have more time to cultivate properly and see if I can take another step forward before I die ……"

Ruoli was a little flattered, but also with a little apprehension said, "Grandfather, I don't know if I can do it …… and my identity is sensitive now, if the Japanese know I'm still alive, it will definitely bring trouble to the He family ……"

Charlie spoke at this time: "Ruoli, you don't have to be afraid of this matter, I have already thought of countermeasures,"

"After tomorrow, you can resume your identity openly and honestly, and the Japanese will never come to trouble you again."

"How is this possible ……" Ruoli subconsciously said, "I am the most wanted criminal in Japan …… they …… they will certainly not let me off easily ……"

Charlie laughed: "Don't worry, starting tomorrow, I will let the Cataclysmic Front announce to the public that you, Ruoli, have officially become a part of the Cataclysmic Front!"

"They definitely do not dare to go against the Cataclysmic Front, so they will definitely choose to give up."

"Even if the face is not good enough to directly withdraw the wanted notice, they will definitely not make any substantial arrest attempts against you, so that you can also restore your free identity in an open and fair manner."

Speaking of which, Charlie added: “Of course, the freedom I’m talking about, in terms of geographical concept, is anywhere in the world except Japan, you can go anywhere, as long as you don’t go to Japan to stimulate their nerves, there will be absolutely no problem.”

Hearing this, Ruoli’s eyes were red with gratitude, “Mr. Wade, thank you …… I don’t want to go anywhere in the future, I just want to be by your side and saddle up for you! As long as you do not drive me away on ……”

Charlie faintly smiled: “You also do not have to keep saddling me, your sister will officially become the Su family heir tomorrow, you can stay by her side to help her.”

Zhiyu hurriedly said, “Your Grace …… Ruoli she definitely still wants to stay by your side ……”

Chapter 3564

Ruoli at this time has also a face of nervousness and apprehension, afraid that Charlie really will not allow her to follow the side.

Charlie took her performance in his eyes, so he smiled and said, “In that case, then Ruoli will return to Aurous Hill with the He family first, Mr. He and others go back to that villa, Ruoli will stay at the hotel temporarily.”

Ruoli finally breathed a sigh of relief, excitedly nodded, and said, “Okay Mr. Wade, Ruoli is at your disposal at all times!”

Charlie nodded, and looked at Zhiyu and Liona, and said seriously, “Miss Su, Auntie, tomorrow after Chengfeng and Zynn kneel down at Waderest, they will cooperate with the two of you to finish all the formalities that should be done,”

“At that time Chengfeng will depart for Madagascar, which may require some preparation time, but I don’t want him to stay in the country, so I will first arrange for him, I don’t want him to stay in China,”

“So I’ll arrange for him and his entourage, as well as Morgan of the Wade family, to take a ship to Madagascar, which may take about twenty days.”

Saying that, he said to Zhiyu, “In these twenty days, Miss Su can arrange an investment team to fly to Madagascar first to find a piece of land for him, and then set up some other hardware, so that when he arrives, he can be his own landlord in Madagascar.”

Zhiyu nodded and said, “Yes, sir, I understand!”

Charlie continued, “As for Zynn, I would like to ask Mr. He to take him back to Aurous Hill to monitor his residence and not to make any mistakes.”

Luther immediately arched his hand and said, “Mr. Wade don’t worry, I will do it properly!”

After simply thanking all his friends and relatives, Charlie asked Leon to prepare the car before he came to the lonely Helena and said, “Helena, are you ready? When you’re ready, we’ll leave.”

Helena nodded obediently, stood up, and said softly, “Back to Mr. Wade, I’m ready.”

Charlie nodded slightly, beckoned, and said, “Then let’s go, the car and plane are waiting.”

Zhongquan came forward and asked with concern, “Charlie, are you just going by yourself? Don’t you want to take some people with you?”

Charlie shook his head and said, “No, I can do it by myself.”

Zhongquan saw Charlie’s resolute attitude, so he nodded and said, “Then you must be careful, we will wait for you back here.”

Charlie instructed, “When the relatives of the Wade family come tomorrow, just let Joseph show up, the family members don’t have to show up, especially you.”

Zhongquan was busy saying, “Don’t worry, I know.”

Charlie said goodbye to the people, then he joined Helena and got into the Rolls-Royce car prepared by Leon.

Half an hour later, the Rolls-Royce drove directly into the airport and went straight to the hangar where the Concorde was parked.

Helena didn't know until now what kind of method Charlie was going to use to help her take back the throne, she couldn't help but ask several times, but seeing that he kept his eyes closed, she could only hold back the impulse.

When the Rolls-Royce was about to drive into the hangar, he slowly opened his eyes, looked at Helena beside him, and opened his mouth to ask: "Helena, do you usually use short video software?"

"Use ……" Helena didn't know why Charlie asked that, but still said respectfully, "That explosive short video software in China is also very, very famous overseas, men and women like it a lot, and I am no exception."

"Good." Charlie nodded, handed her a cell phone, and said, "Log into your account, take a video, and say that you are very happy now because you are ready to take the Concorde and rush back to Northern Europe to attend your sister Olivia's wedding!"

"Huh?!" Helena was startled and said nervously, "Wade …… Mr. Wade …… If I send a video now, then …… that is not throwing myself into the net?"

Charlie smiled faintly: "To be is to throw yourself into the net, you can rest assured that as long as you disclose this video, Olivia will definitely not dare to make a move on you before the big wedding tomorrow,"

"Because if you do not appear at her wedding tomorrow, then everyone will ask her after your whereabouts."

Speaking of which, Charlie continued, "There is a famous saying from Eutypides in ancient Greece that says: If the gods want to bring about their downfall, they must first make them mad."

"If you want Olivia to lose a little bit more, you have to make her feel like she's winning first!"

Chapter 3565

Twenty minutes later, the Concorde whistled off in the night sky of the city and flew towards Northern Europe at great speed.

What lay before Charlie and Helena was an 8,000-kilometer-long flight path.

Ordinary airliners flew there, at least will take nine hours, but the Concorde only needs four hours to reach the capital of Norway, Oslo City.

And at the same time, in the Nordic short video software, a video quickly fired up.

The woman in the video is Helena Iliad, who is known as the most beautiful woman in Northern Europe.

Although Helena was deprived of the right to inherit the throne, she is still the most popular and beloved member of the royal family.

That's why she has more than eight million fans on the short video software.

The Nordic countries also only have a population of more than six million people, of which at least half, are Helena's fans.

In the past, Helena's short video account was often updated with small clips of her daily life, and many of her fans used these short videos to learn about her life.

However, since it was rumored that Helena went to China and prepared to marry the Chinese family, her account stopped updating.

After a few days, she suddenly updated a video in which she was sitting in a car, saying with an excited face: "Friends! I'm super excited right now! I'm about to take a Concorde back to Northern Europe to attend my sister Princess Olivia's wedding!"

“Not only will I be attending her wedding, but I’ll be her maid of honor, and I’ll be seeing her enter into marriage! Oh my God, I’m so excited! I was so excited that I almost cried a few times! Please join me in wishing her a happy wedding in advance!”

When they heard that Princess Helena was returning to her home country, the nation was overjoyed, and all of them left messages under her video: “Princess Helena, welcome home!”

In addition, there are also many people in the message to wish Olivia a happy new marriage, the comment section is warm and peaceful.

At this time, it was noon local time in her country.

Olivia, who was having lunch with her parents, suddenly received this video from Helena, and after watching it, she angrily pushed her plate to the ground and said in a cold voice:

“This Helena is really looking for death! I already told her clearly that she would never be allowed to return in her life, but I never thought she would dare to come back!”

“And she came back with so much fanfare! By posting this video, she is blatantly provoking me! Does she think I won’t dare to do anything to her just because she sent this video? Then she is too underestimating me!”

After saying that, she immediately picked up her phone and called Helena.

However, the phone alerted that Helena’s phone was off.

Olivia left a message on her voicemail and said in a cold voice, “Helena! Who gave you the audacity to disobey my orders! If you dare to set foot on Nordic soil, I will kill ……”

Chapter 3566

Before Olivia could finish her sentence, her father Richard grabbed the phone from her hand and immediately terminated the message, then blurted out,

“Olivia are you crazy?! If you say anything in your voicemail threatening Helena to kill her mother, once she releases the recording, you’re done!”

Olivia burst into a cold sweat and asked nervously, “Where was I?”

Richard said with a palpitating heart: “Fortunately, I reacted quickly! You just finished killing, I terminated the message!”

Olivia let out a long breath, rubbing her chest while cursing through gritted teeth, “Helena the b!tch! My sanity is ruined by her!”

Richard didn’t say anything, but watched Helena’s video with his wife before speaking, “What the hell does she want to do when she comes back at this time? Is it to get her mother out?”

Olivia’s mother, Wendy, spoke up at this time and said, “Helena is not a fool, she must know that with her ability, it is impossible to find her mother’s whereabouts.”

“So, as I see it, it is very likely that she came back this time to show us goodwill and take the opportunity to ease the relationship.”

Olivia said coldly: “I don’t care what her purpose is, but she returned without my permission, this is clearly disobedient to my orders!”

Olivia said, “I already asked her to go to St. Petersburg, Russia yesterday, but she didn’t listen to me, but she even dared to come back to Northern Europe.

“And she even had the audacity to say in the video that she was going to be my maid of honor! I won’t let her be my bridesmaid! She will not be allowed to jump out and steal the limelight at my wedding!”

Richard frowned and said, “I heard that the Wade family has surrendered to the Cataclysmic Front,”

“Although it surrendered, but the Wade family should still have half of its assets, counting at least at least one or two hundred billion euros in asset size, this strength is not to be underestimated.”

“Moreover, the Concorde that Helena sat on is also the assets of the Wade family, thus it can be seen that although the Wade family has suffered heavy losses, but has not completely fallen, to us, she is still very valuable.”

Speaking here, he persuaded Olivia: “Therefore, I think you do not need to be too angry first, or first see what Helena really wants to do, if she really wants to come to repair relations with you, and at the same time after your big wedding, and can consciously.”

“Then let her go back to cooperate with us properly, attract the Wade family’s funds to Northern Europe, and why do you need to be at loggerheads with her?”

Olivia said with a disgusted expression, “Because I don’t like to be on equal footing with Helena!”

After saying that, she gritted her teeth and continued, “For so many years, no matter what I do, I am always being suppressed by her, in terms of inheritance law, she ranks ahead of me!”

“In terms of looks, she is also prettier than me! In terms of achievements, she has always been better than me! Even in terms of popularity, she was far more beloved than me!”

“Later, I managed to get the first succession, but she still has the highest popular support rate!”

Speaking of this, Olivia angrily roared low: “What I can’t stand the most is!”

“After I was named the first heir, nearly a million citizens who had nothing better to do than to go to the White House website to petition the White House to interfere with the Nordic royal family and restore Helena as the first heir!”

“This matter has been on the top of the news list in Europe and America, for me, it is a lifetime of shame!!!”

“So, what I want is for her to bow down to me permanently! Whenever she sees me, she must bow down and respectfully call me Olivia Highness!”

Her mother Wendy hurriedly said: “Olivia, don’t be so angry, right now Helena has sent a video, publicly announced that she is coming back,”

“We can only temporarily accept her and let her attend your wedding in order to prevent the public from picking on her.”

At the same time, she must also be your bridesmaid, because only in this way, to ensure that the public does not raise any questions,”

“And as soon as the wedding is over, to force her to consciously leave Scandinavia, never let her settle here again.”

Olivia said with a twisted expression, “She is deliberately using the public to take advantage of me! I’m just going to let her come and go as she pleases!”

“If she gets her way this time, it won’t be long before she gets her next one! If she does it again on the day of my enthronement ceremony, what will I do? This is outrageous!”

Wendy said: “Olivia, you do not have to worry about this, this time Helena has sent a video, on the plane, we will let her come back this time,”

“But after returning to control her, tell her that if she dares to return to Northern Europe without permission next time, then we will immediately kill her mother, let her use her discretion!”

Chapter 3567

Olivia, who was furious to the core, eventually accepted her mother's advice.

Because although she was angry, she was also very clear about the current situation.

Since Helena had already played a game, it was difficult for her to have a chance to counteract now.

The only way is to wait for her to come, using her mother's life as blackmail, so that from now on, do not do the same thing, make the same mistakes.

Her father, Richard, saw that she had finally calmed down a bit and said,

"Olivia, since Helena is on a Concorde, I guess she must be at the airport in the evening,"

"So I suggest you go to the airport with William to meet her in advance."

"I know!" Olivia said in a cold voice: "In order to keep this b!tch from talking nonsense in front of the outside world, I must control all her trips throughout,"

"And confiscate her cell phone when the time comes, so as not to give her the opportunity to transmit information to the outside world!"

Richard nodded appreciatively and said,

"The only problem is that you are too quick-tempered and impulsive, if you can change that too, you will definitely be stronger in the future!"

Olivia said expressionlessly, "As long as I solve Helena, my temper will be under control! She has brought me too many shadows for so many years!"

“When it comes to matters related to her, my emotions are like a powder keg, with a little bit of friction it will blow up!”

Richard patted her shoulder and said comfortingly,

“Don’t worry Olivia, this time, we will definitely solve Helena’s problem once and for all, so that she can honestly help us pull resources together from the Wade family.”

Olivia said with a grim expression, “Actually, I don’t want her to marry into the Wade family anymore, I still want to give her to the Russian Aman Ramovich.”

Richard advised, “Amanramovich’s assets are, at best, a fraction of the Wade family’s, it’s not cost-effective.”

Olivia said seriously, “But Amanramovich is willing to pay the royal family 500 million euros directly if Helena marries him without any problems.”

Richard laughed: “Five hundred million euros is a one-time buyout fee, but hasn’t the Wade family already promised to invest two billion euros here and work with us?”

“And this is only preliminary, there is no telling how much space there will be in the future, so it is certainly not cost-effective to give her to Aman Ramovich.”

Olivia looked at Richard and said very seriously, “Father, you should not forget that Helena’s congenital disease is very serious, she may not live long, if she can only live a few months,”

“Then the Wade family’s funds may only come to a few hundred million euros of start-up funds,”

“Even before the start-up funds are in place, she will already be dead! If she dies, there is no way that family will continue to invest in us!”

Richard's expression was stunned as he muttered, "Da*n it …… how come I didn't think of this layer ……"

Chapter 3568

Olivia brow flashed a trace of sinister thought, she coldly said: “Helena now, is terminally ill, a dying pet dog,”

“If we do not want to bite her in our hands, or have to find a current stage to pay the fastest sellers, grab off!”

“Give her to Aman Ramovich, 500 million euros will arrive immediately, and by the time she dies in St. Petersburg, what does it matter to us?”

“Aman Ramovich can’t drag the corpse and come to us to return it to us, can he?”

Richard said with an awe-inspiring demeanor, “Olivia, you are the one who thinks more comprehensively. In that case, let’s find a way to send Helena to Aman Ramovich!”

Olivia nodded and sneered, “Since she is here, then her fate will be at my disposal!”

“I heard that Amanramovich is a bit perverted at heart and likes to torture women in bed by all kinds of inhuman means. …”

Olivia sneered and said, “In that case, we can still condemn Amanramovich and force him to pay another pension, or we will make public the news that he abused the royal princess to death!”

“I think, by then, how can he not give another 500 million euros, right? After all, it’s not easy for the royal family to raise Helena, and it’s reasonable for me to ask him for 500 million euros in compensation!”

Richard looked at his daughter, gave a thumbs up, and praised,

“Olivia, you are really a genius of the world! When you inherit the throne, the royal family will definitely usher in a spurt of development!”

Olivia nodded and said in a cold voice: “With the news of my marriage with William, the whole of Europe is concerned, many other European royal families and nobles, rich and powerful, are coming to attend the wedding of the two of us,”

“Originally I did not intend to invite Aman Ramovich, that thug who can not get on the stage, but since Helena is here, then I might as well invite him too, by the time the wedding is over I’ll let him take her away!”

Richard laughed, “Aman Ramovich loves to attend European aristocratic parties, you call him now and he will fly over from St. Petersburg tonight!”

Olivia nodded and said with a cold smile, “I’ll give him a call in a moment.”

After saying that, she added, “By the way dad, I think after my wedding, there is no need to let the old lady continue to linger on, then let’s inform the doctor and quietly pull out all the tubes.”

……

The speed of the Concorde was faster than the speed of the earth’s rotation.

When Charlie and Helena boarded the plane, it was already evening there, but after four hours of flight, when they arrived in Oslo City, it was just dusk in Northern Europe.

Immediately after landing at the end of the runway, the plane was guided by ground guidance vehicles all the way to the hangar at the far end of the airport.

While the plane was still in the taxiing phase, Helena heard the voice message Olivia had left for her.

Although Olivia did not finish her words, Helena still heard the strong anger and threat in her words.

She looked at Charlie somewhat nervously and spoke, “Mr. Wade, Olivia should be very angry right now, I presume she will definitely put me under tight control the moment I get off the plane ……”

Charlie smiled: “The probability is that she will take you to the palace and put you under house arrest, and I will probably be treated the same way.”

Helena was busy asking, “What then?”

“Never mind.” Charlie said lightly: “Since we have come all the way here, naturally we should be treated as a guest, this is the due courtesy, everything will be discussed when we get to the palace.”

When Helena saw that Charlie was prepared, she was immediately relieved, and then asked him, “Mr. Wade, then how should I introduce you to Helena?”

Charlie smiled, “Just say that I am Morgan’s younger brother because Morgan has not yet consummated his marriage with you,”

“According to our Chinese rules, this kind of thing of returning to your mother’s family to attend the wedding,”

“It is not convenient for Morgan to directly participate, so this time the Wade family arranged for me to escort all the way.”

“Okay.” Helena nodded gently and asked again, “Then does your name need to be circumvented?”

Charlie shook his head and casually laughed: “No need, for the first time in my life I came to Northern Europe, naturally I want to come openly and honestly!”

Chapter 3569

At this time in the hangar, wearing a Chanel dress, dressed incomparably delicate Olivia, is holding a young man's arm, watching the Concorde getting closer and closer.

The young white man is the eldest son of the Ruthschild collateral family, William Ruthschild.

William's family is rooted in Denmark, across the sea from four northern European countries.

Over the years, William's family has been hoping to join the second ring of the Ruthschild family ladder, so it has been hiding its light and lying in wait.

Within the Ruthschild family, the overall structure is similar to that of the Wade family, but at the actual execution end, it is much more cumbersome than the Wade family.

The Ruthschild is an old capitalist family, they themselves are engaged in finance to open a bank to start, so the allocation of internal resources is extremely strict.

The family's lifeline is in the hands of the core family in the United States, and the core family distinguishes between different families' resource rationing through the practice of scoring ratings for other families.

A second-tier family, the annual resources from the core family, two or three times higher than the third-tier.

So every second and third-tier family is cutting their heads to climb, and the top of the first-tier family, and must do everything possible to stabilize their position, and can not be compared to other families down.

Therefore, this strong internal competition, within the Ruthschild family the overall internal barriers are very strong, all fighting to achieve internal ladder across, it is not an easy task.

William's family in recent years has been trying to do everything possible to improve their own rating weight.

During this recent period, through their own channels, they learned the news of the Nordic Queen's critical illness.

Realizing that the young Olivia, will soon become the youngest empress in Northern Europe and even the whole of Europe, they immediately negotiated with the Nordic royal family, hoping to reach a marriage union.

But Olivia has long been up for sale.

Many wealthy people in Europe, in fact, realized that she was about to become an empress, so many of them hoped to marry her.

The whole of Europe, itself has a strong idea of power and nobility as well as feudal residue, almost everyone believes that in royalty, the nobility is superior.

Those who do not have the title of nobility, if you can marry the Queen, will immediately be enthroned as a prince, at the same time by the dukes, which is equal to the instant elevation of the class across.

The reason why William was able to stand out among the many competitors is because of his family.

His family decided to invest two billion euros, accompanied by one billion euros in cash as a bride price, only to press the other competitors down.

William’s family hopes to increase its influence in the whole continent through the support of the royal family so that it can get more weight in the next internal rating of Ruthschild, and thus step up to the second ladder.

Chapter 3570

At this time, Olivia looked at the white swan-like Concorde, said with a bored expression, “The Wade family is really something, even this supersonic airliner they can still keep.”

William nodded, expression mixed with envy said: “As the world’s fastest passenger aircraft, Concorde once retired, the major top families grabbed up, this aircraft retired but they can still continue to use.”

“There are a total of less than ten, the Ruthschild family has a total of three, all in the hands of the core family, we simply do not have the opportunity to experience, did not expect that the Wade family also has a ……”

Olivia said with a black face, “I haven’t been on this kind of supersonic airliner.”

William smacked his lips and said resentfully, “I’ve never been in one either, I heard that the Wade family has suffered heavy losses this time, I wonder if they are willing to sell this plane at a low price, if they are, I’ll buy it!”

At this time, the plane had slowly pulled into the hangar, then the hatch opened, and Helena, accompanied by Charlie, walked down the spiral staircase.

Under the spiral staircase, Olivia looked at Helena with a cold smile on her face, seeing that only she and Charlie walked down the whole plane, Olivia frowned and asked, “Helena, where are your two attendants? Why didn’t they come back with you?”

Helena’s two entourage members were Olivia’s people.

But Olivia had always thought that Helena did not know, this time when she saw that she had not brought her entourage back, and the entourage did not

report any changes to her in advance, she realized that Helena might have found out true identity of those two people.

Helena played dumb at this point and casually said, “I left them both in China and let them work with the Wade family planner to prepare the engagement party and wedding details.”

Helena’s words sounded fine to outsiders, but Olivia knew very well that Helena was absolutely talking nonsense!

If this is really what she said, then her own two people will definitely be the first to report the situation to her.

But now that she didn’t receive any news, it proved that these two people must have been controlled by Helena.

But what depresses Olivia is that she sees Helena in front of her own face, but she has absolutely no way to attack.

Can only hold back the anger, said along with her words, “So it is like this …… gee sister, really did not expect that both of our sisters will soon be married, time really flies.”

Helena nodded and sighed with the same smile, “Yes, it seems like yesterday we were running together on the grass of the palace, and in the blink of an eye we’re getting married.”

Olivia hummed and laughed, looked at Charlie beside her, frowned, and asked, “By the way, this one beside you doesn’t seem to be your fiance, Mr. Morgan, right?”

Helena hurriedly introduced: “Oh yes, I almost forgot to introduce, this is Morgan’s cousin, Charlie Wade! Morgan has been busy and unable to leave recently, so he accompanied me back this time.”

Olivia didn't know much about the structure of the Wade family, and when she heard that Charlie was Morgan's cousin, she instinctively thought that he might be the son of someone else in the Wade family, and didn't take it to heart.

On the side, William also did not think much about it.

Because at that time the Chinese business world Changying fought with the United States of America's Ruthschild core family.

Moreover, things ended up being won by the Ruthschild family, so he, the son of a third-order family living in Europe, did not know about that feud back then, nor did he know the specifics of the Wade family.

Olivia herself had made up her mind to sell Helena to the Russian oligarch Aman Ramovich.

Therefore, she did not intend to have anything to do with the Wade family in the future, so she naturally had nothing good to say to Charlie.

She looked at him and said with a sneer on her face, "Mr. Wade, I heard that your family has just been treated by the Cataclysmic Front?"

"I also heard that in addition to robbing your family's ancestral tomb the family also demanded that the Wade family give up half of its assets? Then this time, your family should have suffered a great loss, right?"

Seeing Olivia somewhat targeting Charlie, William on the side also deliberately raised his eyebrows and said, "Olivia, why do you have to talk about other people's pains as soon as you meet them?"

"The Wade family's loss is so big this time, losing people and money, Mr. Wade must be suffering in his heart."

Charlie smiled and said casually, “I am not painful at all, we have an old saying, called the thin camel is bigger than a horse.”

“Even if the Wade family lost half of its assets, but there are still trillions of yuan, compared to the majority of the petty families in Europe, it is still much better.”

Hearing the sarcasm in Charlie’s words, William angrily questioned, “Wade! Who are you calling a petty family?”

Charlie laughed coldly with an arrogant face: “In my eyes, all the families in Europe whose assets are not as good as my Wade family’s, all of them, are petty!”

Chapter 3571

Hearing Charlie's words, William was immediately on fire and said, "Surnamed Wade, your words are a little too arrogant!"

Charlie smiled and asked, "Arrogant? Why do not I feel."

Saying that, he added: "Even if our family has suffered heavy losses, we still have trillions of assets, some families have not experienced such heavy losses, are not as much money as my Wade family, what can this be if it is not petty?"

Charlie looked at the two, a slight beat, flirted: "You see, if the water of the sea is half gone, it is still the sea, but the water in the mud pit is still a mud pit, even if it is filled to the brim."

Olivia and William's faces became very ugly.

Olivia knows very well the strength of the Nordic royal family, cash, antiques, real estate, and foreign investments, and so on all counted, but only a few billion euros in size.

Moreover, the royal family is not Olivia's family of three, there is a large number of royal relatives below, depending on the royal family to feed.

But even if the Wade family took out half of the assets to the Cataclysmic Front, the remaining assets there are hundreds of billions of euros, which is really much stronger than the royal family.

William's heart is as annoyed as Olivia's.

Although his surname Ruthschild, but their family's overall economic strength, converted into euros can barely reach ten billion, in his opinion, may not be as good as a tenth of the current Wade family status.

However, William still gritted his teeth and retorted: “Our Ruthschild family is deep in the world for hundreds of years,”

“The combined assets of more than a trillion dollars, ten trillion may not be able to stop! In front of the Ruthschild family, a mere Wade family is not even trash!”

Charlie asked curiously, “You’re from the Ruthschild family?”

Olivia was full of smugness and pride as she introduced, “I forgot to introduce you two, this is my fiancé, the young talent of the Ruthschild family, William Ruthschild!”

Charlie smiled faintly and said, “You are really from the Ruthschild family, no wonder you speak so loudly.”

William sneered, “What? Do you now realize how petty the Wade family is in front of our Ruthschild family?”

Charlie shook his head and said indifferently, “Whether it’s trash or not depends on who you compare it to. If you compare it to the core Ruthschild family, the Wade family is naturally much inferior,”

“But I heard that there are many side branches within the Ruthschild family, and these side lines are divided into three ladders, I wonder what ladder Mr. William’s family is on?”

Hearing these words, William’s face immediately became iron blue.

Talking about the Ruthschild family, he was full of pride.

But when it comes to the topic of his family in the first few steps, he is a bit at a loss as to what to do.

Because his family, in the Ruthschild family, is just a hanging third ladder.

Charlie saw his odd expression but did not speak, could not help but laugh and ask: “What is it Mr. William, just now is not quite able to talk? How come you’re not talking now?”

William’s expression was cloudy and uncertain, and he didn’t know how to respond for a while.

Chapter 3572

Olivia saw her fiancé defeated, immediately very upset said in a cold voice: "Mr. Wade, this is Northern Europe, not China! It's better not to speak so sharply."

Charlie grunted and asked rhetorically, "This is sharp? It seems that you still lack understanding of the real sharpness."

At this time, Helena came out and rounded up, "I think we should stop chatting here, let's go back to the palace, I still want to go see how our grandmother is doing now."

Olivia's expression smiled playfully and said, "Helena, don't worry, William and I came to the airport this time, not only to pick you two up."

"There is also a friend who will be arriving soon, why don't we go back to the palace together when he arrives."

Helena subconsciously inquired, "Who is the other friend you are talking about?"

Olivia laughed, "This friend is a Russian oligarch, Aman Ramovich."

Helena had already learned from the two attendants that Olivia intended to sell her to Amanramovich, so when she heard this, her heart stuttered.

However, she tried her best to control her emotions and asked in mock surprise, "Olivia, when did you become friends with such a vulgar person?"

Olivia narrowed her eyes at Helena and asked with some surprise, "Helena, has no one ever mentioned anything about Aman Ramovich to you?"

Helena shook her head blankly, "No one has mentioned it, why?"

Today, Helena left the two people Olivia had planted to come back alone, Olivia knew that her people had exposed their identity.

Now, she also did not know whether her two people, had told Helena about her plan.

Because earlier she had authorized the two to trick Helena into going to the airport and then send her directly to St. Petersburg.

But now, looking at Helena's bewildered face, Olivia thought she might not have learned about it yet.

So she then said with a big smile: "This Aman Ramovich, is still quite good, rich, and also very gentlemanly, just a little older, not as crude as they say not to see."

Helena pretended to laugh casually: "I have the impression that the nobility of Western Europe seems to have always been quite repulsed by him, why did you still invite him over?"

Olivia laughed, "Although Amanramovic has no background worthy of praise, he is at least a tycoon worth tens of billions of dollars, and I want to revitalize the royal family in the future, so of course I need to have good relations with such tycoons."

As she spoke, the sound of an aircraft engine outside grew closer, and a brand new Gulfstream G650 business jet, guided by a guidance car, slowly glided towards the hangar.

Olivia raised an eyebrow and smiled, "Aman Ramovich is here!"

The G650 soon came to a halt in the space next to the Concorde, the hatch opened, and a short, thin, middle-aged man in a dark blue suit came out of the hatch with a smile on his face.

This man is the Russian oligarch, Aman Ramovich.

Aman Ramovich came from a poor background, but seized the wave of the times and accumulated wealth like crazy at a special stage in Russia, quickly rising to the top of the rich list.

As soon as Amanramovich stepped off the plane, he said to Olivia with a big smile, “Your Highness Princess Olivia, it’s been a long time!”

After saying that, he immediately looked at Helena at the side with a kind of eyes with a bit of greed, and said with a smile, “This, must be Her Highness Princess Helena, right?”

Chapter 3573

Helena was more or less uncomfortable, while Olivia next to her, after seeing his infatuated look at Helena, said with a smile, “Mr. Amanramovich, this is my sister, Princess Helena.”

Amanramovich immediately extended his hand to Helena, and while expecting a k!ssing hand salute to her, he said in a very gentlemanly manner, “Very pleased to meet you, Your Highness, the honorable Princess Helena!”

Helena did not want him to k!ss her hand, she had already guessed Olivia’s motive for inviting him here, and was disgusted, so she nodded slightly at him and said with an apologetic face,

“Sorry Mr. Amanramovich, because my fiancé is a Chinese, so I have to observe their customs and cannot perform the k!ssing hand salute, please excuse me!”

Aman gave an embarrassed laugh, then quietly withdrew his hand and said with a smile, “It’s okay, it’s okay, I understand!”

Olivia glanced at Helena and sneered in her heart, “Helena, what are you pretending to be reserved for? It won’t be long before you are Aman’s woman!”

When Olivia learned that Helena was going back to her country, she had already discussed the countermeasure with her parents.

Since Helena was here this time, it would not be easy to let her go again.

According to Olivia’s plan, from the moment Helena returned to the palace, she was put under surveillance and was not allowed to leave the palace grounds.

She also called Aman in St. Petersburg at the first opportunity and reached an agreement with him on the phone to force Helena to agree to marry him after her big wedding tomorrow.

Olivia had Helena's mother as a hostage in her hand, so she believed that Helena would never dare to disobey her arrangement.

As for Aman Ramovich, he was ridiculed by the Western media all day long for his origins, ridiculed a bit to go off the rails.

Now all he can think of every day is to hurry up and marry a European royal princess, so as to severely humiliate those people who despise him.

So, when he received Olivia's call, he was overjoyed and immediately rushed over.

The good thing is that St. Petersburg is only a thousand kilometers away from Northern Europe, and an ordinary plane can arrive in two hours.

However, Aman Ramovich, who flew over from St. Petersburg with great enthusiasm, did not expect that Helena would be so cold to him.

So, he then looked at Olivia and asked, "Princess Olivia, I wonder if that thing we talked about on the phone still counts?"

Olivia laughed, "Of course it counts! I will soon become the Queen, the Queen promised, how can I go back on my word? Don't worry, Mr. Amanramovich!"

"That's good!" he breathed a sigh of relief.

He knew that Olivia must have a way to make Helena agree.

As for what method, he didn't bother to worry about it.

In short, as long as he could get Helena back to St. Petersburg, he would immediately put 500 million euros into the Nordic royal family's account, and all would be happy.

Olivia smiled faintly at this time and said, "You all must have had a hard time flying here from so far away, why don't you go back to the palace first, there will be a grand banquet for you all at the palace in the evening."

Aman Ramovich naturally agreed, Charlie did not speak, a guest as the host.

So, the crowd was divided into several royal convoys, from the airport to the palace.

There were six cars in the royal convoy, Olivia and her fiancé William sat in the second car, Charlie and Helena sat in the third car, and Aman Ramovich sat alone in the fourth car.

Chapter 3574

In the car, Charlie has been closing his eyes, Helena's heart is more or less apprehensive, several times want to talk to him, but once she thought there is a driver and a royal maid in the front row, she could only temporarily hold back.

At this time, Olivia and William sitting in the car, guarding a special player, listening to the gasps coming from inside.

William couldn't help but frown at this point: "How come these two didn't say anything? Are they aware that the car is bugged?"

Olivia shook her head: "I'm not sure."

William opened his mouth and asked her, "Olivia, have you thought about how to deal with that man?"

Olivia said casually, "What's he got to deal with? When Aman takes Helena away, let him go back to China."

"No way." William said with a cold face, "We can't let him just leave!"

Olivia was surprised and asked, "You don't want to fix him up, do you? The Wade family is far away in China, but if we really kill their people, we'll get into trouble!"

"No." William waved his hand and spoke, "I wouldn't be stupid enough to kill him, I just want to teach him a lesson, and by the way, let him leave that Concorde behind!"

"Concorde?" Olivia couldn't help but see a light in her eyes.

In the real high society, there were only two kinds of real top luxury goods, one was a private jet and the other was a private yacht.

In terms of private jets alone, it looks as if the Saudi royal family's modified A380 is the largest and most luxurious, but to really say that the top rare, private jet that can represent the highest status, it has to be the Concorde.

The reason is that this thing is too rare.

When a total of twenty or so were built, there are now only single-digit remaining, is the real out-of-print private aircraft.

Moreover, it is also the only private plane that can fly at supersonic speed.

Who can have such a private jet, flying out of the face, then the Saudi royal family A380 is much more elegant!

Olivia and William are both extremely vain people, usually, luxury goods are numerous, but none of them dare to hope that they can own a Concorde.

Therefore, when William proposed this idea, Olivia was immediately moved beyond belief.

So, she immediately asked, "Honey, what do you have in mind?"

William sneered: "After the banquet tonight, I will open a card game to play cards with some guests who came from far away, and earn some pocket money in the meantime,"

"When the time comes, I will make a game and invite that Charlie to come over and play a couple of games, as long as he is willing to play, I will be sure to make him fall in step by step."

Olivia asked with some doubt: "Are you really sure?"

William said confidently: "Don't worry, this time, there is a guest inside, I have placed a person in advance, this person has been in Las Vegas for many years

as a lottery officer, as long as you let him deal, no matter what items to play, can make that Charlie lose all!"

Olivia asked in disbelief, "How come you also specifically planted a cheater in the palace?"

William shrugged his shoulders and said indifferently, "Don't you understand the hobbies of these rich men? They like nothing but beautiful women and gambling,"

"They come to the palace to attend the wedding, certainly can not bring women in the palace mess, so an impromptu gambling game will certainly make them very interested!"

Saying that William moved his eyebrows and continued: "But all such occasions, as long as someone set up a game, every man loves to play a couple of hands, casually lose a few hundred million euros, for them is nothing,"

"A person losing hundreds of millions, ten people can be tens of millions or even hundreds of millions, so as long as the operation is done properly, earn a few tens of millions of euros very easy."

Olivia stroked her chin and said with a smile: "I didn't expect you to be quite bad! Even the money of these relatives and friends are also counted!"

William said awkwardly, "There is a chance to earn some pocket money, and it's not a big loss for them, so why not? Don't you think so?"

Olivia hummed and laughed, "Seeing is believing! I want half of the proceeds from the bet!"

William faintly froze, then smiled and said, "Haha, Olivia, I have a hunch that the two of us will have a very, very harmonious life after marriage!"

Olivia raised her eyebrows and added: “If Charlie can really lose that Concorde to you, I’ll have half of this plane too!”

“That’s for sure!” William reached out and cupped Olivia’s chin and k!ssed her hard on the lips, only to raise his head a moment later and said with unparalleled tenderness, “Dear Queen Olivia, everything I have belongs to you!”

Olivia nodded with a satisfied face and smiled, “It seems that you have started to adapt to the role of ‘Prince William’ in advance.”

William laughed: “That’s for sure! I can’t wait to be your husband tomorrow and the Prince the day after tomorrow!”

He said, “My father has promised me that after you inherit the throne and make me Prince, he will give us the Italian luxury yacht in Copenhagen and a villa in Beverly Hills, Los Angeles!”

Chapter 3575

Half an hour later, the convoy drove into the Royal Palace.

The royal family in the Nordic countries has three palaces, and in the capital suburbs, this is the largest of the three, but also the most luxurious.

The entire palace, in fact, is more like a large combination of ancient fortress and manor.

The overall area of hundreds of hectares, the place is so large that there is a golf course inside, and an equestrian venue.

It is said that the value of the building and land of this palace alone is more than three billion euros.

However, because it is a royal patrimony and a symbol of the family, the country's laws prohibit the royal family from selling it to the public.

Can not be sold, it means that the royal family has actually just a right to use it.

The caravan crossed a large green area and stopped in front of an old castle that was at least a hundred years old.

The members of the Royal Guard immediately came forward and opened all the car doors, and Charlie walked down with Helena.

Seeing Helena return, the royal guards immediately saluted respectfully, "Your Highness Princess Helena!"

Helena nodded slightly in greeting, and immediately after that, Olivia walked over and said to Charlie as well as Amanramovich,

“The rooms for the two guests are ready for you, I will have someone take you there first.”

Amanramovich immediately bowed and said respectfully under his breath, “Thank you, Princess Olivia!”

In contrast, Charlie was not so polite and just said goodbye indifferently.

Olivia saw that Charlie also did not bow, showed much less curtsy, and did not even bother to say a thank you, could not help but be a little upset.

However, once she thought that William was still planning to make a game for Charlie, she did not get angry, on the contrary, she said to him with a fake smile on her face,

“Mr. Wade, there will be a dinner in the banquet hall later, Mr. Wade must be appreciated to attend.”

Charlie did not know what medicine Olivia was selling in her gourd, but to him, all the people in the palace combined, it is impossible to touch him, so he said with an indifferent face: “Okay, I will come there.”

Hearing this, William on the side said with a smile, “That’s really great, today’s guests, in addition to our family and the relatives of the Nordic royal family,”

“There are also some heads of the top four northern European families, then Mr. Wade can also get to know others well.”

Charlie did not expect that even this guy named William was now smiling at him, thus it was clear that this pu55y and Olivia must not have held back any good far.ts in the car just now.

So, he then smiled and said to William: “It seems that Mr. William has already made all the arrangements for me, so I’ll respectfully do as I’m told.”

William immediately laughed and said, “Mr. Wade is too polite, I will let you enjoy tonight!”

Chapter 3576

At this time, Helena said, “Olivia, I want to go see grandma!”

“See grandma?” Olivia laughed twice and said, “Grandma is already in a deep coma, the doctor said it’s impossible for her to wake up, what’s the point of you going to see her now?”

In Olivia’s opinion, Helena was anxious to see the Queen, she must still have a ray of hope, want to go to the Queen to plead for mercy, or to sue her.

But Olivia is not worried, because she knows very well that the Queen’s life has entered the end, not only is it impossible to wake up, even life does not have long to continue.

Helena spoke at this time: “Olivia, grandmother is the Queen, I no matter as her granddaughter, or as her vassal, certainly must go to pay respect to her, even if she has been in a coma!”

Saying that she added: “Besides, you and I, sisters, also have some whispered words to say.”

Olivia put away her smile, nodded slowly, and said expressionlessly, “Okay! In that case, then I will take you to see Grandma first.”

After saying that, she instructed the guards, “You guys send the two guests to their rooms first.”

Helena busily asked, “Can I let Charlie go with me?”

Olivia frowned: “Didn’t you say you had something to whisper to me? What’s the point of letting Mr. Wade join?”

Charlie knew that Helena definitely wanted to let him go to save her grandmother.

But it is a little too boring to go straight out now, and besides, one has not yet seen Olivia and William's little plot.

The first thing you can do is to drive straight in and get right to the point. Have to give people a little foreplay and adaptation time?

So, he said with a smile: "You two sisters chat, I will not get involved."

After saying that, he gave Helena a reassuring look.

Seeing this, Helena had to nod her head and said, "That's fine, then Olivia and I will go see grandma first, let's meet at the dinner."

Charlie nodded: "Okay."

Charlie was led by the guards to a guest room on the third floor of the ancient castle.

At this time, Helena, led by Olivia, came directly to the top floor of the castle, which is the sixth floor.

This layer, is the entire royal family living in a dedicated area.

At this time on the top floor of a luxury suit, the Queen has been basically sentenced to death.

Half of this suite has been transformed into an intensive care unit.

Olivia brought Helena up and did not immediately enter the ward, but brought her to the next room and instructed a maid, "Search her!"

The maid immediately came up and checked Helena's entire body and found that she only had a cell phone, so she handed it to Olivia and said respectfully, "Your Highness, only this."

Olivia nodded and instructed her, “You can keep her phone for now.”

After saying that, she waved at Helena and said, “Come with me.”

Helena followed Olivia to the door of the ward, Olivia sent away the guards outside the ward, and sent several doctors on duty out together, and only then took Helena into the ward.

Inside the ward, an old woman with white hair, lying expressionlessly on the hospital bed.

Her whole body is very thin, her face buckled oxygen mask, the whole person except for breathing the chest shows a slight rise and fall, there is no other movement.

Seeing this old woman, Helena’s eyes were red and she came crying to the bed, choking: “Grandma …… Grandma, can you hear my voice? I’m Helena, I’ve come back to see you ……”

Olivia sneered, “Helena, you just don’t dream, there’s no way she’ll wake up to do you justice!”

There was no one else here except the two of them, and the dying queen, so Olivia immediately put away her hypocritical face.

Helena turned her head to Olivia and questioned, “Olivia, where exactly did you hide my mother?”

Olivia grunted: “Don’t you think you’re particularly childish for asking such a question? I have to use your mother’s life to force you to give in, how could I possibly tell you her whereabouts?”

Helena asked her through clenched teeth, “Olivia! I am your sister! It’s your family! Why are you doing this to me! Why are you doing this to my mother?”

Olivia hugged her shoulders and sneered, “Come on Helena, what’s the point of playing this emotional card at this point?”

After a pause, Olivia said: “I tell you, now you no longer have any choice, honestly after my wedding to marry you to Aman Ramovich, I will spare your mother’s life!”

“Otherwise, I will not only give you to Aman Ramovich by force but also turn your mother into her present form!”

When she said this, Olivia pointed her finger at the Queen lying on the bed.

Hearing this, Helena looked at her with dumbfounded eyes and questioned, “Grandma …… Grandma is in this state because of you?!”

“Of course it was me!” Olivia, knowing that Helena did not have any recording and eavesdropping devices on her, sneered unscrupulously,

“During her medical checkup last year, her health care doctor told me that with good maintenance, she could live for at least another ten years, and possibly even another twenty ……”

“Da*n, which crown prince can wait that long? Ten years after another ten years, who knows how many more ten years will follow? The ghosts know if she will also be like the one in Great Britain, give me a super long standby?”

“So, in order to inherit the throne as soon as possible, I could only use some means to try to shorten her standby time!”

Chapter 3577

Helena really did not expect that her grandmother is now seriously ill and not awake, but it was all Olivia who is behind the control!

This makes her heart extremely angry at the same time, can not help but feel a chill in the back ……

The first thing she had never realized before was that her cousin was actually such a sinister and poisonous woman at heart!

Not only did she scheme against her, but even her grandmother, the reigning empress, did not spare her!

The furious Helena, pointing at Olivia, angrily rebuked: “Olivia, do you know that murdering the empress is a felony of treason! In the past, you would have been sent to the gallows!”

Olivia bristled, sneering with disdain, “Let me go to the gallows? To tell you the truth, the old woman’s fate is in my hands, I let her die today, she can not live tomorrow!”

“If I let her die tomorrow, she will not live until the day after tomorrow! As soon as she dies, I will be enthroned as the Queen! At that time, who can still do anything to me?”

Helena gritted her teeth and said, “Don’t you forget! Even if you are the Queen, you are still a citizen of this country and have to abide by the laws of this country.”

“If what you have done is known to the outside world, even if you have ascended to the throne and become the Queen, you will definitely be caught and tried publicly!”

Olivia asked disdainfully in return, “But who outside will know about it? You? Do you really think that if you say something, outsiders will believe it?”

Saying that, Olivia did not wait for Helena to open her mouth, then snickered:

“Oh yes, you will not have the opportunity to talk to outsiders either, because from now on, you are not allowed to leave the palace half a step, nor are you allowed to have any contact with the outside world!”

Helena sneered, “What? Do you want to put me under house arrest? Don’t you forget that everyone knows I’ve returned, what will they think if I don’t show up at your wedding tomorrow?”

Olivia said disdainfully, “You’ll make a short video tonight telling everyone that you’re suddenly unwell and have to stay in bed to recuperate, so you can’t be my maid of honor!”

Helena blurted out, “You’re dreaming! I’m not filming that!”

Olivia laughed, “It doesn’t matter, you don’t have to film it, but I will have your mother’s two eyes gouged out, and then the whole thing will be on video for you to see!”

Helena was shaking with anger and rebuked, “Olivia! You are a devil!”

Olivia bristled, “I’m not a devil, I’m the future Nordic Queen!”

At this point, she stared into Helena’s eyes and said, word for word, “Helena! You can never be my match!”

“If you want your mother to survive, you should listen to me honestly, otherwise, not only your mother will not survive, you will not survive either!”

Helena was extremely angry in her heart, but she also knew very well that she was not Olivia’s opponent at all.

Her only hope was Charlie.

So, she could only give in to Olivia and spoke, “You let me think about it ……”

Olivia sneered, “Remember, the video must be sent out before eleven o’clock at night.”

“Okay ……,” Helena nodded, as a promise.

Chapter 3578

7:00 p.m. Scandinavian local time.

The royal family's internal reception dinner was held in the banquet hall of the palace.

The Western-style banquet is very different from the East, the scene is not divided into several round tables, but an extra-long long table with more than ten fine dining chairs on each side of the long table.

The number of guests attending the dinner was not large, including Olivia and William's parents, a total of less than 20 people.

Most of the guests are close friends and relatives of the two families, which is why they were invited to stay at the palace a day early.

Most of the guests, on the other hand, will come to the palace early tomorrow morning to attend the wedding.

Helena is coming down with Olivia.

Because of Olivia's threat, Helena's mood has been a bit apprehensive.

When she just arrived at the banquet hall, she immediately began to look around for Charlie's shadow.

Because right now only when she sees Charlie, she could put her heart down.

But he did not appear in the banquet hall.

When Olivia's father Richard saw Helena, he immediately said with a smile, "Helena, you're back!"

Helena looked at Richard, she did not know whether her uncle was involved in the matter that put her grandmother in a deep coma.

But her heart was still very wary of this person, so she spoke: “Uncle, how are you lately?”

Richard sighed lightly and said, “Other than your grandmother’s health that I am concerned about, the rest is fine.”

As he was talking, Aman Ramovich also came over, first looked at Helena a few times with some fascination, then stepped in front of Richard and said respectfully,

“Hello, Prince Richard! I am Aman Ramovich, it is an honor to meet you!”

Richard nodded slightly and said with a smile, “I’ve heard a lot about Mr. Amanramovich, but I only had the chance to meet today.”

Richard said, “By the way, I’ve always liked the English Premier League team you bought, I must go to England to see a live game if I have the chance!”

Aman Ramovic said with a surprised look on his face, “His Royal Highness also likes football? In that case, you can come to London next week if you have time, it just so happens that the team has a home game next week!”

Richard nodded and said, “If there’s nothing else on the royal side, I would really like to make a trip to London, just as a short break.”

With that, he sighed and laughed to himself, “But the royal family has so many things to do every day that they can’t get away, so I guess the rest will have to wait for some more time!”

Aman Ramovic said with a smile, “It doesn’t matter, it’s almost summer, there are especially many summer matches, when the new Champions League season starts, maybe it will come away to play in Northern Europe.”

“Yes.” Richard nodded and smiled: “I didn’t expect you and I to have a lot of common topics, you and Helena will sit next to me!”

After saying that, he pointed to the two empty seats on his right and said to Helena: “Helena, you sit with Mr. Amanramovich.”

Helena said awkwardly, “Uncle, I have a friend who came from afar, he is not familiar with this place, I’d better join him.”

Richard said indifferently, “You are talking about the person from the Wade family, right?”

“Yes.” Helena was busy saying, “The one from the Wade family this time is Morgan’s cousin and the first son and grandson of the Wade family.”

Richard grunted and said, “I really don’t understand the Wade family, after such a big incident at home, why don’t they stay at home and clean up the mess, but still have to come out to the world to make a fool of themselves.”

Helena had to explain: “Uncle, don’t say that, the Wade family also had a good intention, after all, I am the future daughter-in-law of the Wade family, they feel that if I come back alone, more or less lost the etiquette.”

Richard said casually: “I was not in favor of you marrying there, our royal family for so many years, has never been through marriage with people outside Europe, you went to China in the past few days I am also considering this issue,”

“Out of respect for the royal bloodline and maintenance, I think you should not marry far away to China, just find a suitable young talent in Europe to marry here!”

Saying that, he glanced at Aman Ramovich, casually said: “In my opinion, like Mr. Aman Ramovich, such young talent, is also not the least bit worse than the Wade family!”

Helena said with a difficult face, “Uncle …… marriage contract is all set, how can we change …… if word gets out, others will say that our royal family has no credibility ……”

Richard said unconcernedly, “The Wade family had such a big incident, it is reasonable for us to change the marriage contract.”

Helena was busy saying, “But I can’t explain it to the Wade family either ……”

Richard waved his hand and said disdainfully, “What’s so bad about it? Where is the guy from the Wade family? Let him come over, I will talk to him personally!”

Richard’s voice just fell, Charlie, step into the banquet hall, while walking smiling and asked, “I’m here, who wants to talk to me?”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3579

Chapter 3579

Seeing the yellow-skinned, black-eyed Charlie walk in, Richard immediately guessed that he was from the Wade family even though he had never seen him before.

So he said with a smile on his face, “Gentleman, I believe you’re from the Wade family?”

“Yes.” Charlie nodded slightly and asked with a smile, “I heard a general idea when I came in just now, do you have something to talk to me about?”

Olivia at the side immediately said, “Charlie, this is my father, Prince Richard of the Nordic royal family!”

Charlie nodded and smiled, “Prince Richard I don’t know what you want to say?”

Richard adjusted the knot of his tie and said with a proud look on his face, “When we made the marriage contract with the Wade family, we did not know that your Wade family would have involvement with a mercenary organization like the Cataclysmic Front!”

“And we, the Nordic royal family, have always been clean and never had any involvement with such gray organizations!”

“Therefore, in order to maintain the royal family’s reputation, we naturally cannot continue to fulfill the marriage contract with the Wade family. I hope that when you return, you will carry my words to the Wade family head.”

Saying that, he glanced at Helena and added: “As for Helena, since she has already returned, she will stay directly with the family this time and will no longer return to China with you.”

Charlie laughed: “Prince Richard, you see that my Wade family has lost power, so you want to unilaterally repeal the marriage!”

“If that’s the case, you can just say so, why do you need to make such a big circle, and then bring people from the Cataclysmic Front into this and step on it?”

If the Cataclysmic Front knows that you are using them as a shield to withdraw from the marriage, in case you annoy Joseph Wan, he will have to kill you when he gets hotheaded, what will you do then?

Richard’s expression changed instantly, and his heart panicked.

He originally wanted to find a reason to dissolve the marriage with the Wade family, but said straight out that the Wade family is now out of power, the royal family is not willing to play with them.

If the word gets out, everyone can see that the royal family’s words are not faithful, and go back on their word.

Therefore, he can only blame the reason on the principle.

The most reasonable way to say it is to take the royal family’s cleanliness as a principle, since the Wade family compromised with the Cataclysmic Front, it proves that the Wade family and the Cataclysmic Front have got involved.

His royal family does not want to be soiled by the Cataclysmic Front itself, so it is much more reasonable to withdraw from the deal with the Wade family.

However, how could Richard have thought that Charlie was such a provocative master?

As soon as he heard him say that, he immediately bit the bullet that he was using the Cataclysmic Front as a shield, and then directly brought out the Front's name as a threat, which immediately made Richard confused.

Don't look at him as a royal prince proud, but if really faced with the Cataclysmic Front, he can be scared to sh!t.

So he hurriedly waved his hand and said, "I didn't mean that! Don't talk nonsense!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3580

Chapter 3580

Charlie laughed: “What am I talking nonsense about? Just now you said yourself, so many people listened to it, did I say it wrong?”

Saying that, Charlie added: “Don’t worry, I will definitely take your words to Joseph Wan intact, as for whether you deliberately stepped on him or not, let him judge for himself.”

Olivia saw that Charlie even brought out Joseph’s name to threaten her father, and immediately said in annoyance,

“Mr. Charlie! You don’t have to talk out of your a55 here! Your Wade family has a father’s murderous grudge against Joseph, and you were treated by him, lost your ancestral tomb and half of your family fortune, and all in the world know about it.”

“And now you dare to bring up Joseph to threaten others, if he knows that you are using his name outside, I believe he will never let you go!”

When the others heard this, they also instantly looked at each other with approval.

After all, the Wade family had just been taught a lesson to death by Joseph, and to bring Joseph out to scare others at this time was indeed very untrustworthy.

Aman Ramovich, sitting next to Helena, said with a smile on his face: “Mr. Wade, the marriage contract itself is a contract, you can choose to perform, of course, you can also choose not to perform,”

“If the two sides initially set a breach of contract clause, then the non-performing party will have to compensate in accordance with the terms, if not set a breach of contract clause, it is more free to decide! We are all civilized people, there is no need to make such personal threats, right?”

Charlie frowned and asked, “Did I ask you? who are you? Do you have a role to speak here?”

Aman Ramovich didn’t think that Charlie, who was a brat, would dare to publicly humiliate him on this occasion!

Charlie looked like he was in his twenties, but Aman Ramovich was already in his fifties, almost twenty years older than him, so he naturally could not bear to be humiliated by this boy.

So, he immediately stood up, slapped the table, and cursed angrily, “Charlie Wade! Do you know that this is Europe? Do you still think that this is China? Based on your rudeness to me just now, I can make you die in Europe, do you believe it?”

Charlie saw Aman Ramovich gnashing his teeth, did not say anything, but suddenly stepped forward, grabbed him by the collar, and slapped him hard on the face, and pushed him backward afterward, causing him to fall over.

Everyone at the scene was shocked speechless.

No one expected that Charlie would do it just like that!

Richard, who was the host, was also confused and didn’t know what to do at once.

Aman also did not expect that Charlie would dare to make a direct move on himself.

These people on the scene, are the so-called noble gentlemen of Europe, the dogma is: I can kill his family behind his back, but on the surface must be polite, can not lose the aristocratic style.

But who would have expected that Charlie's style of action is so brutal, without saying a word upon the dry, immediately dry Aman Ramovich on the ground.

While everyone was dumbfounded, Charlie moved a new chair and sat on Amanramovich's previous position, saying in a cold voice:

"Just a Nordic royal family and a Russian oligarch with assets of more than 20 billion dollars, and you think my Wade family is a soft persimmon? The assets of the two of you combined are not even one tenth of my family!"

After saying that, he twisted his head and looked at Aman Ramovich, said indifferently: "I know you have some background in Russia, but I can tell you clearly, just your strength, in front of me is not even a fa.rt,"

"Be smart and honestly move a chair to sit far away, otherwise, I have ways to make your life worse than death."

Aman Ramovich was frightened by Charlie's coldness, but for a while was unwilling to admit defeat in front of so many people.

At this time, Prince Richard at the side repeatedly thought deep inside: "Why is this guy surnamed Wade so arrogant? Wasn't their Wade family just cleaned up by the Cataclysmic Front? Doesn't he know how to keep a low profile at all?"

When he was wondering, he suddenly thought of something and exclaimed, "Oh no! I almost forgot! The Front took half of the Wade family's assets, which

certainly can not be all cash, there must be a large part of the Wade family's shares!"

"The Cataclysmic Front is not good at running businesses, so in the future, it will still depend on the Wade family to run it?"

"According to this, although the Wade family has lost half of its assets, the Wade family and the Cataclysmic Front should somehow be considered integrated and become a community of interest!"

Thinking of this, he was horrified: "No wonder this boy has no fear! The Wade family is now substantially tied to the Cataclysmic Front!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3581

Charlie's reason for beating Aman Ramovic is actually to show the members of the Nordic royal family and make them less pretend to be in front of him.

And he is not afraid to expose his identity. After all, there are only a dozen or twenty people here today. As long as he wants to, he can put all these people on the ground and rub them hard, and then save the dying of the Nordic Queen, and then help Helena. Ascend to the throne.

Immediately afterwards, he let Helena convict them of any crime and arrest them one by one.

Or, he can directly give these key figures a psychological hint so that they will be crazy in the future and no one can find out the problem.

But Richard, who he never expected, was so good at making up his brain, so he directly made up the brain of the Wanlong Temple as his backing.

It's just that Richard has guesses that are completely contrary to reality.

He thought it was the Wanlong Palace that integrated the Wade Family, but in fact, it was Charlie who integrated the Wanlong Palace.

After this thought, he hurriedly got up and took the initiative to help Aman Ramovic up.

Aman Ramovich was beaten and lost face. He was about to get a bit of face from his mouth, and blurted out angrily and shouted, "If you have the surname wade You, do you dare to beat me? Believe it or not, I will immediately call the former KGB elite. Come to kill."

Aman Ramovich hadn't finished speaking, and Richard covered his mouth, but he could only whimper a little.

There was Aman Ramovic's anger, Richard, who was struggling to take Richard's hand away, whispered in his ear, "Aman Ramovic! I have friends! You must not provoke this Charlie.

Ah! They now give half of the family property to Wanlongdian, which means that half of the Wade Family are working for Wanlongdian! The Wanlongdian must support the Wade Family in the face of such great benefits! Do you know those? All the ex-KGB agents called out and lined up in a row is not enough to have the teeth in the

Ten Thousand Dragons Hall!" Aman Ramovic was startled when he heard the expression here, he had his eyes wide-eyed, but there was no anger inside. The rest is just panic!

He exclaimed in his heart, Why the hell didn't think of this! Doesn't this mean that the Wade Family used hundreds of billions of euros to have property and paid for the protection of Wanlong Palace? Wade Family paid the protection fee. I wish I had ten times more assets than what I said. The Wanlong Temple, which has so much money and face, must be able to stand up for Charlie. Some of me are really blind. I'm going to provoke him at this time."

Amanra thought of this. Morovich couldn't wait to slap himself to death.

At that point, he knew that the KGB who had the resources before tens of thousands of soldiers in the Wanlong Palace was afraid that they could not even count as a fart.

So he hurriedly said, "I'm sorry, Mr. wade is my mouth! You must not be

familiar with me!" Charlie naturally heard Richard and Aman Ramovich whispering and seeing them misunderstood. I didn't say much, just asked him coldly, "Why didn't you finish talking just now? What do you want to find the KGB elite? Kill me?"

"No, no!" Aman Ramovich shook his head like a rattle. His voice trembled and he said, "I don't know any KGB elites. I just brag about it. Please forgive me, Mr. wade."

Charlie said blankly, "Do you think I'm so

foolish ?" Aman Ramovich panicked. Say "Mr. wade, I'm really not interesting. Don't think too much."

Charlie waved his hand. "I don't want to listen to your nonsense. When will my face be swollen, when will I stop and move the chair?

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3582

Get away from me!" Aman Ramovich suddenly didn't know what to do, Richard said with a hurried smile, "Mr. wade's such a trivial matter, please don't take it to your heart. We might as well hurry up. Turn this page to enter the banquet."

Charlie glanced at him coldly and said, "Is the face of my Wade Family that a Russian oligarch can humiliate him? Also, you are also in the same small country. The royal family is also worthy of being arrogant and arrogant in front of me? Who is it that gives you the courage?"

Richard also panicked.

The more powerful Charlie is, the firmer he has judged that Charlie is supported by Wanlong Palace, so he dares to be so arrogant.

The more so he became more afraid that Charlie was really angry, otherwise he couldn't stand it at all if he really let Wanlong Temple deal with him.

So he hurriedly said, "Mr. wade's just now I have an attitude. I apologize to you for the problem. I also hope that you will not be familiar with me."

Olivia didn't expect her father to blurt out to Charlie. "Dad. How can you apologize to him?!"

Richard blurted out, "You shut up!"

Olivia didn't expect that his father's attitude became so fast, he was about to ask what happened when Richard was around him. Aman Ramovic had already begun to bow his own cheeks.

He was really frightened by Charlie for fear that Charlie would be dissatisfied and let Wanlong Palace deal with him directly.

Olivia was stunned and couldn't understand why Dad and Aman Ramovic were so afraid of Charlie.

And Aman Ramovich was vague after slapped himself dozens of slaps and really swelled his cheeks, he asked Charlie, “Mr. wade, are you satisfied with this?”

Charlie looked. He gave him a glance of impatience and waved his hand to beckon him to get out.

Aman Ramovich hurriedly moved a chair as if he was amnesty. He ran to the farthest part of the long table and sat down by himself.

At this moment, there is no in his heart, the slightest idea of revenge is just silent prayer, hoping that Charlie will not trouble him anymore.

As for Helena’s, if he can’t marry, even if he says nothing, he can’t offend the Wade Family for Helena.

Who could have imagined that the smashing European oligarch Aman Ramovich is now in front of a Chinese man and has to be forgiven by constantly slapping himself in the face.

Olivia couldn’t understand, lowered her voice and asked fiancé William next to her, “What the hell is going on? Why can’t I understand it?”

William shook his head in surprise and said, “I don’t know. I don’t understand.”

William had parents who were both human and thought that he had gone with Richard, so his father George Rothschild quickly whispered. He said, “William should talk less at this time and don’t provoke the guy surnamed wade You.”

George knew very well in his heart that although his surname was Rothschild, he was so far away from the real core family that he had been thinking about it. The way, to be able to get closer is a little bit.

Under this circumstance, the person who can mobilize energy is much worse than Charlie’s.

What’s more, people are likely to be back, Wanlongdian is behind it.

So if you can’t provoke others, don’t do it, otherwise it will not end well.

William didn't understand why his parents were also interested in Charlie. He wanted to ask what was going on, but he was scolded by his father's stern eyes, so he had to give it up.

Olivia was even more confused, and wondered, "Why are my father and William who have a father so afraid of Charlie? This is in Northern Europe. Is it necessary to be so afraid of him?"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3583

Richard had already regarded Charlie as a plague god at this moment because of his inner brain replenishment.

Right now, he just wants to stabilize the current situation and stop having any new contradictions with Charlie.

So, he quietly gave Olivia a warning look, and then he asked Charlie: “MR. Wade, then let’s officially start?”

Charlie nodded slightly, without speaking.

Richard breathed a sigh of relief, and then quickly announced that the banquet for relatives and friends before the wedding had officially begun.

During the dinner, Richard put down his previous so-called royal figure and frequently toasted Charlie, his expressions and expressions were respectful.

Olivia really didn’t understand, so she called her father aside for an excuse and asked him in a low voice, “Dad, what happened to you all this time? Why do you want to be so humble to Charlie?”

Richard warned: “The Wade Family and Wanlongdian may have worked closely together. Don’t touch Charlie’s brows for the time being.”

Only then did Olivia figure it out, and hurriedly asked: “Dad, what about Helena’s marriage?”

Richard said: “This matter will be delayed for the time being. Look at Aman Ramovich’s solemnity, even if you ask him to take Helena away, he may not dare to take it.”

Olivia gritted her teeth and said unwillingly: “If Helena marries the Wade Family, wouldn’t it be supported by the Wanlong Palace?”

Richard comforted: “Don’t think about it now, hurry up to finish the wedding, and then hurry up to take the throne. There is nothing more important than this! As for Helena, you don’t

have to worry too much, she is herself. Severely ill, even if you marry the Wade Family and have Wanlongdian backing, how many years can you live?"

When Olivia heard this, her expression finally eased a little.

However, in her mind, she couldn't help thinking of fiancé William's plan to cheat Charlie before, and she wanted to ask her father for advice.

But after another thought, I felt that my father was a little too jealous of Charlie now. If he knew it, he would definitely not agree, so he didn't say more.

Back at the dinner table, William asked her in a low voice: "Olivia, do we still want to do the thing we discussed?"

"Do!" Olivia replied in a low voice: "As long as the croupier you mentioned is a good player, don't be found out, it's upright and no one is afraid."

From Olivia's point of view, although the Wanlong Palace is powerful, it is not daring to do everything. If Charlie loses money here today, then he has to be willing to gamble and give in. After all, Wanlong Palace is a mercenary organization. It is not an evil organization. If they dare to come forward, it will naturally trigger resistance from the whole society.

Therefore, Charlie could not be easily let go without saying anything this time, at least the Concorde airliner had to be left behind.

For these two people, the Concorde airliner, the top luxury for top players, is so attractive that it is unparalleled. Since the evil intentions have been moved, they will definitely not be easily dismissed.

Sure enough, when the dinner was almost going on, a young man in his thirties at the dinner table smiled and said, "Everyone, it's still early, do you want to play two p0ker?"

When Charlie heard this, he raised his eyebrows lightly, and said in his heart: "It's finally coming."

As soon as they heard that they were going to play p0ker, several other young people at the table were all interested and raised their hands one after another. One of them smiled and said, "Okay! How about playing two Texas Hold'em?"

“Count me in!”

“That’s me!”

In the blink of an eye, five people raised their hands.

William deliberately didn’t raise his hand for the first time, but waited until these people were eager to try, and said, “That’s me, too.”

After speaking, he looked at Charlie and was wondering what kind of words to fool him, Charlie took the initiative to raise his hand and said, “I also like Texas Hold’em, count me.”

William was so excited that he almost didn’t cheer.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3584

“I was still looking for an entry point, and I tried my best to invite Charlie into the pit naturally. I didn’t expect Charlie to jump in by himself.”

“Perfect!”

So, he pretended to be polite and said: “I didn’t expect MR. Wade to also like to play Texas Hold’em. If that’s the case, then everyone will play two for entertainment.”

Charlie also said with a friendly face: “Haha, Mr. William is right! Entertainment! I have no other hobbies, I like to play cards. Although card skills are stinky, I just like to play! Basically, I only play cards every year. and have to lose him two or three billion.”

William was crazy in his heart, but he smiled and said, “It looks like everyone is the same! I am also very poor in card skills, but I love to play! I lose a lot of money every year for tuition.”

Charlie said indifferently: “Everyone is a young man, of course it’s happiness! What’s the point of losing some money?”

Olivia said with a smile: “Since everyone wants to play, then I will play two games with you too!”

After all, Olivia said again: “So everyone moves to the second floor, there is a leisure center, and there is also a card table.”

Everyone naturally agreed with joy.

Olivia’s father Richard sighed in relief and thought to himself: “It seems that Olivia and my future son-in-law are actively trying to mingle with Charlie. These two children can let go of their previous lives so quickly. Surely, they are all young talents with extraordinary eyesight.”

Thinking of this, Richard also relaxed, and then smiled: “You young people who love to play cards, let’s go up and play together. I will have a few more drinks and a few words with Mr. Rothschild, and I won’t follow you. Helped the young people go there.”

William's father, George Rothschild, thought the same as Richard at this time. He also felt that the two children had already recognized the reality and were also gratified for the children's maturity, so he didn't think much and laughed. He said: "Yes! You young people go and play, we two old men have a few more glasses."

So, a group of people stood up and prepared to go to the second floor.

Charlie said to Helena next to him: "Helena, come with me."

Helena nodded lightly, and went to the second floor with Charlie.

The royal family is on the second floor of the castle. There is a leisure center of nearly 1,000 square meters. Here, there are not only gyms, billiards, audio-visual halls, KTV and other facilities, but also exclusive areas such as Finnish baths and spas, and even playing Texas p0ker. The dedicated room.

Texas Hold'em is very popular in Europe and the United States. After the efforts of major casinos in Las Vegas, this kind of game has almost become the most popular p0ker game in the entire Western world, and it has even become popular all over the world.

Although Charlie rarely played cards, he also knew how to play Texas Hold'em. He guessed that William and Olivia wanted to play a killer game for himself today, so he planned to use the tricks and treat them as fat pigs.

Everyone came to the p0ker table, and the person who played cards earlier volunteered and said: "Well, everyone, everyone is financially strong, so it must be fair and fun to play, so today you all play, I will give you all As a croupier, friends who win money, just give me a little dividend at the end."

Dividends to croupiers are very common in the West, and not everyone has to pay. Those who only need to win money take a few percentage points out of their winnings, so everyone has no opinion.

So, the man brought a brand new set of cards and said with a smile: "Come on, everyone, check if there is any problem with this deck of cards. If there is no problem, I will start dealing cards!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3585

Because the card game was a temporary motive, and the person who played the cards voluntarily gave up directly participating in the card game, and volunteered to be the croupier, so except for Charlie and Olivia, the other participants did not go out at all. Think about it.

Moreover, this place is the own chess room of the Nordic royal family, and playing cards are also unopened brand new products in the chess room inventory, so no one will doubt it.

In fact, there is no problem with playing cards. The real problem lies with the dealer.

He is a master of gambling, and he has made his fortune by gambling. Even if he is playing cards with professional players, he can make a lot of money without knowing it, let alone facing such a bunch of amateur players. .

This person has extremely fast hand speed, very good memory, excellent finger flexibility, comparable to a close-range magician, so when he shuffled the cards, no one knew that he had already kept the position of each card in mind.

Afterwards, he seemed to cut and insert cards at random, already arranging the playing cards according to his own predetermined rules.

At this time, Olivia also issued a stack of chips to everyone, and said: “Everyone, each of us has 100 million euros in chips. People buy 100 million euros in chips and continue to play. If you don’t play in the end, everyone will count. Whoever has less than 100 million euros in chips will take out the missing money. The winners will be divided according to the amount they won. What do you think?”

Everyone naturally has no opinion.

After all, Olivia is not a real casino here. To play in a casino, everyone will first spend money to buy chips from the casino, and then return the money, but this kind of private gambling between friends is generally not handled by someone. Instead of buying chips in the market, the chips are issued first, and the one who loses first will use the money to buy it. This is also more convenient for statistics.

However, just as the others nodded, Charlie said: “Let me just cut in. There is only 100 million euros in chips, is it a bit less?”

“Is this less?” A kid who Charlie didn’t know blurted out, “It’s just for fun, one hundred million is a lot!”

Charlie waved his hand, with an expression that couldn’t look at him, and said, “One hundred million euros are not fun, and if I don’t have enough chips, I will be unhappy when I place a bet!”

Olivia hurriedly asked: “What does MR. Wade mean?”

Charlie smiled and said, “It’s easy, just multiply the face value of all the chips by ten times.”

As he said, he picked up a one-hundred-thousand-dollar chip and said: “Look, this one-hundred-thousand chip represents one million euros, and the one next to it is 10 million euros.”

The others couldn’t help taking a breath.

One of them secretly thought: “Damn, it’s really rich! The entertainment cards have to be played for one billion euros, which is too scary.”

Most of the other people also mean the same.

Playing too much is beyond their capacity.

This group of people can lose tens of millions at most, and if they really want to lose 100 million on this occasion, they will definitely collapse.

However, William was extremely excited.

He knew very well in his heart that he had secret help from the croupier and would definitely eat Charlie to death.

Not to mention the maximum of one billion euros. Damn 10 billion euros, is it a feather? A good thing with a 100% winning rate is done.

So he opened his mouth and said: “Everyone, MR. Wade is a guest from afar. Don’t let MR. Wade be disappointed. If you really feel that the bet is too big, don’t force your bet.”

When everyone heard this, they could only nod their heads in agreement.

After all, here, William is regarded as half of the master, and he is also a member of the Rothschild family, and his face is greater than the others. As for Charlie, the wade family behind it is indeed worth more than 100 billion Euros, and he is also a member of Wanlong. The temple has inextricably linked relationships, and everyone can only follow them.

Seeing this, the croupier smiled and said, “Okay, since everyone has discussed the rules, then I will deal the cards now.”

Immediately afterwards, he dealt the first card to the first person on his right, and then he dealt the cards in sequence.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3586

After the cards are dealt, start betting.

Charlie didn't care about what card he was. As long as he came in front of him, he immediately dropped a chip of 1 million euros. After a few rounds, he dropped a chip of 4 million euros, but it actually represented 70 million euros. The amount of funds.

Others couldn't adapt to this large bet for a while, and they fold and wait and see.

At the poker table, only Charlie and William were left.

Immediately afterwards, the croupier said: "Please showdown!"

Charlie turned over his hole cards casually. His cards were only a mere pair and three miscellaneous cards. In Texas Hold'em, they were very small.

And William actually got a bomb card in the first game, with four jacks and a miscellaneous card in his hand, which was much larger than Charlie's card.

The croupier immediately announced: "In this round, William won."

William was a little excited to gather all the chips in front of him, and said with a smile: "MR. Wade, I'm sorry!"

Charlie said indifferently: "Oh, it's tens of millions. Why are you so polite? Besides, there is a saying at our Huaxia poker table, saying: The first thing you win is paper, the second thing you win is money. You have to wait for victory or defeat. It will be known at the last minute."

William couldn't help giving Charlie a thumbs up, and praised: "MR. Wade is really extraordinary! Then let's continue?"

Charlie nodded and smiled: "Come on!"

William winked quietly at the croupier.

Just now, Charlie's card face was too small. In this round, he wanted to make Charlie's card face bigger, so that he could also make Charlie bet bigger.

really.

In this round, the croupier made a bomb card for Charlie, and then made a straight flush for William.

Charlie was also deceived. Seeing that the hand was very large, he threw 20 million chips in a row. According to the agreement, this was equivalent to a bet of 200 million euros.

Only him and William were left in the game. When the cards were opened, William directly threw a straight flush. The other people on the scene were taken aback, and one after another sighed that William was very lucky.

The croupier announced again: "In this round, William won."

As William collected the chips, he exclaimed: "MR. Wade's hand is really big, but my hand is still bigger. Please forgive me!"

Charlie waved his hand indifferently: "Take it, take it, take it all, it's just a little drizzle, to me, it's just sprinkling water, not hairy."

Olivia looked at Charlie's indifferent look, and couldn't help but sigh inwardly: "He really is a money-burning dude! Looking at it this way, I will definitely win him a Concorde tonight! From now on I After ascending to the throne, you can travel around the world on a Concorde airliner, and it is the only one among the royal families in the world!"

William was equally excited. Seeing that he had won Charlie more than 240 million euros with two hands, he said: "That, MR. Wade, according to our previous regulations, you have lost more than 100 million euros now. I have to spend money to buy back these chips."

Charlie frowned, "I'll start buying back at this time? Didn't it mean that I bought it after all the chips were lost? I'm still too much."

William said embarrassingly: "But what we just said is that 100 million euros will be settled once after losing. You are more than 200 million. The actual amount is calculated at ten times the face value of the chip. This is what you just proposed..."

Charlie said disdainfully: “I will lose 200 million with a single card. According to you, do I have to pay you twice in a single card? Are you annoying?”

William hurriedly said: “Oh, MR. Wade, otherwise we can check out one game one by one…”

Charlie said disgustedly: “I think you look like a dog, and I thought you should also be a refreshing person. I didn’t expect you to be like a lady when you play cards? It’s so troublesome for one game and one bill. How can we have fun? Since those 100 million chips represent one billion euros, just wait for me to lose all these chips and give you one billion euros.”

After that, Charlie saw that he wanted to talk again, and immediately said with a disdain: “Don’t talk nonsense with me, or I will give you the money now, not f*cking with you!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3587

When William saw that Charlie was a little angry, he immediately explained nervously: “MR. Wade, don’t get me wrong, I didn’t mean that…”

As he said, he continued: “I thought our rules are still the same as we just set, one hundred million euros per checkout, but since you have said so, then I won’t be nonsense, and when will I lose enough? Hundred million euros, when will it be settled? If we wait until the end of the game and don’t lose so much, let’s wait until the game is over, and then pay according to the actual lost amount. What do you think?”

Charlie nodded in satisfaction, and smiled: “Right! This is what a damn man said! Otherwise I thought you were the kind of poor guy who had never seen money, and just won a little money, you can’t wait to do it. I want to put it in my pocket and drop it for safety.”

Speaking of this, Charlie said seriously: “I’ll tell you something to my heart, what Charlie doesn’t look down on the most is such a stupid bird!”

“Yes, yes! Yes, yes, yes!” After hearing this, William knew that Charlie was scolding himself, but he nodded and said flatly, “MR. Wade was right. Come out and play. It is indeed bigger!”

After speaking, he hurriedly said again: “Come, let’s continue!”

Charlie nodded: “Come on.”

In this round, William got a handful of three Aces, and Charlie also got three, but it was three Kings.

However, William had an Aces as his hole card, and Charlie could only see two Aces, so he deliberately dropped 20 million chips and said with a look of determination: “I guess you can’t have three Aces!”

William smiled slightly, and also dropped 20 million chips, and said with a smile: “Since MR. Wade is so confident, why don’t you raise another bet?”

Charlie shrugged his shoulders: “If you add it, add it. I’m not afraid of your aggressive skills.”

After that, another 20 million chips were thrown in.

This time, Charlie bet 400 million euros.

Immediately afterwards, it was time for the showdown again.

William flipped out an Ace from his hole card and said with a smile: “I’m sorry, MR. Wade, I really have an A in this!”

When Olivia saw this, she almost jumped up excitedly.

The others looked at them with amazement.

Charlie has lost almost 700 million Euros for William now, and it has only been less than twenty minutes!

However, Charlie didn’t care at all. He shook his head lightly and smiled: “William, it seems that you, the bride-to-be, are a fortune tonight!”

After all, Charlie said again: “I still don’t believe that my luck is better than you! Come on, let’s continue!”

Others found out that they had completely escorted away.

Because of such a big bet, they didn’t dare to mess with the cards even if the cards were good at the beginning, so it soon came to the face-to-face confrontation between Charlie and William.

With this hand, Charlie deliberately controlled the rhythm of the betting. When he successively placed almost 20 million euros, his chips still had a face value of seven or eight million, and the table was equal to seven or eight million.

If Charlie loses this one, then he has lost more than nine billion, and he will soon use real money to buy chips from William according to the regulations.

William was also very excited at this time. It was not half an hour before he had won nearly one billion damn. This feeling was almost like a dream.

Charlie played steadily and threw another five million chips in, leaving only more than two million in his hand.

William wanted to force Charlie to pay a sum of money quickly, so he immediately threw 10 million chips in, and said: “MR. Wade, I am next 100 million, you seem to have no chips.”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3588

Charlie shrugged his shoulders, threw a big hand of cards aside, and said: “I fold.”

There was an uproar in the crowd.

“Does this fold?”

“Throwing one or two hundred million, and in the end he folds when he folds. Will this guy play?”

“I knew he was so stupid. I had to eat him for whatever I just said! I can’t let William make all the money!”

William was almost laughing and blooming at this time, but he couldn’t control his emotions. He could only relax for a long time and then said: “MR. Wade, you have no chips for the next game. Do you think you can settle the money first? ?”

Charlie frowned, and said with an unhappy expression: “This is really the f*ck! Why is my luck so bad today…”

After speaking, he looked at William and asked, “I want to spend money to redeem the chips, right?”

“Yes, yes!” William smiled brightly like a chrysanthemum, squinting his eyes: “MR. Wade, I will give you my Swiss bank account number?”

“Yes.” Charlie nodded and said: “You give me the account number first, and I will arrange the financial payment later.”

Charlie said again: “By the way, inter-bank transfers, and also Euro transfers, must be more troublesome. It won’t be there for a while. I can’t let everyone wait here for my money to arrive, or else. In this way, I will bet my Concorde airliner with you first, write you a mortgage agreement, sign and pledge, at a discount of 300 million euros, you only need to give me 30 million chips, enough for me to play another round, you see how?”

William was laughing crazy in his heart, but he just pretended to be very embarrassed, and said with emotion: “MR. Wade, your Concorde is indeed very rare, but this Concorde is really an old plane, discounted by 300 million. Is the euro a bit too much?”

Charlie looked at William, and shook his head as if he couldn’t look at him. “So I said that you are a bi*ch when you do things, like a woman! Don’t say that my plane was originally out of print, and again After spending a lot of money on renovations, just say that you won today and I am almost one billion euros. Even if this Concorde airliner is pledged to you at a discount of 300 million euros, isn’t it just a card? I won it back again, and the plane will be yours when that happens. What’s the difference between two hundred million and three hundred million?”

Olivia understood this and hurriedly said, “William! MR. Wade is right, you don’t look like a man too much, right? You still care about such a little thing here, so he quickly agreed to MR. Wade and give him another 30 million chips. MR. Wade!”

William came back to his senses at this time, and said to his heart: “Damn right! Anyway, Charlie mortgaged the plane to me. No matter how much bargaining chip I discounted, it will eventually fall into my pocket. Not only will the plane return. Charlie has to give me one billion euros if you don’t want me. I’m so f*cking lucky today!”

Thinking of this, William hurriedly took out 30 million from his stack of chips, pushed it in front of Charlie with respectful hands, and said with a smile: “MR. Wade, 30 million chips, please accept it.”

Charlie reached out and took the 30 million chips, nodded lightly, then looked at Olivia, and said seriously: “Oh, Olivia, to be honest, you found such an object, but You are really blind!”

Olivia also feels that William is a bit uncomfortable, but after all, the two of them are playing couples today. How much William wins Charlie today is half of her Olivia’s.

Charlie piled the chips in front of him, took the initiative to ask for paper and pen, wrote a simple mortgage agreement, then signed and pressed his fingerprint.

After it was settled, he handed the mortgage agreement to William, then glanced at the dealer who dealt the cards, and said with a smile, “I said this buddy, you have to deal well with me in this round. You see Charlie loses.” With so many, I should have won a round, right?”

The croupier was about to make a polite statement, and suddenly felt an invisible energy pouring into his brain, and then immediately nodded respectfully.

However, this change of his, apart from Charlie, no one noticed…

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3589

The next hand has a new meaning.

When the four cards were issued, Charlie quickly got three Aces, two of which were on the bright side.

And William is awesome, his hand is 10, J, Q, K, and he is all spades.

Seeing this card, William knew in his heart that his croupier buddy should be planning to give himself a straight flush, and then give Charlie a four Aces.

Straight flush is the largest card type in Texas Hold'em, and it kills all others.

Charlie had exposed two Aces at this time, and the best card type was four Aces.

Even if he has four Aces, it is impossible to win a straight flush.

Therefore, William had no doubt that Charlie would lose, and he would win.

But Charlie didn't seem to believe in evil, and after a few rounds of betting, he had almost all the chips in it.

Seeing that the last card was dealt, Charlie said with a smile: "Mr. William, if I lose this, the plane will be yours, and the one billion euros will immediately pass the finances."

William was so excited, his heart rate was a bit chaotic, and he blurted out, "I'm sorry, MR. Wade, look at this hand, it cost you money today!"

"Hey!" Charlie waved his big hand indifferently, and said lightly: "This little money is a fart? The Wanlongdian will leave my wade family for hundreds of billions of euros. Yet?"

As he said, Charlie laughed, and said in a tone of support to the younger brother: "I, today is your God of Wealth. I will come over a short distance to give you some pocket money. How much you can win depends on you. ability!"

With that said, Charlie glanced at the croupier and smiled: “Come on, deal the cards!”

The croupier immediately began to deal the last card.

The card to Charlie was an ace of spades.

Seeing Charlie got the ace of spades, William was not surprised at all.

It seemed that his friend was going to give Charlie a four Aces, which was second only to a straight flush.

However, William believes that the card his friend made for himself must be a straight flush of 9, 10, J, Q, and K.

As long as you get a straight flush, you can win Charlie’s four Aces.

Therefore, he firmly believes that his last card must be the 9 of spades!

At this time, Charlie directly turned over his hole cards and said lightly: “Mr. William, I have four Aces. It seems that you can only win with a straight flush. This straight flush is not so easy to win.”

William smiled confidently: “MR. Wade, I was very lucky today, so I’m sure that my last card must be the 9 of spades!”

Charlie curled his lips: “Don’t follow me, I don’t believe you at all!”

William raised his eyebrows and asked with a smile: “Since MR. Wade doesn’t believe me, then you might as well let the croupier deal directly with the cards, and let’s hurry up and decide the outcome!”

“Don’t!” Charlie stretched out his hand to stop, and laughed: “Since we have played, then we might as well play a little bigger. For this hand, let’s add another 2 billion euros. How about an exciting play?”

Everyone at the scene is crazy.

One person blurted out: "An additional 2 billion euros per person?! This…this is life-desiring!"

Another person echoed: "I have never seen such a big gambling game…"

"Yeah…too…too damn exciting!"

William was also stupid.

To say that Charlie's previous performance was a qualified scavenger boy, then Charlie's performance now seems to him to be the Jesus of scavenging wealth.

I've seen a money-giver, but I have never seen a money-giver like this.

Directly add 2 billion?

The money was so big that William didn't dare to ask for it!

So, he said nervously: "Ye…MR. Wade…In my opinion, we don't want to add any more in this round…2 billion euros is too big, even if you don't take money seriously anymore. You can't throw money like this…"

Charlie smiled and said: "Your card hasn't been dealt yet, how do you know that I must be throwing money?"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3590

William said embarrassingly: “MR. Wade, I didn’t make a joke with you. I really think my chances of winning this round are much higher than you. Or we will just open the cards directly, just use these chips on the table, whoever wins. , Don’t add any more, okay?”

Charlie sneered and said sarcastically: “I’ll just say you are like a girl! You really didn’t wrong you with a single word! You’ve won a damn billion, what are you afraid of?”

With that, he said to Olivia again: “You persuade you fiance, man, you must be hard when you should be hard! If you are soft at the critical moment, how can you become the queen’s husband in the future?”

Olivia panicked too.

She knows that William will win, but she also knows that if William wins too much, it is likely to have a big problem.

Counting the previous ones, if Charlie entered another 2 billion euros, it would be 3 billion euros in cash plus a Concorde airliner.

With this card alone, Charlie lost more assets than the entire Nordic royal family owns.

Seriously, how could she not be afraid.

What she thought in her heart was: “If Charlie loses in a hurry, what should I do if I have to retaliate against William? What if he recruits Wanlong Palace?”

But what Olivia didn’t know was that Charlie didn’t lose anxious eyes at all, but William was scolded anxiously by Charlie at this time.

He said angrily: “MR. Wade, I hope you can figure it out. I don’t want to follow up the two billion bet, not because I am not a man enough, but I don’t want to beat you too much! I am leaving you with one. Retreat, but why do you want to be aggressive again and again?”

Charlie smiled and said: “William, it’s not that I said you, your kind of thinking, it’s a typical poor thinking!”

After speaking, Charlie sneered: “You, just like those old men who bought Rolls-Royce, they came to tell me that Rolls-Royce fuel consumption is high, and I persuaded him not to drive a Rolls-Royce. You said that this kind of poor hanger doesn’t move their poor minds. Think about it. If I can spend millions of euros to buy a Rolls Royce, can’t I still not be able to add a hundred euros a box of gasoline?”

Everyone around listened and laughed secretly.

Although Charlie had been losing large sums of money, it was extremely stupid in their eyes.

But they also had to admit that Charlie’s words made sense.

People have money. Do you need someone much poorer than him to teach him how to save money?

William was really embarrassed when he heard these words.

He really didn’t expect Charlie to take the initiative to ask for death.

Moreover, he regards his kindness as the liver and lungs of a donkey, and humiliating himself in public is a poor hangover!

He couldn’t help cursing in his heart: “Oh, your surname is wade! kindly wants to keep you half your life, but you don’t appreciate it! That way, i will beat you today! It will make you cry without tears. !”

Thinking of this, he slapped the table and said sharply: “Okay! Two billion is two billion!”

Charlie nodded in satisfaction and smiled: “Come on, before the last card is drawn, just like I wrote you a mortgage agreement just now, let’s write a two billion IOU, sign and put it on the table. How about taking away the opponent’s card if anyone wants to win?”

William sneered: “Just write! Do you think I’m afraid of you?”

Charlie smiled and said: “Okay, then write quickly, so many people have witnessed, no one can play a rogue.”

“good!”

William, who was already angry, immediately wrote a two billion IOU according to what Charlie said.

Charlie was also unambiguous, and he immediately wrote clearly on the paper that he owed William 2 billion euros, and at the same time reminded William: “Yes, the payment method must be clearly written, and the full payment must be paid within 24 hours, otherwise If you do, it will be deemed as a breach of contract, with a penalty of 100% per day!”

William could still think about it at this time, and sneered: “I’m afraid of you? Come! I’ll write it down!”

Charlie nodded, and wrote the same content on his IOU.

Afterwards, under the witness of everyone, and recorded by everyone’s mobile phone video, the two signed their respective IOUs, drawn them and put them in charge.

Charlie put the two IOUs in the stack at the same time, looked at the croupier, smiled slightly: “Come on, let’s draw the cards!”

William had a pair of eyes, like a Komodo dragon, staring at Charlie, and sneered: “MR. Wade, I will let you die today!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3591

At this time, William is ready to welcome 3 billion euros and a Concorde airliner.

Everyone at the scene except Charlie stared at the croupier's hand and held their breath.

This card will determine the whereabouts of billions of euros on the table.

And William and Olivia are both in their hands.

Charlie didn't care at all at this time, his expression was neither happy nor sad, not hurried or slow, as if everything had nothing to do with him.

At this time, the croupier picked up a card and suddenly flipped it over and threw it in front of William.

At this moment, William hadn't seen exactly what that card was, and the whole person was already struck by lightning!

Because... he saw... his own card... is red!

Charlie's four aces are already there, and if William wants to win, he must be a straight flush.

The ace of spades is already in Charlie's hand, so if William wants to win, the fifth card can only and must be 9 of spades!

Anyone who has blown golden flowers knows that it is extremely rare to get three straight flushes, let alone five straight flushes?

However, William was not worried at all.

Because he knows that his croupier friend can make any cards he wants.

Therefore, he has long concluded that this card is definitely 9 of spades!

However, once the card is red, then William doesn't need to see what points it is at all, he can be absolutely sure that the card is lost by himself!

Apart from Charlie and Helena, the rest was either William's fiancée or William's friend.

So when they saw that the hole card turned out to be a red card, everyone couldn't help but let out a cry of extreme regret!

Olivia is about to have a heart attack!

I thought that William grabbed a big one, and was thinking about how to celebrate later, but he didn't expect that William would lose so much when he turned his head!

Suddenly, the future Queen of Northern Europe was extremely nervous, and muttered in her heart: "How could this...how could it be like this...why is it not the 9 of spades...why is it not the 9 of spades!!!"

William was even more dazed. On the contrary, the huge gap of billions of euros left his whole brain blank. He subconsciously shouted, "This... how is this possible? It is absolutely impossible! My card should be. It's the 9 of spades, how could it be the square 6!!! Who changed my hand?"

Charlie immediately put away the original appearance of the wealthy boy, and looked at William sarcastically: "It is absolutely impossible...this card is your father? You let him be the 9 of spades, he is the 9 of spades? It's just a f*cking thing."

William was crazy, glaring at his croupier friend, and yelled: "It's you! Did you f*cking play with me on purpose!! What good did the surname wade give you? How could you f*ck me like that?!"

Charlie said coldly: "William, what you said is a bit too irresponsible, right? You guys, I see it for the first time today. I don't even know this friend of the guest croupier. , It's obviously that your own cards are not good, so why do you blame others? I have lost to you so many times, have I ever blamed the croupier?"

William has long lost his normal thinking. At this time, he is a completely broken gambler. He gritted his teeth and said: "You're so f*cking with me! I have already told him to help me make cards and let me win! But he just made me lose the most important one! There must be a damn conspiracy! Charlie! You must be the one who eats the black!"

Everyone was stunned at this time. It was only at this time that the other escorts realized that William and the croupier were in collusion.

William was also anxious at this time, and the whole person was completely irrational. He now believes that the croupier in turn cooperated with Charlie and ate himself to death, so naturally he was extremely unhappy in his heart.

But he didn't think that, in one word, he sold himself.

Charlie stood up at this time and said coldly: "Oh! So you f*cking team up with others to make money! Do you know the rules of the gambling table?

William was awakened suddenly!

Realizing that he had said something wrong, he immediately denied: "I didn't come out of the house! I was just talking nonsense!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3592

Charlie sneered and said, “Is it nonsense? Good!”

After Charlie said, he looked at the croupier and asked sternly: “You! Explain the situation clearly!”

The croupier hurriedly said: “William asked me to come over today because he wanted me to help him make cards in the gambling game and let him win a sum of money. He has done this more than once, and every time he has done this at least hundreds of thousands. Ten thousand euros were paid in. This time I was also instructed by him, so I helped him out the money…”

Charlie looked at William and asked coldly: “Come on, what else do you have to say?”

William didn’t know how to respond for a while, and at this moment, he suddenly caught a glimpse of the IOU on the table.

Today, he originally won Charlie’s one billion, and now he has entered an IOU of two billion, which means that not only did he not win Charlie’s money, he still owed Charlie one billion.

But he felt that all the debt evidence was on the IOU!

As long as the IOU is gone, this account will naturally not count!

As long as you destroy the IOU, the big deal is to play all night for nothing!

So, he thought he suddenly shot out quickly, stretched out his hand to grab the IOU, and usually stuffed it in his mouth when he was crazy!

But what he called rapid, in Charlie’s eyes, was already as slow as an ant.

At the moment when William wanted to put the IOU in his mouth, he suddenly felt that his wrist was firmly grasped!

Immediately afterwards, there was an extremely crisp cracking sound from his right wrist!

Click!

He only felt a sharp pain in his right wrist. He looked up and found that his wrist was connected to the entire arm with only a layer of flesh.

The bone was broken long ago, and even the broken bone stubble pierced the skin, and blood poured out continuously.

Charlie had already taken the IOU from his hand at this time, and said coldly: “You can do it, William, it doesn’t matter if you pay a thousand dollars. If you lose the money, you will eat the IOU. You are the f*cking scammer. It’s dark!”

With that, Charlie warned him murderously: “If you want to go wrong, the next thing to break like this is the thing in your crotch!”

William was about to collapse, and the cold sweat caused by the severe pain flowed down his entire face.

He knew that he had been ruthless today, and finally realized that Charlie had been pretending to be a pig and eating a tiger before.

But he was really afraid that Charlie would abolish his roots.

So, I can only grit my teeth and say, “Okay! Charlie! You are amazing! I will convince you!”

Charlie sneered and said: “Don’t take me, I don’t need you to take it, you pay me the 2 billion euros first! It says in black and white on it, I won’t forgive you for a minute!”

“What?!” William roared extremely angry: “I just won you a billion! Now I lose you two billion, and at best I owe you a billion!”

Charlie said with a serious face: “You don’t play hooligans here with me. Now all the chips on the gaming table are mine. Who would you win a billion?”

As he said, Charlie smiled contemptuously, and said: “Furthermore, the bargaining chip is just a plastic toy, not money, and this kind of IOU written on paper, signed and pledged, is money in the true sense, don’t you understand? ?”

William was mad and blurted out: “Charlie! Are you still not a human? So many people can testify to me here! They are all witnesses!”

Charlie nodded: “No problem, you have your witnesses, and I have my iron proof!”

After that, Charlie said again: “Or let’s just do it like this. Tomorrow we will be in the local court in Northern Europe. You call all your eyewitnesses to the court, and I will show you this IOU in court. See how the court decides!”

After speaking, Charlie said again: “In addition, we also let the European people judge, whether you owe me 2 billion euros in black and white is justified, or you and others have come up with a thousand harm to me, but in the end I was turned against you. Killing is more reasonable!”

When William heard this, his face paled in horror.

But Charlie hadn’t finished.

He looked at William and continued: “Oh, right, let the Nordic judicial department study by the way, you are gambling, trying to win me 3 billion euros plus an airplane, such a big thing, according to Nordic law, how many years will it be sentenced?!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3593

At this moment, William's entire inner line of defense has completely collapsed.

He knew very well in his heart that once this kind of thing really went into court, he would definitely be the one who lost, and it would be a disastrous defeat!

Not to mention the IOUs written by myself, it is now in Charlie's hands. As a descendant of the Rothschild family, and at the same time as the fiance of the Queen of Northern Europe who is about to get married, he will actually make a lot of money in the card game. The fact of others is enough to completely ruin oneself.

What's more, the pit is 3 billion euros plus an airplane!

If this is spread out, I am afraid it will become the world's largest gambling fraud! The reputation of the family is absolutely devastating!

The most important thing for European royal families and large families is reputation.

If a member of the royal family, even if he is a prince, as long as he has done something that the royal family does not allow and is made public, the royal family will deprive him of his royal status and expel him from the palace in order to protect his face. .

There is a prince in Great Britain who has been removed from the royal family.

Therefore, if this incident is revealed, the wedding of William and Olivia is absolutely impossible to continue.

Moreover, once such a shameful thing is spread out, it will lose the face of the entire Rothschild family!

They are the third-tier family, usually not paid attention to by the core members of the Rothschild family.

But once such an international scandal broke out, the core members of the Rothschild family would be very angry!

At that time, William's entire family, I am afraid, will endure the catastrophe!

In addition, there is one more terrible thing.

In Europe, gambling is no different from fraud! It is to be punished for the crime of fraud!

And the amount of William's fraud is absolutely huge, which is definitely going to put the jail down!

As soon as he thought of this, he knelt on the ground with a puff, crying and begging: "Charlie...I was wrong...I shouldn't cheat you out of the old thousand... Please take it for the sake of my getting married tomorrow. Give me a break... If this thing is really stabbed out, I will be ruined in my life!"

Charlie nodded and said casually: "Then destroy it, what does it have to do with me?"

William knelt on the ground and kept kowtow, crying and said: "Charlie... please read that I am just the first offender, give me another chance... I really know that I was wrong, and I will definitely let my family find a way to help me. To repay this gambling debt, I just ask you to raise your hands and let me go..."

Charlie smiled and said: "You have to understand one thing. Now the 2 billion you owe me is clearly written in black and white. As long as I go to the court to sue you, you must return it to me. If this is the case, then I Why do you have to hold your hands high to you?"

William was almost desperate, crying and said: "Charlie...how on earth can you forgive me? How on earth can you not bring this matter to court?"

Charlie smiled indifferently and said, "This matter depends on the sincerity of your family."

After speaking, he looked at Olivia and said: "Olivia, William's parents should be drinking with your parents in the banquet hall on the first floor. Now that William has caused such a big thing, I think he is If you can't solve it, you can take a hard time and call William's parents up to see how the William family is going to resolve this matter."

Olivia was also about to collapse at this time.

She will get married tomorrow. This matter has already been announced to the world. Tomorrow the people of the whole country and all of Europe will pay attention to their wedding ceremony.

If such a big scandal spreads out of his fiancé at this time, and he is arrested by the judicial department, then the reputation of his future queen will be ruined in advance!

So, like William, she said nothing to make this matter public.

So she hurriedly said to Charlie: “MR. Wade, please wait a moment, I will go and invite William’s parents to come up!”

After speaking, he ran out quickly.

In the banquet hall at this time.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3594

Richard Iliad and George Rothschild are pushing the cup for a change.

Aman Ramovich, who was slapped by Charlie, had already gone back to the room angrily. The wives of the two also went back to the room first because they were too drunk.

In the banquet hall, these two men are left with a drink for you and me.

Both of them are in a very good mood. After all, tomorrow is a good day for the two children to get married. It will not take long after the wedding that Olivia will be able to ascend the throne and become the queen.

At that time, William, as her husband, will also be officially canonized as Prince.

By then, William, who has the title of Prince, will surely become famous in the Rothschild family.

Maybe, their entire family will be able to squeeze into the second ladder of the Rothschild family.

Just when the two were drinking happily, Olivia ran down quickly, panting and said, "Dad! Uncle George! You guys go up to the second floor! William is in trouble!"

"Get into trouble?" William's father George asked with a surprised look: "Aren't you young people going to play cards? What trouble can William do?"

Olivia cried and said: "William was thinking of setting up a game for Charlie, and he joined up with a friend of his to get Charlie to pit Charlie, but Charlie saw it through, and he lost to Charlie by 2 billion. Euro, now Charlie is arguing about going to court..."

"What?!" George felt dizzy for a while, and blurted out: "What kind of ambition did he dare to leave the old Qiankeng Charlie? And it's such a big deal... I didn't tell him, don't go. Did you provoke that surname wade?"

Olivia also regretted it and said: "William thinks that this thing can be done without knowing it, not only can he win Charlie a sum of money, but also have the opportunity to win Charlie's Concorde. , But he didn't expect that he would lose to Charlie by 2 billion in the end..."

George was about to collapse after hearing this.

It goes without saying that 2 billion euros is a huge sum of money. The key is that this incident has caused the current situation. If Charlie really wants to stabb him out, then his son will be completely ruined.

In Europe, if a person's reputation goes bankrupt, everything about him will go bankrupt.

Moreover, for such a large amount of money, I am afraid that I will be in jail from now until my 80th birthday!

I'm just such a son, and I can't let him go to jail for anything!

Therefore, George immediately realized that the most important thing at the moment is that nothing about this matter will allow Charlie to poke the matter out!

Do everything possible to reconcile with Charlie!

So he hurriedly got up and blurted out: "Take me over! I'll talk to Charlie!"

Richard also said nervously: "I'll be with you!"

Soon, the two ran into the chess and card room on the second floor with Olivia.

As soon as I entered the room, I saw William, who had a broken hand, kneeling on the ground and crying.

But Charlie stood in front of him with his shoulders folded at this moment, with an arrogant expression on his face.

As soon as George walked in, he didn't dare to care about his son. He hurriedly came to Charlie and said in a low voice, "MR. Wade, my godson has nothing to do with this matter. I hope you can forgive me..."

Charlie asked him back: “He is your son, but not my son, why should I forgive him a lot?”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3595

Seeing that Charlie didn't buy into his begging for mercy, George hurriedly said again: "MR. Wade, my son made a mistake. As a father, I will definitely find a way to make up for it. I will try my best to solve the problem. Please don't do this. Get angry!"

Charlie nodded and said: "Since you have this attitude, then I won't talk nonsense with you. Your son dare to cheat me, and he will cheat me 3 billion euros at one time, plus a Concorde airliner. I, Charlie, grew up so old, and I have never encountered someone so cruel before. How do you plan to solve this matter?"

George suddenly had a cold sweat on his face.

He didn't expect that his own son could be so bold.

Three billion euros, a Concorde airliner... This is not gambling, it's cannibalism!

Before he could think about how to give Charlie a satisfactory answer, Charlie shook the two billion euro IOU in his hand and said lightly: "There is also this IOU written by your son, who owes me twenty. Million euros, how do you plan to settle this debt?"

George wiped his sweat immediately. For such a large amount, and the other party was the wade family, he immediately realized that if this matter is not resolved, his son is likely to sit and wear it!

Moreover, tomorrow is the day of his wedding to Olivia, and if William enters, there will be nothing.

Therefore, now everything is focused on the overall situation, so George gritted his teeth and said: "MR. Wade...this 2 billion euro debt, I...I paid it back for my son! I also ask you to raise your hand! "

George is already bleeding heavily this time!

Two billion euros, 20% of his family's total assets, were given to Charlie at one time, and the losses had been extremely heavy.

But now in this situation, George can't help but hesitate.

After hesitating a little, this matter may be irreversible.

Charlie didn't look content at all at this time, but said with disdain: "Even if you pay me 2 billion euros, it will only solve the debt. How can he solve my problems? ?"

"You have to know that this IOU was written by your son in black and white, and it also has his handprint. Even if you go to the court, you will also return the money to me, and I believe that it is from Northern Europe. The court can definitely help me get justice."

After speaking, Charlie deliberately looked at Olivia, and then said loudly: "And I don't know now, whether there are any associates of William among you guys! I will hand this matter to the Nordic justice The agency, I believe they will be able to find out!"

Seeing that Charlie wanted to stab things out, George's nervous whole person's blood pressure rose, and his brain was dizzy.

Not only him, even Olivia is about to collapse!

She thought to herself very nervously: "This time, Charlie, although it was William's idea, I knew it from the beginning, and I also discussed with William that even the venue for the crime was provided by me. Yes, even I have already made it clear to William that the ratio of one person to a half of the spoils is divided, so at the legal level, I am definitely his accomplice..."

"If Charlie really exposes this matter and transfers this matter to the judicial system, then the judicial system must first interrogate William!"

"And William, a stupid idiot who doesn't want to use it, will surely confess me soon..."

"If people know that the future queen of Northern Europe will make a huge sum of money from others, then I definitely won't have the chance to inherit the rule..."

Olivia, whose heart was about to jump to her throat, hurried to his father Richard's side, and whispered in his ear, "Dad...this thing can't get out of this room anyway. Because this matter was planned by William and I together, once he is caught, he will definitely confess me, then I will be completely over..."

When Richard heard this, his eyes suddenly went dark and he almost fell to the ground.

He finally got over, gritted his teeth and stared at Olivia, and asked in a low voice: “What the hell is your brain made of? A person who is about to inherit the Datong and become the queen, would actually participate in this kind of exuberance. Gambling, you…you are going to piss me off!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3596

Richard is going crazy.

Although the Northern European royal family is very popular among the people in Northern Europe, to put it bluntly, this is the mascot of the family and does not have any privileges in law.

Moreover, the actual operation of the Nordic countries is entirely the responsibility of the Nordic government team.

The cabinet and parliament are the real administrators of this country. The royal family has no actual power. Once the royal family breaks the law, the Nordic judicial organs will not protect them.

Thinking of this, Richard hurriedly intervened and said: “MR. Wade, William is certainly at fault! Of course he should be punished! But please also look at George’s proactive attitude in solving problems. Don’t share his general knowledge…”

As he said, Richard said again: “Otherwise, MR. Wade, for William’s pitfall against you, ask the Rothschild family to give you a part of the compensation, which will be treated as private compensation. What do you think?”

As soon as George heard this, he nodded and pleaded: “MR. Wade, you say a number, as long as it is within the scope that we can afford, we will never hesitate!”

Charlie snorted, and said with a curled lips: “Do you think this matter can be solved with money? Do you think my wade family is short of money? We have given hundreds of billions of euros in the Wanlong Palace, and the money counts for me. What’s up?”

As he said, Charlie’s expression gradually turned cold, and he sternly said: “I’m f*cking venting now! I grew up and no one dared to cheat me like this! Last time, a guy who didn’t have eyesight stolen my bank card, turn I walked me more than 20 billion yuan. I thought she was brave enough that no one could match it. I didn’t expect that today someone would want to pit me 3 billion euros and a Concorde airliner! Your William is so brave. !”

When George heard this, he was full of spirits, and then he kicked William who was kneeling on the ground, then rushed up, pulled up his collar, and slapped his face back and forth seven or eight big slaps.

While beating, he cursed: “You are a bastard who has not succeeded in success, and failed in failure! I have to beat you to death today to give MR. Wade a sigh!”

William was beaten with Venus in his eyes, tears flowed, but he did not dare to say a word.

He knew that he had caused a catastrophe, and if he didn’t make Charlie satisfied today, he would be all over.

Therefore, now I have to grit my teeth and endure being beaten.

After George slapped seven or eight slaps, he raised his head and looked at Charlie. Seeing Charlie’s expression, he didn’t care at all.

So he gritted his teeth and slapped a dozen more times, and William’s cheeks were congested.

Seeing that William was going into a coma, George had to stop first, and then begged Charlie: “MR. Wade, there is no way to fight anymore… if you continue to fight, William will not be able to hold a wedding tomorrow… please. You see that he is already like this, so please forgive him once…”

Charlie sneered: “Your son stabbed such a big thing, are you still thinking about holding a wedding? You have a big heart! I urge you to hurry up and announce the wedding postponement before the wedding day. , Wait until William is released from prison, and then re-apply, then Olivia will still have an absolute reputation for infatuation!”

Speaking of this, Charlie said with a look of longing: “Think about it! A young girl, waiting for her sweetheart to be released from prison, waiting until seven and eighty! What a touching love story is this?”

“In the end, when the two white-haired couples walked to the marriage hall with trembling hands and announced to the whole world that they had finally achieved the right results, everyone would be moved by them!”

"You look at this kind of example all over the world. I am afraid that there is no second one, right? In my opinion, it can definitely become a love story comparable to "Romeo and Juliet"!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3597

Olivia was so embarrassed by Charlie that she wanted to make a hole in the floor with her toes, and then went to the first floor.

What kind of SH*t "Romeo and Juliet", how could she wait for William to be released from prison?

She can only wait to get rid of everything with William quickly!

Otherwise, William will go to jail, and he will have nothing to end!

William's father, George, couldn't hear Charlie's sarcasm and sarcasm. Seeing that Charlie was completely unwilling to be private now, his heart was already extremely frightened.

He looked at Charlie and pleaded bitterly: "MR. Wade, my godson has nothing to do with this matter. As long as you tell your conditions, no matter how difficult it is, I will find a way to meet your requirements!"

Charlie ignored him, but looked at William and said in a cold voice: "William, if you want me to hold your hands high, you must first and honestly explain the causes and consequences of the whole thing, including the decision with whom you made it, scene Among so many people, besides the dealer who dealt the cards, how many of your associates are there!"

William hurriedly said: "No more, no more... Only the croupier is my accomplice... He used to be a croupier in Las Vegas casinos for many years and has superb gambling skills, so I often set up games with him. Win some pocket money at similar gatherings... This is the conspiracy of the two of us from beginning to end, without the participation of a third person."

Charlie said coldly: "Is the sentence you said true? I warn you, if you haven't told the truth, I will call the police immediately! Then I will let the wade family put pressure on the Nordic judicial system and demand Strictly judge you!"

After speaking, Charlie said again: "And you have to think clearly, if you are caught by the police, then you may be in jail for the rest of your life! At that time, I don't care who you

want to defend, but You may not even have a chance to meet her. When that happens, others will still be able to live their own chic life, and you can only be accompanied by the bars."

When George heard Charlie's words, he walked up to William in twos or twos. Another slap was slapped on his face, and he shouted angrily: "When are you not telling the truth, do you really want to go to jail?" It doesn't matter if you go to jail yourself, but don't drag our entire family down!"

William was panicked deep in his heart, and he subconsciously cried and said, "I said! I said! I will say now! The planner of this matter is also Olivia, and the two of us discussed this matter together… …"

When Olivia heard this, she immediately furiously said: "William! Don't spit people! This is your own idea. What does it have to do with me?"

William aggrieved: "I did come up with the idea, but you are also very supportive! And you also said that no matter how much I earn 10%, I will share half of you, if I can take Charlie that If the Concorde wins, it will have half yours…"

"You nonsense!" Olivia did not expect that William had sold all of himself out of fear of being investigated!

She was very angry and shouted: "William! At this time, you still want to drag me into the water. I can't help it! I don't need to get married tomorrow, and I will have nothing to do with you in the future!"

Charlie looked at Olivia and sneered: "Olivia, if you Nordic police believe that you are indeed William's associate, then you can't get married if you want to, even if you are an accomplice, I am afraid you have to go in. Sent to jail for a few years!"

When Olivia heard this, she burst into tears and pleaded bitterly: "MR. Wade, you and I have no grievances and no grudges. There is no need to ruin my future, right? Or you make a price! No matter how much it is. , As long as it is within the burden of the royal family, the royal family is willing to pay you!"

Seeing that Olivia had said so, George hurriedly said: "MR. Wade, I also mean the same. How can you be satisfied and willing to be private?

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3598

Just ask! As long as we can give it, we They must do it!”

As he said, he pointed to William and Olivia and choked: “Look, these two children are still very young, and Olivia will soon become the Queen of Northern Europe. If you go out, the lives of these two children will be ruined!”

Charlie touched his chin and was silent for a moment, then smiled: “You are right, the two of them are indeed very young, and they really want to ruin their future, and I feel a little sorry.”

After speaking, Charlie sighed and said, “Hey! Seeing you are so pious, I can choose to go private with this matter, but it depends on the attitude of the two of you to solve the problem.”

As soon as Charlie said this, the family members immediately understood the meaning of his words.

Since it depends on the attitude, it is natural to show sincerity.

Therefore, William’s father George immediately said: “MR. Wade, you can rest assured, as long as you are willing to raise your hands, I will pay you the two billion euros immediately!”

When he said this, George’s heart was bleeding.

Their family has a total of tens of billions of euros in assets, and originally agreed to the Nordic royal family. After the two got married, they would invest a lot of money in the Nordic royal family’s industry.

Now, William has smashed such a big basket. The two billion euros have far exceeded their family’s cash flow reserves.

George can only take out the money he plans to invest in the royal family after marriage and pay it to Charlie first.

Charlie couldn't help frowning when he heard this, and asked him: "Your son originally owed me two billion. This is written in black and white. As his father, it is only natural for you to pay the bill for him. Why? Still licking my face and begging me to raise my hand?"

George didn't expect that two billion euros would not satisfy Charlie, so he could only bite the bullet and ask him: "Ye...MR. Wade...How can you be satisfied?"

Charlie said indifferently: "If you want me to hold your hands high, besides these two billion, you have to show some sincerity to make sense."

George was so nervous that his voice trembled, and asked softly, "Ye...MR. Wade...how much do you want?"

Charlie said indifferently: "I don't want more. In addition to the 2 billion euros in arrears, another 3 billion euros will be used as spiritual compensation, and 5 billion is better."

George blurted out before his eyes and blurted out: "MR. Wade...five...five billion euros...is it...is it too much..."

Charlie asked back: "Are you more?"

George almost collapsed and choked: "MR. Wade...5 billion euros is really too much...we...how can we get so much money..."

Charlie looked at Olivia and said indifferently: "Olivia, since you are also involved in this matter, then the five billion euros will be paid by your two families! As for how much each family pays, you should go for it yourself. Negotiate a ratio! In half an hour, I will see 5 billion euros hit my account!"

Olivia was stunned, and blurted out: "Charlie...This matter, the William family is already willing to pay, how can we let our royal family also pay... For one thing, you can't make a double share. Money?"

Charlie nodded and said with a smile: "Olivia, you are really right, I just want to make double money in this matter!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3599

Charlie has now crushed the two families to death.

Neither William nor Olivia could bear the consequences of this incident.

Therefore, they will do their best to find a way to solve this problem.

Although 5 billion euros is a lot, for them, if they tighten their belts, they can get it.

Therefore, Charlie felt that sometimes he wanted to force his enemies. If they didn't force them, they didn't know how much money they could spend.

Olivia's father Richard was extremely nervous at this time.

He knew that Charlie had already grasped his own weakness, and if this matter was really exposed, the royal majesty would be gone.

At that time, it is impossible for the people to allow Olivia, a member of the royal family suspected of crime, to inherit the throne.

In the same way, they cannot allow themselves to inherit the throne, after all, they are Olivia's biological father.

At that time, the one who was most qualified to inherit the throne had become Helena who had been by Charlie's side without speaking!

Richard must never allow this to happen!

Therefore, he said without hesitation: "MR. Wade! I really do not know how to teach women about this matter. We are willing to actively resolve this matter. Please wait a moment and I will discuss it with the Rothschild family! "

Charlie nodded and said indifferently: "Although you can discuss it, I will give you half an hour and tell me the result in half an hour."

Richard hurriedly said, “Okay! MR. Wade, please wait a moment…”

After speaking, he immediately looked at William’s father George and said: “George, let’s talk about this in private!”

George also hurriedly agreed, so he respectfully said to Charlie: “MR. Wade, let’s go out and discuss it first, and give you a satisfactory answer as soon as possible!”

Charlie waved his hand: “You can discuss it here. I will go to see the queen with Helena. She wants to accompany the old man more.”

No one took Helena’s desire to see the queen seriously.

They just want to quickly finalize the solution.

So Richard said without hesitation: “MR. Wade, you and Helena can go straight up. After we negotiate a result, I will go to the ward to see you in person!”

“Okay!” Charlie nodded slightly, and then said to Helena: “Helena, let’s go.”

Helena hurriedly followed Charlie and walked out of the chess room.

As soon as Charlie left, William went crazy. He rushed to beat his croupier friend, and yelled at the same time: “You f*cking dare to pit me! I’ll kill you!”

His father George hurriedly stopped him and yelled: “William! The top priority now is to determine the solution as soon as possible! You don’t want to be here!”

William had to stop.

Richard said to others at this time: “Everyone, please give us a space to be alone. We have something to discuss.”

Everyone naturally knew the huge problems the two families were facing, so they left one after another.

And the croupier who was psychologically hinted by Charlie lost his soul, so he was taken out by others.

After there were only two and four people left on the scene, George said: “Everyone, we must first reach a consensus, that is, we must hold Charlie tonight and say that nothing will let him stoke this matter out, otherwise Our two families are all over!”

Richard sighed: “Charlie’s mouth is 5 billion euros, which is 10,000 times more terrifying than the bandits! Where can we get so much money for him?”

Olivia looked at William and said angrily: “William! You are not greedy in this matter! Now Charlie wants 5 billion euros in compensation, and I think you have to bear it all!”

“I have all the burden?” William suddenly exploded when he heard this, and said sharply: “Olivia, when you divided the money, you said that you want half of it, but I have no complaints. Now you want to make the whole pot. Give it to me?”

Richard said at this time: “William! There is no point in arguing at this time! You and Olivia must work together to overcome the current difficulties, otherwise tomorrow will be the moment when you two and our two families are discredited. !”

After speaking, he looked at George, gritted his teeth and said: “Charlie asked for five billion euros. Our Iliad family can pay up to one billion euros. I will ask you for the rest.”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3601

At this moment.

Charlie and Helena have already arrived at the ward of the queen on the top of the castle.

The guard at the gate originally wanted to stop, but after asking Olivia for instructions, he immediately let it go.

When he came to the ward, Charlie sent the medical staff out and glanced at the old man on the bed. This was an old woman who was going to die. She had been tortured by long-term illnesses, and she could no longer see the aura and majesty of a queen.

Helena on the side looked at Charlie expectantly and asked him: "MR. Wade, can you heal my grandma and wake her up?"

Charlie said lightly: "As long as she still has a breath, I will definitely be able to heal it."

With that said, Charlie walked to the hospital bed, put his hand on the veins of the old man, and a trace of aura slipped in quietly.

After a while, Charlie gradually frowned, and said: "Old lady, I guess you should be the loneliest person in the world now, right?"

As soon as Charlie said this, he felt the old lady's fingers trembling slightly.

Helena asked puzzledly: "Charlie...what do you mean by this?"

Charlie shook his head and sighed: "Your grandma's consciousness is still sober, if I guessed correctly, she should be able to hear us now."

"What?" Helena exclaimed: "Grandma, can she hear us? Then why does she stay in a coma?"

Charlie said seriously: "It's her body that is unconscious, not her consciousness, it's just that she can't control her body."

After speaking, Charlie deliberately said with a very regretful tone: "Why do I say that your grandma is the loneliest person in the world, because no one knows that her consciousness is still sober, no one knows that she just lost her body control……"

"She is now trapped in her body forever. If she can regain control of her body, she can be truly awake, otherwise, she can only live in a closed brain forever. Cannot communicate with anyone until the body declares death."

"This kind of thing is not alarmist. A considerable number of vegetative people are not brain-dead. On the contrary, their brains have no problem at all, but they have lost control of their bodies. Such people are the loneliest people in the world. Everything is clear, but unable to express, unable to move, can only lie here like a living dead…"

"Some people are lucky and have a chance to wake up after being in a coma for a few years or more than a decade, but some people may not be able to wake up after decades of lying in a hospital bed until their bodies die…"

When Charlie said this, she saw the empress with her eyes closed, two lines of tears flowed from the corners of her eyes, but she still couldn't control herself to open her eyes.

Helena was already in tears at this time, and choked up: "MR. Wade, please save my grandma… Don't let her suffer such inhuman torture anymore…"

Charlie sighed and said: "Save her, naturally it can be saved…but…"

When Charlie said this, he felt that the old lady was desperately trying to shake her fingers.

It's a pity that her mind is very strong but her strength is very weak. Although she tried her best, the amplitude of the shaking of her fingers was only a few millimeters.

Seeing this, Charlie thought to himself: "This old lady really has a strong desire to survive. If that's the case, you might as well stimulate her again."

At this time, Helena's Charlie stopped talking, and hurriedly asked him: "MR. Wade, since you have a way, please save my grandma anyway. I will repay you as a cow and a horse in my life. Kindness…"

Charlie said: “I do have an ancient Chinese medicine that can cure your grandma, but this medicine is too precious, even a little bit is invaluable. To be honest, for an old man of this age, use this This medicine is really not cost-effective.”

Helena was a little stunned for a moment. She didn’t understand that Charlie had obviously promised to save her grandmother and help herself become a queen, why now she seemed to regret it again.

But at this time, Charlie suddenly turned to look at the unconscious queen on the bed, and said: “Old lady, I do have a way to make you sober again, and I also have a way to make you live for two, three or even five years. Ten years, but you have to promise me a few conditions. I wonder if you agree?”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3602

When he said this, Charlie could feel that the old lady's idea of trying to control her fingers became stronger.

So Charlie continued: "In this way, I will let you temporarily regain control of your fingers, and then I will make my conditions clear to you one by one. If you can accept it, you will raise a finger, but you cannot accept it. You just lift up two fingers."

With that, Charlie put a trace of spiritual energy into the empress's body, allowing it to temporarily control his fingers.

Then Charlie said: "You can now try to control your right index finger and middle finger."

As soon as the voice fell, the queen's two fingers moved up and down a few times.

Helena looked stunned and exclaimed: "Grandma can really hear what we are saying?"

Charlie nodded and said, "So I said she must be lonely."

With that said, Charlie looked at the queen and asked: "My first condition is that after you wake up, you must immediately announce your abdication, pass the position of the queen to Helena, and try your best to help Helena sit on the position of the queen. , If you agree, I can guarantee you at least another five years. Can you accept it?"

The queen's right index finger immediately raised it high.

According to Charlie's previous agreement, the queen raised a finger and agreed to this condition.

Charlie nodded in satisfaction and said: "Okay, my second condition is that you must expel your son Richard and granddaughter Olivia from the royal family. Punishment, you have to accept and cooperate unconditionally, can you accept it?"

As soon as Charlie's voice fell, the queen raised her right index finger again!

Before, Olivia had been in this ward, letting go of harsh words to Helena, and even admitted that the Queen's current terrible situation was related to her, but Olivia didn't know that the Queen actually heard everything clearly. .

Therefore, the empress was extremely disappointed in her now, and even hated her.

Hearing Charlie's request, naturally there was no hesitation.

Seeing this, Helena said hurriedly: "MR. Wade! Grandma has agreed to your terms. Can you save her now?"

Charlie nodded calmly, took out a rejuvenating pill from his pocket, and then divided it into two.

Afterwards, Charlie handed half of them to Helena, and said: "Take this half of the medicine, and all your illnesses will be cured."

Helena looked at the half rejuvenation pill with an unbelievable expression!

No number of top Western doctors can treat her disease.

Even the most powerful modern medicine in the world cannot cure her chronic illness.

However, Charlie said that this half a pill can cure her illness, and her instinct couldn't believe it.

However, she was full of confidence in Charlie's strength.

Therefore, she immediately took the pill and said gratefully: "MR. Wade, thank you for your life-saving grace!"

After speaking, he put the pill directly into his mouth.

The Rejuvenation Pill melted, and immediately, Helena felt that she was surrounded by an indescribable warm current, and the experience was extremely wonderful.

At this time, Charlie divided the remaining rejuvenating pills into two again and put one of them into the queen's mouth.

The medicinal effect quickly takes effect in the queen's dying body, like a dry tree growing out of young leaves, rejuvenating!

Soon, the empress felt that her control over her body was gradually restored, and she subconsciously tried to open her eyes. This was a move she tried countless times but failed countless times in a coma for so many days.

And this time, as soon as the mind arrived, the eyes opened smoothly!

Immediately afterwards, a strong dazzling light poured in from the cracks in the eyes, which made the empress, who had been living in the dark like years, burst into tears in a moment...

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3603

The empress, who regained her control of her body, tried to open her eyes several times, but failed due to the stimulation of the strong light.

Seeing this, Helena hurried forward and asked concerned: “Grandma, how are you feeling?”

The queen said with difficulty: “Helena…I…I’m fine…but…but the eyes can’t adjust to the strong light temporarily…”

Helena suddenly choked with excitement: “Grandma, wait a minute, I’ll turn off the headlights!”

After speaking, he got up immediately and turned off all the headlights in the ward, leaving only the lighter with softer light.

The empress finally opened her eyes, and then, her eyesight gradually recovered and Helena’s face was clearly seen.

At this moment, the queen couldn’t help sobbing: “Helena… It’s not good for grandma these years… If grandma had known that Olivia was such a vicious person, I would never give her the right to inherit the throne!”

Helena exclaimed: “Grandma, do you know everything?”

The empress nodded painfully: “I heard what you and Olivia said in the ward before…”

After that, she looked at Helena distressedly and choked up: “Helena, you have been wronged for so many years!”

The queen’s experience with Helena over the years is naturally well aware.

But in the years before she became seriously ill, she had been very dissatisfied with Helena’s concealment of her physical condition, so she was very prejudiced.

Therefore, she pinned the future of the entire royal family on Olivia.

Even knowing that Helena has been wronged by the royal family in recent years, she also chose to close one eye.

But how could she think that now, it is Olivia who is most valued to cheat herself, and the one who brings people back to rescue her is Helena, who was abolished by herself as the heir.

Upon hearing the Queen's words, Helena burst into tears and choked up: "Grandma, it's okay for me to be wronged, but Olivia not only controlled you, but also kidnapped mother, using my mother as a threat to force me to marry. To the Russian oligarch Aman Ramovich... I still don't know where she hid my mother..."

The queen gritted her teeth and said sternly: "Don't worry, I will definitely seek justice for you and your mother!"

After speaking, she looked at Charlie who was standing not far away, and said gratefully: "This is MR. Wade! Thank you for saving me..."

Charlie said indifferently: "I took care of your granddaughter Helena's face and saved you, so you must remember what you promised me before and don't break your promise."

The queen said without hesitation: "MR. Wade, rest assured, tomorrow I will abdicate to All Northern Europe and give up the position of queen to Helena! At that time, I will personally host Helena's coronation ceremony!"

After a pause, the queen gritted her teeth and said: "As for Olivia, I will definitely let her receive the punishment she deserves!"

Charlie nodded, shook the remaining quarter of the rejuvenating pill in his hand, and said lightly: "The medicine I just gave you can extend your life for another two or three years. If you take it again The life of this part of the medicine in my hand can be extended for two to three years, and the life can be increased by three to five years. If you can keep the promise, after those two years, find me, and I will also put this part of the medicine. Give it to you."

When the queen heard this, she was overjoyed and blurted out: "MR. Wade, don't worry, I will keep my promise!"

Charlie took out a complete rejuvenation pill from his pocket and said with a smile: “As for this complete pill, if you take it, it will increase your lifespan for at least 20 years. If you have been very cooperative, At that time, I can also consider sending you some more. In this case, let you live to be 110 years old, there is no problem at all.”

“One hundred and ten years old?!” The queen murmured and repeated, she couldn’t believe that this ordinary pill had such a powerful effect.

However, when she thought of her own personal experience just now, she threw all her doubts out of the sky.

At this moment, she thought to herself: “This pill is really amazing! I just took a quarter of the pill and I woke up completely. If I can take the whole pill, the effect will be even more amazing!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3604

Thinking of this, she said respectfully: “MR. Wade can rest assured, from today on, I will do my best to assist Helena and fully cooperate with MR. Wade’s request!”

Only those who survived the dead know how precious life is.

For the elderly Queen of Northern Europe, that was exactly the case.

She has already experienced the feeling of dying, the long darkness and loneliness, so for her now, being alive is more important than anything else.

Money, power, and dignity are all worthless in the face of healthy survival.

What about the position of queen? Didn’t you just fall into a coma and dying several times under the identity of the empress?

Now she would rather not have the title of the queen, or even any royal title, as long as it can make her healthy and longevity, even if she is the most ordinary little old lady, she is 10,000 willing.

Therefore, she now has the most important life goal next, which is to strive to get more magical pills from Charlie’s hands!

“How can I live for another two or three years!”

“Whatever you say, you have to live another twenty or thirty years!”

A few minutes later, the queen gradually recovered her control over her body, and at the same time she felt that her physical condition had indeed improved a lot from before she fell ill this time.

She simply adjusted to a few minutes before she was able to sit up on her own, and even tried to complete the action of standing on the ground.

At this moment, the empress was very excited in her heart, and at the same time, the momentum of her whole person gradually recovered a lot.

Just because she experienced the miraculous effect of the Rejuvenation Pill, the empress had regarded Charlie as a god in her heart. In order to satisfy him, the empress hurriedly asked respectfully: “MR. Wade, what instructions do you have regarding the punishment of Olivia’s family? “

Charlie said indifferently: “I want you to use the energy of the royal family to expel Olivia from the royal family, and at the same time let them be tried by law, it is best to set a life imprisonment without parole!”

When Charlie first heard about life imprisonment, the empress still felt a little unbearable. After all, no member of the royal family had been sentenced for so many years, let alone life imprisonment.

However, when she thought that Olivia would actually mutilate herself step by step, even trying to control her own life and death, her heart became more and more angry, and she said in a bad tone: “Helena, you go to the head of the Royal Guard Call here, it’s time to settle accounts with Olivia!”

Charlie smiled slightly and said, “Don’t bother, Olivia should take the initiative to find it soon.”

Helena looked at the time and found that Charlie had just given Olivia half an hour to think about it. Twenty minutes have passed now.

So she asked: “MR. Wade, if Olivia agrees to your request, will you treat her lightly?”

Charlie waved his hand: “Don’t worry, she can’t agree to my request. I believe she is more willing to kill me than if she honestly gave me five billion euros.”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3605

Charlie became an orphan at the age of eight. He has been in the society for so many years and has experienced the cruelty and gloom of society.

He knows very well that in the real world, the four words “money first” have always been the eternal truth for many people.

Therefore, when he offered William and Olivia a price of 5 billion euros, he never thought that these people could agree.

The reason for leaving them half an hour to consider is to force them to kill.

And he deliberately chose to save the queen at this time, in order to drive William and Olivia to a dead end.

If they decide to accept their terms and honestly come up with a willingness to bet and lose, then they will be a little bit sympathetic to them in the face of five billion euros.

But if they decide to kill themselves, then in front of the queen, they will definitely go out and kill the queen together.

In that case, they personally pushed themselves into the abyss of immortality,

The queen didn’t know the specific situation, and when she heard Charlie’s words, she asked in shock: “MR. Wade, why did Olivia act on you? What the hell is going on?”

Charlie was about to speak, and suddenly heard the sound of dense footsteps coming from far and near quickly, a smile was wiped on his face, and he said lightly: “They are already here, it is better to let Olivia tell you the reason. Bar.”

At this time, Helena and the Queen did not hear footsteps, and both of them had a little puzzled expression.

After a while, the sound of footsteps became louder and louder, and when the grandfather and grandson heard it, both their faces were shocked.

At this time, the door of the ward was suddenly kicked open, and then a dozen people in black rushed in aggressively!

But when they came in and saw the empress who was standing on the ground and could not see the sickness at all, they were all dumbfounded.

At this time, Olivia rushed into the room, and as soon as she opened her mouth, she said coldly: "Tie up the one with the surname Wade!"

As soon as the voice fell, I suddenly saw the empress standing with Charlie, as if she had been struck by lightning, she subconsciously blurted out, ...grandma?!"

Following Richard and George William and his son, they also saw the ruddy-faced queen who was as healthy as the elderly, and were shocked to speak.

A few seconds later, Richard came back to his senses and subconsciously said: "Mom...you...how did you wake up?!"

The queen asked coldly: "What? I woke up, are you surprised? Or do you not want me to wake up at all?"

Richard hurriedly explained: "Mom...how do you think so...I am your son, you are in a coma these days, I always look forward to you to wake up sooner..."

Olivia also reacted. Although she was extremely annoyed at the Queen's awakening, she still pretended to be excited and said, "Grandma! You don't know how much dad and I worry about you during this time... I'm afraid you won't wake up again..."

The queen's eyes were as sharp as a knife, staring at Olivia's eyes, and her voice said coldly: "Olivia, stop acting. For so many days, do you think I'm really in a coma? In fact, everything that happened around me I all know that I remember every word everyone said by my side!"

Olivia's face turned pale instantly!

She really did not expect that when the old lady was unconscious, she would have been conscious all the time!

In this way, every word I said to Helena before was clearly heard by her...

Thinking of this, Olivia hurriedly explained: “Grandma, listen to my explanation. Many things are actually misunderstandings. Some of the things I said to Helena were actually deliberately scaring her and trying to force her to exchange benefits for the royal family. That’s it, it’s not a fact…”

The queen said contemptuously: “Olivia, I have been deceived by you once, and I almost lost my life in your hands, do you think that what you are saying now, do I still believe it?”

Olivia was suddenly nervous.

She really didn’t expect that the old lady would wake up at this juncture, and she didn’t know what to do for a while.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3606

At this time, Charlie looked at her with a smile on his face and asked: “Olivia, how are you thinking about what I just said? I am really limited in patience. If you don’t give me a solution, Then don’t blame me for being rude to you.”

Olivia didn’t expect that he had brought people to surround Charlie. He dared to talk to himself like this at this time, so he gritted his teeth and looked at Charlie and said coldly: “The surname is wade! You repeatedly, Repeatedly provoking me, do you really think I am muddled? I tell you, this is Northern Europe, not China! Believe it or not, I can let these people kill you at any time!”

Charlie smiled, not angry, but raised his eyebrows and asked: “Looking at your arrogant appearance, you should be planning to run the bill?”

“Deal?!” Olivia sneered: “Charlie! Don’t forget that this is my site. In my site, everything is up to me. I say that between me and you, and between William and you. In the meantime, there is no debt at all. Would you dare to say nothing in front of me?”

Charlie smiled and said: “There is nothing I dare not do yet. Today I will leave the words here. If your two really decide to fall back on the bill, I will definitely make you worse off.”

Olivia said with murderous intent in his eyes: “Charlie! You Huaxia often say that the Raptors are not the river. Since you have been wild and presumptuous in front of me again and again, don’t blame me for being rude to you!”

After that, she immediately yelled at the black-clothed people around her: “Get me the surname wade, and throw him directly through the window to kill him!”

As soon as Olivia’s voice fell, a group of people in black rushed towards Charlie.

Charlie smiled at this moment, and didn’t pay attention to these people in black at all.

And the empress beside him was furious at this moment, and blurted out angrily: “Presumptuous! MR. Wade is my savior, how dare you be rude to him!”

Although these men in black are all Olivia's subordinates, they have always played for the royal family and respected the empress. At this time, hearing the empress's reprimand, all of them immediately stopped and dared not move forward.

Seeing this, Olivia gritted his teeth and roared: "Don't bother with this old woman! She is no longer the Queen of Northern Europe! I am the new Queen of Northern Europe! Do you want to bear the charge of disobedience?"

These people in black didn't know what to do for a while.

Although they had been obedient to Olivia, they did not dare to directly disobey the Queen's orders.

When William saw this, he shouted from the side: "What are you still doing? Don't forget who your master is! As long as you can kill the surname wade, I can give you one million euros each, no! Two million euros per person!"

William's words tilted the balance in the hearts of these people in black.

Two million euros will definitely allow them to achieve financial freedom. No one will give up such a good opportunity to make a fortune!

As a result, a crowd of people in black immediately pressed towards Charlie.

The empress did not expect that her order would have no effect on the black-clothed men, so she shouted angrily: "Olivia! If you insist on hurting MR. Wade, I will not forgive you! At that time, I will Let you accept the sanctions of the law!"

Olivia was startled slightly, and then his expression immediately became extremely hideous, and said coldly: "I only wanted to kill Charlie, but now it seems that you are forcing me to kill this old thing as well!"

After that, she sneered and said murderously: "Okay! Anyway, you old thing should have been dead! Don't go on the road with this surname wade tonight!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3607

For Olivia, there is only one way to go to the dark now.

Otherwise, not only Charlie will have to pay billions of compensation here, but the Queen will also be in prison for treason!

Now she just wants to kill Charlie and the Queen!

As long as the two of them are resolved, not only can money be saved, but the position of the queen can be inherited smoothly by herself!

The empress did not expect that her granddaughter would openly kill herself in front of so many people, and suddenly shouted in anger: "Olivia! You are so brave, how dare you kill the monarch! Do you know the killing? Is the crime of the Queen the heaviest crime?!"

Olivia no longer fears the identity of the queen, and said coldly: "What crime of killing the Queen, as long as you kill you, I am the Queen!"

Helena blurted out: "Olivia! As your sister, I advise you to hurry up before you make a big mistake! Strive for grandma and MR. Wade's leniency, otherwise, your life will be over!"

Olivia seemed to hear Tianda's joke, and said contemptuously: "Helena, you don't really think that with the two of them, you can come back today?"

Helena said coldly: "Aren't you afraid of the Royal Guard?"

Olivia smiled sinisterly: "So you still imagined that the Royal Guard could come to rescue you? I tell you Helena, all the soldiers of the Royal Guard were transferred to the first floor by me, and this ward did it before. Soundproofing, no matter what happens here, they will not be able to hear it!"

Although Olivia has a group of dead men of her own, she can't control the entire royal family.

Especially the Royal Guard guarding the palace.

The Royal Guards are loyal to the Queen, and at the same time they are more loyal to the laws of Northern Europe. They are soldiers trained by the country and specially arranged to guard the palace.

Therefore, even if Olivia has great abilities, it is impossible to buy them all.

However, as long as you can solve the problem in this ward, you don't have to worry about the Royal Guard.

So, Olivia said to Helena while holding the winning ticket: "My dear sister, I have already arranged your fate for you! Don't worry, our sisters will play a game. I can't let you just say anything. So in vain! After all, Aman Ramovich has always been obsessed with your body! After I get rid of the two of them, I will spare your life, pack you and give it to him, and let him imprison you in St. Petersburg, Be his plaything for the rest of his life! When he gets tired of playing with you, let him kill you again!"

As he said, Olivia sneered: "Oh, yes, the one surnamed wade just hit Aman Ramovich. I believe he must be suffocated. When he brings you back to St. Petersburg, he will definitely be there for you. I vent my body well!"

Helena was shocked by Olivia's viciousness and could not speak, and Olivia at this time had already lost patience, and shouted at the group of people in black: "What are you doing in a daze? Hurry up! Kill that surname wade first!"

The queen said angrily: "I am the Queen of Northern Europe! I want to see who dares to move me!"

The man in black was hesitating, and William immediately shouted from behind: "Who can kill this old immortal, I will give him an extra 20 million euros! Who can kill Charlie, I will give him 100 million!"

Originally, these people in black were still a little afraid of the identity of the empress, but when they heard this, they all thought about money except money!

Immediately afterwards, a man in black roared, took out a dagger and rushed towards Charlie.

Charlie at this time, in his eyes, is 100 million euros in cash!

As long as Charlie is killed, the money will be enough for him and his family to live their lives in prosperity!

Others suddenly woke up at this moment, many people went straight to Charlie, and a few chose to attack the queen directly because they were relatively close to the queen!

The queen didn’t expect that these people would really dare to do something to herself, and she was frightened for a while and didn’t know what to do.

At this time, Helena by her side immediately pulled her behind her.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3608

The empress never dreamed that her eldest granddaughter, who had been sick all the time, could stand in front of her at a critical moment, and her expression could not show the slightest panic. She was moved in her heart, and she also admired Helena's undaunted aura.

But she didn't know that the reason Helena was not afraid of danger was entirely because she knew Charlie's strength!

The king of the Four Great Wars in the Wanlong Palace, under Charlie's hands, couldn't even survive a round!

Abbas led the core members of the Wanlong Palace, kneeling in front of Charlie and begging for forgiveness!

With Charlie's unparalleled strength, how could these men in black hurt him!

But Olivia, William and others didn't know Charlie's skills.

At this time, they had become red eyes, and they only felt that they would just do nothing today and kill both Charlie and the Queen!

When the time comes, he will pour the dirty water of the adultery with Helena on Charlie, and then temporarily put the queen's body in the freezer. After a few days, he will declare that the queen is a natural death. There will never be any doubt from the outside world.

As for Helena, the eyewitness, after she became Aman Ramovich's plaything, she would never have a chance to see the sun again in her life, so Olivia didn't worry at all that she would leak out what happened today.

Just when Olivia saw Charlie being surrounded by men in black, thinking that he was already winning, a dark figure flew out of the crowd suddenly!

The man in black who rushed towards Charlie with the dagger first, had already been interrupted by Charlie's hands at this time, and threw him directly out of the crowd!

Immediately afterwards, the abnormal frequency is born!

One after another, people in black wailed and flew out from the center of the crowd. Everyone was interrupted without exception!

After only ten seconds, all the people in black fell to the ground in pain, and their hands were broken like William. It was terrible!

But Charlie still stood arrogantly on the spot at this time, and even his clothes had never been wrinkled.

The combined strength of these men in black is no match for a four-star warrior.

Therefore, in front of Charlie, they were no different from a group of chickens.

Olivia, William and others were shocked to see this situation!

None of them thought that Charlie's strength would be so powerful!

More than a dozen well-trained men in black were completely vulnerable in front of him!

William recovered for the first time. He turned around and wanted to run out. But before he ran out, he felt that his collar was caught. Before he looked back, he was thrown out and hit the wall heavily. , Rolled to the ground.

At this moment, Charlie had closed the door to the ward, looked at Olivia and the others, and smiled calmly: "Olivia, do you think I have a turnaround now?"

Olivia looked at Charlie's playful look, pale in fright, and asked in a trembling voice: "Who are you…how are you…how can you have such a powerful strength?!"

Charlie sneered and asked: "Didn't I introduce myself to you at the airport? Why, you forgot my name so quickly?"

Olivia said with trepidation: "No…I didn't forget…"

Charlie snorted coldly: "Say, what's my name?"

Olivia was extremely frightened, and said in a panic: “cha… Charlie…”

Charlie asked again: “Who is Charlie?”

Olivia blurted out subconsciously: “You… your name is Charlie…”

Charlie stared at her and said coldly: “Speak louder, I can’t hear you clearly! Who is Charlie?”

Olivia was full of heart, but she could only bite the bullet, raise her voice a few points, and said loudly with fear on her face: “You…your name is Charlie!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3609

At this time, Olivia was shocked.

At the moment when she faced Charlie and called out Charlie's name herself, she felt that her whole person had completely collapsed.

Under Charlie's coercion, her legs softened subconsciously, and she knelt down in front of Charlie, choked up and said: "MR. Wade...I was wrong...I was wrong because of the money, please You spare me and give me a chance to make up for it!"

Olivia's father Richard, also realizing that the general situation is over, hurriedly knelt on the ground, begging: "MR. Wade, Olivia is young, and he is easily impulsive in doing things. Don't be familiar with her..."

William's father George also hurried forward at this time, and said with a pleading expression: "MR. Wade, we are willing to accept the five billion euros you said before! Our Rothschild family is willing to give four billion euros! Just ask! You can raise your hands high!"

Charlie smiled, looked at Richard, and asked him: "They give out 4 billion, so you will come out the remaining 1 billion?"

"I...I..." Richard was suddenly nervous and didn't know what to do.

A few minutes ago, he was able to gather one billion euros through gritted teeth. That's because Olivia was basically equal to the uncrowned queen of Northern Europe before. Only waiting for the death of the current queen to be crowned smoothly, so basically. Control the financial power of the entire royal family.

But now, the queen has woken up. In this case, neither Richard nor Olivia have the right to mobilize royal funds anymore, so at this time, let Richard take one billion euros out. Foolishly talk about dreams.

After thinking about it, Richard could only bite the bullet and said: "MR. Wade… our own assets, cash and various real estate together, it is about 500 million euros. If you don't mind, I'm willing to put all the assets together. I will give it to you as compensation!"

Charlie snorted and said, "Then this is only 4.5 billion, not enough."

After speaking, he looked at George and asked with a smile: "George, would you like to pay more?"

George almost collapsed, and said bitterly: "MR. Wade… 4 billion euros is already our limit… We don't have so much cash at all. We have to wait until the stock market opens tomorrow to collect 4 billion euros. Only by selling off a large number of stocks in hand will it be possible to make up enough…"

Charlie shook his head and said indifferently: "Your two families are a community of interests, both of you will be prosperous, and you will lose everything. If the money is enough, I can spare you a way of life, otherwise, I will treat you as kingslayers tonight. Killing on the spot, tomorrow will be directly announced by the queen, saying that you united to rebel tonight and were killed by the Royal Guard! Then the photos of your deaths here will be released to the public, by then, people all over the world will think You deserve it!"

When George heard this, his heart trembled violently!

He didn't expect Charlie to kill himself!

Moreover, he also believed that Charlie did have this strength and could kill all of them at any time.

More importantly, even if Charlie really killed them, according to the reasons Charlie said just now, the world would never doubt it.

After all, they did bring people into the queen's ward today. If Charlie really killed them and then claimed to the public that they were killed on the spot because of King Killing, it would logically fit in perfectly.

Even if the Rothschilds knew about it, they wouldn't doubt it.

In that case, Charlie killed them without taking any risks…

Thinking of this, George looked at the queen, crying and begging: "Your Majesty, you are the prince of a country and you want to uphold the country's legal system. Even if you send us to court, you can't let Charlie kill us..."

When the queen heard this, she blurted out without hesitation: "My life was saved by MR. Wade. From now on, I will follow MR. Wade's instructions. If MR. Wade wants to release you, I will send you out of the palace immediately; but If MR. Wade wants to kill you, I will immediately follow MR. Wade's words and announce your crime of murdering the king and treason!"

The queen knew very well in her heart that how long she could live in the future depended on Charlie, so at this time, she naturally had to obey Charlie.

When George heard this, his body was wet with cold sweat!

He really did not expect that the empress would have such an attitude!

If this is the case, then myself and my son are likely to die here today...

Thinking of this, he hurriedly pleaded: "MR. Wade, don't worry, I will find a way for the remaining 500 million euros and I will make up for you as soon as possible..."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3610

Charlie nodded: “If you have this attitude, then we can continue to talk.”

George breathed a sigh of relief and hurriedly asked, “MR. Wade, if 4.5 billion euros are given to you on time, can you let me and William leave?”

Charlie smiled and said: “Then you may be thinking too much. What I can promise you is that if 4.5 billion euros are taken out, I will spare you and William not to die, but we have an old saying in China that death can be avoided. Living sins are hard to forgive, so what kind of punishment you will receive next, everything is under my control.”

After speaking, Charlie said again: “Oh yes, and your wife, she will be in the same situation as you next.”

George said in a panic: “MR. Wade… 4.5 billion euros were given to you, can’t you let us be free?”

Charlie nodded and said calmly: “If you continue to entangle this issue, the 4.5 billion euros may become 9 billion!”

George closed his mouth when he heard this.

Even if there were 10,000 unwillingness and anger in his heart, he did not dare to raise it in front of Charlie at this time.

When Olivia heard that both George and William had a chance to survive, her future was still uncertain, so she cautiously asked: “Ye…MR. Wade… I wonder if you can let me and My father has a way of life…”

Charlie looked at her and said coldly: “I can give you a chance to survive and let your father honestly take out 500 million euros. At the same time, you must also send Helena’s mother back intact. Do two things well, and I can spare you from dying!”

Olivia hurriedly said: “Helena’s mother was imprisoned in a nearby farm. I arranged for a few people to stare at her there, and someone could send her over at any time!”

When Helena heard this, she blurted out: “Olivia, are you embarrassing my mother?”

Olivia hurriedly said: “I didn’t embarrass her much except for someone to lock her up…”

Helena breathed a sigh of relief, and subconsciously wanted to ask Olivia to send the person back, but when she thought that Charlie was by her side, she didn’t say anything, because she knew that Charlie would definitely help her mother safe. bring back.

Charlie didn’t let her down either, and immediately said to Olivia: “You will inform your subordinates now and let them send people back immediately!”

“Okay…” Olivia hurriedly took out her cell phone, made a call in the hands-free mode, and said: “Send Helena’s mother back to the palace, immediately, immediately!”

The other party immediately said: “Your Royal Highness, don’t worry, we will be there in twenty minutes!”

Olivia hung up the phone, looked at Charlie eagerly, and said nervously, “MR. Wade, they will be sent back in a while…”

Charlie nodded in satisfaction, and said lightly: “Well, let me give you an account. You can arrange for someone to call the money. When the money arrives, we will continue to talk.”

George’s eyes flashed a little, and he hurriedly said: “MR. Wade, don’t worry, you give me your account number. I will arrange for someone to pay 2.5 billion euros in the first place. The remaining 2 billion will be available when the stock market opens tomorrow morning. past!”

When he said this, George thought in his heart that if Charlie wanted to control himself, then the whereabouts of the money was the key to his family’s search for his whereabouts.

If Rothschild’s core family could notice this, it would be easy to find Charlie’s head through the direction of this huge sum of money.

However, he did not expect that Charlie called Stephen Thompson and said: “Thompson, let Abbas give me a collection account, preferably an account that can quickly launder the money! They Wanlong Palace After so many years in the gray area, this skill should still be there!”

George never dreamed that Charlie actually planned to let Wanlongdian collect the money!

Ten Thousand Dragons Hall are desperadoes, and they are all over the war-torn areas, even the core family of Rothschilds, it is impossible to treat them like this.

After all, the richest people are most afraid of desperadoes.

Rothschild's core family, even if they knew that their family was missing, and half of the family's funds were in the pockets of the Wanlong Palace, it was absolutely impossible to find trouble in the Wanlong Palace to help themselves.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3611

Thinking of this, George was devastated.

It seems that today, Charlie will really be pinched to death.

However, what shocked him was still to come.

On the phone, Stephen Thompson said: “Master, do you want me to call Abbas, it would be more convenient for you to ask him directly, I am afraid that there will be gaps in the message between me.”

Charlie said with a calm expression and a casual tone: “Well, then you can call him.”

When everyone around heard Charlie’s tone, there was a question in their minds, didn’t the wade family just be eaten half by the Wanlong Palace? Even if Wanlong Palace were to rely on the wade family to make money in the future, it was impossible to allow Charlie to be so casual with them, right?

Just when they were puzzled, Charlie smiled slightly and directly turned on the speaker of the phone.

At this time, Abbas answered the phone and said respectfully: “MR. Wade, what do you want?”

As soon as this sentence came out, everyone on the scene was struck by lightning!

No one expected that the famous Abbas, the lord of the Wanlong Palace, would be so respectful to Charlie.

George exclaimed in his heart: “This… Is this the Wanlong Temple annexing the wade Family, or the wade Family annexing the Wanlong Temple? Why is Abbas so respectful and polite to Charlie?”

Olivier was also blinded, and thought to himself: “Didn’t Abbas have a deep hatred with the wade Family? Even if the wade Family lost half of his assets to him, he shouldn’t be so low to the wade Family, right?”

When everyone was very surprised, Charlie said indifferently: “I have a fund that I need to find a reliable channel to launder. The money belongs to Rothschild’s third-tier family, and the demand is for money from their accounts. It’s on the account of your Wanlong Temple, and your Wanlong Temple will clean it and take it out to me. Can you do it?”

Abbas said respectfully and almost without thinking: “MR. Wade, you can rest assured that we are very good at this kind of thing. We have opened a large number of safe accounts in Switzerland and many offshore countries and regions. These accounts are theoretically Without being monitored by any country or individual, as long as the money is put into these accounts, whether it is US dollars, Euros, Japanese Yen, or Renminbi, we can distribute the money to dozens of countries around the world within tens of seconds. In the tens of thousands of bank accounts, the money can be made to flow into our US dollar account after a round of the world within a minute, and it will definitely be traceable!”

After hearing this, Charlie said with satisfaction: “That’s great, you ask your people to send me these accounts immediately, and I will let people transfer money to them one after another.”

“Okay MR. Wade!” Abbas asked again: “By the way, MR. Wade, what is the approximate scale of the funds you want to wash?”

Charlie said casually: “Five billion euros.”

Hearing this, Abbas was stunned.

Although he is also a person worth more than ten billion U.S. dollars, he was shocked when he heard that Charlie had a sum of 5 billion euros in cash to be credited.

You must know that Charlie set off from China to Northern Europe, and it hasn’t been 24 hours. In such a short period of time, 5 billion euros in cash can be credited to the account, which is even more incredible than robbery.

But Abbas didn’t know that Charlie had snatched this money.

Seeing that he hadn't spoken, Charlie asked, "What's wrong, is it difficult for you to have 5 billion euros?"

"No difficulty!" Abbas said without hesitation: "MR. Wade, don't worry, I will wash out this money for you. Just tell me what currency you want."

Charlie smiled and said, "Of course it is in U.S. dollars! I want to use this money to buy a boat!"

Abbas hurriedly said: "No problem, MR. Wade, don't forget to give me a collection account, then all the money will be converted into U.S. dollars and remitted to this account."

Charlie said with a smile: "Don't give this money to me. I will ask the Ito family for a collection account later. After you launder the money, call the Ito family directly. My ocean shipping company is The Ito family and Zara banks operate together. The money is given to the Ito family, and the Ito family can directly transfer the money to the Shipping Group account in the form of capital injection."

Abbas hurriedly said: "No problem! You ask the Ito family for an account, and I will take care of the rest!"

Charlie gave a hum, and then hung up the phone.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3612

At this time, George and William, father and son, and Richard and Olivia, father and daughter, were already on the spot as if struck by lightning.

Hearing the conversation between Charlie and Abbas, they all understood a shocking secret: Wanlong Palace must have already submitted to Charlie now, and Abbas must now be Charlie's subordinate! Otherwise, Abbas would never be so respectful to Charlie!

Thinking of this, a few people were extremely frightened!

They realized now that Charlie had always been pretending to be a pig and eating a tiger!

When he came, everyone thought that wade Family had been bitten by the Wanlong Palace for half their lives and the scenery was no longer there.

But who would have thought that the truth of the matter should be such a super reversal!

Not only did the wade family not lose any property, on the contrary, Charlie also took the entire Wanlong Temple in his bag!

For the wade Family, this is just as powerful as a tiger!

William can't wait to slap himself to death at this moment.

If it's not good to provoke, you must go to provoke Charlie!

With Charlie's current strength, even with ten selves or one hundred selves, it is impossible to be his opponent...

Even his own family is just a small rubbish in front of the wade family!

At this moment, Charlie ignored the horror of the group and called Ito Nanako again.

On the other end of the phone, Nanako Ito said excitedly and respectfully: “Charlie, are you in Northern Europe now? Why did you call me suddenly?”

Charlie smiled and said, “Nanako, I have a fund that I want to inject into Shipping. You have to give me a bank account of the Ito family. I will call you the money, and then you can inject money into Yisu Shipping for me.”

Nanako said without hesitation: “No problem, Charlie wait a moment, I will send you the account information.”

“Okay.” Charlie said, “I still have to call Miss banks and talk to her later.”

“good!”

At this time, everyone in front of them was even more shocked and speechless.

Who would have thought that even the famous Ito family in Japan would treat Charlie respectfully and obediently!

At this time, Charlie called Zara banks again.

Zara banks answered the phone and said respectfully: ” Mr. wade, do you have any instructions for me at this time?”

Charlie said, “Zara , Yisu Shipping, I want to inject capital to expand the scale. This company is a partnership between the two of us, so I would like to ask if you are willing to continue to inject capital.”

Zara banks said without hesitation: “If you let me inject capital, then I will inject capital!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3613

Right now, Lord Banks is still kneeling on Yeling Mountain, so for the time being, he has not formally handed the position of Banks Family Patriarch to Zara banks.

However, this matter was already firmly established, so Zara banks heard that Charlie was going to inject capital into Yisu Shipping, and immediately decided to jointly inject capital with him.

When Zara banks agreed, Charlie said: "In this way, I will inject 5.1 billion euros into Yisu Shipping through the Ito family. It just so happens that my shareholding ratio is also 51%. As for your side, I will inject 4.9 billion euros. In this way, our shareholding ratio does not need to be adjusted."

"No problem!" Zara banks agreed without hesitation, and said respectfully: "Yes, if YS Shipping invests another 10 billion euros in capital, it will definitely become the world's top shipping company!"

Charlie snorted and said, "When the money arrives, you must spend it on the blade. You can talk to Ziva Hank to see how the money will be used at that time."

"Okay!" Zara banks said hurriedly, "Tomorrow, after signing the relevant documents with my grandpa, I will immediately rush back to Aurous Hill to meet with Ziva Hank."

"Yeah." Charlie said lightly: "After you formally inherit the Banks Family, you must pull out the thorns one by one inside the Banks Family, especially your uncles and aunts, as well as their children, you suddenly take the position. They must be very dissatisfied, and they must accept it in the shortest possible time. If anyone dares to sing against you, kick them out of the Banks Family as soon as possible!"

Zara banks respectfully said: "Don't worry, benefactor, zara understands!"

Charlie said: "Let's do this first, wait for me to go back and talk about specific things in person."

Charlie hung up Zara banks's phone, and the people around him had already admired them.

From Charlie's conversation, they could also hear that this Zara banks would soon inherit the Banks Family and become the Patriarch of the Banks Family.

And her attitude towards Charlie was so respectful.

This shows that Charlie's current strength is already terrifying!

William and Olivia are only now realizing what kind of character they have provoked.

Charlie may have no foundation in the West, but in the East, with his strength and connections, I am afraid that he has few opponents!

At this moment, Charlie looked at the panicked people, turned around and said to the queen: "Notify the Royal Guard. First control the two families and not allow them to contact the outside world. At the same time, you personally announce that they are both The family has been arrested for attempting to kill the king and treason, and tomorrow's wedding will be cancelled."

The queen said without hesitation: "Okay MR. Wade, I will do it!"

Helena hurriedly said: "Then I will inform the Royal Guard!"

At this time, William's father George asked nervously: "MR. Wade…I can arrange for someone to start the transfer. Tomorrow morning, I will transfer 4.5 billion euros. Please be magnanimous and forgive us… "

Charlie said calmly: "I said, I can forgive you from dying, but you cannot be free. After your family transfers the money tomorrow, you will leave for Syria. I have friends who have some influence there, and they will definitely take good care of you. ."

When George heard this, he almost collapsed, crying bitterly and said: "MR. Wade, I would rather serve my sentence in a prison in Northern Europe than go to places like Syria! Please raise your hand!"

Charlie said coldly: "I am giving you a single-choice question, and there is only one option. If you say nonsense anymore, I will break your leg before sending it over!"

George didn't dare to speak any more, but his heart was completely broken, and he was sobbing while wiping his tears.

Richard asked in a panic: "... MR. Wade... can we stay in Northern Europe because we are also members of the royal family anyway..."

"Impossible." Charlie said calmly: "Helena will inherit the ruling in two days. Before that, you will be deprived of your royal status and then exiled overseas. In this life, you will not be allowed to return to Northern Europe!"

As soon as Olivia heard that Helena was going to inherit the rule, she was hated and angry, so she hurriedly said to the queen: "Grandma, you can't give the throne to Helena to inherit anything! She has serious problems.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3614

Heart disease! I am afraid that she will die within a few years! And she has no children, and the throne will probably be inherited by a nephew in the collateral line!"

The queen said coldly: "MR. Wade can even save me, not to mention Helena? With MR. Wade, Helena will live a hundred years! In the future, her descendants will inherit the throne!"

After all, the queen snorted coldly: "Olivia, you still care about yourself! MR. Wade said just now, you will be deprived of your royal status and exiled overseas! As for where you are exiled, it depends on how MR. Wade sent off.

Olivia looked at Charlie and pleaded: "MR. Wade... I have no other requirements, I just want to stay in Northern Europe... Please be merciful..."

Charlie smiled and said, "I did intend to let you stay in Northern Europe. I sentenced you to life imprisonment without parole and let you spend the rest of your life in jail. I heard that you have very high welfare in Northern Europe. Living in jail is similar to staying in a hotel. , You won't be too painful if you want to..."

Speaking of this, Charlie turned around and said coldly: "But you are really a little self-conscious, and even I want to kill, so now I have to make appropriate adjustments to your arrangements."

Olivia choked and said, "MR. Wade... In Northern Europe, life imprisonment is already the most severe punishment... There was an anti-social gunman who killed dozens of people alone, but he was sentenced to life imprisonment... ...Isn't it enough for MR. Wade to be sentenced to life imprisonment?"

Charlie smiled slightly: "Compared to life imprisonment, I am more inclined to let you leave Northern Europe."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "By the way, there is a word called labor reform, I wonder if you have heard of it?"

Olivia shook her head in horror.

She hadn't heard of the four words of reform through labor, but faintly felt very bad.

Charlie laughed at this time: "Your Nordic welfare is too high, and the high is a bit illogical. Why can a criminal not only eat and drink well in prison, but also don't need to create any value. This is not a waste of taxpayers' money." Is it? Therefore, it is the most reasonable and fairest way to let sinners like you create value with your labor, and then use the value you create to satisfy your food and drink Lhasa."

After speaking, Charlie thought for a while, and said: "By the way, the old owner of the Huaxia Banks Family is going to the local owner of Madagascar. I will ask him to buy a few hundred acres of sugar cane land and then a few hundred acres of cotton land. , You, your parents, and these people who worked for you, let's go to Madagascar to chop sugar cane and pick cotton together!"

"Cut the sugarcane?!" Olivia felt dizzy when she heard this, almost fainting on the spot.

And her father Richard was about to collapse, crying and said: "MR. Wade…cutting sugar cane, picking cotton, this is the work done by black slaves…you can't torture us like this…"

"Bullshit!" Charlie asked coldly: "Your God also said that all beings are equal, aren't black slaves human? Isn't your ancestor Viking pirates doing the inhumane black slave trade? It's paying off the debt for our ancestors!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3615

In Charlie's view, Madagascar is an excellent country for labor reform.

First of all, the local economy is extremely underdeveloped and the conditions are extremely poor, so it has a very good disciplinary significance for Olivia and others;

Secondly, the more economically underdeveloped places, the more human labor is needed, and most of the labor is farm work. Sugarcane and cotton are all native products of Africa and require a lot of manpower to pick. The workload is large enough for this. Help people experience the joy of labor;

At that time, let Zara banks get Lord Banks large estate in Madagascar, buy more land to grow sugarcane cotton, and all the farming work is left to this group of people.

Olivia was about to collapse at this time.

She was very angry at first, and she always felt that she was going to be the queen soon, so she was extremely proud.

But she never dreamed that Charlie would send him to Madagascar, where he would chop sugarcane and pick cotton!

This is something that the poor people do only locally in Africa. Let her, a princess, do it. How can she accept it…

So she broke down and cried, and pleaded bitterly: "MR. Wade, I really don't want to go to Madagascar… Please sell me to Aman Ramovich, he will definitely be willing to pay you a sum of money, why? It's much more cost-effective than sending me to Madagascar…"

Olivia was originally a 10,000 upstart who didn't look down on Aman Ramovic, but now Aman Ramovic has become a sweet pastry in her eyes.

She thought to herself: "Aman Ramovich has always wanted to marry a woman of royal background. Since he is willing to marry Helena, he must be willing to marry me… He is even

willing to pay hundreds of millions of euros for Helena, so he must be willing too. For me to pay the same price, in that case, I can go to Russia to be a wife…"

Just when Olivia felt that Charlie would definitely agree to this proposal, Charlie sneered and asked her: "I remember you seem to look down on that Aman Ramovich, why are you rushing to marry? He?"

Olivia hurriedly explained: "I also want to create more income for you, MR. Wade… If you want, you can make hundreds of millions of euros from Aman Ramovic!"

Charlie smiled and said: "I think you are thinking too much, how could I let you follow Aman Ramovic to Russia to enjoy the happiness? Since I said that I want you to reform through labor, then I must arrange you until you need you most. At the moment, I think there is no place where you need you more than Madagascar!"

Olivia cried bitterly and pleaded: "MR. Wade…I am a weak woman, even if she goes to Madagascar, she won't be able to play any role. You might as well let me earn a lot of money for you. Please…"

Charlie turned a deaf ear to her plea, and he had made up his mind to prevent Olivia and the group from leaving Madagascar for the rest of their lives.

At this time, Helena swarmed with dozens of Royal Guards.

Knowing that someone was going to kill the queen, these royal guards were highly nervous one by one, rushing up all the way with guns and live ammunition.

Seeing that the Queen had awakened at this time, the head of the Royal Guard said with surprise: "Your Majesty, you…you are awake!"

The empress nodded slightly and said: "Bruno, control all these people and guard them strictly. Never let anyone go!"

The white male called Bruno immediately said loudly: "Your Majesty, don't worry, I will not let any of them escape!"

"Okay." The queen nodded with a tired look and waved her hand: "Okay, take all these people down! Detain them in the underground wine cellar!"

"Yes!"

The Royal Guards, armed with guns and live ammunition, immediately arrested the William family and Olivia family, as well as the people in black who had been abandoned by Charlie.

Even William and Olivia's mother, who had returned to the room to rest, were arrested by the Royal Guard and sent to the underground wine cellar together.

Soon, Olivia's men sent Helena's mother back.

They brought Helena's mother into the palace and were immediately arrested by the Royal Guard.

Seeing her mother who was much thinner, Helena ran over excitedly, embracing her and she was in pain.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3616

Seeing this, the queen sighed and asked Charlie respectfully: “MR. Wade, do these people who have just been arrested do the same with Olivia?”

“Yes.” Charlie nodded, and said lightly: “First shut in the wine cellar, and in a few days, with their master, set off for Madagascar.”

After speaking, Charlie urged the queen again: “Before they set off for Madagascar, they must seize the opportunity to get rid of Olivia’s other undetained men from Olivia and her men. This way, In order to ensure the safety of the royal family in the future.”

The queen respectfully said: “Thank you, MR. Wade, for reminding me that I will let the Royal Guard check it out every step of the way!”

“Yeah.” Charlie nodded, looked at the time again, and said: “It’s too early. You’d better announce to the outside world as soon as possible. On the one hand, you can make the crimes of Olivia and others public. , On the other hand, we must also announce that Helena will be re-designated as the heir to the throne, and at the same time, the time of your abdication should be announced.

The queen said without hesitation: “MR. Wade, don’t worry, I will record a video later and officially announce it through the Nordic news media and various platforms on the Internet!”

Speaking of this, the queen said: “By the way, MR. Wade, the crowning of the new emperor, according to Nordic regulations, must be held by the archbishop in the church. Due to the complicated process of the ceremony, it takes at least two or three days to prepare, so the most I’m afraid it will take three days to abdicate soon…”

Charlie nodded, and said lightly: “Then fix it in three days!”

After half an hour.

When the people of Northern Europe were ready to fall asleep, all the mainstream media in Northern Europe temporarily interrupted an important piece of news.

The news broadcast was the video recorded by the Queen in the palace just now.

The empress in the video has improved her complexion and condition a lot, and she has also changed into her exclusive costume.

At the beginning of the video, the queen personally told about the causes and consequences of her murder by Olivia and the William family, including Olivia and the William family tonight, trying to kill the queen, only Charlie Omit it.

When the video played here, all the people in front of the TV and mobile phone screens were extremely angry.

Because they didn't expect that Princess Olivia, the original heir to the throne, who looked dignified and majestic, would be so rebellious!

Immediately afterwards, the queen publicly announced in the video that she would permanently abolish Olivia's identity as the heir to the throne and expel her family from the royal family.

In addition, the queen also solemnly announced that the heir to the throne of the Nordic Kingdom has now changed from Olivia to the eldest princess Helena.

At the same time, the queen also announced that she will officially abdicate in three days. At that time, her abdication ceremony and the coronation ceremony of the new emperor Helena will be held in the largest church in the Nordic capital!

Since then, all the dust has settled in the Nordic Kingdom!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3617

When the queen officially announced that she would pass the throne to Helena, Charlie had already thought of returning.

His purpose in coming to Northern Europe this time is to support Helena on the throne. Now this purpose has been successfully achieved. In addition to this, he will receive an extra 5 billion euros in cash, which can be said to be far beyond original expectations.

Therefore, he felt that he had no need to continue to stay in Northern Europe at this moment, so he might as well return to China overnight.

However, at this time, Helena was with her mother in the infirmary, because when the mother and daughter met, Helena's mother was a little too emotional, and she cried several times until she lost control of her emotions, and the royal doctor immediately took her. Taken to the medical room for a detailed examination.

After examination, the doctor confirmed the physical condition of Helena's mother. In addition to malnutrition, there was also a severe neurasthenia.

According to doctors, the main cause of neurasthenia is the panic and fear these days.

Helena's mother had always been worried about Helena's situation, but after she was imprisoned by Olivia, she also worried that she would never have the opportunity to meet her daughter in the future, so she was mentally tortured.

After Charlie decided to leave, he said to the Queen: "Since the matter has been resolved, I will not stay in Northern Europe. I also ask the Queen to take care of the two families of William and Olivia. I will arrange someone to come to Northern Europe tomorrow. Pick them up."

The queen hurriedly said: "MR. Wade, it's already late at night. You might as well take a rest in the palace first. It's not too late to leave tomorrow."

Charlie waved his hand and said, "I can take a short rest on the way back. I won't stay here to waste time. Huaxia still has a lot of things waiting for me to deal with."

The queen said with regret: "MR. Wade, in fact, I want to keep you in the palace for a few more days and participate in Helena's coronation ceremony. I believe she will definitely look forward to your being able to witness her ascend to the throne… "

Charlie smiled slightly and said: "I am an outsider not participating in the coronation ceremony of your royal family. Moreover, as an Asian face, if I appear at the coronation ceremony of the royal family in Northern Europe, it will lead to speculation. I hope in the future. If we can cooperate more with the royal family in business, if the Nordic people find out the clues in advance, there will be many negative comments by then, will it not be a waste of trouble."

Seeing Charlie's decision, the queen said respectfully: "Since MR. Wade has already decided, then I can't force it. I will arrange the royal motorcade to escort MR. Wade to the airport."

Charlie nodded and said, "Then I will trouble you."

The queen hurriedly greeted the person in charge of the Royal Guard, and said: "Hurry up and get the team ready, and also notify Princess Helena, saying that MR. Wade is leaving, let her see him off soon."

Charlie didn't want to disturb Helena's reunion with her mother, but he was leaving after all. It would be unkind if he didn't say hello in person, so he didn't say much.

Soon, Helena walked in with a pale woman. When she saw Charlie, she said anxiously: "MR. Wade… why are you leaving so soon? You just landed. It's only a few hours in Northern Europe, so let's at least take a break before leaving…"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "You've seen everything about Yeling Mountain with your own eyes, and there are many things waiting for me to finish."

When Helena thought of Yeling Mountain at this moment, not only was kneeling in the Wanlong Hall nearly a hundred soldiers and the immediate relatives of the Wade Family, but even those branches of the Wade Family might have rushed back. If you want to come these things, Charlie must go back to take charge. The big picture.

Thinking of this, even though she was reluctant to give up, she could only say softly: "MR. Wade has a lot of affairs, so Helena won't keep him…"

After all, she hurriedly held the woman next to her and said to Charlie: “MR. Wade, my mother is very grateful to you. I heard that you are leaving, so I have to come and thank you in person…”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3618

At this time, the woman next to Helena bowed to Charlie respectfully, and said gratefully: “MR. Wade, thank you for your life-saving grace to me and Helena and his daughter… and thank you too. You gave Helena a chance to inherit the master…”

Although Helena’s throne was given by the empress, in the eyes of Helena and her daughter, the throne was actually given by Charlie.

If it weren’t for Charlie, even if the queen was not on the verge of death, she would not be able to hand over the throne to Helena.

When the queen heard this, although she felt a little dissatisfied, she was also very clear at this moment that she was about to surrender all power. From now on, her goal in life is not to pursue the consolidation of imperial power or the majesty of the queen, but Real pursuits live a few more years.

Therefore, she quickly put her dissatisfaction behind her mind, and only Charlie’s magical oriental secret medicine was in her mind.

Charlie had no courtesy at this time. Although he hadn’t said it, he really needed to remember in Helena’s heart that he gave Helena the throne.

Therefore, Charlie said to Helena’s mother: “Ms. Iliad is welcome to help Helena inherit the ruling. It is my promise to Helena, and I have to fulfill it with all my strength.”

Helena said at this time: “MR. Wade, do you have time to attend the coronation ceremony three days later?”

Charlie smiled and said: “I have already told the queen about this. I don’t want to be too high-profile, so I will not attend your coronation ceremony.”

With that said, Charlie took out the quarter of the rejuvenation pill and handed it to Helena in front of the queen, and said with a smile: “This part of the rejuvenation pill is my gift to you. Congratulations in advance. Inherit the master.”

Seeing Charlie's one-quarter rejuvenation pill, the queen's eyeballs had sunk in and couldn't be pulled out.

She has just personally experienced the magic of this pill, so she can't wait to take another part to further improve her physical condition.

However, she didn't expect that Charlie would give this medicine to Helena.

However, she could not help feeling a little excited, because if this medicine was in Charlie's hands, if Charlie didn't nod her head, she would not be able to get 10,000 pills, but if this medicine was in Helena's hands, it might be possible to get it by herself. Naturally, there is a lot more .

Helena was also a little puzzled at this time. She thought to herself: "Why did MR. Wade give me this quarter-a-pill? Right now I have almost no foundation in the royal family, besides my mother, there is someone who can be trusted. There are no people. If this medicine is given to me, I'm afraid I won't be able to hold it at all... What should I do if my grandma gets crooked..."

Just when Helena was at a loss, Charlie said with a smile: "Ms. Iliad's physical condition is indeed very poor. I think she should be less than fifty years old, her hair is half white, and her mental state is It is also much worse than people of the same age. If you rely on slow recovery, I am afraid that it will be difficult to recover for a year or a half."

"And you, you will be officially crowned the queen in three days. At the coronation ceremony, if your mother's state is too bad, it will also arouse suspicion from the outside world."

"So, this part of the rejuvenation pills, let your mother use it for body conditioning!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3619

The empress who had already started to fight for this revival pill, heard Charlie's words, her whole body was shocked in an instant, and a strong sense of disappointment surged in her heart.

She didn't expect that even though Charlie gave Helena Rejuvenation Pill, he directly appointed her to give the Rejuvenation Pill to her mother.

In this case, I am afraid that there is no fate between myself and this part of the rejuvenation pills.

Charlie naturally saw the empress's emotional change in his eyes.

The reason why he made a fake shot was to see if the queen coveted this part of the rejuvenation pills, and if so, remind the queen by the way.

He wanted to let the queen know that the rejuvenation pill would only be taken out for the sake of Helena's face

Therefore, if she wants to continue to get the Rejuvenation Pill, she must honestly transfer the power, and must not be smart enough to leave behind.

Otherwise, if the old lady changes her mind temporarily, or after Helena becomes the throne, she is still unwilling to release her power and take Helena completely empty, even if Helena becomes a queen, she is just a puppet.

I took a hard time and helped Helena to the throne in order to let Helena control the real power of the royal family and use the influence of the royal family to help her expand her business in Europe.

If Helena is emptied by the current queen, then even in this position, she will not be able to play any substantial role.

In addition to using this part of the Rejuvenation Pill to remind the current queen, Charlie also wanted to make Helena more grateful to herself.

He not only cured her disease, but also saved her mother. He even helped her clear the obstacles and inherit the position of queen. In addition, he even took out precious rejuvenation pills to help her mother regulate her body. .

So much kindness is placed here, I believe Helena will keep it in her heart in the future.

And Charlie did not guess Helena's heart wrong, at this moment, her gratitude to Charlie could no longer be described in words.

There was only one thing in her mind at this time, and that was to do her best to repay Charlie's kindness to her.

She didn't hesitate to make her feel bad.

Helena, who was extremely touched, stared at Charlie with a pair of blue eyes unblinking, and said in a choked voice: "MR. Wade…you are so kind to me as a mountain. In this life, Helena will always Respect you!"

Charlie nodded slightly and smiled indifferently: "Give the medicine to your mother."

"Okay!" Helena wiped away her tears and immediately put the quarter of a rejuvenating pill into her mother's hands. , Said excitedly: "Mom, you are about to take this medicine. This medicine is a magical medicine brought by MR. Wade. Grandma's deep coma is based on it to wake up!"

Helena's mother said in disbelief and blurted out asked her: "? it really that magical medicine"

Helena nodded, extremely excited, said: "!! I have seen, this drug really amazing to know you quickly eat"

Queen of heart at the moment all Bleeding.

She even prayed deep in her heart, praying that Helena's mother would not eat this part of the rejuvenating pill, so that after Charlie left, she could find a way to get this part of the pill.

But at this moment, Helena's mother took the rejuvenating pill and put the pill in her mouth without hesitation!

At this moment, the empress immediately became extremely disappointed.

As for Helena's mother, a huge change visible to the naked eye immediately took place at this time!

The first is her complexion, which quickly changed from the original paleness and weakness to a full-spirited, ruddy luster.

The second is that half of her white hair turned into shiny brown hair again at a speed visible to the naked eye.

What's even more incredible is that even some of the wrinkles on the corners of her eyes and face quickly faded in a short time, and even a large part of the wrinkles disappeared directly!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3620

The queen was stunned to see it!

She really did not expect that Charlie's Rejuvenation Pill could not only save lives, but could even bring a person back to youth!

Seeing Helena's mother seemed to be more than a dozen years younger, she was extremely envious.

In fact, a quarter of a rejuvenation pill is far from such a powerful effect, but Helena's mother has indeed had a very difficult time recently, so the whole person has some signs of rapid aging, and she is less than five in her forties. A ten-year-old person looks as if he is almost sixty years old.

And this quarter of a rejuvenation pill made her a few years younger on this basis after returning to the state that her actual age should have, so it seemed to be a teenager directly younger.

Although Helena's mother did not have a mirror, she immediately felt the tremendous changes in her body. She said with great joy: "This...this medicine is really amazing...I feel that the body has not only gained After a complete recovery, it is even better than the state it was a few years ago..."

Helena also witnessed the tremendous changes in her mother with her own eyes . She was moved to tears and cried, "Mom... You have suffered these years..."

Helena's mother chuckled and said: "Don't talk about it, isn't it all suffering now?"

Helena turned from a side table with a century of history, He took off an extremely exquisite mirror, ran back and held it in front of her mother, and said excitedly: "Mom, look at it! You are not only recovered from your body, but you are also much younger!"

Helena's mother looked awkward. I looked at myself in the mirror with confidence, and then I couldn't help but shed two lines of tears.

Since the death of her husband, she has been worrying about her daughter's body every day. At the same time, she has to face various exclusions from the royal family. The psychological pressure is extremely high, so she has no energy to dress up or protect like other ladies. Because of her own skin condition, she is aging at a speed visible to the naked eye almost every day.

In the past two years, she didn't even dare to look in the mirror, because every day she felt that she in the mirror was getting older again, and she already had the face of an old woman.

But she didn't expect that in such a short period of time, she looked like she was in her early forties. Her hair, skin, and the complexion of her whole person had all been greatly improved, as if sitting on time. The machine, quickly returned to the general a few years ago!

For a woman, looks and temperament are so important, so she subconsciously looked at Charlie, her legs kneeled on the ground involuntarily, and gratefully said: "MR. Wade, thank you for giving me a new life...! Thank you. ! "

Charlie lightly:" you're too serious, but just little things, not so exaggerated. "

Helena's mother, choking back tears and said:" you may not know it all for a woman, meaning just how important .. .... To some extent, this makes me more grateful than saving my life..."

The empress on the side was envious, and at the same time, thinking of Charlie's previous promise to herself, she thought to herself. "Charlie said that he will give me a part of the rejuvenating pills in two years, but this part of the rejuvenating pills has been eaten by Helena's mother. I don't know if Charlie has any extra rejuvenating pills in his hands... If it doesn't go anymore, wouldn't my wish be frustrated?"

Thinking of this, she mustered up the courage and asked Charlie respectfully: "MR. Wade...you said before that I will go in two years' time. ? you look, I do not know when you do that there is rejuvenation Dan "

Charlie eyebrow smile, he pulled out a dark immortality from his pocket, casually laughed:"! Well, you see, "

Queen of the look, The whole person was dumbfounded!

I saw that there were nearly ten pills in Charlie's hand!

However, she didn't know that half of it was Rejuvenation Pill and half was Peiyuan Pill.

To someone like her, these medicines didn't seem to be much different.

Therefore, she directly regarded these pills as rejuvenating pills.

Seeing that Charlie had so many Rejuvenation Pills, she was naturally excited, and if she could, she could not wait to rush to grab one from Charlie's hand and eat it.

But she also knew that she didn't have this kind of strength at all, even if the entire imperial family was counted, she was just a drop in the bucket in front of Charlie.

Therefore, whether you can get this Rejuvenation Pill depends entirely on Charlie's mood.

Thinking of this, she didn't care to be euphemistic, and said directly and respectfully: "MR. Wade, please rest assured, I will definitely go all out to help Helena take power!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3621

Seeing that the empress had even left behind even basic euphemisms now, Charlie knew that she had been completely grasped by the rejuvenation pills.

With the previous near-death experience, Rejuvenation Pill will definitely become her only pursuit for the rest of her life.

Therefore, Charlie doesn't have to worry anymore, she will think carefully about Helena.

When the throne is handed over in three days, she will definitely help Helena to take power as she said.

Therefore, Charlie said to the queen and Helena: "If the Rothschild family comes to your dignitaries, or if they ask you to mediate terms, you must not easily inform them of the whereabouts of the William family and contact me in time."

The queen immediately stated: "MR. Wade can rest assured, if the Rothschild family finds it, I will directly use public opinion to suppress them. The people in their family intend to murder me. The evidence is solid. Once exposed, the impact on the Rothschild family will be affirmed. Very big!"

After speaking, she said again: "In fact, the core family of Rothschild values the reputation of the family very much.

In the early years, they did a lot of evil in the financial market. In several wars, they have been making a fortune. As for their poor reputation in European and American countries, since World War II, the core family of Rothschild has been actively restoring the reputation of the family.

The third step family like William committed such a big thing, the core family is definitely not. Will protect them."

"Okay." Charlie nodded, and said with a playful smile: "I'm not afraid of them coming, but I'm afraid they won't find it."

After speaking, Charlie said: "If they are willing to find someone, then they will disclose some information through other channels to let them know that the William's family may be in Syria. In this way, if they can still go to Syria to find someone. Even better, Rothschild has nothing to do in such a place outside the law. If you go there, there is almost no chance of winning besides giving away the head."

Although the Rothschild family is very strong, it is in the Western and peaceful world after all. When they arrived in Syria, the Rothschilds simply couldn't make any waves.

After all, in places like the Middle East, even the US military has nothing to do, let alone a Rothschild.

Hunter (Hamid)'s base is now solid, and even the Ten Thousand Dragon Palace cannot be defeated, and Rothschild has no chance.

This is also the fundamental reason why he wants to send the William family to Syria, with Hunter (Hamid) guarding, absolutely no problem.

When the queen heard Charlie's words, she was shocked.

"I originally thought that Charlie might also be worried that the Rothschild family would come over..."

"But now, how do I feel that things seem to be completely opposite to what I imagined?"

"Charlie looks like he is expecting the Rothschild family to find him, and even gives me the feeling that the William family is like a bait he throws to Syria to lure the Rothschild family..."

Thinking of this, the empress was also very surprised. She really didn't understand why Charlie wanted to attack the Rothschild family?

Before the queen could understand, Charlie said: "The time is almost up, I should go."

After that, he looked at Helena and said lightly: "Helena, I wish you in advance to inherit the ruling and become the new queen of the Nordic Kingdom, and I hope you can carry forward the Nordic royal family."

Helena nodded gratefully and said, "Thank you, MR. Wade..."

After speaking, she hurriedly said: "MR. Wade, if you don't dislike it, please let me take you to the airport!"

After speaking, she looked at Charlie expectantly, for fear that Charlie would refuse.

Because she knew very well in her heart that once Charlie left today, it would not be so easy to see him in the future.

Because, three days later, she will inherit the Datong. By then, she will be the queen of the Nordic Kingdom and the highest leader in name in Northern Europe. At that time, wherever she goes, she represents the royal family, and she hardly owns any private individuals anymore. space.

In the country, we must visit everywhere for condolences and increase the support and support of the people to the royal family;

In foreign countries, empresses basically make state visits to a country at the diplomatic level.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3622

Even if you just want to visit and visit Charlie in Huaxia, it is absolutely impossible, because as a queen, as long as she decides to leave the country, the Nordic government will definitely inform the destination country, and the corresponding bodyguards, assistants, and housekeepers must also be Will accompany.

At that time, if Charlie didn't see her, she might not have the chance to see Charlie in her life.

Therefore, Charlie's journey to the airport may be the last time he and himself get along.

Seeing that Helena had said so, Charlie was naturally not easy to refuse, so he smiled and said, "I'm serious, if you want to, you can run with me hard."

Helena breathed a sigh of relief, and said excitedly like a girl: "Thank you, MR. Wade!"

The queen saw Helena's performance in her eyes, and she already understood Helena's thoughts in her heart, and thought to herself: "Helena should have been moved by this Charlie... and even if she just wants to send her off, she will have to be humbled. I beg...Look at her like this, she should like Charlie very much..."

Thinking of this, the queen couldn't help feeling a little regretful in her heart.

This is because she knew very well in her heart that Helena's feelings for Charlie were destined to have no results.

In fact, out of the desire for Rejuvenation Pill, she hoped that Helena and Charlie could get together.

In this way, Charlie is his grandson-in-law, and with this level of relationship, the chance of getting a rejuvenation pill is naturally greater.

However, she is also very clear about Helena's future life trajectory.

After she inherits the throne in the future, her future destiny is already doomed.

Because according to Nordic traditions and the wishes of the people, her future partner can only be members of royal families in other European countries or members of top European families.

Moreover, the ancestry of the other party must be an out-and-out white, and must not be of other ethnicities.

This is not to mention racial discrimination. The main reason is that every country has its own nationalism and wants to maintain the pure blood of its own country.

After all, after her inheritance, her children will be the future Nordic princes. If her children are Eurasian, it means that the royal family will have half the blood.

Therefore, the people cannot accept it anyway.

Just like Japan, which also has the emperor, it is impossible to allow the emperor to marry a European woman and give birth to a Japanese-European child as the prince.

Therefore, the Queen knew very well in her heart that Helena and Charlie were absolutely impossible in the future.

In fact, in Helena's heart, he was also clear about these conditions.

Although the time she was in contact with Charlie was very warm, the impact Charlie brought to her was too great.

Charlie didn't just save her and her mother's life simply, but more importantly, he let Helena see how powerful a man can be.

Therefore, she is like the girl in a martial arts novel, the first time she saw the heroine of the world, only a few moments, she was captured by the unmatched aura of the other party.

If possible, she was even willing to give up the position of empress for Charlie.

After all, my mother is safe now, she can not be the queen at all, and she can even leave the royal family and move to China to live in China.

However, she also knew that Charlie had already had a family in Aurous Hill, and there were many confidantes. In Charlie's heart, she was probably just an insignificant passer-by. Even if

she was willing to give up the throne for him, he might not be willing to give up the throne for him. Stay by yourself…

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3623

The fleet of the Nordic royal family galloped on the highway late at night.

The Concorde airliner is ready to take off, and it can take off as soon as Charlie arrives at the airport.

At this time, it is one o'clock in the morning in Northern European time, and seven o'clock in the morning in Eastcliff time.

If it goes well, Charlie will arrive in Eastcliff at noon, and after landing, he will go to Yeling Mountain as soon as possible to deal with the Wade Family collateral members who fled.

In the car, Helena was sitting beside Charlie.

At this time, Helena was entangled with several people deep in her heart. She sometimes looked at Charlie, sometimes at the Nordic night outside the window, sometimes her lips were lightly pressed, and sometimes she couldn't help biting her lower lip with her white teeth.

After hesitating again and again, she finally spoke softly: "MR. Wade, in fact, Northern Europe is too small compared to China, the population is not even more than one-third of the city of Eastcliff..."

Charlie smiled and said, "Small is a little too small, but it will soon become your king. You are still very young. You will have at least fifty years of reign in the future. Fifty years, you can do too much. There are more, it's still worth looking forward to."

Helena gave a wry smile, and said seriously: "MR. Wade, to tell you, in fact... Actually, I have no interest in the throne..."

After that, she looked at Charlie and said with red eyes: "MR. Wade, in fact, my greatest hope is not to inherit the throne, but to give my mother a stable life. You exiled Olivia overseas, mother's Safety is already guaranteed, and it doesn't matter to me whether I can be a queen..."

Charlie asked her slightly in surprise, "I will inherit the Datong in three days. Why do you suddenly retreat at this time?"

Helena pursed her mouth and paused awkwardly for a long time. Then she bit her head and said: "MR. Wade, I think I may not be up to the role of the queen. To be a queen, there are too many sacrifices and compromises. There are too many, and... ...And I'm not Olivia's kind of person who can be cruel..."

Charlie thought Helena was simply nervous, so he comforted him: "Being a queen is naturally not so easy, but it is not as difficult as you think. After all, for Northern Europe, your symbolic meaning is far greater than actual rule, and it is not so. You need to make more decisions. Even if you do not do so well, it will not affect the actual development of Northern Europe. So you only need to keep the people's love for you, and the queen has passed."

Helena whispered: "Actually... Actually I think... Since grandma is obedient to you now, you can let her be the queen for a few more years. In this case, I can also have more preparation time..."

Charlie looked at her and said, "Helena, if you want to truly have your own life, right now is an opportunity you must seize. You can't adapt to it temporarily, but it's just a transition. If you can't even deal with this transition, then When you encounter another enemy like Olivia in the future, how should you deal with it?"

Helena was speechless for a moment.

The reason why she retreated at this time was because the team was getting closer and closer to the airport, and the separation between her and Charlie was getting closer and closer.

The more this happened, the more clearly she could be sure that she didn't want to say goodbye to Charlie.

She didn't want the intersection of life and Charlie to end here.

It's like two intersecting straight lines, except that there has been an intersection at the only intersection, and then they ran away and went farther and farther.

She wants the straight line of her destiny to change direction at the intersection point where she meets Charlie. It is best to start from this point and wind the straight line of Charlie tightly so that Charlie's future life will be Have one's own company.

However, this kind of remark kept stuck in her throat, and she wanted to say it several times, but she forced it back again.

It's not that she didn't dare to confess to Charlie, but she was afraid of being rejected by Charlie.

If we keep this suspense, there is at least a glimmer of hope to look forward to in the future.

Charlie didn't know the real reason for her withdrawal.

He looked at Helena and said with feelings: "Actually, I was the same as you now more than a year ago. I was at the lowest point in my life. At that time, the Wade Family suddenly came to me and asked Give me a group with a market value of hundreds of billions and at the same time give me 10 billion in cash. At that time, I also flinched..."

Helena nodded softly and said softly: "I heard Jon Wade talk about it. He gets angry every time he mentions this..."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3624

“Yes…” Charlie smiled lightly: “He must be very angry, otherwise he wouldn’t be hostile to me.”

Helena looked at Charlie and asked, “MR. Wade, how did you convince yourself to accept these gifts from the Wade Family?”

Charlie laughed at himself: “I was penniless at the time. The savior was waiting for money to cure the illness. My wife has been humiliated by others in the family. Even if I have the ambition of a poor boy, reality does not allow me to refuse.”

After speaking, Charlie sighed and said with emotion: “I thought, even if it’s not for myself, even if it’s for savior and wife, I will accept the gift from the Wade Family. Therefore, I took over the group. , And used the Wade Family’s 10 billion cash to pay the medical expenses to the life-saver, and then step by step to today, and I can have it today, thanks to the original gift of the Wade Family.”

Helena said seriously: “MR. Wade, the Wade Family only gave you a group and 10 billion in cash, but your current strength is far beyond the ability of this asset. So I think, whether you have the Wade Family or not, You can succeed with this gift!”

“It’s not necessarily.” Charlie shook his head and said solemnly: “Helena, destiny is sometimes very magical and subtle. Although I can’t see how destiny exists, then I I feel that the fate of everyone in this world is inextricably linked, and it is the so-called one that moves the whole body…”

After speaking, Charlie said again: “Have you ever thought about it, your usual trivial decision might change yourself or other people’s lives subtly?”

Helena said blankly: “MR. Wade, I don’t know much about fate and fate…”

Charlie said calmly: “If you see a person crossing the road and being hit and killed by a taxi, you can try to push the life trajectory of the person who was hit to death and the driver who caused the accident forward for ten seconds or ten minutes. Ten hours, or ten days.”

Helena asked puzzledly: “MR. Wade, what does it mean to push the trajectory of life forward?”

Charlie said calmly: “That’s what they were doing before the incident.”

After a pause, Charlie said again: “It is possible that ten seconds before the accident, you passed by the roadside. The driver was attracted by your beauty, so he was distracted and caused the accident.”

“It’s also possible that ten minutes ago, you took a taxi with another person, and the driver chose to park in front of you because he saw you look more beautiful, and after you got in the car, let him drive the car to the place where the incident occurred. Nearby, so he had that car accident.”

“It’s also possible that ten hours ago, you uploaded a video of yours on the short video platform. This pedestrian’s friend saw it and forwarded the video to him. After watching it, he thought you were very beautiful, so he thought I have been thinking about you, even when crossing the road, I was still thinking about your short video, which caused him to be distracted and killed by a car.”

Speaking of this, Charlie shrugged and said: “This is the fate I said, but the actual situation may be far more complicated than what I said. Maybe I can afford to buy a BMW for my wife. If I didn’t buy that car, my father-in-law would not take that car. If he didn’t take that car, neither would he. Let me be his driver, let me drive him to see an expensive antique vase…

Speaking of this, Charlie shook his head and smiled, naturally omitting the incident of getting the “Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures” by chance in Jiqingtang, and continued: “Without these, you and me would never have any intersection in this life, moreover. It is impossible to sit in the same car at this moment.”

In his opinion, fate is so magical.

Everything affects each other in the dark, and no one knows how one of their decisions will affect their own future.

Helena naturally did not understand the relationship behind Charlie’s words.

She said blankly: “MR. Wade, I don’t understand why you want to associate your destiny with a BMW car or even an antique vase…”

Charlie smiled slightly: “You just need to know that if we didn’t have the BMW car, if we didn’t have the antique vase, we wouldn’t know each other in this life.”

Helena was confused, but looked at Charlie a little embarrassed, and plucked up the courage to ask him: “MR. Wade, the three analogies you just made, each of them seems to have caused the car accident because of my appearance… …Do you really think I am beautiful?”

Charlie didn’t think much, and said casually: “It’s very beautiful, no matter from the aesthetics of Westerners or the aesthetics of Easterners, you should be considered very beautiful.”

Helena turned to her side and stared at Charlie closely, her big eyes wafting in the night, she mustered up the courage to ask him softly: “MR. Wade… if you really think I’m beautiful, then you… …Willing…kiss me?”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3625

Charlie was surprised by Helena's question.

He didn't understand why he was sincerely talking about fate with Helena, but Helena suddenly made such an absurd request.

He subconsciously asked: "This...the topics we talked about don't seem to be next to each other, right?"

Helena blinked slyly, then suddenly leaned forward, and kissed her red lips tightly on Charlie's mouth.

Immediately afterwards, Helena bit her lower lip with her teeth and said shamelessly: "If charlie didn't have that BMW car and that antique vase, we would never know each other, and I would not be saved by you, and I would not be here. Falling in love with you in such a short time, let alone the previous kiss, and my first kiss will not be taken away by you, so you are right, MR. Wade, destiny is really miraculous, I understand!"

Charlie was speechless at once.

Unexpectedly, Helena would use the logic of fate she said to get herself in.

He didn't dare to miss the sweetness of the lips, shook his head helplessly, and said, "Although your behavior is not appropriate, you have to admit that your basic logic is correct."

Helena avoided his eyes, smiled shyly, and said: "It seems I want to thank BMW. If it weren't for it, I might never have the chance to meet my sweetheart in my life."

Charlie said helplessly: "I'm already married."

Helena nodded: "I know, so what?"

Charlie sighed and said, "So you don't need to put any feelings in me. We have only met for two or three days. You are most likely to appreciate my help, but you may not really like it."

“No.” Helena said firmly: “I know myself, I know I really like it, and it’s by no means being dazzled by gratitude.”

Charlie smiled indifferently: “How can feelings be cultivated in a day or two? Maybe after a few days you come back to your senses and realize that you are just impulsive.”

“No!” Helena denied again: “People you don’t like will never be liked for the rest of your life, and people you like, sometimes you only need to look back once. You use “Romeo and Juliet” to tease Olivia. , But you should know that “Romeo and Juliet” was also in love at first sight. The two went from meeting, falling in love, getting married, to Romeo’s escape and Juliet’s suspended animation. The last two died in love. It took only five days.”

After that, she looked at Charlie and blushed and said: “If we are the same as “Romeo and Juliet”, then we have known each other for three days and we should be married now.”

Charlie coughed awkwardly and said: “That is drama after all, not reality.”

Helena stubbornly said: “The drama can be regarded as a classic for hundreds of years, it proves that it comes from life and is higher than life. Otherwise, how can people regard it as a classic?”

After speaking, Helena said again: “There is also the modern classic movie “Titanic”! The ship departed from England on April 10 and hit an iceberg on April 14. But it was just five days, Jack I met Rose and fell in love again. If we were the same as them, we should have had the first intimate contact in the car by now!”

Charlie didn’t expect that Helena would suddenly become a little aggressive in order to refute his words.

He could only reluctantly switch the topic away: “Look, “Romeo and Juliet” is five days in total, and “Titanic” is also five days. This should be a convention of Western playwrights and should not be true.”

Helena looked at Charlie and said seriously: “I don’t know if these two stories are true, but I know that the story of how I fell in love with you in just a few days is true.”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3626

With that, Helena asked Charlie again: "MR. Wade, yesterday in Yeling Mountain, with so many confidantes of yours, you have to go to Yeling Mountain to help you regardless of the danger of your life. Did they love you after a long time? Did you fall in love with you? Isn't anyone like me who fell in love with you in just a few days?"

Charlie was speechless.

Among his confidantes, apart from Stefanie Sun (Gu Qiuyi) who had known each other since childhood, the other, Jasmine (Song Wanting), who had known him the longest, was actually only more than a year old.

The time to get to know Ito Nanako, Zara banks (Su Zhiyu), and Xion (su roli) is actually shorter.

Seeing Charlie's silence, Helena said emotionally: "MR. Wade, the reason why I retreat is not really afraid of being a queen. I'm just afraid that after becoming a queen, I won't have the opportunity to meet you again... Instead of this, I would rather Instead of being the queen, I'd rather take my mother to live in China, so that I can at least be closer to you!"

Charlie put away his previous Tai Chi attitude, looked at Helena, and said seriously: "A person has many lofty goals in his life, and feelings are only one of them at best. You should put more energy on how to revitalize the Nordic royal family. Just like my biggest goal now is to no longer spend my little life with my wife, but to inherit my father's legacy and carry forward the wade family."

After speaking, Charlie asked her: "If I'm not wrong, when your father is alive, you should hope you can inherit Datong, right?"

As soon as Charlie said this, Helena broke her defenses mentally, and tears suddenly rolled down.

She thought of her ill-fated father.

In order to allow himself to inherit the rule and achieve the highest goal of a member of the royal family, he did not hesitate to hide his congenital diseases for twenty years.

In his opinion, even if he can be a queen for one day, his life is fulfilled.

But now, he is only three days away from the perfection in his mind.

Thinking of this, she finally understood that Charlie in front of her had long no longer put her children's love in the first place.

Ashamed and disappointed were caught in it, making Helena burst into tears.

She looked at Charlie, crying, and nodded and said: "MR. Wade, I understand... Don't worry, I will definitely inherit my father's will and carry forward the royal family..."

Charlie nodded and said, "Helena, you just said that I have so many confidantes, but fundamentally speaking, each of them is different from me, but you and me are the same. "

After speaking, Charlie said with a serious expression: "We have all been pampered in a big family, but then we have suffered a lot of hardships that ordinary people have not eaten; we have all been blessed by our parents, and at the same time watched them hate. In the end; and now, we all carry the banner left by our father, ready to rush to the position that father failed to rush before..."

When Charlie said this, he paused slightly, looked at Helena, and said seriously: "The only difference between the two of us is that I am ready to charge. As the saying goes, although there are tens of millions of people, I will go! No matter you Who and how many people stand in front of me, Charlie, when I carry the banner left by my father, will never take a step back! And you, seem to be still cowering before the battle, whether you should The charge hesitated!"

Helena saw the reluctance in Charlie's eyes, and the same hot flame ignited in her heart.

She wiped away her tears and said loudly to Charlie: "MR. Wade, I have already decided! I want to carry my father's banner like you! Like you said, although there are tens of thousands of people, I will go!"

Charlie nodded with a smile on his face, stretched out his hand to Helena, smiled and said: "Helena, now we are comrades!"

Helena subconsciously stretched out her hand and shook Charlie, then blushed and asked: “Comrade, what do I like about you?”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3627

“Like what I do?”

Charlie was taken aback for a moment, and said casually: “I will put things aside for now, and it won’t be too late for you to sit down on the throne.”

Helena couldn’t help asking: “Mr. charlie, is it directly related to the throne?”

Charlie nodded and said lightly: “Of course it matters. I don’t like the weak. Even the confidantes you mentioned just now, they are mostly the heads of the big families. Everyone has certain control. Resources and connections, there is still a lot of cooperation between each other.

Helena heard this and immediately understood Charlie’s meaning in her heart, and thought to herself: “Mr. charlie is so strong and has just become the head of the Wade Family. If I don’t sit firmly on the throne, I’m afraid I won’t even have the qualifications to become his friend. …”

Thinking of this, Helena immediately said unswervingly: “Mr. charlie can rest assured, I will surely take the position of the queen and let the strength of the royal family continue to improve!”

Charlie doesn’t care about the strength of the other party when he makes friends, and even many friends rely on him for help.

The reason for saying this to Helena is that, on the one hand, I want to deal with Helena’s confession first, and on the other hand, I also hope that Helena can go all out to revitalize the Nordic royal family.

As for the love of these children, there is no need to worry too much, at least, there is no need to worry about it now.

So Charlie nodded with satisfaction, and said: “There are ten countries in Europe that have royal families. Except for the British royal family, the presence of others is not strong, especially in regions outside Europe. If you can compare the Nordic The royal family is well known as the British royal family. That influence alone can bring many unexpected benefits to the Northern European royal family.”

Helena sighed: “The royal families of other countries are really incomparable with Great Britain. The Queen of Great Britain has been in the digit for ten years and has a strong reputation around the world. Moreover, before Great Britain was strong, she was known as the empire of the sun never set. Before their prince’s wedding, they made headlines all over the world. In contrast, the Nordic royal family is far behind.”

Charlie smiled and said: “Great Britain is indeed strong, but the royal family has been negative in recent years, and the popularity of the people has also been declining. Trying hard not to say that it can replace them, at least becoming the famous royal family second only to Great Britain, there must be no problem. “

Helena nodded slightly, and said seriously: “I will try my best.”

Charlie said again: “After I go back, I will try my best to promote cooperation between the Wade Family and the Nordic countries in various fields, especially the basic livelihood areas that some people are more concerned about. This can also be regarded as your Nordic royal family helping Nordic countries to attract investment. .”

Helena hurriedly asked: “Mr. charlie, if the royal family cooperates with the Wade Family, will we have a chance to meet again?”

Charlie said lightly: “Of course.”

Helena said with some worry: “I’m afraid that after I become the throne, I’m afraid I can’t go to China casually.”

Charlie nodded slightly: “When the time comes, we will wait for the cooperation to proceed smoothly. If time permits, I may come over too.”

Although Charlie did not explicitly promise to come, Helena nodded with joy, and said excitedly: “That would be great!”

After speaking, she couldn’t help sighing: “Suddenly I feel so happy! In recent years, I haven’t had such a happy feeling for a long time…”

Three days later, Helena will become the Iliad Queen of Northern Europe. At that time, she will no longer be able to travel to China in her personal capacity, let alone find Charlie. The only possibility is that Charlie will come to Northern Europe to see her.

At that time, Charlie could still visit the palace as a royal guest like this time.

However, Helena originally thought that Charlie would not come to Northern Europe again. Now that Charlie said that she might come, she was already very satisfied.

At this time, the convoy quickly drove into the airport and came to the hangar where the Concorde was parked.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3628

When the convoy stopped by the plane, Charlie said to Helena: “Okay, just send it here, I’m leaving.”

Helena said with a look of dismay: “Mr. charlie, I will see you off when I get off the bus.”

Charlie shook his head and said seriously: “You don’t need to get out of the car. After all, this is a public place. You will soon ascend to the throne and become the queen. If you are seen by others here at this time, it is not easy to explain after all.”

Helena hesitated for a moment, then nodded, her voice a bit choked and exhorted: “Mr. charlie, then take care!”

Charlie smiled slightly and said, “The same is true for you. You have my phone number. If you need help, please call me directly.”

Helena said with red eyes, “I see, Mr. charlie, thank you!”

“You are polite.” Charlie smiled and nodded, pushed the car door, and strode onto the Concorde.

After boarding the plane, he sat down on the spacious sofa seat in the cabin. Through the porthole, he could see Helena still sitting in the car, looking up at herself.

At this time, Helena’s eyes were already full of tears, and she almost couldn’t help crying several times.

But when she found that Charlie was also looking at her, she still resisted the urge to cry, quietly wiped away the tears, smiled and waved at Charlie.

Charlie also nodded at him slightly, showing some sympathy for Helena in his heart.

If it weren't for being born in an emperor's house, Helena might not have experienced the tribulations and pains before.

However, Charlie was also very clear in his heart that if you want to wear a crown, you must bear the weight of the truth. Therefore, he can only wish Helena in his heart that he can seize this golden opportunity of a lifetime and become an outstanding queen.

At this time, the flight attendant of the Wade Family crew came to Charlie and said respectfully: "Master, it is ready to take off. Do you think we will launch it now?"

Charlie nodded and said, "Push it out."

"Good young master." The flight attendant bowed respectfully, then turned back to the cockpit and informed the two pilots of Charlie's decision.

Immediately afterwards, the aircraft engine started to start.

At this time, the tractor dragged the front wheels of the aircraft and slowly pulled the aircraft out of the hangar.

Helena's line of sight followed the plane until it exited the hangar and left her line of sight, heading towards the runway.

At this time, Helena's tears finally came to her eyes.

Charlie left, leaving the throne of Northern Europe to her.

But in her heart, she wanted to abandon the Nordic throne for Charlie.

It's a pity that abandoning the throne and getting Charlie is not an equal sign.

Thinking of this, she asked the driver to drive the car out of the hangar, and then drove the car to the end of the runway along the internal road at the edge of the airport.

At this time, Charlie's Concord technology soared from the end of the runway and flew towards the east.

Charlie on the plane did not know that Helena was watching her plane at the end of the runway below.

He was about to take a short break when he received a call from Ito Nanako and said, "Charlie-kun, three billion euros have already been sent to our account."

Charlie asked her, "Do you know who is calling?"

Nanako Ito said: "The funds are transferred from many overseas accounts, at least tens of thousands."

"I understand." Charlie said with a smile: "It is estimated that there will be 2 billion euros in the account tomorrow. At that time, I will deposit 100 million euros in US dollars into your account and invest in Yisu Shipping together!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3629

When Charlie returned to China in the night of Northern Europe, the members of the Wade Family's collateral branch, who had fallen and scattered before, were carrying a nervous heart, returning to Eastcliff one after another to face the rising sun. Lingshan, ready to take the sin from Wanlong Temple.

Because Wanlongdian announced that they had obtained the roster of the Wade Family Ancestor Ceremony Ceremony and required everyone on the roster to come back, these collateral members could only return to Eastcliff in a desperate manner.

When they ran away overnight, they didn't feel that there was any problem with leaving Eastcliff overnight.

Because in their view, he was just a member of the Wade Family's collateral family, and should not be implicated by the hatred between Wanlongdian and Wade Family.

However, in Charlie's eyes, each of these collateral members depended on the Wade Family's resources to survive and develop, and some even followed the Wade Family's meat for decades.

At this critical moment, not only did this group of people lack the slightest sympathy, but even the basic lip and teeth were indifferent, and they were inferior to strangers.

Since they are ruthless and righteous first, don't blame yourself for being cruel and cruel.

At this time, one of these Wade Family collateral members counted as one, and they were all extremely decadent, like a concubine. They still didn't know what was waiting for them next.

After all, the reputation of the Wanlong Temple is so widespread that no one dares to offend such a top mercenary organization.

The sky of Eastcliff was just overwhelming, and many members of the Wade Family's collateral line had already rushed back to the foot of Yeling Mountain.

However, under Yeling Mountain at this time, there were no people from the Wanlong Temple sitting here, because all the soldiers of the Wanlong Temple were still kneeling on Yeling Mountain and confessing in front of wade's grave.

At this moment, under Yeling Mountain, were Stephen Thompson and his old comrades, bruce's former tribe.

Many members of the Wade Family branch arrived at Yeling Mountain. When they saw Stephen Thompson, someone immediately asked, "stephen, where are the people from Wanlong Palace? Are we going to go up there?"

Stephen Thompson looked disgusted and said in a cold tone: "The Lord Abbas of the Ten Thousand Dragons Palace has already ordered that after you come, you will all kneel at the foot of the mountain and wait!"

The man hurriedly asked, "stephen, what does it mean that Wanlong Temple wants us back?"

Stephen Thompson said blankly, "I don't know about this. The Lord Pandian meant that you should kneel first, and you will know what you are going to do when he comes."

Another person was very depressed and said, "Stephen Thompson, why did the Wanlong Temple want us to come back? bruce, who had hatred with them back then, has nothing to do with us. We have no hatred with them. They Why didn't even let us go? Is it just because our last name is wade?"

Stephen Thompson said disdainfully: "Tianxiao wade, are you thinking about getting rid of the Wade Family? Last month, when you ran to ask the master to give you some new business, you kept saying that you want to follow the master for a lifetime, I've been sharing the worries and solving problems for the master for a lifetime, so how come you say that it has nothing to do with the Wade Family at this time?"

The representative of the Wade Family's sideline named Tianxiao wade said very dissatisfied: "Stephen Thompson, you are a slave of the Wade Family, what pretend to be with me here? I know, don't you just want to mock me for betraying the Wade Family? Did I betray the Wade Family, what about you? You are standing at the foot of Yeling Mountain, telling us on behalf of the Wanlong Palace, what? You also betrayed the Wade Family and become a slave to the Wanlong Palace?"

Stephen Thompson sneered and said, “Whose slave I am has nothing to do with you, but the most important thing now is that you have to listen to what I say now. If within three seconds, you don’t get down on your knees honestly. , Then I will have someone interrupt your dog legs!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3630

Tianxiao wade scolded angrily: “Grass! Stephen Thompson, what the hell are you pretending to be? You are the most unscrupulous in it. bruce treated you as kindly as a mountain back then, but you did well, but now you turn your head. Longdian became a dog, and bruce is now buried on Yeling Mountain. Are you afraid that he knows?”

Stephen Thompson immediately shouted angrily: “Come here, give me a hand!”

As soon as the words fell, the old members of bruce rushed forward, grabbed Tianxiao wade, and bowed left and right to his face.

Tianxiao wade was furious and scolded: “You…you minions, dare to hit me?”

Stephen Thompson said coldly: “Three seconds is up, give me his leg scraped!”

When many Wade Family members heard this, their expressions suddenly drenched. No one thought that Stephen Thompson would have such courage.

At this time, Stephen Thompson’s men had already put Tianxiao wade down on the ground. One of them took a golf club and swung it suddenly. The metal on the head of the club hit Tianxiao wade’s right leg directly. On his knees, his knees were smashed to pieces in an instant!

Tianxiao wade wailed in pain, and rolled on the ground in pain, and gritted his teeth and cursed: “Stephen Thompson! I… I must kill you!”

Stephen Thompson said coldly: “From now on, if you say one more sentence, I will let someone smash your other knee!”

As soon as Stephen Thompson said this, Tianxiao wade immediately resisted the intense pain and anger, and held his mouth shut.

The others were also full of horror at this time, and they were basically sure in their hearts that Stephen Thompson must have taken refuge in the Wanlong Temple completely,

otherwise, how could he have the courage to directly put Tianxiao wade, a member of the Wade Family's side, on the legs? Interrupt!

At this moment, Stephen Thompson looked at everyone and warned in a cold voice: "You all listen to me! Everyone must kneel down honestly right away! Otherwise, the end will be the same as Tianxiao wade!"

When the others saw this, they could only kneel to the ground one after another.

And everyone's heart is even more worried, everyone wants to know what the Wanlong Palace is going to do to them.

Immediately afterwards, more and more Wade Family collaterals came in. After they came, they were asked to kneel on the ground just like the other Wade Family collaterals.

By nine o'clock in the morning, more than 700 members of the Wade Family's collateral family had all arrived at Yeling Mountain.

At this time, at the foot of Yeling Mountain, the scene of more than 700 people kneeling together is particularly spectacular.

What they didn't know was that Yeling Mountain was also knelt down.

Since yesterday, Abbas has been kneeling here sincerely, without any distraction.

Seeing that the time to bow down for 24 hours, he did not get up immediately, but asked Stephen Thompson's men next to him: "Mr. , please ask Stephen, Mr. charlie has new instructions for us."

Stephen Thompson's subordinates immediately contacted Stephen Thompson and said to Abbas: "Master hasn't arrived in China, so there are currently no new instructions."

"Okay." Abbas nodded lightly, stood up slowly, and said: "All the soldiers in the Wanlong Palace take orders!"

All the subordinates of Wanlong Palace immediately said respectfully: "Subordinates are here!"

Abbas said firmly with a face: “Everyone, take the list of the ancestor worship ceremony, and immediately follow me down the mountain! According to Mr. charlie’s instructions, the group of people who kneel down on the mountain must willingly give half of the property to the Wanlong Palace! But you have to keep it in mind and don’t disclose any information about Mr. charlie, do you understand?”

Everyone in the Wanlong Palace shouted: “Understand!”

Abbas nodded in satisfaction, and said sharply: “Okay! Down the mountain!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3631

When Abbas led the soldiers of the Wanlong Temple to stride down from Yeling Mountain, the members of the Wade Family side branch who knelt on the ground were already frightened and frightened.

They didn't know anything about what happened on Yeling Mountain yesterday. They only knew that the Wade Family had bowed their heads to the Wanlong Temple, and they had also given out half of the family property as compensation.

And now, Wanlong Temple has pointed the gun at them.

In their view, the Wanlong Palace is about to start with their property.

At this time, Abbas's expressionless Yi Ma took the lead, followed by nearly a hundred core soldiers of Wanlong Palace.

Every step Abbas approached, the hearts of the members of the Wade Family's collateral branch became more panic and nervous.

Until Abbas stood in front of these people, many people were already shaking with fright.

Abbas looked around at these people for a week, and then asked in a cold voice, "Do you know why you are coming back?"

The crowd bowed their heads nervously, no one dared to answer.

Seeing this, Abbas said again: "The most disgusting thing in my life is the unfaithful and unfilial people! You are all of the Wade Family's blood relatives, but the Wade Family is in trouble. Hold your head and scurry around for a while, are you worthy of the help and support the Wade Family has given you over the years?"

When the Wade Family members heard this, they all looked puzzled.

They really couldn't understand why Abbas was here, asking them why they had betrayed the Wade Family.

Many people secretly thought that the reason why they betrayed the Wade Family was because they didn't want to and did not dare to be an enemy of Abbas. With such a simple truth, wouldn't he understand that Abbas? "

At this moment, Tianxiao, who was interrupted with one leg, said flatly: "The Master of the Pantheon! We are not unfaithful, but we know the reputation of the Pantheon and your Master of Pantheon, and we respect it very much in our hearts. , But who would have thought that the Wade Family would be against you, so we can only choose to stay away..."

Abbas sneered and said, "You are the first one I have ever met to be able to say so arrogantly."

Tianxiao hurriedly said: "Master! I am also afraid of the majesty of you and Wanlongdian, so I don't want to have anything to do with the Wade Family in this matter..."

He said, "Furthermore, bruce did hurt your parents back then. It is only natural for you to seek justice from the Wade Family in this matter. If we stand with the Wade Family, wouldn't it be with you, Are you an enemy of justice?"

Abbas looked at him and asked with a smile: "According to what you mean, I have to thank you instead."

Tianxiao hurriedly shook his head and said: " Master, you are serious, as long as you don't blame me, I will be very grateful..."

Other members of the Wade Family's collateral family also expressed their agreement. Some people said, "Yes, the master of the Wade Family. It is the Wade Family's own family who has enemies with you. It really has nothing to do with our collaterals. Please treat us. Raise your hands high, don't involve us too..."

Others hurriedly echoed: "Wantian Master! We are just wade, and have nothing to do with your parents' death. Now you have let the Wade Family succumb, which is regarded as a big vengeance, why bother with us little people? ?"

Abbas listened to the pleadings of these Wade Family members, and said with a cold expression: "In my eyes, you and the Wade Family are on the same genealogical tree. Naturally, you are a family. Since you are a family, you must be a family member. The Wade Family members are responsible for their mistakes."

As he said, Abbas said coldly: "Don't say I didn't give you a chance. As long as you, like the Wade Family, obediently take out half of your assets, I will not pursue this matter anymore! Otherwise, I will let him The whole family paid a terrible price!"

As soon as Abbas said this, there was a wailing sound on the scene.

Taking out half of the family property, this is even more ruthless !

The skin is only a thin layer, but Abbas is going to split them in half from the middle!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3632

A group of people kept begging, and Tianxiao choked up and said, “Master Wandian, we are just a sideline of the Wade Family. You can’t treat us like the Wade Family’s family! As far as I know, the Wade Family’s family is also However, with half the assets, how can you use the same conditions to ask us…”

Tianxiao’s words immediately resonated with others.

They realized that they were ordered to return to Yeling Mountain by the Ten Thousand Dragons Hall today. They were afraid that there would be nothing good, but they did not expect that the Ten Thousand Dragons Hall would have such a big appetite!

Asking them to take out half of their assets is more terrifying to them than killing them.

These collateral families, all of them have developed in their respective fields for decades, and finally managed to save today’s wealth, suddenly they have to take out half of them, and no one can accept it.

Seeing the complaints underneath, Abbas immediately said in a cold voice: “I will not talk nonsense with you. I have also seen the genealogy of the Wade Family. Except for the more than 700 people who came to the ancestor worship ceremony this time, every one of you The other descendants of the family are also very clearly recorded in the genealogy. If any family does not cooperate honestly, then don’t blame my Wanlongdian for being cruel!”

As soon as these collateral branches of the Wade Family heard this, they fell into deep despair.

They are very clear about the strength of the Wanlong Palace. This kind of top mercenary group with tens of thousands of people, if you really want to engage them, it is simply a piece of cake.

If they don’t cooperate obediently, they might die one day.

Moreover, even the Wade Family, whose strength far surpassed them, were obedient, how could they have the confidence to fight to the end?

After all, these collateral families all add up, and the strength is not as good as the Wade Family, and there is a huge difference from the Wanlong Palace.

When Abbas saw that these people were all scared and pale, he knew that they were basically afraid to refuse, so he said aloud: “Next, my subordinates will be in accordance with the roster, and each of you will be specifically connected, if you I don’t want to be an enemy of my Wanlong Temple, hurry up to contact my family, and quickly gather the family funds. Later, according to the requirements, half of the assets will be transferred to my Wanlong Temple’s overseas account!”

“Cooperate obediently, Wanlongdian and him will be in peace in the future, and those who refuse to obey will be the mortal enemy of Wanlongdian from now on!”

When everyone heard this, they were desperate, but they had basically made a decision to compromise with the Wanlong Temple.

If the money is gone, you can make more money, but if your life is gone, you will have nothing.

Moreover, wade’s family tree is in Abbas’s hands. If Abbas is willing, he can completely cut off any branch of them.

Tianxiao pleaded desperately at this time: “The Lord Wandian… the little family business he is under, is saved by a penny, every penny is hard-earned money, please raise your hands high, at least Don’t take away so much…”

Abbas nodded, and said coldly: “Since every penny of yours is hard-earned money, of course I can also take no penny.”

When Tianxiao heard this, he was so excited that he wanted to thank him, he saw Abbas turned around at this time and told the soldiers beside him: “Find out all the information about this person and his family, no matter what method you use. , Within one year, I want their family to be completely extinct!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3633

Abbas's sudden harsh words made Tianxiao tremble in shock.

He didn't expect that Abbas would be so cruel that he didn't say a word, he wanted to make his family completely irresistible.

Moreover, he also had no doubt about Abbas's attitude. After all, this person was the lord of the Wanlong Palace. In the presence of so many tribes and the Wade Family, he was definitely not just talking.

What's more, all of his identity information and family member information are all recorded in detail on the Wade Family tree, and he can't run away.

Thinking of this, he suddenly said with horror: "Master , I am willing to cooperate! Give up half of the property! Please be merciful..."

Abbas snorted coldly, and asked: "Why? I am afraid now? Didn't you just say that the assets of your family are all your hard-earned money? I thought you were really stubborn and you wanted to die. Come to defend the family property!"

Tianxiao choked and said: "I was confused just now. Don't worry about it. In fact, money is something outside of your body. No matter how confused you are, this truth is clear..."

Abbas said blankly: "Now that you want to understand, then I will give you another chance. If you actively cooperate and take good care of it, Wanlongdian will no longer pursue it. From now on, the well water will not offend the river, but If you dare to play cautiously with me, watch out for me to turn my face at any time!"

Tianxiao's whole body suddenly shuddered, and quickly said: "Don't worry about the Master...

Abbas ignored him, but said to everyone: "If you want to be safe, just transfer half of your family's assets to Wanlongdian's overseas accounts. As long as you spend money to eliminate the disaster, I Wanlongdian will also abide by its promise and will not pursue it any more."

At this time, everyone expressed their opinions one after another, expressing their willingness to accept the request of the Wanlong Palace.

As soon as Abbas's conversation turned, he said in a stern tone: "But you don't want to fool me Wanlong Temple! After the payment is collected, we will also arrange professional financial auditors to evaluate each of you's family assets. If it is discovered that someone paid less than half of his assets, he must compensate for the difference three times at that time!"

As soon as these words came out, the faces of every branch of the Wade Family were filled with sorrow.

They originally thought that they could completely conceal the actual situation of their own assets.

However, if according to Abbas's statement, even if one billion is given, after Wanlongdian's auditors have assessed their true asset size and found out that they have given three billion less, they will be required to pay three times the amount. Compensation, in that case, the compensation alone might cost 10 billion!

At this time, Tianxiao said tremblingly: "The master of the pantheon…The net assets of the family are about 8 billion yuan, but the total amount of cash stocks that can be transferred is probably only about 2 billion yuan. How should this situation be handled? Woolen cloth?"

Abbas said coldly: "If this is the case, first convert all the stocks into cash, and then transfer all the 2 billion cash to the designated account of Wanlongdian. After you go back, immediately sell some of the others. Assets, pay the remaining 2 billion in place!"

Tianxiao choked and said: "Master, let's not tell you that, many of our industries are long-term investments. Some projects have been invested for many years and invested a lot of money before they finally start to see returns. If it is sold at this time, it will be no different. Yu slaughtered chickens and got eggs, and the loss to us was very heavy…"

Tianxiao's words resonated with other members of the Wade Family's collateral line.

They are already willing to take out half of their assets at this time, but if it is this way of killing chickens to get eggs, the loss to them will be greater than taking out half of their assets.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3634

Abbas couldn't make up his mind at this time. If he was only to complete the task given by Charlie, then he didn't care about the three seven twenty one. If everyone should sell it, they would sell it. What about killing chickens and getting eggs? Killing chickens to retrieve eggs also has to hand over half of the retrieved eggs.

However, he still doesn't know what Charlie's attitude towards these people is, so he can't figure out the yardstick, so he said: "You should first explain the situation of your own assets. If the cash is less than half, pay the cash first. , For the remaining part, we will give you a solution later."

Everyone had no choice but to agree.

As a result, the soldiers of the Wanlong Palace began to register these branches of the Wade Family in batches, first asking each person's specific assets and cash situation, and after the registration was completed, they were required to pay all the cash first.

When this part of the funds began to flow into the Wanlongdian account, the Concorde airliner Charlie took finally landed at Eastcliff Airport.

As soon as he landed, Stephen Thompson took him to Yeling Mountain.

On the way, Stephen Thompson gave a brief report on abbas's situation to Charlie, and at the same time reported Abbas's inaccuracy to Charlie, and asked, "Master, when I came, Abbas asked Charlie. Let me ask you, what should I do with those people whose cash is less than half of the family's assets and most of their assets are in real estate and fixed assets?"

Charlie said indifferently: "You have a good attitude towards those who admit mistakes and punish them. Of course, you can't push too hard. You can collect some of the cash first. As for the remaining part, let them pay in installments."

Speaking of this, Charlie paused slightly, and then said: "According to normal terms, the installment must pay interest. However, even if it is the Wade Family, I will give them a bit of face, and the installment will not be They are charged interest, but like banks, a certain percentage of handling fees will be charged."

“For example, if the other party owes us one billion, it can be paid in 12 installments a year, or 36 installments in three years, and 60 installments in five years. Six million.”

Stephen Thompson was stunned and exclaimed: “Master, if you use this ratio, the handling fee for the first phase is 6 per thousand, and the total handling fee for the 60 phases is 36%! One billion principals, The handling fee is three hundred and sixty million yuan, is it too high…”

Charlie smiled and said, “Doesn’t the bank credit card installments always pay six thousandths per instalment? I also confiscated the overcharge, but just look at the bank.”

Stephen Thompson hurriedly said, “Master, I said so, but the interest…oh no, the handling fee ratio is actually very high…I’m afraid they won’t be able to sustain such a high handling fee…”

Charlie looked like a profiteer, and said seriously: “It doesn’t matter if you can’t hold it. I can give them another choice. The money owed will be converted into the corresponding equity of their company according to a certain preferential strength, such as his corporate value. Five billion, but still owe us one billion. Normally, this one billion converted into equity is 20%, but because they owe us, I don’t charge him the installment fee, so I have to receive a cash discount. Therefore, we have to give us a 20% discount on the total valuation. In this case, if a company with 5 billion yuan is discounted by 20%, even if it is 4 billion, the 1 billion debt converted into equity is 25%!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3635

For these perfidious Wade Family collaterals, Charlie had already thought out a full set of solutions for them, and the reason why he rushed back from Northern Europe non-stop is to solve all these collateral branches in one step.

After hearing Charlie's series of plans, Stephen Thompson felt shocked, but also felt particularly relieved.

Although he is not the Wade Family, seeing that the Wade Family's collaterals, who usually rely on the Wade Family's help, escaped overnight at the moment of the Wade Family's life and death. He was also extremely angry. Charlie wanted to teach them a lesson, and Stephen Thompson did the same. Agree with both hands.

However, Stephen Thompson didn't expect that Charlie would be so ruthless. According to this posture, he really wanted to cut down the fortune of the Wade Family's side lines in half.

Seeing Stephen Thompson's complicated expression at this time, Charlie asked him, "Stephen Thompson, do you think I'm being too cruel to them?"

Stephen Thompson thought for a moment, and then said: "Back to the young master, if you only talk about the intensity of the punishment, it is indeed a bit cruel. After all, it is half the property, and it is difficult for anyone to accept..."

Speaking of this, Stephen Thompson paused slightly, and then said: "However, I feel that you should do this, Master. Almost a large part of their assets are accumulated by the Wade Family, since they have been perfidious at critical moments. It is reasonable for the Wade Family to take back part of their assets. Taking this part of their assets is also an excellent supplement to the Wade Family."

Charlie smiled indifferently and said seriously: "Stephen Thompson, in fact, I punish them this time, not really for the little assets in their hands, I mainly think that the loyalty of these people to the Wade Family is too low. It's so low that it's outrageous, so we must take this opportunity to make a serious effort to rectify it."

Speaking of this, Charlie said with a serious expression: "This time, I have to let them understand that they must have enough sense of loyalty like those ancient clan kings to

carry the bowl of rice from the Wade Family! Who dares to play with me? Picking up the bowl to eat, putting down the chopsticks and scolding his mother, I will make him pay a painful price!"

Stephen Thompson nodded in agreement, and sighed: "The master is just too conniving to these collateral branches. He always feels that they are loyal to the Wade Family on weekdays, so he did not share the benefits for them, but in the final analysis, that They are all illusions in the peaceful and prosperous times. When something really happened, they immediately recognized their nature, and they really need to be restrained."

Charlie said indifferently: "They are equivalent to the vassals raised by the ancient emperors in various fiefs. If you want to be a qualified vassal, you must have the basic consciousness of eating the king and dividing the worries of the king, and also master A well-measured measure must not threaten the sovereign's dominance, let alone retreat when the monarch needs it, so the Wade Family's collaterals must really set the rules."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "Each of them is in the same situation. Cash can only account for up to 20% of all assets. There are even some branches whose cash reserves are less than 10% of total assets. Even if all the cash is handed in. It's still a long way from the 50% I asked for, so this time I will let Wanlongdian go out first and force them to sign an installment agreement, and then use this agreement to deeply bind them."

"However, I will not force them to death. As long as they hand over cash assets and sign an installment agreement according to my requirements, the Wade Family can still give them some resources and let them continue to make money with the Wade Family."

"At that time, they are trying hard to make money with the Wade Family. In essence, they are trying to pay off my debts. They are making them bleed while giving them blood transfusions, and then taking back the blood transfusions. This cycle keeps them in the loop. While inseparable from us, we will never be able to become stronger. Only in this way can we fundamentally hold them in the palm of the hand."

Hearing this, Stephen Thompson sighed with admiration: "Master, your trick is indeed very high! In this way, these collateral branches will no longer be prodigal sons who only reach out to the family, forcing them to force. They, let them start to make some contributions to the family!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3636

“That’s right.” Charlie sneered: “This time, to put it bluntly, I want to take advantage of the opportunity to defeat the power of these vassal princes. In this way, their lives will be very sad in the future, but our good days are just started!”

Just when Charlie was about to arrive at Yeling Mountain, all of Abbas’s men had already taken more than 200 billion yuan in cash from the hands of more than 700 branches of the Wade Family.

However, this is only one-fifth of all the net assets of the Wade Family’s collateral branch.

According to statistics, the assets of all branches of the Wade Family add up to almost one trillion yuan.

As a result, almost all branches of the Wade Family have already given out all their cash, but they still owe at least 30% of Wanlongdian’s personal assets.

Just when these people didn’t know what to do with the remaining part, Abbas had received Charlie’s instructions and said, “I think you still have a big vacancy in cash. Next, you plan to How to pay for the rest?”

Everyone was suddenly silent.

No one dared to say anything to him, because everyone knew that there was only one way left, and that was to sell assets to raise money to save lives.

Selling assets is easy to say, but it is actually the least cost-effective method.

This is because, as long as all assets are sold, they have to lower their value and make a big discount to be able to sell them quickly.

It may take a month for a property with a market value of 10 million to sell for 10 million, but if you want to realize it in one day, you must at least reduce the price to 900, or even 8 million.

Assets will be discounted, but debts will not, so, in this way, their losses will be far more than 50% of the original!

Moreover, selling assets is even more terrible, it will seriously damage their original income structure.

Take Tianxiao as an example. He has a well-known building materials company in China. Most of the building materials he produces are directly supplied to wade's real estate projects and production bases across the country.

With the help and support of the Wade Family, this company now has annual sales of more than 10 billion yuan and net profit of more than one billion yuan. It can be said that it is a hen that can only lay golden eggs.

However, if he is forced to sell, not only will the price of the asset sale be greatly reduced, but Tianxiao himself will also completely lose this source of revenue, which is tantamount to killing chickens and getting eggs.

The situation of other people is not bad, no one can come up with so much cash to compensate Wanlongdian, and no one wants to sell their core assets at a low price.

Abbas collected the performance of these people, knowing in his heart that what they fear most is to force them to sell their assets to collect enough compensation, so he said: "Don't say I won't leave you a way out. Now, what you owe All funds can be paid in installments over a period of one to five years."

Everyone was relieved when they heard that they could be paid in installments.

Being able to pay in installments means that they don't need to sell their assets, they can use their assets to make money and pay off their debts slowly, so that it won't hurt their muscles and bones.

But no one thought that Abbas immediately said: "However, the installment payment is not free! For each installment, you must pay six thousandths of the total amount as the service fee for the installment payment!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3637

The words of Abbas suddenly caused a commotion among the more than 700 members of the Wade Family's collateral line!

Although these collateral members of the Wade Family are not the top entrepreneurs, they are still much smarter than young people who have no brains to use credit card installments.

Those mindless young people think that it is a very cost-effective thing to pay by installments, but they don't know that the bank has already thoroughly eaten their mentality.

The interest rate for each instalment repayment is six thousandths. It seems that ten thousand yuan is divided into twelve instalments. It only needs to pay sixty yuan more a month, but twelve instalments a year is 720 yuan!

Relative to the principal of 10,000 yuan, the annual interest rate for one year instalment is 7.2%!

This is just a rough calculation method. You should know that 10,000 yuan is not repaid once a year, but monthly in twelve instalments. The principal of each period is decreasing, but the interest rate is fixed at one time. Calculated with a principal of 10,000 yuan, if this is calculated, the actual interest rate even exceeds 13%!

This interest rate is a huge profit in the financial market.

Each of these Wade Family members has a very good relationship with the bank and the capital. If they really want to take a loan, they can easily get a large loan with an actual annualized interest rate of less than 5%, so just listen. With this staging plan given by Abbas, he couldn't help but yelled at him for being black-hearted.

Therefore, someone said: "The Master of the Pantheon...After all my cash is given out, there is still 2 billion. Please allow me one day. Only one day will be able to use the mortgage to make this 2 billion. To your account!"

Others also echoed: “Yes, Master , as long as we give us one day, we can get a mortgage loan! Please allow me a little more time!”

Abbas said coldly: “Grace is impossible. Each of you must make up all the arrears within an hour, otherwise you must sign an installment agreement!”

These Wade Family collateral members suddenly frowned.

At this moment, Tianxiao blurted out: “Master , I am willing to install it in installments!”

Everyone did not expect that Tianxiao would be the first to give in, and was about to despise it. He only heard Tianxiao continue to say: “I would like to divide all arrears into two installments. Within two months, I will make up all the money. superior.”

When the others heard this, they immediately slapped their thighs.

They were just shocked by the six-thousandth installment fee, but they forgot that they can choose the least number of installments.

If you divide it into two installments, you only need to pay two six-thousandths, which adds up to 1.2%.

In this way, it is naturally much more comfortable.

As a result, a group of people began to actively express their views.

Abbas couldn’t help frowning, and guessed the intentions of these people in his heart. They must first want to install as few installments as possible, and then seize the time to raise funds to fill in this installment hole.

In this way, we can get rid of the high interest rate trap of installment payments.

However, Abbas didn’t know exactly how to stipulate it at this time, and Charlie didn’t tell himself what to do with the specific number of installments on the road of installment payment.

Just when he didn’t know how to define it, he only heard a familiar voice loudly: “Master, I suggest you still give a fixed installment ratio. All those who can’t pay in cash and choose installments must choose at least six. Ten installments, no cap!”

Everyone immediately followed the prestige, and saw that Charlie had already strode over, accompanied by Stephen Thompson.

These collateral members of the Wade Family recognized Charlie, and someone suddenly yelled: " Charlie! What the hell do you mean? Do you unite others to cheat your family?"

"Grass! I didn't expect that, as bruce's son, you would become someone else's running dog!"

"Charlie! Are you the damn Wade Family! Even your own family are pitted, what the hell are you!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3638

It's no wonder that the Wade Family collateral members are not angry.

Originally, they wanted to solve the problem in two or three installments. In that case, the interest would not be much.

But as soon as Charlie spoke, he suggested that Abbas should start for the 60th period, which is simply killing people.

The interest rate for the first period is six thousandths, and for the sixty period, that is 36%!

Calculated according to the method of reducing the principal amount, the actual interest rate exceeds 100% after the conversion of these sixty periods!

Therefore, they naturally would not have any good attitudes towards Charlie.

At this time, all the Wade Family members regarded Charlie as a traitor to the Wade Family. In addition, they had been kneeling here since early in the morning, and Charlie, the grandson and grandson of the Wade Family, was swaying. He came over, and he blatantly wanted to cut meat from them, so they naturally didn't have any good attitudes.

Seeing that this group of people dared to scold Charlie, Abbas immediately became angry and called to the soldiers of Wanlong Palace.

Charlie shook his head at him at this time, and said lightly: " Master doesn't need to pay attention to the foul language of these villains, but first let them sign the sixty phase installment agreement."

Abbas knew that Charlie wanted to perform a paragraph, so he nodded in cooperation and said: "You are right, since this is the case, then I will order someone to prepare the contract!"

Charlie hurriedly said: "The master doesn't have to be so troublesome. Now that the electronic contract has the same legal effect as a paper contract as long as it is signed in compliance with the regulations. I happen to know a barrister who came back from the United States. When a contract template comes out, you only need to fill in the information

of Party A and Party B and perform an electronic signature to take effect. It saves time and effort, and it is also green!"

When the members of the Wade Family's collateral branch heard this, all of them were furious.

Tianxiao couldn't help cursing: "Charlie! You...you beast! Specializing in helping outsiders pit your own people, you are simply lost in conscience and inferior to animals!"

Charlie sneered: "Who is your own? Are you worthy?"

Tianxiao gritted his teeth and said: "We are all descendants of the Wade Family! Who are we not?"

The other members of the Wade Family's collateral family were also filled with righteous indignation. Some people scolded Charlie for being so shameless, and others scolded Charlie for recognizing the thief as his father.

Charlie didn't care about these insults at all, and asked indifferently: "You keep saying that I betrayed your own people. Since you are your own people, why did you run the night before?"

With a word, Charlie asked more than 700 people who were there to stand blankly, not knowing how to respond.

Charlie went on to ask, "Since you are your own, why is the Wade Family in trouble? You all ignore the ancestor worship ceremony, the Wade Family's sympathy, or even if someone wants to take wade's grave away. More than 700 people a night. I ran away clean? My f*cking just let out more than 700 pigs in Eastcliff City, and it's impossible for them all to run out of Eastcliff before one night!"

"On the other hand, you shameless people, one by one ran faster than dogs! All of them ran out of Eastcliff overnight. Among them, there were the fastest runners, and they even left China by plane overnight!"

"I ask you, when you ran away overnight, why didn't you think we were your own????"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3639

Charlie's rhetorical question made Tianxiao speechless.

The other people who were still filled with righteous indignation just now fainted in an instant.

In fact, they knew very well in their hearts that when they fled Eastcliff overnight, they did not care about their kinship and didn't want to be involved by the Wade Family at all.

So at this time Charlie pitted them in front of Abbas, and they could only smash their teeth and swallow in their stomachs.

However, at this time, they all hated Charlie mad in their hearts.

Seeing the expressions of this group of comrades, it seemed that they were about to eat themselves, Charlie didn't feel awkward at all.

Many people even secretly calculated from the bottom of their hearts that after this incident passed, they must find a way to teach Charlie a lesson!

Abbas said at this time: "I think the 60 installment installment is a very good choice. In this way, you people will not have too much financial pressure!"

As he said, he waved his hand without hesitation and blurted out: "If this is the case, then you will all sign the sixty installment contracts, and all the contracts will be signed electronically, which is convenient and fast! That's it, let's hurry up and land. !"

The Wade Family collateral members present suddenly wailed.

With sixty installments, the actual interest rate is close to 100%. As a result, what is actually handed over to Wanlongdian will not be 50% of the assets, but at least 70%!

The only advantage is that most of these are paid in installments. Although the interest is high, the time given is relatively generous, which is equivalent to making money while paying the bills.

In this way, in the next 5 years, they will basically be helping Wanlong Temple to make money, and there is absolutely no hope of turning over in a short period of time.

Tianxiao looked at Abbas and couldn't help but lamented: "Master, why bother let us sign another contract? Even if there is no contract, we dare not rely on Wanlongdian's account!"

Tianxiao's remarks were actually asking about Abbas's heart.

He was also puzzled. Since Charlie wanted Wanlongdian to do such an unobtrusive thing, he could just hand it all over to Wanlongdian. The Wanlongdian would ask for the account. This group of people absolutely Don't dare not give it.

But the strange thing is that Charlie asked Wanlongdian to do this kind of intimidation and temptation, but he still had to let them sign an agreement, which made Abbas somewhat puzzled.

Charlie also saw Abbas's puzzlement, so he opened his mouth and said: "Master , in the future, their debts will have to be repaid continuously for five years. During these five years, various changes are prone to occur."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "If there is no contract, all of this must be collected by Wanlongdian personally. With the contract, besides the personal collection by Wanlongdian, the collection can also be collected through legal means, so that you can use both hands. Caught together."

Afterwards, Charlie looked at the branch members of the Wade Family, and said, "I am worried that they will be unable to continue to pay the installment due to poor management in the next few years, and they will break the can. There is nothing to do in the Wanlong Palace."

"In addition, I am also worried that they will quietly transfer their assets and run away. If they really run away, the Wanlong Palace will be very difficult to solve them for a while."

"However, if there is a contract, as long as they have any trouble, I can protect the rights and interests of Wanlongdian through legal channels. Then I can directly submit the contract to the court to apply for freezing all their assets and let them lose money. I can't take the money!"

“Not only that, at that time, I can also apply to the court for enforcement. At that time, all their assets will be directly seized for auction, and then the money will be returned to the Wanlong Temple.”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3640

“As the saying goes, there is no danger. In this way, you can basically ensure that there is nothing wrong.”

The members of the Wade Family’s collateral family looked pale. They didn’t expect that Charlie would calculate them like this, and his requirements hardly gave the Wade Family’s collateral members any way to survive.

Once they sign this agreement, it is tantamount to signing a harsh contract of selling, and there is no hope of turning over in the future!

Only then did Abbas understand that Charlie thought about the problem more comprehensively than he did, so he didn’t hesitate to say: “No problem, just do what you said.”

Charlie said again: “Since it is to sign a contract, there must be a legal receiver. In this case, Wanlongdian is not suitable for getting ahead, so the best way is to use a domestic company as the receiver. , Let them directly transfer the money to the account of this domestic company.”

After speaking, Charlie seemed to think of something, and then said: “By the way, I just have an Emgrand Group in Aurous Hill. If the owner of Wanlongdian doesn’t dislike it, I can completely treat the Emgrand Group as the main body of the collection and let them pay all the money. To the Emgrand Group account.”

Abbas immediately understood what Charlie meant.

So, he nodded smoothly, and said: “If this is the case, use your Emgrand group as the payee. The money is first transferred to the Emgrand Group account and then paid to Wanlongdian through other methods.”

Charlie said immediately: “Of course!”

After speaking, Charlie said again: “Since the Emgrand Group is used as the payee, there must be a debt contract between the Emgrand Group and these Wade Family collateral

families. This is why I suggest you let them sign The reason for the electronic agreement is to ensure the legitimacy of all of this, so that in the future, when it comes to court, you can have enough confidence!"

These collateral members of the Wade Family wanted to strip Charlie alive, because this guy not only handed Abbas a knife to slaughter his relatives, but also told him where to get the knife the fastest, most accurate, and most ruthless.

For a while, everyone regarded Charlie as an incomprehensible enemy, and they kept wondering how to retaliate against Charlie in the future and make him pay a painful price.

At this time, Charlie called Matilda's son Paul directly.

On the phone, Charlie told Paul about the requirements of the contract in detail, but he did not mention more details, nor did he even mention the Wade Family and Wanlongdian. He just asked Paul to hurry up and produce a copy according to his own needs. Electronic contract.

Paul himself has worked as a lawyer for many years. He basically has a very rigorous template for any contract. After knowing all the needs of Charlie, he directly carried out a contract template of his own installment payment to a certain extent. Modified, and then sent the contract to Charlie.

After Charlie got the contract, he probably read it again and found that there were no problems or bugs in it, so he handed the contract to Abbas.

After Abbas got the contract, he immediately began to ask all the branches of the Wade Family to sign the agreement.

How dare these Wade Family collaterals refuse, so they completed the electronic signatures one after another, and the first party in the agreement was Charlie's Emgrand Group.

Charlie's Emgrand Group suddenly owned more than 300 billion yuan in debt, which exceeded the market value of the entire Emgrand Group.

According to the content of the contract, the 300 billion yuan is divided into five years and 60 instalments. Every month in the next five years, the Wade Family collateral members will pay Charlie a principal of 5 billion yuan, and ten An installment fee of RMB 800 million.

And this money, they will repay it for five years!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3641

Just when Charlie settled all the installment agreements for the Wade Family's collateral branches, the William Rothschild family also smashed the pot and paid the remaining funds in place.

In just a tribute to the ancestors, Charlie has increased 5 billion euros in cash, 200 billion yuan in cash, and debts with a principal of more than 300 billion yuan and five-year interest rates of more than 200 billion yuan.

Charlie finally understood why many emperors in history especially liked to exploit various vassal lords, and even often ransack the various vassal vassals, mainly because these vassal vassals were mobile treasuries, which were so fat.

If they are loyal to the monarch, then everything is easy to say, but if they don't even have the basic idea of loyalty to the monarch, what are they waiting for if they don't copy their home?

If they don't copy their homes and reduce their strength now, they might have the idea of playing the throne when they do.

Abbas accompanied Charlie for a long time. Seeing that the dust had settled, he came to Charlie and asked in a low voice in his ear: "Mr. charlie, when are you going to tell them the truth?"

Charlie casually said: "No hurry, things are not over yet, you will ask them all to start at the foot of Yeling Mountain, three steps and one bow to climb Yeling Mountain for me, I am waiting for them on Yeling Mountain. "

Abbas hurriedly said: "Mr. charlie, climb up from here in three steps with one bow. It is estimated that it will take at least half a day. I'm afraid it will be dark when they climb up. Or you should go back and rest first. I will wait for them to finish. I'll pick you up again."

Charlie shook his head and said indifferently: "No, I'm waiting for them on the mountain. During the time they climbed up, I happened to accompany my parents. After they climbed up, I will reveal the mystery. "

After speaking, Charlie said again: “Baojun, don’t stay in Yeling Mountain, first go find a good cemetery for your parents, let the two enter the soil as soon as possible, and leave some people here.”

Abbas bowed down in Yeling Mountain all night last night. Although he was convinced and willing, because his parents’ coffin was also on Yeling Mountain, he still felt very guilty for his parents.

Originally thinking about getting his parents into the soil as soon as possible, but Charlie did not speak, he did not dare to speak.

Now that Charlie took the initiative to say it, he was naturally extremely grateful.

So he was moved and said: “Thank you, Mr. charlie, then I will go down the mountain to take care of my parents’ funeral. If you have any needs, please tell the soldiers of the Wanlong Temple at any time or call me directly. I will do my best. Come here quickly!”

Charlie smiled slightly and said: “No, you can go and work on you. This time you took your parents’ coffin out and disturbed the peace of the two elders. It was really too sloppy. You should go back to the soil for safety, so you should do it well. It’s also a make up.”

Abbas nodded in shame.

Why didn’t he know his sloppy and unfilial piety, he regretted it countless times in his heart, and now he just wanted to do his best to make up for it, so when he heard what Charlie said, he was even more ashamed, and said quickly: “Mr. charlie, you are right. Yes, the subordinates must take care of it.”

Charlie nodded slightly, and said: “You don’t need to worry about things here. Tell the Wade Family people later and talk about the things on Yeling Mountain. Everything is left to me, and then you You can go now.”

Abbas hurriedly said, “Subordinates do so!”

While Charlie was whispering with Abbas, the collateral members of the 700-odd number of the Wade Family had been quietly looking at the two with anxiety.

What they were thinking at this time was that Charlie must be breaking the army to slander, and they didn’t know what evil he was holding back.

In their eyes, Charlie was already as abominable as the traitor back then.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3642

At this time, Abbas came in front of everyone and said loudly: “You will listen to me. Charlie will have the full power to decide everything here. You must listen to his instructions, and you must not be disobedient! Otherwise, I will never spare him!”

As soon as Abbas said this, the Wade Family group almost collapsed on the spot.

Originally, they thought that Charlie was just surrendering to Wanlong Palace and becoming a running dog of Wanlong Palace, but they didn’t expect that Abbas would take him so much.

Just when they were dumbfounded, Charlie walked to Abbas and said, “You sons of the Wade Family, at the critical moment, you will ignore the safety of your family and the ancestors buried in the ancestral grave. If you don’t let you pay enough. I am afraid that the ancestors and ancestors in the spirit of heaven would not agree, so from now on, I want each of you to bow your head in three steps and kneel and climb Yeling Mountain! Personally go to the ancestors buried on the mountain. repent!”

As soon as Charlie’s words were spoken, more than seven hundred members of the Wade Family clan wailed!

They have already taken out almost all of the cash and signed an installment agreement called a deed of sale. It can be said that they have lost most of their net worth.

But even so, they haven’t been able to pass this hurdle, and now Charlie even asked them to worship Yeling Mountain in three steps, isn’t he trying to torture them to death?

Although Yeling Mountain has been thoroughly developed by the Wade Family, there are flat concrete roads from the foot of the mountain to the mausoleum on the mountain, but it is three to five kilometers away from the mountain all the way up.

If you pray for three steps and one prayer, it means you have to knock one head at least two meters or less than three meters, so you will have to knock at least a thousand heads before you can go up.

The three-step-one worship process is inherently cumbersome, and the movements are a bit quicker, and it can be completed two or three times in one minute. If you count it this way, you don't want to go up in less than five or six hours.

If Abbas made this request, they would not dare to let go of a fart.

But these words came out of Charlie's mouth, and all the members of the Wade Family's collateral line were suddenly furious.

Someone yelled directly: "Charlie! You f*cking don't deceive people too much! You don't pee to see what you are! In front of the Master, what is the difference between you and a traitor!"

There are also people who have a lot of bad thoughts, deliberately wanting to cause a conflict between Charlie and Abbas, so they accused: "Charlie! Your father, Bruce, was the chief culprit who killed the parents of Master! Even if Master raised one hundred thousand. Dogs, it's not your turn to bark here!"

Some people even blurt out brazenly: "Yes! Master ! You can't listen to the slander of this scumbag! Wade Family is your murderer's enemy! He actually let us kneel and worship in front of you. The ancestors of the Wade Family, his heart is shameful!"

Listening to the words of the group of people in front of him, Abbas was shocked in his heart, and at the same time he could not help but secretly thought: "I used to vaguely feel that Mr. charlie seemed to be a bit too cruel to these people, but now I understand that this group of people It is totally worthy of the sin! If I were to be replaced by me, seeing their face, I really have the heart to kill them!"

Thinking of this, Abbas was extremely angry, and immediately shouted coldly: "Laughter! As I said just now, Mr. charlie decides everything here! You dare to rebel openly, what is it?"

Everyone in the Wade Family shuddered in shock.

Abbas instructed several soldiers around him: "Take out all those who insulted Mr. charlie just now, and one person slapped a hundred! No! Five hundred!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3643

Abbas is the most important person for affection, which is also the key to the fact that Wanlong Palace has been able to operate so far and has achieved a lot of success.

He was originally grateful to Charlie for Charlie to be able to sympathize with his parents' need to go to the soil for safety, but then, seeing the shameless face of Wade Family side members, his heart was already extremely angry.

It was also because of his anger that made him inadvertently blurt out the three words "Mr. charlie", and even said it twice.

At this moment, these members of the Wade Family's collateral line, smacked out an extraordinary taste.

If it is said that the Wade Family completely gave up resistance and surrendered to Wanlong Temple, Abbas harvested Charlie as a running dog, then there is nothing hard to understand.

However, Abbas suddenly referred to Charlie as Mr. charlie, which seemed to be wrong.

However, before they were too surprised, many soldiers from the Wanlong Palace rushed into the crowd, dragging out the few brazen guys just now.

Immediately afterwards, the sound of slapped firecrackers resounded throughout the valley one after another.

All the soldiers in the Wanlongdian are martial arts masters, and their arm strength is almost as good as or even higher than that of an adult tiger.

If a slap is not held, I am afraid that the opponent may die.

Although Charlie was very dissatisfied with this group of collateral members of the Wade Family, he had not thought about taking their lives.

So he stopped and said: "Okay, there is no need to fight."

Charlie just faintly said these six words, and the soldiers of the Wanlong Palace immediately stopped their movements.

This scene made this group of Wade Family collateral members extremely surprised.

If it was said that Abbas respectfully called out the three words "Mr. charlie" to Charlie just now, which made them a little confused, then the performance of these soldiers in the Wanlong Palace actually obedient to Charlie's words is enough to make them big. Stumbled.

Almost every member of the Wade Family's collateral family asked himself a question that hits the soul deeply: Abbas and the Wanlong Palace soldiers, why do they respect Charlie so much?

Was it because the Wade Family gave up half of their assets to Wanlong Palace?

This seems unrealistic.

I have never heard of an aggressor who, after a successful aggression, shows respect to the victim.

Generally speaking, any aggressor has no bottom line or credibility.

They will first ask the victim for the first step. If the victim does what they are doing, they can't give up. They can only make the second and third requirements even worse, until all the value of the victim is drained. .

Even if he had a high reputation in the Wanlong Palace, he would do what he said after the Wade Family had given out half of his assets, and he would no longer embarrass the Wade Family, but he would definitely not rise to the point where he respected the Wade Family so much.

Therefore, they all want to know what hidden secrets are hidden behind this?

At this time, Charlie looked at these dumbfounded Wade Family members, cleared his throat, and said, "I originally wanted to let you know the truth after you kneel all the way to the top of the mountain. When I became suspicious, I didn't pretend it at all, and it was a showdown."

More than 700 members of the Wade Family's collateral line, one by one, stared at Charlie intently, waiting for his next words.

However, before Charlie could speak, the Abbas on the side knelt on one knee with a look of shame, and said incomparably: "The subordinate was impulsive and didn't manage his own mouth. Please Mr. charlie to punish him! "

"F*ck!"

"what's the situation?!"

"Abbas actually kneeled for Charlie?!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3644

“Did he claim to be a subordinate just now?! What do you mean?! Has the Wanlong Palace returned to Charlie?!”

The Wade Family below exploded the pot at once.

No one of them thought that things would develop in this direction.

This is simply the most unexpected development direction for them.

It feels like you drop a slab from a 100-meter-high building. You thought it might hit people, cars, small animals, or flowers, but you dare to think about it. Not only did the slab brick fail to fall, but instead it directly subverted gravity and flew upwards, flying all the way out of the atmosphere?

This group of side members of the Wade Family feels like this at this time.

Shocked is not enough to describe their mentality. They have begun to feel that this world is extremely absurd, so absurd that it is full of magical colors.

Everyone was afraid that Abbas would flee in a hurry. Who the hell would have thought that Abbas would become Charlie’s subordinate?

At this time, Charlie waved his hand to Abbas indifferently, and said indifferently: “It’s okay, there is always a showdown, it’s nothing more than a little later.”

After speaking, Charlie looked at these more than 700 side members of the Wade Family and asked coldly: “Do you think that the Wade Family will inevitably fail in front of the Wanlong Palace?”

There are more than 700 people below, no one dares to respond.

Charlie asked again: “Do you think that the Wade Family is in danger this time, so you can’t wait to get rid of the Wade Family?”

More than 700 people looked flustered, and still no one dared to speak.

Charlie asked again: “Do you think that your own wings have long been hardened? Even if the Wade Family is completely finished this time, it will not affect your future?”

Among the more than 700 people, many have already started to wipe the cold sweat from their foreheads in a hurry.

Charlie sneered at this moment, his expression was full of contempt, and he sternly said: “You guys with short-sighted and short-sighted people, have you ever thought that I, Charlie, can not only save the Wade Family from distress, but can even save the Wanlong Palace. Income subordinate?!”

Everyone was stunned by Charlie’s noise.

Only then did they realize what they had missed.

If you don’t run and stick to Yeling Mountain with the Wade Family, then each of them will be a hero.

But none of them favored the Wade Family, and none of them cared about the family relationship and the kindness of the Wade Family, one by one.

Now, it’s time for Charlieqiu to settle the accounts!

When Charlie saw this group of people showing horror, but he didn’t dared to speak half a word, and said with contempt: “Now, I am the head of the Wade Family, and your fellow clan also made me realize what is the difference between people’s hearts. Belly! When the Wade Family helped you and supported you, it was all about raising tigers!”

Everyone heard that Charlie was already the Patriarch of the Wade Family, and everyone was shocked to speak.

Many people have already begun to scold themselves for being a complete idiot in their hearts.

I thought I had avoided a terrible catastrophe, but I didn’t expect that the one who avoided it was a splendid wealth!

Charlie continued to say at this time: "As the saying goes, there is not enough and conspiracy! I should use the hands of others to kill you all with a sharp knife to cut the messy rubbish like you at a critical moment! And I was naive! It's a woman's benevolence to take care of her family's affection and want to keep you alive, and to keep your family a ray of life!"

Abbas immediately clasped his fists and said: "Mr. charlie! As long as you say a word, Abbas guarantees that none of these more than 700 people will ever get out of Yeling Mountain alive! And for this charge, Wanlong Palace also I wish to do everything for you!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3645

When Charlie talked about his wife's benevolence, the members of the Wade Family collateral group felt that Charlie was so shameless to the extreme.

However, when Abbas cooperated with Charlie to sing and reconcile in this way, they were all frightened and almost collapsed to the ground.

The words of Abbas made them understand a basic truth, that is: If Charlie is cruel to kill them, Abbas will definitely do it.

Moreover, for a mercenary organization rooted overseas, such as Wanlongdian, they have no legal concept at all. If they go to war-torn areas, no one can do anything to them.

As a result, the group of people didn't know who started their heads first, and they knelt on the ground one after another, begging.

"Charlie…we are inferior to pigs and dogs. Please give us another chance. From now on, we will be loyal to the Wade Family. Even if the sky falls, we will not run away…"

"Charlie…how do you set off with us, we are all willing to confess our sins and punished, just ask you to see that everyone is the same clan after all, leave us a dog, and in the future we can also make atonement for the Wade Family!"

"Yeah, Charlie… After all, everyone is of the same race. They were born from the same root. Why are we too anxious! Even if we make a lot of mistakes, we are just timid, greedy and fearful of death, and never hurt Wade Family's heart. I also beg you to spare us this time."

Seeing the tears of the crowd, Charlie said with a grim expression: "Since they are all of the same race, it is not impossible to spare your lives, but you must first go from here three steps and one bow to climb Yeling Mountain to me. After the ancestors of the Wade Family have repented, I will consider whether to open up to you!"

After speaking, Charlie said again: "Listen to me. The first 50% will not be punished for the time being, but the second 50% will be on my knees for 24 hours after going up!"

As soon as these words came out, a member of the Wade Family collateral group blurted out excitedly: “I’m crawling! I’ll be crawling!”

After finishing speaking, he immediately smashed his head in the direction of Yeling Mountain, then stood up, took three strides, thumped and knelt on the ground, and smashed another one.

Seeing this, others rushed to say:

“I’m knocking too!”

“I’m coming too!”

For a while, everyone went crazy, bowing all the way towards Yeling Mountain with three steps and one bow.

Charlie asked the soldiers of the Wanlong Palace to stare at these people to prevent them from sneaking and r*ping, so he ignored these people and stepped on Yeling Mountain alone.

On Yeling Mountain at this time, the Wade Family gang were still kneeling honestly.

Seeing Charlie come back, all eyes were filled with fear and awe.

Mr. wade is asleep again. Where have you been? At this time, I was also on the mountain, seeing Charlie coming, hurriedly greeted him, and asked him: “charlie, things are going well in Northern Europe? I have seen the news that the Queen of Northern Europe has officially announced the abolition of that Orly. Via’s succession to the throne, he also announced that he would pass the throne to Helena in three days.”

Charlie nodded and said faintly: “The Nordic side has been settled. After Helena takes the throne, the Wade Family will formally develop business cooperation with the Nordic royal family. At that time, I will send a business team to talk to Helena.”

Elder wade said with admiration: “charlie, in such a short period of time, you can change the throne of Northern Europe and change the structure of the entire Northern European royal family. I am afraid that only you in the world can do it!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3646

Charlie didn't take the old man's flattery seriously, but said indifferently: "The Nordic royal family will be the bridgehead for the Wade Family to enter Europe in the future. Therefore, relevant cooperation must be promoted quickly and implemented quickly. There must be no difference, and For this trip to Northern Europe, we can't all be teamed up by professional managers. We still have to have our Wade Family's direct line members to show their attention, so we have to choose a suitable person in the past."

Elder wade nodded again and again: "That's natural! charlie, do you think you will go there in person or I will go there for you?"

Charlie thought for a while, and said, "Helena is a young girl after all. I'm afraid there will be a generation gap when communicating with you."

Cynthia Wade, who was kneeling in the crowd, hurriedly volunteered and said: "charlie! Or let me go! Helena and I are also familiar, besides, didn't you let me kneel here for three days? I'll be done in two days. It's a child!"

Charlie looked at Cynthia Wade with a flattering expression and frowned slightly.

He naturally knew Cynthia Wade's intentions. It was nothing more than to seize the time to please himself, and to seize the time to have a place in the Wade Family where he was the master.

However, he really couldn't have a good impression of Cynthia Wade.

Although she did pretty well this time, Charlie didn't plan to give her a chance so early.

At this moment, he saw the sister-in-law Aaliyah next to the old man wade, and he said, "Sister-in-law, why don't you lead the team with your hard work? You and Helena should also know each other."

"Me?" Aaliyah said with no bottom: "Charlie, I have spent most of the years as a husband and a child, and rarely participate in commercial activities. For such a big thing, I am afraid I will be delayed..."

Charlie said seriously: "I let you go, just to show my sincerity on behalf of the Wade Family. The specific cooperation details will be completed by our professional manager team at that time, and there must be their professional manager team on the royal family's side. We are connecting here. Although Helena is the Queen of Northern Europe, the real business may only be a decision and the details are not involved. So when the time comes, you will be responsible for communicating with Helena, and the rest will be handed over to the professional managers of both parties. It's enough to be done in a team."

When Aaliyah heard this, she finally relaxed, nodded and said, "Okay! Then I will take the manager team to visit."

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "Then I will work hard."

Cynthia Wade looked lost at this time. He originally thought that he was the most suitable person. After all, even if he was married for many years, he had not been idle for many years. He had been participating in various business activities almost all the time. It was experienced, but Charlie didn't expect that Charlie would give this opportunity to his younger sister, who has little business experience.

Jon Wade, who was kneeling beside Cynthia Wade, had an even more ugly expression.

In his heart at the moment, he was so depressed to die: "Damn! Helena was originally my fiancee! Now she is going to be the Queen of the Nordic countries soon! If my marriage contract with her is still there, wouldn't it be a Nordic kingdom now? Duke? Damn…I knew Charlie had such a great ability, so I had to kneel and lick him when I snatched his head. How could I sneer at him as soon as I got up… Damn blind my dog's eyes!"

Jon Wade's father, Corran wade, was even more depressed, and he thought to himself: "I almost married the Nordic Queen as a daughter-in-law, but now my daughter-in-law ran away, I have to stay here for three years. Isn't it?"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3647

The regretful Wade Family are far more than Corran and Jon Wade.

Every member of the Wade Family kneeling here already regretted it in his heart at this time.

If they had known that Charlie had such a great ability, they would not offend him when they died, let alone buy jon quietly and plot to surrender to Abbas.

They are like those traitors after the victory of the War of Resistance against Japan. In addition to regret, one by one is more self-contained and incomprehensible.

At this moment, behind the Wade Family, two people were still kneeling.

These two people are Lord Banks from the Banks Family and Zayne and his son.

Originally, when the Wanlong Temple was kneeling for a whole day and night, they had already arrived at the time, but Lord Banks had to hold Zayne to continue kneeling, and had to kneel until Charlie came.

At this time, when the two heard that Charlie had actually sent Helena to the throne of the Empress of Northern Europe, they were shocked in their hearts.

Charlie glanced at the two of them, and asked, “Lord Banks, Zayne, why are you two still here?”

Lord Banks hurriedly said: “Back to Master Wade…You haven’t come, how dare we leave casually…”

Charlie smiled and said casually: “Okay, you two don’t need to perform here anymore. Go back and prepare quickly, and go on your own.”

With that said, Charlie thought of Olivia, and said: “By the way, Lord Banks, I will find a batch of long-term workers for your manor in Madagascar in the future. Among them, there is a family of three of Princess Olivia from the Nordic royal family. At that time, they were

regarded as black slaves in the past, and things like planting cotton and cutting sugar cane were left to them to do."

Lord Banks couldn't help shivering, and he thought to himself: "This Olivia is not only the princess of the Nordic royal family, but also the heir to the previous throne. Her father is also the prince of the Nordic royal family. He will take all of them to my manor in the future. To be a long-term worker? Charlie is a bit too disregarded of the dignity of the Nordic royal family..."

Although he thought so in his heart, Lord Banks still promised it again and again, and said gratefully: "Thanks to your hard work, Master Wade, I have to think about everything..."

Charlie said indifferently: "You go to Madagascar, you must manage it well for me. In the future, I may still have someone to send to you."

Lord Banks panicked and couldn't help but ask himself: "My f*cking trip to Madagascar this time, did I go to the local lord or to be the warden for Charlie..."

In a panic, he still said without hesitation: "Master Wade can rest assured that I will manage the Madagascar industry well. Before I leave, I will communicate with Zara banks again and make sure the details."

Charlie casually said: "Hurry up, I still have a lot of people waiting for arrangements in Northern Europe."

Lord Banks said quickly and respectfully: "Okay Master Wade! I must hurry up!"

Charlie nodded slightly, and said: "Okay, from now on, the rest of Yeling Mountain is the Wade Family's business, you can go."

Having said that, he greeted several Wanlongdian soldiers and said: "You guys escorted them to find Zara banks at Shangri-La, and let them do all the things they promised to do."

Several members of the Wanlong Temple immediately handed over and said, "Okay, Mr. wade, the subordinates must follow suit!"

Seeing that Lord Banks and Zayne were taken away, Charlie looked at the Wade Family who was kneeling in front of him, and then turned around and said to Lord Wade: "I will stay in

front of my parents' spirits for a while, and wait for the group of people down the mountain to kowtow all the way up. , Let them kneel here first."

Lord Wade said without hesitation: "No problem, Charlie, go, teach me here."

Charlie nodded, and walked through several rows of tombstones, walked to the tomb of his parents, and knelt down slowly.

Staring at the photos of his parents, Charlie was filled with emotion. He couldn't help but whispered: "Dad, my son is now the Patriarch of the Wade Family. If Grandpa passed you the position of Patriarch to you earlier, I would like to come to you and mom. Nor will he leave his hometown to go to Aurous Hill, let alone cause a murderous calamity..."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3648

“Parents, please rest assured that your son will find the murderer who killed you two back then and avenge you two!”

Speaking of this, Charlie looked at the portrait of his father’s handsome face, and choked up: “Dad…I know that you always wanted to carry the Wade Family forward and let the Wade Family stand on top of the world. Now, your son has decided to carry you. The banner of that year will one day make the Wade Family the top family in the world!”

After speaking, Charlie looked at the portrait of his mother again, and said with shame: “Mom… they all persuaded me to see my grandpa and grandma. I believe you definitely want me to see them too, but my grandpa and grandma are really strange. There is an intersection, and now you are no longer there. I really don’t know how to face their elders, so this matter may not be realized for the time being. Please forgive me…”

Afterwards, Charlie leaned down and knocked three heads in front of his parents’ tombstone.

Immediately afterwards, he said: “Dad and mom, my son will accompany you today. I may return to Aurous Hill tomorrow. At the moment, my son is not ready to open his identity and shouldn’t stay in Eastcliff for a long time. I will often take time to visit you…”

Having said that, Charlie said again: “When the son officially discloses his identity to the world in the future, the son will bring your two daughter-in-laws with him, and let you two see the other half of your son, and let you two. More at ease.”

At this point, Charlie felt melancholy, and tears slipped silently.

For the next few hours, Charlie didn’t speak any more, but silently knelt in front of his parents’ spirits without saying a word.

The Wade Family can only see his back from below. No one knows that this man who has just taken the Wanlong Palace and completely changed the pattern of the Nordic royal family has already burst into tears in front of his parents’ grave.

A few hours later, most of the Wade Family's collateral members knelt down all the way to the archway on the mountain.

Seeing a group of Wade Family prostitutes also kneeling here, all of them were a little dumbfounded.

Before they could figure out why the Wade Family's direct line members also knelt down, they were scolded by the soldiers of the Wanlong Temple and knelt down one after another.

As more and more people came up, the Yelingshan archway was almost full of people kneeling down.

At this time, the sky is getting late, and the golden sunset spreads over the entire Yeling Mountain, making these white marble tombstones on Yeling Mountain look particularly eye-catching.

The setting sun on the horizon reflected Charlie's back, and everyone watched intently, waiting for his next instructions.

However, this figure knelt there, motionless for several hours, like a sculpture.

When the fiery cloud was shining in the sky, Charlie slowly got up, turned around, and saw that the Wade Family knelt down and slowly walked down from the mausoleum.

The core members of the Wade Family and the collateral members all looked at him, and most of them were very nervous, except for Lord Wade and Aaliyah's expressions with full expectation.

Charlie stood in front of everyone, looked around for a week, and said in a cold voice: "From today onwards, the Wade Family's ancestor worship ceremony will be changed from once every twelve years to once a year! The form can be simplified, but everyone must be clear again. Come to Yeling Mountain to worship the ancestors personally on the day of the festival, and no one can be absent!"

"In addition, all members of the Wade Family's collateral family will come to Eastcliff every three months to hold a debriefing meeting to report in detail to the main family on the business situation in the past three months, and no one is allowed to be absent! Listen! do you understand?!"

In Charlie's view, these collateral feudal kings of the Wade Family only come to worship once every twelve years. This frequency is really too low. It is precisely because of this that they can't talk about loyalty to the Wade Family at all. The family has no actual control over them.

However, from now on, all of this must be completely changed.

Asking them to worship their ancestors every year and report their duties every three months is to strengthen the master's control of the Wade Family.

If you compare the Wade Family to a feudal dynasty, what Charlie has to do now is to strengthen the centralization of power, weaken the decentralization, and hold this group of vassals scattered all over the place firmly in his hands!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3649

No one thought that Charlie would change the ancestor worship ceremony once every 12 years to once a year.

You know, although the ancestor worship ceremony is of extraordinary significance, it is also a matter of labor and wealth.

Therefore, an older member of the collateral branch in the crowd said, “Charlie…The ancestor worship ceremony is once every twelve years. It is a rule set by the ancestors. You have to change it to once a year. Is it frequent? I personally think that it may not be a good thing for us to disturb the peace of our ancestors so frequently! If our ancestors are unhappy, then this is a great disrespect for our ancestors!”

Charlie looked at him and said in a cold voice, “Because it used to be once every twelve years, you guys with the surname wade have long forgotten your ancestors out of the clouds! Others said they would come to dig your ancestor’s grave. All of you escaped from Eastcliff overnight! Do you respect your ancestors so much?!”

The old man suddenly turned red and closed his mouth quickly.

Seeing that he was not speaking, Charlie questioned: “Why are you not speaking anymore? Wasn’t he quite capable of speaking just now?”

After all, Charlie pointed to bruce’s grave behind him and asked him coldly: “Come, in front of the old ancestor, you explain to the old ancestor, how on earth do you respect the old ancestor?”

The old man said in shame: “I…I was wrong…”

Charlie said coldly: “Don’t tell me! Come out and tell your ancestors personally!”

The old man could only walk out of the crowd, facing the graves of more than one hundred wade family ancestors, and said with shame: “The wade family ancestors are here, and the descendant is wrong! Hope the ancestors forgive me!”

Charlie snorted coldly, ignored the old man, and continued to face the more than seven hundred Wade Family branches in front of him, and sternly said: “Don’t think you are Wade Family side branches, my master family’s Patriarch makes demands of you. , Is bullying you!”

Having said that, he pointed to Corran wade, Myles, Jon, Brenden and others who were kneeling on one side, and said coldly: “Open your eyes to me and take a good look at the kneelings beside you! They are all one by one. Members of the Wade Family! Here are my uncle, my uncle, my aunt, and my cousins. They made mistakes and they still have to kneel here for three days and three nights!”

As soon as these words came out, Corran wade and the other members of the Wade Family’s family bowed their heads in shame, and the more than 700 collateral branch members were all dumbfounded!

They realized that Charlie’s iron and blood was not only aimed at outsiders like them.

He is more cruel to his family than to them!

Charlie continued to say something amazing at this time: “And I might as well tell you that most of them, from now on, will stay in Yeling Mountain for the next three years to honor their ancestors!”

“In the next three years, even if there is a knife in the sky, they will not be allowed to leave half a step!”

“Even if someone is seriously ill and wants to live in the ICU, I will build the ICU for him to Yeling Mountain!”

When these members of the Wade Family collateral family heard this, the whole person had begun to feel a little panic. Just now, I thought Charlie would be cruel to let his family kneel here for three days and three nights.

At this time, Charlie looked at them coldly, and continued: “So you will listen to me one by one. From now on, if any of you dare to betray the Wade Family or cause the Wade Family to suffer losses, then you have one Counting one, the end must be worse than them!”

Seeing this, no one dared to raise any objections to the ancestor worship ceremony.

The reason why Charlie wants the ancestor worship ceremony once a year is to continuously strengthen their loyalty to the Wade Family through a faster frequency, and at the same time let them understand the master-slave relationship between the Wade Family and them, so that they will have the idea of loyalty to the emperor. , And then strengthened the Wade Family's control over them.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3650

At this time, a young man said: “I understand that the ancestor worship ceremony takes place once a year, but why do we have to come to Eastcliff to report on our duties every three months?”

Charlie asked him back: “You take the resources of the Wade Family and earn the money of the Wade Family. I ask you to report on your work every three months. Do you have any comments?”

The young man hurriedly said, “Our family has moved overseas a long time ago. Over the years, we have gradually shifted the focus of business. At present, the business we operate overseas has nothing to do with the Wade Family.”

Charlie nodded and asked him: “What is your name?”

The young man replied: “My name is Patrick wade.”

Charlie nodded slightly and said, “Okay, let me ask you, what business is your family currently operating overseas?”

Patrick wade hurriedly said: “We produce and sell Chinese-style furniture throughout Europe, mainly for Chinese customers, and our production place is Romania.”

Charlie frowned and asked, “Why do you want to produce Chinese-style furniture in Romania?”

Patrick wade replied: “The main reason is that Romania’s timber production is very high, and their labor costs are relatively cheap.”

Charlie asked again: “Then how many workers do you have in Romania? What is the annual output value?”

Patrick wade thought for a while and said: “We have approximately 10,000 employees in Romania, with an annual output value of approximately 2 billion euros and a net profit of approximately 20%.”

Charlie nodded and said, “In this way, you have a net profit of 400 million euros a year for this business alone.”

“Yes.” Patrick wade said: “A few years ago our production base was still in China. I suggested that my family move the production base to Romania.”

Charlie asked him: “The production base is in chaina, why do you suggest moving to Romania?”

Patrick wade explained with some pride: “Originally, we produced in China and sold in Europe. Although the logistics cost was much higher, because the domestic labor was relatively cheap, the overall profit rate was even higher than it is now. I have a hunch that the EU will continue to increase tariffs and other taxes on foreign products in the future. In that case, our products will lose all advantages in the European market, and profit margins will also fall sharply. And I really did not guess wrong. From three years Since the beginning of the past, the EU has been increasing tariffs on imported furniture, and so far it has increased by at least 40%!”

Charlie nodded and said, “After you move your company to Romania, you can avoid this European tariff policy?”

“Yes!” Patrick wade explained: “While we moved our production base to Romania, we also re-registered a company in Romania, which is equivalent to turning our products into Romanian products, and because Romania also joined Because of the European Union, the entire European market has given great preferential policies to Romanian products. As a result, we have actually enjoyed this preferential treatment.”

“Tax costs are lower, our prices can be lowered, so that we have more sales, so the overall profit margin is also very impressive, in contrast, other people who have been producing Chinese-style furniture, Every company that sells to Europe has suffered heavy losses.”

Charlie smiled and said, “It seems that you are quite good at business.”

Patrick wade said confidently: “Of course, I completed my bachelor’s degree at Yale University when I was 20, and I completed my MBA in two years. I have been involved in the management of a family business since I was 18. A genius in business, but definitely better than most entrepreneurs on paper.”

Charlie nodded slightly and smiled, and said: “In this case, you don’t have to go back this time. Stay in China and help me out. By the way, I will also check if you really have two brushes!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3651

As soon as Charlie said these words, Patrick Wade trembled in shock.

The reason why he said this to Charlie was originally to let Charlie understand that his family's current business does not depend on the Wade Family, nor does it need any resources and assistance from the Wade Family. In three months, I came to China to make a report to him.

But Patrick Wade never expected that after saying so much, Charlie would directly let himself stay in China to help him.

He suddenly regretted that he couldn't wait to pump dozens of his big mouths!

Immediately, he hurriedly said with a mournful face: "Mr. wade...Don't take what I just said seriously, because they are all my blows..."

Charlie asked indifferently, "Oh? Really?"

Patrick Wade quickly nodded his head like mashed garlic.

At this time, a middle-aged man next to Patrick Wade said with a nervous expression: "Charlie...I am Patrick Wade's father, Will Wade, and your father is a cousin. My son is born to brag. It's just a idiot who says "one bottle doesn't sound, half bottle slams." I don't know how many times I have scolded him so that he should not brag outside, but this kid just doesn't listen..."

As he said, he quickly said with a smile: "You are now the Patriarch of the Wade Family, so don't be familiar with such bragging little brats..."

Charlie nodded lightly, muttering to himself: "Oh... after talking for a long time, it turned out to be blowing..."

Will Wade slapped Patrick Wade's head and shouted angrily: "You bastard, don't hurry up and apologize to the owner of the house!"

Patrick Wade was slapped and couldn't see the slightest grievance. On the contrary, he said with an uneasy expression: "Mr. wade…I was wrong. I shouldn't brag in front of you… and please… don't tell me. General knowledge……"

Charlie waved his hand, and said casually: "Oh, people are not arrogant and vain, who doesn't like to brag when they are young? I will definitely not take this trivial matter to my heart."

Patrick Wade breathed a sigh of relief and quickly said with thanks to Dade: "Thank you, Mr. Ye for magnanimity! Thank you, Mr. wade for magnanimity!!!"

Charlie nodded, then looked at Will Wade and asked: "I have a question I want to ask."

Will Wade hurriedly said humbly: "Patriarch, if you have any questions, don't hesitate to ask. We can't talk about asking for advice. We are just a little trouble, how can you be worthy of saying that…"

Charlie smiled and said, "That's right, I want to know whether the things Patrick Wade said just now are true or false? Did he completely make up a series of things for me that never happened before? , Or impose on himself something that has really happened but has nothing to do with him?"

Will Wade squatted a little, and said falteringly: "This…this…it can't be said that it never happened…"

Seeing his inexplicable expression, Charlie asked straight to the point: "I just want to know, did the unexplored prophet move the company from China to Romania 5 years ago, did it really happen?"

"Yes, yes!" Will Wade hurriedly nodded and admitted.

He knew very well that things could not be concealed at all. Charlie could know the development path of all his family's industries as long as he did a little investigation. There was no way to hide it at all.

Charlie asked again at this time: "Then I want to know, if it wasn't Patrick Wade who made the decision five years ago, who on earth was it?"

Will Wade suddenly became more nervous, squatting and saying: "Yes…yes…"

"What is it?" Charlie frowned, and asked coldly: "Is it so difficult to say a person's name?"

Seeing Charlie's dissatisfaction, Will Wade hurriedly bit the bullet and said: "It's me...it's me...it's the decision I made..."

Patrick Wade looked at his father at this time, with a look of worry and fear on his face, as well as full of guilt.

Charlie looked at Will Wade and asked seriously: "Is it really you?"

Will Wade nodded repeatedly, gritted his teeth and said: "Really...really it's me..."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3652

“That’s all right.” Charlie said: “Since it is you, then you can stay. The family is now a waste of time. It is the critical moment for the need to employ people, and the children of the family will basically be in the next three years. I’m keeping filial piety in Yeling Mountain, so it’s just when you need your collateral branches to contribute more to the family.”

When Patrick Wade heard this, he immediately protested: “Mr. wade! Although everyone has the surname wade, we have long been independent, and our family also has our own affairs. How can we treat our own affairs at this time? Throw it aside and come to serve the family? Besides, we are just a little trouble, unlike our own family, if we delay our own affairs, wouldn’t it be more difficult in the future?”

As he said, he hurriedly looked at everyone around him, and fanned the flames: “Do you guys tell me if there is any truth to what I just said? My family was originally a large family with assets of more than one trillion yuan. The Dragon Palace is under his command, and his strength is much stronger than the sum of our collaterals. How can we grab the manpower of our collaterals again?”

Other people are also somewhat dissatisfied.

Patrick Wade’s words really grasped the core point of inciting them.

The core point of this is that the Wade Family’s family is rich and wealthy. It extorted so much money from everyone and forced everyone to sign an installment agreement. Not to mention, now they want to directly grab people from other families. This is really unreasonable.

But although they were dissatisfied, Charlie did not force them to get out of their lives after all, so at this time, none of them dared to help, everyone bowed their heads and said nothing.

Patrick Wade was anxious, and blurted out: “Everyone is saying something! It’s okay to make some comments, right?”

No one responded.

Charlie looked at Patrick Wade at this time, and said with a smile: "You are young and you have a lot of thoughts, and you really have skills."

Speaking of this, Charlie turned around and said: "But you have overlooked a very important thing. Skills are not even a fart in the face of absolute power."

Patrick Wade was panicked when Charlie saw through his mind.

Charlie continued at this time: "I don't care if your family's current business is related to the Wade Family. I just want to know, where did your family's initial funds come from? Did the Wade Family give it?"

The father and son did not dare to answer for a time.

Lord Wade said at this time: "Charlie, the will family, they were in the furniture business when they were split out during the Republic of China. When they were split out, the Wade Family gave 200,000 Xian Dayang, which accounted for 30% of their business. Shares, and the Wade Family introduced a lot of business to them."

"Later after the establishment of New China, Hong Yang's father took the opportunity to play a trick. He took the initiative to donate the original private enterprise to the local commune on the grounds that he was not good enough and wanted to change the impression of the local people. Only one tenth was actually donated, but when he reported to the Wade Family, he only said that it was all donated."

"Later he was silent for two years and started anew and opened the factory again, but because of the change of name, the 30% of the shares in the family were naturally uncountable. These families all know it, but they didn't go into it."

Charlie sneered when he heard this, and said, "Have you heard? You collateral branch, the pit family has a long history. If I really turn over the old accounts, none of you can withstand verification. "

Will Wade, Patrick Wade, father and son, were extremely nervous, bowed their heads and dared not speak.

Charlie looked at Patrick Wade at this time, and said coldly: "Let you stay with your family to share your worries and contribute to your family. A good opportunity to fight for preferential treatment for yourself!"

“If you are honest and dedicated to your family for two years, your family’s monthly installment fee of six thousandths may be discounted in half;”

“If you perform very well, it is possible for me to give you a full wave of my hand!”

“But if you still dare to be cautious with your family up to now, you will be incorrigible and hopeless!”

“If this is the case, let your family also come to Yeling Mountain to keep their filial piety for three years!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3653

From the moment Charlie decided to carry his father's banner, he hadn't prepared to be polite to any surname wade.

Because he knew very well in his heart that although these people were all family members, they were even more enemies.

Being a prince is easy, but being an emperor is too difficult.

Once you become an emperor and want to be a successful emperor at the same time, you must abandon the fetters between family relationships.

From the moment of enthronment, there are no more fathers and sons, no mothers and sons, no grandchildren, no more brothers and sisters.

Yes, it's just the king and the minister!

One person is king!

Ten thousand people are ministers!

Therefore, Charlie would naturally not be polite to this group of side members of the Wade Family.

In the final analysis, just one sentence.

What is yours is mine, what is mine is still mine!

Seeing that Patrick Wade was a young man with a clear mind and unique vision, he moved his mind to leave him in the Wade Family.

In the future, if you want to cooperate with Helena and use the Nordic royal family to open the door of the European market, you will inevitably need a person who knows Europe well to be your own think tank.

It just so happens that Patrick Wade's family has developed in Europe for many years and even moved the company to Europe. He must have a good understanding of European policies.

That being the case, I'm sorry, this person, I want Charlie.

However, right now his father Will Wade came out and topped the bag. Although Charlie could see through it, it was not easy to pierce it directly. So he said to Will Wade: "You were separated from the Wade Family one by one. The resources of the Wade Family have only become today. As a result, not only are you not grateful, but you have left the master family and the ancestors of the Wade Family behind. Now letting you stay in the master family and work hard is also a good opportunity for you to redeem your sins. , You have to hold it well! Otherwise, I will not be polite. When the time comes, my wife and children, as well as your family's original property, will be implicated. Don't blame me for not reminding me in advance."

Will Wade knew that he was wrong, and quickly nodded and said: "What the Patriarch said...we must take good care of..."

After he finished speaking, he said with a little bottomlessness: "Patriarch, it's just that I have limited abilities. If something is not done in place in the future, or it doesn't suit your wishes, don't blame it..."

At this time, Will Wade had already thought very clearly. It would be a good thing if he could stay in wade's house, because his son Patrick Wade had inexperienced, but his business control and management capabilities were indeed far above him.

In the past few years, his own industry has been continuously reformed and upgraded. Whether it is moving positions, changing faces, or upgrading production technology, it is almost always Patrick Wade pushing behind him. Therefore, he stayed and replaced him to preside over the overall situation. There is no loss.

Patrick Wade also realized at this time that he was really talking too much just now.

It's okay to play with Charlie. In the end, his father will be left in the country by Charlie...

At this moment, he wanted to take the initiative to explain clearly, let his father go back and stay by himself, so as not to prevent his father from being punished for himself.

But when I think of it, my family's business is now at a critical stage of ascending, and although I have not formally taken over as chairman, he has actually fully assumed the responsibilities of chairman functionally. It can be said that the entire family business is fully Take control by yourself.

He resisted the frank thought again.

I could only look at my father with tears, and said seriously: "Dad, there is me at home, don't worry..."

Will Wade also nodded again and again, and exhorted: "I will stay at the master's house to serve the master's house, then you will take over the chairman's seat..."

Speaking of this, Will Wade sighed, and said with emotion: "It's just that you are so young and inexperienced, so rushing to catch the ducks on the shelves, I am really worried that you are not doing well..."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3654

Patrick Wade hurriedly followed his father's words and said, "Dad... don't worry, I will do my best. I dare not say that I will lead the group by leaps and bounds. At least I will try my best to protect the family business and wait for you to return to control the overall situation..."

Will Wade sighed, "Hey! It is my duty to serve the master, so there is no other way besides forcing you to grow quickly!"

Charlie couldn't help frowning, and thought to himself: "You two are still playing with me here? It's pretty good."

Thinking of this, he cleared his throat and said to Will Wade: "It is indeed too risky to hand over the huge family business to a little boy. Although the master needs your efforts, it must not be for you to give up your own family. The original property, in this way, seems to be too selfish as the owner of my family."

When Will Wade and Patrick Wade father and son heard this, they were overjoyed, thinking that Charlie was going to change his mind.

Will Wade didn't dare to show it, and planned to perform another wave of stability, so he hurriedly said: "Patriarch, at this time, even if we let us give up our family and protect everyone, we can understand..."

Charlie waved his hand and said: "This is still not suitable."

As he said, his eyes suddenly lit up and he blurted out: "I have a good way!"

Will Wade asked hurriedly, "Patriarch, what can you do?"

Charlie pointed to Corran, who was kneeling on the ground among the crowd, and said: "My uncle Corran is the son ofwadee's parents. He has outstanding ability. It is better to let him run your family business for you. You stay in the country with your son. Working for the master, with my uncle, maybe two or three years later, your family business will become a Fortune 500 in the world. Are you not in the furniture business? Give my uncle three years to definitely let your market value surpass Sweden IKEA."

Corran was a little embarrassed to hear it.

“Do I have such great ability? Damn, I almost believe it myself…”

However, when he thought of leaving Yeling Mountain or even leaving the country without having to stay under Yeling Mountain for three years, Corran was very excited and immediately said: “charlie, thank you for your trust in me! I will do my best!”

Charlie nodded in satisfaction, then looked at Patrick Wade, and said seriously: “Patrick Wade, your father is old and has not been in the country for many years. I am worried that he will not be able to adapt to the environment, so you simply leave to take care of his diet and daily life. “

In a word, Patrick Wade’s expression instantly solidified…

He didn’t expect that his father finally took him out of it, and Charlie went around and put him in again.

Just when he was extremely depressed and didn’t know how to answer, Charlie said again: “As for your family business, you can safely and boldly give it to my uncle. He will definitely help you run it well.”

“Think about it, as long as you have worked for the boss for a few years, you will be able to reap a Fortune 500 company after you return. Isn’t this the same as the one for nothing?”

Will Wade and Patrick Wade both had their hearts to die.

Will Wade cursed inwardly: “If Corran really has such great ability, why don’t you reuse him and assign him to us? This kind of scam should really be responsible for our family’s business, and it will take us less than three years. Bankruptcy…”

Patrick Wade was also extremely depressed, thinking: “Although Dad is not a top entrepreneur, at least he has done it for so many years. He is very experienced and very stable. Even if he doesn’t like reform and innovation, at least It can also maintain the current scale of the family business… But if Corran is replaced, he still has to completely ruin our family?”

Thinking of this, Patrick Wade said quickly: “Patriarch…our kind of small business, how can we bother the great god of uncle ! Let him take care of our small factory, it is simply anti-aircraft guns to fight mosquitoes, it is too wasteful…”

Charlie waved his hand indifferently, and said openly: “It’s okay, no waste at all, our family has this condition!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3655

Patrick Wade was about to collapse.

He finally understood that Charlie was the master of acting.

I'm not even a fart when I and my father are in front of him.

Originally, I and my dad wanted to play a role, so that they could switch themselves out and go back to continue running the family business.

Unexpectedly, Charlie's words in a few words not only put him back, but also gave their family a big Buddha that can't be offended.

Will Wade was also extremely depressed, he had no idea how to end it at the moment.

Even if he takes the initiative to let his son stay, the chances are very slim.

Because once that happened, it was tantamount to admitting that Charlie had been lied to just now.

In front of the Wade Family, they are the people who wear sin. As a result, they are still thinking carefully with Charlie at this time. If Charlie grabs the handle and blames it, then there is really no chance.

Corran was almost agitated at this time.

Seeing Patrick Wade still wanting to refuse, he hurriedly said: "charlie, you don't need to ask them for advice on this matter. I think they also owe us . I'm sorry to trouble me again. People are always easy to talk, and the trouble is a little trouble, but I work hard and have no complaints!"

Jon Wade went crazy with envy, and quickly pleaded: "Charlie, my father is not in good health, can I also take care of my father's diet and daily life?"

Charlie ignored him, turned to look at Will Wade and Patrick Wade, and asked with a smile: "How about it, my Patriarch does things better, right? My dear uncles will all send you to help. What is this going to be like? Selfless spirit?"

Lord Banks listened to the side, and couldn't help but stretch out his hand to wipe his face, saying that Charlie was really hurt, and he couldn't hold on to the face of his former Patriarch.

He knows what his eldest son is like, he knows better than anyone else.

As far as Corran's level was, it was a drag in wade's family.

If wade is a speeding train, then Corran is one of the carriages that can neither carry passengers nor pull goods.

This cargo followed the Wade Family train, except for increasing the fuel consumption of this train and reducing the speed of this train, there was no positive effect at all.

Normally in the Wade Family, professional managers and multiple think tanks around the world are responsible for the operation of serious matters. He only needs to sign a symbol in the decision letter, and then take the highest salary and dividends of the entire Wade Family.

The furniture company in Patrick Wade's family has a profit of only a few hundred million euros a year. Under normal circumstances, Corran would have to spend so much on dried flowers in a year.

Moreover, Corran spends money very cleverly to establish a name.

If he is going to study abroad, he must first buy the best villa in the local area as his residence. According to his words, he is not used to any hotel and prefers to live at home, so buying a house is the best choice.

Moreover, he will use the purchase of a house itself as an investment as an excuse.

What's more nonsense is that he would move out of McDonald's to open stores everywhere, buy houses and land everywhere, and finally make a lot of blood to endorse himself.

However, if a normal person buys a house, it is indeed an investment, but if he buys a house, Corran is completely paying IQ tax.

A villa of 50 million, with a decoration of 20 million, can be moved in with a bag and sold for 100 million. He also thinks it is very cost-effective.

Moreover, the purchased villas need to purchase various items, including all kinds of daily necessities, cars, yachts, and even helicopters.

In addition, it also requires a lot of manpower and material resources to maintain it to ensure that you can live at any time at any time, and there are servants to provide services at any time.

So this one billion yuan of villas, buying a car, buying a yacht, buying a helicopter, may cost tens of millions.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3656

Then the depreciation cost of these things is astonishingly high. Depreciation of 10 million a year is easy, and the maintenance cost of the entire villa and various equipment is also tens of millions, plus the salary of the personnel, which is absolutely astronomical.

In other words, if a villa is left there and left untouched, 20 million will be thrown in a year.

If he goes there twice a year, the expenses will have to increase a lot.

After five years of calculation, the original value of 70 million villas may indeed rise, to 100 million, or even a little over 100 million.

However, the maintenance costs and depreciation costs that have been invested in these five years are at least more than one billion yuan.

When I bought it for 100 million, it cost more than 100 million. In the end, it could only be sold for a little over 100 million. Can this be regarded as a fart investment?

Before, it was because the Wade Family had money, so he spent hundreds of millions or even more than a billion yuan a year through various means, which was nothing in the Wade Family, so the old man didn't bother to pursue it.

But now if he were to be in charge of the Patrick Wade family's business, it would be equivalent to arranging a pig to be the boss of a group of ants. Can the pig be the boss first? This group of ants is exhausted. A little grain, even if you don't eat a bite, you may not be able to feed him enough.

Will Wade had also heard about Corran's level for a long time. At this moment, he was afraid that Corran would really go to his home and exhaust all the fortunes he had accumulated for so many years, so he didn't care about Charlie's guilt, so he knelt on the ground and confessed repeatedly: " Patriarch, I was wrong... I confess to you... My son Patrick Wade has been making decisions in our family for several years! I lied to you just now because I still have selfish intentions and want my son to go back and preside over the overall situation. ...I now know that I was wrong...Please punish..."

Patrick Wade also paled with fright, and blurted out: "Patriarch... please let my father go back to run the family business. I will stay in the country and give my best to my master!"

Charlie's expression instantly became cold and cold, and he sternly reprimanded: "You are so bold! Fleeing overnight, and now instead of repenting, you are still lying here! It seems that you collateral branches are in your heart. I really don't take the master's house seriously!"

When Will Wade heard this, he shuddered in shock, and quickly pleaded: "Patriarch...I was just a momentary confusion, and didn't take the master's family seriously... After all, our collateral branches can have today. From the master's house..."

Charlie snorted coldly, looked at everyone, and said loudly: "The previous peaceful and prosperous age covered up too many problems in the Wade Family, and also covered too much dirt in the Wade Family! If it weren't for this catastrophe, I would have thought that the Wade Family was Really prosperous and prosperous! It seems that it is all just a hypocritical appearance!"

Having said that, Charlie cleared his throat and continued: "From now on, these problems must be completely resolved! No matter whether your business is still related to the Wade Family, everyone must put the interests of the master family first!"

"If you perform well, your original business with the Wade Family can continue, and the new industry of the Wade Family will give you some room to participate in the future. My purpose is nothing more than eight words. I will support you and support you. I!"

"But if you still go your own way, then I will not only cut off all business between the master and you, but also count all the assistance and support the master has given you over the years, and claim compensation based on interest calculated in a profitable way. , If I refuse to accept the account, I have a way to clean up you!"

"Which of you has objections, you can raise them now!"

When everyone heard this, their expressions suddenly stunned, and they hurriedly stated that they would behave well in the future.

Seeing that no one had any objections, Charlie continued: "Well, since you are all willing to choose to perform well, then there is a tricky thing right now that requires you to work together to share your worries for the master."

Everyone looked at Charlie intently, wondering what the tricky thing Charlie said was.

Charlie said indifferently at this time: “The subordinates of the Wade Family are the same as you. When they saw the Wanlong Palace killing the door, they ran away long ago. In the future, there will be no subordinates available in the main family. Therefore, before the end of this month, each of your family members must select two younger generations from the immediate family to work for the master’s house! First fill in the gaps in the subordinates!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3657

In Charlie's eyes, these collateral families are themselves second-class citizens relative to the main family.

Coupled with the black history of ungratefulness, it is even more impossible for me to treat them as adults in the future.

Letting them each have two younger generations to come to wade's family to serve as a servant is to let them know that their own mission is to serve the master.

More than 700 collateral members of the Wade Family heard this, although their hearts were full of complaints, but with the lessons learned from the wade family, no one dared to say a word at this time.

Seeing that everyone didn't dare to object, Charlie said, "Since you all have no objection, then this matter is settled."

After all, he took the roster of this ancestor worship ceremony and said: "There are information on each of the collateral branches of the Wade Family, as well as the list of representatives who came to Eastcliff to participate in the ancestor worship ceremony. Within a week, All families must submit the materials of selected young generations. As for the selection criteria, my requirements are very high. You will listen to me."

Everyone looked at Charlie with bated breath, wondering how harsh he would ask.

Charlie cleared his throat and said coldly: "First, it must be an immediate family member of the Wade Family. Don't even think about bringing an outsider or relative to me to fool me. Those who come must have the surname wade, and they must be Grandchildren and grandchildren of each of you!"

How dare everyone speak, they can only nod their heads in response.

Charlie said again: "Second, you must have a college degree or above;"

“Third, the age range is between 22 and 35 years old. Those over 35 years old are not allowed! And it is not allowed to send all female dependents. In each family, at least one male should be guaranteed.”

Some people’s expressions changed slightly.

At first they heard that they would send someone to the master’s house, and what they thought was that they would be able to take pictures of the two girls. Children and grandchildren are sent over to the present.

But as soon as Charlie said these words, all of them were very uncomfortable.

It’s okay to say that some families have many males, but those with few males are depressed.

There are only two or three young grandchildren who meet the qualifications and age requirements. They are either continuing to study for a master’s or doctoral degree, or have received experience in the post. At this time, they are transferred to the Wade Family as a subordinate, regardless of whether it is based on actual conditions. From the psychological point of view, it is difficult for them to accept.

At this time, Charlie continued: “Fourth, all those who come to serve at the host’s house will take turns every two years. After the two-year period expires, you can leave the host’s house and return to your own home, but you must send the next group of people three months in advance. Send it here and transfer work with the previous group of people at the same time to ensure that all positions can be seamlessly connected, otherwise you will be the only one to ask if you are on a business trip.”

When everyone heard this, their expressions were much more bitter than bitter gourd.

In their view, Charlie’s requirements for them were already extremely harsh.

Moreover, behind this, there is a faint feeling of ancient protons.

It’s like every vassal prince must send a son to the capital to be a hostage.

When they think of this level, it becomes even harder for them to accept it.

However, there is no way to accept it.

What Charlie is playing with them now is the power politics of diplomacy.

Not only economic sanctions, but also military threats and attacks, and even control of their internal affairs.

Needless to say, economic sanctions, there are only a few families that can basically no longer rely on the Wade Family like wade's family, and most of the businesses of other families rely on the Wade Family's support.

Moreover, this group of people has all their cash sucked up by the Wanlong Temple, and they have signed a five-year installment agreement, and the economic lifeline is already in Charlie's hands.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3658

Not to mention the level of force, Wanlong Palace is Charlie's best fist right now, wherever he refers to it, this alone is enough for this group of collateral members to be extremely jealous.

As for the control of internal affairs, it depends entirely on Charlie's mind. Whoever is disobedient, Charlie can completely abolish the disobedient Patriarch, and then support an obedient person from within.

These collateral members also saw Charlie's intentions clearly, but they did not have the strength to fight Charlie at all, so they could only be forced to agree.

Seeing that everyone had no objections, Charlie said: "Since you all have no objections, then proceed as I said. Within a week, report the list and information to Ms. Cynthia Wade for review, follow-up staff reports, work docking, and Ms. Cynthia Wade is responsible for the docking."

When Cynthia Wade heard Charlie mention his name, he immediately said excitedly: "charlie, don't worry, Auntie must do the things you explained!"

Charlie nodded in satisfaction, and said coldly: "All of you will listen to me. This matter is subject to Ms. Cynthia Wade's decision. Ms. Cynthia Wade will report to me directly. If any of you are not cooperative or negative In response, I will not spare him lightly!"

Everyone's expressions shrank, and although their hearts were extremely painful, they could only express their willingness to cooperate actively.

But Cynthia Wade was already very excited at this time.

Originally, when she saw Charlie's cold face, she felt all over her body hairy, but now she felt so cute when she looked at it.

This is also because Charlie did treat her a little bit preferentially in the past two days.

She was exempted from the matter of keeping filial piety before, and she only had to kneel on Yeling Mountain for three days before leaving.

And now, entrusting such an important job to her, it immediately made her feel that she was reused by Charlie.

At the same time, she also sighed in her heart: “It seems that the bitterness I had suffered in Aurous Hill before was not for nothing…”

In fact, what Cynthia Wade didn’t know was that it was not that Charlie intended to reuse her, but that Charlie knew her mentality well.

Charlie knew that his aunt wanted to gain a foothold in wade’s family and was always looking for opportunities to perform.

Moreover, she has a quick temper, a big temper, and a very high posture. She may not have any skills and abilities to do serious things, but she must be asked to be a supervisor, to torture people, and to be a bit of an egg. Things, then she is definitely the most suitable candidate.

The temper of her old princess, once it broke out, most people couldn’t stand it at all.

Therefore, leave this to Cynthia Wade to be responsible, and the follow-up will definitely be enough for this group of collateral families to drink a pot, and those juniors who are sent to work, don’t want to sneak and play in the future.

Charlie opened his mouth again at this time: “By the way, in order to prevent the person you submitted, Ms. Cynthia Wade can’t look down on it, so you simply submit all the member materials that meet my requirements above to her, and she will take care of it. Choose the best.”

As soon as Charlie said these words, the heads of these collateral families wanted to cry without tears.

Originally, they thought that they only needed to choose people according to Charlie’s requirements. There was basically no pressure on the males in the family, so they could just choose a less popular one and send it over.

Just like horse racing, at this time, you can send inferior horses to fight, and it doesn't matter if you lose.

However, now Charlie asks them to submit everyone to Cynthia Wade for screening, which is troublesome, because Cynthia Wade will definitely choose the best selection among them. In that case, it is very likely that the selected successor will be the original successor of his family. People, how can they stand this situation?

However, although these people are difficult to accept, there are still some people who are already excited and intolerable. These people are basically the younger generations who are not ranked first in their respective families, but once the first person is selected to serve in the main house, then they will be more. A chance for a few minutes to come.

Charlie naturally saw the faces of these people who were happy and sad, but he didn't bother to pay attention to it, and told the soldiers of the Wanlong Temple: "You must drive down the first half of this group of people, and let They go back to their homes and find their mothers; as for the half that comes up later, let them kneel in front of the ancestors of the Wade Family until this time tomorrow before letting them go!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3659

Except for Will Wade and Patrick Wade's father and son who didn't dare to move, the remaining half of the collateral members were driven off Yeling Mountain by the soldiers of the Wanlong Palace.

The remaining half can only kneel here honestly for 24 hours.

Will Wade and Patrick Wade's father and son were originally the half who went up the mountain first. Seeing that Charlie was willing to let the person who went up the mountain first left, Patrick Wade hurriedly asked him: "Patriarch...I wonder if you can raise your hand and let my dad go back?"

Charlie said coldly: "Yes, you and your dad will kneel here for three days. After three days, your dad can leave. You can report to Doris Young at Aurous Hill."

When Patrick Wade heard this, he was overjoyed and quickly said gratefully: "Thank you, Patriarch...Thank you..."

Will Wade also breathed a sigh of relief, thanking Dade and said, "Thank you Patriarch for magnanimity..."

Kneeling on the ground, Corran was anxious when he saw this, and asked quickly: "Charlie...then...what about me? Didn't you say that... let me take care of their family's property? I'm all ready. "

Charlie said indifferently: "Didn't you change your mind again? You don't need to go anymore. You should stay here and keep filial piety to the ancestors."

Corran was suddenly desperate. He thought he had a chance to escape from the sea of suffering, but he didn't expect to be happy.

Jon Wade on the side collapsed even more. He was still dreaming, hoping that his father would take over the Patrick Wade family's business, so that he might follow his father to leave Yeling Mountain, but he didn't expect it would be Huang Liang Yimeng in the end.

Therefore, before Corran could say anything, Jon Wade reconciled and said, “Charlie…you can’t let this Will Wade go back for anything. He is inherently rebellious. If you let him go back, it would not be the same as letting the tiger go back to the mountain. Already? I have to keep him and his son in order to be safe!”

When Will Wade and Patrick Wade and his son heard this, they all wanted to come up and beat Jon Wade to death.

I’ve seen something bad, never seen such a bad one.

Charlie finally forgave the scene the father and son played just now. He didn’t expect Jon Wade to say such a thing at this time. This is not a damn thing, this is a damn murder!

Patrick Wade angrily rebuked: “Jon Wade! Our family has never offended you, and you are too vicious!”

Jon Wade didn’t care about this, he only knew that only if Charlie left Will Wade, his father could be free.

Only after his father is free can he leave Yeling Mountain.

So, he pointed to Patrick Wade and said excitedly to Charlie: “Charlie, good brother, listen to your brother’s advice. You must be careful about this father and son wolf ambition. You can’t let any of them go, otherwise it will become a big disaster in the future. what!”

Patrick Wade was trembling with anger, if it weren’t for Charlie’s presence, he would really rush to beat him.

Charlie smiled and said at this time: “Jon Wade, don’t you just want to leave Yeling Mountain? If you think, you just say, there is no need to use me as a gunman, am I as stupid as you think?”

Jon Wade’s expression was immediately extremely embarrassed, and he didn’t know how to respond for a while.

When Patrick Wade heard this, he looked at Charlie gratefully and blurted out: “Thank you for seeing the master!”

Charlie waved his hand, looked at Jon Wade again, and asked, “Jon Wade, tell me the truth, do you want to leave Yeling Mountain?”

Jon Wade was startled and waved his hand quickly: “No…I don’t want to…”

Charlie smiled and said: “Look at you, you are not honest at all. This is what I don’t like about you. There is no truth in that mouth all day long.”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3660

With that, Charlie said solemnly: “If you want to leave, just say it straight. As long as you say it straight, I will give you a chance. It just happens that I have something at hand that needs someone to do. If you say it straight, I will Leave this to you.”

Jon Wade’s eyes suddenly lit up, and he couldn’t hide his excitement and said, “I said I said… I’m telling the truth… I really don’t want to stay in Yeling Mountain… Charlie… Please give me a chance! No matter what you ask me to do , I am willing, as long as you don’t let me go to Madagascar to chop sugarcane…”

Charlie nodded and said with a smile: “How could I let you go to Madagascar? What do you say is the surname wade, I can’t let the Wade Family work for the banks family.”

Charlie said with a slight smile: “I want you to go to Northern Europe this time.”

When Jon Wade heard the word Nordic, he not only breathed a sigh of relief, but also excitedly said: “Go to Nordic?! I will go! What do you want me to do in Nordic, despite the instructions, I will do my best!”

At this time, Jon Wade was already extremely excited, and couldn’t help but ecstatically secretly said: “Charlie wants me to go to Northern Europe. He must want me to represent the Wade Family to strengthen cooperation with the Northern European royal family! What’s more, what does Helena say? Once my fiancee, I will soon become the Queen of Northern Europe. If I can regain Helena’s heart and marry Helena, then I will become the bond between the Wade Family and the Northern European royal family! Then I will too! Being able to make a duke! Not only can I benefit from it, but the Wade Family can benefit a lot! It seems that Charlie really has a good game!”

Thinking of this, Jon Wade already thought that Charlie would be regarded as a reborn parent, and said quickly flatteringly: “Charlie…oh no! Patriarch! Don’t worry! After I arrive in Northern Europe, I will do my best to win back Helena’s heart! I will never disappoint you and the Wade Family’s hopes of me.”

Charlie was stunned, and couldn’t help but smile: “Then you may be thinking too much. I sent you to Northern Europe, but I am not asking you to pursue Helena. Besides, she is about to become the queen of the throne. You think with your toes. I want to know that she can’t look down on you.”

“Ah?” Jon Wade’s heart was cold, and he asked, “Then why are you letting me go to Northern Europe? Is it to cooperate with the Northern European royal family as the representative of the Wade Family? But you didn’t hand this errand to the second aunt before. ?”

Charlie smiled and said: “Of course it is not for you to be the representative of the Wade Family. The main reason is that there are still three people over there who need to be dealt with as soon as possible, so you go to Northern Europe with the soldiers of the Wanlongdian and send those three people to Syria. ”

“Ah? Go to Syria?!” When Jon Wade heard this, his whole body almost collapsed, and he blurted out: “Then I would rather stay in Yeling Mountain than go to places like Syria…”

Although the conditions in Yeling Mountain are a bit difficult, they are at least safe.

And can stay with dad and other relatives.

In places like Syria, conditions are 10,000 times more difficult than Yeling Mountain, and there are wars everywhere. Who wants to go there for a while? It’s better to be honest and filial to the ancestors in Yeling Mountain.

However, Charlie did not give him a chance to give feedback.

He asked coldly: “Jon Wade, do you think I am discussing with you?!”

Seeing Charlie’s anger, Jon Wade cried and pleaded: “Charlie…oh no… Patriarch… I… I really don’t know if you let me go to Syria… My father is just my son. If I die, Syria, my dad is dead…”

Charlie said lightly: “Don’t worry, there are soldiers from the Wanlong Palace, you can’t die, let alone I have a relationship over there, and I will definitely guarantee your safety.”

After speaking, Charlie warned again: “But you better stop talking nonsense, otherwise, I might let you stay in Syria for a lifetime!”

Seeing this, Jon Wade nodded quickly and said, “I’m going! I’m going! I’ll go whenever you say to go!”

Charlie ignored him, and instead said to a five-star warlord in the Wanlong Temple: “Now you choose four of your subordinates, and take Jon Wade to take the Concorde airliner to Northern Europe, and then send the three people I mentioned to Kazakhstan. There Mead.”

The five-star general said respectfully: “Subordinates understand!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3661

When Charlie finished everything, it was getting late at this time.

On the brightly lit Yeling Mountain, hundreds of people were kneeling densely.

Charlie turned around and looked at the tomb of his parents not far away, staring for a long time, before sighing softly, and said to Lord wade: “Grandpa, since everything is almost done, I will return to Aurous Hill tomorrow.”

Lord wade said hurriedly: “charlie, you are now the head of the Wade Family. I don’t advise you to stay in Eastcliff to settle down. Several managers of the Wade Family introduced it to you, and they will still be responsible to you in the future.”

Charlie said: “The Wade Family has a lot of business. It is not realistic to ask these managers to prepare all the information immediately, and even if they are ready, it will definitely be unclear for a while. You ask them to be ready for the match from tomorrow. Information and materials, I will come again in a few days.”

Lord wade thinks what Charlie said is reasonable, not to mention the Wade Family’s big industry, even for a company with tens of millions of assets, all kinds of operating data can not be prepared within a day or two.

So, he nodded and said: “Okay, then I will tell them to start preparing later, then you will come to Eastcliff to meet them again.”

Charlie replied and said: “I will go to Shangri-La in a while to meet the banks family again, and return to Aurous Hill tomorrow morning.”

Lord wade did not continue to stay, so he said: “charlie, if you go back this time, please leave the private plane that Yanzhong sent you to Eastcliff. From now on, the wade Concorde will be your special plane. The speed of the plane is faster, and it is more convenient wherever you go.”

Charlie waved his hand and said calmly: “No, Eastcliff is not far from Aurous Hill, and it takes only two hours for an ordinary plane. Yes. Although the Concorde is fast, it takes the

distance to fly, including take-off and landing. It takes an hour, but it's actually not much faster. What's more, there is only one Concorde in the country. If it flies to a small place like Aurous Hill, it's a bit too eye-catching, so let's put it in Eastcliff for the time being. Bar."

Hearing this, lord wade nodded lightly, and said, "Grandpa will sit in Eastcliff for you temporarily. If you have any matters and requirements, please tell me at any time!"

"Okay." Charlie withdrew his gaze from his parents' mausoleum, closed his eyes for a moment, and said: "Okay, butler prepares the car, let's go down the mountain."

Stephen Thompson reverently said, "Master, wait a minute, I'm going to prepare now."

Before leaving Yeling Mountain, Charlie instructed the remaining Wanlong Temple soldiers: "In the next few days, you will be strictly guarded against Yeling Mountain. Except for the Wade Family , no one else will be allowed to go

One of the five-star generals immediately said respectfully: "MR. Wade, don't worry, his subordinates should take precautions and never let anyone go up the mountain!"

Charlie nodded and said, "Also, keep an eye on these Wade Family members who are kneeling on Yeling Mountain and confessing, and make sure they kneel enough for the time I asked for."

"Subordinates understand!"

Charlie nodded with satisfaction, and said: "Turn around to tell you the lord, after he buried his parents, leave a group of soldiers to guard at Yeling Mountain and wade's. The rest will be taken to the Shangri-La in Aurous Hill. The hotel finds Isaac Cameron. Isaac Cameron will arrange everything. I will be waiting for him in Aurous Hill."

"Okay MR. Wade, your subordinates will definitely tell the Lord your words verbatim..."

...

After a few minutes.

Sitting in the Rolls Royce driven by Stephen Thompson, Charlie galloped all the way towards the Shangri-La Hotel in Eastcliff.

At this time, at Shangri-La, Lord Banks and Zayne were each signing relevant legal documents.

What Lord Banks wants to sign is to transfer all the control rights, decision rights and beneficiary rights of the Banks group to Zara banks.

And Zayne signed the divorce agreement with Deana, and officially dissolved the marriage relationship with Deana.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3662

When Charlie arrived at Shangri-La, the father and son had just signed all the relevant documents.

Several professional lawyers are doing the final check at this time to make sure that there are no loopholes in everything.

Zayne was a little lost at this time. After all, he had loved Deana for so many years, and now he has really completely ended the relationship between husband and wife, which made him feel particularly sad.

Although Deana couldn't see any happiness, she could see that she was relieved.

Before Deana, there always seemed to be a touch of sadness between her eyebrows, which sometimes made people feel that she might be a little sick.

However, the former state of sickness has been wiped out, and replaced by an unprecedented sense of ease.

As for Lord Banks, while regretting to surrender the throne of banks Family Patriarch, he couldn't help but always remind Zara banks: "Zara ...Don't forget, help me buy more land in Madagascar... The larger the area, the better, and it is best to dig a moat directly around it to isolate it directly from the locals."

As he said, he muttered again: "Oh, yes, let the servants, servants and bodyguards of the entire manor, it is better to let me take them from the country. Their local economic development level is too poor, and the locals are sure. It also fails to meet my requirements."

Lord Banks, who has lost the opportunity to provide for the elderly in the Maldives, now only wants to ensure his safety and living conditions in Madagascar as much as possible. He knows that the local area is poor and there are many diseases, so he doesn't want to have any direct contact with the locals.

Zara banks naturally has no opinion.

Although she was dissatisfied with her grandpa, in the end, blood was thicker than water.

Moreover, grandpa left this time, fearing that it would be difficult to come back later, he naturally wanted to ensure his living conditions in Madagascar.

So she nodded and said: “Grandpa, don’t worry, don’t you want to take Butler over? The other servants in the family have served you for so many years. You must be the most comfortable with it. Let them go with you, I It will give them a satisfactory salary and at the same time give them a settlement allowance.”

As he said, Zara banks said again: “As for the manor that you just said, the bigger the better. As long as the benefactor allows me, I will try my best to do it for you, but the amount of work is a bit too large. It will take at least two or three years for all to be completed, and you may have to be aggrieved there before it is completed.”

Lord Banks hurriedly said: “Knowing fish, grandpa has already thought about it a little bit. It is definitely unrealistic to build all from scratch. We can go to the local area and buy the best manor house they can buy locally. , And then extend and expand around this manor house, so that there is no delay, what do you think?”

Zara banks hesitated for a moment, and said: “I don’t have any opinion personally, but I still have to ask Charlie for advice. If he is okay, I am fine.”

Lord Banks hurried around, slapped his thigh, and blurted out: “Oh! Charlie just asked me to go to Madagascar, but he won’t let me come back. He won’t bother about other things, so you can arrange for someone to go there and do it for me as soon as possible. In a place like Madagascar, it is estimated that it would not even cost 100 million US dollars to build a few hundred hectares of manor.”

Zara banks still insisted: “Then I have to say hello to charlie, and I can’t make a decision directly.”

Charlie walked into the room at this time and said faintly: “Miss banks, everything should be done according to Father banks’s requirements. After all, Madagascar will be his second homeland in the future, and the material conditions must not be too bad.”

Speaking of this, Charlie said again: “What’s more, I might send some labor to him regularly in the future. The bigger the place, the more convenient it is.”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3663

The appearance of Charlie brightened Zara banks's eyes suddenly.

She looked at Charlie in surprise, and blurted out: "charlie, you are here..."

Charlie nodded, and Lord Banks beside him said excitedly: "Mr. wade...Thank you for your generosity..."

Charlie waved his hand faintly.

He is not magnanimous to Lord Banks, but Lord Banks has honestly handed over the position of banks Family Patriarch, and will no longer pose any threat to him from now on, and after Zara banks inherits the Banks Family, his new and old hatreds with the Banks Family are also Will write off a sum, so he does not need to continue to embarrass Lord Banks in this matter.

So, he opened his mouth and said to Lord Banks: "After Mr. banks arrives in Madagascar, what you do there, in principle, I will not interfere in any way. As long as you don't fix any moths, I will not disturb your life there. ."

Lord Banks immediately bowed as if he received an amnesty, "Thank you Mr. wade! Thank you Mr. wade!"

Charlie looked at Zara banks and said, "Ms. banks, you should take the time to select the people who will go to Madagascar with the old man in the past two days. At the same time, send two real estate agents to Madagascar to meet the requirements of the old man. I bought the manor, the people are selected, the place is bought, and the old man can go over here."

Zara banks said without hesitation: "Good benefactor, I will start to do these two things tonight."

Charlie nodded lightly, and then said to Lord Banks: "Master, if you go to such a far place alone, it must be more painful to have no relatives around. Your second son James was still held by me in Aurous Hill, waiting for you. After you are ready, take your second son with

you. I ask him to be the same as you. Without my permission, he cannot leave Madagascar, let alone return to China."

When Lord Banks heard that Charlie wanted to let James go with him, his mood improved a lot.

Just as Charlie said, going to Madagascar alone without any relatives other than the subordinates is definitely painful. If the second son can go with him, it will be a good thing for him and for himself.

So he said with great gratitude: "Thank you Mr. wade for a large number of people, I thank you for Zayne!"

Charlie nodded, and said to Zayne: "The Elms family is still waiting for you. Tonight, you will live in a room with Father Elms. Tomorrow morning, you will drive back to Aurous Hill with them."

Previously, when the Elms family escorted Zayne and Chen to chaina secretly, they drove all the way. Because of his special status, Xion chose to drive to Eastcliff overnight with his mother Kairi, so they will also drive back this time. Charlie planned to let Zayne follow them.

Zayne had no resistance to the Elms family. On the contrary, he was really relieved when he knew that he would be under the surveillance of the Elms family in the future, so there was no dissatisfaction at this time. He honestly said, "Okay. Mr. wade, I see."

Charlie turned and asked Don Albert to greet him, so that Don Albert would take Zayne to Father elms's room.

Later, he said to Lord Banks: "Master, you have a good attitude today. If so, then I will give you more freedom. You can go back to the Banks Family tonight. A family meeting will be held tomorrow to make Miss banks the Banks Family. Regarding the Patriarch's matter, we formally make an announcement to the outside world. You can move freely in Eastcliff during the period before you set off, but you cannot leave Eastcliff or play missing. Do you understand?"

When Lord Banks heard Charlie say that he was able to go home and rest for two days, he was immediately grateful, and choked up: "Mr. wade, thank you for opening up my old bone… banks is grateful…"

Lord Banks was oppressed by Charlie's tough aura for two days, and knelt on Yeling Mountain for another night. He didn't know how many times he had collapsed. Now Charlie was a little more relaxed with him, and he couldn't help but begin to be grateful.

Charlie waved his hand and said to him: "Okay, you don't need to say if you are grateful, just keep it in your heart, you can hurry and go back, it just happens that these two days will also gather the hands of the people who will go to Madagascar with you in the future."

"Good, good..." Lord Banks nodded as if pounding garlic, and blurted out: "Then go back first! Mr. wade, if you have any instructions, please let Zara convey to me directly, and I will do it!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3664

Charlie nodded and said to Stephen Thompson: “Stephen Thompson, you can drive it.”

Stephen Thompson immediately respectfully said: “Good young master.”

After that, he made a gesture of request to Lord Banks: “Master banks, please.”

Lord Banks thanked him for his gratitude and followed Stephen Thompson out of the hotel room.

In the room, only Deana and Zara banks mother and daughter were left at this time.

Charlie was about to talk to Zara banks about increasing the capital of Yisu Shipping. By the way, he also talked about the idea of Yisu Shipping’s development in Europe, but Deana said at this time: “Charlie, will you return to Aurous Hill tomorrow morning? ?”

Charlie nodded: “Yes, Aunt Deana, I’ll be back early in the morning.”

Deana asked with some embarrassment: “Can Auntie go back with your plane?”

At this time, Deana has made Aurous Hill the first choice for her future life. The small courtyard where Charlie’s parents lived has been renovated by her. For her, living there is the best choice. Home.

Charlie knew Deana’s feelings for his father, his love and love and hatred, and admiration, so he did not hesitate to say: “No problem, you can stay in the hotel with Zara tonight, tomorrow I will send you to the airport early in the morning.”

Deana smiled slightly and said, “I won’t live here anymore. I plan to go home and see my parents. I will go to the airport by myself tomorrow morning.”

Zara banks asked hurriedly: “Mom, are you going to Grandpa’s house? Then I will go too.”

Deana smiled and said, "Don't go with me, isn't your grandpa going to hold a family meeting tomorrow? You will definitely attend as the new Patriarch at that time. Charlie will work hard to send you back to banks's house first."

After finishing speaking, she looked at Charlie again and begged: "Charlie, I will work hard for you to give a gift to Zara in a while."

Charlie nodded and said, "No problem, Aunt Deana, I still have something to discuss with Miss banks. After the talk, I will send her back to banks's house safely. Don't worry."

deana checked his head and smiled: "That's good, then I'll leave Zara to you."

Charlie said: "Then see you at the airport at 8 o'clock tomorrow morning."

Deana smiled and said, "Okay, see you at the airport."

Seeing her mother left, Zara banks seemed a little embarrassed.

When there are many people, she is not uncomfortable in front of Charlie, but now, when she and Charlie are alone in the same room, she only feels that her heart rate is accelerating, and the sound of her heart beating can even be heard directly. Clearly Chu.

Yesterday, when Charlie was on Yeling Mountain, he was able to conquer the entire Wanlong Temple alone, and Zara banks could see clearly from the side.

Originally, she had already fallen in love with Charlie deeply, but she did not expect that after yesterday, the love for Charlie in her heart had deepened into her bones, and her heart was filled with almost all of him.

Being alone with Charlie at this time naturally made his heart beat faster and unable to extricate himself.

So, she looked at Charlie shamelessly, and asked softly: "My dear...you...what else do you want me to do?"

Charlie said in a hurry, "Oh, it's Ys Shipping's business. After your capital injection is completed, I plan to expand the fleet and invest in several ports in Europe. It happens that Helena is about to take the throne soon, and she will take the throne. After that, we will be

her first project to attract investment in Northern Europe, starting directly from Northern Europe and radiating to the whole of Europe. What do you think?"

Zara banks blushed, pursed her mouth, looked at Charlie's angular face, and said shyly: "I…I listen to your kindness…"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3665

Charlie didn't realize that Zara banks's whole person was completely occupied by the love and shyness in his heart.

At this time, she did not have the mental state to discuss business cooperation with Charlie, because even if Charlie asked her to hand over the entire Banks Family, she would not hesitate to agree.

Therefore, at this time, where she has her own opinions, it is naturally Charlie what she wants.

Charlie didn't know this, so he smiled helplessly: "You have to make it clear that we two are in partnership for business. We have to get ideas together. We can't listen to me because I am not a professional in management. I don't know anything, I can only put forward ideas, and then you and ziva hank discuss the feasibility and implementation methods."

Zara banks said embarrassedly: "It doesn't matter...I believe in the ability of charlie, as long as charlie decides the direction, it will never go wrong..."

Charlie got a big head and said, "Don't you have any comments to express? After all, you have 49% of the shares in this company. Can't I just say what I say?"

Zara banks didn't hesitate to take the words: "Um...whatever the benefactor said..."

Charlie was speechless for a while, and said helplessly: "Otherwise, you go back and think about it first. If you really don't have any opinions, then you can touch ziva again to see what she means. If everyone doesn't have any opinions, then let's Proceed like this."

Zara banks nodded, her big eyes shining brightly and said: "I listen to my benefactor..."

Charlie had nothing to say, and smiled: "Okay, that's the initial decision. I will send you back to the Banks Family first. In these two days, you will first clarify the various businesses of the Banks Family to ensure a smooth handover with your grandfather. Let's talk about Ys Shipping's business after you finish this time."

Zara banks was overjoyed and said quickly: “Then I will go to Aurous Hill in a few days!”

“Okay.” Charlie didn’t think much, and said: “Then we’ll see you in Aurous Hill then.”

Zara banks nodded and asked Charlie curiously: “Benevolence, you have now taken over the Wade Family and become the head of the Wade Family. Are you not going to return to Eastcliff for development?”

Charlie said calmly: “I don’t have this plan yet.”

Zara banks was a little disappointed in his expression, but he quickly recovered as before, and said with a smile: “In fact, it’s pretty good in Aurous Hill, not far from Eastcliff, but very close to Zhonghai, in two super big cities. In the middle, and there is direct high-speed rail, even if you live and work in Aurous Hill, it will not affect your business promotion.”

After that, Zara banks couldn’t help but sigh with emotion: “My mother wants to settle in Aurous Hill in the future. I think I will live in Aurous Hill half of the time in the future, so I will spend a lot of time with her.”

When Zara banks said this, he secretly aimed at Charlie with some guilty conscience.

In fact, her real thoughts are not all about staying with her mother.

More, I want to be closer to Charlie.

Otherwise, she has been in Eastcliff for a long time and Charlie has been in Aurous Hill for a long time, and the two will not have much chance to meet. With her infatuation for Charlie, she will definitely go crazy.

Therefore, for her to spend half of her time in Aurous Hill under the pretext of being with her mother, it is the best solution right now.

Charlie heard that she wanted to accompany her mother more, so naturally he didn’t have the slightest doubt. He just sighed and said, “Eastcliff said that it is not far away, and said that it is not close. It doesn’t feel much to commute once in a while, but if every If you have to go back and forth once or twice a week, it may be really exhausting.”

Zara banks smiled and said: “It’s okay. After I officially become the Banks Family owner, it is reasonable to allocate a private jet to myself. At that time, every Thursday night, I will bring

my computer and materials after I finish my work. Take a helicopter from the roof of the banks Group and fly to the airport, fly to Aurous Hill, take a two-hour break on the plane, or take care of official duties, and you will soon arrive in Aurous Hill. There will be no traffic jams to Aurous Hill at night, and you can drive for more than half an hour. Go to mom."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3666

After that, Zara banks seriously calculated: “In this way, I can stay in Aurous Hill from Thursday night until early Monday morning. If you work harder and get up early on Monday, if you go out more than five o’clock, you will be able to stay at more than six o’clock. After taking off and rushing back to Eastcliff, after landing at 8 o’clock, I took a helicopter and went directly to the banks Group without delay to work at 9 o’clock.”

Charlie couldn’t help being speechless after hearing this, and sighed: “Your schedule is a bit too full.”

“It doesn’t matter.” Zara banks said firmly: “I have very good physical fitness right now. This is a trivial matter.”

After she finished speaking, she looked at Charlie blankly, with a pleading tone, and said softly: “My dear, besides my mother, I have only one friend in Aurous Hill. If I want to play with you at that time, you You can’t refuse me.”

Charlie nodded, agreed casually, and smiled: “As long as time permits, there must be no problem.”

“That’s good!”

After getting the answer he most wanted, Zara banks finally breathed a sigh of relief.

Charlie checked the time and said, “It’s getting late, I’ll take you back to banks’s house first.”

Zara banks hurriedly asked, “Does Grace go back to wade’s house at night?”

“No.” Charlie said lightly: “I look back at my uncle’s house and feel more at ease there.”

Zara banks thought of Stefanie Sun and the marriage contract between Charlie and Stefanie Sun, and suddenly nodded.

Charlie asked Isaac Cameron to prepare a car for himself, and then drove by himself, carrying Zara banks to the Banks Family villa.

On the way, Zara banks quietly looked at Charlie's profile, trying to say something several times, and finally put up with it again.

It wasn't until Charlie drove the car to the door of banks's villa to stop, Zara banks said: "My father...the matter between my parents, thank you, if it weren't for you, my dad would definitely not Will promise to divorce my mother..."

Charlie asked her: "Do you want your parents to divorce?"

"Yeah." Zara banks nodded and said: "The two of them are not so happy. This kind of marriage that exists only in name, it is better to end as soon as possible instead of lingering."

As she said, she couldn't help sighing: My dad must have been particularly frustrated for so many years. My wife has the same bed with him and has always been in love with another person. I am afraid it will be hard to accept being any man..."

Charlie nodded in embarrassment. If judged from a completely objective point of view, he would also feel that the marriage between Zara banks's parents was due to her mother's fault.

But the man her mother loved was her father, so Charlie didn't know how to evaluate it.

At this time, Zara banks looked at Charlie, and saw Charlie also turned her face away. The moment her eyes were facing each other, she hurriedly turned her head, looked at the front of the car, and whispered: "Actually, my mother spent such a New Year. It's not easy. After all, the other half beside her is not the one she really loves. Even if she is not unwilling, she will inevitably be disappointed..."

After that, she plucked up the courage to look at Charlie, and said seriously: "In fact, I didn't quite understand what my mother did before, and in my heart I felt that she had let down my father. Even if the two of them spoke before they got married, I did I don't think mom should be so stingy with dad in love..."

At this point, Zara banks lowered her eyelids lightly and said quietly, "But since I met you, I have understood my mother more and more... She must have fallen in love with me just like me now. A man who couldn't ask for it..."

Charlie coughed twice: "Ahem...Is it a bit sloppy to say this now..."

Zara banks shook his head, looked at Charlie, and said seriously: “This is indeed the case, but I will not be the same as my mother. If I were her, I would rather not marry for the rest of my life, nor would I marry. A man I don’t love.”

After she finished speaking, she stared at Charlie, the small cheeks on both sides of her cheeks bulged slightly, and said solemnly: “Charlie! If I become an older leftover woman in the future, or even die alone, don’t doubt, it must be because of you!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3667

After Zara banks said this, before Charlie could make any response, he hurriedly pushed the car door and grabbed the door.

The words just now have exhausted all her courage.

So she did not dare to stay with Charlie because she was afraid that she would not be able to control it. She held Charlie and wept bitterly. While questioning why he got married so early, she also asked why he had to show up so late at the same time. In my own life.

Therefore, she left Charlie as if fleeing, without saying goodbye, and rushed into the Banks Family villa without looking back.

Looking at her slender figure, Charlie felt a little uncomfortable in his heart.

The more he saw the unhappiness of deana's life, the less Charlie wanted Zara banks to rush to her mistakes.

Fate shouldn't play tricks on the mother and daughter so much that they are all caught in a vicious circle that is almost exactly the same.

However, things like fate are sometimes just jokes.

He not only gave the mother and daughter a similar life trajectory, but even made them fall in love with a father and son.

Seeing that Zara banks's back disappeared, Charlie sighed in melancholy.

He didn't know how to deal with Zara banks's feelings for him.

But Charlie really didn't want Zara banks to choose a person to die alone like she just said.

Although it is still too early to say this, the girl Zara banks's slender body contains strong determination and energy.

Now that she said so, it is very likely that she will do so.

However, Charlie has no way to change her decision right now, so he can only comfort herself, after all, Zara banks is still very young, and might change his mind with the increase of life experience in the future.

At the same time, Zara banks didn't think so.

She firmly determined one thing in her heart, and that was: Even if she lived to be a hundred years old, she would never meet any better man than Charlie and more attractive to her.

This man appeared in his life at the age of his first love, and his appearance is the peak. In this life, no one can surpass it.

…

Sun's house at this time is brightly lit.

Orrin Sun knew that Charlie had returned from Northern Europe, and that he would definitely come to his home after he had dealt with the affairs on Yeling Mountain.

Therefore, he had prepared a table for a sumptuous dinner early, and then ordered all the dishes to be placed in the high-end warming drawer, waiting for Charlie's return.

When Charlie drove back to sun's house, it was already more than ten o'clock in the evening.

When Stefanie Sun heard a car driving into the yard, she ran out of the house with excitement, followed by Orrin Sun and Angie.

Charlie heard that when he got out of the car, she was hugged by Stefanie Sun. She said excitedly: "Charlie, you are finally back!"

Orrin Sun also smiled; "Charlie, things on Yeling Mountain should be almost handled, right?"

Charlie nodded and said respectfully: “Uncle Orrin (Sun), the handling of several things is not bad.”

Orrin Sun smiled and said: “Needless to say, the Wade Family, I don’t have to go to Yeling Mountain to guess that the collateral branches must be cleaned up by you. The Banks Family’s affairs have long been secured. The Nordic affairs, news It has already been reported on the previous page that the Nordic Queen suddenly went from critically ill to recover, which caused a huge heated debate in Western countries. I knew it must be yours! Only you have this kind of resurrection ability!”

Charlie smiled and said, “It’s just a little bit of Rejuvenation Pill.”

Orrin Sun laughed and said, “I know how amazing your rejuvenation pills are. The more people who have died once, the more they are afraid of death, and the more they can understand the preciousness of life. What assets and rights are in front of life. , Status, and titles are all imaginary.”

With that said, Orrin Sun asked hurriedly: “How did you deal with Charlie over the Wanlong Palace?”

Charlie said: “I let Abbas go to bury his parents first, and when he finishes his housework, he will go to Aurous Hill to find me.”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3668

“Okay!” Orrin Sun nodded and sighed: “The Wanlong Temple is a sharp sword. Chener, if you can bring this sword into your command, it will definitely be the icing on the cake in the future!”

After speaking, Orrin Sun reminded earnestly: “But Charlie, how to make good use of Wanlong Palace is a big problem. After all, their status is special, and there are tens of thousands of people under their command. If they are handled carelessly, they are likely to be given to you. You have caused unnecessary trouble, so Chener, do you have any specific plans for the next step?”

Charlie replied: “Most of the mercenaries in the Wanlong Palace are overseas. I don’t plan to let them come to China in the future, so my plan is to let them have a stable and reliable place overseas. Don’t It’s like before, running through all kinds of war-torn places.”

After speaking, Charlie said again: “It is best to choose a base for them, let them take root, and also change their business strategy. They used to be pure mercenaries. You can help whoever you give. In doing things, there is no concept of right and wrong, so I have done good things, and have done bad things.”

“In the future, I will set a tone for them, a tone that at least cannot be against any sovereign country in the world, that is to say, they can only accept legal employment from a sovereign country in the future, and at the same time, they must not be an enemy of any sovereign country. In other words, if a country hires them to attack another country, such a thing is absolutely unacceptable, unless a country hires them to surrender illegal armed forces, so that they can also have a good relationship with the mainstream world. .”

Orrin Sun nodded very seriously and said, “Yes! Although this is a world where the weak can eat the strong, the basic logic still follows the principles of law. If you cooperate with sovereign countries, you can stand up to the principles of law.”

After speaking, Orrin Sun said again: “But Charlie, I think you’d better transform the Wanlong Palace more thoroughly.”

Charlie asked hurriedly, “Uncle Orrin (Sun), do you have any good suggestions?”

Just as Orrin Sun was about to speak, Angie on the side couldn't help but said, "Oh, don't you two just chat in the yard. The meals are already prepared, so let's go in and talk while eating!"

Stefanie Sun still hugged Charlie's arm tightly at this time, and said softly: "Yeah, Dad! I'm already hungry. I'm just waiting for Charlie to come back to eat together."

"Right, right, right!" Orrin Sun smiled: "Charlie, let's go in and talk while eating!"

Immediately, the four people moved to the villa dining room and sat at the dining table.

As soon as Charlie sat down, he couldn't wait to ask Orrin Sun: "Uncle Orrin (Sun), do you have any good ideas and suggestions about Wanlong Palace?"

Orrin Sun said earnestly: "I think if it's just a Ten Thousand Dragons Palace, then he will naturally be a mercenary set, because that set is the most profitable and the most capable of growth."

After speaking, Orrin Sun turned his head and said seriously: "But Charlie, you have to know that your low-key and dormancy are only temporary. Since you want to develop the Wade Family, one day you will personally walk from behind the scenes to the stage. Go!"

"When that day comes, everyone in the world will focus on you. There must be a large group of people eager to unearth your so-called black history, especially your enemies. They will never let go of anything. An opportunity to frame and attack you in front of the world!"

"If the Wanlong Temple was still a mercenary organization at that time, and you, as the true owner of the Wanlong Temple, you would have to bear all the blood debts in the Wanlong Temple. Once others knew about this relationship, you would definitely Rejected by mainstream society."

"And once you are rejected by mainstream society, it will affect not only your own reputation, but also the reputation of the Wade Family."

"Therefore, my suggestion is that you must make the Wanlong Temple complete bleaching and transformation as soon as possible, and make sure that the Wanlong Temple is reasonable and legal all over the world!"

“Otherwise, if you accept the Wanlong Temple today, it is tantamount to burying yourself a thunder!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3669

Orrin Sun's words made Charlie instantly alert.

The identity and situation of the Wanlong Temple are indeed special. In the mainstream world, mercenary organizations like this will always be given a gray tone. If the people are asked to choose a label between good and bad, then every servant In the eyes of the masses, the Bing Organization is undoubtedly bad.

Right now, the outside world did not know about the fact that he had incorporated the Wanlong Temple, but it could not be a secret forever, and there would be a day when it would be known to others.

At that time, people's aversion to mercenary organizations will also be imposed on him.

So Charlie hurriedly asked Orrin Sun: "Uncle Orrin (Sun), do you have any good suggestions about Wanlong Palace?"

Orrin Sun smiled slightly and said seriously: "I have an idea, which may not be good or mature, and if I really want to land, I must make certain sacrifices. Whether it is feasible or not depends on your choice. If you don't dislike it, Then I will probably talk to you."

Charlie nodded and said humbly: "Your life experience and personal abilities are much stronger than mine, and I believe your approach must be much better than I could think of!"

Orrin Sun smiled and said, "You don't need to shoot flattery. I will probably talk about my thoughts with you."

As he said, Orrin Sun sat up straight and said seriously: "In my opinion, the greatest value of Wanlong Palace lies in his combat effectiveness. If combat effectiveness is used in the field of mercenaries, the benefits will naturally be higher, but it also faces what I just said. The problem is that the social response and public reputation are poor. In this case, you may wish to change Wanlongdian's future business strategy so that it can still make money from its own combat power. Cooperation, from the perspective of sufficient justice and sufficient legal principles. On the other hand, I think we can explore the field of international security. International security has developed rapidly over the years, and the reputation in the eyes of the people is very positive!"

“International security?” Charlie asked hurriedly, “Uncle Orrin (Sun), what are the main areas of international security?”

Orrin Sun smiled and said: “You must now vigorously develop ocean shipping, ocean shipping is one of the main areas of international security!”

“Piracy is rampant in Somalia and other regions. Although many countries have escort fleets, after all, the demand for international logistics is too great, and it is impossible for every ship to be guaranteed in place, so international security is very popular in this field;”

“Commercial ships that generally pass through the areas of piracy activities will employ several international security personnel. These international security personnel are responsible for protecting the ships to safely pass through the areas of piracy activities. They can also fight back when they encounter pirates on board. Gradually evolved into a rigid demand industry;”

“Ten Thousand Dragons is strong and strong. If you mobilize thousands of people to specialize in this field, you will definitely have no problem in your own strength. And now that you have YS Shipping, you can still meet your related needs to a large extent in the future.”

Speaking of this, Orrin Sun said again: “I will tell you one more point. Now the countries with the highest global economic development are actively cooperating with third world countries, especially in infrastructure construction;”

“There are already many companies that undertake infrastructure construction in some backward areas in Asia, Africa and Latin America, and there will be more and more in the future!”

“Their roads, railways, telecommunications, transmission grids and even water conservancy construction basically rely on overseas companies, and their own countries have poor economic development and poor public security. It is difficult to ensure the safety of the employees of these overseas companies in the local area. “

“At this time, international security personnel are also needed for effective protection, not only to ensure the safety of overseas employees, but also to ensure the progress of local projects. The people on both sides have a very good impression of this kind of international security. In our words, it is the masses. Solid foundation!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3670

“There are so many third-world countries and so many infrastructure projects in the world, and the demand for international security is definitely huge. If this project is carried out, it can at least solve the transformation of thousands or even tens of thousands of Wanlong Palace soldiers. As a result, within a few years, the Wanlong Palace will be completely transformed.”

“If in the past few years, Wanlongdian can accumulate a large number of successful cases, such as successfully repelling pirates, successfully repelling thugs and even illegal armed forces, repeatedly defending and saving the lives and property safety of the people and foreign-related enterprises, then Wanlong The reputation of the temple will definitely become an international security company with a strong mass base and public reputation!”

At this point, Orrin Sun paused slightly, smiled mysteriously, and continued: “If you still need Wanlongdian to do something ugly for you, you must remove these people from Wanlongdian in advance. , It will not have any negative impact on you or on the Wanlong Temple. If someone catches the clues and asks them, and directly kills them without admitting it, without real evidence, who can do anything to you?”

Charlie was already a little emotional when he heard this.

At the same time, he was also aware of the huge gap between himself and the established entrepreneurs like Orrin Sun.

Orrin Sun’s overall view, detail control, and awareness of danger in times of peace are all accumulated and cultivated through years of practical experience, and they are also lacking in young people like himself.

The series of solutions he said can completely solve the problem of Wanlong Temple’s own attributes.

As long as it is managed properly, Wanlongdian will be able to successfully transition from a gray mercenary organization to a white attribute, and even an international security company that is highly praised by the outside world.

This is a thorough whitewashing!

Thinking of this, Charlie said gratefully: "Uncle Orrin (Sun), your suggestion is great. After Abbas arrives , I will tell him your plan and let him follow the steps you said to move forward quickly. Strive to complete the transformation in a short time!"

Orrin Sun smiled and said, "I'm just some personal talk, as long as it is useful to you!"

Charlie sighed: "It's so useful! Thank you Uncle Orrin (Sun)!"

Orrin Sun smiled and said, "Why are you so polite with me? If you can use my old bone in the future, just speak up."

Charlie nodded and sighed: "I was worried about the tens of thousands of soldiers in the Wanlong Palace. There are still more than 10,000 soldiers in the Wanlong Palace in the Middle East. People are released, but after release, how to settle so many people is also a very difficult problem."

"But your suggestion just now is really great. I can first divide the soldiers of the Wanlong Temple into three parts. One part will continue to be mercenaries, but it must be reasonable and legal, and the other part will be used for international security for ocean transportation. Let them cooperate first. After Yisu Shipping becomes well-known, many peers will naturally come to the door, and the remaining part will be dedicated to the specific security of the Third World project."

Orrin Sun laughed and said: "I have many friends who have undertaken infrastructure projects in many third world countries. I think they must be in need of security personnel. I will call and ask one by one tomorrow to see if their demand is high. "

After speaking, Orrin Sun said again: "By the way, if you do this kind of security work, you have to ask Abbas to find a way to solve the problem of the local legal gun license. As a foreigner, you must never hold a gun without a license. Most countries and regions are very sensitive to guns. If they are not handled properly, the white ones will turn into black ones!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3671

Hearing Orrin Sun's reminder, Charlie immediately nodded and said, "Uncle Orrin (Sun), don't worry, since you have decided to transform, everything must be reasonable and legal. I will make this clear to Abbas!"

After speaking, Charlie said again: "Moreover, based on my current understanding of the Bandung store, most of their soldiers are martial artists. Even if they don't have thermal weapons, their combat effectiveness will never be inferior. There is definitely no problem dealing with ordinary armed personnel. of."

Orrin Sun smiled slightly and said: "That would be great. As long as it is reasonable and legal, this matter will definitely be able to go on for a long time. If it can be thoroughly cleaned up, it will also be a great thing for Wanlong Palace! "

Charlie nodded, picked up the wine glass, and respectfully said: "Come on, Uncle Orrin (Sun), I toast you! Thank you for designing a bright road for Wanlong Palace!"

"Where!" Orrin Sun took up the wine glass and said seriously: "Uncle just hopes that when you lead the Wade Family and stand on top of the world in the future, unlike those rich and powerful, with countless black history, this There are very few top rich men of the year who can guarantee their innocence in history!"

As he said, he sighed: "Don't say anything else, just say that in our country, some people rely on selling fakes and sell them to become the richest man in the face; some rely on piracy and plagiarism to make money; some rely on rogue software. Industry tycoons and others have become billionaires by embezzling public assets. Those who rely on their wives and father-in-law to engage in speculation and even empty white wolves are even more numerous!"

Charlie laughed at himself and said, "Uncle Orrin (Sun), if that's the case, my history may not be truly glorious. The second child of the family is still locked in Aurous Hill."

"That's different." Orrin Sun blurted out: "I've heard you talk about the Kobayashi family. If they hadn't coveted your pill, naturally they wouldn't have caused a big disaster. Since they were the first to make a mistake, you did it. All of this is also justified! So you don't have to have any psychological burden!"

Charlie smiled awkwardly, and said: "I went to Northern Europe this time and knocked 4.5 billion euros from a collateral branch of the Rothschild family."

The sun family's three people were dumbfounded. The 4.5 billion euros, even in the sun family's eyes, was a huge sum of money. Charlie was able to knock out so much money from the Rothschild family. It was incredible.

Orrin Sun asked nervously, "charlie, why did you come into contact with the Rothschild family so early? This is not a good thing for you. Although the Wade Family is very strong now, it is more powerful than the Rothschild family. For the Elder family, it's still a thousand miles away..."

Charlie hurriedly said: "It's just a collateral branch family, and what I did was relatively simple, and I won't leave any clues. As for the money that was washed into the hands of the Ito family through Wanlongdian's overseas channels, I Didn't get involved."

Having said that, Charlie explained the whole conflict between himself and William's family in the Nordic Palace and explained to the three people.

However, Charlie didn't say so clearly about controlling the croupier with his aura. He just said that he was proficient in some hypnotism.

After listening to Stefanie Sun, she exclaimed and said excitedly: " Charlie did this thing so much! What about William Rothschild wanting to pit my Charlie's money, it's just looking for death! Deserves it! He was sent to Syria to experience life!"

Orrin Sun also heaved a sigh of relief and nodded: "Since the incident was inside the palace and everyone else is under control, there is basically nothing to worry about."

Angie on the side asked hurriedly: "By the way, charlie, that Aman Ramovic, there is no risk, right?"

Charlie shook his head and said, "He is not there for the gambling game and the subsequent events, and he has no idea what happened."

Angie relaxed and nodded: "That's good."

Both Charlie and Orrin Sun were very happy for this meal.

The two of them drank at the dinner table until midnight, only to end the wine party unfinishedly at the request of Angie and Stefanie Sun.

Stefanie Sun sent Charlie to the guest room, because knowing that Charlie would return to Aurous Hill early in the morning, she insisted on driving him in person tomorrow morning.

Charlie readily agreed.

Charlie didn’t sleep much this night.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3672

All he was thinking about was the future of himself and the Wade Family.

In addition to the Wade Family's current industry, he also looks forward to his own Yisu Shipping and Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical.

If these two industries can become bigger and stronger, either one will have the opportunity to create trillions of wealth.

Needless to say, the vast majority of logistics in the world rely on shipping, and the space for future development will only increase.

As for Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, Charlie has a large number of excellent prescriptions, and a random one from the "Jiu Xuan Tian Jing" can also become a global best-selling medicine.

What's more valuable is that other pharmaceutical companies, such as Pfizer, Novartis, Merck & Co., etc., cost billions of dollars to develop a drug at random, and it takes several years, and the success rate is not high. Therefore, most of their sales income has to be used to cover research and development costs, but Charlie does not have to spend a penny on research and development.

The rest was the Wanlong Palace that he had just received.

As soon as possible to let this group of people succeed in whitewashing has become his top priority now.

Orrin Sun's words gave him a lot of inspiration.

An armed organization like the Wanlongdian, whether it will continue to be a mercenary in the future, or allocate a part of its energy for international security, it must have a relatively loose and free core base.

And this base not only has to meet the daily life and training of the members of the Wanlong Temple, but also is used to store the important equipment and materials of the Wanlong Temple.

However, in most countries and regions, it is impossible to allow tens of thousands of armed personnel to be stationed in their own countries, so how to choose a location has become a very difficult problem.

The Ten Thousand Dragon Palace was to seek a stable base, so it was willing to serve Syria regardless of remuneration, and then suffered heavy losses in the hands of Hunter (Hamid) and Charlie.

Charlie thought of this, suddenly his eyes lit up.

Syria is indeed a good choice, and it can even be said to be the best choice at the moment.

Not only because the local situation is turbulent, but also because there is a Hunter (Hamid) there. The Wanlong Palace and Hunter (Hamid) can also complement each other to some extent.

As for the official side, it should not be too difficult to promote.

After all, if Wanlongdian cooperates with the government, it can bring many benefits to the government.

On the one hand, the Wanlong Palace has strong combat effectiveness and can help officials maintain stability;

On the other hand, it can also help officials train soldiers.

Even, you can pay the government a large amount of land rent.

The Wanlong Palace is not short of money anyway.

Moreover, Syria's geographical location is also good.

It itself is on the east coast of the Mediterranean Sea, just a few hundred kilometers from the Suez Canal, the throat of shipping.

Passing through the Suez Canal and then through the Red Sea is the Gulf of Aden where pirates are rampant.

The Suez Canal is the only route for shipping from Asia to Western Europe. Therefore, if shipping security is to be carried out in the future, the main battlefield will be around the Gulf of Aden.

If the Wanlong Temple is to build a headquarters base in Syria, the straight-line distance from the Gulf of Aden can be shortened to more than two thousand kilometers. Although it sounds a bit far, the distance is already close for the tens of thousands of kilometers of air routes.

If we can rely on this headquarters base to establish a forward position around the Gulf of Aden, then it will be more convenient to escort the merchant ships through this forward position.

Therefore, Charlie thinks that the most important thing at the moment is how to promote the cooperation between Wanlongdian and Syria!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3673

Early the next morning, Charlie bid farewell to Orrin Sun and Angie, and Stefanie Sun drove him to the airport.

The Eastcliff Road in the early morning was very smooth, but Stefanie Sun deliberately drove the car slowly, even if one car after another passed.

The main reason why he drove so slowly was that Stefanie Sun was really reluctant to leave Charlie.

Charlie also guessed her thoughts, so he didn't urge.

While driving the car absently, Stefanie Sun said to Charlie: "By the way, Charlie, will you come to Eastcliff in a while?"

Charlie thought for a while and replied: "I will meet with them after the professional manager team at the wade family is ready to report, but I'm not sure if I will come to Eastcliff again, or maybe let them go to Aurous Hill. Report to me."

Stefanie Sun said quietly: "I may be very busy in April. There are still several concerts in China to advance. Then from next month, I will start the overseas tour of concerts. I may not be in China for a long time… "

Charlie asked her: "How many tours are there?"

Stefanie Sun said: "There are currently 15 games, but they are still increasing."

Charlie asked puzzledly: "Why is it still increasing?"

Stefanie Sun stuck her tongue out and said helplessly: "The number of overseas fans is still a lot, because it is the final farewell concert. Many fans are requesting to increase the host city jointly. The agency discussed with me and said everything depends on what I mean. It's hard to refuse so many fans' requests, so I added a few more tours in Europe and America."

After speaking, Stefanie Sun said again: “By the way, there is also one in Northern Europe. It’s coming to June.”

Charlie smiled and said: “Then I have to let Helena go and cheer for you!”

Stefanie Sun hurriedly said: “No need, no, people will immediately ascend the throne and become the queen, it is not appropriate to go to the concert.”

“What’s wrong with this.” Charlie said with a smile: “Don’t the prince of Britain often take his wife and children to the football game? Helena is young and succeeds. If the queen’s shelf is raised so early, it will not be conducive to consolidating. The best way for the mass base at the bottom is to go deep among the people and strive for positive exposure as much as possible, so that when she is in her 50s and 60s, she can become a queen that the people love and support.”

Stefanie Sun couldn’t help but smile: ” Charlie, I heard you say that, how do you feel that you are not asking Helena to cheer me, but Helena to rub my heat…”

After that, Stefanie Sun hurriedly explained: “I’m making a joke, don’t take it seriously, I’m not the kind of caregiver.”

Charlie smiled and said: “It was just like the prince of Britain. Although it is also loved by most people, it is far less popular than football and stars. He went to the football game to win these fanatical fans. To put it bluntly, it’s just too hot.”

Stefanie Sun nodded and asked him: ” Charlie, that Helena, shouldn’t you like you very much?”

Charlie asked in surprise: “Why do you say that?”

Stefanie Sun said seriously: “You saved her life, you saved her mother, and even helped her regain the throne, which is equivalent to fishing her from the Mariana Trench and sending her to Mount Everest, as long as she is a normal woman. , I’m afraid I will fall in love with you…”

Charlie said awkwardly: “That is her freedom…”

Stefanie Sun glanced at him, faintly said: “This time the wade Family’s ancestor worship ceremony, your confidantes have come a lot…”

Charlie said vaguely: "They are all friends... ordinary friends..."

Stefanie Sun had a ghostly expression that I believe in you, and pouted: "I declare in advance that I am not jealous. If anyone wants to be your woman in the future, he will turn out to be a jealous jar. Sooner or later, he will die of sourness."

Charlie felt ashamed, and quickly turned away from the subject and asked her: "By the way, when will you go overseas?"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3674

Seeing him change the subject, Stefanie Sun did not continue to be aggressive, so she followed his words and said: “Starting from the beginning of next month, I will go to Canada first. Vancouver, Montreal, Toronto and Ottawa will each have one, and then go south from Canada to the United States. One stop is New York, and then from the east coast to the west, Chicago, Houston, and then to Los Angeles and San Francisco on the west coast. It may take a month or so to tour North America, and then go to Europe after the end.”

After speaking, Stefanie Sun looked at Charlie with a grieved expression: ” Charlie, once I start an overseas tour, I may not see you for two or three months…”

Charlie comforted: “Isn’t it important for you to work? Besides, it’s another farewell concert. After you finish this concert tour, you will be able to stay steadfast in Eastcliff.”

Stefanie Sun nodded and said, “After I officially leave the entertainment circle, I have to go to the sun Group to take over.”

After that, she looked at Charlie and said with a grin: ” Charlie, I have already thought about it. After I take over, I will invest in a few projects in Aurous Hill first, and then run to Aurous Hill in two or three days. Will you welcome me?”

Charlie smiled and said: “Okay, as long as you are willing, I am definitely welcome!”

Stefanie Sun hurriedly said: “Then let’s just say that. When that happens, you should not despise me just because I am old, let alone avoid seeing me.”

“Okay…” Charlie had to agree.

Satisfied, Stefanie Sun drove the car all the way to the airport hangar. The private plane that Orrin Sun gave to Charlie stopped here, and the Concorde airliner next door had taken off again for Northern Europe.

This time back to Aurous Hill, in addition to Deana going back with Charlie’s plane, Don Albert and Isaac Cameron also ran over to take the plane back.

When Charlie arrived at the airport, they had already arrived for a long time. Deana stood beside the boarding car with a small suitcase, while Don Albert and Isaac Cameron stood at the door of the hangar and smoked quietly.

A staff member kindly reminded: “Two, fireworks are strictly prohibited in the hangar…”

Don Albert waved his hand disdainfully: “Aren’t those two big engines on the plane just rely on ignition? It’s all right, what can be the problem with our two broken cigarette butts?”

The staff member said embarrassingly: “Sir, this is not a nature…”

Don Albert smacked his lips and said, “Tsk…I said, why do you have a tendon? Just turn your face and treat it as if you haven’t seen it?”

Isaac Cameron stuffed the cigarette butt into the mineral water bottle that he had half-drinked, patted Don Albert on the shoulder, and said: “Okay, don’t make things difficult for others, pinch the cigarette.”

Although Don Albert was a little unhappy, he didn’t say anything, and threw the cigarette butt in.

At this time, Charlie drove to the door of the hangar. When they saw Charlie coming, they hurriedly stood up straight and waited respectfully.

As soon as the car listened steadily, Don Albert hurriedly stepped forward, opened the door of the co-pilot, and respectfully said to Charlie: “Master, you are here!”

Charlie frowned and said, “Don Albert, didn’t you call me Master Wade? How did you change the name?”

Don Albert said hurriedly: “Master, you are now the Patriarch of the wade Family, or the new owner of the Wanlong Palace. Looking at the world, who can compete with you? With your present noble status, how can I call you again? Where’s Master Wade…”

Charlie waved his hand: “Don’t, you should call me Master Wade. I still prefer this name to “Patriarch of the wade Family” and “Young Master Wade”.”

Don Albert was still a little bit embarrassed. He always felt that Charlie was neglected, but Isaac Cameron was much smarter than Don Albert. He respectfully said: “Master Wade, the

plane is ready and ready to take off at any time, and Ms. deana is here too. I just asked She got on the plane and rested. She didn't want to say anything. She insisted on waiting for you to get on the plane."

Charlie nodded, pointed at Isaac Cameron and said to Don Albert: "Did you see, isaac has been on the road more than you."

Don Albert smiled awkwardly: "Master Wade is right. How can I be a big boss than Mr. isaac? Mr. isaac's brain spins faster than an airplane engine!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3675

Seeing Don Albert teasing Isaac Cameron, Charlie couldn't help but smiled. Thinking of Orrin Sun's suggestion on Wanlong Temple, he felt and said: "Don Albert, you have to take some time to do more self-improvement. What will happen in the future? , I think you don't care about it by yourself. Give all of the four kings to your subordinates and let them take full responsibility."

Don Albert agreed without hesitation, and said, "Master wade, I will do what you say. I'll have a meeting with them when I go back, and leave those things to them."

After that, Don Albert asked a little embarrassedly: "By the way, Master wade…I handed over everything, what shall I do in the future?"

The reason why Charlie kept Don Albert by his side was because of Don Albert's loyalty to him.

Even if you don't know what you are going to do next, and what you can do, you must first agree to your request. This is far more sincere than ordinary people.

For the same thing, if you change to another person, the other person is likely to ask yourself what you want to do next, then weigh the benefits and losses, and finally make a decision.

But Don Albert is really obedient.

Do what you want to do, as for the other things, do it first.

Therefore, Charlie said to Don Albert earnestly: "Next, I plan to let the Wade Family increase some investment in Aurous Hill and build Aurous Hill into Wade Family's second base camp. By then, many big projects will be launched in Aurous Hill one after another. I will find an errand for you to make sure you earn more than before, and you earn cleaner!"

Hearing this, Don Albertyi said with great gratitude: "Master wade…Thank you for your support! Don Albert is grateful!"

Charlie waved his hand and exhorted: “Don’t always hang on your lips if you are grateful, just do things well.”

“Yes! Master wade!”

Charlie looked at Isaac Cameron again, and when Isaac Cameron heard that he had made a promise to Don Albert, there was no bit of discomfort or jealousy on his face. He also recognized Isaac Cameron’s disposition a little more in his heart.

Therefore, he said to Isaac Cameron: “Old isaac, in the future, the business of the Wade Family in Aurous Hill will basically be entrusted to you, and you must also expand your team so that it will fall to Aurous Hill in the future. Investment may have to be calculated in hundreds of billions. For such a large plate, you must be able to control it.”

Isaac Cameron nodded very calmly and said, “Master wade can rest assured that I will definitely expand the team’s size and improve the team’s level as soon as possible.”

Charlie nodded lightly, and then said to Stefanie Sun: “Stefanie , you can send me here, go back and tell Uncle and Aunt for me, next time I come to Eastcliff, I will visit them at home.”

Stefanie Sun said with a look of dismay: ” Charlie, or you should board the plane first, and I will wait for your plane to take off before leaving.”

Charlie smiled and said: “Maybe we will meet again in a few days. Don’t make it like a goodbye to life and death. I will be relieved to see you driving away with my own eyes.”

Stefanie Sun nodded gently: “Well, Charlie, I wish you a good journey, and tell me when you get there.”

“Okay.” Charlie smiled slightly: “Go back quickly.”

Stefanie Sun reluctantly left.

If it weren’t for Don Albert and Isaac Cameron here, she would have to ask Charlie for a while, and hug him before letting him go back.

Charlie watched Stefanie Sun drove out of the hangar. Then he turned around and came to the boarding step ladder. Deana stood on the spot with the trolley in both hands. He looked

at Charlie with a smile, and said with a smile: “Take me back to Aurous Hill. Are you troublesome?”

Charlie hurriedly said, “How come Aunt , come, I will help you carry your luggage.”

With that said, Charlie had already taken the suitcase from her, and then made a gesture of inviting Deana, and said respectfully: “Aunt , please ask first.”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3676

Deana still wanted to refuse, but seeing Charlie's sincere attitude and not being polite, he said softly, "Thank you!"

Immediately, he got on the plane first.

Charlie followed closely with the suitcase, Don Albert and Isaac Cameron followed behind and boarded the plane.

Returning to Aurous Hill this time, there were only these four passengers on the plane. The crew member closed the cabin door after asking Charlie whether to take off immediately and getting a positive answer.

Charlie invited Deana to sit on the sofa in the meeting area of the business jet, while Don Albert and Isaac Cameron sat on the side seats.

As the plane rolled out slowly, Charlie said to Deana, "Auntie , these two next to me are my friends. The older one is called Don Albert, and the younger one is called Isaac Cameron. Strong connections and relationships. If you need help in Aurous Hill, you can contact them directly. Of course, you can also contact me directly, just don't let my wife know."

Don Albert hurriedly said, "Ms deana, please speak up if you have any needs in Aurous Hill from now on!"

Isaac Cameron also hurriedly said: "Ms deana, I am Isaac Cameron. Please do not hesitate to order anything in Aurous Hill in the future."

Deana nodded gratefully and said, "Thank you!"

After that, she looked at Charlie curiously and asked: "You are going back this time, do you plan to confess your identity to Claire?"

Because of the renovation of Charlie's parents' old house, Deana became Claire's client. She knew that Claire had no idea about Charlie's true identity.

When Deana asked his wife Claire, Charlie said embarrassingly: “I haven’t thought of where to start. After all, she doesn’t know anything about these things. If she really wants to confess her identity, I am afraid it will not last three days. Sanye couldn’t explain it clearly.”

In fact, what Charlie thought of was something Claire had said unintentionally.

At that time, she jokingly said that if she really is the eldest young master of some top family, then she will divorce herself as soon as possible.

Charlie knew Claire’s character. Although she was joking, she would usually do it. Regardless of her soft temper, she was very stubborn in her bones.

Charlie has been married to her for four years and still knows her character very well.

Besides, confessing these things with Claire now will only add to my troubles. He has just taken over the Wade Family, and there are still many things to be sorted out slowly. The Wanlong Palace is still in urgent need of transformation. It’s on fire.

Deana smiled slightly, and said: “Sometimes, the lie is procrastinated and accumulates bigger and bigger. If you told Claire the first time, she should not be too difficult to accept it.”

Charlie nodded and said with emotion: “Before the Wade Family came to me, I didn’t confess my life experience to anyone. After the Wade Family came to me, I felt that the death of my parents had not yet come to light, and I still don’t know how much it was hiding. It’s dangerous, so I kept hiding it from her.”

Speaking of this, Charlie said again: “Actually I don’t know now, who actually killed my parents in the past. I don’t know if I can find the murderer in my life, let alone if I am theirs. Opponent, so if I can keep Claire from letting her know, I think it will be easier.”

Listening to Charlie mentioning her parents, Deana’s expression was a little dim. She was silent for a long time before she said: “Charlie, you must do your best to avenge your parents! If there is anything I can do, tell me and I will do it. I can!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3677

It only takes less than two hours to fly from Eastcliff to Aurous Hill.

When the plane landed in Aurous Hill, it was only ten o'clock in the morning.

Knowing that Claire was definitely not at home, Charlie did not intend to go home immediately. Instead, he asked Isaac Cameron's men to send Deana back to the old house where Charlie's parents lived, and then went with Isaac Cameron and Don Albert. To Shangri-La.

Today's Shangri-La seems to be a lot more deserted than before, which is in great contrast to the busy scene of Shangri-La.

Charlie came to Isaac Cameron's office and sat down and asked Isaac Cameron: "By the way, Old isaac, why is Platinum Air today not as lively as before? I have been here so many times, and today is the most deserted one."

Isaac Cameron said helplessly: "I heard the people under my hand talk about it yesterday, not just today, but in fact, the business of Shangri-La has dropped significantly in the past few days. Many companies in Aurous Hill have signed hospitality agreements with us before. Our hotel is regarded as their regular business hospitality hotel, but before the Wanlong Temple released a message to k*ll Yeling Mountain, since then, they have all terminated their cooperation."

After speaking, Isaac Cameron said again: "After you conquered the Wanlong Palace, you claimed that the Wade Family compromised with the Wanlong Palace. The news that the Wade Family was conquered by the Wanlong Palace was rumored in the market for these two days, so the business of the Shangri-La was also sharp. A lot less."

After a pause, Isaac Cameron explained: "In fact, more than half of the business of our five-star hotels is based on corporate cooperation. Some travel agencies that have cooperation agreements are on the one hand, and those companies that have business entertainment and conference needs are also the same. On the one hand, as far as the individual guests go out to stay in five-star hotels, there are actually not that many. These companies have now drawn a clear line from Shangri-La, and the source of customers has suddenly been slashed by more than half, which naturally appears to be very deserted."

Charlie heard this and couldn't help laughing: "These companies are really real... even if such a small cooperation has to break the contract, the contract spirit of this group of people is really too lacking."

Isaac Cameron nodded and said, "Master Wade, you don't know anything..."

Charlie interrupted him as soon as he stretched out his hand and said earnestly: "Old issac, when you call me Master Wade, I always play very well, just like Don Albert called me young master, or you should call me young master. I've known you for so long and you've been calling me that way, and I'm used to it."

Isaac Cameron chuckled and said, "To be honest, Master, I am indeed a little awkward when I call you Master Wade..."

After that, I quickly returned to the topic and said seriously: "Master, you don't know anything. Before, many local companies in Aurous Hill wanted to get close to me, so they signed a hospitality agreement with us."

"But in fact, our hotel's consumption level is still very high, and many companies can barely get it by gritting their teeth."

"For example, for a company, if you use the Express Business Hotel as a hospitality, it will cost more than 200,000 yuan a year, but if you replace it with our five-star hotel, it will cost at least 600,000 to 700,000 yuan a year. For them , The pressure is still quite large."

"Now that they feel that the Wade Family is declining, they definitely don't think it is necessary to spend so much extra money to please me."

Charlie nodded and said lightly: "In this case, it's better to remove half of the hotel's guest rooms from the sales end."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "From now on, all the administrative buildings of Shangri-La will stop selling, leaving the whole building behind. I have other uses."

"Okay." Isaac Cameron nodded without hesitation and said: "Then I will notify the management in a moment and immediately remove these rooms from all channels."

Charlie said, "When Abbas arrives, let the people of Wanlong Palace live in first, and also leave a suite for Xion, and then vacate 20 rooms for me as business hospitality. Let the professional managers of the Wade Family come to Aurous Hill to report to me on a regular basis."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3678

“Good young master.” Isaac Cameron hurriedly said: “I will immediately coordinate and replace all the staff in the administration building with my cronies, and at the same time strengthen security management to prevent outsiders from entering.”

“Yeah.” Charlie nodded, and said again: “After Abbas arrives, I will ask him to transfer a five-star warrior from Wanlong Palace, and then transfer 30 well-trained subordinates. It is time for them to form a flexible security team in Aurous Hill, commanded by you, and the group of people under your hands are loyal enough, and their combat effectiveness is still weaker. With their supplement, the overall strength will be qualitatively improved. ”

Isaac Cameron respectfully said: “Good young master! I will also take this opportunity to let the people of Wanlong Palace help us cultivate more talents!”

At this time, there was a knock on the door and the voice of a young woman: “Mr isaac, President Quinton of the Quinton family and Mr. White of the White family want to see you.”

Isaac Cameron was a little surprised and said, “Why did Mr. Quinton and Mr. White find them at this time?”

After speaking, he looked at Charlie and asked, “Master, do you want to see them?”

“Of course.” Charlie nodded and said: “Everyone has come here, so how can you avoid it.”

Isaac Cameron hurriedly said to the female secretary at the door: “Bring people here.”

“Good President isaac.”

After a while, the female secretary went and returned, together with her were Mr. Quinton and Mr. White.

As soon as the two entered the door, they were surprised to see Charlie and Don Albert both sitting on the sofa.

Mr. Quinton asked hurriedly, “Master Wade, why are you here too?”

Charlie smiled and said: “I didn’t hear that something happened to Mr. isaac’s old boss, so when he comes back, I will come and have a look.”

Mr. Quinton and Mr. White suddenly realized.

In fact, they both serve the same purpose.

I have heard that something has happened to the Wade Family, and Isaac Cameron is not in Aurous Hill.

Just now, Mr. Quinton heard from his own news channel that Isaac Cameron had returned to Shangri-La, so he hurriedly called Mr. White to come and have a look.

When the two first entered Shangri-La, they both saw that the hotel’s business was much bleaker than before, and knew the general situation well, so Mr. White said: “Mr. isaac, we are here this time, in fact, we just want to talk to us. Shangri-La strengthens cooperation.”

After talking, Mr. White said again: “I have developed two real estates in the suburbs. They were sold well. They sold half of them in less than a month. So I thought about holding an appreciation meeting for the owners. For banquets, shows, sweepstakes, etc., you will have to keep the largest banquet hall in Shangri-La for me then!”

Mr. Quinton also smiled and said: “Our Quinton family’s good fortune this year is that the supply of medicinal materials has set a record. In the past, we rushed to collect medicines from the origins of various medicinal materials across the country. This year I plan to directly establish one in Aurous Hill. The medicinal material exchange meeting, let this group of medicinal material suppliers come to Aurous Hill with samples and prices for on-site exchanges. If it is suitable, we will sign on the spot. If it is not appropriate, I will reimburse them for the round trip fee. In this regard, I have to trouble Mr. isaac to help arrange!”

Seeing the attitude of the two of them, Charlie felt a little more admiration in his heart.

At this time, the others avoided Shangri-La, but the two of them rushed to deliver the business, and it was clear that the two of them indeed regarded Isaac Cameron as friends.

So Charlie smiled slightly and said: "Mr. isaac, since everyone is so praising your scene, then I will join in! Leave your banquet hall here for me for two days, and I want to hold an auction. !"

Isaac Cameron asked hurriedly, "Master Wade...what are you going to auction?"

Charlie smiled and said: "I turned around to say hello to Jasmine, and asked them to take out a part of the collection from Song Jiaji Qingtang to support the scene. As for myself..."

When Charlie said this, he laughed self-deprecatingly, and said: "I don't have any valuables on my body. I am afraid that I can only use the Rejuvenation Pill. At most, I will refine a few amulets at will and see who Be willing to be the bully!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3679

When I heard that Charlie was going to shoot Rejuvenation Pill, everyone present took a breath of surprise.

Isaac Cameron subconsciously said: “Master Wade, the last time you took the rejuvenation pill at the moore’s house, the transaction price reached a high of 2 billion. And that time, you did it improvisationally. I know, that’s why it was sold by Travis Lane at a price of 2 billion…”

After speaking, Isaac Cameron said again: “If we hold a serious auction this time, do a good job of publicity in advance, and attract all the top wealthy people, it will be five billion, which is not a problem!”

Mr. Quinton on the side also said, “Yeah, Master Wade! Your Rejuvenation Pill has long been famous in the wealthy circles in the South. Travis Lane came to obey that Rejuvenation Pill, and he was nearly twenty years younger, more than fifty years old. The year-old man looks like he is in his thirties! People also say that he has been tossing between men and women during this period. Just being a female celebrity, he has been involved in seven or eight… I know how many rich people dream of Jasmine to rejuvenate! If this news spreads, it is estimated that all the rich people across the country will come to Aurous Hill!”

Charlie said indifferently: “What I want is this effect. Many people feel that Aurous Hill can’t make it to the table. Then I will let these top wealthy people rush to Aurous Hill! Many people are now thinking about drawing a clear line from the wade family. Then I will let them bite the bullet and enter Shangri-La to participate in this auction!”

After speaking, Charlie said again: “This auction has three core lots. The finale is a rejuvenation pill, followed by a rejuvenation pill divided into four parts, each of which will be auctioned separately, and then three amulets. For the rest, let Jasmine choose some Jiqingtang’s collections to come in and hold a scene.”

When Mr. White heard this, he said with regret: “Oh… the last time I auctioned at the moore’s house, I didn’t have the strength to compete with President . In this auction, I think it is impossible for me to shoot the rejuvenation by smashing the pot and selling the iron. Dan…”

As he said, he hurriedly asked Charlie again: “Master Wade, what are the effects of the amulet you refined? If it is appropriate, you will have to go to the auction when you have a good foundation!”

Charlie smiled and said: “The amulet is nothing more than exorcising evil and avoiding calamities. If you change the Feng Shui fortune, it is definitely impossible to live longer and prolong life like Huichun Pill.”

Mr. White slapped his thigh: “It can drive away evil spirits and avoid disasters, but also change the Feng Shui fortune. Buy one and wear it every day, maybe the business will be more and more prosperous! I will definitely find a way to take one back!”

Charlie waved his hand: “The auction is just to make money from outsiders. You don’t need to participate. The amulet is simple. I will make a few more. I will give you one by one at that time. As for the rejuvenation pill, you don’t have to. It costs sky-high prices to shoot, and if the time is right, I will give you some.”

Mr. Quinton and Mr. White were very grateful when they heard this.

Both of them were fortunate enough to have received the Dispersing Blood and Heart-Saving Pill given by Charlie, and the effect had already benefited them endlessly, and the two of them were even more looking forward to the Rejuvenation Pill.

However, they also know their actual situation. The two families in Aurous Hill are barely reaching the level of a tens of billions of families, and most of the funds are placed in various real estate and companies. They really want to buy billions of cash. Rejuvenation pills, they simply don’t have this strength.

Although Charlie didn’t say that he would definitely give it to them if he died, but since Charlie had this statement, it proved that there was a great opportunity.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3680

So they are also very clear that in the future they only need to perform well in front of Charlie and do their best to do things for Charlie, then Charlie will definitely not treat them badly.

At this time, Isaac Cameron quickly asked: “Master, when do you want to start this auction?”

Charlie asked him: “How long does the preliminary publicity preparations take?”

Isaac Cameron said: “Large auction houses like Christie’s and Sotheby’s generally prepare a large-scale auction, which takes at least half a year. They usually have two large-scale auctions a year. In this half a year, there will be at least four months. All kinds of lots are being prepared, just like a talent show. Several rounds of screening are required to select the lots that will eventually appear at the auction.”

After a pause, Isaac Cameron said again: “In addition, when all the lots have been confirmed, it will take at least two months to prepare, because it takes a long time for them to lay the groundwork for a little publicity and print the auction brochure. , To all customers, key customers should take the customer representatives to introduce them face-to-face, let the other party know what good things will be in this auction, and what kind of collection value these things have.”

Charlie waved his hand: “It’s been too long for half a year. This time we will speed up the pace. It is now early April, and the auction will be scheduled for late April. This time we will use word-of-mouth communication to promote it only among the elites of the upper class. ”

After speaking, Charlie said again: “In this auction, the maximum number of people participating in the auction will only be given two hundred places, and one more will not be released!”

“In addition, don’t ask for any telephone bidding. Anyone who wants to participate in this auction must come to Aurous Hill! They must sit in the banquet hall of the Shangri-La Hotel and bid for me!”

“Moreover, no matter who finally photographed this rejuvenation pill, he must take it in public on the spot and never take it away!”

Everyone was even more shocked when they heard this, and Mr. Quinton asked inexplicably: "Master Wade, why must he be taken in public and not allowed to take it away? This doesn't seem to be very humane..."

Charlie smiled and said: "Of course this kind of thing can't be humanized. It's hard for ordinary people to buy a cheap Moutai, let alone my rejuvenation pill?"

After speaking, Charlie said again: "You must take it in public to ensure that any rich person who wants to rejuvenate must come in person. Even if the queen of Europe wants it, she must go to Aurous Hill to participate in the auction in person! In addition, it can also ensure the effect of Rejuvenation Pill, which was witnessed by the 199 other people!"

Charlie paused slightly, raised his eyebrows and asked: "Think about it. Then there will be a rich man who will take the first quarter of a rejuvenation pill. Once he takes it on the spot, there will be 199 people left, right. What kind of enthusiasm will the following three rejuvenation pills and a whole rejuvenation pills fall into?"

Hearing Charlie's explanation, everyone else seemed to have seen the crazy fight at the auction.

After all, for those poor super-rich people with only money left, the rejuvenation pills that can return to youth, extend their lives, and dispel illnesses are definitely the most crazy thing in the world.

At that time, the price of Rejuvenating Pill will easily be pushed to the cloud!

Isaac Cameron was very excited and blurted out: "Master Wade, as long as this auction is successfully held, then after the auction, the reputation of Rejuvenation Pill will be famous all over the world!"

Charlie nodded and said with a smile: "What I want is to make it famous all over the world! As long as this auction meets my expectations, this auction will continue to be held in the future! In the future, I may offer one or two each year. Several or even three or four rejuvenating pills will be used for auction. At that time, I will make this little Aurous Hill a holy place for the world's richest people to flock to and worship!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3681

For the rich, the appeal of Rejuvenation Pill is definitely more than any other item in this world.

However, Charlie had never regarded Pill as a commodity for so long before.

The only time the Rejuvenation Pill was auctioned was because ppl was too forceful at Jasmine's birthday party, and Charlie took out a Rejuvenation Pill and slapped him in the face.

As for the other rejuvenation pills, Charlie basically gave it to relatives and friends around him as a favor.

However, the current Charlie's mentality has changed from before.

Before, he was not eager to make money, and he never thought about how much money he would make, and what height he would make.

However, now he has become the head of the Wade Family and has vowed to carry forward the Wade Family. Therefore, now he must consider how to convert all his resources into interests and influence as much as possible.

He happened to have rooted in Aurous Hill for many years, and now he also hopes that Aurous Hill can take on the burden of Wade Family's second center, so borrowing the Pill and the auction will not only make a lot of money, but also increase Aurous Hill's influence, which is definitely two birds with one stone.

At this time, Isaac Cameron asked Charlie respectfully: "Master Wade, how should the two hundred spots be released at the auction?"

Charlie smiled and said: "Find a technical team to develop an official APP software, then let them sign up on our official APP."

Isaac Cameron asked again: "Then if there are too many people signing up, how should we select? First come first served or?"

Charlie waved his hand: "How can such a fair and just rule of first come first serve appear in our APP? We open the door to do business, of course, everything is money-oriented!"

Isaac Cameron was confused: "Master Wade, what do you mean..."

Charlie smiled and said: "Our APP, in theory, anyone can download, but if I want to sign up, I have two requirements:"

"First, we must accept our capital verification. Only those with actual assets greater than 10 billion are eligible to participate;"

As soon as this was said, everyone's expressions were extremely shocked.

The admission ticket is 10 billion? ! This threshold is too high! Even for the top high-end clubs in China, the threshold for entry is only about one billion yuan.

Before they could recover from their shock, Charlie said again: "Secondly, on this basis, we will use the actual amount of capital verification from high to low to select two hundred places that can finally participate in the auction!"

After speaking, Charlie explained: "In other words, our rankings are in no particular order, first come, last come, which is a simple and rude measure of everyone's strength. Whoever has the most money will be ranked first, whoever has no money. , Or whoever is not rich enough to rank in the top two hundred, then I'm sorry, I don't welcome him here."

Everyone was silly, and Isaac Cameron subconsciously said: "Master Wade... more than ten billion rich people, even the whole country can't find two hundred..."

Charlie smiled and said: "Who said that it is only limited to China? I will find some people from overseas to help promote the promotion, I believe the rich overseas will also flock to it."

When saying this, Charlie thought of two suitable candidates.

One is the old Fengshui master Orion Exeor. He is highly regarded in the American Chinese world. This group of Chinese Americans, including Mai, dream of understanding how Orion Exeor became twenty years younger. Once the auction went off, Orion Exeor made it clear that he had eaten this rejuvenation pill before he was rejuvenated. Then the rich man in North America might fly back overnight that night.

The other is the Queen of Northern Europe who has just been rescued by herself.

She is still waiting for her follow-up rejuvenation pill. Naturally, she will be obedient to herself. Tomorrow will be Helena's enthronement ceremony. At that time, the royal family and the top rich in Europe will go to Northern Europe to participate in this enthronement ceremony, as long as the old lady In front of this group of rich Europeans, rejuvenating pills will surely make a huge wave in the hearts of this group of nobles.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3682

At that time, the tiny Aurous Hill will probably become the center of attention of the world's richest people.

Speaking of this, Charlie said again: "isaac, don't many people want to draw a clear line from Shangri-La? Then you will announce to the public that all those who come to participate in the auction must live in Shangri-La to enter!"

"At that time, the house price of your Shangri-La can be directly increased by a hundred times the original price! What used to be one thousand a night will become one hundred thousand a night, and the previous one ten thousand yuan a night will become one million a night! Don't you all want to hide from Shangri-La a little bit? Let them see how the top wealthy people grab rooms at Shangri-La!"

When Isaac Cameron heard this, he said excitedly: "That's really great! Two or three days will be enough for a year's turnover..."

Charlie smiled and said: "I hope that through this auction, Aurous Hill's soft power can be greatly improved!"

"The Silicon Valley of the United States has no unique conditions. Isn't it because there are more Internet companies that have gradually become famous around the world?"

"Las Vegas was originally a desert, but after the gaming industry rose up, it became a world-famous casino in a short period of time."

"This proves that if a city wants to develop, it does not necessarily need a unique geographical location and natural resources. As long as it can choose the right field and tap the soft power in this field, it will definitely be able to develop."

Speaking of this, Charlie said arrogantly: "I dare not say that Aurous Hill can be turned into a top prosperous metropolis, but I can definitely build Aurous Hill into a longevity capital for the world's top richest people! At that time, Aurous Hill's economic development I believe it will also usher in a huge take-off!"

…

In order to promote the self-auction plan as soon as possible, Charlie called Jasmine and told her about the idea of the auction.

After listening to Jasmine, she was very excited because she knew very well that this was also a very good promotion for the moore family.

Nowadays, there are many companies doing antique calligraphy and painting collection auctions, but not many can make an impact. The reason why Christie's and Sotheby's are globally known is that they have strong connections and influence both upstream and downstream.

The upstream, that is, the source of antique calligraphy and paintings, now a lot of good things are in the hands of individual collectors. If they want to take out part of the collection for auction, the first thing they think of is these two big auction houses, so these two big auction houses' The so-called source of goods is countless times stronger than the average auction house.

As for the downstream, those wealthy people who are willing to spend a lot of money to bid for collections from auction houses. Generally speaking, they only choose auction houses that are well-known, safe and have good things.

Therefore, big auction houses such as Christie's and Sotheby's can simultaneously meet the needs of upstream and downstream for it, so they can also form a strong business closed loop. The more people trust them, the more good things are given to them for auction. Those buyers are more willing to choose them.

Over time, it is almost impossible for other brands to compete with them.

The Song family also handles a lot of collections every year, but because it does not have a strong influence, neither the purchase price nor the selling price can reach the best condition, and in many cases it is impossible to receive it with the money. good stuff.

Charlie is willing to organize together with this auction, which will greatly enhance moore brand influence.

Maybe after one or two auctions, moore's influence will be on par with Christie's and Sotheby's.

Therefore, Jasmine not only agreed without hesitation, but also promised Charlie that she would definitely bring out the best collection to help Charlie support the scene of this auction!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3683

The inspiration from the auction made Charlie excited.

After he left Shangri-La, he did not go home, but went directly to the Emgrand Group to find Doris Young.

At this time, in his heart, there is a longer-term plan.

He wanted to take this opportunity to strengthen the Wade Family's commercial layout in Aurous Hill.

As long as the operation of this auction is smooth, Aurous Hill's attention will surely increase rapidly, and by that time, Aurous Hill's commercial value will also rise rapidly.

By that time, land prices in Aurous Hill will rise, housing prices will rise, foreign investment will rise, overall consumption power and economic development will also rise.

Therefore, if the layout is done in advance, the Wade Family will definitely be able to seize this opportunity to take off!

Therefore, he is ready to raise funds immediately, hoarding land in Aurous Hill, and at the same time making more investment in high-end service industries in Aurous Hill.

Just like Las Vegas in the United States, there are not only casinos, but also high-end hotels, nightclubs, and restaurants.

Casinos make money, and these high-end supporting industries can also make a fortune.

As for real estate, not to mention.

Charlie even felt that he could develop a top-notch villa area in Aurous Hill. The external price could be several or even ten times the market price. A set of 500 million starts, and the property fee starts 50 million a year.

Don’t think you can’t sell it, it’s impossible to sell it!

Because Charlie only needs to take out an extra rejuvenation pill every year to hold an internal auction and only open to this group of owners, then these villas will not worry about selling at all.

All in all, as long as you go all out to promote the value of Rejuvenation Pill, it will be able to continuously promote Aurous Hill’s economy and Wade Family’s industry!

When he arrived at the Emgrand Group, Charlie directly took the chairman’s elevator to the floor where Doris Young was.

When Doris Young’s secretary saw Charlie’s arrival, she hurriedly said respectfully: “Hello young master, are you looking for Deputy Doris?”

Charlie nodded, and asked her, “, Deputy Dong, here?”

“Yes.” The secretary said: “But Deputy Doris is seeing the guests. Or if you go to the reception room and wait for a while, I’ll tell her.”

“Okay.” Charlie said lightly: “Tell her not to worry, and finish her work before talking.”

“Good young master.”

Charlie followed the female secretary to the reception room next to Doris Young’s office. As soon as she arrived at the door, the female secretary opened the door and said to Charlie: “Master, sit down for a while, I’ll go and talk to Vice Doris.”

“Okay.” Charlie replied casually.

Just after speaking, the door of the next door opened, and Charlie suddenly heard a familiar voice from inside: “Deputy Doris, you stay, and I can go by myself.”

Charlie immediately recognized this voice, it turned out to be his wife Claire.

At this time, Doris Young said with a smile: “Manager claire doesn’t need to be so polite, I will take you to the elevator.”

Immediately afterwards, Charlie saw his wife Claire walking out of Doris Young's office.

Seeing Claire's profile, Charlie hurriedly stepped into the reception room, and then closed the door.

Claire only saw a figure flashing into the next room. When he looked closely, he only saw Doris Young's secretary standing at the door of the next door house price with a look of surprise, and asked in surprise: "Master… …You…are you okay?"

Charlie didn't answer, because he was afraid that Claire would hear him even if he changed his voice on purpose.

At this time, Doris Young just came out behind Claire. When she heard her secretary mentioned the word Young Master, she hurriedly asked: what's the matter?"

The secretary hurriedly said: "Deputy Doris, the young master is here, he said he has something to do with you, but…"

Doris Young hurriedly waved to her and said: "Okay, I know, you can go to work first, I will go to see the young master after I send Ms.claire ."

Although the secretary felt that Doris Young's attitude was a bit strange, she didn't ask anything about her professionalism, and immediately said simply: "Okay, Deputy Doris, then I'll go ahead."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3684

After speaking, he turned and left.

Doris Young breathed a sigh of relief, adjusted his state, and said to Claire, "Mr. Claire, let's go first."

Claire asked her with some curiosity in a low voice: " Vice Dong, the young master she just mentioned should be the chairman of your Emgrand Group, right?"

Doris Young could only nod her head and said, "Yes, it's our chairman."

Claire asked again: "I used to hear people say that he seems to be the young master of the Eastcliff family?"

"Yes." Doris Young said with a smile: "But our young master is relatively low-key, and there is not much news about him from the outside world."

Claire nodded slightly. Before, she was very curious about the actual identity of the chairman of Emgrand Group. After Emgrand Group helped herself several times and even signed a cooperation agreement with herself, she sometimes even had an illusion. I always feel that the chairman of the Emgrand Group seems to have some mysterious relationship with his husband Charlie.

However, whenever she had such an idea, she quickly denied this conjecture.

After all, she knows Charlie's origin very well. She has been an orphan since she was a child, and her life experience can be said to be very pitiful. It is impossible to have any overlap with the young master of the Eastcliff family.

But she suddenly felt in her heart: "The figure I saw with a glimpse just now, its body shape, including height, seems to be very similar to my husband..."

When he was puzzled, Claire couldn't help but relieve himself: "Claire, Claire, you really think too much. Although the figure just now looks very similar to Charlie, what can it tell you? Don't chase after the wind here."

So thinking of this, she didn't continue to speculate. Instead, she said to Doris Young: "Deputy Doris, since the chairman is here, you don't need to send me off, I can just go by myself."

Doris Young smiled and said, "I'll take you to the elevator."

After speaking, he made a gesture of asking, and said, "President Claire, please."

Claire was helpless and could only step outside. When she passed the reception room, she paused for a while, and she was also full of curiosity about the chairman of the Emgrand Group inside.

After all, it has been so long, and no one outside knows who the chairman of Emgrand Group, the largest company in Aurous Hill, is.

Claire also wanted to know the true identity of the chairman, or in other words, want to see what this low-key person is like.

Seeing her stop, Doris Young hurriedly asked: "What's wrong with you, President Claire?"

Claire came back to his senses and said hurriedly, "Oh, nothing... let's go..."

Doris Young breathed a sigh of relief, and then came to the elevator together with Claire.

She didn't dare to make any difference, so when she saw Claire getting on the elevator and the elevator started to move downwards, she finally felt relieved, and she called her secretary and said, "From now on, No one is allowed to come to this level, have you heard?"

The secretary hurriedly said: "I know Deputy Doris, I will be at the elevator entrance. Don't worry."

"Good." Doris Young nodded in satisfaction, and hurriedly went to the drawing room.

At this moment, Charlie couldn't help feeling lingering in the conference room.

Just now, if Claire came out a second earlier, he would have nowhere to hide in that corridor.

If it really hits head-on, even if Doris Young and her secretary can't say anything, they can't explain it to Claire.

Obviously, I went to Eastcliff to show my customers Feng Shui. Why did I return to Aurous Hill without saying a word, and came directly to the Emgrand Group to find Doris Young?

Therefore, Charlie felt very fortunate, but fortunately she was not discovered by her!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3685

At this moment, Doris Young knocked on the door outside the reception room: Master, please move to my office.

Charlie opened the door and asked, Did you leave ?

Doris Young nodded and said: The young lady has gone down, don't worry.

Okay.

Charlie sighed in relief, and came to her office with Doris Young, and at the same time asked her, What's the matter with you?

Doris Young replied: It is the progress of the Dorsett Hotel project. The second phase of the project undertaken by the young lady has been completed. Our supervisor will organize the acceptance in these two days.

Charlie asked, Is it going well?

Doris Young Nodded: Madam has done a good job. The quality of the project and the progress of the construction are better than we expected. Moreover, it is the most professional and ethical Party B that the Emgrand Group has cooperated with over the years. There is no cutting corners in the construction materials. , Is definitely the industry benchmark.

Charlie said gratified: That's good.

Doris Young asked at this moment: By the way, when did you come back from Eastcliff?

Charlie said: This morning.

Doris Young nodded, and said with some shame: After hearing about the Wanlong Palace, I originally planned to go to Eastcliff as soon as possible, but then I thought about my female stream. I was afraid that it would not help me. Instead, it gave you trouble, Young

Master, so I will stay in Aurous Hill to ensure that everything in the Emgrand Group operates as usual. Please don't be surprised, Young Master.

How could it be.

Charlie smiled slightly and said seriously: You are right to do this. If there is a bit of trouble, everyone will leave their posts and run to help me. On the contrary, many things will be deadlocked. Not much to say.

Doris Young hurriedly said: That's good...I always think you must have a solution to this crisis, Master!

Charlie nodded and smiled: It's a crisis, but it's an opportunity. I have officially become the head of the Wade Family, and Wanlongdian has already loyal to me. Next is the time to let go and do a big business!

Doris Young's expression was shocked, but soon returned to normal, and said earnestly: Master, you are in charge of the Wade Family, and I believe that a new breakthrough will soon be ushered in!

Charlie said: Speaking of new breakthroughs, I just went to Shangri-La and chatted with Isaac Cameron and the others. It just happened to have some new inspiration. Then I came to you, and I have something to discuss with you.

Doris Young nodded lightly, and asked curiously: Master, what new inspiration do you have?

Charlie then told Doris Young about his thoughts about the auction in detail.

After hearing this, Doris Young blurted out with excitement: If the young master can really attract the world's richest people, then the development of Aurous Hill You must be able to enter the fast lane immediately! This is a golden opportunity for Aurous Hill, and it is the same for Emgrand Group! We must seize this first opportunity and make a layout in Aurous Hill before the auction really arrives.

Charlie agreed with him and said, I agree with you, and I came to you for this.

After

that, Charlie asked her, How much is the available funds of the Emgrand Group?

Doris Young hurriedly said: At present, our available funds are about 13 billion yuan, but we can still borrow at least 40 billion yuan from the bank at any time, and the total funds can be up to 50 billion yuan.

Charlie nodded and said: I. I am transferring 100 billion cash to you from the Wade Family. In addition, I personally inject another 50 billion and put together 200 billion in cash. Then you can use the fastest speed to buy good land in Aurous Hill, or have development prospects. Buy as many plots as possible!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3686

Doris Young exclaimed: Master, do you invest 200 billion in one go? Will this plate be a bit too big…

Charlie smiled slightly: Since we have to seize the opportunity, the larger the size of the funds, the better, otherwise we can't eat meat at all, and will drink two mouthfuls of soup at most.

After

that, Charlie said again: In the future, I plan to gradually build Aurous Hill into a longevity one. In addition to the Huichundan auction, I also plan to engage in several longevity communities and supporting high-end commercial services. The threshold for the longevity community must be set infinitely high, so high that almost every owner must be a famous one on the Forbes list. Only rich people with surnames are allowed. As long as they live in my urban community, I can give them a certain percentage of rejuvenation pills on a regular basis. A cup of people is enough for them.

Doris Young instantly understood what Charlie meant, and said hurriedly: "Master, I have here a detailed map of all the land to be developed in Aurous Hill. You might as well go and see which land is yours. More interested.

Good!

Doris Young immediately opened the interactive smart screen in the office, and then opened a special Aurous Hill map. On this map, there are various green areas of different sizes and rules in the Aurous Hill urban area.

Doris Young pointed to the green areas on these maps and said to Charlie: "Master, all the green plots on the map are land to be developed and sold. The urban area is relatively small and the area is relatively small, but it is newly developed. From the beginning of the district to the suburbs, the land supply situation is obviously much better.

Charlie nodded, pointing to the several plots in the urban area and said: Anything in the city center, try best to give me as much as possible. Take it down, and you must pay attention to use the bank leverage as high as possible to maximize your available funds. The

Wade Family and I will inject 150 billion cash into you. You must strive for at least three times the leverage effect. Take 450 billion in cash from the bank.

Doris Young said nervously, Master, if this is the case, then our debt will exceed 350 billion. If we count the bank loans originally developed by Group, it will already exceed 400 billion yuan...Now the real estate market has been sluggish, and the policy has repeatedly ordered that real estate speculation is not allowed. Under such circumstances, is it dangerous to achieve such a high debt ratio?

Charlie He smiled and said: First of all, we are not doing the development of ordinary conventional houses. We are also doing super-premium luxury houses. Therefore, we will not drive up the price of ordinary housing in Aurous Hill, nor will it affect the ordinary housing market in Aurous Hill.

The second point is that I will let you take the plots in the city center. In the future, we will use them as high-end commercial facilities. The Dorsett Hotel currently under construction is one of them. A top-notch clubhouse, a few more high-end grades than the brilliant clubhouse of the moore family, I wish I could not get out without spending eighteen million in one trip;

Besides, we need to build another high-end shopping mall. Top brands such as Chanel, Hermès, Louis Vuitton and even Lamborghini Ferrari will all be brought in. If I attract all the rich and powerful to Aurous Hill, I must Let them find a place to spend a lot of money in Aurous Hill.

Finally, the third point, as long as the rich are attracted, our project will never lose money, and even make a lot of money !

Having said this, Charlie said confidently: What we are going to do is the real estate project with the highest premium in the world, and we will not cheat the poor or the rich in general, but only the richest in the world. A small group of people! Let them willingly buy assets in Aurous Hill at a premium of ten or even a hundred times, and be willing to be taken advantage of!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3687

Hearing Charlie's plan, Doris Young nodded repeatedly and said: "Master, I understand what you mean. Then I will ask someone to write a professional business plan, and even go to an internationally renowned design studio to help us. To design a blueprint, we must start from the highest direction."

"Yeah." Charlie said: "This matter is left to you. I have three requirements. The first is to be fast; the second is to be good; the third is to be full! Shopping in Dubai Do you know the center? It's the one that claims to be the largest shopping center in the world. What we want is their feeling, but it's higher-end and more refined than them."

"Understood!" Doris Young said immediately: "I will immediately proceed with this matter."

Charlie nodded in satisfaction, and said: "Other than that, it's the high-end community."

After all, Charlie zoomed in on the map and found the vicinity of the airport, and then immediately saw several pieces of land that were connected together at a position less than ten kilometers away from the airport in a straight line.

And this piece of land happened to be near the airport expressway, so he said to Doris Young: "I think this area is good. It is close to the airport and next to the expressway. Although it is in a different direction from the city, the traffic should be more convenient. After arriving by plane, you can get there quickly after getting off the plane, which is very convenient."

Doris Young hurriedly said: "These pieces of land have not been developed much yet, and the price should be relatively cheap. As for transportation, because the surrounding areas have not been developed much, the expressway has not yet set up an entrance here, but we can follow the city. Communicate with the transportation department and try to get them to build a new highway entrance for us. If it doesn't work, we can also spend money to build one. This is a small renovation on the basis of the original highway. Not much money."

Charlie nodded and asked her again, "Is there a suitable place to build a golf course around here? It's best to develop it together with the golf course and equestrian venue, and then it will be directly next to our high-end community. ."

Doris Young said earnestly: "Master, a lot of land around here is idle, and there are usually no people or companies to develop in the past. The golf course will definitely be fine."

“That’s good.” Charlie nodded, and said: “Then you will talk to the bank about the loan from today. I will also arrange the Wade Family to transfer money to the Emgrand Group. You should hurry up and prepare the funds first. Take down all the land you can get in one go!”

Doris Young was also extremely excited and blurted out: “Master, don’t worry, I will go all out!”

Charlie smiled with satisfaction and said: “By the way, tomorrow, the day after tomorrow, a kid named Patrick Wade will come over to report to you. That kid should still have two brushes. You will take him to deal with this project when that happens. .”

“Patrick Wade?” Doris Young asked hurriedly, “Is it the Wade Family?”

“Yeah.” Charlie said lightly: “A collateral guy from the Wade Family, but he is your subordinate when he comes. You don’t need to show him a good face, just use him as a donkey to make him behave. The level and ability in the stomach are fully utilized!”

Although Doris Young didn’t know who Patrick Wade was, she also guessed that Patrick Wade had been punished by Charlie 80% of the time, so she was arranged to come to the Emgrand Group, so she nodded and said, “Master, don’t worry. Will squeeze out his value!”

Subsequently, Charlie and Doris Young carefully studied the land conditions currently to be developed in Aurous Hill. After all the land of interest was divided, Charlie left the Emgrand Group.

When Charlie came out of the Emgrand Group, the lights were already on, and there were busy, bustling, and very lively traffic.

However, the people walking by are not like Eastcliff, everyone is very busy.

In Aurous Hill, because the pressure of life is not so great and the pace of life is not so fast, it can be seen that people still have a bit of leisure and relaxation on their faces.

It’s just that these people coming and going, except Charlie, no one knows that the city of Aurous Hill will soon become an object of world attention.

At that time, this economic development has been pulling the hips, and even as the provincial capital, the provincial capital city, which cannot get the first in its own province, will completely usher in a take-off!

…

Seeing that it was getting late, Charlie bought ten gold bricks of a kilogram from a nearby Huaxia Gold store.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3688

After buying the gold bricks, Charlie took a taxi directly from the gate of the Jindian and returned to Tomson Yipin.

The reason why he bought the gold bricks is because Charlie knows his mother-in-law Elaine, and is definitely looking forward to bringing her some gifts when he comes back.

However, Charlie really didn't have any extra time to choose gifts, so he simply bought a few gold bricks, and then directly said that they were given by the customer. Elaine was sure that his mouth was crooked when he saw it.

When the time comes, give her a piece as a gift, and let her hold it for fun.

In this way, he doesn't have to worry that Elaine will sell the gold bricks for cash.

If it were the former Elaine, he would definitely not say anything else. Tomorrow morning, he would go out and sell the gold bricks.

Moreover, before she left, she was afraid that she would also steal the remaining nine gold bricks from Claire's room and sell them together.

But now he and she are indeed much more honest, and the legs and feet are not so convenient, and it is not realistic to want to go out and sell gold bricks.

What's more, she had to prevent herself from occasionally having to check on a whim, so she could only put away the gold bricks honestly.

Giving her a very valuable, but can't be cashed out gift, just can hold her mentality.

When Charlie returned to Tomson First Grade with four gold bricks, he just entered the gate and saw his wife Claire walking out of the garage in the yard.

Claire just drove back on his front foot and parked the car. Seeing Charlie push the door into the yard, she said with joy, "husband, you are back!"

Charlie looked at her and said in a very fond tone: “I’m back, have you missed me these days?”

“Of course I do!” Claire was not at all shy, ran over happily and threw himself into Charlie’s arms. He was happy but with a bit of complaint and said: “Why don’t you come back and tell me in advance, I I’ll pick you up at the airport!”

Charlie smiled and said: “I know you must be very busy at work. I am not willing to toss you so far to pick me up. Wouldn’t I be back when I took a taxi by myself!”

Claire said earnestly: “What’s the hard work of picking you up, but you, all the way back by plane, have to line up for taxis, how tired!”

“Not tired.” Charlie said casually: “I have such a good physical fitness, what a trivial matter.”

Claire said helplessly: “You said it early, I’ll make a meal at home and wait for you to come back. My mother hasn’t been able to cook well for the past few days. I called and said that I didn’t want to cook at night, and asked me to come back and order.”

Charlie said with a smile: “Ordering is good too, order me one by the way.”

Claire nodded and said, “You can go to the house and rest!”

The two came to the villa arm in arm with each other. Claire swiped the fingerprint lock. As soon as he walked in, he heard Elaine’s lazy and reproachful voice: “How did you come back, Claire! Your dead ghost dad? I went fooling around with those people from the Calligraphy and Painting Association again. I have been hungry for so long, so I’m just waiting for you to go home and order food…”

At this time, Elaine lay on the sofa in the living room, and didn’t even look at it, knowing that Claire must be back.

Claire said helplessly: “Mom, you are too lazy these days. You don’t need to do housework. You can order a meal when you are hungry…”

Elaine said impatiently: “I’m the most annoyed ordering food, or I don’t want to eat this one, I don’t want to eat this one, or I want to eat this one, or another one, I’ll let you order it, I Just wait and eat…”

Claire sighed and said, “Mom, Charlie is back, let him see what he wants to eat.”

As soon as Claire’s voice fell, he heard Elaine say in the living room: “Oh my god, my son-in-law is back?”

After speaking, I heard the sound of someone jumping on crutches.

Immediately afterwards, Elaine ran over with one-handed crutches and all the way. When she saw Charlie, she immediately smiled flatteringly: , my son-in-law is back, why don’t you tell mom, mom will make good food for you!”

After speaking, she immediately said, “Good son-in-law, take a rest first. Mom will go to the kitchen to see what i can do!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3689

When Claire saw his mother's positive and flattering appearance in front of Charlie, he suddenly looked helpless, and couldn't help muttering: "Mom...how come you will be energetic when Charlie comes back?"

Elaine hurriedly said: "Nonsense! I'm not here to be energetic, I'm going crazy these days, I'm holding back a lot of energy all over my body, waiting for my good son-in-law to come back and cook for him. !"

Claire sighed: "There is not even an egg in the kitchen, what are you doing for Charlie?"

"Ah? Really?" Elaine asked in surprise, "Is there no more food in the refrigerator?"

Claire rolled his eyes: "There are only two small cabbages left, and I let Dad use them in the morning."

Elaine cursed vigorously: "This Jacob, the cabbage that my lady bought, why did he eat it? It's really unreasonable!"

Claire rubbed his temples: "Mom... the cabbage is almost rotten... Dad said that if you don't eat it, it will be rotten..."

Elaine quickly turned away from the subject and said: "Forget it, let's order food, it's a surprise, you hurry up to see what is delicious, and come back more!"

After speaking, he said to Charlie with a smile on his face: "Charlie, you must be exhausted after going out for a few days, come on, hurry up and rest on the sofa!"

Claire felt the gap. Although he felt a little helpless, he was too lazy to care about with her mother, so she took out his mobile phone and opened the takeaway app to start looking for food.

Elaine hurriedly greeted Charlie to sit down on the sofa, serving tea and pouring water. Charlie asked her to stop busy a few times, but she just didn't want to, and staggered to make Charlie a cup of tea.

After handing Charlie the brewed tea, she smiled and asked, “Charlie, how about going to Eastcliff this time? Is everything going well?”

“It went well.” Charlie answered casually.

Elaine asked hurriedly: “Oh, I should have made a lot of money this time!”

Charlie said casually: “This time the employer is a bit tight on funds, so he didn’t give it.”

“Ah?” When Elaine heard this, he immediately filled with indignation, “Who is this?! Don’t find someone to work if you don’t have money! He doesn’t give him money if he does the job, that’s too much. !”

Charlie smiled and said, “he didn’t give the money, but they paid for it.”

Elaine’s eyes that had just dimmed suddenly lit up again, and hurriedly asked, “Good son-in-law, tell me what the employer is paying for?”

Charlie casually opened the handbag he was carrying, and first took out a gold brick from it.

Elaine saw the golden gold bricks and said in surprise: “Oh my god! The gold bricks! It says 1000, oh my god, 1000 grams!”

After that, she quickly came back to her senses and blurted out: “The price of gold seems to be around four hundred, so this piece is only four hundred thousand…”

Charlie immediately took out another piece, stacked it with the previous piece, and said, “he didn’t just give it one piece.”

Elaine clapped his hands happily: “Oh! There are more!”

Charlie took out another piece, and Elaine was even more excited: “Mom, three pieces!”

Immediately after…

“Oh, four …”

“Mom, there’s more? This is the fifth piece, right…”

Every time Charlie took out a piece of gold, Elaine danced with excitement, as if she had finally waited for Tang Sengrou's old fairy.

Until Charlie took out the ten gold bricks and placed them in two rows, Elaine opened his eyes wide, staring at the pile of golden gold bricks, and asked excitedly: "Good son-in-law, are there any more? "

"Nothing." Charlie said lightly: "He gave a total of ten , which is estimated to be worth about four million."

"Damn!" Elaine happily exclaimed: "If you just say the 4 million, it seems to be a middle distance, not too little, but not too much..."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3690

Speaking of this, her eyes formed into two slits with a smile, and she held up a gold brick, dancing and saying: “But it’s really shocking to change this 4 million into gold! This golden look is too Happy!”

Charlie nodded and said: “I originally wanted to change it to cash and bring it back, but after thinking about it, there is no precious metal reserve in my home, so I might as well keep these ten gold bricks as deposits at home. , Can carry inflation.”

Elaine nodded repeatedly, and said in agreement: “Yes, that’s right! Now housing prices are not rising, and stocks are falling like dogs, so the price of gold is stronger!”

As he said, Elaine looked at Charlie with a little embarrassment, and smiled: “Oh my son-in-law, you see that your mother has never played with gold bricks in this life. This thing is shiny and heavy. It feels pretty good, or you Give mom a piece and let mom be okay and have fun with it?”

Claire couldn’t help crying or laughing, and blurted out: “Mom, who have you ever seen a gold medalist…”

Elaine took it for granted and said: “Didn’t you listen to others? Everything is available! Just this big golden brick, it’s okay to hold it in your hand as a dumbbell to keep fit!”

Charlie immediately smiled and said, “Mom, you are right, just hold it and play as a dumbbell!”

When Elaine heard this, she hugged the gold bricks in her arms with great joy, and said happily, “Thank you, my good son-in-law!”

Claire hurriedly said, “Mom, this is a reward from Charlie, so why don’t you just follow along…”

Elaine grumbled dissatisfiedly: “Claire, this is a gift from Charlie to his mother, it is Charlie’s heart, why are you always disappointed here…”

Claire said earnestly: “I’m not disappointed, I’m afraid you will fix some demon moth…”

Charlie persuaded Claire from the side: “Once Claire is done, let her play with her if she likes it, just leave it alone.”

Elaine held the gold bricks and said to Claire: “Claire, Charlie doesn’t have any complaints, so stop nagging here.”

After she finished speaking, she rolled her eyes, looked at Charlie, and said with a smile: “Charlie…my good son-in-law…that…mother is going to discuss something with you?”

Charlie’s routines for Elaine were already familiar. Before Elaine could go down, he asked her directly: “Mom, you want to say that it is not convenient to have only one dumbbell. You have to have two and one in each hand. Is it suitable to exercise?”

Elaine slapped his thigh, and said excitedly: “My dear son-in-law, you still know me best! You said this dumbbell, isn’t it all paired with each other? It’s called fitness by alternating hands one by one up and down. If I only have one, maybe one arm will be thick and the other will be thin…”

Charlie nodded, and directly picked up a gold brick, stuffed it into her arms, and said cheerfully: “Come! Take it! Take both of you! It’s all for you!”

Elaine was very happy, with a gold brick in one hand, happily sitting on the sofa and shaking like a tumbler.

Seeing her like this, Claire was helpless or helpless. In the end, he could only say a word to remind: “Mom! You can’t secretly sell this gold brick!”

Elaine quickly agreed and said, “Oh, don’t worry, I will never sell!”

Claire sighed and said to Charlie: “Husband, I suggest you go to the bank to rent a safe tomorrow and put all these gold bars in the bank. It is not safe to keep them at home after all.”

Elaine became angry, and said dissatisfied: “Claire, you were here all night and insinuated about me. Is your mother so unreliable in your eyes? Charlie keeps these gold bars at home, and I can still steal them. How does it go?”

Claire hurriedly said, “Mom, I didn’t mean that…I think so many gold bars are kept at home, in case it is not safe to be a thief…”

After speaking, he said: “Your two I suggest you deposit it in the bank. If you really want to exercise, I will buy you a pair of ladies dumbbells tomorrow.”

“I don’t!” Elaine hugged two gold bricks and muttered: “I will use them and put them under my pillow when I sleep at night!”

Charlie winked at Claire at this time and said, “Okay, Claire, do whatever mom likes, so don’t worry about it!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3691

That night, Elaine never left the two gold bricks that Charlie gave her.

And because the Dorsett Hotel project has entered a critical stage, Claire has been very busy these days.

When Charlie came back, he took the initiative to take her to and from work.

Early the next morning, Charlie sent Claire to the construction site of the Dorsett Hotel, and then received a call from Isaac Cameron.

On the phone, Isaac Cameron told him that Abbas had brought nearly a hundred soldiers from the Wanlong Palace to the Shangri-La Hotel.

After hearing this, Charlie asked Isaac Cameron: "isaac, is the administration building emptied?"

Isaac Cameron hurriedly said: "Back to the young master, it was empty last night, and the original residents were compensated for double the room rate, and they were assigned to other buildings."

"That's good." Charlie said with satisfaction: "In this way, you let Abbas and them wait for me in the lecture hall of the administration building, and I will pass."

"Good master!"

The administrative building of Shangri-La itself serves large-scale business banquets and high-end business meetings. It not only has a large number of high-end rooms, but also a huge lecture hall and many conference halls.

Among them, the scale of the lecture hall is enough to support an indoor press conference of one to two thousand people.

Charlie asked Isaac Cameron to vacate the administration building, intending to use it as the headquarter base of Wanlong Palace in China in the future.

Driving to Shangri-La, Isaac Cameron was already waiting outside the lobby. Seeing Charlie came, he personally opened the car door for him and took him to the lecture hall of the administration building.

At this time, nearly a hundred soldiers in the Wanlong Palace sat neatly inside, all expressions with full perseverance.

Isaac Cameron pushed open the door of the lecture hall, Charlie stepped in, and Abbas immediately stood up reflexively.

Immediately afterwards, the remaining nearly a hundred soldiers also stood up one after another, watching Charlie who strode in awe.

When Charlie came to the front of the generals in the Wanlong Palace, Abbas took the lead to kneel on one knee and raised his fists over his head. He respectfully said: "MR. Wade, his subordinates are leading the 88 soldiers in the Wanlong Palace, come to Aurous Hill. After listening to your dispatch!"

The other soldiers in the back also knelt down on one knee and said uniformly: "Listen to MR. Wade's dispatch!"

The only two who did not kneel on one knee were the white tiger king Salmaan who had been abolished by Charlie, and the blue-eyed wolf king Chen whose consciousness was sealed by Charlie.

Charlie nodded in satisfaction, stretched out his hand to help Abbas up, and said: "Brothers don't have to pay this big gift, just get up."

As Abbas got up, everyone else also stood up.

Charlie looked at Abbas and asked him, "How is your parents' funeral affairs done?"

Abbas said to Charlie with a grateful look: "Mr.wade, thanks to your high hands, the coffin of the subordinate parents was buried again in a cemetery in Xishan, Eastcliff yesterday. Thank you for your concern!"

Charlie nodded slightly and said earnestly: "Since your parents have been buried again, don't toss them anymore in the future. In addition, remember to pay homage to their graves in Qingming every year."

Having said this, Charlie sighed and said in a rather melancholy manner: “Actually, my situation is very similar to yours. In the past nearly 20 years, I have not been able to return to my parents’ grave for worship because of my identity. I have always been very ashamed and self-blame. I believe that you have personal experience of this feeling, and I hope you will try to make up for it in the future.”

Abbas nodded repeatedly and said with shame: “What MR. Wade said is that his subordinates have been overseas for these years, and on the death day of Qingming and their parents, they are extremely painful and self-blaming, and they will definitely not make the same mistake again in the future.”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3692

Charlie gave a hum and asked him: “Have the soldiers of the Wanlong Palace that I sent to Northern Europe come back?”

“Not yet.” Abbas hurriedly said, “They have safely sent the three people to Hunter (Hamid), Syria, an hour ago. They should have begun their return journey now.”

“Okay.” Charlie said: “Since talking about Syria, I have an idea and I want to communicate with you.”

Abbas said without hesitation: “MR. Wade, you don’t need to ask your subordinates for advice if you have anything you want. No matter what decision you make, your subordinates will follow it 100%!”

Charlie waved his hand: “This matter is related to the future development of the Wanlong Palace, so I will not only seek your opinion, but also the opinions of other Wanlong Palace soldiers.”

After speaking, Charlie said again: “What I want to talk to you is the question of which direction the Wanlong Palace should develop next.”

Abbas immediately reverently said: “MR. Wade, please say, your subordinates listen carefully!”

Charlie nodded and said earnestly: “On the first day when forced him to go up to Wanlong Palace and fell the grass as a bandit, what I thought was the future. Although the Wanlong Palace is not a grass bandit, you have been mingling with war-torn countries and regions in the world for a long time. The battle is based on more money and less money, not right or wrong. After so many years, it is inevitable that there will be some help to abuse. Therefore, although the Wanlong Temple is well-known, it is not a good reputation outside.”

Speaking of this, Charlie paused slightly and continued: “And now, all of your Wanlong Temple has been under my Charlie’s command. So, I hope Wanlong Temple can complete the transformation as soon as possible and gradually wash it out.”

Abbas said without hesitation: “MR. Wade, what you said, I had similar thoughts a long time ago, but Wanlong Palace has many soldiers and huge expenses. With my ability, I have never thought of how to lead everyone smoothly. Transformation, I don’t know if you have any good ideas, MR. Wade?”

Charlie said seriously: “My current thinking is divided into three directions. The first is to abandon all crooked ways and be a reasonable and legal justice mercenary; the second is to engage in shipping security to ensure the safe passage of merchant ships in areas where pirates are rampant. ; The third one is engaged in team project security, and developed and developing countries provide overall security services for infrastructure projects in the third world.”

With that, Charlie explained to everyone the directions he discussed with Orrin Sun that night.

Among them, especially the second point of shipping security.

Because Charlie intends to find a way for Wanlongdian to build a base in Syria, with Syria as the rear, to support their future escort work in the Gulf of Aden.

When he heard about the future transformation and defense of global merchant ships and the infrastructure projects of various countries in the third world, the soldiers of the Banlong Palace were also a little excited. This kind of work is not only reasonable and legal, but also has a very positive and positive effect on society. The direction of Wanlongdian’s previous business was hugely different.

Abbas was also very excited. He always wanted to make the Wanlong Temple white, but he never found a direction, but after listening to Charlie’s words, he felt his eyes shine.

Therefore, he hurriedly asked Charlie: “MR. Wade, Wanlongdian’s reputation before is really not very good. Do you think if we transform into shipping security and project security, can customers buy it?”

Charlie smiled and said: “Yesu Shipping has received tens of billions of euros in capital injection, and will become the world’s top shipping company by then. By then, I will hand all shipping security work to Wanlongdian. As long as you can take this opportunity, To gain popularity in the Gulf of Aden, customers are absolutely willing to accept your protection.”

After speaking, Charlie said again: “As for the security work of the Third World infrastructure project, I have asked an elder to help wire it up. According to him, there are so many

overseas demands in this area, and I will be afraid that you will be busy at that time. But come!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3693

When Charlie first mentioned the idea of the transformation of Wanlong Palace, Abbas's heart raised his hands in agreement.

However, the only worry in his heart is the profitability after transformation.

He does not seek to make money now, but there are still tens of thousands of soldiers in the Wanlong Palace to feed. This group of people spends a lot of money. If the transformed Wanlong Temple cannot achieve breakeven, it will be difficult for him to give an explanation to the soldiers in the Wanlong Palace. .

However, after listening to the future described by Charlie, he immediately had confidence in his heart.

So he asked Charlie: MR. Wade, do you have any understanding of the latter two types of international security remuneration? I want to calculate the approximate income fluctuations of Wanlongdian in the future.

Charlie said: I am not very clear about the specifics. , I'll consult now.

As

he said, he immediately took out his cell phone and called Ziva Hank first.

Ziva Hank originally had a deep understanding of international shipping, and now he has begun to manage Yisu Shipping, and he knows the details of the shipping market even more.

After the call was connected, Ziva Hank couldn't hide his excitement and asked: MR. Wade, have you returned to Aurous Hill?

Come back.

Charlie asked her: Ziva , I want to call you to consult. Now the shipping market Do you know the international security pay for the security company?

Ziva Hank explained: If it is in the Gulf of Aden, a merchant ship generally needs to be equipped with three to five international security personnel. At that time, the international security personnel were sent directly to the ship, and after the merchant ship passed the Gulf of Aden safely and smoothly, the helicopter would disembark the ship. The whole process took only a few days and the charge was generally around US$200,000.

US$200,000 . Charlie said in surprise: Is it so high?

Ziva she said: Yep, this is already the beginning of the offer, and now international security price higher than before, the same service, probably to $ 300,000 look like ……

gains so The main reason is that the freight price of international shipping has been skyrocketing from last year to the present, and the price has risen to record times.

The freight of a standard container from our southeast coastal port in China to the Port of Los Angeles in the United States has changed from the previous one. More than one thousand U.S. dollars, soaring to nearly 20,000 U.S. dollars.

A large freighter with a capacity of more than 10,000 standard containers will cost one or two billion U.S. dollars for a full-load transportation. If the capacity is more than 20,000 containers, it will cost one time. Being able to run the cost of the ship back, the shipowner has already made a crazy profit, so he is willing to spend hundreds of thousands of dollars to ensure safety.

Charlie asked again: Then are the pirate activities on the Gulf of Aden frequent now?

Frequent.

Ziva Hank explained: The pirates over there never cease. The hotter the shipping market, the more active they are. They hijacked. A merchant ship will be detained with someone to ask the owner for a ransom. Generally, it costs at least a few million dollars to start, and sometimes it can even reach tens of millions of dollars. The owner dare not refuse to give it. a waste of time, waste of money trip transportation, is the possible loss of tens of millions or even billions of dollars in freight revenue, so now the owner of this international security very seriously, almost large merchant will spend this money.

said , Ziva Hank said again: By the way, after the merger of the Sujia Shipping Group, we have begun to ship normally, and our own ships will also purchase international security services.

Charlie asked, You are right. Do the current international security companies understand? Where are their bases generally?

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3694

Ziva Hank said: At the moment, there are at least 300 security companies in the global shipping market. Of course, the demand for armed escorts in the Gulf of Aden is the highest, so everyone Set up coastal bases on the coasts of the Indian Ocean and Arabian Sea. Some even buy an old ship to transform it into an offshore base capable of taking off and landing helicopters. Now most of the entire market is in the hands of the British, followed by the Americans. In terms of price, Western escort companies are more expensive than Eastern escort companies, and their market acceptance is higher.

I see.

Charlie nodded and said, Ziva , you can You send me the information of all ships at this stage.

At this time, Charlie had already made up his mind to let Wanlongdian forcefully cut into the armed escort market. Since the British can take more than half of the market, then the Chinese Naturally, too.

Now that he has made up his mind to do it, he must grasp both on the ground and at sea. On the one hand, the Abbas Army must find a way to establish bases on the coasts of Yemen, Saudi Arabia and other countries. On the other, he must prepare for sea bases. All the ship information of Yisu Shipping was given to Abbas, allowing him to choose the most suitable for transformation.

After hanging up the phone, Charlie gave feedback to Abbas what he had gotten from Ziva Hank.

After hearing this, Abbas immediately spoke: MR. Wade, we can get started almost immediately. Our soldiers, regardless of their training level, combat strength, and weaponry, are much stronger than those of ordinary international security. It can be said that it is easy to deal with this kind of work, and we have a relatively good channel relationship in the Middle East. It should be no big problem to establish one or two frontier bases with hundreds of people in Saudi Arabia, Yemen and the coast of Oman.

Charlie points to it. Head: That would be great. You immediately start preparing these forward bases. I will provide you with a freighter as a mobile base at sea. In this way, it will be officially launched soon! Starting from the merchant ship of Yisu Shipping! After a

pause, Charlie said again: As for providing armed security work in high-risk overseas areas, it should be simpler than armed escort. As long as you find an employer, you can follow the employer's needs. Send a certain number of soldiers in the past. I believe that the combat effectiveness of your Wanlong Temple is definitely okay in that kind of third world country, and there is no need for additional training, so you are divided in advance and ready to transform to become soldiers in this field. , Once you receive the project, send someone over.

Abbas said with some excitement: "MR. Wade, don't worry, his subordinates will immediately start making arrangements, and all preparations will be resolved within two weeks!"

"Good!" Charlie Satisfied, said: As for your more than 10,000 prisoners in Syria, I will find a way to mediate and let them release them. In addition, I also intend to help you seek to build a 10,000-level rear base in Syria.

When Abbas heard this, he was even more excited, and even his voice was trembling, and he asked incredulously: MR. Wade…you…you can really let them release the prisoners. Can they allow us to build a rear base?

Charlie nodded and said seriously: You need a place, they need protection and help. This kind of thing is nothing more than that both parties take what they need. As long as the conditions can be negotiated, Nothing is impossible.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3695

After hearing Charlie's words, Abbas couldn't help asking: "MR. Wade, how are you going to talk to them about this matter? I am worried that they no longer believe in Wanlong Palace..."

Earlier, when Charlie was negotiating with the government forces on behalf of Hunter (Hamid) in Syria, he gave the Panlong Temple a hat of intent to parasitize the interior of Syria. Therefore, the Syrian side hated the Panlong Temple, otherwise it would not. All the 15,000 soldiers in the Wanlong Palace were arrested.

Charlie didn't think this was a problem, and said calmly: "As long as you grasp the other party's psychological expectations, you can talk about it with a high probability. After all, there are no permanent enemies in this world, and everything depends on the benefits."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "Now, the situation on their side has undergone a lot of changes. Opposition armed forces like Hunter (Hamid) have their defensive power rising in a straight line, let alone them, even you. Wanlong Palace, without super heavy weapons, wanting to shoot Hunter (Hamid) down is a foolish dream."

"Furthermore, other opposition forces have now started to follow suit, imitating Hunter (Hamid)'s method, and began to dig deep holes and amass food, while strengthening internal defenses, while building permanent fortifications to store large amounts of materials and ammunition."

"So what is foreseeable in the future is that there is no way for the government to take the opposition, but the opposition is also unable to leave the strong fortress and engage in fortified battles outside, so they will definitely enter into a way of taking each other. The other side's helpless checks and balances."

Speaking of this, Charlie continued with a serious face: "In this state of mutual checks and balances, the government forces are relatively insecure. Cities and traffic throats, and these places are easy to attack and difficult to defend, so they will definitely be surrounded by insecurity for a long time. The more so, the more they need some extra security."

Abbas asked him: "MR. Wade, do you mean that Wanlongdian will provide certain security protection for the government forces in exchange for their land use rights?"

"Yes." Charlie nodded and said: "If they have this need, they can provide us with a piece of land. We will use it as a base for vigorous development and construction. At the same time, we will also sign an agreement with them if they are attacked. , We do our utmost to help them resist the enemy, this way, it is also a guarantee for them."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "The recent incident in Afghanistan shocked the world, and they must be very nervous."

There was a regime change in Afghanistan some time ago, and the opposition has officially unified the entire territory. With this lesson learned, the Syrian side must have a lot of defensive pressure.

Therefore, this situation is absolutely beneficial to them if they cooperate with Wanlong Temple.

Abbas is naturally very clear about the situation in Afghanistan, and he nodded and said: "As you said, I also think that Syria now urgently needs to improve its sense of security. If you talk to them, things about the base should be able to land."

With that said, Abbas said with great emotion: "In recent years, my subordinates have been trying to find a suitable place for Wanlong Temple to take root, but after so many years of hard work, they haven't realized this wish..."

Charlie smiled slightly and said: "Then I will try to help you solve this problem this time."

All the soldiers in the Wanlong Palace were excited.

They have been longing for a rear base for a long time. Unfortunately, due to their special nature, they have failed many times in their attempts. Most countries and regions cannot accept that they build their base on their own.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3696

Therefore, there are already tens of thousands of people, and they still have to spread their soldiers everywhere. If they are expelled in one place, they must immediately set off to the next place to temporarily settle down.

If they can have a fixed base, then for them, it is equivalent to having a home.

Charlie said at this time: “By the way, I think you can go to the Gulf of Aden first to determine the situation of the frontier base. At the same time, you will also discuss the specific division of the overall team with your core team. As for the Syrian side. , When I finish the work at hand, I will go there in person and talk to them. You can come with me when the time comes.”

Abbas immediately respectfully said: “Subordinates obey orders!”

Charlie said again: “Before you leave, choose one from the five-star warlords in the Wanlong Palace, and give him a dozen or twenty powerful subordinates, and let them stay in Aurous Hill from now on.”

“Okay MR. Wade, I will arrange it before I leave!”

At this time, Charlie received a document from Ziva Hank. The document listed all the ship information and photos of Yisu Shipping. In addition, it also included the new ships ordered by Yisu Shipping and other companies. Information on second-hand ships acquired by the company.

Charlie handed the phone to Abbas, and said: “Look at the specific information of these ships, and choose one that is suitable for use as a sea base.”

Abbas picked up the mobile phone with both hands. After checking it carefully, he said to Charlie: “MR. Wade, I think this is a 30,000-ton bulk carrier very suitable. The deck is flat and the area is large enough. At least it can Parking six helicopters, the interior is full of large cargo warehouses, and it is relatively convenient to transform. A little modification can at least meet the accommodation problem of hundreds of people, and with a load of 30,000 tons, it can also carry sufficient fuel supplies and ammunition. It’s more than enough to deal with those pirates.”

Charlie smiled and said: “This is the longest and smallest cargo ship in Yisu Shipping’s hands. It has been eliminated and dismantled after three years of standards. You also chose this one because you want to save me money. ?”

Abbas hurriedly said: “MR. Wade, saving money is only part of the reason. The most important thing is that we really don’t need to occupy a bigger and better freighter. In fact, 30,000 tons are a bit wasted. To deal with pirates, I think the ship is smaller. It doesn’t matter.”

Charlie nodded and said earnestly: “This ship is not only for you to use as an offshore base. After you start to undertake security work in high-risk areas in the future, the transportation of personnel and materials can also be completed by this ship. “

After speaking, Charlie reminded: “You must be as prepared as possible. In addition to helicopters, you will be equipped with several high-performance speedboats. Although the ships used by pirates are not large, they are fast and highly maneuverable. You have to decide on some effective coping strategies.”

Abbas solemnly said: “MR. Wade can rest assured that by then we will develop a complete operation mode to integrate the armed escorts, maritime bases, coastal bases and rear bases on merchant ships in the best way. A freighter escorted by the Wanlong Temple encounters any danger!”

Charlie smiled and said: “I absolutely believe in the strength of the Wanlong Palace. I am looking forward to seeing you encounter pirates several times and fought a few beautiful naval defense battles. By that time, business will continue. Come here!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3697

The blueprint that Charlie painted for Wanlong Palace made Abbas particularly excited.

He hardly had any hesitation, and immediately made assignments to his opponents. Apart from leaving some elites to stay in Aurous Hill and waiting for Charlie's dispatch, he himself intends to lead others back to the Middle East immediately, intending to use his relationship first to grasp the situation. Several frontier bases are planned to be built along the coast of the Gulf of Aden.

The frontier base does not require a large area and high investment. Generally speaking, it can accommodate dozens of people for temporary rest and standby, while storing some equipment and materials, as well as parking helicopters and speedboats.

Its scale, at best, is the size of a seaside villa, and the requirements for conditions are not as high as villas, and the construction speed is very fast. If a ready-made house can be found, it can be put into use almost immediately.

Moreover, in the current armed escort market, most of its business is concentrated in the Gulf of Aden. Many overseas security companies have also established their own frontier bases and transit bases along the coast of the Gulf of Aden. There are even specialized companies providing services in the Gulf of Aden waters. Transit vessels are used to help different security companies to transfer personnel in the Gulf of Aden.

The entire armed escort industry is already very mature. Under this mature model, Wanlongdian eliminates the preparatory work to expand the market. Now, with the strong individual strength of Wanlongdian, it will definitely be able to quickly gain a foothold. .

Therefore, he said to Charlie: "Mr. wade, if you have no other requirements here, your subordinates will take people to the Middle East first, and hurry up and put the plan into effect!"

Charlie nodded and asked, "When are you going to leave?"

Abbas hurriedly said: "The sooner the better!"

Seeing that he was very aggressive, Charlie didn't do much to retain him, and said: "If you decide on a good destination, I will arrange for a business jet to apply for a flight now and send you directly."

Abbas also knows that time is money, so he said without hesitation: "Thank you Mr. wade for your help! The subordinates plan to go to Yemen first. After all, Yemen has the longest coastline in the Gulf of Aden, and it is most suitable for building forward bases. And I also have some connections available locally."

"Okay." Charlie said immediately: "Then I will let the crew apply for a flight route and send you to Yemen."

Abbas nodded, turned around and glanced at Salmaan, who was sitting paralyzed in the chair, and Chen , who had hollow eyes. He hesitated and said to Charlie: "Mr. wade, the subordinates are brave, and there is a merciless one. Please, I hope Mr. wade can promise..."

Charlie asked indifferently: "You are talking about your two warlords, right?"

Among the four kings of Wanlong Palace, two died in Charlie's hands, and the other two became useless.

This is a great blow to the combat effectiveness of the Wanlong Temple.

Abbas said with shame at this time: "Mr. wade, his subordinates know that they have committed a lot of sins and are ashamed of you. However, saalman and Chen have only offended you after being ordered by me. Everyone in Longdian pledged their loyalty to you, and spared the two of them, and I also pledged with my Xiangshang's head that the two of them will stand alone in the future and do their utmost to be loyal to you!"

Salmaan was paralyzed on the chair at this time, choking hardly: "wade...Mr. wade... your subordinates will definitely go through the fire and water for you, and will not hesitate! Please give your subordinates a chance!"

Although Chen couldn't say a word, his heart had already thrown himself into Charlie, and he only hoped to get rid of this feeling of living dead as soon as possible and prove his worth in front of Charlie.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3698

Charlie nodded slightly at this time, and said: “Since the Wanlong Temple has been loyal to me, I naturally can’t let them both live and die.”

After all, Charlie said to Chen : “Chen , come here.”

Hearing Charlie’s order, Chen ‘s body reflexively stepped forward.

Charlie looked at Chen ’s eyes and said lightly: “I blocked your consciousness because you were too arrogant and domineering when you were in the Middle East. You thought that you had more than 10,000 soldiers under your command and you were invincible, so you not only ruined yourself, You will also send all of your more than 10,000 soldiers to the other side’s prison. I hope you have learned the experience and lessons during this period. Otherwise, if you lead soldiers in the Wanlong Palace in the future, you will make the same mistake sooner or later!”

Although Chen could not speak, he was extremely ashamed in his heart.

At the beginning, it was because he despised Charlie that 15,000 Paoze was captured. He had always been ashamed. Now that Charlie mentioned it, he was even more ashamed, but he was completely unable to make any substantive response.

Charlie didn’t say much, stretched out his hand and tapped lightly on the top of his head with his finger. The aura that had originally sealed his consciousness was taken back, and Chen instantly regained his freedom.

This was the first time Chen realized that the feeling of spontaneous breathing was so beautiful.

The consciousness’s manipulation of the body returned in an instant, and it even made him unable to adapt to it.

He moved his fingers awkwardly, and then he couldn’t control his tears.

He looked at Charlie, took the initiative to kneel on his knees, knocked his head on the ground, choked and said: “Mr. wade, thank you for being able to open the net. From now on, Chen will definitely look forward to your horse’s head and be loyal to you!”

Charlie nodded and said: “Now is the critical moment of the transformation of the Wanlong Palace. I hope you can assist your palace master and help the Wanlong Palace complete this strategic transformation as soon as possible.”

Chen said without hesitation: “Mr. wade, please rest assured that your subordinates will go all out!”

Charlie said calmly: “Okay, get up.”

Chen got up and stood behind Abbas.

Charlie looked at Salmaan who was paralyzed at this time, stepped forward to him, and said lightly: “Salmaan, you killed my wade family mansion with a coffin, and you repeatedly ranted that my parents would be upset. Ash, and also killed my wade Nursing Home, logically speaking, I shouldn’t forgive you, what do you think?”

Salmaan burst into tears and choked up his face: “Mr. wade, what you said… your subordinates should be guilty of guilt… You can keep your subordinates alive now, and you are already gracious to your subordinates outside the law…”

Charlie nodded and said: “Now it is the time when the Ten Thousand Dragon Palace is employing people. Since Chen has regained his freedom, I will not punish you too much. I will spare you once and see your performance in the future.”

Salmaan was extremely excited, and said gratefully: “Mr. wade, don’t worry! This subordinate’s life will be yours in the future!”

Charlie gave a hum, and reminded: “But you have to remember that you made the same mistakes as Chen . You are all too confident, confident that you are no one can match, or that Wanlong Palace is no one. It is possible, but in fact, there are not many people in this world who hide dragons and crouching tigers. Even if I dare not arrogantly think that I am invincible in the world, you must learn your lesson in the future and remember not to be as arrogant as before.”

Salmaan and Chen spoke almost at the same time: “Mr. wade’s kindness! Subordinates understand!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3699

Seeing that salmaan really regretted it, Charlie nodded in satisfaction, took out a rejuvenation pill from his pocket, and then divided the rejuvenation pill into two, handed half of it to chen, and said: "You take this Put half a pill into salmaan's mouth, and his injury will soon heal."

Everyone including abbas was dumbfounded when they heard Charlie's words!

Previously on Yeling Mountain, Charlie used aura to repair abbas's meridians.

At that time, abbas knew in his heart that Charlie had great magical powers.

At the same time, abbas also understood that the energy system in Charlie's body was completely different from the energy system of the martial artist.

Because of this, Charlie could use that more advanced energy to repair abbas's already irreversible damaged meridians.

The other soldiers in the Wanlong Palace probably also guessed this logic, so they all thought that Charlie would treat salmaan in the same way that he treated abbas last time.

However, no one thought that Charlie would take out a pill to treat salmaan this time.

Moreover, this pill turned out to be only half a pill.

Everyone is asking themselves a question: What kind of medicine can heal a badly injured six-star warrior with only half a pill?

Although chen was also very surprised, according to Charlie's instructions, he stuffed the half of Rejuvenation Pill into salmaan's mouth.

What surprised salmaan was that although the pill was a physical substance, it melted in the mouth, and there was no trace of it.

Immediately afterwards, the power of the medicine began to spread rapidly towards his limbs.

Afterwards, salmaan's originally insensible limbs began to itch and fever, and even a faint feeling of cramps. He subconsciously wanted to straighten his legs to fight the cramps. He didn't expect that a little bit of force on his legs would cause people to stand up from the seat. !

This scene completely shocked all the soldiers of the Wanlong Palace.

No one thought that the pills Charlie took out had such a powerful effect.

salmaan was even more shocked. He moved his limbs subconsciously and found that his limbs had been fully recovered. He couldn't help but exclaimed: "I…I…I actually recovered…All my meridians have also recovered… "

abbas was shocked!

He couldn't help exclaiming in his heart: "I thought that Mr. wade had already mastered a higher level of mysterious energy, but he didn't expect that even the pill that mr. Wade took out would have such incredible energy. This…this It's too strong…"

salmaan was also extremely shocked at this time, recalling his indifferent and arrogant appearance in front of Charlie, his heart was even more ashamed.

At this moment, he finally realized that the gap between himself and Charlie was like the light of fireflies and the brilliance of the bright moon. Charlie could spare himself a dog's life and even heal his injuries. It is a great gift!

So, he knelt on the ground quickly and said in repentance: "mr. Wade, you can forgive your subordinates regardless of the previous suspicion, and you can help them heal their injuries. Your subordinates are grateful. From today onwards, if your subordinates have anything to do with mr. Wade Half-disloyal and disrespectful, I wish there is no place to die!"

Charlie nodded and said faintly: "You really should be grateful to me, because the half of the rejuvenating pill I just ate for you will be able to sell for at least several billion yuan at an auction in the near future! "

Charlie's understatement made the soldiers of the Wanlong Palace present as if they were struck by lightning!

Even abbas was scared silly.

Half a pill is worth at least several billion yuan? !

At first, he thought it was a little unlikely.

But think about the magical effect of that rejuvenating pill. What are the billions?

If in exchange, he himself was seriously injured and ruined his cultivation base, let alone billions of yuan, even billions of dollars, he would be willing to spend!

And what made him even more grateful was that Charlie was willing to give this multi-billion dollar pill to salmaan casually.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3701

For a martial idiot like Abbas, if one day in the future can enter the dark realm, it is simply the greatest opportunity in life.

However, he also understood the meaning of Charlie's words. Whether he can get this opportunity or not depends on the performance of himself and the other soldiers in the Wanlong Palace in the future.

So he immediately knelt on one knee and said, "MR. Wade, Wanlong Palace will go all out and never let you down!"

Others also followed him on one knee, expressing their attitude in unison.

Charlie accepted the crowd's kneeling indifferently, and said to Abbas: "From today, you will be stricter with you and your subordinates than ever before. You must never let anyone be as arrogant and arrogant as Salmaan and Chen were before. ."

Abbas respectfully said without hesitation: "MR. Wade, please rest assured that his subordinates must be strict with himself and the other members of Wanlong Palace!"

Charlie nodded in satisfaction and said: "Okay, it's not too early, you should leave for the airport now, hurry up and put the armed escort on the ground."

"Okay!" Abbas hurriedly responded, and said to Charlie: "MR. Wade, you let me keep a group of people stationed in Aurous Hill, or let chen personally stay and wait for your dispatch!"

Charlie waved his hand: "No need. After all, he is second only to you in the Wanlong Palace. He will stay in Aurous Hill . You leave me a five-star warrior, and you can match it with a few three-star warriors."

"Okay." Abbas immediately selected one from the crowd and said: "Li, get out!"

"Yes!" A young man strode out from the crowd and said: "Please order from the Lord!"

Abbas said: "You choose fifteen people to form a squad of sixteen. You will be the captain. The entire squad will be stationed in Aurous Hill. Everything is under the command of MR. Wade!"

"Yes!" The young man called Li said without hesitation: "MR. Wade, his subordinate Li is a five-star warrior in the Wanlong Palace. If you have anything to do, your subordinates will go all out!"

Charlie nodded and said: "After you choose a good person, you will stay in Shangri-La. Isaac Cameron will arrange your next food, clothing, housing and transportation in Aurous Hill."

Li said without hesitation: "Subordinates obey orders!"

Charlie checked the time, and then told Isaac Cameron: "Old isaac, arrange a vehicle and send abbas and the others to the airport."

"Good master."

Charlie then asked Abbas: "If you have any thoughts on the transformation of that ship, sort it out and tell me as soon as possible. I will directly ask ziva to arrange the shipyard for the transformation."

Abbas hurriedly said: "MR. Wade, I thought about it. The general transformation is in a few directions. The deck is transformed, and part of the cargo warehouse is transformed into living cabins to accommodate more armed personnel. As for the speedboat, it is simple and always available. Can be purchased."

Then, he said again: "But now the time is urgent. I don't think there is any need to modify too much. Just level the deck first and leave space for at least three helicopters to land. This kind of ship has at least the interior. For the cabins that can accommodate dozens of people, the soldiers of the Wanlong Palace can make do with it for the time being, put it into use as soon as possible, and then use it while slowly remodeling it."

Charlie nodded and said, "I will tell Ziva Hank later and ask her to make arrangements as soon as possible. When the deck of the freighter is remodeled, we will drive to the Gulf of Aden and deliver it to you as soon as possible."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3702

“Okay!” Abbas said firmly: “MR. Wade can rest assured that within a week, I will fix all frontier bases!”

…

After that, Abbas took most of the Wanlong Temple soldiers and hurriedly left Shangri-La and headed for the airport.

Charlie’s Boeing business jet is ready to take off and will fly directly to Sana’a, the capital of Yemen.

The remaining Li , and more than a dozen other soldiers from the Wanlong Palace, were arranged by Isaac Cameron to move into the administration building of Shangri-La.

Charlie called Ziva Hank again and told her Abbas’s requirements for the freighter. Although Ziva Hank didn’t know what Charlie was going to do, he immediately said that he would arrange that freighter into the shipbuilding immediately. The transformation is completed in a short time.

After the communication was completed, it was noon, and Isaac Cameron asked Charlie: “Master, do you have any other arrangements for noon?”

Charlie shook his head: “There are no arrangements for the time being. I plan to meet Wanting this afternoon and touch on the auction.”

Isaac Cameron checked the time and said, “Master, maybe you eat at Shangri-La at noon. I will let them arrange lunch now.”

“Go to Mansion.” Charlie said faintly: “No matter how delicate the food you cook in a big hotel like you, it will inevitably smell like a big pot of rice.”

Isaac Cameron hurriedly said: “Then I will prepare the car and say hello to Don Albert by the way. Let’s go to Mansion.”

Charlie exhorted: “By the way, make a call and call Liam over. I have something to tell him.”

“Okay!” Isaac Cameron agreed and said hurriedly: “Master, then please move to the sky garden first, I

During this period of time, Charlie didn’t ask more about the operation of Jiuxuan Pharmaceutical. Liam was responsible for everything, and he himself was more at ease.

However, now he wants to speed up the development of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, so this time he came to Liam, intending to give him one or two new prescriptions, so that he can hurry up and prepare for the new medicine.

Soon, Isaac Cameron notified Don Albert, and then personally drove Charlie to Heaven Springs.

As soon as Charlie got in the car, his cell phone rang, and it was zara who called.

Charlie answered the phone and asked her with a smile, “Why does Miss banks call me at this time?”

Zara said in a respectful tone on the other end of the phone: “charlie, Zara called to report to You. Yesterday, Grandpa announced my decision to take over as banks Family Patriarch at bank’s house. This morning , The general meeting of shareholders was held in the banks Group again, and it was announced that my appointment as the chairman of the banks Group, I have now officially taken over the banks family.”

Charlie smiled and said: “That’s really to congratulate you! I became the banks Family Patriarch at a young age! It is really gratifying!”

Zara respectfully said: “All thanks to the benefactor’s help, if there was no grace, Zara would have died in Kyoto on that snowy night…”

Charlie said seriously: “Don’t go through those old calendars anymore. You are now the banks Family Patriarch, in charge of a large group with a market value of more than one trillion. If you still have a grateful heart, it will be difficult to hold this position. “

Zara also said earnestly: “Benevolence, in addition to the parenting grace of your parents, Zara is only grateful to you.”

Charlie smiled slightly and said: "Okay, don't say so much if you are polite. It's the first time for you and me to be the master of the house. Let's work together in the future."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3703

“Understand!” Zara said firmly: “I will do my best to manage the banks family well, and at the same time, please rest assured that the banks family will no longer compete against you in any field. As long as you have a word, no matter what field or industry, the banks family will quit forever without hesitation!”

Charlie smiled and said: “It’s not enough. Normal and healthy competition is still possible. Of course, if the competitive relationship can be transformed into a cooperative relationship, it would be better!”

After speaking, Charlie asked concerned: “By the way, Grandpa banks has given you all the power, do you feel the pressure on you inside the banks family?”

“Big.” Zara laughed at herself: “Everyone looks at me like they look at the aggressor. They want to eat me raw.”

With that, Zara said earnestly: “But I’m sure I can hold them down, please don’t worry.”

“Okay.” Charlie smiled slightly: “If you need help, remember to ask me.”

“Okay! Thank you Grace!”

Charlie said again: “By the way, I have been studying the transformation of Wanlong Palace in the past two days. The initial plan is to let them set up an armed escort company. They, when you have time to come to Aurous Hill, we can talk in person.”

Zara did not hesitate, and even said with a bit of excitement and excitement: “charlie, then I will go over to see you tomorrow!”

At this time, Zara couldn’t wait to come to Aurous Hill to meet Charlie.

Had it not been for the news that a press conference would be held in the afternoon to formally announce her successor to the banks Family Patriarch and Chairman of the banks Group, she would have liked to fly over right now.

Moreover, she came to Aurous Hill for two very good reasons.

One is that his mother lives in Aurous Hill, and the other is that he is also a shareholder of Yisu Shipping. With such a large investment in Yisu Shipping, he naturally has to come and pay attention to the operation situation frequently.

Charlie didn't think too much, just because he really wanted to meet Zara and Ziva Hank and have a good chat.

Moreover, he not only wanted to talk to them about the Wanlong Palace armed escort, but also about the future development direction of Yisu Shipping.

So he said to Zara: "You will call me tomorrow after you land, and I will also make an appointment with Ziva, and we will meet and talk in detail."

"Okay." Zara said hurriedly: "Then I won't bother you, Grace, see you tomorrow."

"See you tomorrow."

Charlie hung up the phone, and Isaac Cameron, who was driving, couldn't help but ask: "Master, Miss banks has completely taken over the bans family?"

"Yeah." Charlie said with a smile: "A 24-year-old girl, who inherits trillions of fortunes, is probably the only one in the world."

"Yeah..." Isaac Cameron couldn't help sighing: "After this news is announced, Miss banks will probably become the most eager woman in this world for men to marry home..."

Charlie smiled and said, "Whoever marries her will become a winner in life in one step."

As he was talking, Charlie's phone suddenly rang again.

Looking down, the caller turned out to be Helena from far away in Northern Europe.

Charlie recalled that when he was in Northern Europe, the empress had promised that Helena would succeed him in three days. It was estimated that it would be today.

So Charlie answered the phone and asked her with a smile as soon as he came up: "Helena, has your coronation ceremony ended?"

Helena said in a very gentle voice: "MR. Wade, my coronation ceremony will be held in the Capital Cathedral in four hours..."

"Four hours later?" Charlie asked subconsciously: "Should such a grand ceremony be held in the afternoon?"

Helena hurriedly said, "No, it's ten o'clock in the morning."

"Oh..." Charlie remembered the jet lag, and laughed at himself: "I'm so sorry, I forgot about the jet lag, so it's just six o'clock in the morning where you are?"

"Yes..." Helena said softly: "I got up at four o'clock to make up and change clothes to prepare. It took two hours to change the dress. It feels more troublesome than getting married."

"Of course." Charlie said with a smile: "Marriage is a matter of two people, at best it is a matter of two families, but your successor to the queen, this is your entire royal family, and even the entire country's grand ceremony."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "Then I will congratulate you in advance for successfully inheriting Datong!"

Helena said gratefully: "Thank you, MR. Wade..."

After that, she hesitated for a moment, and asked nervously: "MR. Wade...you...can you come to my coronation ceremony?"

Charlie said apologetically: "I'm sorry Helena, I'm in Aurous Hill now, so I can't go there to attend your coronation ceremony. Moreover, for the coronation ceremony of your European royal families, I have an Asian face there, and it would be more eye-catching if I want to come."

"I understand..." Helena said in a frustrated voice: "I just...I just want you to be here, so I can't help but want to ask, although I know that you may find it difficult to pull away, and With your personality, you may not like this kind of occasion..."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3704

Charlie gave a hum and asked her: “It’s only a few hours away, are you nervous now?”

“Nervous…” Helena confided: “Because this coronation ceremony is not only public, but also live-streamed globally, I am very nervous now…”

Charlie asked curiously: “Do you still want to broadcast such a solemn thing worldwide?”

“Yes…” Helena said helplessly: “Because as early as the 1950s, before the coronation, the Queen of Britain had allowed national radio and television to broadcast her coronation ceremony at the request of the people, so This time I succeeded to the throne, and the Nordic people also petitioned online, hoping to broadcast live on my coronation process. After consultations between the royal family and the Nordic government, they also felt that this was a good opportunity to increase the influence of the royal family and narrow the distance between the royal family and the people. , So they authorized many TV stations, online video sites and media for live broadcasts for free…”

Charlie comforted: “Don’t be nervous, the global live broadcast is indeed a good opportunity for the world to see you. Now there are not many royal families left in the world itself, and there are even fewer queens, not to mention you. Young and beautiful queen, I believe that after this coronation ceremony, you will become one of the most famous women in the world. This is a great thing for you that is profitable and harmless, not only for you And the entire royal family brings more influence and potential benefits, which can further enhance the stability of your royal power.”

Helena asked hurriedly: “MR. Wade…Will you watch my coronation ceremony then?”

“Yes!” Charlie said earnestly: “The whole world I only know you as a serious royal member, and I will soon succeed to the throne to become the queen. This cowhide is really enough for me to blow for more than ten years, so this I will definitely watch the major coronation ceremony live on the Internet.”

Helena said with satisfaction: “That would be great…MR. Wade, you must not lie to me…”

Charlie smiled and said: “Don’t worry, I will definitely watch the live broadcast all the time, and let our short video platform do a broadcast at that time, so as to increase your influence in China.”

Helena said with joy: “I don’t care if others don’t look at it. As long as you are willing to watch, I will be satisfied.”

Charlie said with relief: “Don’t worry, I will cheer for you in China.”

Helena said moved: “Thank you MR. Wade. At eight o’clock, two hours later, I will take the royal carriage from the palace to the cathedral. Then I will wear the brooch I carefully prepared for you on my chest. , You must remember to read it!”

Charlie asked in surprise: “A brooch for me? What does this mean?”

Helena said shyly: “You’ll know when you see it…”

Charlie knew that Helena wanted to leave a suspense, so he didn’t continue to ask.

However, he suddenly thought of the auction, and said to Helena: “By the way, there is something, I have to trouble you to help me convey it to your grandma.”

“My grandma?” Helena asked in surprise: “What do you want me to convey to her?”

Charlie smiled and said, “Should many European royal families and high-class people attend your coronation ceremony today, right?”

“Yes…” Helena said: “Almost all European royal families have sent representatives, even the Middle Eastern royal families have come.”

Charlie said: “I have to trouble your grandma to help me publicize the Rejuvenation Pill in front of these people!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3705

“Promote Rejuvenation Pill?!”

Upon hearing Charlie’s words, Helena asked in surprise: “MR. Wade, are you planning to sell Rejuvenating Pills?”

“That’s right.” Charlie said with a smile: “I plan to open an auction in Aurous Hill at the end of the month, and then I will come up with a few rejuvenating pills to auction on the spot.”

Helena couldn’t help but exclaimed: “Then I’m afraid it will be a sky-high price…”

Charlie smiled and said, “It’s natural to be able to shoot at sky-high prices.”

After speaking, he said again: “European royal family, aristocracy, and rich people are all my potential customers, so you have to ask your grandma to help me publicize it. As for the specific time and rules of the auction, I will approve it in a few days. The wade Family officially released it to the public.”

Helena said immediately: “No problem, I’ll talk to grandma in a while!”

“Okay.” Charlie smiled slightly: “Then I won’t delay your preparations. Then I will follow your coronation ceremony online!”

Helena said softly: “Okay, MR. Wade, in the past two to three decades, China and the United States have been leading the world in the development of China and the United States. In addition, Japan has been ranked third in the world for many years, so that the old empires in Europe, In recent years, one by one has appeared to be a bit weak.

However, Europe is different from the United States, China, and Japan in that most of the rich people in the latter three countries are newly-emerged families and business owners, while Europe really hides a large number of hundreds of years of history. Accumulated royal family and great nobles.

The ancestors of this group of people have been prospering since the first industrial revolution. After hundreds of years of development, the family has already mastered countless wealth. This is what the outside world calls Old Money.

Although this group of people hasn't shown much leakage in recent years, in fact, all of them are rich and rich.

Regardless of the boss of a certain domestic listed company, it seems very impressive that he was worth more than one billion. This group of Old Money picked up pictures from the walls of their castle, and estimated that they could sell hundreds of millions of dollars.

Therefore, if Charlie wants to do a big "Rejuvenation Economy" this time, European tyrants have become an indispensable part.

If the Queen of Northern Europe, who is about to abdicate, comes out and speaks, it will definitely touch this group of local tyrants in Europe.

After finishing the call with Helena, Charlie remembered Orion Exeor, a feng shui master in the United States, and asked Isaac Cameron: "isaac, what time is it in Los Angeles?"

Isaac Cameron hurriedly said: "Master, Los Angeles is on the west coast. It is 15 hours away from us. It's almost 8 o'clock in the evening and less than 9 o'clock in the evening!"

"Good." Charlie nodded: "It's not too late."

After that, he called Mr. Orion.

Soon, Orion Exeor's hearty voice came from the other end of the phone: "Master wade, the old man is about to call you after you finish these two days. I didn't expect you to be so busy, so you called me first! "

Charlie smiled and asked respectfully: "How did Mr. Orion know that I'm busy?"

Orion Exeor smiled and said: "I heard about the Wanlong Temple carrying a coffin to kill the wade family. I also heard about it in the United States. So I dared to make a divination for you and discovered that the hexagram was actually the superior aspect of the dragon entering the sea. It also knows that Wanlong Palace is definitely not your opponent."

Speaking of this, Orion Exeor said again: "According to the old man's speculation, the Wanlong Palace is not only opponent, but the key to sending you, the flood dragon, to the sea from a simple talk! If the old man guessed right, you You should have become the Patriarch of the wade Family, right?"

Charlie couldn't help but asked in amazement: "Is Mr. Orion's ability to divination and fortune telling so superb? It is so amazing to be able to see that I have become the Patriarch of the wade Family just through the hexagrams! "

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3706

“Neither…” Orion Exeor said humbly: “I am far from being as magical as Master wade you said. The hexagrams can only reveal the general trend, but what kind of information is contained in it needs to be combined. Logical analysis of the actual situation.”

Having said that, Orion Exeor said again: “In the beginning on Yeling Mountain, I told you that you fell to Aurous Hill in the Longkun Shoal, but after the Dragon’s Great Formation is broken, you have lost the bondage of talking. At that time, I suggested that you return to estcliff, so that the dragon enters the sea, but the last time Mai went to Aurous Hill, I realized that you still settled in Aurous Hill.”

“Yes.” Charlie said with a smile: “I have lived in Aurous Hill for a long time, so I am used to it, and I don’t want to change it easily.”

Orion Exeor smiled and said: “This time, the outside world is rumored that the wade family will suffer a catastrophe. If the wade family really falls, then your hexagram must be the fall of the tiger, the Pingyang, the Longkun Shoal, and even the fall of the Tianlong. Your hexagram image shows the glorious picture of the dragon entering the sea, so the old man speculates that this time the Wanlong Palace will kill the wade Family will definitely give you a golden opportunity.”

Speaking of this, Orion Exeor said again: “The old man thought that although charlie had the life of Longge, he really wanted to take over the power of the wade family without any external interference. It is definitely not an easy task! It is not a cold day. The family business accumulated over the years, the rights and management structure that the wade family has built up over the years are no matter how capable people are. If you want to be in power, you need to work hard, and the only thing that can make you ascend to the sky in one step. Opportunity is the coming of a powerful enemy, so after combining these information, the old man speculates that Master wade, you must now become the master of the wade family!”

Charlie sincerely admired: “Mr. Orion is not only capable of divination, but also admirable for his logical analysis ability!”

Orion Exeor said hurriedly: “Master wade, you are so ridiculous! The old man lived a hundred or three times. He has no abilities, but he has eaten a few more bowls of rice than others, so he dare not make an axe in front of you!”

Charlie smiled and said, “Mr. Orion, please don’t say that. I’m just a fledgling junior in front of you…”

Orion Exeor laughed and said, “Master wade, you and I don’t have to tout each other here. I haven’t asked you what you want to call the old man today?”

Charlie said: “Mr. Orion, I can’t talk about the order, but I want to ask you for a favor.”

Orion Exeor said hurriedly: “Master wade, you have given me ten-year life. If you have anything, just tell me, I will do my best!”

Charlie smiled and said, “I plan to hold an auction in Aurous Hill at the end of the month, and then I will take out one or two rejuvenating pills for a shot at the auction.”

When Orion Exeor heard the three words Rejuvenation Pill, he was shocked and said: “Master wade…you…you have just inherited the wade family. You can never be short of money. Why do you want to auction such a precious Rejuvenation Pill?!”

At the beginning, Orion Exeor looked for the life he had hit, and spent four years building Yeling Mountain for the wade family. Only then did he get a rejuvenating pill given by Charlie. Therefore, no one knows the value of the rejuvenating pill better than him. How high.

Hearing that Charlie said he was going to auction the Rejuvenating Pill, he couldn’t understand that Charlie would never be short of money, so why would he put such a precious immortal medicine for auction?

Charlie smiled at this moment and said, “It’s not because of lack of money to auction Rejuvenation Pills. It’s mainly Aurous Hill. You also know that although it is an ancient capital of the Six Dynasties and has a rich heritage, the economic development in these years has indeed fallen behind. The presence is not very strong, and even less well-known internationally…”

“So, I want to give Aurous Hill more exposure overseas through this auction, and by the way also attract some top wealthy people to Aurous Hill to invest in property!”

Speaking of this, Charlie said earnestly: “It’s not always popular to say that you want to overtake in a curve, so I also want Aurous Hill to overtake a curve to see the effect!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3707

After listening to Charlie's explanation, Orion Exeor instantly understood Charlie's intentions, and even the deeper intentions that Charlie did not say could be fully understood.

He knew that Charlie used the Rejuvenation Pill to auction, not just to give Aurous Hill more exposure, there must be a deeper plan in it.

And Charlie had always had a thought hidden in his heart, and he didn't tell anyone.

He wanted to engage in this auction because he wanted to use the excellent bait of Rejuvenation Pill to attract the richest and most powerful group of people in the world step by step.

To him, Rejuvenation Pill is like the top nest material sprinkled in the water when fishing.

With this top-notch nesting material, not only ordinary fish but also rare big fish can be attracted over. Even the behemoths that usually hide in the deepest and darkest places will definitely be attracted. .

These behemoths are much more cunning than ordinary fish, and it is very likely that a nest is not enough to attract them.

Because of this, Charlie must continue to hold the auction.

They won't come to fight once, and won't come twice, and they may not be able to hold back the third time.

These behemoths are the people who know and master the rules of how this world works best.

They abide by the laws of the dark forest as described in the science fiction novel "Three-Body", and they are hunters with guns sneaking in this dark forest.

Moreover, they will always hide in the dark with guns, hide their figures, and accumulate energy. Even when they shoot and kill, they will never expose themselves.

However, with the magic medicine of Rejuvenation Pill as bait, they will never be able to hide it forever!

In addition, Charlie set the rules that the Rejuvenation Pill must be photographed on the spot and taken on the spot. Once all the behemoths are interested in the Rejuvenation Pill, they must show themselves and come to Aurous Hill in person!

And once they can't control the temptation and come out of the darkness, they will violate the taboo of the Dark Forest Law, and will be exposed to Charlie's field of vision, and even to Charlie's sniper range!

What Charlie had to do was to let these behemoths hidden in the dark forest show their figures, and he would replace them and become the strongest hunter hidden in the dark forest!

If there are hidden enemies among these giants, Charlie can also hide in the dark and directly launch a fatal blow.

At this time, Orion Exeor also figured out Charlie's intention.

It's just that he didn't say anything. Instead, he said with a smile: "Master wade, your idea of overtaking on a curve is really wonderful. To the real rich in this world, the little Aurous Hill has almost no attraction. But once there is a rejuvenating pill, then this place will become a holy place for all the wealthy! To attract them to Aurous Hill, I am afraid that Aurous Hill's economy will explode soon!"

Charlie smiled and said: "I really plan to do that, so I need Mr. Orion to help me publicize and publicize in the United States. Apart from Europe, the place in the world that hides the most huge wealth is probably the United States."

Orion Exeor said immediately: "You tell me Master wade, many people here in the United States are chasing me and asking me how I went to China for four years when I was about to die. On the contrary, I got younger and younger, including Mai. I once begged me to clarify, but I have been tight-lipped and never said a word. This feeling of hiding a big secret can sometimes be really tormented. If I could tell it, it would be great!"

Having said that, he said again: "Since Master wade is going to use Rejuvenation Pill to add bricks and tiles to Aurous Hill, then I shall do my best! You can rest assured that from today onwards, I will inform all of me about the Rejuvenation Pill. The wealthy people I know, the

actual case of the old man, coupled with the old man's ability to fortune and fortune in his life as an endorsement, I believe they will be rushing to the rejuvenation pill by then!"

Charlie smiled and said, "That couldn't be better!"

After speaking, Charlie added: "By the way, Mr. Orion , when you talk about Rejuvenation Pill, don't mention my identity, just say that you found the opportunity of Rejuvenation Pill in China, and this time I heard about it. , There are mysterious people who are going to take out the Rejuvenation Pill for auction in Aurous Hill. Needless to say, let them be curious about the rest. In a few days, I will officially announce the news through other channels."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3708

“Okay!” Orion Exeor said without hesitation: “I will leave this to me, Master wade, don’t worry!”

Charlie thanked him: “Then I would like to thank Mr. Orion . At the auction site, I will reserve a VIP seat for the old man. Please come and guide the younger generation with respect to the old man!”

Orion Exeor smiled heartily: “You said Master wade, the old man can guess the transaction price of this rejuvenation pill at that time without telling the truth. I am afraid that it will definitely create a world auction record. Although I have not made much money in my life, But compared with the richest group of people in the world, it is just a drop in the bucket. It is estimated that by then the starting price will not be something my old bones can get…”

Charlie said with a smile: “Mr. Orion , this auction itself is intended to be used for cutting leeks. How can you participate in the auction! You can just come and hold it, and the younger generation will have a generous gift at that time. !”

When Orion Exeor heard this, he suddenly said nervously: “Master wade… old man… the old man doesn’t mean that… you need the old man to join in, and the old man will never give up! Then the old man will definitely go and harass, but the old man can Never dare to accept your big gift…”

Charlie didn’t explain much, and smiled slightly: “Old sir, we can be considered a year-end acquaintance. I won’t tell you so much anymore. I will send you an invitation letter when you have time. If you have time, I will work hard for you! “

“Okay!” Orion Exeor said without hesitation: “Master Aoba, don’t worry, the old man will be there by then! In addition, the promotion of the rejuvenation pill is also covered by the old man. I guarantee that within two days, all the rich and powerful in the United States will fight. I’m trying to figure out, what exactly is a rejuvenation pill!”

What Orion Exeor said made Charlie a little excited.

Moreover, Charlie was very grateful to this old gentleman.

Although he and him are just a fate, Orion Exeor's destiny took four years to help him get out of the predicament.

Although he was also looking for his own life, it was an established fact that others helped him, so Charlie was naturally grateful to him.

A rejuvenation pill can make a healthy old man 20 years younger and increase his life expectancy by 20 years. For centenarians like Orion Exeor, there are too many illnesses accumulated on his body. The last rejuvenation pill can be taken. Almost half of the medicine's power is used to treat those old diseases, so at most it will allow him to live for another ten years.

If you give him another rejuvenation pill, at least it will allow him to live more than ten or twenty years.

Therefore, Charlie had already made up his mind, this time Orion Exeor came to Aurous Hill, and he would give him another rejuvenation pill.

After all, this thing is nothing to him.

In the past, the Rejuvenation Pill was somewhat precious to Charlie, and his body has also been greatly improved by relying on the Rejuvenation Pill.

But since he made the Pill for Rejuvenation, the Rejuvenation Pill has been too ordinary for him, and for him, it has no value at all to take the Rejuvenation Pill.

As for refining more rejuvenation pills, it is not a difficult task for him.

Now the aura in the body is extremely abundant, and refining the Rejuvenation Pill is just a piece of cake.

Although the medicinal materials needed for rejuvenation pill are rare and precious, they have not yet reached the point where rich people can't find it.

If one-fourth of the money earned from the auction of Rejuvenation Pills is given to Mr. Quinton, he may be able to buy enough raw materials for refining thousands of Rejuvenation Pills from all over the world!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3709

After Charlie and Orion Exeor said goodbye to each other on the phone, Isaac Cameron also drove the car to the door of Heaven Springs.

Together with Don Albert, Liam, the general manager of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, came out to greet him.

Seeing Charlie, Liam hurriedly stepped forward and respectfully said: “Master Wade!”

Charlie didn’t expect Liam to come so soon, so he couldn’t help but smiled: “Why did you arrive so soon?”

Liam hurriedly said, “Mr isaac said. If you have something to do with me, I will come here quickly.”

Charlie nodded and smiled: “I want to talk to you about the new medicine, go in and talk.”

Don Albert said quickly: “Master Wade, the diamond box is ready. Please!”

Charlie said: “Let’s go together.”

few people came to the diamond box with Charlie. After taking their seats, Charlie went straight to the subject and asked Liam: “How is the recent business situation of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical?”

Liam couldn’t hide his excitement and said, “Master Wade, our Jiu Xuan has very good sales and has successfully entered the markets of some developed countries in Europe and the United States. It’s definitely not a problem for annual sales to exceed 30 billion.”

Charlie didn’t feel much after hearing this data. Instead, Isaac Cameron asked in shock: “Just with Jiuxuanwei San, one month’s global sales exceeded 2 billion. The renminbi?”

Liam said with a smile: “mr. isaac, this is only half of the situation in developed countries in Europe and the United States. You must know that Jiuxuanwei is scattered overseas. No

matter which country's currency is, the actual pricing is converted to the US dollar exchange rate. , It's about one hundred dollars or so, equivalent to about six hundred yuan, which deducts production costs, tariffs and corporate income tax, and then deducts channel expenses, publicity expenses and logistics expenses, and the net profit is about 40 to 50%."

Isaac Cameron I couldn't help exclaiming: "If all the European and American countries win, wouldn't it be possible to double it?"

"Yes." Liam explained: "Many countries in Europe and the United States have stricter approvals for overseas imported drugs. We need to issue relatively complete pharmacological experiments and clinical trial data, and even pharmacokinetics require us to give detailed information. The most troublesome part of the data is that they need us to announce the prescription. We are still mediating with the local authorities."

Charlie said lightly: "The prescription of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical is absolutely impossible to leak. You don't have to think about it."

Liam said in a somewhat embarrassed manner: "But Master Wade...If the other party insists, if we don't agree, the other party won't approve the listing of our drugs in their country."

Charlie asked back: " Is there no special case for this kind of policy?"

" Yes, there are..." Liam explained: "If it is a specific drug related to a major disease with a higher mortality rate, in some cases special approval can be obtained, but it is basically all. It is for some serious diseases with high mortality like cancer, cardiovascular and cerebrovascular diseases, or for chronic diseases such as diabetes that require long-term medication. If there are specific drugs in these areas, they will usually open an opening and let the medicine in first."

Speaking of this, Liam said embarrassingly: "But our Jiuxuanwei San cannot reach this level of urgency. After all, our stomach medicine is a conditioning type. It is more to solve patients' long-term or sudden stomach discomfort. These symptoms of indigestion, these are not serious diseases."

Charlie nodded and asked him: "Which countries have not yet entered?"

Liam said: "The biggest unsettled market is the United States. The requirements of the US FDA are indeed It is too strict and the process is very cumbersome, so it is more difficult, but his two neighboring countries, Canada and Mexico, we have entered smoothly. As for

Europe, the largest ones that have not yet entered the market are Germany and the United Kingdom."

Speaking of which, Liam exclaimed: "Actually, the three countries, the United States, the United Kingdom and Germany, have great potential!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3710

"Moreover, the consumption of alcohol in these three countries is very high, so their people are more likely to have stomach upset, and the demand for all kinds of stomach medicine is also the highest in the world. If our Jiuxuanwei San can enter In these countries, then I expect our annual sales will exceed 200 million boxes!"

"Among them, the domestic market accounts for about 30 to 50 million boxes, and the rest is in overseas markets. In that case, the sales will be 1,000. The net profit is about

45 billion yuan." Isaac Cameron couldn't help but exclaimed: "One medicine sells 100 billion yuan a year... This is too scary..."

Liam said hurriedly : "Mr. isaac I don't know that the global sales of best-selling drugs are indeed amazing. In recent years, the global drug sales champion is almost 20 billion U.S. dollars. Among the top ten, the lowest is also several billion U.S. dollars. Just take out one, and the annual sales are more than one billion U.S. dollars." After

that, Liam added: "Our country only uses gastrointestinal medicines, and it costs more than 50 billion yuan a year. Combined with our country's relatively low drug prices. The annual sales of global gastrointestinal medicines are estimated to be around 500 billion yuan, and our Jiu Xuan , itself is the best one, and the price sold overseas is a super premium, so if you calculate it like this, as long as It is not difficult to be able to enter the world and sell 100 billion yuan a year."

Don Albert couldn't help but sigh: "No wonder it is said that the pharmaceutical industry is the most profitable. This revenue capacity, the money printing machine may not be able to catch up!"

Isaac Cameron laughed: " Don Albert, the pharmaceutical industry has to make money in order to stimulate those pharmaceutical companies to develop more and better drugs. You have to know that the average life expectancy has increased so quickly in the past few decades. In fact, a large part of the reason is that it depends on various factors. A special effect medicine to support."

"Yes." Liam also agreed: "The continuous improvement of medical standards over the years is a very important reason for the dramatic increase in life expectancy. Many diseases were terminally ill decades ago. But now it has been gradually overcome by modern

medicine. Both medical methods and drug research and development have made great contributions. This is the key to why I personally have a great passion for the pharmaceutical industry!"

Don Albert suddenly interjected: "Oh, yes, I heard that cancer will be conquered now?"

Liam shook his head and smiled: "It's just that there are some new treatments, including the latest immunotherapy and cell therapy. , But it's still far from the level of conquering. When cancer treatment can be as simple as treating ordinary infections, then that is called complete conquest."

Don Albert said with a smile: "I think that with the current speed of scientific development, conquering cancer should also be possible. Soon!"

Liam said sternly: "Actually, I personally am not so optimistic about the fight against cancer, but I feel that through special drugs and targeted drugs, cancer will gradually become a chronic disease, so that patients can live with cancer for a long time. It will be a general direction for cancer treatment in the future." At

this point, Liam said with a look of hope: "Think about it, if the future treatment of cancer can be the same as the current treatment of diabetes, as long as the patient is maintained with drugs, it can be guaranteed. A relatively long survival time is already a huge victory in the field of human medicine." After

speaking, Liam continued: "If any pharmaceutical company can develop such a special drug, no matter in any country, it will Become the most popular and beloved company among the public!"

Charlie heard this and asked him curiously: "Liam, if any company can really produce such a special drug, those countries will still have such a requirement for the inbound sales of drugs. Is it too much?"

Hearing Charlie's question, Liam said almost without thinking: "Master Wade, if anyone can develop such a drug, I am afraid that any country in the world will desperately invite their products to sell in their own country... ..." After a

pause, Liam said again: “Furthermore, if the production capacity of this drug is not enough to support global demand, then I believe that many countries may even fight for drug quotas! ”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3711

Hearing Liam's words, Don Albert on the side couldn't help sighing: "If one day can really conquer cancer, it will definitely be the gospel for all mankind!"

Speaking of this, Don Albert said with a sad face: "Hey...My mother d*ed of cancer back then. I took her to seek medical advice, but she still failed to survive for two years. She suffered a lot in the last six months. She suffered more sins than she had suffered in her entire life. If she put it aside now, she might live a few more years..."

Liam said: "Yes, the speed of medical development is still very fast, there are more and more treatment methods, and more and more treatment options for patients."

However, Liam changed his mind and said: "However, cutting-edge treatment technology is generally very expensive. For example, the latest cell therapy program now costs about 200,000 US dollars per treatment, and it is not 100% effective. , The global annual cost of drugs in the field of oncology alone is worth more than 200 billion U.S. dollars. This is just drugs and does not include the costs incurred by other treatment methods such as surgery, radiotherapy, and interventional therapy."

Don Albert sighed: "Hey, in this world, ordinary people have worked so hard to earn so little money all their lives, and they all contribute to a serious illness."

Isaac Cameron said earnestly: "Don Albert, you can't say that. Spending money to treat a disease means using money for life. As the saying goes, money is precious, and life is more expensive!"

Charlie kept frowning and said nothing.

What Liam said just now gave him an inspiration.

In fact, many rules seem unbreakable, but as long as the weight on the other end of the balance is heavy enough, the rules will be changed.

If it can really develop a specific drug for effective treatment of cancer, I am afraid that any country in the world will not hesitate to introduce it into the domestic market.

However, even in the “Nine Profound Heavenly Sutras”, there is no ordinary prescription that can really cure cancer as a disease.

In other words, if you want to treat cancer, at least you have to use an elixir of the level of Sanxue Jiuxin Pill.

Wanting to rely on some common Chinese herbal medicines to completely cure cancer is simply a dream.

The Sanxue Jiuxin Pill has gone beyond the scope of ordinary Chinese patent medicine.

Because it can not be produced as long as the medicinal materials are prepared according to the prescription.

If you want to refine this kind of pill, you must use aura as a medium, use the alchemy method recorded in the “Nine Profound Heaven Classics” to refine the essence of the medicinal materials little by little, and then use the aura to further sublimate and change the essence of the medicinal materials. , And finally condensed into a pill.

If the aura is missing, the medicinal properties may not even reach 1%.

In this kind of elixir, the importance of aura is much more important than the medicinal material itself.

This also means that whether it is a blood-dissipating heart-saving pill or a rejuvenating pill, as long as it is a pill that requires aura refining, it cannot be mass-produced on the assembly line.

Even if Charlie didn’t do anything all day long and tried his best to refine the Dispersing Blood and Heart-Saving Pill, he might be able to produce hundreds of them in one day.

Therefore, Charlie currently does not have the ability to let Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical produce this medicine in batches.

Thinking of this, he couldn’t help feeling regretful.

The production of medicines is naturally for the purpose of making money, but also for the benefit of society.

If there is any way in the future to bring the Sanxue Save Heart Pill to the production line and realize mass production, it is really possible to realize the vision that Liam just now.

However, this idea can only be regarded as a good wish so far. If I really want to realize it, I am afraid that we have to see if there is a better chance in the future.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3712

However, Charlie suddenly thought that the medicinal effect of Sanxue Jiuxin Pill is very strong. As long as the person has a breath, this medicine will definitely be able to save life, and most of the injuries and illnesses can be completely cured.

If this is the case, it is better to dilute its ingredients to make a specific drug that can control cancer immediately. If taken by tumor patients, it can effectively inhibit tumor development. Long-term continuous administration can not only inhibit tumor development, but also It can also make tumors slowly shrink, allowing patients to survive long-term stably.

This kind of medicine has many advantages compared with the targeted medicine of western medicine.

First, there are too many types of targeted drugs, and most of the targeted drugs can only treat one type of cancer. Using the diluted Blood Relief Pill, almost any cancer can be treated, even other diseases are effective.

Second, targeted drugs will quickly develop resistance. Once they develop resistance, they will lose their therapeutic effect. However, the components of Sanxue Jiuxin Pill will never develop resistance.

In other words, if cancer patients can continue to take it, not only will they hope for a complete cure, even if it cannot be cured, they can also achieve the long-term cancer-carrying survival that Liam just said.

If the calculation is based on the method of taking one pill per day for cancer patients, then even one pill contains only one thousandth of the Sanxue Jiuxin Pill, it must be sufficiently effective.

So he immediately said to Liam: “I have a prescription that can control cancer, but this prescription needs to add Sanxue Jiuxin Pill as a medicine, so the production capacity may be very limited. After I make it, you can take it first. Part of the samples went to the United States, and they were given to their relevant departments. They tricked them into saying that this is a cancer-specific drug that we are developing and will be fully marketed. If he does not speed up the approval of Jiuxuanwei San, then we will follow Jiuxuan Pharmaceutical. All of its products will abandon the American market! Frighten them and let them measure it by themselves.”

When Liam heard that it was a pill for dispersing blood and saving the heart, he immediately knew that it was the magic medicine that Mr. Quinton, Mr. White, Jasmine, Dr. Simmons, and Don Albert had all received before.

Now, when he heard that Charlie wanted to use this magical medicine to make a special cancer medicine to scare the Americans, he immediately understood Charlie's intentions.

He hurriedly asked Charlie: "Master Wade, what are you going to call this medicine? Even if it is a sample, I have to ask someone to design a reliable package, so that the credibility will be higher."

Charlie nodded and smiled: "Once this medicine is taken out, it definitely has the effect of regenerating new life for ordinary people, so let's call it Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Wan!"

"Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Wan..." Liam couldn't hide his excitement and said, "Master Wade, I will arrange the design team for packaging immediately after I go back!"

Charlie said: "I'm going to make a hard round pill with a diameter of about one centimeter. You design it into a box of seven, and one box is exactly the amount of one week."

"Okay!" Liam said hurriedly, "I will make samples for you these few days!"

"Okay." Charlie said with a smile: "I guess I can get a few thousand boxes of this medicine at most. Except for a very small part of it for you to stimulate and stimulate the relevant departments of those western countries, the rest is At that time, give it to those severely ill patients in domestic difficulties. You can start a free drug donation activity of Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills. Externally, this is our latest research result, which can also enhance the reputation of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical. ."

Liam asked, "Master Wade, do you need to apply for a patent for the formula of Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills? I am afraid that Western countries and pharmaceutical companies will find ways to figure out the ingredients as soon as possible. If the patent is not registered, There may be risks in the future."

Charlie nodded and said: "Okay, I will give you a prescription at that time, and you will register the patent for the prescription in advance."

Immediately afterwards, Charlie said to Liam: “In addition to this Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pill, I have a new prescription that can be mass-produced and can effectively protect the liver. I will give you the prescription. You go to register a patent. The name of the medicine is Jiuxuan Hugan Pian.”

Liam said in surprise: “Master Wade, this liver-protecting tablet should be what you said before, the prescription that focuses on nourishing the liver and protecting the liver, right?”

“Yes.” Charlie nodded and said: “If you want to take the amount, you have to make this kind of conservation medicine. It is half-curing and half-healthy in nature, and the audience is larger. One stomach powder and one liver protection tablet. These two are combined. , For the people today, it is definitely a combination of essential medicines at home!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3713

Charlie knew very well that if he only hoped that Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills could cure cancer, he would only need to refine a batch of Blood Rescue Heart Pill, and then let Liam use corn starch to dilute it at a ratio of one-thousandth of the effective ingredients. That's it.

Corn starch itself is the most commonly used diluent in the pharmaceutical field. In western medicine tablets, the effective ingredient of one medicine is sometimes less than one gram, and the rest is almost entirely made of corn starch as an auxiliary material, which is safe and non-toxic, without any side effects. .

And if this is the case, there is no need to register any patents for the prescription.

After all, the medicinal effect of Sanxue Jiuxin Pill relies on the tempering and sublimation of aura. If there is no aura tempering, its medicinal power is completely on the same level as that of ordinary medicines like Liuwei Dihuang Pills and Niuhuang Jiedu Pills.

Even if the top pharmaceutical companies use the most advanced equipment to study its ingredients, it is impossible to make any breakthroughs in production, and it is impossible for the efficacy of the medicine to reach the level of Sanxue Save Heart Pill.

However, Charlie felt that any cancer patient, no matter what cancer he had, would definitely face the same dilemma, that is, a sharp decline in physical fitness.

Many patients with advanced cancer are not only skinny, but also very difficult to walk and talk.

The reason is that the vitality and nutrition of the body are almost squeezed out by cancer cells.

Some severely ill patients are even so poor that they cannot receive chemotherapy or surgery at all.

If cancer cells can be controlled, while improving the patient's physical fitness and replenishing vital energy, the effect of the treatment will naturally be twice the result with half the effort.

Therefore, Charlie decided to find a better Qi-invigorating prescription from the “Nine Profound Sky Classics”.

At that time, use this Qi-invigorating prescription as a diluent for Sanxue Jiuxin Pill.

However, there are too many prescriptions for tonic in the “Nine Profound Sky Classics”.

Charlie searched in his mind for a long time, finally let him find a most suitable prescription.

This prescription is called Gujin Xunming San, which was a secret that was not passed down by the royal family back then.

It has a very good nourishing effect on patients with weak qi and blood. It is an ancient medicine specially used by ancient imperial physicians to replenish vital energy for patients with insufficient qi and blood. The effect is very good.

So, after eating, Charlie wrote the prescriptions of Gujin Sustaining Life Powder and Jiuxuan Liver Protecting Tablets to Liam.

After Liam got the prescription, he immediately began to apply for a patent, and at the same time, he planned to organize a highly confidential team to conduct drug trial production.

Charlie told him: “Gujin Xunming San must be boiled into medicinal soup, and then the medicinal soup must be air-dried and prepared into medicinal powder. After the medicinal powder is made, it will be sent to me to the Champs Elysian Hot Spring Villa. The powder is made into Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills.”

After that, Charlie said again: “After Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Wan is made, you take it to the United States as soon as possible. You must find a way to meet the person who is directly responsible for the approval of drug import and hand over Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Wan to the other party. In hand, if the other party still doesn’t buy oil and salt, just give it to him. If other drugs from Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical are not allowed to enter the U.S. market smoothly, then Jiu Xuan Zaizao Pills will completely abandon the U.S. market.”

Liam hurriedly asked: “Master Wade, if they agree to give Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills the green light in exchange for Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills to be listed in the United States, what should we do? After all, like you said, Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills are also difficult Realize mass production in the true sense…”

Charlie smiled and said: “Don’t worry about this. We will say that our production process is very tedious and complicated, and we have not been able to find a breakthrough point, so we cannot achieve mass production. By then, we will give them hundreds of boxes every year. They can’t say anything if they want to come.”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3714

Liam immediately said respectfully: “I understand Master Wade, don’t worry, I will go back to arrange trial production later, and call you as soon as it is made! When Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Wan is finished, I will take it with me personally. America!”

After all, Liam looked at the time and said impatiently: “Master Wade, if you have nothing else to order, then I will go back to the factory to arrange work now!”

“Okay.” Charlie nodded in satisfaction, and said: “Then you hurry up and get busy, I won’t keep you.”

“Okay Master Wade! I’ll leave first!”

Liam carefully collected the prescription and left in a hurry.

After Liam left, Isaac Cameron said to Charlie: “Master, during this period of time, Liam’s progress is visible to the naked eye. Not only is his logic clear and methodical in his work, but he also appears more confident. Compared with Liam, it’s a world of difference.”

Charlie nodded and smiled, and said in agreement: “Liam has been in the family for so many years, and he has been able to bear the humiliation. Now that he has such a good opportunity, he will naturally burst out with stronger motivation.”

At this time, Don Albert received a push from a news app on his mobile phone, and he blurted out subconsciously: “Master, the news said that Helena, the coronation ceremony will be held soon!”

As soon as the voice fell, Charlie and Isaac Cameron’s mobile phones also received multiple pushes one after another.

These notifications are almost all sent by major news platforms and Internet platforms across the country. The content and the title are almost the same: “The new Queen of Northern Europe, Helena Iliad, will be officially unveiled at the Nordic Palace!”

Charlie realized that Helena, who is as far away as Northern Europe, should take a carriage from the palace to the cathedral to receive the coronation!

As the first new queen to enthroned in the past 30 years, Helena has attracted the attention of the world. Even in China, many netizens are eagerly paying attention.

After all, a young and beautiful queen like Helena is rarely seen in history, so she is very desirable in terms of appearance and identity.

It is precisely because of this that her coronation ceremony today has received eager attention from all over the world.

Charlie opened a video software, and the open-screen advertisement wrote the words on the live broadcast of the coronation ceremony of the Queen of Northern Europe.

Charlie clicked in directly from the advertising spot, and the screen loaded up, which was the front entrance of the Nordic Palace.

At this time, the host's voice came: "According to the coronation ceremony process announced by the Nordic Royal Family, in another five minutes, which is two o'clock in the afternoon time and eight o'clock in the morning in Nordic time, the new Nordic will be crowned. A queen, Helena Iliad, is about to set out from here and take the royal carriage to the Cathedral of Osu City!"

"On the spot, you can see that the gate of the palace at this moment has been occupied by the media from all over the world!"

"It is reported that there are more than 200 million people watching the coronation ceremony globally!"

"I believe that when the coronation ceremony officially begins at ten o'clock in the morning in Nordic time, this number will become 300 million, 400 million, or even more!"

"So according to the news released by the Nordic royal family, today all European royal families will send their direct representatives to participate in this ceremony, but we are currently not sure which royal family members will participate. The specifics will not be until after the Osu Cathedral. knowledge."

“Please keep your viewers on the news headlines, and we will continuously broadcast the entire process of the coronation of Queen Helena Iliad!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3715

At this time, audiences all over the world are in front of the screen, looking forward to Helena's appearance.

More than 30 years have passed since the coronation of a queen in this world, so when the new queen Helena is about to be crowned and enthroned, the whole world is full of curiosity about her.

Don Albert and Isaac Cameron couldn't help but open the live broadcast of the video website at this time. Both of them had seen Helena with their own eyes on Yeling Mountain. They also knew that the previous Helena was just a helpless person in the royal family. A puppet used by the royal family as a marriage tool.

However, in the past few days, she has already succeeded to the throne as the new queen, this change is simply earth-shaking.

And they also knew very well that Charlie's blessing was the result of Helena's ability to completely reverse her life and reach the peak.

At this time, the host in the live broadcast couldn't help but excitedly said: "Now what everyone can see is that the royal carriage is slowly approaching the gate of the palace under the escort of the Royal Guard. This carriage is said to have 300 For many years of history, the past eleven Northern European kings and empresses took this carriage from the palace to the Osu Cathedral."

"According to some local media sources, this carriage started to undergo a full renovation six months ago, and it was originally prepared for Princess Olivia Iliad, the previous heir to the throne. Unexpectedly, the heir to the Nordic throne took a turn for the better. Only three days ago, the current queen suddenly announced that she would pass the throne to Helena Iliad."

"Now there is one minute left before Helena Iliad's original boarding time, let us look forward to the demeanor of this new Nordic queen!"

As soon as the voice fell, several male guards wearing red uniforms, bearskin caps, and rifles on their shoulders walked out of the palace in two teams.

The host was a little excited and said: “My friends, what everyone sees is the Royal Guard of Honor of the Nordic Royal Guard. It can be seen that their guard of honor is very similar to the costume of the British Royal Guard. This red uniform and bearskin hat The costume of the royal family in Europe has a history of more than two hundred years!”

“The appearance of the Royal Guard of Honor also indicates that the new queen, Helena Iliad, who is about to be crowned, will soon make her debut!”

Just after speaking, the screen saw Helena, who was dressed in a long white dress and dressed like a beautiful princess in a fairy tale. Accompanied by several royal women, she took a solemn step and slowly walked from the palace. Get out.

Helena, who was dressed up at this moment, was really beautiful. Once she appeared on the stage, she didn’t know how many men’s hearts had been captured.

And on her face, there was no longer the helpless panic and helplessness of being slaughtered.

Instead, there is an unprecedented level of self-confidence.

Outside the palace, there was cheers.

Not only the Nordic people who watched from afar were excited, but even these overseas media professionals were all excited.

The host couldn’t help sighing: “Now, there are almost all sounds of admiration and worship all around me. Almost all those who make these sounds are senior media professionals who have seen all kinds of strong winds and waves. Britain’s largest media, their host just sighed, saying that Helena Iliad’s demeanor reminded him of Princess Diana, her demeanor and temperament, compared with Princess Diana. Nothing less!”

At this moment, Helena stopped, stood at the gate of the palace, and waved far away to the fanatical Nordic people.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3716

The live footage quickly zoomed in and gave Helena a full-body close-up. Helena in the close-up shot was even more beautiful than anything else.

The host couldn't help sighing at this moment: "I have to say that Helena Iliad is so beautiful. Everyone on the scene was shocked by her beauty. It is conceivable that the Nordic people at this moment have something in their hearts. How happy!"

At this time, the camera noticed a brooch worn on Helena's left chest, and then the camera quickly zoomed in and gave the brooch a close-up.

The host said at this moment: "Audience friends can see that the camera is showing a close-up of the brooch worn by Helena. This should be a leaf made of gold. It looks very beautiful, and it is at the bottom of the leaf. , I also used small diamonds to spell out two letters, C and W."

As he said, the host said: "I want to come to this chest for Helena Iliad, it should have extraordinary meaning, as for the two letters of C and W, it is very likely that they are abbreviations of a person's name. Like Michael Jackson abbreviated as MJ, I just don't know what CW is, what the abbreviation is, but what's certain is that if this is really an abbreviation of a person's name, then this person should be for Helena Iliad Very important."

Having said that, the host smiled and said: "I believe that at this moment, all audiences in the West should be wondering what CW represents. If it is really an abbreviation of a person's name, who is it? It is estimated that in a few minutes, about CW. The guessing of letters may become a big hit on Western social media!"

At this time, both Isaac Cameron and Don Albert looked at Charlie at the same time.

Others can't think of what these two letters represent, but Isaac Cameron and Don Albert can see at a glance that they definitely represent Charlie.

Combined with this brooch itself is a leaf shape, it just represents Charlie's surname, so it is even more stone hammered.

Charlie didn't expect that the brooch that Helena asked herself to pay attention to on the phone turned out to be a leaf representing her surname and the pinyin initials of her name.

In his opinion, Helena is cautious and shouldn't make such a small easter egg on such an important occasion, because this will definitely make the outside world a lot of suspicion, and it is definitely not a good thing for her.

What was even more unexpected was that Helena stood in front of the palace gate and waved to the crowd several times before she kissed the tip of her right finger lightly, and then gently covered the fingertip on her chest. On the brooch!

The media at the scene suddenly exploded!

The keen media people have speculated on Helena's true intentions, and the China host could not help but sigh: "Everyone should have seen Helena Iliad's actions just now. If I'm not mistaken, she She should be kissing her brooch indirectly! You know, she is now witnessed by hundreds of millions of viewers all over the world! At this time, she did not shy away from making such an action, which is enough to see that this chest is aimed at For her, the significance is extremely significant!"

Isaac Cameron looked at Charlie and said with a smile: "Master, Helena should confess to you again in the air..."

Charlie shook his head helplessly and said, "If this is the case, it can only mean that she can't figure out which is the lighter and the heavier. How can this kind of cautious thinking take such a risk on such a major occasion of the new emperor's coronation? ..."

Don Albert smiled and said seriously: "Master Wade, maybe for Helena, it doesn't matter whether he is crowned or not crowned or ascended to the throne. Taking this opportunity to confess to you in front of the world is the most important thing!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3717

At this time, Western media and netizens have already fried the pot.

Everyone is speculating about what Helena chose to wear such a brooch on her chest on this extremely important occasion.

If the two letters C and W are really abbreviations of a person's name, then who would this person be?

For a while, speculation on the Internet continued.

And even many Chinese netizens started to gossip.

However, because everyone preconceived that if these two letters represent the abbreviation of a person's name, then the person's name must be an English name, so they can't guess the correct answer at all.

After all, except for those people who were on Yeling Mountain on the day of Qingming Festival, no one would have thought that these two letters actually represent an abbreviation of a Chinese name.

At this time, the live broadcast continued.

Helena had already boarded the historic royal carriage with the support of the two royal waiters.

Afterwards, under the guard of the royal guard, the carriage slowly left the palace and headed towards the Cathedral of Osu City.

Along the way, people greeted each other on the road, and enthusiastic fans shouted Helena's name.

The host introduced at this time: "It is understood that from the palace to the Osu Cathedral, a total of seven kilometers, and Helena Iliad will take a carriage to complete this distance in one hour. According to the official Statistics show that at least 500,000 people will witness the seven-kilometer journey. This is also a great test for the Nordic officials."

Charlie heard this and realized that the next hour might be the scene of Helena sitting on the carriage, so he said to Isaac Cameron: “Old isaac, take me to the moore Group.”

“Good young master.” Isaac Cameron quickly agreed.

Don Albert on the side also hurriedly stood up and said, “Master Wade, I will see you off!”

On the way Charlie left Heaven Springs to the Moore Family Group, Helena was sitting on the open carriage, waving with the people on both sides of the road.

Charlie kept the mobile phone live on. After coming to the Moore Group, he temporarily turned off the voice.

The slim Jasmine is personally waiting in front of the Moore Group lobby.

Isaac Cameron stopped the car and Charlie stepped out of the car. Jasmine stepped forward and said respectfully: “Master Wade, you are here!”

Charlie smiled and said, “Why did you come down yourself.”

Jasmine looked very happy, and said with a chuckle: “You are here, how can I wait in the office, naturally I have to come down to meet him.”

After speaking, she hurriedly made a gesture of request and said: “Master Wade, please please first.”

Charlie nodded and told Isaac Cameron: “isaac, after you park the car, go to Jasmine’s office to talk about the auction.”

Isaac Cameron said: “Good young master, you go up first, and I will come later.”

So Charlie and Jasmine came all the way to her office.

As soon as she entered the door, Jasmine asked Charlie to sit down on the sofa, she couldn’t help but started teasing Charlie, and said with a smile: “Master Wade, have you watched the live broadcast of Helena’s coronation ceremony?”

Charlie said casually: “I saw it.”

Jasmine looked at him with a flowery smile and asked, “Master Wade, the brooch Helena wore should be showing you love in the air?”

Charlie helplessly asked her, “Jasmine, when did you become so gossip? It’s not like you.”

Jasmine smiled lightly and said seriously: “I’m not the most gossip. As soon as I saw the brooch on Helena’s chest in the live broadcast signal, Nanako called me and said that the two of us had an extra one this time. Love rivals.”

Charlie asked her, “Did you tell her that I am coming to your company?”

“Of course.” Jasmine said with a smile: “It was Nanako who asked me to ask you. At first glance, she felt that Helena was showing love to you, and my opinion was the same as hers.”

With that, Jasmine said in a somewhat ridiculous tone: “Master Wade, the whole world is now guessing who CW is. It is estimated that this enthusiasm will continue for some time. Guessing that you are CW, that would be troublesome.”

Charlie shook his head and said helplessly: “Let’s talk about the auction.”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3718

Seeing that Charlie deliberately avoided this topic, Jasmine didn't ridicule too much, and seriously said: "Master Wade, what are you going to do about this auction of Rejuvenation Pills?"

Charlie said: "I plan to be held jointly by the Wade Family and the Moore Family, and the venue will be at Shangri-La."

Jasmine hurriedly asked: "Master Wade, if the Wade Family publicly participates, will it cause unnecessary trouble to your identity?"

Charlie said, "I only offer Rejuvenation Pills for this auction, and I will not participate in the specific operations. The Wade Family and Moore Family will appear in front of the stage at that time. Moreover, the Wade Family has never engaged in antique auctions, so You have to rely on Ji Qingtang to take out all the good things at the bottom of the box to support the scene."

Jasmine smiled and said, "Don't worry about this, I will take out all the best collections of Ji Qingtang!"

Having said that, Jasmine asked again: "By the way, Master Wade, in the auction, the Rejuvenation Pill will always be introduced. Should you mention your name? After all, the Rejuvenation Pill is also made by you. "

"No." Charlie shook his head and said, "I have already thought about the copywriting of Rejuvenation Pills. It is said that the Moore Family was entrusted by a mysterious seller in Aurous Hill to take out two Rejuvenation Pills for auction, and the Moore Family was worried. My family has more than enough energy to hold this auction, so I took the initiative to cooperate with the Wade Family. As for the identity of the mysterious seller, I promised that the other party should keep it confidential."

Speaking of this, Charlie told Jasmine in detail about his overall layout of the future auction.

After listening to Jasmine, she was grateful and surprised and said, "Master Wade, what you said are all valuable business secrets. Why did you tell me so casually?"

Charlie said with a smile: “Commercial secrets are also divided. Outsiders, some are indeed commercial secrets, but to friends, even commercial secrets don’t matter.”

After a pause, Charlie continued: “I am personally very optimistic about this opportunity. With such a good opportunity, it is natural for good friends to share it together. It is impossible for me to eat up all the dividends of Aurous Hill’s future development alone. I hope that we can all work together for a long time in the future, and we will get what we need.”

Jasmine said gratefully: “Master Wade, i understands.”

Charlie nodded and smiled, and said: “By the way, the main reason why I want to join you to do the auction of Rejuvenating Pills this time is mainly to hope that Ji Qingtang can take this opportunity to make its own brand influence. Once our auction It will attract the world’s top richest people, so Sotheby’s and Christie’s will naturally fall short of ours.”

“There are more and more wealthy people coming to Aurous Hill to participate in this auction, and there will be more and more collections eager to be on the auction, and we, as the organizer, will draw more and more commissions from it.”

“However, I can give you a promise. No matter how long this auction is going to be held, the Wade Family will only take care of the auction of Huichun Dan. As for the auction of other collections at the auction, all the auctions will be run by Ji Qingtang, as long as you do it. Good enough, I believe it will not be long before Ji Qingtang’s popularity in the auction field will surpass Sotheby’s and Christie’s!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3719

Charlie's words made Jasmine's heart surging instantly.

She has always wanted to make the collections trading and auction business bigger and stronger, but she has not found a suitable breakthrough point.

It is precisely because of this business that she attaches great importance to this business, so after seeing Charlie with her own eyes that Charlie would use the lost cultural relics restoration technology to restore her own antiques, she immediately fell in love with Charlie.

She originally hoped that Charlie could be recruited to Jiqingtang to work for the Moore Family, but how could she have expected that Charlie, who was just a stubborn son-in-law, turned out to be the young master of Eastcliff Wade Family's true identity? His own strength is extremely powerful.

Therefore, Jasmine's original wish to revitalize Jiqingtang through Charlie has long since vanished.

Since then, Ji Qingtang has not found a better development opportunity.

Although the collectibles industry seems to be too far away from ordinary people and rarely hears any big moves, this industry is an out-and-out profiteering industry with a huge market size.

The turnover of a large auction house at one auction may be as much as tens to tens of billions. If there is a super-explosive amount, the turnover may be even higher.

Sometimes, just auctioning a painting can bring hundreds of millions of dollars in turnover to the auction house.

The profit of the auction is also very generous, and its profit method is broadly divided into self-operating or commission.

Self-employment is nothing more than buying low and selling high, mainly based on the leakage-picking model of the traditional antique market;

The commission is the most important revenue channel for auctions.

Generally speaking, auction companies charge commissions ranging from 5% to 15% for the lot. The more famous the auction company, the higher the commission ratio.

Under normal circumstances, if a famous painting is sold for 100 million U.S. dollars, the auction will be able to get 15 million U.S. dollars only for commission.

Converted into renminbi, it is almost 100 million yuan.

Therefore, the larger the auction house, the more the ability to make money will increase exponentially.

An auction will sell tens of billions of dollars, and the intermediary commission alone will generate more than one billion in cash.

Such auctions are held twice a year, and billions of dollars of net profit will be obtained.

Moreover, once the auction becomes bigger and stronger, the profits it can bring are far more than rake, but the overall improvement of the entire industry chain.

Generally speaking, a large auction house will also have multiple collectibles stores. Because the auction house is well-known, the traffic of these stores is also very large.

This kind of collectibles store will not only carry out the business and sales of ordinary collectibles, but also provide fee-based identification services and paid in-store consignment for individual sellers and collectors.

Many collections that are not eligible for auction but have a certain value are mostly sold privately in such shops.

Since the shop is open all year round, the turnover accumulated in a year is also a huge amount, and the commission profit in it is no less than that of the auction.

However, this powerful ability to attract money is limited to the top companies in the industry. At Jasmine's Jiqingtang, the year-round net profit is not even one or two billion.

The reason why Ji Qingtang couldn't do it was not because Jasmine didn't work hard enough, but because Ji Qingtang couldn't get good things in the true sense.

Without enough good things, there is no capital to compare with the top auction houses.

When top auction houses are auctioning Van Gogh, Picasso, Paul Gauguin, or even Qi Baishi, Zhang Daqian and other world-class master paintings, Ji Qingtang can’t even get a painting that sold for more than 10 million yuan.

The reason is that it is not well-known, and it is impossible for those big collectors to sell things to Ji Qingtang on behalf of them.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3720

Jasmine, who was struggling to find a good opportunity, was suddenly pulled by Charlie with a rejuvenation pill, which made her grateful to Charlie from the bottom of her heart, and at the same time her heart was surging.

This is because she is very clear about the value of Rejuvenation Pill. Maybe there is no collection in this world that can compare with the top magical medicine of Rejuvenation Pill.

Therefore, she can almost foresee that the auction of Rejuvenation Pill will definitely create a historical record.

This is naturally a good opportunity for Jiqingtang to become famous.

It is equal to a third-line star, and finally has the opportunity to perform on the same stage with the world's top star. It is definitely a good opportunity for a chicken and dog to ascend to heaven!

Therefore, she was very excited and said to Charlie: "Master wade, don't worry, I will do my best to make this auction the best!"

Charlie nodded, and said with a little emotion: "Although Ji Qingtang is the property of your Moore Family, it has extraordinary significance to me... So Jasmine, you must take Ji Qingtang's reputation To be bigger and stronger does not vain my fate with it."

In Jiqingtang, Charlie would never have had the chance to get the "Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures" if it hadn't been for his father-in-law Jacob to accidentally knock over the antique vase.

If there was no "Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures", there would be only Master wade in Aurous Hill today, not Master wade.

Therefore, Charlie felt that Ji Qingtang was of great significance to him.

However, he didn't know that Jasmine, who was beside her, had a misunderstanding when she heard this.

Hearing Charlie's sigh, Jasmine's heart immediately rippled, and the look in Charlie's eyes was like a stream of spring water, full of affection.

In fact, for Jasmine, who has always loved Charlie, she has long regarded Jiqingtang as one of the most important places in her life.

However, she did not expect that Charlie also felt that Ji Qingtang was of great significance.

This made her mistakenly believe that Charlie's feeling was all because of her.

At the same time, it also made her feel that she had loved Charlie for so long, it seemed that it was not wishful thinking, at least Charlie had a place in her heart.

Moved, she couldn't help but sigh softly and shyly: "Master wade...Thank you for seeing Ji Qingtang so importantly... In fact, Ji Qingtang is also of great significance to me..."

Speaking of this, she looked at Charlie with affectionate eyes, and said softly: "Master wade, when I first met you, although I looked like the eldest of the Moore Family, I was actually only responsible for Jiqingtang in the Moore Family. Business, at that time, I never dreamed that I could one day become the head of the Moore Family..."

"Until...Until that day...In Jiqingtang, I met you..."

"It is precisely because of meeting you that Wanting can live to this day and have everything today..."

At this moment, Jasmine had tears in her eyes.

For the moore Group, which has a market value of 100 billion yuan, Ji Qingtang is just a little bit of inconspicuous leftovers.

Jasmine had no parents for a long time. At the beginning, she was alone in the Moore Family. What's more, under the secret suppression of Theodore and Rueben and his son, it was difficult for her to stand firm.

Therefore, when the Moore Family assigned Ji Qingtang's business to him, it was tantamount to using a little bit of petty profit to dismiss her.

Jasmine didn't care about these at the time either. She also knew that she was only a female generation and had no parents to rely on. She was already very content that the Moore Family could assign Ji Qingtang to her.

However, what she couldn't imagine was that her life in Jiqingtang, ushered in the biggest turning point.

That turning point was Charlie.

Without Charlie, she might have died in the old dragon formation, or at the hands of her uncle and cousin, how could she survive all the catastrophes and become the current Moore Family Patriarch?

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3721

Charlie didn't expect that when he mentioned Ji Qingtang, Jasmine choked to tears.

Seeing this, he thought that Jasmine was feeling very emotional for the ups and downs in the past, so he hurried to comfort him: "The bad things are over. You are now the head of the moore family. You still have to be stronger and look forward. ."

Jasmine nodded quickly, wiping her tears, and smiled and said, "Excuse me, Master Wade, let you watch a joke..."

Charlie smiled knowingly: "I don't care, but came up right away. If I see you like this, I don't know what to think."

As he said, Charlie muttered to himself in surprise: "By the way, why has this guy parked the car for so long?"

At this time, the moore Group was downstairs.

Isaac Cameron took a sip of cigarette, seeing that the cigarette had burnt to the butt, then raised his hand, looked at his watch, and muttered in a low voice: "It's almost 10 minutes, right?"

Thinking of this, he couldn't help but mutter: "Young Master and Miss Moore must have a lot of private things to say that I don't want me to hear. Leave more time for the two of them to be alone. You can't go wrong if you want to come."

After speaking, he immediately threw away the burnt cigarette butt in his hand, and took another cigarette out of his pocket and lit it again.

After smoking the cigarette, Isaac Cameron slowly went upstairs and came to Jasmine's office.

He listened carefully at the door for a few seconds, and then boldly knocked on the door after not finding any strange movement.

At this time, Jasmine had already gradually recovered from the emotion just now, and when she heard the knock on the door, she hurriedly said loudly: “Please come in!”

Isaac Cameron opened the door and said politely: “Young Master, Miss Moore.”

Charlie asked him in surprise, “Did you park your car back to Shangri-La? Why did you get up so long?”

Isaac Cameron chuckled hurriedly and explained: “No, I didn’t answer the phone as soon as I wanted to come up, so I was delayed for a while.”

As he said, he hurriedly asked, “Master, how are you talking with Miss Moore?”

Charlie said: “Just talking about the auction, you and Jasmine will take the lead together.”

“No problem.” Isaac Cameron agreed without hesitation, and said to Jasmine: “Miss Moore, I don’t know much about the specific antique auctions, so you may have to rely on you for this piece. I will be responsible for the pre-propaganda, software development and launch. , As well as the on-site support of the entire auction, the specific procedures and execution links of the auction, you still have to check.”

Jasmine hurriedly said: “Mr. isaac, you don’t need to be so polite with me. It’s always yours. I’m really ashamed.”

She said, “As for the specific process and execution of the auction, I will definitely have no problem with the operation, but what I am most worried about now is the selection of the lot…”

Charlie asked: “Are there any specific issues in the selection of lots?”

Jasmine said with a somewhat embarrassed expression: “Don’t hide it, Ji Qingtang’s reputation in the Aurous Hill antique market is not small, but looking at the collectibles market across the country, it’s only second and third-rate, so our customer resources and auctions The resources are not very good, and the collection resources that can be found are relatively average. When the time comes to set up a stage for Huichun Dan to sing, I am afraid that some will not be on the stage…”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3722

Speaking of this, she said again: “The current treasure of Jiqingtang’s town store is an authentic work of Mr. Baishi, but that painting cannot be said to be a masterpiece of Mr. Baishi, so its market value is only eight. Ten million or so…”

Charlie couldn’t help laughing after listening, “What am I supposed to be? It turned out to be worried about this.”

Jasmine said earnestly: “If an auction is not up to the grade, it mainly depends on the value of his collection. Although the Rejuvenation Pill can definitely be sold at a sky-high price, if the other accompany lots are relatively average, I’m afraid it will lower the grade of Rejuvenation Pill and discredit you, Master Wade…”

Charlie smiled and said, “This is a very easy solution.”

After speaking, Charlie paused and said confidently: “When you promote the auction, add another collection message. Welcome all those who sign up for the auction to take out the most valuable item from your collection. Yes, it’s also added to this auction.”

Jasmine said hesitantly: “Master Wade, those who can afford Rejuvenation Pills are probably the richest people in the world. They buy collectibles, just like Pai Yao, they can’t get in. They never listen. They said that they would take out their collections to participate in auctions, unless it was some charity auction.”

Speaking of this, Jasmine said again: “But when they participate in charity auctions, it is impossible to take out the most expensive collections. Generally, they also take out collections ranging from hundreds of thousands to millions of dollars. The money was donated directly to the charity fund.”

Isaac Cameron also agreed with his face and said: “Master, those wealthy people buy collectibles, just like old ladies go to the vegetable market to buy cabbage. Set up a museum, then put all your products in the museum and display them to the public. It’s really rare to hear that they are willing to sell the collection, not to mention you have to ask them to take out the most valuable one. Collection, I’m afraid they won’t respond at all.”

Charlie smiled and said: “This matter is not difficult. When the publicity begins, you will let the public out, saying that the organizer will select the 20 most representative collections from the registered collections for auction. At that time, all those participating in the auction

will have to vote by secret ballot on these twenty collections. At the end of the auction, the organizer will openly count the votes on the spot. The owner of the collection with the most votes will receive an extra quarter. A rejuvenating pill!"

Speaking of this, Charlie said with a bit of contempt in his eyes: "The vast majority of wealthy people may not really understand art and collection. They just like to use sky-high collections to show their strength and wealth. Or use the collection to seek the appreciation of assets. Once there is a higher interest temptation, they will not care about the external objects such as collectibles, and they will definitely take out their most pressing things."

Jasmine hurriedly said: "Master Wade…Even a quarter of a rejuvenation pill is extremely precious. Will it be a waste to use it in this matter…"

Charlie waved his hand and said: "If you want to make a big scene, this cost has to be taken out. Just imagine if the 20 collections we selected that day are all top art pieces worth more than 100 million US dollars, plus On the finale of the rejuvenation pill, then this auction is absolutely unprecedented, and there will be no one to come. As soon as this auction comes out, I am afraid that for a long time, those top auction houses will dare no one again. What auction is being organized!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3723

Charlie, Jasmine, and Isaac Cameron have booked the details of the auction, and they feel more at ease about this matter.

The next step is to wait for Huichun Dan to make a little movement in the upper-class society of Europe and the United States, and then take advantage of the trend to release the news of the auction.

At this time, Helena's royal carriage just arrived at the cathedral of Osu, the capital of Northern Europe.

This centuries-old cathedral is the largest and most magnificent church in Northern Europe. The medieval architectural style not only has a strong Renaissance temperament, but also cleverly blends the baroque style. It is the symbol of the Nordic capital of Osu. S*x building.

Since its completion, this church has witnessed the coronation of many northern European kings and queens.

Today, it will usher in the youngest queen in Nordic history, Helena Iliad.

Under the gaze of countless people, Helena slowly got out of the carriage and, accompanied by several attendants, stepped onto the bluestone-paved path outside the Cathedral of Osu City.

Both sides of the trail were filled with flowers that were still condensed with dew. The soldiers of the Royal Guard stood solemnly on both sides of the road with rifles in hand, watching Helena slowly walk in.

According to the royal process, Helena needs at least 5 minutes to slowly walk this bluestone road. At the same time, she needs to turn around and stop for a while at the entrance of the church and wave to everyone.

At this moment, the cathedral of Osu City was filled with royal families, nobles and celebrities from all over Europe.

The area of Europe is not large, and many countries that still retain the royal family actually began to marry each other hundreds of years ago. Basically, they are all related to each other, and even some have not produced five clothes until now.

Sitting in the first row of the church are almost all the immediate family members of the European royal family. Among them, the most famous are Prince Philip of Britain and his princess.

This crown prince Philip is now over 70 and is the oldest crown prince in all of Europe.

Because the crown prince is only the title of the duke, his status is lower than that of the queen. Even if Helena is more than forty years younger than him, he relies on representing the British royal family to visit Helena, the new queen.

Although Helena hadn't come in yet, at this moment, from the side door of the front of the church, a gorgeously dressed old lady, accompanied by several attendants, stepped in.

When everyone saw the old lady, they suddenly let out a cry of exclamation.

Because this old lady is no one else, she is the queen of northern Europe today.

That is Helena's grandma.

She suddenly appeared here and surprised the guests in the whole church.

Because they had just received a secret letter from the Northern European royal family just a few days ago. The secret letter informed the queen that her consciousness had been completely lost and her body was on the verge of death. They even said that the death of the queen was only the last month. Things within.

This kind of secret letter was established in modern times by the entire European royal family.

The European royal family one or two hundred years ago was actually full of various intrigues.

Back then, it wasn't just two days or two times a day that several big European countries or a bunch of small countries fought back and forth.

Even if everyone counts up as relatives, it’s really anxious, and no one cares about these blood ties.

However, since the imperial families of modern countries have surrendered their real power and implemented the constitutional monarchy system, these European royal families have lost their country and society, but have become unusually united and have a tendency to stay together to keep warm.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3724

Once a king or queen of any kingdom is in poor health, or even near death, the royal family will send a secret letter to other royal families to let the other party know in advance and be prepared to come to mourn.

Moreover, it is generally the crown princes or prestigious princes who come to mourn.

Otherwise, if anyone happens to go abroad during this period, I am afraid they will miss the funeral.

So these people have always felt that the old queen of Northern Europe is about to die. Changing the heir to the throne is probably a reflection before death, but who would have thought that this old women would have walked into the church by himself at this time!

Although the state of the queen's walking is not enough to be able to walk fast, but as an old lady in her 70s, she can be regarded as very stable.

Moreover, the queen's complexion was ruddy and her expression relaxed, she did not at all resemble a seriously ill person who was almost dying.

As the queen walked to the first row of people, Duke Philip was the first to recover. He stood up with a shocked look and respectfully saluted: "Your Majesty, it's been a long time since I saw you. Your complexion is better than the last time I saw you. The time is not bad at all!"

The empress nodded slightly and said with a smile: "Philip, how is your mother and her elderly health?"

Philip said hurriedly: "She was a little unwell some time ago, and she is still recovering. After all, she is getting older, so her recovery is relatively slow."

"Yeah..." the queen exclaimed: "Her old man is almost a hundred years old, it's really amazing."

At this time, other people looked at the queen, and still did not recover from their shock, because they found that the queen was not sick at all no matter how she walked, talked, or

behaved. This was a bit too strange, even for her. It's impossible to recover from a serious illness so thoroughly all at once, right?

Some older people have already begun to wonder in their hearts. I don't know what method the queen used to recover so quickly. Is there any major development in medical technology in Northern Europe? However, all the old royal families, old nobles, and old wealthy people in Europe are all staring at the development of medicine in Europe, and even many people sitting here have invested in many pharmaceutical companies and related scientific research companies. If anything goes wrong, everyone I must know all of them.

After all, this group of people is very old, and each of them is very rich and powerful, so the more this time comes, the more they will cherish their lives.

When they come out to meet friends on various occasions, they have long stopped paying attention to what the other person is wearing and what they are wearing, but most concerned about the appearance of the other person's overall appearance, in order to infer the other person's health.

If the other person looks good, you must break the casserole and ask to the end to see what health regimen he has.

At this time, I heard the old queen say to Duke Philip very seriously: "Philip, I recommend a very magical oriental medicine to you and your majesty, and the name of this medicine is Rejuvenation Pill!"

As soon as this word came out, not only Duke Philip was dumbfounded, but even the others who were silent next to him were also shocked to speak.

Someone murmured to himself: "Rejuvenating pills? What is that? Oriental magic medicine? Is it the Queen of Northern Europe that is cured by this magic medicine?"

The same question is what other people think.

At this time, the queen said: "I was already severely ill. The top experts in northern Europe have announced that I will not live for a month, and I will not be able to wake up in the last month, but my good granddaughter Helena, from The distant Huaxia brought me a quarter of a rejuvenating pill..."

Speaking of this, the empress increased her tone with a sigh, and repeated: “It’s only a quarter! It’s not as big as a broad bean! It turned me back to life! The doctor checked my body. , Saying that I can live for at least another five years! This is simply the most amazing thing I have encountered in my life! If it weren’t for this magic medicine from far away China, I would even think it was a gift from God to me…”

The empress said this sentence in a small voice, but this sentence, like a thunderstorm, caused a burst of noise in the church!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3725

Western countries that believe in modern medicine naturally have some doubts and resistance to almost all oriental medicines.

And these Western high-ranking officials and aristocrats have enjoyed all the advantages of Western modern medicine.

Their doctors are almost all top figures in the Western medical field. The latest, best, and most expensive medicines in the Western world are basically given priority to them.

It is precisely because they have enjoyed too many benefits, so their basic knowledge of Western medicine is also very deep and clear.

Suddenly, I heard the queen personally say that an oriental magical medicine can bring her back to life with only a quarter of it. The doctor even said that he can live for at least another five years. Everyone's first thought was that This is ridiculous, I can't believe it.

However, seeing the queen standing in front of him in such a healthy body, a few doubts about himself occurred in everyone's heart.

"Could it be...is this oriental magic medicine really so magical?"

After all, when the Northern European Queen was seriously ill, they all learned about the Queen's specific condition through their own channels, and they all knew that the Queen's condition was hopeless and impossible to pass this hurdle under the basis of Western medicine. .

But now, the queen is standing here in good health, which is the best proof that she has not lied.

Duke Philip was very curious and asked: "Your Majesty, I want to know what kind of rejuvenation pill you just mentioned, what kind of medicine is it to treat?"

The queen solemnly said: "Philip, Rejuvenation Pill is a magical medicine. Since it is a magical medicine, of course it can cure any disease. Just like the Bible says, holy water can wash away all evil!"

Duke Philip said embarrassingly: “But… but this logic is unscientific… We all know that in this modern medicine, most of the medicines are specialized in treating specific diseases. Of course, there are also a few medicines that can treat many diseases. This kind of disease is like aspirin, which is called a panacea, but even with aspirin, it is impossible for him to cure everything…”

Duke Philip’s words aroused the approval of others.

Because in their inherent cognition, there can be no medicine that can cure all diseases. Generally speaking, those who can say this kind of thing are either magic sticks or liars.

Faced with Duke Philip’s doubts, the queen smiled slightly, and said with a heavy lifting: “Philip, I know you believe in science and modern medicine. Why am I not like you before?”

After speaking, the queen sighed and said with emotion: “Do you know how painful I was during my severe illness? Everyone thought I had lost consciousness and was completely in a coma. Even the best medical team in our royal family used the best equipment to test. After that, the same result was given, but do you know? I was not in a coma at all!”

Everyone was even more shocked when they heard this!

Duke Philip was stunned. After a while, he asked in horror: “You…you are not in a coma? But the news we received is that you have been in a severe coma for several days, so… I’m sorry, Your Majesty, I didn’t understand you. the meaning of……”

The queen said seriously: “Let’s put it this way, the outside world thinks that I am unconscious because my body has no response, but in fact, my body is just completely out of the control of my consciousness, and my consciousness is still in my brain. Normal operation! I can think, remember, and hear the sounds around me, but as if I was sealed by a demon, I cannot control any part of my body, and I don’t even have the ability to open my eyes…”

Speaking of this, the queen said with a look of fear: “That feeling is more helpless and painful than being in hell…”

When the people around heard this, their faces were full of fear.

They also thought that they might get sick in the future, they might become seriously ill or even die.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3726

But they never thought that people would experience such loneliness and pain before death.

Wouldn't it become the loneliest person in the world?

At this time, the queen said with emotion: "The Western medicine that you have believed in for so many years is also the Western medicine that I have believed in for so many years. At the most critical moment of my life, I could not judge my state at that time, so you Do you still think Western medicine is the best and most advanced?"

Everyone's expressions were shocking and speechless.

Philip was also frightened, with horrified thoughts: "In this way, those vegetatives that we think have been brain-dead are likely to be in this state. It is very possible that their consciousness has been alive all the time, and then they are lonely. I have lived in my body for several years, even more than ten years..."

"Yeah..." The queen nodded and said: "I never thought of this level before, but when I had personal experience, my opinion was the same as you."

After speaking, the queen said again: "But I was in that kind of desperation, and I heard the truth that my other granddaughter, Olivia, united with others to m*rder me! Only then did I know that I was not seriously ill at all. It's poisoning! And it's still poisoned by a drug that no one knows about! If it weren't for my good granddaughter Helena, the miraculous medicine brought back from China after so many hardships saved me, I might still have it. Being imprisoned in his body, waiting for the final arrival of death..."

Hearing this, many people became convinced of the Queen's words.

Because, three days ago, I made an announcement to the royal family. The announcement stated that Olivia Iliad had been convicted by the royal family for conspiring with her fiancé William Rothschild and the family for murdering the queen. The royal family also announced the official flight out of Olivia Iliad's right to inherit the throne, and at the same time gave Helena Iliad the right of inheritance.

Everyone didn't quite understand at the beginning. They didn't understand why the Queen's serious illness had something to do with Olivia's murder. They didn't understand why the throne was suddenly given to Helena, who had already been deprived of inheritance rights.

Now, they finally put it all together.

The queen was seriously ill, which was actually caused by Olivia, and the reason Helena was able to regain her inheritance rights was all because of her meritorious service!

At this time, the queen continued: "As for why I firmly believe in this oriental magic medicine, it is because the moment I took the medicine, the consciousness immediately restored control of the body, and the toxic side effects caused by the long-term poisoning, It can be swept away in an instant. At that moment, for me, it was simply from hell to heaven."

Speaking of this, the queen looked at Philip with a dull expression and asked him: "Philip, after listening to me, do you still believe in Western medicine?"

Philip said with a blank face: "I…I can't tell you…Although I don't have any doubts about you, I still think all this is really weird, and I can't accept it for a while…"

The queen smiled slightly and said: "It doesn't matter, this kind of miracle like a miracle manifestation, really only those who have experienced it can believe it."

Having said this, the queen smiled heartily and said with joy: "Perhaps this also means that I am more favored by God than you. Jesus once said that only those who believe can witness miracles!"

At this time, an elderly male royal member blurted out with excitement: "Your Majesty, if it is true that there is such a magical oriental medicine in this world as you just said, then I dare to ask you, can I give it to the next four? It doesn't matter if you sell one of them . Lai Xia's beloved wife is terminally ill. The doctor said she only has half a year…"

The queen shook her head and said apologetically: "I'm sorry Malvern, Helena only brought back a quarter of the rejuvenation pills. Although I want to help you, I can't help…"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3727

The words of the queen not only made the royal family member named Malvern extremely regretful, but even the other people around who were watching the queen were full of disappointment.

There is no doubt that the empress's eloquent words just now have made these royal families and nobles completely believe in the matter of rejuvenation pills.

And after they believed that the rejuvenation pills were true, their biggest idea was to find a way to get one.

After all, this miraculous medicine that can bring the dead back to life is simply the most precious existence for these rich, powerful and powerful people.

However, the empress's words completely shattered their thoughts.

But when I thought that the rejuvenation pill could influence life and death, someone immediately asked unwillingly: "Your Majesty, how did Princess Helena find this rejuvenation pill? Can you trouble her and tell me this channel and way, I Think of it yourself!"

"Yes!" When other people heard this, they immediately recovered and said: "Your Majesty! I also want to know where Princess Helena bought this medicine. If possible, I I also want to buy some for spare."

The person speaking is a great aristocrat from Britain. Not only does his family have hereditary titles and fiefdoms, but they have also been very successful in transforming and doing business over the years, with a net worth of at least 10 billion euros.

This person felt that the Nordic royal family did not have much assets, not to mention a Helena, if Helena can afford this kind of rejuvenation pills, then he will definitely be able to buy more!

When the queen heard these people's inquiries, she couldn't help but said with a smile: "Everyone, you think this is too simple. If there is a place to buy this medicine and the price is clearly marked, then I'm going to lose my fortune and buy more. return."

Speaking of this, the empress also became serious, and sighed: "The key is this magical medicine. There is nowhere to buy it. Helena can get it because of fate, so if you want to find this medicine, , We can only hope for fate."

"Fate..." When everyone heard this word, they couldn't help looking at each other.

The people who can appear here are all human beings. Although they talk about God every day, they are actually the most steadfast materialists in the world.

You know, the ancestors of this group of people were either holding the Bible in their hands and driving a boat to burn and looting Viking pirates along the coast of Europe; or they carried the Bible in their arms, and then used duck tablets and cannons to open the door of other countries. The invaders; there were even colonists who took the Bible to the African continent and directly captured the living as slaves.

Therefore, these people don't believe in fate at all.

So someone spoke: "Princess Helena will come in right away. Can I ask her about the details of the rejuvenation pill before she is crowned?"

"Yes!" The others were immediately inspired, and they couldn't wait to wait for Helena to appear.

At this time, Helena finally stepped into the Osu City Cathedral.

According to the process of the coronation ceremony, Helena needs to sit on the stage in front of the church, and then the archbishop will preside over the subsequent coronation ceremony.

So, accompanied by several attendants, she walked through the clean and straight red carpet step by step.

The people who passed by her also stood up one after another, saluting her and even applauding.

However, when Helena walked to the first few rows, the people around him held out their heads and asked:

"Princess Helena, where did the Rejuvenation Pill come from?"

"Yeah, Princess Helena! Can you tell us something?"

Helena was surprised. When she saw the grandma who was smiling at her in the crowd, she immediately understood the reason, so she took advantage of the fact that there was no media to follow the film at this time, and said: "Everyone, the rejuvenation pill is what I got from China. This kind of magic medicine is rarely available, so even in China, not many people know its existence. If you want to find it, you can only rely on chance and luck. You can't buy it with money. At least you still buy it. No, I can only reveal so much."

After that, he walked past everyone and walked directly to the stage.

All the people below are muttering.

"Huaxia? With a population of more than one billion in China, how do I know who has a rejuvenation pill?"

"That's... China has gone big, and the land area is not much different from that of Europe. Where can we find the Rejuvenation Pill? How can we find the Rejuvenation Pill?"

For a time, the thoughts of these people sitting in the first few rows were occupied by the rejuvenating pills.

They just want to know how to get this kind of rejuvenation pills.

Soon, Helena's coronation ceremony officially began.

The media also started at this time, sending live video signals to the world.

The coronation ceremony of the royal family was grand and magnificent, and Shanghai Renna was as dazzling as a pearl, amazed all the audience in front of the TV.

However, I don't know why, these guests and audiences sitting in the first few rows of the scene seem to be worried and absent-minded, and they are always in a strange state of consciousness.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3728

At this moment, they only have one thing in their minds, that is, how can they get that mysterious and magical rejuvenation pill!

…

At the same time, the west coast of the United States.

Orion Exeor, a well-known feng shui master throughout North America, also dialed his first phone call to promote the Pill for Charlie.

This call, he called his best friend.

This friend is also over 90 years old by this time.

Like Mai, since Orion Exeor left Yeling Mountain and returned to the United States, he has been eager to know how Orion Exeor became twenty years younger.

However, Orion Exeor kept telling him that the secrets should not be revealed.

No matter what he asked, he never said a word.

On several occasions, the other party almost turned his face on him, even threatening to break the relationship directly, but Orion Exeor still did not reveal a word.

The reason why Orion Exeor didn’t say anything was really helpless.

He himself is a half-knowledge of destiny, and he knows that there is no such opportunity in the fate of his friend.

What’s more, how could he turn his head and leak Charlie’s information after receiving Charlie’s great favor?

Charlie was the only person he met in this life who had the life of Longge, so he knew very well that even if he died, he could not touch the negative scales of Longge’s people.

As a result, he could only be silent.

In the end, the friend became quite annoyed with him and even gradually broke off contact.

Orion Exeor knew very well in his heart that this friend of his own is now dying. He has struggled for a lifetime, and he has an inexhaustible wealth. What he wants most now is to live a few more years.

Therefore, seeing such a big change in himself, he was naturally very excited.

It is completely understandable that he failed to give him the answer he wanted, and his anger at himself was in his heart.

Even Orion Exeor himself, because of guilt in his heart, has always felt shameless to face him.

However, now Orion Exeor can finally reveal the news, so the first thing he thought of was this friend!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3729

This friend of Orion Exeor is named Jian.

Jian smuggled into the United States at the age of 18. By the time he retired at the age of 80, he had created a business empire worth at least US$400 billion, a legendary existence in the entire North American Chinese community.

However, this person did not leave a trace on the Forbes rankings.

He is the super hidden rich that the upper-class society often talks about in the West.

Most of the funds that can be counted by the Forbes rankings are the founders and major shareholders of some listed companies. Only the assets of such people are difficult to hide.

For example, Bill Gates, who has long dominated the world's richest man, has chosen to go public, so most of Microsoft's financial information must be disclosed to the outside world, and its corporate market value can be checked at any time in the securities market. As far as the data is concerned, the amount of shares Bill Gates owns in Microsoft is also publicly disclosed in the stock market, so you only need to do a simple multiplication and division to know how much the Microsoft stock in his hand is worth.

In addition, the number of listed companies under his name is basically public information. Find out these companies, calculate them one by one, and finally sum up a total, which is his approximate worth.

This kind of problem can be calculated by any person who knows middle school mathematics without Forbes.

However, there are still a large number of invisible rich people in the world. Although they have countless industries, no company will choose to go public.

The reason why they are not listed is that they do not want the outside world to know their identity and wealth.

Because once a company does not choose to go public, it has no obligation to disclose its revenue to the outside world, so the outside world has no way of knowing how much the company is worth.

What's more, most of them disperse their companies in multiple offshore areas around the world. These places are as strong as Swiss banks in protecting corporate information, so no one knows how much wealth they have.

Jian met Orion Exeor when he was young, and this friendship has lasted for more than sixty years.

In addition to his own efforts and abilities, Jian's smooth sailing in the commercial field has nothing to do with Orion Exeor's guidance.

Over the past few decades, the world has undergone many major changes, each of which represents a huge opportunity, and Jian almost without exception has received a dividend.

This also makes his relationship with Orion Exeor more irreversible.

Jian struggled until he was 80 years old before retiring. After he was 80 years old, he focused on searching all over the world for longevity.

His longevity is not superstition, but the achievements in this life are too brilliant, so he really reluctant to leave, let alone the courage to face death.

In fact, many entrepreneurs who are as successful as him are trying their best to pursue longevity.

It's just that their way of pursuing longevity is very different from the ancient emperors seeking immortality and medicine.

Most of these entrepreneurs pursue longevity, and most of them start from science.

For example, a certain person in China, the richest man surnamed Chen, invested billions of dollars to study the human brain.

Many people say that he invested so much money to study the brain, hoping to realize the immortality of the human brain.

Compared with the richest man surnamed Chen, Jian is absolutely surpassed in this respect.

Over the years, he has successively invested at least US$2 billion in research funding in one of the most cutting-edge organ transplantation research laboratories in the world, in order to explore whether humans can achieve the goal of doubling their lifespan through large-scale organ transplants.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3730

In his life, he has also undergone many organ transplants due to various illnesses.

As an ordinary person, after so many major operations, I am afraid that he may not be able to survive at the age of 70.

However, Jian was able to undergo so many organ transplant operations and still lived to be more than ninety years old. This laboratory has contributed a lot.

At the same time, he also invested in a brain research project similar to the richest man surnamed Chen, hoping to preserve the human brain and human consciousness when the body is irreparable, so that it can achieve a long life in consciousness;

In addition, he also invested no less than one billion US dollars in scientific research technology of cryopreservation.

The purpose is to freeze one's body on the eve of the human body's death, when the other roads are not clear, and to thaw and resurrect the body when the longevity technology matures in the future.

All in all, he planned multiple directions for himself and hoped that one of them would be successful.

It is a pity that the research he invested in, although there are certain scientific research results, is far from the longevity he wants.

This is why he is extremely eager for Orion Exeor's "opportunity".

It is precisely because of Orion Exeor's tight-lipped mouth that he has not had any exchanges with Orion Exeor for several months.

Suddenly received a call from Orion Exeor, which made him feel a little astonished for a while.

He didn't plan to answer the call, but he thought for a moment, but still pressed the answer button, and said in a cold tone, "Hey, what's the matter?"

Orion Exeor was not surprised at his attitude, hehe smiled and said, “Old Friend, how are you doing recently?”

“Not so good.” Jian grunted in his nose and said dissatisfiedly: “I’m dying. The doctor said that my body functions are almost at an end. Even if there is no disease, I might die naturally at some time. It’s not like you, who found a way to be twenty years younger at once, but don’t want to share it with your 60-year old friend!”

Orion Exeor said embarrassingly: “Old friend, I know you blame me in your heart. The reason why I didn’t tell you about this is also because I must abide by my promise!”

“Your promise?” Jian asked angrily, “Is your promise more important than your sixty-year old friend? If I were you, I would rather let myself bear the infamy of breaking my promise, and I would also pull me. An old friend!”

Orion Exeor said helplessly: “Old friend, you have to understand that even if I tell you this opportunity, it won’t be of any use. If you can’t get it, then your hard work will be useless.”

Jian coldly snorted: “Don’t think I don’t know the situation. Didn’t you just return to China for four years? The chance you mentioned must be in China! If you still treat me as a friend, just tell me. A person’s name! If you tell me who made you twenty years younger, I will find him immediately! I don’t believe I can’t let him relax!”

The reason why Jian is so confident is because he is indeed too rich.

The wealthiest Chinese on the Forbes list does not have more than half of his assets.

Even the strongest wade Family and banks Family in China, their assets are not comparable to him.

Therefore, he took it for granted that as long as he knew who the chance was, he would surely let the other party give the same chance to himself.

Orion Exeor said with emotion: “Old Jian, some people’s fate is far above you. In front of such people, your self-confidence is no longer self-confidence, but arrogance…”

Having said that, he sighed and said helplessly: “Follow it, don’t talk about this, lest you have to scold your mother again, don’t you want to know how my chance came about? Then I will give you the bottom line. ”

Jian on the other end of the phone just wanted to scold his mother. Hearing this, he took a deep breath and immediately asked with excitement, “You…are you really willing to tell me?!”

Orion Exeor hummed, and said seriously: “I called just to tell you that the opportunity I got was a magical medicine called Huichun Pill. Just a single one has increased my life for at least ten years. If you are destined to it, you may also meet it.”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3731

“Rejuvenation Pill?!”

Hearing these three words, Jian was stunned for a few seconds, and asked tentatively, “What is this? Is it medicine?”

“Yes!” Orion Exeor said, “Rejuvenating Pill is a kind of medicine, a magical medicine pill that combines great magical powers.”

Jian felt a little absurd, and asked him: “Which company made this drug? What ingredients? What is the principle of the drug? What are the pharmacokinetics and clinical trial reports?”

Orion Exeor explained: “There is no company, the ingredients are unknown, and the principles of medicine are not something people of my rank can comprehend. As for pharmacokinetics and clinical trials, there are no more.”

Speaking of this, Orion Exeor said: “By the way, in terms of pharmacokinetics, I can tell you through my personal feelings that after this magical medicine enters your body, you will feel that time flows back in your body, making you Find the state your body was in ten years ago, or even twenty years ago.”

“As for clinical trials, I am an example of clinical trials.”

When Jian heard this, he felt that the matter was more and more unreasonable, and immediately said: “Orion Exeor, Orion Exeor, you are idle and okay. Take me to make fun… I’m over 90! You told me to find the elixir? Do you think I haven’t read Journey to the West?”

Orion Exeor said with a smile, “How do you know that there is no elixir in this world?”

Jian said dissatisfied: “The so-called elixir, isn’t it just some myths and rumors recorded in feudal superstition? You think I am a three-year-old child, reply to these…”

Orion Exeor’s tone gradually became serious, and he said: “Jian, I am not joking with you. I can only increase my life for ten years. It depends on this amazing rejuvenation pill. When I take it, that kind of reincarnation. Feeling, unforgettable! If you want to find an opportunity to prolong life like me, the only thing that can help you is rejuvenation pills. As for the

medical research you invested in, I can tell you clearly that they are very useful to society. , But it's no longer useful to you. I believe you know more about this than I do."

As soon as Orion Exeor said this, Jian was at a loss for words on the other side of the phone.

How could Orion Exeor not know the second half of what he said.

Many wealthy people all over the world are doing research on the human brain, including those young and wealthy in the Internet industry. They also hope to realize the immortality of consciousness through the interconnection of human brains and computers, but this field has not yet had any real meaning. Breakthrough.

As for organ transplantation, the level of organ transplantation has been greatly improved in the global medical development for so many years, but humans are not like a car or a machine. Every part can be replaced. Therefore, even if organs can be continuously transplanted To maintain youth, but the brain, bones, blood vessels, nerves, etc., all cannot be completely replaced.

Therefore, organ transplantation can save the patient's life when a certain organ or multiple organs have disease, but it is difficult to prolong the life of the patient.

What about a 100-year-old body, even if it has a 20-year-old heart?

It is possible that the blood vessels of the whole body have already reached the end of life and become extremely fragile.

It is possible that just a slight violent beating of the heart will cause cerebral hemorrhage and rapid death.

Therefore, this road is currently unworkable.

As for freezing technology, it's even more nonsense.

There is simply no certainty that can make people resurrect smoothly after years of freezing.

This plan is tantamount to putting the unknown problem on hold and handing it over to the future to solve.

If there is a way to resurrect him in the future, awaken him from freezing;

If there is no way to resurrect in the future, it may remain frozen until the end of the world.

It is precisely because there are no substantial breakthroughs in the multiple directions of investment that Jian is more eager for Orion Exeor's opportunity.

However, he never expected that Orion Exeor's secret sounded so absurd.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3732

However, Orion Exeor's tone did not seem to be joking at all, so he looked squarely and asked seriously: "Exeor, you and my long-time friend, I only ask you, is this really the case?"

Orion Exeor said with absolute certainty: "It really is!"

Jian fell into deep doubts and murmured, "This... how is this possible... It is impossible for any medicine to achieve this effect..."

Orion Exeor said: "I think this may be the wisdom left by our ancestors."

Jian said seriously: to tell you, I really can't believe it..."

With that, Jian hurriedly explained: "I have invested in a lot of the pharmaceutical industry over the years, and I have a deep understanding of this industry. One thing I am deeply impressed is that Chinese medicine lags far behind western medicine!"

"Leave aside, traditional Chinese medicine has been developed for so many years, but it has been unable to detect and treat tumors in the body. The diagnosis of cancer all over the world relies on modern medical imaging technology and living body detection. Moreover, the treatment of cancer is now effective. All the methods used are Western medicine, surgery is Western medicine, radiotherapy is Western medicine, and chemotherapy is even Western medicine;"

"As long as TCM doctors say that they can cure cancer, I have tried various methods to verify them, and finally proved that they are all liars without exception."

"There is also organ transplantation. The entire TCM doctor has absolutely no system and knowledge related to organ transplantation. The only information on'organ transplantation' that can be found is that judge Lu of Liao Zhai Zhiyi exchanged Zhu Erdan's heart and his wife's head. Mythical story..."

"So you tell me now that there is a magical medicine that can make you twenty years younger if you can take it. I really... I really can't figure it out..."

After listening patiently, Orion Exeor asked him: "Jian, you have always believed in the gossip of the Book of Changes left by your ancestors. Why don't you believe in the medical skills left by your ancestors?"

Jian said embarrassedly: "I believe in gossip because I have a master like you by my side. I have benefited a lot from you throughout my life. As a personal beneficiary, I naturally believe in gossip, but the ancestor's medical skills ...To tell you, I have never had any personal experience that convinced me..."

Orion Exeor smiled slightly and said: "So, I said this is a great opportunity. Rejuvenation pills are not ordinary products, and it is not something that anyone can get. Believe it or not, it doesn't really matter. The important thing is that you and Does the Rejuvenation Pill have fate, otherwise, even if you believe it, but you have no fate with it, you can't ask for it."

Jian hurriedly said: "Fine! I would rather kill the wrong one! Exeor, I want to know, how can I get this Rejuvenation Pill?"

Orion Exeor said indifferently: "I don't know about this. All I can tell you is this. As for where and how to find the Rejuvenation Pill, I can't help you at all. Everything depends on you."

Jian asked again: "Exeor, can you trouble me, brother, please help me with a divination, and see if I have this fate with this rejuvenation pill."

Orion Exeor chuckled and said, "I can't figure this out."

Jian asked in surprise: "Between heaven and earth, is there anything that you can't calculate by Orion Exeor?"

Orion Exeor said earnestly: "As long as I am higher, I can't figure it out."

Jian hurriedly said: "Oh, it's not right. Didn't you say before, what kind of python is your fate, what kind of tortoise I am, we two together are basalt, but no one is older than each other, so My character is not higher than you..."

Orion Exeor smiled calmly: "It's not that you are higher than me, but the rejuvenation pill is higher than me."

“Grass!” Jian couldn’t help but burst into a swear word, gritted his teeth and said: “Okay! Then I will arrange for someone to go back to China to see if I can get the information of Rejuvenation Pill!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3733

At the same time, the cathedral of Osu, the capital of Northern Europe.

Helena, wearing a holy white queen robe, stood in front of the archbishop under the witness of the world, and began to accept the solemn and sacred coronation ceremony.

The elderly archbishop invited Helena to the throne in the center of the cathedral. Many men and women wearing court costumes and holding scepters stood in an orderly arrangement on the stage.

And important roles such as the justices of the Nordic Kingdom, the deans of the coat of arms, and the ministers in charge, have also appeared on the stage in grand costumes.

After these people took the stage, they stood in four directions: east, west, south, and north of the church.

At this time, the archbishop chanted the prayers with the Bible, and then asked them one by one: “Gentlemen, I am here to introduce to you Helena Alexander Iliad, our new queen, and you will tell her from now on. Are you willing to be loyal and serve her?”

Everyone nodded without hesitation, and replied solemnly: “I am willing!”

The archbishop turned to look at Helena who was sitting in the center, and asked her: “Are you willing to make a solemn promise to swear that you will rule all the kingdoms of the Nordic Kingdom and all the people above them?”

Helena said solemnly: “I am willing!”

The archbishop nodded and asked her again: “Then are you willing to do your best to let law and justice be graciously implemented in all your judgments?”

Helena said solemnly again: “I do!”

The archbishop asked again: “Then are you willing to do your best to maintain God’s law and the teachings of the gospel? Are you willing to do everything you can to maintain the

doctrine established by the law and the law bestows on the bishop? And the power of the clergy?"

Helena blurted out without hesitation: "I am willing to comply with all the above requirements, and do my best to fulfill all my promises, please God bless me!"

Afterwards, the archbishop personally put a brilliant crown on her head and handed a scepter made of the narwhal's tusks into her hand.

At the same time, four other waitresses carefully draped a luxurious golden robe on her shoulders.

After doing all this, the archbishop respectfully said: "Your Majesty, you are now the new queen of the Nordic Kingdom. May God bless you and God bless the Nordics!"

There was thunderous applause at the scene.

So far, Helena's coronation ceremony has officially ended.

From this moment on, she officially became the new queen of Northern Europe, and the old queen who had just spared no effort to promote the rejuvenation pill has officially bid farewell to the position of queen.

Helena on the stage, like a star holding the moon, is not only radiant, but also beautiful.

She holds a scepter in her hand and smiles, with sheer dignity and grandeur, which is very inconsistent with her age in her twenties.

It is this kind of indifferent and calm performance that has won her the favor of almost everyone.

At this time, Charlie sat in Jasmine's office and watched all the live broadcasts. Then he smiled knowingly, quit the live broadcast software, and sent a message to Helena. The content was very simple, with only two words: "Congratulations ."

At the same time, he also received a message from Orion Exeor. In the message, Orion Exeor said that he had already informed some old friends and some large customers who had cooperated with the news of Pil. Now the news of Pill has been released. It began to spread in the top circles of the United States, waiting to be fermented.

Charlie responded with a thank you.

As soon as the message was sent, he received a reply from Helena and asked him: “Mr. wade, is my performance okay?”

Charlie replied: “The performance is perfect.”

Helena asked again: “Did you see my brooch?”

Charlie replied: “I see it, it’s beautiful.”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3734

Helena replied: “This brooch was left by my grandmother. It happens to be a leaf shape, which matches your last name. As for the letters on it, I glued it by hand with diamonds.”

Charlie had no choice but to reply: “Thank you, you are interested.”

Later, Charlie turned the subject away and asked her: “Your coronation ceremony has all ended?”

Helena said: “No, there will be a banquet soon, but if the banquet is not open to the public, there will be no media broadcast.”

After speaking, Helena sent another message: “By the way, Mr. wade, grandma has already promoted the rejuvenation pills among the guests. They are very enthusiastic and seem to be very eager for the rejuvenation pills.”

Charlie smiled knowingly, what he wanted was this kind of effect.

This time we are going to cut an unprecedented leeks, and the top rich people in Europe and the United States are the best targets.

As long as the publicity for them is in place and attract them to China, then they will definitely spend money on bidding for Rejuvenation Pill.

Charlie and Helena exchanged a few more words on WeChat, then Helena went to the banquet, and Charlie saw that it was 6 o’clock in the afternoon, and said to Jasmine and Isaac Cameron: “The overseas promotion of Rejuvenation Pill has begun. , I believe that in the future, many people will frantically search for related news about Rejuvenation Pill. Before you prepare the official promotion materials for the auction, this matter should be kept secret as much as possible to prevent them from premature intervention.”

Jasmine and Isaac Cameron quickly agreed.

Charlie said to the two of them again: “I have other things to be busy these days. As for the auction, I will push you both as soon as possible.”

Jasmine hurriedly said, “Master Wade can rest assured, Jasmine will definitely go all out!”

Seeing that Charlie was leaving, Isaac Cameron asked, “Where are you going, Master? I’ll see you off!”

Charlie nodded slightly and said, “Okay.”

After speaking, he said to Jasmine, “Jasmine, let’s go first, and call if there is something to do.”

“Okay Master Wade, I’ll give it to you.”

…

Getting into Isaac Cameron’s car, Charlie said to him: “Isaac, you can take me home.”

“Good young master.” Isaac Cameron drove away from the moore Group.

Charlie remembered about the Wanlong Palace, and said to Isaac Cameron: “Isaac, let the Concorde airliner come over tomorrow night. I plan to go to the Middle East.”

Isaac Cameron asked hurriedly, “Master, is it for the prisoners of Wanlong Palace and the base?”

“Yes.” Charlie nodded, and said: “It’s just that you want to capture the prisoners and the land. The other party will definitely not agree easily. Many of these details have to be mediated face to face.”

Isaac Cameron said: “Then I will accompany you over there!”

“No need.” Charlie exhorted: “Negotiations should be very fast. It takes a few hours to fly over. After a few hours of talks and a few hours to return, you can go back and forth on the same day. You don’t need to follow I’m together. During this time, you’ll concentrate on the auction. When you go back today, you will close all the room reservations from the end of this month to the end of the month. Double refunds for orders that have been booked will be processed, and then you will start preparing to decorate the venue. At that time, the on-site security work and security inspection must be done well. On the day of the auction, no one other than the guests should be allowed to enter the scene, let alone any person with any shooting equipment. Privacy and mystery.”

For the world's top wealthy group, most of them don't like to show their faces, except for some bad brains all day long.

Even if they participate in auctions and auction collections worth hundreds of millions of dollars, they never reveal their identities, and they all participate in the auction by telephone commission. No one else knows except the auction company who knows who he is.

It is precisely because of the excellent protection of privacy that these wealthy individuals are keen to buy collections at those top auctions.

In order to strengthen the scarcity of Rejuvenating Pills this time, Charlie asked everyone to buy them in person and take them on the spot in order to eliminate any proxy auction and reselling behavior.

Therefore, he must do a good job in the privacy of these wealthy people, otherwise, it will definitely bring them a very bad buying experience.

Since it is cutting leeks, of course, while cutting the leeks, it can also make the leeks feel at home!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3735

This evening, the three words “Rejuvenation pill” caused a huge earthquake and sensation among the top wealthy circles in Europe and America.

The next day, Charlie received a message from Abbas early in the morning.

He has set up three forward bases on the northern coast of the Gulf of Aden.

The reason why the efficiency can be so fast has a lot to do with Wanlongdian’s connections and reputation in the Middle East over the years.

Although they had just experienced a big defeat some time ago, it was rumored that they had eaten half of the Wade Family, so in the eyes of the outside world, their strength is not only still not to be underestimated, but even better than before.

There are more wars in the Middle East, so these countries are also willing to have a good relationship with mercenary organizations like Wanlongdian. This will not only prevent Wanlongdian from standing on the opposite side of them in the future, but also when they are in danger. The opportunity to let Wanlongdian stand beside him.

Moreover, Abbas also used its relationship to directly purchase a batch of weapons and equipment that had just been retired from active service, including three former Soviet-made helicopters with weapons systems removed directly from Saudi Arabia at a very low cabbage price.

In this way, it becomes a breeze to transport armed escorts by air directly from the coastal bases to board the ship.

The abbas Army stationed three hundred Wanlong Temple soldiers at these three forward bases, and from now on, they were able to officially begin escort work.

Charlie was naturally very happy when he heard the news. He immediately gave Ziva Hank’s contact information to Abbas and asked him to contact Ziva Hank directly.

From now on, Wanlongdian will provide armed escort for all ships passing through the Gulf of Aden by Yisu Shipping.

Good news just came from Abbas. When Charlie sent Claire to the company, Liam also called him.

As soon as the phone call, Liam said respectfully: “Master Wade, after nearly 20 hours of continuous trial production, our team has successfully trial-produced the Jiu Xuan Liver Protective Tablets. In addition, you will use it as the base of Jiu Xuan. The solid gold of the medicine has been trial-produced now. The original medicines of the two medicines are in my hands. When do you think I will be sent to the Champs

Elys Villa?” The location of the Aurous Hill factory of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical In the suburbs, it’s a little closer to the Champs Elysian Hot Spring Villa, so Charlie said: “Liam, you drive over now, and I will rush over there too. You will wait for me for a while.”

“Okay!” Liam said without hesitation: “Master Wade, then I will set off!”

Charlie drove straight out of the city. After an hour, he finally arrived at the Champs Elys Spa Villa.

At this time, Liam was waiting at the entrance of the hot spring villa carrying two very high-end mobile incubators.

When Charlie got out of the car, he greeted Liam directly: “Go, go in and say.” After

that, he opened the door of the villa with his fingerprints and took Liam directly into the villa.

In this villa, Charlie can’t come here except for refining medicine, and his wife Claire has no time to toss here. As for Elaine, his legs and feet are still unsatisfactory, and it is impossible to run here alone, so he refining medicine here. , It was perfect for Charlie.

When he arrived at the villa, Liam hurriedly opened the two mobile incubators, and then handed the two pieces of medicinal mud that were as big as bricks, black all over, and the temperature was about zero to Charlie, and said respectfully: “Master Wade These two are the medicinal mud we tried to

produce . Take a look.” The prescriptions provided by Charlie basically need to be autoclaved in a reactor and then purified by a centrifuge.

The purified medicinal essence is this black medicinal mud with a strong medicinal fragrance

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3736

.

Some pills are basically directly made into pills of different specifications with the mud, such as Wuji Baifeng Pills and Liuwei Dihuang Pills.

If the medicine tastes too bitter, the medicine mud is generally dried first, and then the medicine is put on the production line, and the medicine is coated with a layer of sugar-coated tablets, such as the most common vitamin C Yinqiao tablets and Huanglian Shangqing tablets.

Charlie took some of the two medicine mud, crushed it at his fingertips and smelled it, nodded in satisfaction, and said, "The two medicines are done well. Remember to send a red envelope to the team working overtime when you look back."

Liam sighed in relief. , Hurriedly said: "Don't worry, I will give you red envelopes when I go back..." After

that, he said again: "By the way, Master Wade, the cost of Gujin Xuanming San is too high. It is all precious medicinal materials. Just trial-produce this piece of medicinal mud, it

cost nearly 100,000 yuan of medicinal materials..." Charlie nodded and said seriously: "This kind of tonic medicine has high requirements on the medicinal materials itself, and the cost is definitely It remains high. If this medicine is brought to the market in the future, it will probably be the same as Angong Niuhuang Pills. Only those who are rich can afford it."

Liam exclaimed, "This is the law of business, and it is also the reality. Just like those luxury cars that cost millions of dollars at every turn, the cost materials and brand value are piled up there. They serve the wealthy, and ordinary people have no chance at all."

Charlie exclaimed, "It is indeed the law of business. There's nothing to do with this."

Charlie said to Liam again: "Liam, Gujin Suspension Powder, you also try to make a batch first, as a high-end of our Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical Tonics are put on the market. As for the price, naturally, the price should be set higher. The domestic retail price should be more than ten times the estimated total cost, and more than twenty times the estimated total cost in foreign countries."

“After production, you can give some high-end customers a try. , Look at their reaction, if they have a very urgent demand for this drug, then the price can rise appropriately.”

This is not Charlie’s heartlessness, but the price of high-end drugs, which itself has extremely high prices. Premium ingredients, especially high-end tonics, are ridiculously expensive.

Although the popularity of Cordyceps has dropped a lot over the years, the price has not dropped at all. High-end Cordyceps is more expensive per gram than gold.

The same is true for things like ginseng and antler.

Liam naturally understood this business logic very well, and said to Charlie without hesitation: “Master Wade, don’t worry, I will start to make a batch of samples immediately after I return.” After

that, he busy said: ” Master Wade , Gujin Xunming San is a big tonic. I suggest that we don’t make it into a medicine. It would be better to make it into a health care product. The review system of health care products in countries around the world is much looser, and once we position it as a health care product For the product, we can not only sell it in pharmacies, but also in supermarket stores and online. In that case, the degree of freedom will be higher.”

Charlie nodded, “Just do what you said.”

Liam asked him: “Master, what is the name of this health care product?”

Charlie thought for a while, blurted out: “Just call it Jiuxuan Gujin San! The herbal mud is thoroughly dried and powdered and then made into capsules for high-end health care. The identity of the product is on the market.”

Speaking of this, Charlie asked him again: “But we don’t cooperate with pharmacies or supermarket stores. Because of its popularity, there is no need to rely on other people’s sales channels.”

“Let others sell for us, not only to divide our profits, but also to bring us management risks.”

“Just like some people are called. For the well-known liquor that is the national liquor, the dealers have to increase their prices. The market is still full of fakes. Many people mix the real and the fake, which makes the market smug.”

“A bottle of 1499 liquor is inherently expensive.” To die, it turned out to be impossible to buy. If you want to buy it, you can only spend twice the price. This unhealthy model is almost all caused by dealers’ speculation, so we directly cut off the dealers and only do direct sales!

” At that time, we will open an online flagship store to allow all users to order online. In the future, there will be more varieties, and we can also open direct stores online, so that we can ensure stable terminal prices and eliminate fakes!”

Liam said without hesitation: “Good Master Wade, I will immediately start working on the official flagship store online!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3737

Charlie has always hated the old-fashioned marketing model. Not only the well-known liquor has many marketing problems, but even the model of traditional car 4S stores has been criticized.

As we all know, many 4S stores do not sell cars according to the routines. Popular models have to increase by tens of thousands or even hundreds of thousands on the basis of the guide price. Occasionally, there are unscrupulous 4S stores that pack damaged and accident vehicles into new cars for sale. , The pit of consumers is miserable.

The reason is that this dealer model results.

In the past, transportation, logistics and sales channels were relatively primitive, so most of the products used this dealer model, but now with the continuous development of the Internet and the continuous rise of online shopping, the dealer model has gradually been eliminated .

Now everyone buys clothes, mobile phones, and daily necessities online, basically all of them are directly purchased online at the official flagship store.

Some of the more well-known health care products also mostly adopt this model.

This kind of online direct marketing provides consumers with a relatively more complete guarantee regardless of quality, after-sales, price, and service.

Therefore, Charlie also hopes that Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical can build its own direct sales model, so as to ensure the interests of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical itself and consumers in the face of more and more single products and higher and higher sales in the future.

Afterwards, Charlie said to Liam: "You sit in the living room for a while, I will go to the room and mix the Blood Rescue Heart Pill into the medicinal mud. After you finish it, you take it back and immediately start encapsulation. If the encapsulation is done, you will directly take it to the United States. "

"Good Master Wade!"

Immediately afterwards, Charlie took the medicinal mud of Gujin Sustaining Life Powder and came to the room upstairs.

He estimated the weight of the medicine mud, and felt that such a big piece of medicine mud could make at least 5,000 pills, so he directly took out five blood-dissipating heart-saving pills and melted them with this medicine mud.

Although the Sanxue Jiuxin Pill is not as effective as the Rejuvenating Pill, it can bring the body back to life, and even make the body younger for more than ten or twenty years, but it is also very effective in terms of treatment alone.

At the time when the old man, Jacob, was paraplegic at high position, Charlie only used half of a blood-relieving heart-relief pill to heal directly. From this, it can be seen that the therapeutic effect is not much worse than that of the rejuvenating pill.

But the effect of Rejuvenating Pill to prolong life is much stronger than it.

At the beginning, Orrin had advanced pancreatic cancer and was about to die. In fact, if he took a Sanxue Jiuxin Pill, he could be cured, but if he only took Sanxue Jiuxin Pill, his illness could be cured, but his body would still be in a very serious condition. It takes a long time to recover from a weak state.

And the Rejuvenation Pill can not only cure his cancer, but also completely recover his body, and even return to the state it was ten years ago. The effect is naturally much better than the Blood Rescue Pill.

However, Charlie was not prepared to incorporate the Rejuvenating Pill into Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills. Now that this medicine is combined with the Sanxue Jiuxin Pill, it is completely able to maintain the lives of cancer patients and gradually control the development of cancer until it is cured. In other words, it is already considered an excellent anti-cancer drug.

After Charlie melted the medicinal mud, he gave the medicinal mud to Liam and told him: "This piece of medicinal mud can be made into at least five thousand nine-xuan remade pills, so you can divide it into four thousand nine hundred. According to the dosage of seven capsules per box, 700 boxes can be made. Then you leave 20 boxes for each of the three countries: the United States, Germany, and Britain."

"For the rest, in the name of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, you will develop a trial drug plan in China to screen 100 cancer patients with the most difficult family conditions and the most serious illnesses, and distribute them as trial drugs for free."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3738

Speaking of this, Charlie urged him again: “When testing drugs, we must gather them for comprehensive clinical records. At that time, we will use scientific means to record their daily changes, and everything will be done in accordance with the methods of the international regular pharmaceutical companies. After everyone has finished testing the drug, each person will be given one hundred thousand yuan for the hard work.”

Liam knows that the trial of special drugs at this stage has attracted the attention of patients and their families. Many patients sign up for trial drugs as soon as they have new drugs, for fear that they will not be able to catch up. The most trial drugs are that the drugs are free, and there is very little money. Yes, even if the money is given, it is only a symbolic fee for the carriage and horses. Like Charlie, it is really unheard of that one person gives one hundred thousand to one person as soon as he opens his mouth.

However, he also knew that the reason why Charlie chose the patients with the most difficult family conditions and the most serious illnesses as the test drugs was not really to use them for clinical trials. Any side effects.

Charlie did this, but just wanted to do something good to provide a chance for a new life for the severely ill patients with family difficulties.

So he said without hesitation: “Master Wade, I will immediately start producing packaging today, and I will try to take the earliest flight to the United States tomorrow to meet with the person in charge of imported medicines over there.”

Charlie nodded and said, “My business jet just came back. When you are ready, you can take it directly to the United States.”

Liam said immediately: “Then I will go back and prepare now, and I can leave in the afternoon. In this case, I can arrive in Washington in the afternoon local time tomorrow. I will make an appointment with the person in charge there in advance and meet him after I arrive in Washington.”

Charlie asked him: “Are you sure you can meet the key person in charge?”

Liam hurriedly said: “There are several public relations companies in the United States, which are responsible for helping major companies to publicize public officials in the United States. They are mainly responsible for matching and letting companies meet with relevant

personnel. The results of the discussions have nothing to do with him, as long as they pay them. Corresponding public relations expenses can bring the corresponding people out for a meal."

Charlie nodded, and said: "Okay, then do it, first deliver the medicine to the key person, and the rest is up to them."

Liam said with some worry: "Master Wade, it must be no problem to deliver the medicine to them, but I am afraid that this will not attract their attention, and the United States has a slight contempt for Oriental medicine, and it may even be possible. I just finished eating with him here, he left the restaurant door and threw the medicine I gave into the trash..."

Charlie said seriously: "But it will be more troublesome if you go through the routine process. You need to perform a large number of clinical tests first, and then submit all the information to them for review, and the review may also need to be queued. This may be one thing. Two years have passed and we don't have time to toss like this, so we can only win by surprise."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "When you go to the United States this time, don't give all the 20 boxes to the other party. Give the other party a few boxes first and see the other party's attitude. If the other party chooses to completely ignore our medicine, then You just think of a way to find a celebrity in the United States who has been diagnosed with cancer, and then think of a way to send our medicine to him and let him try it."

"In short, if you go this time, if you can't get their official attention, then find a way to get their people's attention."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3739

Liam melted Charlie's medicinal mud of Sanxue Jiuxin Pill and brought it back to Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical. In the afternoon, he used this medicinal mud to produce a full 700 boxes of Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills.

Afterwards, he took out twenty boxes from it and locked all the rest into the safe.

Immediately afterwards, he ordered his confidants to start publishing news about soliciting volunteers to test new anti-cancer drugs in China, asking these volunteers to provide explanations of their family situation and their real cases for review.

According to Liam's plan, he intends to collect applicants in a week, and then select the most suitable 100 people from these applicants, and then invite them all to Aurous Hill to conduct drug testing.

Said it was a trial drug, he knew very well that this was actually Charlie giving a hundred people or a hundred families a chance to be born again.

After arranging these, he rushed to the airport with 20 boxes of Jiu Xuan Zai Zao pills and hurried to the United States.

At the moment the plane took off, Liam was still a little nervous.

He still didn't understand the efficacy of these Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills, so he didn't know if he could complete the task that Charlie explained during his trip to the United States.

But he couldn't even dream of what kind of waves these twenty boxes of Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Wan would cause in the United States.

...

On the evening of Liam's departure for the United States, wade's Concorde also quietly flew to Aurous Hill to prepare for Charlie's Middle East trip in advance.

In order to be able to solve all the problems of the Wanlong Temple prisoners and the base in one step, Charlie not only made an agreement with Abbas to meet at the Lebanese capital Beirut Airport tomorrow morning, but also contacted Hunter (Hamid) in advance.

He first made Hunter (Hamid) ready to provide a place for negotiation, and then called Said, the now elevated leader of the government army.

Said is now a national hero and meritorious service.

The 15,000 soldiers in the Wanlong Palace were captured without blood, which made him famous in the first battle.

In addition, he has also been promoted within the government army, and now he has a bright future.

However, he is also worrying about the 15,000 soldiers in the Wanlong Palace.

So many prisoners have far exceeded the throughput capacity of their prison system, so they could only build a temporary prison with marching tents and barbed wire in a mountainous area outside the suburbs, and imprison the soldiers of the Wanlong Temple here.

However, feeding these 5,000 soldiers is a huge burden for them, and just feeding them every day will cost a lot of money.

In addition, maintaining the operation of this temporary prison also requires a lot of manpower and material resources, which is even worse for the government forces that are already somewhat stretched.

They originally wanted to have a talk with Abbas, to see if Wanlongdian would pay a compensation, and then quickly take the five thousand prisoners away, but during this time he, Abbas was either busy. Seeking revenge for the Wade Family is either kneeling on Yeling Mountain to confess, or busy with the funeral of their parents and the whitewashing task arranged by Charlie, so they can’t get in touch with Abbas at all.

Just when he didn’t know how to deal with these 5,000 prisoners, Charlie called.

Said only knew that Charlie's surname was wade, but he didn't know that Charlie was from the Wade Family, so he didn't think much about receiving Charlie's call, and asked him very politely: "Why is MR. Wade free to call me?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Mr. Said, I am calling to communicate with you about the Wanlong Palace."

"Wanlong Palace?" Said became excited and hurriedly asked: "MR. Wade, do you have any good suggestions about the Wanlong Palace? To be honest, these 5,000 prisoners are now I've already been smashed..."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3740

Charlie smiled and said: “I just want to communicate with you to solve this matter completely. Do you have time tomorrow? If your time is OK, we will meet at Hunter (Hamid)’s base and have a good talk. this matter.”

After speaking, Charlie said again: “By the way, I will also call Abbas, the lord of the Wanlong Palace, by then.”

Said exclaimed: “MR. Wade, do you know Abbas?”

Charlie said: “I didn’t know him before, and I only met him recently, so I want to help you mediate in the middle and find a solution that is beneficial to both parties. What do you think?”

“No problem!” Said agreed without hesitation.

For him, those captives are now very difficult.

If he has been kept in such detention, I still don’t know how much it will cost to continue to inject it.

But if they were released and driven out of the country directly, then this matter would be even worse.

Therefore, he is now a bit hard to get off.

…

Early the next morning, Charlie went out of the house alone on the excuse of something.

After driving to the airport, he took the Concorde directly to Lebanon.

At noon, Charlie had already met with Abbas in Lebanon, and then went directly to Hunter (Hamid)’s base by helicopter.

Hunter (Hamid) also got up early at this time, packed up, and awaited Charlie’s ride.

On the plane, Abbas reported to Charlie: "MR. Wade, I have passed through Miss ziva. In the next month, Yisu Shipping will have 43 freighters passing through the Gulf of Aden. By then, our escort soldiers will advance. Get in touch with freighter seafarers and escort each freighter on board."

Charlie nodded and asked him, "How many escorts are needed for a ship?"

abbas: "The industry practice of armed escort is three to six people. Generally, when pirates are approaching, these escorts will fire to indicate that if the pirates find armed personnel, they will basically stop attacking."

After speaking, Abbas continued: "We currently have three people in each group. The combat level of the soldiers in the Wanlong Temple is much better than those armed escorts, and the three are enough to deal with the pirates."

Charlie exhorted: "If you encounter pirates, you must fight a beautiful battle, and strive to make Wanlongdian famous in the field of armed escort."

Abbas looked stunned and said seriously: "MR. Wade, don't worry, I have already told my subordinates. If we are lucky and can encounter pirates, then we must ensure that we will wipe out the pirates and leave no one behind!"

Charlie waved his hand and said, "The wiped out is boring."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "Look, what this gang of pirates usually likes to do is kidnapping crew members and asking for ransom, so why don't we put them on board first, and then capture them alive? Ask them for a ransom?"

Abbas was taken aback for a while, and then said with some excitement: "This is a good way! With the way of the other, the body of the other, then the reputation of the Wanlong Temple can be completely beaten out!"

Charlie nodded and said, "If they pay the ransom, then let them go. If they don't pay the ransom, they will be killed! From now on, Wanlong Temple must be even more black than their hearts with these pirates! And we have to play with them well, so that they are afraid of you. Only in this way can they be honest in front of you."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "I probably learned about the pirate situation on the Gulf of Aden. They are large in number and have a very strong mentality of revenge. If they dare

to retaliate against the Wanlong Temple or the cargo ship of Yisu Shipping in the future, then Just send a few five-star generals to sneak into their lair and kill their leader!"

"The old leader is killed, and if the new leader comes up, if he dares to be our enemy, kill him too!"

"Keep working until there is a leader who dares not be an enemy of us again!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3741

Charlie believes in killing people most.

The only way to make those wicked people honest is to be more vicious and evil than him.

The pirates active in the Gulf of Aden have the same style as the bandits that were active in the past. Killing and transgressing is their means of survival.

In recent years, these pirates have become more and more rampant, and the number of hijackings that occurs every year is increasing. Recently, it has reached the level that freighters have been attacked almost every day, and they have been able to succeed frequently.

Charlie often sees news about pirate robberies in the news, and they often shoot hostages. Therefore, Charlie hopes that Wanlong Temple can use the power of the gods to descend to the earth to make those pirates frightened.

Since it is a place outside the law, it depends on who is more ruthless than others.

After dozens of minutes of flight, the plane was about to arrive over the Hunter (Hamid) base.

At this time, the sky in the Middle East has just lighted up.

Taking advantage of the rising sun, Abbas looked at the high grounds around Hunter (Hamid)'s base intently. He was always curious about what kind of iron barrel defense Hunter (Hamid) had to keep Wanlong Palace here. Thousands of mercenaries were ruined.

However, when he looked around, he found that these highlands, and the valleys surrounded by highlands, were basically invisible to be a military base, and even soldiers were hard to see.

The only large-scale target that can be seen is that there are many trucks transporting rocks and muck, constantly shuttled through the mountain pass.

Apart from that, nothing can be seen.

The more he couldn't see anything, the more shocked Abbas felt.

Because this proves that Hunter (Hamid) has transferred all of his power to the permanent fortifications in the mountain.

Even if tens of thousands of troops attacked, they couldn't find the target at all.

Moreover, no one knows how many firepower points are hidden in these mountains, let alone how many weapons, ammunition, and food supplies are stored here.

Just when he was shocked, the helicopter flew over Hunter (Hamid)'s valley and slowly landed on the valley's flat ground.

The original houses and ruins in the valley have basically been cleaned up, and the entire valley has now basically become a flat land.

And it can be seen that it has been transformed into a training ground, with playgrounds, shooting ranges and various obstacle training grounds.

Hunter (Hamid) also waited for a long time. Seeing Charlie got off the helicopter with a Chinese, he immediately stepped forward and greeted enthusiastically: "Brother wade! Let's meet again!"

After many days of disappearing, Hunter (Hamid) is fatter than before, and I can see that my life has been very moisturized recently.

Charlie smiled and said, "Brother looks in a good mood, what good things have you encountered recently?"

Hunter (Hamid) said seriously: "It is a good thing not to have to fight, and you see that my place is more and more like that. The safer the base is, the more secure my heart will be."

Charlie nodded, introduced him to the Abbas next to him, and said: "Come on, brother, let me introduce to you, this is the lord of the Wanlong Palace, Abbas."

After that, he said to abbas again: "abbas, this is Commander Hunter (Hamid). You had a little friction and conflict with Hunter (Hamid) before in the Wanlong Palace, but that's all in the past. From now on, everyone will be completely. Turn it over and turn the enemy into a friend!"

Abbas took a step forward almost without thinking, took the initiative to stretch out his hand, and said politely: “Commander Hunter (Hamid), I’ve been admiring the name for a long time.”

Hunter (Hamid) looked at Abbas, feeling a little nervous.

Although he is a little swollen now, he hasn’t really swollen to the point of daring to despise Abbas.

After all, there are tens of thousands of soldiers in the Wanlong Palace, and the master is like a cloud. Even if thousands of soldiers were lost in Hunter (Hamid)’s hands because of underestimating the enemy, the strength of the Wanlong Palace is still much stronger than Hunter (Hamid). .

Moreover, Hunter (Hamid) had heard about the masters in the Wanlong Palace,

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3742

and was very worried that Wanlong Palace would seek revenge on himself in the future.

Now Charlie actually reconciled it, asking him to turn the enemy into a friend with Abbas, he was naturally 10,000 willing.

So, he shook hands with Abbas in a hurry, and said excitedly: “Hello Mr. abbas! The previous things are so offensive, please don’t take Mr. abbas to your heart…”

Abbas solemnly said: “Commander Hunter (Hamid), please rest assured, since Mr. wade has already said that he wants to turn the article completely, abaas will never get entangled any more.”

Hunter (Hamid) saw that Abbas was so refreshed, and the respect for Charlie was reflected in his words, and he couldn’t help being surprised. He couldn’t understand why Abbas respected Charlie so much.

Charlie smiled slightly at this time, and said in a shocking voice: “Brother, abbas and his Wanlong Temple have sworn allegiance to me. From now on, he will be his own to you.”

Charlie’s words made Hunter (Hamid) stunned!

He originally thought that Charlie was here to reconcile this time, but he never dreamed that Abbas and Wanlong Palace had already made allegiance to Charlie.

So he subconsciously asked: “Brother… is this true? Are you kidding me?”

Just when he couldn’t believe all this, Abbas also spoke: “Commander Hunter (Hamid), Mr. wade didn’t joking with you, Wanlongdian has indeed sworn allegiance to Mr. wade!”

Hunter (Hamid) was horrified, looked at Charlie, and muttered: “Old…brother…how did you do it…”

Charlie smiled and said, “I’ll talk about these later, when will Said arrive?”

Hunter (Hamid) looked at the time and replied, “It’s probably another ten minutes.”

“Okay.” Charlie nodded and said: “Then let’s wait for him here.”

Ten minutes later, another helicopter landed slowly in the valley.

Said, wearing a military uniform, jumped out of the helicopter in stride, and when he saw Charlie, he warmly greeted him: “Hello, Mr. wade! We finally meet again!”

Charlie nodded and smiled, exchanged a few words with him, and then introduced Abbas to him.

Said had never seen Abbas before, and suddenly learned that the young man next to Charlie was Abbas, and he hadn’t recovered for a while.

Charlie patted Said on the shoulder, and said with a smile: “This time I have an interview with you, I just want to solve all the problems between you and Wanlongdian in one step, and provide you with a better one. The choice, why don’t we go to Commander Hunter (Hamid)’s meeting room to talk in detail?”

“Good!” Said quickly agreed.

When the four of them came to the meeting room, Charlie said straight to Said: “Sayed, the 15,000 prisoners in the Wanlong Palace must be a big burden and burden for you, right?”

In front of Abbas, Said naturally did not want to admit this, so he pretended to say relaxedly: “In fact, it doesn’t matter. We have set aside a place for them to imprison them, and everything is in order.”

Charlie smiled and said: “Sayed, here today, in fact, no matter I, Hunter (Hamid), or even Abbas, I am no longer your enemy, but your friend.”

After speaking, Charlie said again: “Since Hunter (Hamid) successfully defended the attack by the government forces and the Wanlong Temple, other opposition forces have also begun to vigorously strengthen their defenses. In the future, they will all develop in the mountains where they are easy to defend and difficult to attack. The base, it’s hard for you to get down, and you have no risk to defend yourself, and the situation in the future will only become more and more passive.”

Said’s expression remained unchanged, but he was really worried about this matter in his heart.

Right now, the two sides are indeed in a stalemate. Originally, this stalemate did not make the government forces too anxious. After all, they always felt that the other party was in the defensive stage.

However, what happened in another country in the Middle East some time ago made their backs chill.

Great changes have just taken place in that country, and it is the passive side who fought guerrillas in the mountains who won the final victory.

This greatly stimulated their nerves and made them suddenly nervous.

At this time, Charlie said sternly: “Sayed, if you want, Wanlongdian can become your half ally in the future.”

Said asked in surprise: “What is a half ally?”

Charlie smiled slightly and explained: “They will become your body armor. Although they will not participate in your offense, if you are in danger, they will fully assist you in the defense and defend the other’s fatal blow!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3743

In addition, the recent dramatic changes in that Middle Eastern country really worry Said and his leadership.

However, Charlie suddenly said that Wanlongdian could help them to coordinate defense. Said's first thought was impossible.

He couldn't help saying: "MR. Wade, the last time I met, you said it yourself. You said that for Wanlongdian, only our country is constantly injured and lost blood, which is the most beneficial situation for Wanlongdian. Now you Let us cooperate with Wanlongdian and let Wanlongdian assist us in defense. Isn't this a bit inconsistent?"

Charlie smiled indifferently: "I will naturally not deny what I said before, and I still have this view. For Wanlong Palace, the more turbulent you are, the more they can benefit from it, but do you think However, for you, the situation has changed drastically. Before, you fought all the way, and the opposition, including Hunter (Hamid), was unable to parry by you, and could only shrink back and wait."

Speaking of this, Charlie said again: "But you also understand the current situation, and you have seen the changes in Hunter (Hamid) with your own eyes. With Hunter (Hamid)'s level of defense, if he continues to oppose you, you are completely There is nothing you can do with him. What's more, many colleagues who share the same interests with Hunter (Hamid) are desperately copying his work. When they build a solid defense base in the mountains, your situation will become even more passive. If you want to attack, you Surely you won't be able to attack; if you want to defend, you have no danger to defend in the city, so your situation will only become more and more passive in the future."

When Said heard this, his expression was very solemn.

Since Hunter (Hamid)'s victory in two defensive battles, he has pointed the way for other opposition parties. It was also in those two wars that Said and his leaders understood that the battle of fortifications was simply too difficult to fight. It is a trivial matter that the target cannot be defeated in a battle. A large number of casualties on one's side have led to a disintegration of the military's mind. This is the most difficult problem.

Such a war only needs to last two or three more times, and the soldiers in the army will definitely be extremely afraid of the fortified battle, and after that, I am afraid that no one will dare to fight for the fortified battle.

Such a situation is indeed extremely passive for them.

Seeing that he did not speak, Charlie continued with a smile at the corner of his mouth: “My idea is actually very simple. Even if most of the tens of thousands of soldiers in the Wanlong Palace are on missions overseas, they still need a fixed base to satisfy them. Life, training, rest and preparation, so on behalf of Wanlong Temple, I would like to negotiate a solution with you.”

Although Said did not speak, he kept looking at Charlie, as if waiting for the content behind Charlie.

Seeing this, Charlie said, “First of all, you provide one hundred square kilometers of land for the Wanlongdian as a rear base. In return, the Wanlongdian will not only coordinate with you to defend when you receive an attack, but also will continue uninterrupted. To help you train soldiers;”

Speaking of this, Charlie paused slightly, and said with emotion: “How bad your soldiers’ training level is, I don’t think I need to break it. The equipment itself will not work. If the training can’t keep up, your situation will only More and more embarrassing.”

Said’s expression changed slightly, and Charlie’s words did indeed speak of their painful spots all the time.

The overall combat level of the grassroots soldiers is very hip, which is the key reason for their repeated defeats.

After all, their overall military level is very poor, the level of officers is not good, and the level of the soldiers trained is naturally worse.

Charlie continued at this time: “In my opinion, the combat effectiveness of an army generally depends on three aspects. The first is the level of weapons and equipment, the second is the level of management’s strategy and tactics, and the most important thing is the individual soldier. You must have heard of the combat strength and the individual combat level of the Wanlong Palace. If they help you train soldiers, I believe it will not take long before your soldier level will change qualitatively.”

Said’s face suddenly had some uncontrollable look forward to.

At this time, Charlie said again: "In addition, in order to show the sincerity of the Wanlong Temple and to make you more at ease, I think you have chosen the location of the Wanlong Temple base, which can be between your capital and the northern mountainous area. In this way, the Wanlong Temple is in the buffer zone in the middle. For you, it is equivalent to an extra barrier."

When talking about this, Said's expression stretched a lot.

Since the current level of development in China is still very slow, the war between them and the opposition is basically in the category of close contact warfare. Due to the lack of accurate long-range weapons, no matter who wants to attack each other, they must send troops to the city. Therefore, if the base of the Wanlong Temple is sandwiched between the two sides, it can indeed play a good buffer effect.

Said finally spoke at this time and asked Charlie: "MR. Wade, how can we believe that the Wanlong Palace will help us to coordinate defense, if the Wanlong Palace turns over and unites with the opposition, wouldn't it be more dangerous for us? "

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3744

Charlie waved his hand and said seriously: “This situation will never happen in Wanlong Palace from now on!”

With that said, Charlie looked at Abbas and said lightly: “abbas, come and explain to Said why this is impossible.”

Abbas nodded and said with a serious expression: “Wanlong Temple has begun internal transformation. From now on, our mercenary business will follow international laws and regulations. Legal government cooperation, other than that, no other orders will be accepted.”

Charlie looked at Said and asked with a smile: “Sayed, do you understand? The Wanlong Palace is going to be thoroughly cleaned up next, so as long as he is in your country, he will definitely follow you. Cooperation, if you cooperate with the opposition, it is against the principles of law. Wanlongdian absolutely disdains to do such things.”

After speaking, Charlie said again: “And let me tell you the truth, among these opposition factions, except for Hunter (Hamid) who has a pretty good life, which one is not tightening his belt and making a living? Wanlong Palace has a year’s revenue. Over tens of billions of dollars, what do you think these opposition groups use to hire them?”

When Said heard this, he believed most of it in his heart.

However, out of the basic principles of the negotiation, he still wants to stand up, don’t show a very satisfactory signal so early, so that at least he can fight for other interests.

So he said to Charlie: “MR. Wade, I think these conditions are not enough for us to give us a hundred square kilometers of land to the Wanlong Palace. What’s more, there are still 15,000 people in the Wanlong Palace. The captives are in our hands. Wanlongdian will give us an explanation for this.”

Charlie nodded, waved a big hand, and said: “Sayed, you don’t need to play psychological warfare here. I called everyone together to discuss this matter. I hope everyone can open their hearts and openly and honestly discuss each other. All favorable solutions are not intended to satisfy one person alone.”

Speaking of this, Charlie said again: “Out of this room, I hope that you, abbas Army and Hunter (Hamid) will each have their own gains. What Hunter (Hamid) wants is stable development, and Wanlong Palace wants It’s a rear base, and what you want is to reduce a strong enemy and increase an ally.”

Said subconsciously asked, “MR. Wade, why didn’t you add two allies?”

Charlie smiled and said, “Then you have to see what Hunter (Hamid) thinks.”

Hunter (Hamid) laughed at this time, and said: “What I want is to keep the water in the river with them. Everyone will not interfere or attack each other. At the same time, I must continue to stay in the opposition camp. Otherwise, if I It has directly changed the nature, and the teams below are definitely not so easy to lead.”

Charlie nodded and smiled: “In this case, brother, you are on the surface, but you are actually neutral.”

“Yes, that’s right.” Hunter (Hamid) smiled: “You tell me that Brother Wade, after being so a little bit at the beginning, I am now addicted to digging a cave, and I don’t want to fight at all!”

Charlie looked at Said and said with a smile: “Look, isn’t this also good?”

Said pursed his lips in silence for a moment, and then asked, “What do you say about the prisoner?”

Charlie smiled and said, “This is simple. Wanlongdian will pay you 10,000 U.S. dollars in compensation for one person. For 15,000 people, that’s one hundred and fifty million U.S. dollars. With this amount of money, it will be enough for you to expand the size of the army. , And at the same time upgrade the army’s weapons and equipment.”

Abbas even felt that this matter would probably take more than one billion U.S. dollars to get it done. He didn’t expect that Charlie only allowed 150 million to the other party as soon as he opened his mouth.

Said was obviously also a little disappointed. He also knew that the Wanlong Palace was very rich, and always wondered if he could take this opportunity to hit the Wanlong Palace fiercely for a sum of 150 million U.S. dollars. A lot less, but if you say more, it’s really not too much.

So he coughed twice and said, "MR. Wade, is the amount of 150 million yuan less? In addition, let us give 100 square kilometers of land to the Wanlong Palace, and the Wanlong Palace also has to give some points. Rent, right? Otherwise, we won't be able to explain to the people..."

Charlie said generously: "Let's say Said, go back and tell your leaders that in addition to the $50 million in compensation, after you allocate the land to the Wanlong Temple, Wanlong Temple will re- I'll settle 100,000 tons of wheat for you! Isn't it inconvenient for you to buy grain? I happen to have my own shipping company. When that happens, I will purchase grain in China, deliver it directly to my door, and deliver it to your port."

Charlie knows that for Said and their leaders, the current problem is not only war, but also basic people's livelihood.

Originally, they were the only food exporter in the Middle East, but the continuous war has caused their food production to continue to decline, and food shortages have become a big problem for them.

The cost of 100,000 tons of wheat is no more than two billion yuan, which is less than 40 million yuan in US dollars, but for them, it is not the price to import food overseas.

Moreover, their current financial situation is very bad, and they can solve 100,000 tons of wheat in a year. For them, it can really make the most of it. Feeding more than 200,000 people is not a problem.

After Saeed had beaten all the conditions in his heart, he had already made his own judgment deep in his heart. He felt that this transaction was very cost-effective, and for himself, not only did he get a lot of benefits, but also more. A strong ally is definitely a good thing.

And he also knew very well that he was able to capture the ten thousand soldiers in the Wanlong Palace, not how strong he was, but relying entirely on Charlie's help.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3745

Said took his satellite phone and stepped out of Hunter (Hamid), a conference room inside the mountain.

On the phone, he truthfully reported the situation to his leader.

The coordinated defense of the Wanlong Temple, assistance in training soldiers, and active requirements for living in the buffer zone made Said's leadership very satisfied.

After all, this can really improve their safety, and at the same time alleviate their current anxiety.

The compensation of 150 million U.S. dollars and the provision of 100,000 tons of wheat per year made him even more delighted.

Moreover, there is a bonus clause in this, that is Hunter (Hamid)'s actual neutrality. Hunter (Hamid) is currently the strongest in the opposition. If he can not take the initiative to attack, then the government will defend. The pressure will be a lot easier.

Therefore, he immediately decided on the phone and agreed to Charlie's terms.

Said got his approval, returned to the conference room happily, and immediately said to Charlie and Abbas: "MR. Wade, abbas, our leaders have agreed to the terms just now. If there are no other questions, please follow me. Let's go to Damascus to sign an agreement!"

Charlie looked at the time and said with a smile: "I have to hurry back to China, so I won't go with you."

After all, he said to Abbas: "abbas, you go and set the specific terms and when to pay, how to pay, and when to release people. As for food, you don't have to worry about it. Let them see which port is more appropriate to receive the goods, and then I will arrange a freighter to deliver the grain."

Abbas hurriedly said, "MR. Wade, how can you bother with the food issue? I'll take care of it!"

Charlie waved his hand: "100,000 tons of grain is nothing to you or me. I have ready-made shipping companies on my side, and there are more domestic friends. By then, it should be easier to purchase or ship the ship, so you just There is no need to mix it up. After Said and the others give you the land, you will definitely have to spend a lot of money, material and energy to build it. You just need to take care of this."

Abbas nodded gratefully, and asked, "MR. Wade, would you like to go over the site selection?"

Charlie waved his hand and said casually: "You must know more about warfare than I do, so the specific site selection is up to you to decide."

"Good!" Abbas said without hesitation: "Then any progress, the subordinates will report to you in time!"

The words of Abbas's subordinates made Hunter (Hamid) and Said look horrified.

They themselves were curious. Charlie was originally on the opposite side of the Wanlong Temple. He first helped Hunter (Hamid) to severely damage the Wanlong Temple, and then helped Said capture 15,000 soldiers in the Wanlong Temple. Why did Charlie suddenly start to help Wanlongdian solve the problem of the rear base today?

Suddenly listening to Abbas claiming to be a subordinate, both of them were shocked. According to this, Wanlong Palace should have become Charlie's!

When the two were extremely horrified, Charlie said to Abbas: "You can go directly to Damascus with Said on his plane, and I will go directly to Beirut after a few conversations with Brother Hunter (Hamid)."

Abbas respectfully said: "Okay MR. Wade! Then the subordinates will retire first!"

Said only then came back to his senses. Although there were countless questions in his mind that he wanted to ask Charlie, he knew in his heart that it was not the time to ask these words, so he took the initiative to say to Charlie: "MR. Wade, then I will first Back to Damascus, thank you for your continued help, and look forward to seeing you next time!"

Charlie nodded and smiled: "Good Said, see you next time!"

Charlie and Hunter (Hamid) escorted them to the door and watched the helicopter take off. Hunter (Hamid) exclaimed: “Brother wade, you are so amazing… How come the famous Wanlong Palace? Suddenly became your subordinate?”

Charlie smiled and asked him: “Has my brother heard of the actions of Wanlong Palace some time ago?”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3746

Hunter (Hamid) scratched his head: “The information in my place is relatively blocked. Until you said that you would bring Abbas to negotiate, I specifically inquired about the current situation of the Wanlong Temple. I heard that they had eaten one of China’s best in China. The top big family of, forcing that family to give up half of its assets, is it true or not?”

Charlie said proudly: “In fact, they could not eat that family, but were eaten by that family, and I am the head of that family.”

After that, Charlie turned his head, looked at Hunter (Hamid) with a shocked look, and said with a smile: “Brother, with the Wanlong Temple in, you can be your landlord with peace of mind, no one can do anything to you.”

Hunter (Hamid) returned to his senses and hurriedly said: “Brother, to be honest, I really don’t understand how to develop in the future. Can you show me a clear path?”

Charlie smiled and said: “What’s wrong with this? Given your current situation, I will give you ten words.”

Hunter (Hamid) hurriedly asked: “Which ten words?”

Charlie put away his smile, and said solemnly: “Sit on the mountain and watch the tigers fight, and make a fortune in a muffled voice!”

Hunter (Hamid) murmured these ten words in his own mouth, it seemed that he could see the blue sky a little through the clouds, but it seemed a little unclear.

So, he asked humbly: “My brother, I have no objection to let me be neutral, but I am afraid that they will defeat my colleagues one by one, and I will be left in the end. They will definitely not tolerate me by then!”

Charlie nodded and said, “So, this is the reason why I have to chat with you alone.”

Hunter (Hamid) knew that Charlie must have something else to confess to himself privately, so he hurriedly said: “Brother, I would like to hear more!”

Charlie said: “I just said that you are actually neutral. I just told Said to listen to. In fact, the positioning of you and Abbas should be completely mirrored.”

“abbas Army is neutral to the government army, and you should be those colleagues who are neutral to you.”

“In the future, abbas Army will only help them to defend, and will not help them to attack. The same is true for you. You must help your poor buddies to help defend, but you can’t do this blatantly, and you must never directly when they are fighting. The best way to intervene is to help them strengthen their defenses before the war.”

“If they really fight, then you will carry out the ten words I just said and never interfere.”

“So, in order to prevent you poor buddies from being defeated one by one, you have to make your poor buddies stronger, but you also have to remind them that since they have chosen their king, they must not be too greedy and manage you well. Don’t think about fighting with them on your own three-square-acre land. It’s best if both of you can stay in a stalemate for a long time. This is actually the best situation for you.”

Hunter (Hamid) nodded slightly and said: “I understand what you mean, brother!”

With that said, he said with some worry: “But to be honest, my poor buddies don’t have much money. Let them carry out infrastructure construction. I’m afraid they won’t be able to afford it.”

Charlie asked him: “Where does the daily funding come from for armed forces like yours?”

Hunter (Hamid) explained: “Most of the funding depends on overseas aid, and a small part of it depends on some resources and output in the controlled area, such as grain, oil, etc., and you can make some money by selling these materials.”

Charlie nodded and said, “Then you can use your engineering team to trade with them, and help them with infrastructure construction at a lower price. If they have no money, let them take food and Oil swap.”

Charlie said, “If your engineers help them build the base, remember to pack them into a civilian construction enterprise, so that Saeed’s face will be better, and some superficial work should be done. made.”

“I understand!” Hunter (Hamid) said with some excitement: “I will immediately proceed with this matter!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3747

Hunter (Hamid) admired Charlie extremely.

Not only because Charlie healed his legs, it was not only because Charlie guided him to resist the attack of the Wanlong Palace, but also because of Charlie's ability to easily turn things around in a big situation.

Prior to this, the country had frequent wars, and both sides of the war were furious, and the intervention of the Wanlong Palace put Hunter (Hamid) and his camp at stake.

However, after Charlie instructed the situation, the two sides had actually ceased fire for a long time. During this time, everyone was completely relieved.

Now, Charlie re-inserted the Wanlong Temple and placed him in a coordinated defense position. This just made up for the weak defense of the Said side.

We must know that if this problem is not resolved, Said will be more eager to eliminate the opposition in the face of huge survival pressure and defensive pressure.

But now, the joining of Wanlong Palace immediately relieved their mood.

Recalling that the Wanlong Palace had already made allegiance to Charlie, Hunter (Hamid) admired him even more in his heart.

At this moment, Charlie asked Hunter (Hamid), "By the way, how about the guys I sent the other day?"

Hunter (Hamid) smiled and said: "They are all arranged to dig in the mountains, including the former classmates of Ms. ziva, I have organized them into the digging class, and I am responsible for doing coolies at the forefront of the tunnel every day."

As he was speaking, he heard a muffled noise from the nearby mountain, followed by an earthquake-like shaking of the mountain.

Hunter (Hamid) hurriedly explained: “My brother, this is the blasting of the tunnels. Punch holes on the stone walls and transport the blasted stones out, and then anchor the tunnels. The tunnels are basically finished.”

Charlie nodded and said with a smile: “Your place is really good. You don’t have to worry about running someone in this place. Even if you run, you won’t be able to run out alive.”

“Yeah!” Hunter (Hamid) smiled: “There are mountains all around, it is really not easy to run out, and even the farmers around here are all my people, there are still my eyeliners everywhere, as long as they are Brother, the people you sent here, I use my head to ensure that they will never be able to run away, and absolutely no one will be able to find here.”

Charlie smiled with satisfaction: “That’s good, if you encounter anything that does not have eyesight in the future, I will send it to you as a free laborer.”

Hunter (Hamid) patted his chest and promised: “Don’t worry, my brother, I will accept as many as I come!”

“Yeah.” Charlie nodded slightly, looked at the time, and said: “Oh, brother, I have to rush back to Huaxia, so I won’t tell you more, I will come again when I have a chance.”

Hunter (Hamid) said very reluctantly: “Brother, at least have lunch before leaving? Our brothers also have a good drink! I made a special trip to buy some Chinese Moutai a few days ago, just waiting for you I’m here to talk to you about the wine!”

Charlie smiled and said: “No, brother, I take it with my heart. I have more than four hours of voyage to go back. I will be late to China at night. After Wanlong Temple has made a prototype of the base, I will often Coming here, you can also communicate more privately with abbas in the future.”

Hunter (Hamid) nodded and said, “That’s OK. Since you are anxious to go back, then I won’t keep you any more. If you come next time, you must have a good drink!”

“good!”

A few minutes later, Charlie returned to Beirut by helicopter alone.

When he arrived at Brutt Airport and was about to transfer to the Concorde to return home, he received a call from Abbas.

Since Charlie had made the terms very clear to Said, Abbas signed all the agreements smoothly after meeting them in Damascus.

Moreover, the leader of Said personally placed the map in front of Abbas and asked him to directly select a suitable location from the map.

Abbas also complied with the agreement and chose a relatively regular piece of land in the middle area between Damascus and the opposition gathering area, preparing to use it as the rear base of the Wanlong Temple.

Although the total area of that piece of land was nearly 150 square kilometers, Said's leadership still agreed very readily.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3748

For him, this piece of land happens to be the best choice for building a buffer zone. After the Wanlong Temple is stationed there, his life will be much more at ease.

In addition, it is the issue of prisoners.

Abbas has arranged for the financial staff of the Wanlong Temple to complete the transfer immediately, and Said has also personally started preparing for the release. It is expected that all these 5,000 people will be transported to Damascus as soon as this evening.

Abbas intends to let these 5,000 soldiers of the Wanlong Palace take a one-week vacation, and let them fly from Damascus to their respective countries with permanent residency rights to have a good rest, and then reschedule their next plans a week later. Task.

Charlie didn't have any opinion on his arrangement, so he let him arrange it all by himself.

Since then, important issues in the Middle East have been satisfactorily resolved. As for the height of abbas Army's ability to take the Wanlong Temple, the future depends mainly on himself.

...

On the other side of the earth, Liam hurried to Washington with twenty boxes of Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills.

After getting off the plane, he immediately contacted the public relations company responsible for the matchmaking and had an appointment with the head of the FDA for dinner.

The other party only agreed to come out for a meal, and did not promise to solve any problems. Liam paid US$50,000 for this.

The public relations company earned 20,000 for the 50,000 US dollars, and the remaining 30,000 US dollars went into the pockets of the person in charge.

This kind of thing is a very common gray operation in the United States. It is in an ambiguous zone between normal and illegal. Therefore, it is also a means for American public officials to generate income.

What Liam has to do is to push Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills to the other party as much as possible during this meal, and then try to persuade the other party to do a drug test for Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills, if it is determined that there are no toxic side effects. , They can do clinical trials on a small scale, and then they will be able to see the effects of Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills soon.

Once they determine that Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills are indeed effective in treating cancer, they will naturally realize the great value of this medicine, and at the same time, they will increase their recognition and recognition of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical.

In order to reduce the risk as much as possible, the public relations company chose the place to eat in a small restaurant they opened.

This small restaurant is located in the suburbs of Washington. It advertises that it is a full membership restaurant, so it only provides services for its own members. It also permanently closed the so-called new member registration channel to facilitate the public relations company to organize and arrange this special meeting. .

When Liam rushed to the restaurant, the person in charge who met him had not yet arrived.

A public relations officer dressed as a waiter said to him: “Mr. liam, Mr. Smith has been delayed. It will take about 20 minutes to arrive. Please sit down for a while.”

Liam nodded lightly, and sat down first under the arrangement of the other party.

Twenty minutes passed, but the opponent still did not appear.

The public relations staff told him that it may take about 20 minutes for the other party.

Although Liam was a little anxious, he still agreed, but unexpectedly, after waiting for an hour and a half, the other party still did not show up.

After waiting for two hours, the other party finally arrived late.

The public relations staff brought the other party to Liam and introduced: “Liam, this is Mr. James Smith.”

The man called James Smith was a middle-aged white man in his forties. He saw Liam and said with some embarrassment: “I’m sorry, Mr. for keeping you waiting for a long time. I have something to do at home. deal with.”

James Smith looks quite embarrassed, his hair is a bit messy, the first button of the shirt has disappeared, only a short thread is left, and the tie seems to have been torn apart and twisted. In the suit.

Liam was a little surprised.

He feels that a figure like Smith is definitely a member of the upper class in the United States, and is likely to be a member of some top circles. After all, he has a lot of power and a high social status.

People like this all regard themselves as gentlemen, so they pay great attention to personal appearance, dress and behave very well, and even one strand of hair will not be messy, and this James Smith looks like a downfall. Insurance salesman.

This led Liam to speculate that something difficult had happened to him.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3749

Precisely because he realized that the other party might have encountered some difficult things, Liam did not get angry at all because of the other party's lateness.

On the contrary, he nodded very understandingly, and said politely: "It's okay Mr. Smith, I have nothing else to do, don't worry."

"Thank you!" James Smith thanked him and smiled politely before sitting in front of Liam.

The two ordered some meals at random, and James Smith asked Liam: "Is there anything important for Mr Liam to come from China so far?"

Liam smiled and said, "We Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, Mr. Smith should have heard of it, right?"

"I've heard of it." Smith nodded and said, "You have a drug under review by our FDA, right?"

"Yes." Liam said hurriedly: "The review cycle has passed for a long time, and it has not yet entered the next stage, so I would like to ask if there is any way to speed it up."

Smith said embarrassingly: "The FDA is now very strict in reviewing imported drugs. This process is indeed very long, and I can't tell you clearly whether it meets our standards and whether it can be approved for listing after all the processes are completed. ."

Liam explained: "Mr. Smith, our proprietary Chinese medicine has very safe ingredients, no side effects, and good efficacy. It can be said to have an immediate effect. Will this medicine be rejected by the FDA? ?"

Smith nodded and said: "We have been receiving drug applications from Eastern countries in recent years, and most of them are the kind of proprietary Chinese medicines you mentioned. Not only China, Japan and South Korea have submitted a lot, but most of them have been submitted. got rejected."

Liam asked puzzledly: "Why is this?"

Smith said very seriously: " Mr Liam, our western medicine testing and review requirements are very different from Eastern traditional medicine. One of the very important points is that we must have a clear pharmacokinetic test."

"You must tell us clearly what is the effective ingredient of this drug, for what reason, and what kind of effect it has, and you must also tell us whether this drug is in the body, especially the liver and kidney, whether there is Toxic and side effects, how long is the metabolic cycle of its components in the body, if these are not clear, we will not be allowed to enter the Chinese market for sale."

Liam hurriedly said: "Many Kampo medicines have very complicated prescriptions, so the internal components are also very complicated. Unlike Western medicines, which are mostly chemical drugs, there is often only one active ingredient, such as penicillin and aspirin, which can be represented by a single molecular formula. Given its actual ingredients and composition, all Chinese patent medicines can hardly meet the requirements of the West, but shouldn't they seek common ground while reserving differences?"

Smith shook his head and said, "Sorry, Mr Liam, we can't seek common ground while reserving differences at this point. The rule is the rule. In principle, all drugs that enter the US market must comply with all our rules, otherwise they will not be marketed. "

Liam said hurriedly: "Our medicine is very effective. It is recognized by all patients. It is a best-selling medicine in many countries. As far as I know, many American patients buy our Jiuxuanweisan through purchasing agents. But This method not only takes a long time, but also costs a lot. They also hope that the FDA can get the drug to enter the US market as soon as possible."

Smith shook his head and said: "Many patients themselves can't tell whether your medicine has a clear therapeutic effect or a strong surface symptom relief effect. If it is the former, it is okay to say, but if it is the latter, it is very likely. It will also delay the treatment of the actual lesion."

Speaking of this, Smith said again: "It's like a kind of hemorrhoid suppository that is very popular in China. Some patients in the United States bought it through online shopping and black market channels. It feels good after using it, and it has always hoped to be approved by the FDA. Review, but we have not passed its application. Do you know why?"

Liam asked puzzledly, "Why is that?"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3750

Smith said: “Because in our opinion, the hemorrhoid suppository uses some cooling and analgesic ingredients. This ingredient can relieve the pain of the patient, but it only relieves the pain. In our opinion, these ingredients Not only can’t really treat the lesion, but it is also likely to cover up the disease and delay the patient’s scientific treatment. Therefore, we also issued a warning some time ago to remind patients who use this drug to pay attention to screening, not because Alleviation of superficial symptoms while ignoring core issues.”

“In addition, we have also studied some combination tablets that were once very popular in China. It is said that they are special cold medicines made with honeysuckle and forsythia and some western medicine ingredients.”

“After our research, we found that the real therapeutic effects of that kind of medicine are two western medicine ingredients. One is a commonly used medicine for reducing fever and pain, acetaminophen; and the other is specifically used to relieve allergies. The combination of chlorpheniramine, rhinitis, sneezing, runny nose and other symptoms of drugs, the combination of them, can just treat fever, cold, and runny nose.”

Having said this, Smith spread his hands, solemnly and somewhat helplessly, said: ” Mr Liam, I did not deliberately target you, or the entire Eastern traditional medicine.”

“But if you think about it, if you Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, you also use some plant ingredients casually, together with the western medicine ingredient metformin that can control blood sugar, and then declare to the public that this is a Chinese patent medicine that can effectively lower blood sugar, then you Do you think we might approve the listing of this drug?”

“That’s why we have always been very cautious about Oriental medicine. Medicine is a very rigorous discipline. It must be clear and unambiguous. It cannot be pieced together irresponsibly.”

Liam also felt a little embarrassed. He bit his head and said: “Mr. Smith, I don’t deny the things you just said. There are a few so-called Kampo medicines, or medicines that combine things with things, which are indeed suspected of selling dog meat. But I don’t think you can just kill all traditional oriental medicines just because you have such cases. There are still many, many excellent medicines in Eastern traditional medicine.”

Smith nodded: “Of course I don’t deny this, but what I want to say is that even excellent oriental traditional medicine drugs must meet all the requirements of our FDA before they

can enter the Chinese market. Therefore, you If you want to enter the U.S. market, we must first understand all its ingredients, as well as the uses and potential dangers of each ingredient."

Liam replied: "Then if, as you said just now, the ingredients of many proprietary Chinese medicines are too complicated, it may not be possible to explain clearly with just a few ingredients, and even dozens or hundreds of them, how can it be done? Are you sure one by one?"

Smith shrugged: "If we can't determine one by one, then we have to fail."

Liam asked again: "Even if you know that this medicine is effective, but because you can't fully determine the ingredients and effects, do you reject it for sale?"

"Yes." Smith said decisively: "This is our attitude. Even if the drug is really effective, it will never be on the market until we understand it."

Liam couldn't help asking: "Then don't you think this is also a loss to the American people?"

"Loss?" Hearing this, Smith said with some contempt: " Mr Liam, to be honest, we have a large number of substitutes for all the oriental medicines I know so far in the United States, and they are safer and more efficient. replacement of!"

"Whether it is related to headaches and brain fever, or to all organs, blood vessels, and nervous systems including the heart, liver, spleen, lungs and kidneys, what you have in Eastern traditional medicine, we have in Western medicine, and our Western treatment methods are better than your Eastern medicine. The treatment is much better!!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3751

When Smith said this, he changed the subject and said: “Moreover! We have a lot of Western medicine, but your Eastern medicine does not! For example, mental illness, such as viral diseases, immune system diseases such as AIDS, and Hyperthyroidism and hypothyroidism are diseases of the endocrine system…”

At this time, Smith shook his head and smiled: “There are too many similar examples, so I won’t list them one by one. All in all, I think we refuse your medicines to enter our market for sale. For our people, It is not a loss, because we have better choices in our country!”

Liam’s self-esteem was deeply hurt by Smith’s pride in his bones.

He is very aware of Smith’s attitude. On the surface, it seems to respect each other, but in fact, he has contempt and disdain for Oriental medicine in his bones.

Seeing him indiscriminately belittle Eastern medicine, Liam couldn’t help but ask him: “Mr. Smith, you said that Western medicine is better than Eastern medicine. Then I would like to ask you, can the West now effectively treat advanced cancer?”

“Advanced cancer?” Smith’s expression was startled, and he immediately said: “Advanced cancer is a medical problem all over the world. If there are targeted drugs and they have not yet developed drug resistance, they may prolong life for a few months, but if It has reached the end of the whole body spread, and God is helpless.”

Speaking of this, a trace of sadness flashed between his eyebrows, and then he shook his head and smiled again, and said with some sarcasm and disdain: “However, even so, Western medicine is absolutely authoritative in the field of cancer!”

Liam nodded in anger, and said seriously: “I admit that Western medicine, as the world’s most mainstream treatment method, does make a great contribution to the entire human society, but this is not the basis for you to completely deny Eastern medicine.”

After that, he asked Smith: “I don’t know if Mr. Smith has heard of the fact that a well-known Chinese entrepreneur suffered from advanced pancreatic cancer some time ago, but he has completely recovered now?”

Smith disdainfully said: “How is this possible? The pancreatic cancer can be cured in the late stage. This is simply the biggest joke in the history of medicine! Don’t tell me, this patient was cured by Eastern traditional medicine.”

“That’s right!” Liam raised his head and said, “The advanced pancreatic cancer, which all western doctors have sentenced to death, was cured by Oriental medicine!”

Smith sneered coldly: “You are joking with me! I have studied medicine for more than 20 years, so in your eyes, do you look like a mentally retarded person?”

Liam took out two boxes of Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills that he had prepared long ago, put them on the table, and said to Smith: “Mr. Smith, this is the Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills we have just developed. This medicine is specifically developed for cancer. It has a very good therapeutic effect on cancer. Even patients with terminal cancer can maintain their lives as long as they take this drug. Long-term use can even be cured!”

As he said, Liam raised his volume a bit and said firmly, “If you don’t believe it, you can find a cancer patient who is dying and have a try. With your medical level, as long as there are volunteers who are willing to try to take one, You will definitely be able to see the changes in his body. By then, you will know if I am joking with you!”

Smith’s expression gradually cooled down, pulling on his tie, staring at Liam, and sternly said: “Listen, I don’t mind someone calling me out for a meal for thirty thousand dollars, or sitting here and listening to you. It’s like bullshit at night, but don’t make fun of terminal cancer patients in front of me!”

Speaking of this, Smith growled with a distorted expression: “My son! My lovely, twelve-year-old son! He was diagnosed with glioma five years ago and had undergone multiple craniotomy. , It has now reached the fourth phase!”

“In the past five years, he has endured the pain that many people can’t endure for a lifetime!”

“And I have also exhausted the best treatments that can be found in the world!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3752

“It is precisely because of the top medical technology that he can live to this day!”

“Otherwise, he might have left me three years ago!”

“So, if you can promise to put away your unexplained junk medicine, and from now on, no longer mention any words about terminal cancer patients, I can maintain my gentlemanly demeanor and sit here to accompany you. You eat this meal!”

“Otherwise, I will leave now!”

“And for your thirty thousand dollars, I won’t refund you a penny!”

Liam didn’t expect that there would be such a thing in the other party’s house, and he felt a bit empathetic for a while.

So he said apologetically: “Mr. Smith, I am very sorry to hear such a thing, so I take the liberty to ask, how is your son now?”

When Smith heard this question, the offensiveness just now disappeared instantly. Instead, it was a kind of despair and helplessness from the bottom of his heart.

He sighed and murmured: “Half a month ago, he had just received Novartis Pharmaceuticals’ US$470,000 T-cell immunotherapy, but it had little effect…”

“Now, his tumor has recurred and spread throughout the body…”

“Just three days ago, the biggest tumor in his brain had compressed his optic nerve, so he is now blind…”

“The reason why I was late just now was because one hour before I left work, my wife told me that his hearing was also affected and he couldn’t hear other people clearly…”

“So I hurried to the hospital, and the doctor told me that his current condition has lost the meaning of treatment, and his life is at most one month left.”

Speaking of this, Smith clenched his fist and said unwillingly: “But I still want to try T cell therapy again. It won’t work once, maybe two or three times will be effective, even if it can only make him more. I am willing to live for two or three months! Because only if he is alive can miracles occur…”

Liam once again pushed the two Jiu Xuan Zai Zao pills in front of him, and said seriously: “Mr. Smith, since your son’s situation is already so critical, then I hope you can put aside your prejudices about Eastern traditional medicine and put these two boxes Take the medicine back, give him a try, a miracle will definitely happen!”

Smith’s hideous expression resurfaced. He swept the two boxes of Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills to the ground roughly, and shouted angrily: “I already told you! Put away your trash! Even if you kill me, I will I won’t use my baby son to make a trial for your backward traditional medicine!”

Liam has always maintained an excellent cultivation, and he has been measuring Smith’s mood, but he did not expect that, even if he knew so well, Smith was still hostile to Eastern traditional medicine.

What’s more, Charlie is his benefactor and the object of his most admiration, but seeing that the Jiuxuan Zai Zao Wan made by Charlie himself was beaten to the ground by the opponent, he couldn’t bear it anymore!

Immediately, he stood up and said angrily: “Mr. Smith! I have always tolerated your contemptuous attitude, but your extremely proud and world-first attitude is too much and too lacking in cultivation! Do you think I flew over half of the earth and spent fifty thousand dollars in public relations fees just to tease you? Then you take yourself too seriously!”

After that, he bent down and picked up the two boxes of Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills, gently wiping the dust on them, and at the same time, carefully restored the collapsed parts of the packaging box.

After that, he said to Smith very seriously: “Mr. Smith, I ask you to remember this medicine. Its name is Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Wan! It was made by a top master whom I admire! You don’t believe this. The medicine does not matter. One day, I will let you know how stupid you are today! Your so-called pride and self-confidence, in my opinion, are just like a frog at the bottom of a well, just sitting and watching the sky!”

As soon as the voice fell, he immediately pulled up his suitcase and said coldly: “There is no need to continue this meal! There is no need to refund the money! Goodbye!”

Smith was slightly surprised, but still insisted: “If this is the case, then I won’t send you off!”

Liam turned around at this time and looked at him, feeling a little softer, putting one of the boxes of Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Wan back in front of him, and said lightly: “Although you are very arrogant, the child is innocent after all. I’ll leave this box of medicine to you. You can use it or not, so you can do it for yourself.”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3753

Having said this, Liam pulled the suitcase and left the hotel in a stride.

At this time, Smith felt as if he had been humiliated.

At the moment he was stunned, Liam had already left the hotel.

He looked down at the box of Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills on the table and was extremely angry. He raised his hand and threw the box of medicines into the trash can. He said with anger like catharsis, "What kind of shit Zai Zai Pills, it's all f*cking shit. To treat my son, I spent millions of dollars to try various cutting-edge technologies! Even if the president has cancer, the treatment he can get will never be more than that of my son! I have exhausted so much effort to cure it. It's not good for him, how can this kind of shit be cured with Chinese patent medicine!"

At this time, the public relations staff who had been hiding behind and did not come out to disturb the two hurried out and asked: "Mr. Smith, what happened? Mr. Liam is gone?"

Smith said angrily: "He's gone!"

The publicist asked awkwardly: "The meal is almost ready, or I will serve yours first?"

"Last fart!" Smith scolded irritably, "I wanted to tell you that your chef's cooking is 10,000 times worse than shit! If it weren't for making money, I f*cking made him. The food is stuffed into his ass!"

The public relations staff was stunned for an instant, and never dreamed that Smith, who was a gentleman, would be furious like this.

But he also understood very well that Smith must be in a very bad mood, and at this time he could not touch his mold by saying anything.

So he hurriedly said with a smile: "Mr. Smith, please don't worry, we will definitely change the chef next time. At that time, we will invite a French Michelin star chef from New York to come and serve you personally."

Smith shook his head and said coldly: “No need.”

Speaking of this, he slumped and said with red eyes: “This is the last time I have worked with you. There will be such things in the future, don’t ask me again…”

At this moment, Smith knew from the bottom of his heart that his son was hopeless.

Although he told Liam just now that he still hopes to continue to do Novartis’s US$470,000 T cell immunotherapy for his son, he is very clear in his heart that the so-called cutting-edge technology is far from being the nemesis of cancer. It only has a good therapeutic effect for blood cancer and lymphoma, but the effect on solid tumors is very general.

In the face of patients with end-stage solid tumors, this type of immunotherapy, worth 470,000 US dollars, is like a joke, with little effect.

To make an inappropriate analogy, it’s like the wind can blow away a fart easily, but it is difficult to completely blow away a pile of shit.

In addition, he is now surrounded by families, and it is difficult to collect 470,000 US dollars for the next treatment.

Smith’s usual income is very high, and his family also has very complete medical insurance. However, the medical insurance covers all the treatments that have been officially put into commercial use and have been included in the medical insurance.

In order to save his son’s life, Smith has been using his own convenience to get in touch with the world’s top medical technologies, and even many medical technologies that are still in the experimental stage.

The cost of that kind of medical treatment is extremely high, and the medical insurance doesn’t care at all, and it doesn’t bear a penny.

So, in a few years, Smith has invested millions of dollars in assets.

Moreover, among these, at least more than half are similar to today’s gray income.

At the moment, he can’t afford it anymore.

What's more, he knew in his heart that his son's situation had begun to take a turn for the worse, and blindness and deafness followed one after another.

According to this trend, one month is the best situation.

It's a little bit worse, maybe even a week can't survive.

In this case, he really has no need to continue to make such extra money.

The publicist was still thinking about how to persuade him, but he had stood up, turned around and wanted to go out.

However, after walking a few steps, he suddenly thought of what Liam said before he left.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3754

Therefore, he was also asking himself in his heart: “That Huaxia guy seems to be right. Why should he spend so much time flying over half the earth and spending fifty thousand dollars to come to me and say a bunch of shit?”

After hesitating for a moment, he hurriedly turned around.

Seeing that the publicist was about to take away the trash can, he blurted out hurriedly: “Don’t move! Put down the trash can!”

The publicist asked in surprise: “Mr. Smith…you…what’s wrong with you?”

Smith strode to him, snatched the trash can from his hand, then took out the box of Jiu Xuan Zai Zao pills, turned around and left the restaurant with the box of medicine.

Outside the restaurant at this time, Liam was no longer visible.

Just a minute ago, Liam had already boarded a taxi and went to the booked hotel in downtown Washington.

He knew in his heart that a person like Smith who was extremely stubborn would not be able to get it.

Therefore, he must quickly find a way to implement Charlie’s second set of plans.

That is to find a way to find a well-known star in the United States, and must be a star already suffering from cancer.

On the taxi to the hotel, he has already started to search for relevant information on his mobile phone, hoping to find the most suitable test drug object.

While looking for him, he was still indignant at Smith’s attitude just now. He couldn’t help but whispered: “This person is really eye-catching. He doesn’t even believe in the magic medicine made by Master wade. I flew ten thousand. How many kilometers, I want to bring you the good luck that many people have dreamed of, but you don’t want it. I really don’t know what you will regret in the future…”

At the same time, James Smith was already in his car. He didn't start the car immediately, but took the Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Wan in his hand and examined it repeatedly.

Because he couldn't see one, he opened the pill box and found that the inside was a plastic medicine board. Through the transparent material, he could see that there were seven black and round pills inside.

He subconsciously pulled one of the pills out of the plastic board, and when the aluminum foil was pulled away, a strong herb scent burst out of it.

Smith was surprised by the scent, but his first thought was uncontrollable muttering: "Such a heavy scent, is there any essence or aromatic substance added to it?!"

Thinking of this, he couldn't help being disappointed, sighed, put the medicine on the co-pilot, and drove to the hospital.

When she came to the hospital, her wife was sitting outside the ICU ward and weeping. Through the huge glass window, she could see his son lying on the hospital bed, with tubes all over her body.

When the eight-year-old daughter saw him coming back, she hugged her and asked, "Dad, is my brother dying?"

Smith hurriedly comforted: "Don't think about it, your brother will not die."

Speaking of this, he himself couldn't help his nose sore.

Soon after, he discovered that his son in the ward was actually on a ventilator.

Although his son's condition is relatively serious, there is no major problem with the respiratory system, so it is not serious enough to require a ventilator.

Moreover, when he left just now, his son collapsed because of his deafness. The doctor injected him with a safe amount of sedative. He went on his own after he fell asleep, so he didn't understand why the child had to be on a ventilator while he was asleep.

So he hurriedly asked his wife: "Jenny, how did Jimmy use the ventilator?"

His wife Jenny Smith choked and said, “The doctor said that his physical function declined very quickly, and his blood oxygen decreased, so he used a ventilator.”

As she said, she couldn’t help it, and said with tears: “James…Doctor said that Jimmy might not have much time…”

.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3755

When the cancer is in the terminal stage, any part of the patient's body may be in danger at any time, and then life-threatening.

Because the entire body system, like building blocks that are constantly piled up, is already on the verge of collapse, and may collapse at any time.

What's more, Smith's son is only twelve years old, and his body has been overdrawn to the extreme in the course of years of fighting cancer.

In addition, the tumor in his brain was getting bigger, and his vision and hearing were affected, and his emotions became very intense. The doctor also injected him with tranquilizers. All these factors are speeding up his withering.

Smith looked at his son on the hospital bed through the window, and he was completely desperate.

He knew that after so many years of hard work, he still lost.

At this moment, a doctor walked up to him and said with some respect and sympathy: "Mr. Smith, Jimmy's situation is really bad, I'm afraid he will not survive tonight, you see Do we still have to prepare rescue measures?"

Since Smith is a high-level FDA and he is in charge of drug review, he has a very strong relationship in the medical system of the United States.

Therefore, he can continuously use the world's most cutting-edge anti-cancer technology on his son.

It is precisely because of this that the doctors in the hospital attach great importance to his son.

At the moment, the doctor also knows that his son has no chance of survival, but in view of Smith's long-standing beliefs, he still has to seek Smith's advice to see if he wants to rescue his son again. .

No matter what their status or background, once they become a critically ill patient, they have no dignity. Not only do they have no dignity, but they may also have to endure the strongest pain in the world.

Many rescue methods are very harmful to the body. For example, during cardiac arrest, strong cardiac resuscitation may break the patient's ribs; cardiac defibrillation may also cause skin burns; when breathing is difficult, doctors may even need to treat the patient. The trachea of the patient is intubated, and even the whole body is filled with the tube, and then the patient uses various equipment of extracorporeal circulation.

Some patients, after this series of rescues, have a chance to regain a new life, but for terminal-stage cancer patients, undergoing such a large battle of rescue, it is likely that they will only continue to live without dignity for a few days.

The hospital where Smith's son is located, called the Mayo Clinic, is the best oncology hospital in the entire United States and even the world. The Washington campus is the latest and most cutting-edge that they just opened this year and invested huge financial resources to build. Medical center.

The doctors here have extremely rich experience in rescue, almost representing the current peak level of medical treatment of cancer, and have a great reputation all over the world.

The evaluation of Mayo by medical institutions around the world is very high, and the various rumors can be summed up in one sentence: Hades asks who is dead for the third watch, and Mayo keeps him until the fifth watch.

Therefore, Mayo's doctor is also sure to save Smith's son a few more days by rescue at all costs.

However, all this depends on Smith's wishes.

After all, in the doctor's opinion, this child has already experienced too much pain. At this time, there is no need for him to continue to suffer a round of hellish torture before leaving.

Smith's eyes were already red from crying at this time, and big tears were streaming down.

He hesitated again and again, still sighed, and said, "Forget it…just let him spend the last time quietly…I don't want him to suffer any more…"

The doctor nodded with a heavy face, and said, “Mr. Smith, you made an extremely correct decision. I believe Jimmy will thank you for it.”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3756

Smith choked and asked, “Can he still wake up?”

The doctor said: “The sedatives we injected him are in very small doses. If there is nothing unexpected, he should wake up in another hour. Your family can go in and accompany him more.”

Smith nodded with red eyes, the doctor patted his shoulder and comforted: “You can go in now, and I won’t be here to disturb your family anymore. If you have something to do, just press the call bell and I will come over as soon as possible.”

“good……”

The doctor is gone, and the ICU, which originally required a very high sterile environment, no longer imposes any restrictions, which means that the patients in the ward have begun to let the flow go.

Smith walked into the ward with his wife and daughter. The son on the bed was still unconscious, but he could see that he was in a very poor state now. There was no blood, pale and thin.

Smith’s wife was a little out of control, crying and she lay down on the edge of the hospital bed. She shook her son’s hand hard, choked up and said: “Jimmy, promise mom you must get better, mom can’t live without you…”

Smith quietly wiped a tear and choked up: “Jenny, we are losing Jimmy, you have to accept this reality…”

“No…” Jenny Smith shook her head and said, “I don’t accept it! No one should try to take my son away from me, not even God!”

Smith said helplessly: “Jenny, we have exhausted all the methods available in this world… What better solution is there if you don’t accept it?”

Jenny seemed a little crazy, and blurted out: "My good friend knows a psychic! That psychic lives in Arizona. It is said that she is not only psychic, but also proficient in some religious religion in Mexico. I will invite her over now. !"

With that said, Jenny immediately took out her mobile phone.

Smith hurriedly stopped her and said: "You are a top student who graduated from the University of Pennsylvania. How can you believe that psychics have no scientific basis at all?!"

Jenny asked him: "Then you say! What do you say I should believe!"

Smith blurted out without thinking: "Of course I believe in modern medicine!"

Jenny pointed to her son on the hospital bed, crying and asked, "Jimmy is dying! Tell me, how can modern medicine save him? How can I save him!"

Smith covered his face, took a deep breath, and said: "If it weren't for modern medicine, Jimmy might have been gone three years ago. Now the cancer cells in his body are all over his body, no matter how good medical technology is, it is impossible to save life. He is now, he is also my son, and I also hope that miracles can happen, but we still have to be realistic, otherwise, you may not be able to come out in your life..."

Jenny yelled like crazy: "I don't care! I don't care about anything now! I just want to keep my son alive! So I can't stay here and watch him die! We have to do something! If you Don't do it, then don't stop me!"

As she said that, Jenny remembered something, and then said: "I heard people say that there is a Chinese doctor in Chinatown who is very good. I will ask a friend for contact information now!"

Smith also suddenly remembered the box of medicine Liam gave himself, and subconsciously said: "Someone just gave me a box of proprietary Chinese medicine. If it doesn't work, try it. If this proprietary Chinese medicine doesn't work, you don't need to ask for anything. Chinese medicine."

Jenny hurriedly asked: "Where is the medicine?! Bring it and give Jimmy a try!"

Smith said: "In the car, I will fetch it now."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3757

Two minutes later, Smith took the box of Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills and returned to the ICU ward.

When Jenny saw that he really had a box of medicine in his hand, she snatched it and blurted out and asked him, “Is this medicine taken by mouth? How to take it?”

“It’s taken orally.” Smith said hesitantly, “But I really don’t know how to take it. The person who gave me the medicine didn’t tell me.”

Jenny took the medicine in her hand and looked at it. Fortunately, the back of the medicine box had a description in Chinese and English.

She looked at the simple line of words on it, and said in surprise: “There is just one sentence on it, which reads: Cancer patients, take one tablet per day. If you insist on taking it, it can be cured, and it can also help your body quickly restore vitality…”

“Damn…” Smith cursed, gritted his teeth: “i has never seen such a rigorous anti-cancer drug! Even children eat more bubble gum than this! No f*cking Any credibility!”

Having said that, he contemptuously curled his lips and said: “What the hell do you recover your vitality? I hate the vitality and yin and yang theory that Chinese people say. Those things are all shit in my eyes! Let’s throw this box of garbage quickly! “

Jenny shook her head and said firmly: “No! I want to give Jimmy a try!”

Smith blurted out: “This medicine doesn’t even write about the ingredients, contraindications, and side effects. It’s completely rubbish. How can it be given to Jimmy directly?!”

Jenny stubbornly said: “It doesn’t matter whether he wrote anything about him. The important thing is that he can cure cancer when he wrote it. Since he wrote it, I will give it a try!”

Smith's head is as big as a fight, and his contempt and disdain for oriental traditional medicine made him really reluctant to let his son try this kind of unreliable Chinese patent medicine during his son's last dying period.

However, Jenny doesn't care about these anymore.

She is now like a drowning man who is dying, and the box of medicine in her hand has become her last straw!

So she directly took out the pill that Smith had pulled out earlier, carefully picked up her son's head, took off the ventilator mask, and put the pill into his son's mouth.

Smith blurted out: "Are you crazy?! You are in his oxygen mask now, and he will die! And even if you want him to take this junk pill, you have to wait until he wakes up before speaking, otherwise What if you choke?"

Jenny couldn't take care of this anymore. She stuffed the pill into her son's mouth, and then prepared to get a little water from the bedside to help her son take it.

When she got the water in her hand, she found that the pill had entered her son's mouth, and then disappeared.

This was after all the elixir made by Charlie himself, and it was also mixed with the Blood Rescue Heart Pill, so the moment it reacted with the saliva, it immediately turned into a pure medicinal solution along the patient's throat and flowed into the abdomen.

Jenny smelled the scent of medicine from her son's mouth, and subconsciously muttered: "This pill melts pretty quickly..."

Smith covered his forehead with one hand, and said desperately: "I really can't believe that I have concentrated the world's top anti-cancer technology on Jimmy, but at the end of his life, he was forced to take it. This so-called proprietary Chinese medicine of unknown origin is really a shame to me!"

Jenny couldn't help complaining: "Since you entered the FDA, your personality has become more extreme and harsh. It is not only modern medicine that is effective in this world. Why do you have to criticize other medical methods?"

Smith said very seriously: “I don’t want to criticize others, but any treatment must withstand the perfect test and test! This is a scientific principle!”

Jenny asked him back: “Then do you believe in God?”

“I…” Smith was speechless.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3758

In the United States, if a person publicly says that he does not believe in God, he will definitely be rejected by the entire society.

Because in this country, even if the president comes to power, he must say in the last sentence of his inauguration, God bless the United States.

Therefore, believing in God is political correctness here.

Even if you really don't believe it, you can't deny its existence.

Therefore, Smith became embarrassed all of a sudden, and he stubbornly said: "God is more of a belief and guidance to us. How can an unreliable Chinese patent medicine be compared with God?"

Jenny said coldly: "I know, there is no God in your heart, because you don't believe in God at all."

"I didn't!" Smith hurriedly said loudly as if he had been stepped on his tail: "You know, I go to church with you every week, and pray to God every day. How could I not believe in God? I just don't believe in this proprietary Chinese medicine."

Jenny said harshly: "Don't think I don't know. Every time you go to church with me, your heart is always perfunctory! I have never seen your fear of God in you! For so many years, You have always been like this!"

Smith still wanted to refute, but at this moment, he suddenly heard a boy's voice and asked: "Dad, mom, what are you arguing?"

He subconsciously looked at his son on the hospital bed and saw that his son was awake, and he blurted out: "Your mother said I don't believe in God. When did I not believe in God?"

After speaking, he came back to his senses and blurted out: "My God! Jimmy! Are you awake? The effect of the tranquilizer must have passed. How are you now?"

Jenny also turned around subconsciously. Seeing her son really woke up, she hurriedly reached out and touched his forehead, and asked, “Jimmy, how do you feel? Don’t be afraid, mom is here, mom will always be with you… “

Jimmy whispered: “I feel so thirsty, and a little hungry…”

Jenny hurriedly passed the straw on the water glass to his mouth, and said: “Jimmy, drink some water!”

After that, she suddenly widened her eyes and asked in a burst: “Jimmy, you… can you hear me?!”

Smith was also stunned. Before he was sedated, his son was agitated because he lost his hearing. The doctor was afraid that his life would be in danger, so he injected the sedative.

However, the son can now talk to his wife, which is enough to prove that his hearing has been restored!

Jimmy nodded and said, “I can hear you, and…and…”

The couple hurriedly asked: “And what?!”

Jimmy blinked hard and said, “And I feel… I can see a little light now…”

“What?!” Smith was dumbfounded and blurted out: “You…can you see Mom and Dad?!”

“Not yet…” Jimmy said, “It’s just that my eyes have changed from pitch black to a little light. I can vaguely see some outlines, but this kind of outline is very vague and vague…”

Smith hurriedly said, “Dad turn on all the lights!”

After speaking, he quickly turned on the lights in the ward to the brightest, and blurted out excitedly: “Jimmy, how are you feeling now?”

Jimmy was also a little excited, and his voice was trembling and said: “I see the outline of things more clearly… Dad… I see you! I can see your outline! But now I can’t see you clearly. Five senses…”

Jenny immediately covered her mouth with her hands, and she couldn't help but choked up: "My God…this is a miracle! A miracle has happened!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3759

Smith was also a little horrified.

However, he was a little more calm than his wife, so he immediately stretched out two fingers, gestured in front of his son and asked, "Jimmy, can you see how many fingers my father stretched out now?"

Jimmy nodded: "Two, I saw it."

When Smithton was ecstatic, he changed to three fingers and asked, "What about now?!"

"It's three..."

When Smithton was excited, tears flowed, and he choked up: "God, you can really see..."

Jenny on the side was even more excited. Looking at the Jiu Xuan Zai Zai Pill in her hand, she said: "This medicine is simply amazing! Jimmy only took a minute or two. Not only did her hearing recover, but her vision began to slowly recover. Now... this... this is incredible..."

Smith couldn't help but said in surprise: "But it shouldn't be. If this medicine is really effective, then it shouldn't be effective so soon, right?"

Jenny questioned him: "This is a fact! The fact is right in front of you, do you want to deny it?"

"I didn't..." Smith explained hurriedly: "I don't want to deny it, I just don't think it is in line with common sense... Is it an illusion? Or the effect of the previous treatment is just getting started, and it happened to be driven by this medicine. Got it?"

Jenny said indignantly: "You are hopeless!"

After that, she remembered something, pointed to the indicators on the instrument, and blurted out: "Didn't you find out. Your son's current blood oxygen indicators, as well as blood pressure and heart rate indicators, are much better than before?! Before this Your son's blood oxygen is low enough to use a ventilator!"

Smith remembered this detail and said in horror: “This… this is really incredible… I’ll call the doctor over!”

So he immediately pressed the calling bell and blurted out: “Doctor, please come here as soon as possible!”

Soon, several doctors rushed over.

They thought that the patient’s condition must have deteriorated.

But after they arrived, they found that the patient was talking to his mother at this time.

Moreover, looking at the posture of his words, his body has indeed recovered a lot, after all, he had already been overdrawn to the extreme before that.

Seeing the doctor’s surprise, Smith hurriedly said: “Jimmy’s hearing has recovered, and his vision is slowly recovering. He can see the outline, can see a few fingers clearly, and his various indicators have been greatly improved. Trouble You can help us look at his current situation!”

Several doctors were also a little surprised.

They have been focusing on cancer for many years, and they can be regarded as the world’s top cancer experts, but they can’t understand why Smith’s son can make such a big change in such a short period of time?

Logically speaking, the tumor compresses the optic nerve and auditory nerve, and there are only two possible recovery possibilities. One is to remove the tumor directly by surgery, and the other is to use chemotherapy to significantly reduce the tumor.

However, Jimmy’s physical condition has been extremely bad, not to mention the operation of such a big craniotomy, even if it is an anesthetic for general anesthesia, he can’t bear it.

Not to mention chemotherapy and radiotherapy, his body has long been unable to bear it.

Therefore, in the doctor’s cognition, his condition will only get worse and worse, and there is absolutely no possibility of turning around.

However, all this in front of them completely subverted their cognition.

As a result, they can only hurried forward to conduct detailed investigations.

After their tests, the patient's hearing has indeed recovered, and the degree of visual recovery continues to improve.

Jimmy could only see an outline vaguely before, but now the clarity and brightness of things have been improved to a certain extent.

And his physical function indicators have indeed made great progress. He had entered a dying state before, but now, there is basically no life-threatening.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3760

The attending doctor called the husband and wife out of the ward, and said puzzledly: “Mr. Smith, Mrs. Smith, although I don’t know the specific reason yet, according to Jimmy’s current physical index assessment, he Now that his life is temporarily out of danger, we may also have a more optimistic assessment of his next life cycle.”

As he said, he himself didn’t understand, he held his chin and said, “This matter is too hard for me to understand. When I tested him ten minutes ago, I guessed that his life was only left. It does not take more than 24 hours, but now, the whole body has taken a big step forward. As long as the cancer cells do not spread too quickly in the next few days, his life should not be in danger these days.”

Jenny raised the Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Wan in her hand and said, “I just ate this for Jimmy a few minutes ago.”

“What is this?” The attending doctor looked at the box of Jiu Xuan Zai Zao pills in surprise, and asked politely: “Mrs. Smith, can I take a look at the box of things in your hand?”

Jenny hesitated for a moment, but passed the box of medicine over.

However, her eyes were fixed on the medicine box, for fear that the attending doctor would say that she would use this box of medicine to do some research.

Because she now firmly believes that this box of medicine is the only hope for saving her son.

The attending doctor took the Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pill, looked at it before and after, and said awkwardly: “This…Is this medicine?! This shows that it is too sloppy and not rigorous?”

As he said, he looked at Smith and asked in confusion: “Don’t he want to write about which cancers he is applicable to? And, if he is a targeted drug, shouldn’t he write about his related gene targets? ?”

Smith finally heard the same point of view as himself, and agreed again and again: “Yes! I have exactly the same idea as you! The instructions for the use of this medicine are simply a joke in the medical field! Oh no! It is a disaster in the medical field!”

Jenny suddenly became angry and roared in anger: "Smith, you are enough! You have to know that your son has just been declared out of danger, and the danger that takes your son out of his life is this. You think it is a joke medicine! "

Speaking of this, Jenny was even more excited: "Not only did you have no feeling of gratitude, you even mocked it and questioned it in such an arrogant tone! If you continue to have such an extremely arrogant attitude, then please take it from my eyes. disappear!"

Smith hastened to apologize: "I'm sorry Jenny, that's not what I meant. I mean to say, although I don't understand what kind of medicine he is, but you have to admit that his explanation is really too sloppy. Right?"

"Sloppy?" Jenny sneered: "The reason why people didn't say that it is used to treat any cancers may be because it is used to treat all cancers! Unlike the cancer drugs you studied, one drug can only treat a small amount of cancer. Or just a few."

After speaking, she said again: "Also! The reason why people didn't say what gene target it belongs to is probably because he doesn't need a gene target at all!"

"Do you think any targeted drug you study is really powerful? Only patients who find a gene target of your kind of drug will have the opportunity to take the targeted drug you researched. If there is no such target in his gene, Then this targeted drug has no effect on him!"

"But if you look at this medicine from others, you don't need to find a target at all! You can get immediate results when you take it directly, which is much better than you!"

Having said that, she continued: "Moreover, as others have said, it can quickly restore the body's vitality! In Chinese, vitality is the root of a person?"

"Look at Jimmy's current state again. It is much stronger than ten minutes ago. Isn't this a sign of recovery?!"

"Facts speak louder than words, why are you embarrassed to continue to question it?!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3761

Not only Smith was reprimanded by Jenny like this, but even the attending doctor was a little embarrassed at this time.

He looked at the medicine carefully and couldn't help but said: "Can I take one for a test?"

"Don't think about it!" Jenny snatched the medicine back, blurting out: "This is my son's life-saving medicine, no one can take it away!"

Seeing that the medicine was robbed back, the attending doctor quickly explained: "Mrs. Smith, don't get me wrong. I want to test the composition of this medicine to see what is special about this medicine, and analyze it by the way. Is Jimmy's improvement caused by this medicine? Since it is a science, we must be more rigorous, what do you think?"

Jenny said with an angrily expression: "I told you to get out of here! I really hate your so-called scientific people's faces more and more! The facts are in front of you, and you still don't believe them! The so-called science is better than reality. Is it convincing?!"

After that, she immediately turned around and returned to the ward.

Smith and the attending doctor hurried in, but saw that Jimmy at this time was already struggling to sit up slightly.

Jenny has walked quickly to her son and asked with concern: "Jimmy, how are you feeling now?"

Jimmy opened the mouth and said: "The body feels a little lighter than before, and it has some strength, but it's still vague to see things. There was a feeling of getting better just now, and it's gone now."

Jenny hurriedly said: "Jimmy, don't worry, maybe the effect of the medicine has been exhausted. After tomorrow, mother will give you another pill. I believe your condition can continue to improve!"

Jimmy asked a little excitedly: "Mom, is my illness going to heal?"

Jenny wept with excitement and hugged her son's head. Choked up and said: "Yes Jimmy, you will get better soon!"

Jimmy also said happily: "Then when I get better, I'm going to play baseball! Going to play a roller coaster! Go to Ocean Park!"

Jenny said without hesitation: "Okay! No matter what you want to do, mom will go with you then!"

Smith couldn't help but burst into tears at this time. He subconsciously asked the attending doctor next to him: "Is that medicine really effective?"

The attending doctor said with a blank expression: "I…I can't be sure…but judging from my experience, we have used Jimmy's treatment plan, and it is indeed impossible to produce such an effect, so if we look at it with the exclusion method, So there is a high probability that this medicine is effective."

"Holy Motherf**·ker!" Smith cursed in shock, and pulled off his tie, blurting out: "It seems that the Chinese people are going to shock the world this time…"

After speaking, he immediately took out his phone and called the public relations manager who arranged for him to meet Liam.

When the phone was connected, he said in the first sentence: "I want Liam's contact information, right away, right away!"

Although the other party was surprised, he immediately agreed and said, "Wait a moment, Mr. Smith, I will send you his contact information."

Soon, Smith got a string of phone numbers starting with +86.

He hit Liam directly without thinking.

At this time, Liam has just checked in at a hotel in downtown Washington, and is about to continue searching for information on celebrities who have published news about cancer in the United States.

Suddenly, he received a call from an unfamiliar number.

Liam hesitated for a moment before pressing the answer button.

Smith's voice came from the phone immediately: "Hello Mr. Liam, this is James Smith!"

Liam frowned and asked him, "Is there anything wrong with Mr. Smith?"

Smith bit his scalp and said: "Mr. Liam, this is the case. I took the medicine you gave me to my son. Now the effect of the child has improved significantly, so I want to ask you, if you take one tablet a day, the child's How much can the situation be improved, and the other thing is whether this medicine can completely cure cancer?"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3762

Liam opened his mouth and said: "I can't tell you this very clearly, because different conditions have different effects. However, no matter how serious the condition of cancer patients is, just start taking Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills. It will definitely get better, even if it is very serious, long-term use will definitely be able to cure."

After speaking, Liam said again: "I suggest you observe your child's medication first and see how much your child's condition will improve after taking this box of Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills."

Smith was about to ask Liam if he could give him another box of Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Wan, but Liam deliberately spoke at this time: "Excuse me, Mr. Smith, I still have things on hand, I'll talk about it later."

After that, he hung up the phone directly.

Liam hung up the phone and called Charlie for the first time.

At this time, Charlie happened to be in Lebanon waiting for his return to China.

After receiving Liam's call, he asked: "Liam, is it going well in the US?"

Liam hurriedly said, "Master wade, it was not going well at the beginning. The person in charge of the FDA has a lot of resistance to our traditional medicine, and his attitude is very arrogant."

Speaking of this, Liam narrated the details of his meeting with Smith with Charlie, and told Charlie about Smith's call.

After Charlie listened to it, he laughed and said, "He said no, he was very honest, and it really is another case."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "I guess he called you just to order more Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Wan."

"Yes." Liam said with a smile: "I guess he is the same, so I just hung up the phone before he could say it."

Charlie said: “I guess he will continue to call you, so that when he calls you again, you will tell him that Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills have no side effects. Eight grains is not a problem.”

“Of course, if you eat too many grains, the supplement part may be a little surplus, which will produce a little waste, but it doesn’t matter. It’s best to let him give his son one every half an hour and eat all seven tonight. Going on, this will save him at least two or three months longer.”

There are only two ingredients in Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Wan, one is Gujin Sustaining Life San, and the other is Blood Relief Pill.

These two medicines, one tonic and the other to cure diseases.

There are indeed no toxic side effects.

If the patient’s body is indeed too weak, take a few more capsules at a time to quickly consolidate the foundation and quickly improve, this is also completely fine.

And Charlie also had another level of consideration. Since this Smith pretended to be so forceful before, he should now be able to quickly see the magic of Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Wan.

Since it is a face slap, one slap a day is really not very powerful, and it is a pleasure to swell and smash his face in one breath.

Liam hurriedly asked, “Master Wade, if he comes to me for medicine, how should I reply to him?”

Charlie smiled and said: “Didn’t he say that proprietary Chinese medicines will not be allowed to be listed in their country? Since they are not allowed to be listed, of course they can’t be given to him anymore. Giving him a box is already a violation of their laws and regulations. Doing business honestly, since you have made a mistake unintentionally the first time, you definitely can’t do it knowingly the second time.”

After that, Charlie said again: “Isn’t he very proud? Then put his face on the ground, rubbing, rubbing his blood! So you don’t need to stay in the United States anymore, just go to the airport now. , Fly directly back to Aurous Hill, but don’t tell him yet, give him a bitterness!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3763

After hearing Charlie's words, Liam gave initiation.

He hurriedly smiled and said, "Master Wade, you are the best way to deal with this kind of person! If I leave now, I think this Smith must be chased to China!"

Charlie smiled and said, "Come if you want to come, but don't wait to see him when he comes. If he comes to see you, don't pay attention."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "By the way, didn't you find a public relations company and spent a lot of money to see him? Then let him go to the public relations company to make an appointment with you."

Liam smiled and said, "Master Wade, we don't have such a company in Aurous Hill."

Charlie smiled and said, "It doesn't matter, just let Don Albert come out for a part-time job."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "How much did you spend to see that Smith?"

Liam said hurriedly: "Fifty thousand dollars."

Charlie said: "Well, if he finds Aurous Hill, he will ask him to make an appointment through Don Albert. Then I will ask Don Albert to quote him a price of five million US dollars. Millions of dollars will be able to change a chance to meet you for dinner."

Liam subconsciously said: "Master Wade, I feel that Smith's financial situation should not be very good, he certainly can't come up with so much money."

Charlie smiled indifferently, and said: "Don't worry, when he comes to China to find you, he will not only come for his son alone, he must come on behalf of the entire FDA, and the FDA will definitely give it to him at that time. This part of the funding."

Liam suddenly realized it at this time and said with a mockery: "It seems that my vision is still too narrow. You are right. As long as his son takes Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pill, it means that the entire American medical system knows it. I'm afraid this will happen. It's a sensational piece of news across the United States!"

Charlie smiled and said: "Of course this kind of thing is the more sensational the better, the greater the influence, the greater the reputation of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical."

After that, Charlie said again: "Okay, you just listen to me, hurry up and come back."

"Good Master Wade!"

Liam hung up the phone and realized that there were already 11 missed calls on his mobile phone.

These missed calls, without exception, were all from Smith.

Seeing so many missed calls, Liam knew in his heart that this Smith had been completely grasped by Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Wan.

However, instead of calling Smith back, he took the time to pack up and prepare to leave.

At this time, Smith called again.

Liam smiled, connected the phone, and asked impatiently: "Mr. Smith, is there anything else for you?"

Smith said quickly: "Mr. liam, I want to apologize to you!"

"No need." Liam said grimly: "You are the person in charge of the FDA, in charge of the life and death of all drugs in the United States. Why should you apologize to such an unknown person like me?"

Smith said embarrassingly: "I am not good with Mr. Liam, I am too ignorant, I just want to apologize to you now, I don't know which hotel you are staying at now..."

Liam said lightly: "You don't need to apologize. To be honest, I don't want to see you now. I don't know if you have heard of it. There is an old saying in China that we don't see and the heart is not upset."

Smith's face was hot, and he smiled and said: "Mr. Liam, it was indeed my bad attitude before. I'm really sorry..."

As he said, he asked cheeky: “Mr. Liam, I know you don’t want to see me now, but can you please give me another box of Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills? My son may have to rely on this medicine to save his life… ”

Liam did not answer his question, but asked him: “How is your son’s situation?”

Smith hurriedly said: “There has been a noticeable improvement, the doctor said that his life is temporarily out of danger.”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3764

Liam asked, “How many pills did you give him?”

“One!”

Liam said: “Our Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills do not have any side effects, and if his condition is more critical, you can give him a few more pills, one every half an hour, and eat all seven. This way It can at least guarantee that he will not be in danger of life in the next two to three months, otherwise if the cancer cells continue to spread and grow, he may soon fall into a critically ill state again.”

Smith hurriedly asked: “If you finish all the medicine today, what will you do tomorrow?”

Liam opened the mouth and said: “I have already said that taking all the medicine today will ensure that his life lasts for at least two or three months. If the cancer cells are controlled well, it may not be necessary to live for another half a year. As for the remaining medicine , Let’s talk another day.”

After speaking, Liam said again: “Mr. Smith, I am going to rest now, goodbye.”

Soon after, Liam hung up his phone again without waiting for Smith to respond.

As soon as the phone hung up, Liam immediately called the crew members, asking them to apply for routes, prepare for take-off, and rush to the airport immediately.

After calling the crew, Liam turned off his mobile phone and packed all his belongings. He didn’t even go through the check-out procedures, so he took a taxi and left the hotel and headed straight for the airport.

…

But Smith, who was in the hospital at this time, still did not give up another box of Liam’s Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills.

He hesitated again and again, and once again bit the bullet and called Liam, but he didn't expect that the other side of the phone actually heard the tone that the other party had turned off.

Smith felt very regretful in his heart. He had known this a long time ago. He didn't dare to pretend to force Liam to kill him. He had to take all the two boxes of Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Wan if he said anything.

Unfortunately, now he has no regrets about taking medicine, so he can only refocus his attention on his son Jimmy first.

Smith recalled what Liam said. Liam said that he could give his son seven Jiu Xuan Zai Zao pills, and Smith felt a little unbearable immediately.

So he immediately said to his wife: "Jenny, you give Jimmy one more pill, and then remember the time, and feed him one pill every half an hour. I just asked the person in charge over there. He said that the critically ill patient can do it. Eat more at once so that the situation will get better sooner."

Jenny could not wait to let her son take the second pill tomorrow, but when she heard this, she immediately took out another pill.

As she was about to hand it to her son, she remembered something, and hurriedly asked: "What if there is no medicine after this box of medicine is finished?"

Smith hurriedly said: "I will find a way later, he said, as long as today's consolidation is good, Jimmy will definitely not be life-threatening in the next two or three months. If you are lucky, there will be hope for more than half a year!"

Jenny was relieved and hurriedly said to Jimmy, "Jimmy, I'll take this medicine soon."

At this time, Smith's career-related sensitive nerves also tightened immediately.

He immediately said to his wife: "Jenny, wait a minute! Wait a few minutes before giving Jimmy medicine!"

Just when Jenny was surprised, he quickly said to the attending doctor: "Hurry up and call all your people over. From now on, you will closely monitor all the changes in Jimmy's body and record them all verbatim. By the way, we will arrange for someone to prepare the

camera to record the whole process. I want to take a closer look at how powerful this medicine is!”

“good!”

The attending doctor couldn’t wait now.

He just missed the whole process of Jimmy taking the medicine, and only saw one result when he rushed there, so now he also wants to witness with his own eyes how amazing this medicine is!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3765

Soon, Jimmy's ward was crowded with doctors in white coats.

The top oncologists from the entire Mayo Center gather here.

Those who can enter the ward, without exception, are the heads of the various departments and the laboratory leaders, and those with lower ranks can only stand in front of the large glass windows outside the ward and watch.

Everyone has heard that a huge miracle has occurred in the ICU. The son of FDA executive Smith has obtained a huge therapeutic effect because of a Chinese traditional Chinese patent medicine. It is said that he has to monitor all the process of continuing to take the medicine, so No one wants to miss this opportunity to witness the miracle with their own eyes, or to witness the rumors with their own eyes.

At this time, with the help of his mother, Jimmy swallowed a pill in his mouth.

The pill melts in the mouth again.

Jimmy was surprised and said, "Mom, that pill will melt in your mouth... faster than cotton candy!"

Smith said with a look of surprise: "This medicine should not have that good water solubility, how can it become full after taking it?"

Jenny ignored him and couldn't wait to ask her son: "Jimmy, how do you feel?"

The attending doctor also said quickly: "Yes, Jimmy, try to clearly describe how you feel."

Jimmy thought for a while, and said: "I feel a little hot after the medicine is put into my stomach, and then I feel that the pain in my body is better than before, and my head is not so painful..."

At this time, the attending doctor's assistant stared at the various data and indicators on the instrument, and said in surprise: "Doctor, Jimmy's various physical signs have been

significantly improved, and his blood oxygen, blood pressure, and heart rate have increased again. Some, almost reaching the lowest value of normal children."

The attending doctor swallowed his saliva and blurted out: "What kind of medicine can work so fast? Adrenaline is not so fast..."

With that, he asked an expert in pharmacy around him, and said, "Dr. Matthew, based on your professional level, would this medicine contain any hormones?"

Smith suddenly realized that, he blurted out: "Yes! It's very possible! Their Huaxia Pharmaceutical Factory likes to add chemical drugs or other effective ingredients of modern medicine to Chinese herbal medicine ingredients!"

As he said, he hurriedly said again: "I think we should quickly take a sample from the pill and send it to the laboratory for a good inspection!"

The pharmacy expert named Matthew held his chin and said with a puzzled face: "Judging from such a fast effective cycle, it is indeed possible to contain some hormones, but my understanding of existing hormones seems to be no hormones. It applies to Jimmy's current physical condition. If we wanted to have this hormone, we would have used it... I won't wait until now..."

Everyone looked solemn.

Because what Matthew said seemed to make a f*cking sense.

They had thought about all the treatments and rescue methods that they could think of, and they had used all the methods that could be used more than once.

There is really no hormone that can play such a good positive effect.

Smith asked again: "Could it be that they discovered a hormone that we haven't discovered yet?"

Matthew said embarrassingly: "It stands to reason that it should not be possible. If they really discovered or invented a new hormone with such a good effect, they could directly register a patent and export this hormone to the world. , You said that this is enough for them to make tens of billions of dollars a year, so why bother to pack this hormone in this pill? It makes no sense!"

“F*ck…” Smith scratched his head and blurted out: “I have to admit, this thing confused me…”

At this moment, Jimmy on the hospital bed said in surprise, “I can see things more and more clearly! Mom! I can probably see your face clearly, Mom!”

“Really?!” Jenny was in ecstasy when she heard this, and tears kept falling.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3766

Although she is not a doctor, nor an expert in the field of medicine, she is also a top-notch student who graduated from the Ivy League after all.

She knew that the reason her son couldn't see things was because the optic nerve was oppressed by the tumor.

So she is also very clear now that since her son has gradually recovered his vision, this proves that the tumor that oppresses his optic nerve has a high probability of being relieved!

She choked and said, "It's great! It's great!"

Jimmy and the strength of his hands have also been greatly improved, so he raised the right hand with the infusion tube and the blood oxygen monitoring probe with difficulty, gently wiped the tears from the corner of his mother's eyes, and comforted: "Mom, don't cry, I It's alright, you should be happy!"

Jimmy was able to lift his arms and wipe the tears from the corners of Jenny's eyes with precision, which made everyone stunned.

The attending doctor patted his face and said to himself: "Did I have any hallucinations..."

Smith was so excited at this time, he rushed to the front, squatted in front of his son and asked him: "Jimmy, can you see Dad's face clearly?"

Jimmy said, "Dad, why is there a red bump on your nose..."

Smith subconsciously touched the bulge on his nose, just like his wife, he couldn't help but burst into tears, and choked up: "Dad may have some endocrine disorders in the past two days. It doesn't matter, it will be fine in a few days."

As he said, he grabbed his son's hand and cried and said, "Jimmy, you can finally see the faces of mom and dad...I thought you would never see us again in your life..."

At this time, the whole ward was almost fried.

All the experts lowered their heads in twos and threes to communicate, and their faces were filled with shock and disbelief.

The attending doctor murmured: “How did it do it… How did it do it… Even if it is really a hormone, it can make a person’s state rise, but it is absolutely impossible to let the oppressed optic nerve also recover! Visual restoration,” It must be caused by the reduction in the size of the tumor and the reduction of pressure… But this is too fast…”

Other experts were even more surprised.

These are people who have struggled with cancer for decades. Their respective targets cover various types of cancer. From head to toe, front to back, and inside to outside, they have extremely rich experience in cancer.

But the richer they are, the less they can understand all this.

Because this has subverted all the relevant experience they have accumulated for decades.

At this time, the attending doctor hurriedly said to the assistants around him: “Hurry up and notify the Nuclear Medicine Center, so that the doctors in charge of PET-CT will be prepared to do a full body scan for Jimmy!”

PET-CT is different from ordinary CT in that it can scan the patient’s whole body up and down, and can get tomographic images of every aspect of the whole body at one time. It is the best choice for checking the condition of cancer patients’ whole body tumors.

Only through this method can the doctor thoroughly see the tumor in Jimmy’s body in the shortest possible time and what is going on right now.

In addition, most of Jimmy’s treatment is in this hospital. This hospital has his CT image data at every stage over the past few years. The most recent scan was more than half a month ago.

Therefore, as long as you quickly take another full-body scan of him, and compare the results with the result half a month ago, you can find out what changes have taken place in the cancer cells in his body!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3767

Soon, the young Jimmy was pushed to the Nuclear Medicine Center by doctors and nurses.

After the contrast agent was injected, he was sent to the CT room for a full scan.

Half an hour later, the scan results came out, and a lot of doctors gathered around the computer, checking Jimmy's latest CT images.

The attending doctor also opened the image data from half a month ago, and after the comparison, he exclaimed: "This is incredible! The large number of lesions in Jimmy's body have actually shrunk!"

Because Jimmy's cancer has reached the terminal stage, there have been multiple metastases long ago. There are tumors in the lymph, bones, liver, and lungs, and they are not small in size.

The largest of them is even the size of a baby's fist.

Moreover, due to the exhaustion of treatments, Jimmy's cancer cells spread faster and faster, and the tumors are also growing.

Normally, according to the trend, after half a month, the tumor must have increased relatively.

Now, instead of increasing, these lesions have become smaller!

Especially the huge tumor in the skull that previously compressed the optic nerve and auditory nerve, and its diameter has shrunk by one millimeter!

Don't underestimate this millimeter, because it is this millimeter that compresses the nerve.

The doctors are boiling!

The former pharmacy expert Matthew exclaimed: "What the f*ck are we studying for anticancer drugs? This is the best anticancer drug in the world!"

The attending doctor on the side couldn't help but sigh with emotion: "Yes! This medicine has such a good therapeutic effect on cancer. If it can really cover the world, we oncologists can also be laid off."

Smith is also completely convinced!

He really couldn't understand why Chinese traditional medicine has such a powerful effect.

At this time, Jimmy's mother quickly took out another medicine and said excitedly: "It's time to take the third one!"

Everyone came back to their senses and urged: "Quick! Look at the third pill, what miracle will happen!"

That night, doctors from the entire Mayo Center spontaneously worked overtime in the hospital overnight.

Even if nothing happened to them at all, they were reluctant to leave.

Because they know that they are witnessing a medical miracle.

Jimmy, who has been studied as an alien by a large group of top doctors, has indeed lived up to expectations.

Every time he takes a magical pill, the tumor in his body will shrink substantially. This shrinkage is almost visible to the naked eye on the image data.

Moreover, his physical fitness is indeed improving rapidly.

As stated on the packaging of magical pill, his vitality was quickly restored.

After taking the seven pills, he was able to sit up by himself and walk down to the ground staggeringly.

Jimmy has had a history of cancer bone metastasis for more than a year, especially the leg bones of his legs, so he has been in bed for a whole year.

It took a year to walk again, even if it was only a difficult walk of more than ten meters, it is already a miracle in the eyes of these professional doctors.

This situation has never happened in their medical history. It was as if they had never seen any patient with high paraplegia who was able to walk down the ground again.

The Smiths stayed up all night with excitement.

In addition to excitement and excitement, his wife, Jenny, was faintly worried.

So, she couldn't help asking Smith: "My dear, you must find a way to get a box of Magical Pilll pills for Jim today. I see his current trend. If he takes another box, he should be able to go home. Rested!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3768

Speaking of this, she couldn't help but choked up: "Jimmy hasn't slept at home for three years..."

Since Jimmy has already entered the critical stage, he has not left the hospital's 24-hour monitoring. Even if he is going to Europe for treatment, he will go directly from the hospital to the airport, and then fly directly to Europe on a special medical charter flight.

Therefore, for Jenny, she hopes to be able to take her son home.

And in her opinion, as long as the follow-up guarantees that his son can take Magical Pilll Pills, he can completely leave the hospital and recover well at home.

After all, in her eyes, the credibility of magical pill far surpassed that of the hospital.

That night, the Mayo Center stayed up all night.

The miracle of Jimmy and magical pill has rapidly spread from here to the nation's medical system.

By dawn, almost all top hospitals, medical research institutions, and pharmaceutical research companies in the United States had heard this shocking news.

However, at present, they have only heard the rumors and have not seen the complete information, so everyone is still skeptical.

After all, cancer has been conquered for so many years, and no one has been able to save the end-stage patients. Once the end-stage cancer can be cured, it means that the cancer has been truly conquered!

Smith had gone through this night's personal experience, and at this time, he had completely changed all his previous opinions. At this time, he could not wait to find Liam to knock him twice, then slap himself a few times, and then ask him for more. Many Magical Pilll pills.

He checked the time and saw that it was already six o'clock in the morning, and he muttered: "I guess Mr. Liam should also be awake. I'll call him now!"

After that, he immediately took out his cell phone and called Liam.

Like last night, Liam's phone still showed that it was turned off.

He put down the phone and said embarrassingly: "That Mr. Liam's cell phone is still off. I guess he might be angry with me yesterday."

Jenny said annoyedly: "Anyone will be angry with you. People have sent you such a good medicine from a long distance. You didn't know what to do and ridiculed others. If it's me, just take yours. The phone has been added to the blacklist!"

"Damn..." Smithton said in a panic, "Could he really add me to the blacklist?"

Jenny was also in a hurry and asked hurriedly, "What should I do?! Jimmy's follow-up treatment and recovery are all dependent on this medicine!"

Smith touched his chin and paced back and forth, the more he thought about it, the more anxious he got.

He was most afraid that Liam would stop paying attention to himself in a fit of anger. If this were the case, his son would not be able to take medicine in the future.

So he hurriedly said: "I ask a friend from the police station for help, and see if I can find out which hotel he is staying in. I personally go to the door and apologize to him!"

Jenny also felt that this was the only solution, so she hurriedly said: "Then I will go with you!"

Smith hurriedly said, "Don't go. Jimmy will be anxious if he doesn't see us when he wakes up. Just stay with her here, besides, your daughter needs someone to look after her."

Jenny looked at the sleeping on the sofa next to her, and said helplessly: "Then when you go to the door to apologize, you must put away your usual arrogance, let alone show off your so-called professional knowledge in front of others. Use the most humble and humble attitude to ask for forgiveness from the other party, understand?"

“Understand…” Smith said without hesitation: “I swear to God that I will never despise Oriental traditional medicine again…”

Jenny said again: “That’s right! I heard that the most important etiquette among Chinese people is to kneel down! You’d better kneel on the ground and beg for forgiveness the moment you see each other!”

Smith’s expression was extremely depressed, and he blurted out and complained: “Holy Shit! Jenny, you are really my good wife! You even let me kneel for someone else!”

Jenny said coldly: “Someone saved your son’s life and asked you to kneel down on someone else? I tell you, if Jimmy can’t get follow-up treatment medicine because of your reasons, I will definitely divorce you. , Because I have had enough of hopeless people like you!”

Smith said in embarrassment: “You can do it! What do you say, I will do it! When I see you, will kneel down for him the first thing!”

Jenny hurriedly added: “By the way, I kneel down, don’t forget to kowtow again. I think the etiquette of the Chinese popular!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3769

Smith didn't even know at this time, Liam didn't even leave him a chance to kneel and kowtow to apologize.

At this moment, Liam was flying back to Aurous Hill on the route.

Although Charlie's private jet is not as fast as the Concorde, the decoration inside is no worse than that of the Concorde. At this moment, Liam is resting in the room on the plane that is more luxurious than the five-star. There is no hardship and hardship during the journey. .

Smith, on the other hand, started looking for his relationship with the Washington Police Department early in the morning, investigating Liam's residence everywhere.

Because he only knew how to pronounce Liam's name, but didn't know how to spell it in English letters, it really took a lot of trouble to find it.

Later, friends from the police department used the screening method to count all the data of all Chinese male travelers who checked in yesterday in Washington. Brighten the actual hotel and room number.

A friend from the police station helped make a phone call, then patted Smith on the shoulder and said with a smile: "Don't worry too much. I have already asked about the hotel. This guy named Liam has booked a room for a week, so he I will definitely not leave Washington in a short time."

Smith breathed a sigh of relief and hurriedly said, "Thank you Pete, I will invite you to drink another day!"

The other party smiled: "Don't be so polite, do you want me to accompany you?"

Smith waved his hand: "No need, no, I am going to apologize and take a police officer over. The other party probably thought I was going to use this to threaten him."

"Okay." The other side nodded and said: "Then I will say hello to the person in charge at the hotel so that the hotel will not let you in."

“good!”

Smith left the police station, drove into his car, and hurried to the hotel where Liam was staying.

When he arrived at the hotel, he informed the security personnel of his name, and the security personnel who received the police officer’s message in advance immediately helped him swipe his card to the elevator in the guest room.

When he came to the door of Liam’s room, Smith was very nervous.

He was afraid that Liam would close the door directly when he saw him, maybe even through the cat’s eye, he would not even open the door when he saw that he was outside the door.

After hesitating for a long time at the door of the room, he could only bite the bullet and press the doorbell of the room.

The doorbell rang three times and there was no movement inside.

Smith kept staring at the little light in the cat’s eyes.

If you look inside the cat’s eye from the outside, you can’t see anything clearly, but you can see the light inside.

Smith also wanted to use this change in light to determine if anyone was walking inside.

It’s just that the doorbell has been pressed several times, and the light in the cat’s eyes has not changed.

Smith was a little surprised and thought: “Is that Liam still sleeping? I have pressed the doorbell so many times, even a pig should wake up.”

Thinking of this, Smith could only continue ringing the doorbell, knocking hard at the same time, and shouting: “Mr. Liam, it’s me, I’m Smith, have you gotten up yet?”

There was still no response in the room.

Smithto held his chin: “Weird…it makes no sense to pretend to be inaudible in the room? Isn’t that too naive?”

Smith had no choice but to continue knocking hard.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3770

At this time, the door of the next room was pushed open, and a brawny man with naked torso cursed: “Are you f*cking looking for death? What did you knock on early in the morning! Believe it or not, I will break your head!”

Facing the bearded macho with this typical cowboy style, Smith could only apologize again and again: “I’m sorry, I’m sorry, I’ll be quiet, I’ll be quiet…”

The strong man pointed at him and gritted his teeth and said: “Small down? From now on, if you dare to make any noises, I will shoot your shit!”

Smith closed his mouth quickly, and kept reaching out to salute, his expression was very conscientious.

The other party then let him go and turned back to the room.

Smith had no choice but to sit cross-legged in front of Liam’s door, muttering in his heart: “You can’t knock on the door and call the door. I can always sit here and wait for Liam, right? I don’t believe that Liam can avoid me. Won’t come out for breakfast? It’s the f*cking 22nd floor, and he certainly can’t climb the window to escape…”

After making up his mind, Smith waited at the door of Liam’s room, daring not to relax even if he was hungry and grunting.

At the same time, while sitting, he kept calling Liam with his mobile phone. It was a pity that he was turned off no matter how he called the other party.

During this period, he also asked the hotel attendant to call Liam’s guest room, but the reply was still no one answered.

Smith waited until noon, when Liam’s plane finally landed at Aurous Hill Airport in the dark.

There is a 12-hour time difference between the two places, so it is already 12 o’clock in the morning in Aurous Hill.

After Liam landed, he immediately turned on the phone. He wanted to send a letter to Charlie, but when he thought it was too late, he didn't bother.

Just before the plane stopped, his cell phone rang suddenly, and the call was from Smith.

At this time, Smith had been sitting at the door of Liam's room for four hours. He couldn't wait to make hundreds of calls, but he didn't know that Liam had returned to China, thousands of miles away.

Liam answered the phone and asked indifferently, "Mr. Smith, why did you call me again?"

Smith stood up and said excitedly: "Mr. Liam, Mr. Liam is sorry! I apologize for all my previous actions and remarks. I am at the door of your room now. Please open the door and let me tell you face to face. I'm sorry!"

At this point, Smith was ready. Once Liam opened the door, he would kneel down for him without saying a word.

Liam asked in surprise at this moment: "What room door?"

Smith blurted out: "It's the door of your room, Hilton Hotel 2208, I'm at the door, I've been waiting for you at the door all morning, Mr. Liam, please open the door and let me apologize to you in person. !"

Liam smiled and said, "But I'm not at the Hilton Hotel, I have already returned to China."

"What?!" Smith was dumbfounded, and blurted out: "Mr. Liam, you should stop joking with me, haven't you just come to the United States? Why are you back to China again?"

Liam snorted and said, "I was really going to the United States to do business. I mainly wanted to ask Mr. Smith to help solve the problem of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical's difficulty in listing drugs in the United States. But you also know that you rejected me. Ah, why am I still staying in the United States? I can only come back and return to my boss."

"No..." Smith thought that Liam was playing tricks on him, and said quickly: "Mr. Liam, I know you must be very angry with me. I really feel very sorry! You are right, I am indeed a frog at the bottom of the well, I Now that I have realized my own mistakes, I have no opinion when you beat me or scold me, I just ask you not to be familiar with people like me, and give me a chance to correct my mistakes..."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3771

Hearing Smith's sincerity in apologizing, Liam put away his smile and said seriously: "Mr. Smith, although I am very dissatisfied with you, there is no need to lie to you. I have indeed returned to China. Can't you hear me? Is there still the sound of the airplane engine? The airplane I was in has just landed and it hasn't stopped."

After that, Liam put his mobile phone close to the window, and Smith on the other end of the phone immediately heard the roar of the engine.

Smith heard the engine sound on the other end of the phone, combined with the fact that there was no movement at all in the room in front of him, Smith immediately realized that Liam had really left.

At this moment, his emotions completely collapsed, and he covered his forehead and sighed: "Mr. Liam...you...how come you left without saying hello, at least...give me a chance to confess to you... "

"You don't need to repent." Liam said lightly: "Everyone has different cultures, different backgrounds, different personalities, different accomplishments, and different knowledge, so you have nothing to confess to me, so let's just get off the plane. ."

Smith panicked and quickly said: "Mr. Liam, Mr. Liam! Don't hang up, I... I have one more thing I want to ask you, please help me..."

Liam asked back: "What's the matter?"

Smith hurriedly said: "It's the Magical Pill. My son ran out of a box yesterday and the effect was very good, so I want to beg you to give me some more..."

"Impossible." Liam said solemnly: "Magical Pill are very precious. I kindly gave you two boxes before you don't want them. I also left one box for you because of your son's pitifulness. So there can be no more medicine for you."

Smith slapped himself fiercely and slapped Liam on the phone side by surprise.

Afterwards, Smith quickly said: “Mr. Liam, I don’t know what is good or bad! I beg you to sell me a little bit more. As long as you make a price, I will think of a solution no matter how much it is.”

Liam smiled and said, “Mr. Smith, what are you kidding me? Magical Pill is a three-no product in your eyes?”

“It has nothing, no clear ingredients, no clear pharmacokinetics, and no comprehensive clinical trial report. It is impossible for this drug to be sold in the United States!”

“I gave you a box before. I believe that I have inadvertently violated the relevant regulations of your country, so I am deeply ashamed on the way back. How can I sell you this kind of three-no product? Then I don’t Is it just knowing the law and breaking the law?”

“Moreover, how can a law-abiding citizen like me do things that know the law and break the law!”

With that, Liam asked him again: “Mr. Smith, are you a fishing law enforcement?”

When Smith heard this, his heart felt even worse than eating shit.

He knew that these things Liam said were what he had said to Liam before.

Now, Liam uses these to refute him, every word is like a big mouth licking his dog face.

The extreme shame and embarrassment made him feel hot on his face, and the scorching temperature made his eyelids unable to open.

What kind of self-esteem, the damn flies away.

Now even the last bit of pressure on the face is completely shattered because of this tooth for tooth.

He has never been humiliated so much in his entire life, but thinking about it carefully, he also knows: “What the hell is someone else humiliating me, it’s all my own humiliation…”

He was extremely depressed, for the sake of his son, he could only bite the bullet and said: “Mr. Liam…I was wrong… Everything is my fault! I am blinded, I sit on the well and watch the sky, I don’t know what is good or bad… “

“In short, I’m just a pile of sh*t. You have a lot of shit. Don’t be like me. Don’t be like me. I only ask you to look at my son because of cancer. Give him a chance to survive. He is only 12 years old. Years old…”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3772

Liam said solemnly: “Mr. Smith, there are thousands of children with cancer in this world, and many of them are younger than your son, but your son is currently the only one who has received Magical Pill. , So I think you should know how to be grateful and contented! Countless children like your son can only die in pain because they cannot get effective treatment. In contrast, your son is already too lucky.”

Smith knew very well in his heart that the box of Magical Pill given by Liam had already made his son much better, and his life could last at least two or three months or even longer. This was already very fortunate.

But for any parent, this time must be insatiable.

He has exhausted all the means of Western technology before, and now he finally encounters a miraculous medicine that has a chance to completely cure his son. How could he give up?

Even if he was killed, he still had to obtain this medicine so that his son’s life could be extended.

Although the Eastern and Western cultures are very different, they are generally the same in terms of family affection, especially when parents give their children selflessly.

Therefore, he hurriedly said: “Mr. Liam, don’t you want this drug to be marketed in the United States? I will help you speed up its progress! Today I can issue a special approval order for this drug to be supplied on a small scale. For use by designated medical institutions! At that time, we will add the actual use effect and announce it. I believe it will cause a worldwide shock. By then, Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical will become famous all over the world quickly. In that case, Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical will inevitably become the world The most famous pharmaceutical company…”

He originally thought that as long as this point was thrown out, Liam would definitely agree to it immediately.

After all, this is Liam’s biggest demand, and the reason why he traveled far and wide to the United States was also to solve this problem.

And this problem, I can help him solve it completely.

As the person in charge of the FDA, he still has this right.

What's more, this medicine is really amazing. If you make an exception and introduce it to the United States quickly, you will definitely be praised and sought after by the people across the country.

However, Smith did not expect that Liam said in a flat tone: "Excuse me, Mr. Smith, our boss has changed his mind and will not put this drug on the market in the United States for the time being, because the production of this drug is extremely limited, we are still planning to accept it. Tighten up, so I appreciate your kindness, but things are unnecessary."

After speaking, Liam said again: "Mr. Smith, I have been flying for more than ten hours and I am a little tired, so I won't tell you anymore, bye."

As soon as the voice fell, Liam directly hung up the phone.

At this moment, the grievances squeezed in Liam's heart finally disappeared.

In front of Smith, he was questioned and humiliated in every possible way, and he had been holding a breath in his heart.

Now, when he thought of Smith being so anxious on the other end of the phone, he felt a burst of joy in his heart.

Thinking of this, he couldn't help whispering to himself: "If you want to talk about the whole person, you have to be Master wade or kill me. I can't think of this game…The Smith who wants to come is definitely more uncomfortable than death!"

Smith is really uncomfortable.

Liam's veiled humiliation just now has trampled on his self-esteem worthless.

But even so, he still failed to get more Magical Pill.

It doesn't matter to face, the safety of the son's life is the most important.

Therefore, even if Smith made a decision, he was immediately ready to leave for China, and he would knock back the medicine when he knocked his head in front of Liam.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3773

Immediately afterwards, he immediately got up and left the hotel. At the same time, he made a phone call with his wife and said: “Jenny, Liam has been back to Huaxia last night. Take good care of Jimmy. I will go to Huaxia to see him when I go home and get my passport. !”

Jenny hurriedly said: “Don’t worry, the reason why he went back last night, he definitely wanted to hide from you. If you go to the door this morning, no one will see you.”

“Then what to do…” Smith said reproachfully: “If I don’t ask him, Jimmy will be even more unlikely to get follow-up medicine…”

Jenny blurted out: “Why are you so stupid… Think about it, why did he come to the United States to find you all the way?”

Smith hurriedly said: “He wants me to help him speed up the time to market the drug in the United States…”

Jenny immediately said: “Then you should help him finish the matter first, and then see him. This is also a bit sincere. Otherwise, I am him, and it is impossible to be angered by your arrogant attitude before. Goodbye you!”

Smith came back to his senses, patted his forehead and blurted out: “I understand what you mean, I’ll go to the FDA, and give them a special approval!”

Jenny was relieved now.

Smith asked her: “How is Jimmy’s situation?”

Jenny opened the mouth and said: “The condition is stable, but it doesn’t get better. The doctor said that if there is no specific medicine to continue to work, the tumor is likely to come back.”

Smith is also very clear in his heart that treating cancer is not about building a building. Even if construction is stopped halfway, the progress will only stagnate and will not retreat.

On the contrary, treating cancer is like storing water in a continuously flowing pool.

Only when the speed of water storage is greater than the speed of flowing water can people be alive.

If the water storage stops suddenly, there must be less and less water in the pond.

Therefore, Smith said anxiously: “I will go to the FDA now to get my business done first, and then book the earliest air ticket to China!”

“Okay!” Jenny said: “My dear, for Jimmy, you must do everything possible to get that Mr. Liam to promise you and give you some more medicine!”

“I know…” Smith replied, “Don’t worry, I will try my best.”

After hanging up the phone, Smith drove to the FDA headquarters where he worked.

Giving the green light to Jiuxuan’s stomach dispersal is not a difficult task for him.

This is because although the FDA claims to be a very neutral and fair scientific research institution, in fact they also have a lot of shameless gray transactions.

In recent years, the FDA has selectively released water on many drugs and medical devices. The targets of the release are either pharmaceutical companies controlled by large chaebols or related companies that are inextricably linked to the FDA.

As Smith, sensitive prescription drugs, he wants to release water without any problem, not to mention Jiuxuanwei San, an over-the-counter drug that is so common that it can be sold in pharmacies at will.

The reason why I have been suppressing no approval before is nothing more than my own resistance to oriental traditional medicine, and I always feel that those things in the East are dross.

But now, he can’t take care of that much.

Regardless of whether Magical Pilll is good or bad, he must pass the approval process of Magical Pilll immediately to show his favor to Liam.

Only in this way can he have a chance to catch Liam's line again.

At this moment, Magical Pill is of great significance to him.

When I get younger, I can save my son's life;

Going big, you can become a hero of the American medical system.

After all, whoever introduces this magical special effect to the United States will become the object of gratitude to the people.

Therefore, Magical Pill, he is determined to win.

On the way he drove to the FDA, last night's video about Jimmy taking Magical Pill and related information about Pet-CT were all submitted to the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services by the Mayo Center.

In the United States, the FDA, also known as the Food and Drug Administration, is a relatively independent agency. It is directly authorized by the U.S. Congress and is also the highest law enforcement agency in the food and drug field.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3774

However, American hospitals are not under the control of the FDA. All hospitals, whether public or private, are under the control of the US Department of Health.

What happened last night is, after all, an unprecedented miracle in the field of cancer treatment. The Mayo Center will naturally report this incident to their superior authorities in a timely manner.

The person in charge of the Ministry of Health who manages the hospital system, after reading all the information submitted by the Mayo Center, spilled coffee all over the keyboard without knowing it.

He ran into the minister's office in a panic and blurted out: "Your Excellency, the Mayo Center has sent a message that a pharmaceutical company in China has discovered a specific drug that is effective in treating cancer! This drug has been monitored by them and its effect has exceeded all current levels. Known cancer treatments!"

"What?" Secretary of Health and Human Services Roderick said in surprise: "Is there anything like this?!"

"It's true!" The person in charge said quickly: "I have read the information. If you just look at the results, you might even think that it was Jesus' manifestation!"

The minister said immediately: "Bring your computer and report to me carefully! In addition, I want to check all relevant information!"

...

After one hour.

The Minister of Health put the call directly to Smith's cell phone.

Just half an hour ago, Smith had just processed the approval documents for Magical Pilll, and all related documents were stamped with approved seals.

After getting all this done, he immediately asked his secretary to book himself a ticket to China.

The latest flight will take off in two and a half hours, so Smith immediately went home and picked up his passport. Before he could go to the hospital to take a look at his son, he hurried to the airport.

Just when he sat down on the plane, he suddenly received a call from the Minister of Health.

Looking at the information displayed by the caller ID, he couldn't help feeling a little surprised.

Although he and the Ministry of Health are both medical-related departments, they only partially overlap with each other, so there is not much exchange on weekdays.

When the Minister of Health called at this time, he immediately realized that this must have something to do with Magical Pill.

So he hurriedly connected the phone and asked: "Mr. Rutgers, are you looking for something to do with me?"

The other party asked excitedly and eagerly: "Smith, I heard that you got the Magical Pill?"

Smith was not surprised at all, and directly replied: "Yes, it was a sample that a Chinese pharmaceutical company gave me. Did the people at the Mayo Center report the situation to you?"

The Secretary of Health hurriedly said: "The situation has now reached the White House! The White House staff instructed that the drug should be introduced to the US market anyway, and the sooner the better! Do you have an approximate timeline?"

Smithton was stunned, and blurted out, "Mr. Rutgers, I am not surprised that this news reaches you. Why did you get to the White House so soon?"

The Minister of Health said: "The White House opened a special line for us three years ago. Once there is any breakthrough in the major diseases with the highest mortality rate, we are required to report to the White House as soon as possible."

Speaking of this, he hurriedly asked: “Smith, I have organized experts to read the records of the Mayo Center. That medicine is really amazing. If it is introduced to the United States, it will be of great significance to us. When will it be? Do you have a plan in mind if you can come in and how to price after you come in?”

Smith said embarrassingly: “I do not have the final say on these issues, but Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical has the final say. I am on the plane now, ready to go to China to have a good talk with them.”

The Minister of Health hurriedly said: “Then you find a way, you must meet with the top person in charge of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, and ask him how much money can be transferred for the technology patent of this drug! As long as he is willing to transfer, the price allows him to prescribe it at will! “

Smith said in surprise: “If this drug can really be mass produced, its market prospects may be at least 100 billion U.S. dollars a year in sales. Anyone with this kind of patent may not be willing to transfer it…”

The Minister of Health said solemnly: “You let him open the price at will, and the White House is not afraid of him bidding, even if he won’t sell it!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3775

The White House's desire for the patent of Magical pill, in Smith's view, is both unexpected and reasonable.

Once the health department has reported this kind of news to the White House, it is naturally impossible for them to let go of this good opportunity.

However, whether they can get the patent or not is not for them to decide.

This kind of medicine is like a super money printing machine. As long as people with a little bit of foresight, it is impossible to sell the patent.

But Smith did not pour cold water on the other party, but readily agreed and said: "After I meet the person in charge of the other party, I will try my best to promote this matter."

As he said, Smith said again: "However, I am afraid I can't handle such a big matter alone. Should the White House send a few negotiators?"

The Minister of Health immediately denied: "This kind of thing is not easy for the White House to come forward directly. It will make people mistakenly believe that the White House is intending to control the medical field. Once governments around the world begin to intervene, this matter will not be easy to promote."

As he said, the other party asked: "If you go over this time, first take a look at the other party's tone. If the other party is interested in making a move, but the money is more, I will call the person in charge of Johnson & Johnson and let them Come out and buy this patent."

Smith secretly shook his tongue and thought: "The White House does have a very good way of operating this kind of thing. They first learned about the news, and then they wanted to pick the fruit for top-notch companies like Johnson & Johnson to eat. Isn't that the patent for medicines going to fly?"

At this time, the other party continued to urge him: "Smith, we must do everything possible to promote this matter. Once the patent is successfully acquired in the United States, Johnson & Johnson will spend at least a few percentage points of sales a year to manage the relationship, including you. Me, this is a huge cake!"

Smith's heart was shocked.

Once the drug has a chance to be fully marketed, the annual sales of 100 billion U.S. dollars will be easy. If a few percentage points are used, it will be at least several billion U.S. dollars.

If billions of dollars are used to manage the relationship, even if you just divide the corners, I am afraid that you will have to calculate in units of billions.

Thinking of this, he couldn't help but get excited, and quickly said: "I will definitely try my best to make this happen!"

The other party responded with satisfaction and said: "Smith, the White House still has instructions. If the patent for this medicine cannot be retrieved, you must also crack the formula. I ate it and did not leave any samples, so this time, you have to get some Magical pill back."

Smith asked in surprise: "If we can't get the patent authorization, we will directly crack the other party's formula. This must be a devastating blow to the credibility of our entire pharmaceutical patent system. Is this too risky?"

"What are you afraid of?" The other party said indifferently: "We will definitely not do this kind of thing by ourselves. After we conquer the formula, we will hand over the formula to our controlled Indian pharmaceutical company for production. India does not recognize pharmaceutical patents anyway. ."

Smith instantly understood the other party's intentions.

If you can't buy it outright, you can steal it secretly.

After being stolen, it is put in India for production, so that legal risks can be avoided.

India's generic drugs have always been well-known globally. The reason why they can blatantly imitate various drugs is because the country's laws do not recognize pharmaceutical patents, so this kind of thing is not illegal in India.

Smith felt more or less resistant to this strategy.

After all, he comes from an academic background and respects pharmaceutical patents very much, just like the author respects copyright most.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3776

Letting him participate in the pirating of drug patents is equivalent to letting an author who has been in the industry for many years and has a deep feeling for creation to plagiarize.

He really didn't want to participate in this kind of thing.

Therefore, he could only deal with it: "I know, I will try my best to promote the patent, and I will tell you the first time I have news."

The other party didn't say much, and said: "If you have any news, please contact me as soon as possible."

"good."

...

At noon the next day in Eastcliff time, Smith's flight landed, the largest city in southeast China.

Immediately afterwards, before he could take any rest, he transferred directly from Zhonghai to the high-speed rail and arrived in Aurous Hill.

Once in Aurous Hill, he immediately took a taxi to the headquarters of Jiuxuan Pharmaceutical in Aurous Hill, but in the process, he did not get in touch with Liam.

Because he was afraid that Liam would not want to see him, he planned to visit Liam directly at Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical.

After nearly twenty hours of rushing, Smith finally arrived at Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical at six o'clock in the afternoon.

As soon as he arrived at the door of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, he was stopped by the security guard at the gate because he did not have a pass.

So he could only say to the security guard in fluent Chinese: “Hello, my name is James Smith. I am from the United States who came to visit your general manager Liam. Please inform me.”

The security guard picked up the walkie-talkie and reported the situation to the person in charge of security in the office building.

Subsequently, the news was passed on layer by layer, and finally passed on to Liam by Liam’s secretary.

Liam couldn’t help laughing when he heard that Smith had arrived at the door of the factory.

Calculating from this time node, after knowing that he had returned to China, Smith went all the way by plane within a few hours.

He remembered Charlie’s previous instructions, smiled and said to his secretary: “You ask the security to tell that Smith, I’m more sensitive now, and I can’t just meet anyone with interests in the medical field. If he really wants to see me If you do, you need to make an appointment through Don Albert from Heaven Springs.”

The secretary ordered the matter without hesitation.

Soon, Smith got the news from the security guard.

Obviously, he was at the door of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical. As a result, Liam had to ask himself to make an appointment through a third party. This made Smith immediately realize that Liam was retaliating against himself.

One is to retaliate for his previous arrogance, and the other is to let him make an appointment through a public relations company before retaliating against himself.

He wanted to beg Liam and tried to meet Liam first, so he could only pick up the phone and call Liam again.

However, Liam’s mobile phone had already turned on the firewall, except for the acquaintances he added to the whitelist, all other calls could not be made.

At this time, Liam called Don Albert and said with a smile: “Master, I am Liam, Master Wade asked me to introduce you to a good deal!”

Don Albert asked curiously: “Master Wade asked you to introduce me to buying and selling? What kind of buying and selling?”

Liam smiled and said, “Someone wants to meet me, but Master Wade asked me to make a good show and ask the other party to ask you to ask me for a meal first. You will charge him an agency fee when he come, and you don’t need the rest. Worry.”

Don Albert smiled and said: “I’m going, and there is such a good thing?! Then how much should I charge him for the agency fee?”

Liam said, “Master Wade said, let you collect 5 million from him.”

“What are you talking about?!” After listening to Don Albert, his jaw dropped to the ground, and he blurted out: “I want to pay five million for a meal with you?!”

Liam smiled and said, “Yes, five million, and it’s still US dollars.”

“Five million dollars?!” Don Albert was dumbfounded, and blurted out: “Good fellow…Liam, can mix with you now… The price of a meal with you is more expensive than Buffett!”

Liam said modestly: “Fifth Lord, please don’t take me off. The reason why you quote such a high price is entirely Master Wade’s ability. As you know, I’m doing things for Master Wade. I’m just a fake tiger…”

Don Albert nodded and said hurriedly: “I understand, you can wait for me to call Master Wade and ask him what he has specifically ordered.”

“good!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3777

After Charlie rushed back from the Middle East last night, he didn't leave home for a day.

Because today happened to be Saturday and Claire did not go to the company, the couple reorganized their small vegetable garden.

Elaine, the mother-in-law, also beat her hands with crutches, but because of the inconvenience of her legs and feet, she basically couldn't help much.

The two of them had been busy all day, until the sky was getting dark, they finally put the vegetable garden in order.

Claire picked some fresh beans and offered to make Charlie a meal of braised beans.

She, a southern girl, doesn't know how to make this kind of northern noodles. She just used other people's tutorials on the short video platform, plus the beans in her vegetable garden have just matured, so she wanted to give Charlie a hand.

So, Claire pulled up his mother Elaine to work in the kitchen together, while Charlie stayed in the small vegetable garden to tidy up the tools he used today.

At this time, Don Albert called.

As soon as the phone call, Don Albert spoke respectfully: "Master Wade, I heard Liam say that you introduced me to the work of an intermediary?"

"Yes." Charlie smiled: "Did he tell you?"

"Say..." Don Albert smiled and said, "He said he was a foreigner who wanted to invite him to dinner, and then asked me to be an intermediary to collect five million dollars from the foreigner. He said he was afraid that he might remember it wrong, so he came to confirm with you. one time."

Charlie smiled casually: "He remembered correctly. When the foreigner finds you, you can tell him that if you want to invite Liam to dinner, you will get five million dollars first."

Don Albert said in surprise: “It really costs five million dollars? The other party doesn’t think I’m here to k*ll someone, right?”

Charlie smiled and said: “It’s okay, just tell him that today’s price is 5 million, and then increase by 1 million every day, let him think about it.”

Don Albert guessed from Charlie’s tone that Charlie must be punishing again, so he hurriedly said: “Okay Master Wade, I remember, after the other party pays, I will transfer it to you as soon as possible. .”

Charlie said: “No, you and Liam share half of the money, just treat it as pocket money.”

Don Albert said hurriedly: “How can this work… Master Wade saved my bad life, Master Wade, I can’t take your money…”

Charlie smiled and said, “You are my subordinate. If you don’t take my money, whose money can you take?”

In a word, Don Albert, who asked, didn’t know how to answer the question correctly.

Charlie said casually at this time: “You two usually worry a lot. This money is just a little care for you, so you don’t need to be polite to me. Besides, this money is not from me. out.”

Don Albert quickly said gratefully: “I understand, thank you Master Wade!”

Charlie gave a hum, and then asked him: “After the other party pays, you can arrange his accommodation and arrange him to the Shangri-La.”

Don Albert asked, “Master Wade, what if he doesn’t pay today?”

Charlie smiled and said, “No, he will definitely pay today.”

Don Albert said: “Okay, Master Wade, then I will arrange it.”

…

On the other hand, Smith was at the door of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical until it was dark, and he could not get Liam’s phone through.

In desperation, he could only drag his exhausted body, then stopped a rental car again, and let the other party take himself to the Heaven Springs that the security guard said.

After arriving at Heaven Springs, he explained his intentions, and was invited to the top floor of Heaven Springs by a waiter who greeted guests at the door.

The top floor of Heaven Springs is the same as the private rooms below, and the decoration is extremely delicate.

However, the top floor is Don Albert’s own site. His tea room, which mainly drinks tea, has nearly 100 square meters. The environment and conditions are extremely luxurious, not comparable to a kennel.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3778

Don Albert usually treats this as his own office, as long as he is not out for business, he stays here.

Smith was taken to Don Albert's tea room, and when he saw Don Albert who had a strong atmosphere of the rivers and lakes, he hurriedly stepped forward and said politely: "Hello Mr.! My name is James Smith, from Washington, USA!"

Don Albert shook hands with him, invited him to sit down across the sea of tea, and smiled: "Mr. Smith, please sit down and taste our Chinese tea!"

Smith sat down quickly and took the tea that Don Albert handed over. He couldn't wait to taste the tea, and said eagerly: "Mr. Albert, I want to ask you to make an appointment with Mr. Liam from Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical. I wonder if it is convenient for you. ?"

Don Albert said with a smile: "Convenient! Of course it is convenient! As long as the public relations fee is in place, I will make an appointment for you immediately, and I will be in the diamond box of Xiangfu at that time. There will definitely be a row of noodles!"

Smith was overjoyed, but when he thought that Don Albert would definitely charge a fee, he tentatively asked: "Mr. Albert, I don't know what the public relations fee is?"

Don Albert smiled, looking at Smith's eyes, like a butcher looking at a lamb waiting to be slaughtered, and said with a smile: "About Liam will be out for dinner, and the public relations fee is five million dollars at a time!"

"How many?!"

Smith was so frightened that he almost couldn't sit still.

Five million dollars? ! The price is too outrageous, right? !

The public relations company he worked with previously offered Liam a quotation of only 50,000 US dollars.

How come to Huaxia, Liam increased the price by a hundred times? !

I used to spend too much savings to treat the child's illness. Where can I get as much as five million dollars? !

Thinking of this, he said with a sad face: "Mr. Albert, let's not tell you, my financial situation is far less favorable than you think. Let alone five million dollars, it is fifty thousand dollars. I may have some difficulties now..."

Don Albert shrugged his shoulders and said helplessly: "Then there is no way, Mr. Smith, five million is a flat price, there is no room for discounts, and I will not hide from you, from now on, every day, this price It will go up by one million. In other words, if you haven't paid before 12 o'clock this evening, then after 12 o'clock, it's six million dollars."

Smith felt big for a while.

"Liam's revenge mentality is too strong, right? Even if I did not do the right thing, there is no need to directly increase the public relations fee by a hundred times, right?"

Seeing that he was not speaking, Don Albert took out a business card of his own, handed it to him, and said lightly: "Mr. Smith can think about it. When you think about it, call me."

Smith knew that Don Albert had issued an eviction order, so he couldn't stay here anymore. He had no choice but to say: "Mr. Albert, I will discuss it with my family, and I will contact you as soon as possible."

Coming out of Heaven Springs, Smith felt mixed.

The more he hits a wall in China, the more he regrets his attitude towards Liam.

However, regretting regrets, he also knew very well that he would never just give up like this right now.

Therefore, the only way is to meet Liam through this Don Albert first.

However, the cost of this meeting is indeed staggeringly high, five million US dollars, which is completely beyond my own ability.

When he was at a loss, he suddenly remembered that the Ministry of Health had greeted him before, so he immediately picked up his mobile phone and went back to the other party.

After the phone call, I couldn't wait to ask: "Smith, have you seen the person in charge of that pharmaceutical company?"

Smith sighed: "No, their person in charge said that they need to go through an intermediary to meet, and that intermediary asks for an intermediary fee of five million US dollars..."

"Five million?!" The other party was dumbfounded, and blurted out: "Are they crazy? Do you really think you can drop dollars from the sky?"

Smith reluctantly said: "Now they have such an attitude. I have no other way, and I can't get so much money. If you can solve this cost for me, then I will talk to their person in charge. See you again, if you can't solve it, then I can't help it."

There was a moment of silence on the other end of the phone, and Smith could even hear the gritted teeth over there, and then he heard the other party angrily say: "Damn! Five million is five million! This money comes from our Ministry of Health's budget! "

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3779

The Secretary of Health's words gave Smith a sigh of relief.

If you really want him to take the five million, he will definitely not be able to take it out.

So, he immediately returned to Heaven Springs and asked Don Albert for an account, and immediately reported it to the Minister of Health. After a while, five million US dollars were transferred to Don Albert's account.

Looking at the receipt information prompted by the bank, Don Albert looked silly.

He really didn't expect that it would be so easy to make money these years.

I just poured a cup of tea for the other party, and then said a few words, and the other party didn't even take a sip of the cup of tea, and the five million dollars was so confused.

Moreover, there is half of it.

After he confirmed that he received the money, Smith couldn't wait to ask him: "Mr. Albert, when can I meet with Mr. Liam?"

Don Albert looked at the time and said, "You see it's not too early now. It must be inappropriate today. Or you can go back to the hotel and wait for the notice. After I set the time with Mr. Liam, I will call you to inform you. "

Smith asked hurriedly, "Can you be sure tomorrow?"

Don Albert smiled and said: "This is not my final say. I will see his time after I communicate with Mr. Liam."

Having said that, Don Albert asked him again: "Mr. Smith rushed over in such a hurry, he shouldn't even bother to book the hotel, right?"

Smith felt miserable and couldn't tell.

Don’t mention the hotel reservation, since he got off the plane until now, he hasn’t bothered to eat a bite of food.

But he was not good at complaining to Don Albert, so he smiled and said, “I’ve been in a hurry since I got off the plane, and I haven’t even bothered to book a hotel.”

Don Albert nodded and smiled: “In this case, I will arrange for you to stay at the best Shangri-La in Aurous Hill first, and then I will make an appointment with Mr. Liam. After the time is set, I will tell you as soon as possible.”

Having said that, Don Albert said very thoughtfully: “You are in Aurous Hill alone, and it is somewhat inconvenient to be unfamiliar with the place of your life. It is better to leave it to me to arrange.”

Smith had no other way, so he nodded and agreed, and said, “Then there will be Mr. Albert.”

Don Albert smiled and said: “Mr. Smith is too polite, you are also my big customer, such a small matter does not need to be so polite.”

After that, he hurriedly greeted a younger brother and arranged: “You drive Mr. Smith to Shangri-La. I will call Mr. Chen from Shangri-La to make arrangements.”

The little brother nodded quickly, and then said to Smith: “Hello Mr. Smith, please follow me.”

Smith remembered something and hurriedly said to Don Albert: “Mr. Albert, can you please help me tell Mr. Liam that Magical Pill is listed in the United States. I have approved it and the FDA will send it to Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical soon. Receipt letter. Once you get the receipt, you can officially go public in the U.S. I hope this news will make him a little bit happy.”

Don Albert said with a smile, “Don’t worry, I will definitely relay this news to Mr. Liam.”

Smith breathed a sigh of relief, then thanked Don Albert and left Heaven Springs with the little brother.

And here, Don Albert quickly reported the situation to Charlie.

Therefore, he called Charlie and hurriedly reported: "Master Wade, that Smith has already charged five million dollars to my account!"

Charlie said in surprise: "You called me so soon?"

"Yes." Don Albert said with a smile: "He said that he had to consider it, but it took less than an hour before and after that the money was paid."

Hearing that Smith happily put five million dollars on Don Albert's account, Charlie knew that there must be a strong external force behind Smith's back.

Otherwise, in his situation, it would be difficult for him to come up with five million dollars in such a short period of time.

Don Albert said again: "Oh, by the way, Master Wade, that Smith also said that magical pill had been approved when it was listed in the United States, saying that a confirmation letter will be issued soon."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3780

Charlie smiled slightly and said, “Sure enough.”

As he said, he said to Don Albert: “Don Albert, you tell Smith tomorrow morning, you say that Mr. Liam has decided to see him, let him come to Heaven Springs for a dinner tomorrow at noon, then I will be with Liam Attend.”

“Okay!” Don Albert said respectfully: “I have asked someone to prepare the diamond box in advance, and I won’t be able to entertain guests tomorrow.”

Charlie said: “You and Liam should also make an appointment. If it is not convenient for him to make an appointment tomorrow night at noon, anyway, I will be free at noon and night.”

“OK.”

…

Smith almost stayed up all night this night.

What he fears most is that Liam is unwilling to take out more Magical Pill.

In that case, not only will the son not be saved, even the Ministry of Health’s hope of getting the medicine to be produced in India after it has been cracked will be completely frustrated.

Although this method is very indiscriminate, he is also very clear in his heart that if Magical Pill cannot be successfully introduced into the United States, this method is the best solution for the United States and for his son.

Because once the drug is successfully cracked, it means that his son will have the opportunity to take the drug for a long time.

No matter how the Ministry of Health uses India to bypass Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical’s patent, at least his son will be saved.

However, the foundation of all this is based on Liam’s willingness to give himself some more Magical Pill. If Liam closes this opening, there is really nothing to do.

Smith absently ate breakfast, and received a call from Don Albert. Upon the call, Don Albert told him: “Mr. Smith, I have made an appointment with Mr. Liam. He will have time at noon. You have no problems. Bar?”

Smith said ecstatically: “I’m fine! Anytime!”

“Okay.” Don Albert said: “Then you wait at the gate of Shangri-La at twelve o’clock, and I will send yesterday’s man to pick you up.”

Smith was so excited that he said quickly: “Thank you! Thank you Mr. Albert!”

At 11:45 in the morning, when Charlie came to Heaven Springs, Don Albert and Liam were already waiting for him here.

After receiving the 2.5 million U.S. dollars from Don Albert, Liam was also grateful to Charlie. Seeing him come in, he immediately got up and respectfully said: “Master Wade, you asked the fifth master to give me the money. I am really ashamed of it…”

Charlie waved his hand and said calmly: “A little hard work, it should be, I won’t give it anymore.”

With that, Charlie asked Don Albert again: “Have someone been sent to pick up that Smith?”

“Go.” Don Albert said quickly: “I made an appointment with him at 12 noon. I guess it will be 20 minutes here.”

Charlie nodded and said to Liam: “Wait for the Smith to come, and say that I am the director of operations of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, and I will talk to him about specific matters.”

Liam nodded respectfully and said, “Good Master Wade!”

Charlie smiled and said, “Don’t call me Master Wade for this meal. Call Director wade. It’s best to change your mouth and adapt now.”

Liam hurriedly said, “Good Master Wade! Oh no, Director wade!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3781

Seeing that Liam had begun to adapt to the temporary new title, Charlie sat down beside Liam and asked him, “Have you received the receipt letter from the FDA

“Received.” Liam said: “The FDA has also included Jiuxuanweisan as a hospital-guided medication. We have now started to go through customs approval procedures, and will soon ship 5 million boxes to the United States by air.”

Charlie asked him: “Has the sales channels in the United States been opened up? After all, Jiuxuanweisan is an oral medicine. We definitely can’t sell it independently, right?”

“Yes.” Liam explained: “Anything that is defined as a drug must be sold through a compliant pharmacy channel. Therefore, we will start with the Walgreens chain pharmacy in the United States. This pharmacy has 8,000 in the United States. Many stores are chain pharmacies with the highest sales in the United States. I also talked to their managers. At that time, Magical Pill will be given a leading position in major pharmacies, and the brand of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical will first be used through their channels. We will start to build our own direct sales channels when we have launched our health care products after the brand is launched.”

Charlie asked him: “Does this chain pharmacy recognize Chinese traditional Kampo medicine?”

“Recognized.” Liam said with a smile: “Their boss is a fan of traditional Chinese medicine, obsessed with cupping and acupuncture. He wanted to introduce hemorrhoid suppositories into the US market before, but the FDA did not approve it. The Jiuxuanwei San we produced, he had been with friends for a long time. I started taking it under the recommendation of .”

After speaking, Liam said again: “Don’t you know that this old man has been suffering from deficiency and coldness in his spleen and stomach for more than 20 years, and his stomach has been overwhelmed all day long. He has used various methods in western medicine and has not improved. Later, he used Xiaolin Weisan. After that, it was inseparable, but you also know that Liam treats the symptoms but not the root cause, and the effect is much worse than our Magical Pill. After we acquired Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, Xiao Lin Wei San stopped production, and he started working with friends. I have used Jiuxuanwei San under the recommendation of, and now it has basically cured, so I am very enthusiastic about this medicine.”

“Okay.” Charlie nodded, and said: “If this is the case, then hurry up and push this matter to the ground.”

Liam hurriedly said: “mr wade… Oh no, Director wade. I think we can start registering a company in the United States in advance and invest in building a production line. After all, the North American market is still very large. If there is a production line, the overall cost can be reduced a lot. , And in this way, tariffs can also be saved.”

Charlie waved his hand: “It’s unnecessary. If you do this, the tariffs will be reduced, but it is not necessarily a good thing to be subject to the constraints of the United States. Moreover, even if the drugs produced do not have to pay tariffs, the import of raw materials for those medicinal materials will also have to be paid. In terms of tariffs, when combined, it may not be able to save much. In my opinion, it would be better to use Jiu Xuan Zaizao Pills to negotiate terms with them and ask them to exempt all drugs from Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical.”

Liam was dumbfounded, and blurted, “This…Is this possible…”

Charlie said seriously: “It’s absolutely feasible. If you don’t believe me, let’s try that Smith for a while. If I don’t estimate it wrong, his backing should be the White House.”

“The White House?!” Liam exclaimed, “Do they have ideas about Magical pill?”

Charlie smiled and said, “Once they knew about this medicine, it would be strange if they had no idea.”

With that, Charlie told Liam: “You only need to pick up your momentum for a while, and I will talk to him about the rest.”

Liam hurriedly nodded respectfully: “Okay, no problem!”

…

Twelve twenty minutes.

Under the leadership of Don Albert’s younger brother, Smith came to the diamond box of Heaven Springs.

After entering Heaven Springs and seeing Liam, Don Albert and Charlie, I suddenly sighed with relief.

He didn't know Charlie, nor did he know Charlie's identity, but as long as he saw Liam here, his hanging heart would be able to let go of half.

Thinking of his wife's instructions, he knelt on the ground as soon as he entered the door, and said to Liam with a look of shame: "Mr. Liam! Everything was my fault before! I apologize to you!"

After speaking, he leaned over and kowtowed Liam.

Liam was a little surprised by his hand, and said embarrassingly: "Mr. Smith, what are you doing..."

Smith confessed: "Before I had no eyes, offended you, and also offended the miraculous medicine of Magical pill. I feel so guilty in my heart, so I hope you can forgive my previous offense!"

Liam said helplessly: "If it's done, I'll turn it over for the time being. You should sit down and let's talk about business."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3782

Smith stood up gratefully and sat down on the empty seat reserved for him in advance.

At this time, Liam introduced Charlie to him and said: "Mr. Smith, let me introduce you. This is MR. Wade, the operation director of our Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical. He is in charge of the entire operation strategy of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical. "

Smith looked at Charlie in surprise, hurriedly stood up again, nodded and bowed: "Hello, MR. Wade! I am James Smith, the head of the FDA."

Charlie nodded slightly, and said with a smile: "Hello, Mr. Smith, welcome to Aurous Hill."

Smith made a few words of courtesy, and then sat back again.

As soon as he sat down, he went straight to the topic and said: "Mr. Liam, the effect of your company's Magical Pill is really amazing. This is definitely the most important breakthrough in the field of medicine in this century. There is no one! So, I I sincerely hope that you can put this drug into the U.S. market as soon as possible, and the FDA will definitely provide all conveniences for Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical at that time!"

Liam nodded and said to him, "You can talk to Director wade in detail about this matter. I fully respect his opinion."

Smith hurriedly said to Charlie again: "MR. Wade, I don't know what you think?"

Charlie smiled and said, "It is not impossible to let MAgical pill be listed in the United States, but we have a few conditions. If it can be facilitated, we can consider it."

Smith hurriedly said: "If you have any conditions, just put it forward. If it is within the scope of my function, I will do my best to guarantee it. If it is outside the scope of my function, I will do my best to fight for you!"

Charlie nodded and said: "First of all, I request your country to permanently exempt all commodities produced by Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical."

When Smith heard this, his head was as big as a fight. He said in an embarrassing manner: “MR. Wade, your request is really too difficult to fulfill. The federal government cannot open such a big hole to Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, because once the This hole is given, Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical can use its own company shell to produce or sell various products in order to seek tariff reduction…”

Charlie smiled and said: “You don’t have to worry about this. It can be limited to regular drugs and health products produced by Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical.”

There was a drumming in Smith’s heart. He definitely didn’t have the qualification to decide this kind of thing, and he didn’t even have a channel to mediate.

But when he thought that the White House was extremely urgent for this drug, he felt that if this matter was reported to them, perhaps they could agree to it.

Hearing this, Smith said to Charlie: “MR. Wade, I can’t do this. I promise you now, but I can try to fight for it.”

When Charlie heard his answer, he knew it at a glance.

If Smith was not backed by the federal government, he would not even have the ability to fight for such things.

Now that he has said it and think of a way to fight for it, then the support behind him must be the federal government.

Therefore, Charlie said again: “In addition, I also ask the FDA to give the green light to all future drugs of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical. We only need to approve it within one month of submitting the application.”

Smith feels that this is directly determined by his own ability. Anyway, the FDA releases a lot of medicines throughout the year, so he doesn’t care how many places are given to Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical.

So he agreed on the spot, saying: “This matter is okay, MR. Wade can rest assured.”

Charlie nodded and said, “As for the third requirement, you must immediately disclose the actual efficacy of Magical Pill to the public. We need the FDA to come forward to endorse Magical Pill worldwide. ”

Smith said without hesitation: "This is okay. The only case of Magical pill in the United States is my son. I can make all my son's treatment procedures and results public."

Speaking of this, Smith looked at Liam a little embarrassed, and pleaded: "Mr. Liam, the box of Magical Pill you gave, my son has finished taking it, and he has no more medicine to continue taking, so he still has to take it. Please provide some more..."

Liam pointed to Charlie: "You have to communicate with Director wade on this matter, and Director wade decides everything."

Charlie laughed and said, "Mr. Smith, medicine is not impossible to give, but our principle is that no matter who it is, no matter what country's drug supervision agency, if you want Magical Pill, you must pay. money."

Smith said embarrassingly: "MR. Wade, as a rule, whether any drug wants to be marketed in the United States, it must submit a certain amount of drugs to the FDA for drug trials... This has to be paid, is it a bit? Too unreasonable..."

Charlie waved his hand: "What you said are all ordinary medicines, but ours is not."

After speaking, Charlie said very confidently: "If it is our other medicines, I can completely follow your requirements and rules, just like Jiuxuanwei San, I can even give you 10,000 boxes for you to experiment. If it's not enough, it's okay to add another 10,000 boxes."

Having said that, Charlie changed his mind and said seriously: "However, any country that wants to introduce this medicine, Jiuxuan Zaizao Pill, must follow our rules! Otherwise, we would rather not go to this country for marketing. ."

Smith hurriedly said: "MR. Wade, the U.S. market share is very large. If you give up the U.S. market because of such a thing, with all due respect, is your decision a bit too arbitrary?"

"Arbitrary?" Charlie said with a smile: "It's true that this medicine is limited by the production process. The output is relatively scarce at this stage, so there is no worry about selling it in the future. If it can't enter the US market, it will only be you. The loss is not our loss!"

After a pause, Charlie said again: "How do you say it in your words, oh yes, it's called'I don't give a Sh*t'!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3783

The so-called'I don't give a sh*t' is actually a swear word in American English. It probably means: I don't care about the f*ck, or: I don't care about you.

The reason why Charlie chose an American foul language is to express his attitude to Smith in a simple and rude manner: In front of Magical pill, do you still want to talk about your rules?

you! and also! match!

When Smith heard these words, he immediately understood Charlie's attitude.

The Magical pill is here. Although it is a life-saving medicine, when placed in front of the rules, it is a nuclear weapon used by gods to block and kill gods and Buddhas.

Coupled with its scarce production, it is even more desirable for everyone.

In this case, everything is a pure seller's market, and the seller is the father.

So, he could only say with an apologetic expression: "I'm sorry Mr. wade, I just misworded..."

After finishing speaking, he quickly expressed his attitude: "You can rest assured that we are willing to pay you the cost of the medicine, but I don't know how your medicine is priced?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Since you are the person in charge of the FDA, you should know that the research and development costs of many specific drugs are very high, so their prices are also very expensive..."

Having said that, Charlie deliberately changed the topic and said with a smile: "By the way, I heard that your FDA just approved a special drug some time ago, which costs more than 2 million US dollars per injection? Is there such a thing?"

"Yes..." Smith wiped away the cold sweat and said vaguely: "That medicine is made by Novartis. It is a special medicine for treating spinal muscular atrophy in children."

Charlie nodded and said with a smile: "Then the price of our super special medicine that can treat terminal cancer must not be too low, right?"

Smith hurriedly said: "Mr. wade, the price of Novartis's medicine is very expensive because it can be cured with a single shot... After all, Magical pill are medicines that need to be taken for a long time. People can afford..."

Charlie smiled and said: "Don't be afraid, we definitely can't sell a box of medicine for more than 2 million US dollars, isn't that a bulls*it?"

Smith breathed a sigh of relief.

He was really afraid that Charlie lion would open his mouth.

At this time, he couldn't help muttering in his heart: "If a box of 2 million US dollars is true, no one except the top wealthy with assets of billions of dollars or more can afford it. After all, there are seven pills in a box and 300,000 yuan per box. U.S. dollars. If a patient takes medicine alone, he will get 100 million dollars a year. It's better to die..."

Charlie said at this time: "I think our medicine is worth one million dollars a box. The price is quite reasonable."

When Smith heard this, he suddenly collapsed and blurted out: "One million dollars a box, 52 boxes a year... In other words, a year's treatment costs 52 million US dollars, which... This is too much. It's expensive..."

Charlie opened his hands and said: "There is no way. Our research and development costs are very high, production costs are very high, and the output is very small. It may not exceed 100,000 boxes at the end of the year. The sales are only one billion U.S. dollars, are they very high? Your Western pharmaceutical company has a single monoclonal antibody drug with annual sales of more than ten billion U.S. dollars. What's wrong with you?"

After speaking, Charlie said again: "You have to understand that our Eastern traditional medicine relies on all kinds of natural treasures for raw materials. Unlike your chemical agents, as long as you develop a molecular formula, it can be placed in the production line and produced. Like plastic cloth, mass production."

Charlie really couldn't mass produce the Magical pill, at least he was still far from that ability.

After all, this medicine really relies on the blood-saving heart-saving pill, and it is impossible for him to do nothing all day long and just make the pill at home.

Therefore, even if he has the heart to help the world, he does not have the ability to save everyone.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3784

Because of this, the output of this medicine must be very small.

The reason why he made this medicine was not to make money, but to help Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical knock on the doors of various countries' markets.

When Smith heard this, he immediately deduced: "The reason why Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical cannot mass-produce this drug must be because of its insufficient production technology level, which makes it impossible to break through the production!"

Thinking of this, he hurriedly said: "Mr. Liam and Mr. wade, I wonder if you two are interested in selling the patent for this medicine to a pharmaceutical company in the United States?"

When Charlie heard this, he squinted at Smith.

In his opinion, the old fox's tail is finally about to be revealed.

So he said categorically: "Impossible, we will never sell this patent!"

Smith hurriedly said: "What if American companies can pay a huge buyout fee? For example, tens of billions of dollars or more?"

Charlie still shook his head: "Don't say tens of billions, even if it is hundreds of billions or trillions of dollars, we will not sell it."

The main reason why Charlie was reluctant to sell was that he couldn't sell it at all.

This formula can be given to anyone at any time, but no one can produce it.

If the other party can't produce it, how can they be willing to pay for the buyout?

This wasn't the case when Kobayashi Pharmaceutical was fooled. Anyway, Ichiro Kobayashi came to grab the medicine and gave him a fake to eat his father to death, so he could only suffer from a dumb loss.

If this is sold, it would be a patent transaction at the level of hundreds of billions of dollars. I am afraid that the whole world will be shocked.

Smith thought that Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical was unwilling to sell patents and was purely self-respectful, so he hurriedly persuaded: “Mr. wade, the discovery of penicillin was also a revolutionary advancement in the medical field, but you may not know it, because penicillin was produced back then. It is extremely difficult, so the production capacity of penicillin has been unable to increase. The strains cultivated by several large laboratories with all their efforts, together are not enough to treat one person, so it is impossible to make it serve all mankind.”

Speaking of this, Smith paused slightly and said: “However, in the following years, with the efforts of various pharmaceutical experts, chemists and biological experts, the production process of penicillin has been continuously optimized, and the production process has also been improved. Low, and gradually develop to excess capacity, so as to benefit all mankind.”

“With all due respect, I think Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical is like the team that discovered penicillin. Although they discovered this drug, they couldn’t mass produce it.”

“However, our industrial, pharmaceutical and chemical foundations in the United States are among the best in the world! If we can conduct research and development based on this formula, we may be able to achieve mass production in a few years!”

“At that time, we will work together to benefit all mankind. Isn’t this a great thing?”

Charlie was amused by him, and said cheerfully: “Mr. Smith, I found that you are really good, with unique eyesight and far-sightedness! No wonder someone like you can be the head of the FDA! This level alone is amazing! “

Smith thought that Charlie was really moved by him, so he smiled and said: “Mr. wade is polite, I am not far-sighted, I just want to benefit all mankind as much as possible.”

Charlie nodded solemnly and said: “Mr. Smith, a medicine for cancer treatment, no matter how much it benefits, it can benefit tens of millions of people…”

Speaking of this, Charlie changed his mind and said seriously: “But, since your American scientific research foundation is so strong, why not study how to study cheap and large amounts of synthetic oil? If you can make every barrel of oil The cost is reduced to one US dollar and the annual output is 5,6,780 billion barrels. Not only will you solve the global

energy crisis, people in the Middle East will not need to be sent troops for various reasons. That is not a real benefit. Are there more than seven billion people in the world?"

Smith stabbed awkwardly when he heard this.

He found that he knew that Charlie was talking nonsense and that he was mocking and mocking himself, but he had no way to refute him.

Because no matter how he refuted, he seemed to be hitting himself in the face.

He couldn't help but sighed in his heart: "Damn, you f*cking really hurt you, it's a good material for operations... I am so clever that I can't help but be ridiculed by you..."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3785

In desperation, Smith could only ask Charlie: “MR. Wade, if we decide to introduce Magical Pill at a price of 1 million US dollars at this stage, how many boxes can you provide us with?”

Charlie waved his hand: “Now the price can’t be so low. If you want to introduce it, you will get 5 million dollars a box, and you can give you 20 boxes at a time.”

Smith almost vomited blood, and subconsciously asked, “MR. Wade, didn’t you just say, wouldn’t it be more expensive than Novartis’ medicine? This is already three million more expensive than Novartis!”

Charlie smiled and said: “The price of one million U.S. dollars is the price after the official listing. I am always the same. After the official listing, if the price exceeds one million U.S. dollars, we will give you the patent for nothing, but now this At this stage, the price is five million a box, and there is no negotiation.”

Smith has been unable to complain about Charlie’s shamelessness.

He now wants to understand that since Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical is unwilling to sell patents, his current task is to get as many Magical Pill as much as possible. Pharmaceutical companies secretly conquered the formula.

When the formula was conquered and mass-produced directly in India, Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical never even cried.

So he opened his mouth and said: “Mr. Liam and MR. Wade, I will sort out your requirements and submit them to the FDA committee and Congress as soon as possible for review. If there are any results, I will give feedback to both of you as soon as possible! “

Liam thought that since Charlie had allowed himself to stand up, he knocked on the table and said, “Mr. Smith, let the people in your country hurry up. We don’t have so much patience to wait.”

Smith nodded quickly: “Don’t worry, you two, I will do this as soon as possible!”

After verbally agreeing to a series of harsh terms proposed by Charlie, Liam took the initiative to end the meal, and Don Albert immediately sent someone to return Smith to the Shangri-La.

As soon as Smith left, Liam couldn't wait to ask Charlie: "Master Wade, Smith is so desperate to get Magical Pilll, I don't think it is for his son, it is very likely that there are other intentions!"

Charlie smiled slightly and said: "You don't need to think about it, they must be planning to decipher the formula of Magical Pilll and find a way to imitate it."

Liam also agreed with his face and said, "I think so! This group of people is really good enough!"

Charlie said indifferently: "It's okay, let them study it. Even if they invest all the GDP of the United States, it is impossible to crack the craftsmanship of Magical Pilll. It is just a waste of research and development funds."

Having said that, Charlie said again: "Next, you don't have to do anything with them anymore, and go all out to promote the marketing of our conventional drugs in countries around the world. Now we have the best in our hands. As a stepping stone, I believe that no country will reject us."

Liam said excitedly: "Master Wade, don't worry, I will go all out!"

...

At this time, Smith, as soon as he returned to the Shangri-La, he immediately reported his progress to the head of the Ministry of Health.

Charlie's several conditions, although very harsh to the United States, are not unacceptable.

Therefore, after a brief negotiation, they immediately agreed to all the requirements proposed by Charlie, including tariff reduction or exemption for all drugs and health products, and endorsement for Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, etc.

As for the introduction of Magical Pill in the early stage, a box of 5 million US dollars for a huge sum of money, the White House agreed without much thought.

After all, they want to further enhance their international influence by cracking and optimizing the formula, and then let India take the blame and make a lot of profits from pirated drugs, so for them, such a little investment is just a drop in the bucket.

So, in the afternoon of the same day, Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical received 100 million U.S. dollars from the FDA.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3786

Immediately afterwards, the Mayo Center in the United States announced a blockbuster news to the world: a pharmaceutical company from China has produced a super-specific drug that can treat all types of end-stage cancer!

With the announcement of Jimmy's treatment, the Mayo Center declared to the world that the drug has unprecedented therapeutic effects for terminal cancer and may completely rewrite the history of cancer treatment!

This news passed the Mayo Center and immediately detonated experts in the global cancer field.

The results of Jimmy's treatment for just one night clearly showed the powerful therapeutic effect of Magical Pill on terminal cancer.

Therefore, no one suspects any fraud in the content published by the Mayo Center.

Immediately afterwards, the news continued to ferment through the media, making the whole world rejoice!

The four words Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical also instantly became popular all over the world!

For a time, almost all drug regulatory agencies in all countries actively sent invitation letters to Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, inviting Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical to enter their market as soon as possible, and also agreed to give the green light to all processes.

Under Charlie's instruction, Liam immediately publicly stated to the world through the official channels of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical: Magical Pilll are still in a very difficult small-scale preparation stage, and clinical trials and process reforms have not yet been completed. Therefore, the time it will go on the market around the world is temporarily unpredictable, and it is not optimistic. This time node may be several years or even decades.

Charlie hopes that the world will learn about Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical through Magical Pill and greatly increase their recognition of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical.

But he didn't hope that the whole world would pin its hopes on Magical Pilll.

After all, this is a drug that is difficult or even impossible to mass-produce. If the whole world hopes that Magical Pilll will change the fate of every cancer patient, this is destined to be unrealistic.

Although Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical came out in person to pour cold water on the world, everyone is still looking forward to the company as Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical.

Many people even compare Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical to the light of mankind, thinking that if they can develop such a drug, they will definitely be able to break through the final shackles.

For a time, Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical's global reputation was much higher than those of the world's top pharmaceutical companies.

Charlie also followed the agreement very much, and delivered twenty boxes of Magical Pill to Smith's hands.

Smith, who got the Magical Pilll, burst into tears with excitement.

Afterwards, he immediately called the Minister of Health and said to him: "I have already got 20 boxes of Magical Pill, and I am going to book the earliest air ticket to return to the United States immediately!"

"Don't worry!" The other party said immediately: "You have such an important medicine now. You can never come back on a civil airliner. It is too unsafe! I will contact you now to see which American pharmaceutical company is in China. The branch is equipped with a private jet. If there is any, I will requisition it immediately and send you back safely."

Soon, he requisitioned a private jet from the well-known pharmaceutical company Merck.

The plane was on standby in Eastcliff at this time. After being requisitioned, it immediately flew to Aurous Hill, preparing to send Smith back to China.

Smith put twenty boxes of Magical Pilll tightly tied around his waist with tape, and then he boarded the plane heading to the United States with confidence.

At this time, experts from several top pharmaceutical groups and pharmaceutical laboratories in the United States have all assembled in a secret laboratory in Washington.

They waited one by one, just waiting for Smith to bring back the Pill, and then began to crack the formula for the first time!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3787

After 12 hours of flying, Smith finally returned to Washington.

Interestingly, the plane he was on did not land at Washington Airport, but was guided all the way by air traffic controllers to a military airport on the outskirts of Washington.

The reason why he wanted to guide his plane to land at a military airport was because the 20 boxes of Jiu Xuan Zaizao pills he was carrying were no longer just as priceless as a priceless treasure in the eyes of the United States, and they might even be a big piece of international competition in the peaceful era. Killer.

After the plane landed, it was immediately led by the ground guidance vehicle to a military hangar specially used to park bombers.

At this time, the hangar has been completely emptied, and nearly a hundred people have been waiting here for a long time.

Among these people, there are military leaders, high-level health officials, elites from major laboratories, and experimental teams from several top pharmaceutical companies.

In addition, there are some serious men in suits. In Smith's experience, these should be agents of the CIA.

Smith never expected that he would come back this time, and there would be such a big battle to greet him.

The moment the door of the plane opened, before he recovered, he rushed up to a number of soldiers. As soon as these soldiers got on the plane, they immediately ordered: "Everyone will queue up and get off the plane with their belongings. The plane will undergo a comprehensive inspection soon. If you are on your body or if any sensitive items are hidden on the plane, we will deal with them seriously!"

Smith said awkwardly: "Are you afraid that we will smuggle some contraband back to China?"

The soldier said with a cold face: “Mr. Smith, you must make sure that every box and every piece of Pill is on your body intact.”

Smith instantly understood the motives of these soldiers.

They are afraid that they will keep the Magical Pill privately, and they are afraid that they will leave the Magical Pill on the plane, or leave it to the crew, and then transfer it to other countries in the future.

It’s not that they are too sensitive. After all, in their opinion, the value of Magical Pilll is too great to be estimated, and you must be cautious and cautious.

Smith had no choice but to open his clothes and light up the 20 boxes of Magical Pill wrapped around his waist, and said, “Don’t worry, I will carry all the medicines next to me.”

The soldier nodded, and still said blankly: “It’s best to be like this.”

Soon, Smith walked out of the cabin accompanied by soldiers.

At this time, the Minister of Health Rutgers strode over and said excitedly: “Smith, you are finally back!”

Smith said awkwardly: “How did you make such a big battle?”

Rutgers smiled and said, “Since I heard you, Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical has not found the mass production process of Magical Pill. The White House has paid great attention to this matter!”

After speaking, Rutgers said again: “If you think about it, if they can’t break through this limit, then their drug will not be able to truly produce checks and balances in the world. If we can break through this limit, then this drug In our hands, it can play a huge role!”

Smith nodded and said, “I have brought the medicine back. If you want to study it, take it and study it, but I want ten boxes for my son to treat!”

“Ten boxes?” Rutgers frowned and blurted out: “Smith, you have to know that this money comes from our Ministry of Health. Ten boxes are worth 50 million US dollars! If you just take it away, how should I follow My superior report?”

When Smithton became nervous, he asked, “What do you mean? My son is still waiting for help!”

Seeing that he was very nervous, Rutgers hurriedly laughed and said, “Oh, don’t be so sensitive, don’t be so nervous, I mean, your son is taking the normal dose, only one medicine a day, four boxes are enough. He has been eating for a month.”

As he said, Rutgers patted Smith on the shoulder, and said: “With our pharmacy ability, maybe we have achieved complete imitation in one month, and I will take it personally by then. A hundred boxes are delivered to your home!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3788

Smith immediately yelled emotionally: “No! What if you don’t achieve it in a month? Should I continue to watch my son wait to die? I don’t care about the other things, this batch of medicine, I It takes 10 boxes, one less box will not work!”

As he said, Smith said again: “Don’t think I don’t understand pharmacy. You really want to figure out what formula is in this medicine. You don’t need a lot of medicines as samples. Each experimental team only needs to divide two or three pills. Enough for them to do a long experiment! Ten boxes are seventy, definitely enough for you!”

Rutgers sighed helplessly, and whispered to Smith: “Think about it. Since the Mayo Center released all your son’s treatment information, how excited and excited cancer patients all over the world are!”

“And if you think about it, there are so many cancer patients now, those politicians in the White House, whose relatives and friends do not have one or two cancer patients?”

“They are all looking forward to this batch of medicines coming in! It is the result of my hard work to save four boxes of medicines for your son!”

Smith looked dazed.

He already understood the meaning of Rutgers’ words.

And it’s easy to understand.

As he said, among his relatives and friends, there are not one or two cancer patients yet?

If it is a distant relative, it would be better to say, if it is a close relative, who is not like yourself, doing all you can to save them?

Now these twenty boxes of Magical Pilll, I am afraid it has become their biggest expectation.

Thinking of this, Smith could only compromise and said to Rutgers: “You must urge them to crack this medicine out as quickly as possible!”

“Don’t worry.” Rutgers nodded and said: “This matter is now supervised by me as a supervisor. From now on, all my energy will be on this matter.”

Smith nodded, took the Magical Pilll from his body, and said, “I will give you sixteen boxes. I will take the rest to the hospital for my son.”

Rutgers shook his head and said solemnly: “Smith, the special envoy of the White House has already said that all teams that develop this drug and all patients who need to be treated with this drug must be centralized and supervised by the military. ”

As he said, Rutgers said again: “That means you have to take your son to a laboratory provided by the military, and the medicine will also be under the strict supervision of the military. When you take the medicine every day, the medicine will also be given by the doctor appointed by the military. Feed your son.”

Smith asked dumbfounded: “Is this… so strict?”

“It’s not over yet!” Rutgers said again: “When your son took this medicine, the White House didn’t know it, so it was unable to collect your son’s excreta in time. So from now on, any patient who takes the medicine will not be aware of it. The excrement will be collected by the military uniformly and must not be leaked. All of this will be strictly controlled in accordance with the highest biosafety level!”

As he said, Rutgers whispered in his ear: “You also know that no medicine can be completely absorbed by the human body. In case the excrement carries active ingredients, it is a risk to leak out. We must pay for it in Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical. Strictly guard against before the drug is officially launched on the market! Never let the second country have the same opportunity!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3789

Soon, everyone, including Smith, took a military vehicle to the top laboratory that had already been prepared.

It has been taken over by the military and managed by the strictest control measures.

Smith's son was also picked up from the Mayo Center and sent directly here.

In addition to him, four other patients with very hard relationships were also sent in.

The military has established a special medical team responsible for the treatment of these 5 patients.

At the same time, there is also an all-round shooting team to track and record all the details of the five patients after taking the medicine.

To Smith's relief, his son finally took the Magical Pill he brought back.

Miracles continue to occur.

After his son took the medicine, all the physical indicators are improving and healed at a speed visible to the naked eye.

For the other four patients, the situation is even better than that of Smith's son.

Because none of them had taken Magical Pill, they could clearly feel the unparalleled efficacy of the medicine as soon as they took it.

All the relevant data excites the researchers here, because they have witnessed the strength of Magical Pill, which makes them eager to conquer this medicine.

Several teams simultaneously began to conduct in-depth research on Magical Pill.

In this world, almost all the top pharmacy experts and related equipment are concentrated here.

Different teams used different methods to study the ingredients of Magical Pill and quickly reached a unified conclusion.

That is: Magical Pill are pure natural plant ingredients, not synthetic hormones or new chemical products.

At this conclusion, everyone was very, very surprised.

Because they have never felt that pure natural plant ingredients can have such a powerful effect on cancer.

But right now, the results of their research on Magical Pill are just so anti-scientific.

In their view, to treat cancer, it is necessary to develop extremely complex chemical drugs.

It is as if there is a natural anti-cancer drug in cancer, called paclitaxel. Although it is extracted from yew, it must be refined and concentrated by chemical means. Only 30 kilograms of yew bark can be used to extract one gram of effective substance. !

Moreover, if the patient directly gnawed 30 kilograms of yew bark, it would definitely be useless.

To a certain extent, the treatment of anticancer drugs is just like building an atomic bomb. The radioactive materials must be concentrated to a certain percentage to be successful.

However, it is impossible for nature to have such a high concentration of radioactive materials. The only possibility is to continuously purify and concentrate them through a centrifuge, and then use them after reaching a weapon-level concentration.

However, when they discovered that Magical Pill were all pure natural plant ingredients, it gave them the feeling that someone used a bunch of flowers and plants to create an atomic bomb with the equivalent of 200,000 tons of TNT.

If you don’t see it with your own eyes, everything sounds like a fantasy.

At this moment, the top experts were completely confused.

They even speculate whether these natural plant ingredients will cause some chemical reaction in the patient’s body that is beyond their known scope.

As a result, these teams soon began to conduct reverse research and development.

They marked out all the raw materials analyzed, and then bought a lot of them and shipped them to the laboratory as quickly as possible.

Then came various experiments and attempts.

Because they do have a very strong scientific research foundation, within no more than 24 hours, one of their teams has found almost exactly the same ratio as Magical Pill!

As soon as the news came out, the entire laboratory was extremely jubilant.

Rutgers immediately asked the team to bring the reverse-developed drugs to patients for trial.

They had to at least test the lethal dose of this drug on mice first, and then see what adverse reactions would occur.

However, time is urgent, coupled with the fact that these drugs are all natural ingredients and the side effects are very controllable, so Rutgers decided without hesitation to directly start clinical trials for patients.

The crowd gathered five patients, including Smith's son, and gave them concentrated medicine.

Smith was also excited to participate. At this time, he, like other doctors, was extremely excited and confident.

After all, in their opinion, if they can achieve almost exactly the same composition and ratio of a drug, it can be said to be completely imitated.

If the ingredients are the same, the measurement is the same, and the ratio is the same, the effect must be the same.

Seeing that all five patients had taken the trial-produced drugs, Rutgers said to Smith with confidence, excitement and contempt: "I told you, this thing is just like the Soviet MiG-25 fighter, you Before you took it apart, you couldn't figure out how the hell could the Soviets drive a fighter jet to three times the speed of sound and faster than a missile. You even

thought at one point whether they could master it. Some kind of top-notch new materials, even alien materials."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3790

“But when you actually get a MiG 25 and take it apart, you only know what the hell is there any new material, it’s a large amount of stainless steel, without any technical content…”

As he said, he smiled sarcastically: “Magical Pill medicine is just like MiG 25. I thought there would be some complicated chemical ingredients in it, but I didn’t expect it to be all natural plant ingredients. I have participated in it all my life. It’s the first time to develop it so quickly! It’s really interesting!”

In fact, it is not difficult to reversely develop a drug.

Just like many cancer specific drugs, small drug factories in India can easily imitate them, and there is almost no difference in efficacy.

This is because chemical drugs, as long as the molecular formula is mastered, and the synthetic method is developed in reverse, as long as the molecular formula of the manufactured things is the same, there will never be a problem.

It’s like some people use electrolyzed water to prepare hydrogen, and some people use aluminum and acid to prepare hydrogen. Although the methods are completely different, all they get are hydrogen with the molecular formula H2. There will never be any difference between the hydrogen produced by these two methods.

Since generic drugs are so simple, the fundamental reason why countries other than India do not copy them is because everyone must abide by the rules of international patents. Except India, no country will allow generic drugs that infringe on patents to be sold on the market.

Therefore, even India’s own generic drugs can only be sold in India in theory, and patients in other countries who want to buy them can only use some relatively gray special channels.

Although some Kampo medicines do not have any special chemical components, their plant components are also clear in front of professional analysis equipment, so they cannot withstand the reverse research and development of others.

The way to protect Kampo medicines from being reversed is to register patents as soon as possible.

However, Huaxia suffers from the fact that many Kampo medicines are handed down in traditional medical classics. When Huaxia people did not know the registered patent, they were preemptively registered by Japan and South Korea.

Because the reverse engineering is very simple, these researchers can reverse the Magical Pill in the shortest possible time.

At this time, Smith touched his chin and said: "I have been dealing with drugs for half my life in the FDA. I really don't understand. If it's just plant ingredients, how could it have such a good effect?"

Rutgers shrugged his shoulders and spread his hands out: "Then only God knows, and we only need to know its production process and actual effects, not its actual principles. Many things in this world are involved. If you don't understand the principle, it's like metaphysics often said by the Easterners. You f*cking don't understand it at all."

At this time, five patients had been taking the medicine for two minutes.

A large number of doctors surrounded them, constantly monitoring their various physical indicators, and at the same time constantly asking them how they felt after taking the medicine.

However, two minutes later, although their blood pressure, heart rate and other indicators have improved slightly, and the patients themselves can perceive a certain sense of strength, their tumor indicators have not undergone any substantial changes.

In other words, these drugs enter the stomach of the patient, and apart from making the patient feel a certain improvement in physical strength, it has no therapeutic effect on cancer at all.

This is completely different from what they did when they took the genuine Magical Pill yesterday.

Yesterday, these doctors witnessed the obvious changes in the tumors in their bodies.

But today, they did not catch anything.

After waiting for ten minutes, everything still didn't make progress. Rutgers couldn't help frowning: "Is there something wrong with the medicine we reversed? Are there any differences in ingredients and formulas?"

"No." The team leader who first reverse engineered the drug said very seriously: "We have even made the accuracy to the microgram level and molecular level to a level where no difference can be seen at all. It can almost be said to be It's exactly the same!"

The heads of other teams also agreed, saying that they had also done research on the reverse-engineered medicine and compared it with Magical Pill. There was no difference.

However, for the same thing, there is no therapeutic effect when the patient takes it, which is really incredible.

After half an hour passed, the five patients still did not find any therapeutic effect.

Rutgers was disappointed and said, "Take Magical Pill to the patient!"

The doctors immediately began to change the patient's second Magical Pill.

The slap in the face appeared immediately.

When all patients took the genuine Magical Pill, the cancer-related indicators were once again significantly optimized!

This proves that after taking Magical Pill, it will immediately have a definite therapeutic effect on the tumor!

This leaves a lot of people at a loss.

Rutgers scolded angrily: "This is un-believable!"

"It's like the damn, Huaxia people made a pizza with wheat, cheese, vegetables, mushrooms and ketchup. As a result, this pizza not only fills the stomach, but also cures cancer!"

"As a result, we used the same wheat, the same cheese, the same vegetables, the same mushrooms, and the same tomato sauce, and then used the same recipe to make exactly the same pizza. Except for the damn fillings, other farts Use it!"

“It’s f*cking… unscientific!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3791

Because the test drug failed, the entire laboratory suddenly fell into despair.

The reason for the despair was not that they could not imitate Magical Pill, but that they had imitated it one to one, but the results were quite different.

All of a sudden, everyone fell into a dead end.

If imitating exactly the same is useless, then what should be done to be useful?

Every one was also completely dumbfounded. He was pacing back and forth with the imitation pills, and muttered: "What to do next...what else to do next...It won't work to make exactly the same, is it different? To try?"

Several pharmacists were also frustrated.

They have been in the industry for so many years and have not encountered such an unthinkable thing.

Smith thought for a moment, remembered something, and asked Rutgers: "Could it be that Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical has any different craftsmanship in the preparation process?"

Rutgers touched his forehead and asked, "What do you mean specifically?"

Smith said: "For example, do they use boiling and then air drying, or baking, or exposure in the sun for seven or forty-nine days..."

Rutgers asked confusedly: "Why is it seven or forty-nine days? What is the logic?"

Smith said: "I don't know. My daughter is reading the English version of "Journey to the West", a Chinese mythical story. The immortals in it refining pills usually use square numbers, such as seven to forty-nine. Nine-nine-eighty-one..."

Rutgers said awkwardly, "This is too f*cking rigorous, right?"

Smith said seriously: "This matter has become very metaphysical now, so we also have to think about whether there is something metaphysical that we haven't noticed."

As he said, Smith said again: "By the way, I heard that Chinese medicine pharmacy itself also has a lot of particularities, such as how much water is added, how long it takes to cook, whether it is boiled on a high fire or a low fire, the effect will be different..."

Smith remembered something, and hurriedly added: "By the way, "Journey to the West" also said that sometimes to make a pill, you need to use rootless water. If you use other water, you can't achieve what you want. Effectiveness!"

Rutgers rubbed his temples and asked him, "What is this rootless water?"

Smith said: "The so-called water without roots, as explained in Journey to the West, is the rain falling from the sky, because the rain comes from the sky, so it is water without roots."

Rutgers almost fainted and blurted out: "No matter where it comes from, isn't the water always H2O? Why rain is better than other water? Isn't rain also converted from water vapor evaporated from the ocean?"

Smith opened his hand and said, "So this is metaphysics! If it has a scientific basis, it is science. It is called metaphysics because it has no scientific basis."

Rutgers asked him: "Then you mean, next we will let different teams try different methods to prepare this recipe? For example, who uses high heat, who uses low heat, who uses natural air drying, Who uses high-temperature baking? Then let them try different water, such as who uses rainwater from the sky, who uses well water from underground, and who uses snowwater from snow-capped mountains?"

Smith said embarrassingly: "I know, it sounds strange, but I really think that there is no better way now. The White House has engaged us in such a big battle, and we can't fail in less than a day. Right? In that case, in the eyes of the White House, what is the difference between everyone and a bunch of trash?"

Rutgers wanted to cry without tears, and blurted out: "Smith...we are all scientists. They are not professional if they let scientists do this kind of metaphysics..."

Smith said: "No way, just bite the bullet and do it, or what should I do?"

At this time, an Asian-faced scientific researcher plucked up the courage to speak: “Mr. Rutgers, I suggest that it is best to go to Aurous Hill for a field trip, and then bring a batch of environmental samples back for research, such as the air there. , Soil, groundwater, surface water, rainfall and rain, etc.”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3792

Seeing that he is an Asian face, Rutgers asked curiously: “Are you from China?”

“No, I am Japanese.”

Rutgers asked again: “Do you think it is so troublesome to go to the local area?”

The man replied with a serious face: “Before I immigrated to the United States, I did microbiological research and development in Japan for many years. At that time, Japan was experiencing economic growth. Optics, steel, medicine, even the wine industry!”

After speaking, the man continued to explain: “At that time, many Japanese distilleries entrusted us to help them reverse the development of Western whiskey and China Moutai, and then imitate them. Western whiskey is very simple, and we will soon have it. It didn’t take long for the Japanese whisky to be more blue than blue. Its quality and taste surpassed European products and gained a large market share, but China’s Moutai was the only one that could not be imitated.”

Rutgers asked him: “Why? Is there anything special about Moutai?”

“It’s really special.” The Japanese scientific researcher explained: “We used the same method to develop Moutai in reverse, and found that the taste is always much worse!”

“Later we learned that many local wineries in China have tried to imitate Moutai, but they all ended in failure. The reason for this is very mysterious. The same craftsmanship, the same materials, and the same formula are only available in Moutai. Only then can we make Moutai with that taste, leaving that place, even if the imitated resembles it again, it still lacks a bit of soul.”

Rutgers hurriedly asked: “Did you finally find out where the problem was?”

“I found it.” The other party explained: “We later carefully studied the microbial flora of the wine in the brewing process, and found that it was because the koji we used, the microorganisms are always different from the local koji in Moutai, even if we It is still impossible to quietly get Maotai’s koji and bring it back to Japan for cultivation.”

After a pause, the other party said: "Our final conclusion is that pure Moutai can only be brewed in the place of Moutai, in their very unique environment, where the climate, altitude, humidity, and local water Resources are playing an extremely subtle but extremely important role."

"I see..." Rutgers gritted his teeth and said: "It seems that this is really mysterious..."

After all, Rutgers asked him with admiration: "What's your name? Which company do you work for?"

The other party bowed hurriedly, and said, "My name is Nakamur. Before immigrating to the United States, I worked at the National Research Institute. Later I moved to Kobayashi Pharmaceutical as a microbial agent research and development team. I am now working at Johnson & Johnson! Participate in the research and development of this magic drug! I will definitely go all out and do my best!"

"Kobayashi Pharmaceutical..." Rutgers asked in surprise, "Is that the Kobayashi Pharmaceutical that was acquired by Jiugen Pharmaceutical?"

"Yes!" Shunpei Nakamura nodded immediately: "Later, Kobayashi Pharmaceutical gave up microbial medicine and fully transformed into Kampo medicine, so I left."

"Okay!" Rogers nodded and said: "In this case, you will form a team and set off to China for investigation and research! Take a look at the location of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, what is so special about it! By the way I will also trial-produce magical locally to see if it will work!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3793

Hearing that Rutgers let himself lead a team to investigate and study in China, Nakamura was extremely excited.

He almost agreed without hesitation, stood up straight like a soldier, then bowed and said: "Please rest assured, Mr. Rutgers, I will do my best to complete the task!"

Rutgers was very satisfied with Nakamura's attitude, and said, "After you arrive in China, you must give me all the details and don't miss any clues!"

Shupei Nakamura nodded again and again, and said without hesitation: "I will do my best now!"

Nakamura has been in the United States for so many years. Although he has worked very hard, because he is Asian, he has not received much attention in a team led by Europeans and Americans, so he has never received a good opportunity for promotion.

As the age continues to grow, Nakamura has begun to worry about his future in the past two years.

His current income is not too much in the United States, but it is indeed a lot to say that it is small.

But because his wife is a very traditional Japanese woman, and her daily job is to teach each other at home, so he has to carry all the expenses of the whole family alone.

Nakamura has three children. The eldest is going to college, and the younger two are studying in middle school. However, because the children are halfway immigrants, their English level is not good. In American schools, the grades are only Can be counted as medium.

Especially his eldest son, who is about to go to university soon, but he has no chance to get a university scholarship, so all the expenses of going to university in the future will need at least three to four thousand dollars a year.

Coupled with housing loans, car loans, real estate taxes, and other expenses, Nakamura is under increasing pressure.

Therefore, Nakamura, who is in middle age, now only wants to climb up again.

At least, it should be able to make the future life and school work of the wife and children easy to deal with without being wronged.

Because of this, he volunteered to stand up just now when he heard the exchange between Rutgers and Smith, and won Rutgers' favor with some remarks.

Rutgers was indeed very satisfied with him, and said: "Your Japanese culture and customs are all born out of China. I believe you must be closer to the core essence of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical than everyone here, and you are as oriental as you are. Faces are safer than others after arriving in China, so you must not let me down. After arriving in China, if you have any needs, please speak up, and I will do my best to satisfy you."

"Okay Mr. Rutgers!" Nakamura said excitedly: "Then I will start preparations and set off as soon as possible!"

Rutgers nodded and said to the others: "As long as you are selected by Nakamura, you must unconditionally obey his arrangements and dispatch. He is the captain of this task force and the only highest commander! "

Everyone dared to have any objections, and they nodded and agreed.

Nakamura immediately began to select his team members.

While he was actively preparing for the China trip, the military officer here had already reported Rutgers' decision to the White House.

After learning that the reverse R&D had encountered some difficulties, the White House immediately instructed the CIA to immediately send agents to Aurous Hill to try to obtain all the formulas of magical Pill directly from within Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical.

For them, this drug is of great significance, and all hopes cannot be suppressed on the path of reverse development.

…

At the same time, China Aurous Hill.

The news of magical Pill remains high worldwide.

This not only made Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical's reputation, but also caused the sales of magical Pill to increase rapidly.

Patients who have never used magical Pill before, because of this huge breakthrough of magical Pill, took the initiative to choose magical Pill.

With its powerful medicinal effects, magical Pill made these patients even more admired by Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3794

Taking advantage of this momentum, Liam started the propaganda work of Jiuxuan Liver-Protecting Tablets and Jiuxuan Gujin Powder.

When the outside world learned that Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical had another new drug and a new health product about to go on the market, almost everyone was waiting for the official sale of these two products.

Because in their opinion, Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical can develop even cancer specific drugs, and Magical pill itself is extremely easy to use, so the level of other products is naturally not bad, and it may even be a leader.

Jiuxuan Pharmaceutical Huaxia and several factories in Japan are all producing at full capacity. According to Liam's plan, Jiuxuan Liver-Protecting Tablets and Jiuxuan Gujin Powder will be officially launched globally in a month.

The work of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical was in full swing, but Liam noticed a strange smell.

Since the news of Magical pill came out, he found that there were more people of all kinds near the factory of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical.

The most important of these are media reporters.

They all wanted to interview Liam and ask him for more information about Magical pill.

This Liam is also used to it.

In addition, more patients and their family members are thinking about buying some Magical pill. Although the security guards have been patiently explaining that Magical pill are not yet on the market, they are still unwilling to leave. go.

But this didn't make Liam feel strange.

What really made Liam aware of the abnormality was that since yesterday, there have been many people with unknown origins near the factory.

Many security guards and employees report that there are more people dressed up as tourists around the factory, and many vehicles of all kinds are parked on the roadside around the factory, and traffic control staff cannot drive them away when they come to post.

In addition, there are some people who specially distribute flyers absent-mindedly near the factory, and some people even hide a few kilometers away and place drones hovering over Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical to take pictures.

After receiving these feedbacks, Liam felt that the current Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical seemed to have been targeted by countless people, which made him feel a little nervous.

So, he reported the news to Charlie. There are still many Magical pill in his office, and he is increasingly worried that someone will start with this batch of medicine.

Charlie immediately asked Isaac Cameron to arrange a number of Wanlongdian soldiers to be stationed at Jiuxuan Pharmaceutical. The only task of these people was to secretly ensure the safety of Liam's office.

The incident of Kobayashi Ichiro's stealing medicine was still vivid to Charlie. Now that Magical pill is so popular around the world, it is indeed necessary to strictly prevent such things from happening.

Just after giving instructions to Isaac Cameron, Charlie received a call from Abbas. As soon as the call was made, Abbas said respectfully on the other side of the phone: "Mr. wade, I heard that the United States is now developing your Nine Profound Realms in reverse. Remade pills!"

Charlie asked curiously: "Really? How did you know?"

Abbas said: "Our intelligence network spreads across the United States, and we have informants in all walks of life. It just so happens that my informant is in one of the reverse R&D teams right now."

Having said that, Abbas probably reported what he had heard to Charlie.

After listening to Charlie, he was not surprised by the American practice.

When he asked Liam to take the Magical pill to the United States, he expected that the other party would go all out to develop this drug in reverse.

However, he didn't care about it at all, because he knew very well that even if the United States emptied the entire treasury and used it to develop Magical pill, it would definitely not be successful.

Therefore, instead of worrying about their reverse R&D, Charlie worried that they would not be fooled.

This fool, as long as they fall in, what awaits them is a never-ending dead end.

However, what Charlie really surprised was Abbas's intelligence network.

He asked Abbas: "I'm a little curious, why would a pharmaceutical research and development expert also become your informant? Besides, how could he remember to disclose this news to you?"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3795

Hearing Charlie's question, Abbas explained: "Our Wanlong Temple used to be in the mercenary field and our biggest competitor was in the United States, so we set up an anonymous intelligence trading network in the United States. In theory, Anyone who feels he has some kind of valuable information can submit an application for selling leads on our intelligence network."

Charlie asked curiously: "I want to know, how does your trading network actually operate?"

Abbas continued: "First of all, we have found more suitable targets for breakthroughs among the elite groups in all walks of life in the United States. Such targets are generally those who have greater desire for money or have financial conditions. People with major problems, they want to make money, as long as they have the opportunity, they will not let it go."

"After finding such a person, we will contact the other party anonymously and tell him that we have such a website that allows him to sell information without risk and make a lot of money easily. Generally speaking, after they know, Will be tempted."

After that, Abbas explained: "After he knows about this platform, he can sell any information to us at any time. If he happens to have a confidential information in his hand, he thinks this information can be exchanged for money, then he will be On this website, fill out an application for sale."

"In the application, he should briefly introduce the general direction of his intelligence and related information. After seeing the application, our reviewers will manually screen based on the content they filled in."

"If there is no valuable information for us, we will not reply, so the transaction will not continue;"

"But if the general direction of the intelligence is valuable to us, we will directly communicate with the other party and ask for more information."

"After confirming that this intelligence is indeed what we need, we will negotiate a transaction price with the other party, and then conduct intelligence transactions online."

Charlie asked again: “How can we protect the other party’s safety in such a transaction? He sells confidential information to you, so he must take a lot of risk.”

Abbas said: “We use an absolutely anonymous online communication method. Through our hacker team, we will erase all the relevant information of the other party. No one can find them.”

“Moreover, we will not settle cash or remittances to them. We all use cryptocurrency similar to Bitcoin to transact with each other.”

“The composition of encrypted currency is basically a cipher string, and this cipher string is anonymous, and no one can find out its circulation process.”

“So as long as we string this password to him, he can exchange it for U.S. dollars on the trading platform, which greatly protects their safety.”

Speaking of this, Abbas said again: “The reason why this information came to me today is because the pharmacy expert feels that Magical pill is very hot now. Maybe someone is willing to buy its related information, so this person just I submitted an application on the website. After our people saw it, they immediately reported it to me. Finally, we bought this information from the other party using cryptocurrency worth 500,000 U.S. dollars.”

When Charlie heard this, he couldn’t help but admire: “I always thought that Wanlong Palace emphasized strength and not strategy, but I didn’t expect that you are also rough but fine.”

Abbas hurriedly said: “Mr. Wade has been rewarded. We have been running this intelligence network for three years. The amount of intelligence acquired is still very large. However, most of the intelligence may not be of much use to us. It really makes sense.”

After that, Abbas said again: “By the way, Mr. wade, in addition to their active sales of intelligence, we occasionally take the initiative to purchase. For example, we will push some keywords to them.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3796

Take Magical pill as an example. We are very concerned about it. We will directly send information to all informants to tell them that we are looking for information related to Magical pill. In this case, the probability of intelligence collection will be greater, so if you need to pay attention in the future For the information, you can tell me the key words, I can ask the relevant person in charge to follow up secretly, or let him directly publish the information to ask for clues."

Charlie said with satisfaction: "Okay! This information network really exceeded my expectations! Very good! Maybe it will be of great use in the future!"

After speaking, Charlie said again: "By the way, abbas, you can let the relevant person in charge continue to help me follow other clues about Magical pill, and there is also a rejuvenating pill."

Abbas asked hurriedly, "Mr. wade, do you want to pay attention in secret, or take the initiative to consult?

Charlie said: "It's good to follow it secretly."

"Okay Mr. wade!" Abbas said respectfully: "I will inform the person in charge of the intelligence network later, and I will report to you as soon as I have news!"

Charlie gave a hum, and then asked him: "By the way, how is the armed escort thing going on?"

abbas: "The soldiers in the Wanlong Temple have been prepared. Starting tomorrow and the day after tomorrow, they will continue to board ships to provide armed escort for the freighters of Yisu Shipping."

"Good." Charlie said with satisfaction: "I am in Aurous Hill, waiting for the good news from you from the Gulf of Aden!"

...

After hanging up the call with Abbas, Charlie summoned Isaac Cameron and Don Albert to Don Albert's kennel for the first time.

After the three met, Charlie went straight to the topic and said: "Abbas revealed to me that there are many teams in the United States that are developing Magical pill in reverse, and even sent a team to Aurous Hill. I guess they Certainly it is impossible to have only the direction of reverse research and development, and maybe it will be tricky to Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical."

Isaac Cameron asked hurriedly, "Master, what shall we do now?"

Charlie smiled and said: "If they stay on their own territory and do reverse research, I don't care at all, just let them do the research, but if they come around like flies and buzz in my ears, then I have to prepare the fly swatter in advance."

With that said, Charlie looked at Don Albert and said, "Don Albert, you have many brothers under your hand, and you are in all walks of life. You can ask them to start paying close attention to the airport and high-speed railway station today, and the airport will pay attention to the customs to see which ones. The high-speed rail station will pay attention to the exit gates to see who bought the ticket with a passport. As long as you find someone from a foreign country, you will find a way to take a clear picture."

Don Albert nodded immediately and said, "No problem! I'll make arrangements, Master Wade, don't worry!"

Charlie smiled slightly and said to Isaac Cameron: "Old isaac, all the photos taken by Don Albert will be passed on to you at that time. You let the rest of the Wanlong Temple ambush me near Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical. Every suspicious person who appeared in the vicinity of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical had to compare the faces of those people photographed by Don Albert's younger brother. People caught me here!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3797

Abbas's intelligence network quickly impressed Charlie again.

When Abbas searched for Huichundan on the intelligence network, he immediately found several pieces of information sold anonymously.

He bought all this information, and then forwarded it to Charlie.

Charlie carefully sorted out this batch of intelligence information related to Rejuvenation Pill and found that the information contained little gold.

There are three more reliable ones:

Compared with the first one: "It is now known that there is a magical medicine in the world that can bring back to life and rejuvenate. It is called Huichundan. The medicine comes from China and is extremely mysterious!"

The second is: "The famous American Chinese feng shui master Orion Exeor personally admitted that the reason why his body is still strong and strong to this day is that he took an oriental mysterious pill called Huichun Dan. It is said that this medicine can make People are prolonging their lives for ten to twenty years. Now many Chinese rich people are ready to move, even some American rich people will be suspicious."

The third is: "Many European royal families are inquiring about Rejuvenation Pills. Among them, the British royal family is the most interested. It is said that Prince Philip attended Helena's enthronement ceremony in Northern Europe and heard the Norse Empress's narration about Rejuvenation Pills. , But after he returned to Britain, he did not tell the queen of the news. After learning from other channels, the queen was very dissatisfied with Duke Philip, and now plans to find this magic medicine at any cost!"

The first and second pieces of information prove that Helena's grandmother and Mr. Orion Exeor and Mr. Exeor are indeed creating momentum for the propaganda of Huichun Pill.

The third piece of information is slightly subtle. The crown prince did not inform the queen of the rejuvenation pill. Did he want to let the queen know the existence of this medicine?

However, Charlie secretly thought that the crown prince might think a little bit, because although the British royal family is quite rich, it is really nothing compared to those rich people who are worth hundreds of billions of dollars at all, even if they have the strength to compete. The minimum requirements, I'm afraid I can't escape the fate of accompany running.

After reading these pieces of information, Charlie called Abbas and asked: "Abbas, how much did you spend on these pieces of news?"

Abbas said: "It's about one hundred thousand dollars."

Charlie smiled and asked, "Why did the information related to Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Wan just now cost half a million U.S. dollars, and the three pieces of information related to Rejuvenation Pills only sold for 100,000?"

Abbas explained: "MR. Wade, the psychological price of intelligence providers is related to the influence of intelligence. Now magical pill is indeed too popular. After the Mayo Center released the information, magical pill was in The whole world immediately reached a level that no one knew and no one knew, secretly I don't know how many countries and pharmaceutical companies are coveting this drug, so the psychological price of intelligence providers is naturally high."

Charlie smiled and said, "For the time being, I can only make Huichun Pill a little wronged."

After speaking, Charlie asked again: "By the way, is there any information related to me in your intelligence network?"

Abbas hurriedly said, "Mr. wade, his subordinates didn't know your existence before they went up Yeling Mountain, and they didn't dare to inquire about information about you after they got down from Yeling Mountain."

"Furthermore, to be honest, our intelligence network is not omnipotent, because we want to ensure its security, so we can't publicize it to the whole world. We can only develop informants little by little like an underground intelligence network. So, at present So far, not many people know it."

"In addition, the informants who provide intelligence for it are basically in the United States. In addition to the United States, there are some in the Middle East. There are very few regions left, and even if someone has uploaded intelligence from other regions. , But

because it has nothing to do with us directly, we will not buy it. After the uploader finds that the intelligence of other regions cannot be sold here, it will not be sold again."

"Because of these reasons, there is very little information related to China in the intelligence network. Before I went to Yeling Mountain, I had searched for information related to the wade family, and there was no relevant content."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3798

Charlie couldn't help sighing: "This kind of intelligence network does have an embarrassing situation. If there are fewer people known, the security will be higher, but correspondingly, the information content will be less, but if there are more people, the security will be better. It will be greatly reduced. If security cannot be guaranteed, there is no point in having more information."

"Yes." Abbas said: "We have begun to slowly expand the scale of informants in Europe some time ago, hoping to cover Europe as well."

Charlie asked him: "Since you informants are all developed offline, then their identities are not kept secret for you, right?"

"Yes." Abbas explained: "We know who they are, so that we can ensure that they will not fabricate some false information on the intelligence network to sell us. However, we will do our best to protect their privacy and ensure that they will After the information is sold to us, only we know it, and no one else can find it out."

After talking, Abbas said again: "By the way, MR. Wade, if you are interested in this intelligence network, your subordinate will push you a software installation package later, and then give you a management account with the highest authority. If you want to What information to search for, you can directly operate it inside."

Charlie smiled and said, "If it's convenient, it couldn't be better."

Charlie wanted to search for his father's name in this system to see if he could find any relevant information.

Abbas respectfully said: "MR. Wade, the entire Wanlong Palace is yours. What a trivial matter."

Having said that, he immediately said: "Wait a moment, I will push the installation package to you, and the account password will be sent to you via SMS later. Before you use it, you need to do face recognition and in-vivo authentication. You can use it after you pass the authentication. NS."

Charlie said with satisfaction: "Okay, push it to me!"

Soon, Abbas pushed a software installation package to Charlie.

After Charlie downloaded and installed the software, the account password was also sent over.

He immediately logged in to the software, entered the account password, performed face recognition, and biometric authentication. After everything was verified, he entered the background of the software.

On the page, there are all rolling English news, and each one has a simple summary, such as: the latest developments of the White House in the Middle East, the latest changes within the Blackwater Company, and so on.

Charlie clicked on the blackwater company. After entering, there was an interface similar to a newsletter. It said: Recently, the internal personnel of the blackwater company have changed, involving the second and third bosses. This information contains all the changes. The specific information, a price of 300,000 US dollars.

Below this newsletter, there are two options, one is: dialogue with the publisher; the other is: direct purchase.

If you choose to talk to the publisher, you will enter a chat interface. If you send a message to the other party, the other party will receive it immediately.

If you choose to buy directly, the system will directly transfer 300,000 U.S. dollars worth of cryptocurrency to the other party's e-wallet, and the payment will be made at the real-time exchange rate.

If after communicating with the other party, a new price is negotiated, such as 100,000 U.S. dollars, then the intelligence seller will modify the price in his back office, and the buyer only needs to pay after the other party has modified the price to complete the transaction.

The entire transaction process and logic are actually similar to transactions between merchants and buyers on e-commerce websites.

Charlie returned to the homepage of the software and tried to search for his name in the search bar, including Chinese and Chinese pinyin, but there was no information related to him in the result.

He searched for the name and pinyin of his father bruce, but there was no result.

Charlie couldn’t help being disappointed.

But on another thought, my father has passed away almost 20 years ago, and Abbas’s intelligence network has only worked for a few years. After so many years, it is normal that there is no relevant information about my father in it.

Although this intelligence network can’t help find out the truth about the cause of death of the parents, it must be of great use to lead the wade Family to the world in the future!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3799

In the next two days, a large number of Don Albert's younger brothers gathered at the airport and high-speed rail station.

They dressed up in various disguise and secretly photographed all the foreigners who entered Aurous Hill in the past two days, and then gathered the photos to Isaac Cameron.

More than a dozen soldiers in the Wanlong Temple were hidden near the factory of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, and each suspicious person who appeared here was screened.

However, after Nakamura and his team came to Aurous Hill, they did not immediately go to the vicinity of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical. They first rented a villa in the suburbs of Aurous Hill, and they were waiting for the United States to use special channels to provide them with various test needs. Equipment.

At the same time, the popularity of Magical pill continued to rise.

Because the reverse R&D did not succeed, the Americans did not dare to violate the agreement reached between Smith and Charlie.

Therefore, the Mayo Center is still publishing daily changes in Jimmy's body after taking Magical pill.

In addition, after the names and identities of the other four patients who were treated with Magical pill, their treatment process and results were also announced.

After receiving the Magical pill, these four patients with terminal cancers, their physical condition continued to improve, their vital signs continued to stabilize, and their excellent efficacy has made Magical pills even more respected by the world.

At the same time, Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical also opened up the application for free trial drugs in China, and the number of free trial drugs opened in China this time is fully 100 people.

After all, the FDA spent 100 million U.S. dollars to get 20 boxes of Magical pill.

This time, Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical had to take out more than 600 boxes to promote free trial drugs in the country. As soon as the news came out, the people all over the country's favor with Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical was doubled.

The application conditions of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical this time are very clear, and only patients who meet the end-stage clinical definition can apply for trial drugs.

How to select these 100 people requires a very detailed and complete points policy.

This point policy is determined by a number of factors.

This includes: the patient's educational background, the patient's various commendations, whether the patient has a criminal record, the actual financial situation of the patient's family, the status of the patient's family members, etc., all have a great impact on the points.

In theory, high education, high quality, no criminal record, repeated commendations but poor family background, and at the same time are young and middle-aged, with elderly patients and younger patients, the easiest to be elected.

Charlie also knows very well that this sort of screening may not be 100% fair.

Highly educated, high-quality, and no criminal record, everyone can understand. After all, such a person has a greater contribution and value to society, and from the perspective of traditional Chinese morality, a good person is the most reasonable longevity.

What really makes the social discussion more intense is why the poor family is given priority.

Many people are asking on the Internet, do people from well-off families have no chance of survival?

In order to answer this question, Charlie wrote a passage for Liam to post to the official micro-account of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical.

This passage reads: "It is also a terminal cancer patient with good economic conditions. It may take ten years from the detection of the disease to the development of the terminal stage; but the economic conditions are poor, from the detection of the disease to the development of the terminal stage. At the end stage, it may only take half a year."

“In other words, patients with good financial conditions have won a longer life cycle for themselves in the past.”

“Therefore, we hope that this limited opportunity will be given to patients from poor families, so that they can live longer and allow them to bear more for their families.”

After the announcement, public opinion finally settled the discussion about why the wealthy could not participate in Magical pill testing medicine.

In order to ensure that the patient is no longer there after passing the review, Charlie asked Liam to complete all the reviews within a week, and at the same time publish the big list. After a week, one hundred patients should be selected. Started taking Magical pill.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3801

At the same time, the pirate leader who hijacked the Xinglong waited at the base camp for more than an hour, but did not wait for any response from Ys Shipping.

This indifferent attitude of Ys Shipping is the first time he has encountered it in his 20 years of pirate work.

Moreover, he had been a pirate for 20 years, and for the first time he grabbed a ship of such a large tonnage, and was ignored by the owner, which made him lose patience immediately.

He paced back and forth in his headquarters, swearing in his mouth: "Is this Ys shipping frightened? Otherwise, why doesn't it respond to my request now?"

A soldier holding an AK next door said: "Boss, I guess they want to drag it for a while, and go back to bargain."

"Bargain?" The pirate leader sneered disdainfully: "This is a big ship, with nearly 20,000 containers loaded to Europe. I don't know how many good things are in it. They don't even want to cut down a penny! If you don't pay. Money, I just opened the nearly 20,000 containers!"

The soldier said embarrassingly: "Boss, our terminal has a crane, which can only lift one container at a time. How can we get down more than 20,000 containers..."

The pirate leader smiled and said: "It's not easy? When the time comes, I will open the boxes directly at the sea! The valuables will be left behind and the boxes will be thrown into the sea. As for those worthless, I will just throw away the boxes with the goods. Go into the sea!"

The soldier said excitedly: "With so many boxes, I don't know if I can get anything good!"

The pirate leader sneered: "Don't worry, there must be many good things, maybe there will be a batch of Porsche sports cars!"

Another soldier nearby said hurriedly: "Boss, that ship went to Europe from China, but the Porsche is made in Europe, so the possibility of a Porsche on the ship is almost zero."

The pirate leader slapped him and cursed: “Damn, I made you talk more?! You know a lot, don’t you?”

The soldier who was slapped in the face immediately backed away a few steps, bowing his head with aggrieved expression.

At this time, the Xinglong, which was hijacked by his subordinates, suddenly received news via radio.

On the radio, a strange man said, “Which is Badr? Let him talk to me.”

The pirate leader was stunned for a moment, frowned and said: “Who is talking?!”

A signal soldier guarding the radio station shook his head blankly, and said: “It seems to be sent from the Huaxia freighter that was kidnapped by us… and the voice is not ours…”

“Damn!” Buddleton, the pirate leader, scolded angrily: “Did their brains be eaten by dogs? Why did they reveal my name to others?”

With that said, he had walked up to the radio station, reached out and picked up the intercom, and asked in a cold voice: “Are you guys kidnapping a ship for the first time?! Why let a hostage talk to me directly?!”

There was a sneer on the other side of the radio, and then the other party said with full coercion: “I want to inform you that your eight subordinates have been controlled by the Wanlong Palace, and two of them have been stubbornly resisted and have now been arrested. We shot the remaining six people, you must immediately ransom them with six million dollars, otherwise, you will be at your own risk!”

“What?!” Badr was stunned, and immediately cursed: “Who the hell are you? You dare to do something to my people. I think you are tired of living, right?!”

The other party said coldly: “I said, I belong to the Wanlong Palace. I know Somalia is very backward, but you haven’t even heard of the Wanlong Palace, have you?”

Only then did Badr come back to his senses, and his heart was shocked.

He didn't expect that the famous Wanlong Palace in the mercenary world would have something to do with the cargo ship he hijacked. He subconsciously asked, "What does my business have to do with your Wanlong Palace?"

The other party said coldly: "The Wanlong Palace has now officially begun armed escort in the Gulf of Aden. If your people dare to attack the freighter escorted by the Wanlong Palace, then our Wanlong Palace will never be soft!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3802

“Damn it!” Badr has been out for twenty years and has not been threatened like this by anyone. He immediately got angry and gritted his teeth and cursed: “I don’t care if you are the Wanlong Palace or some other mercenary organization, the Gulf of Aden. has been entrenched here for 20 years, and no one dares to talk to me like this! If you don’t release my people from now on, as long as it is a freighter escorted by your Wanlong Temple, i will put it on board Kill all the people!”

Bald is not afraid of the Wanlong Temple.

That’s because he is also considered a warlord in the Gulf of Aden, with his own team and his own base.

He has thousands of people and dozens of ships in his hand, and every soldier is fully armed. There is already a ceiling-level existence in this area, so he naturally doesn’t pay attention to the Wanlong Temple.

Not to mention the Wanlong Palace, even if it is the North Russian escort fleet, which has always been fierce, he is not afraid. In the first two years, the North Russian escort warship sank three of his speedboats. Since then, he has retaliated against the North. Russian merchant ships.

Apart from worrying about his subordinates encountering warships at sea, he really has nothing to worry about. The North Russian escort was so fierce that he could only wander around on the high seas and did not dare to enter the territorial waters, so he felt that as long as he stayed on the coastline, Nothing terrible.

At this time, the soldier of the Wanlong Palace on the other end of the communication system spoke very seriously: “I will give you three seconds to take back what you just said, and apologize for what you just said, otherwise, the Wanlong Palace will immediately respond. You declare war!”

“Damn!” Bard gritted his teeth and cursed: “Do you think I’m afraid of you? You wait! From now on, who dares to hire you to escort the Wanlong Palace, that would be a dead end! I’m going to be in the Gulf of Aden! Let’s kill all of you, as long as you dare to appear in the Gulf of Aden, I will kill you all!”

“Okay!” The Wanlong Palace soldier said lightly: “You will pay for what you just said.”

After that, he hung up the phone.

Bald's angry eyes were red, and he clenched his fists and cursed: "Damn! Mercenaries dare to yell at me! You may still be a role in the Wanlong Palace in other places, but in the Gulf of Aden, you don't even have a f*cking fart. Calculate!"

Having said that, he immediately said to the soldiers next to him: "Immediately issue a warning to all shipping companies in the world. Any ship who dares to hire people from the Wanlong Temple to escort, I Baldge kills!"

The soldier said with some worry: "Boss, the Wanlong Palace alone has tens of thousands of well-trained mercenaries. If you just declare war with them, isn't it a bit too impulsive?"

Bald kicked him to the ground, then stepped forward and stepped on his face, took out the pistol and pointed it at his forehead, and shouted, "What the hell are you talking about here?! Here is your command." Or do I command?!"

The soldier's face pale in fright, and he quickly begged for mercy: "Boss… it's me who talks a lot… Please don't be familiar with me, I'll issue a warning!"

Bald lifted his foot and stomped it down on his chest, and then immediately heard the sound of a broken rib.

The soldiers rolled around in pain, while Bald looked at the others around him with a gloomy expression, and said, "You all thought I was overwhelming, so I declared war with the Wanlong Temple, right?"

Everyone immediately lowered their heads, and no one dared to look directly into his eyes.

Bald snorted coldly at this time, and said with contempt: "You rubbish, you don't know what strategy is! If I am afraid of him today, the news spreads, and the Wanlong Palace is armed and escorted in the Gulf of Aden. The reputation of the ship is bound to be an instant hit. At that time, all the shipowners will rush to invite them to escort. What should we do then? Will we detour when we see the Wanlong Temple?"

Seeing that no one of them dared to speak, Bald said in a arrogant and cold voice: "The reason why I want to formally declare war with the Wanlong Temple, and let my words go,

slay all the ships that hired the Wanlong Temple, in order to let all The shipowners kept their distance from the Wanlong Temple!”

Wanlong Palace is very good in the field of mercenaries, but in the Gulf of Aden, there is no place for them to play!”

“No matter how powerful they are, they can’t drive a warship, so what is there to be afraid of? As long as I can make the Wanlong Temple unprofitable in the Gulf of Aden, their mercenaries who are profiteering will naturally withdraw. !”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3803

Soon, the world shipping industry received a very shocking news.

The pirate organization known as the “Black Shark” even publicly issued a warning that no shipping company is allowed to cooperate in armed escort with Wanlong Temple, otherwise it will resort to extreme measures to retaliate.

As soon as this news came out, the first thing that shocked the entire shipping industry was: I did not expect that such a powerful and well-known mercenary organization in the Wanlong Temple would also begin to set foot in armed escort!

Moreover, listening to the news released by the Black Shark, it seems that both of them have already made a knot.

Ten minutes later, the Wanlong Temple also officially issued a short statement. The statement contained only eight simple words: “God blocks and gods kills, and Buddha blocks and Buddha kills!”

The entire shipping industry was shocked.

A mercenary organization set foot in armed escort, this is the first time in history.

Moreover, the reputation of the Wanlong Temple is indeed very great.

Companies, shipowners and employees in the shipping industry can’t wait to see who will have the last laugh.

At the same time, in the Gulf of Aden waters, the Xinglong was on full power, heading towards the Red Sea.

Several soldiers of the Wanlong Temple on the ship have already taken six disarmed pirates onto the deck.

The pirates did not realize that the disaster was imminent at all. On the contrary, they looked unconvinced, one by one with their mouths and eyes staring, as if they were about to rush to fight the soldiers of the Wanlong Palace at any time.

One of them held his head in both hands, and said very arrogantly: “If you know each other, let us go immediately, otherwise, we will definitely make you pay a heavier price! It’s not that we haven’t been captured by the escort fleet before, but None of them dared to do anything to us!”

What the pirate said is basically true.

In the Gulf of Aden, piracy is a very difficult problem for the escort fleet.

The right granted by the United Nations to the escort fleet is to protect the caravan, so they generally drive away pirates rather than exterminate them.

There is also a very embarrassing reason. If the fight is too fierce, the pirates will retaliate against their own merchant ships. After all, the size of the escort fleet is limited, and it is impossible to protect every merchant ship in time.

Moreover, if they catch the pirates, they will face the embarrassing situation of no law enforcement power and no reliance. After all, for any country that goes to the Gulf of Aden to escort, because they are far away from the mainland, they are against the pirates in the Gulf of Aden. Neither has law enforcement powers.

Therefore, if they captured the pirates, the basic operation is to find time to land and release the people.

It is precisely because of this that these pirates feel confident and do not worry about what the soldiers of the Wanlong Temple dare to do with themselves.

However, they underestimated the determination of Wanlong Temple.

When Abbas took the order from Charlie to carry out armed escort, he had already conveyed Charlie’s request to everyone. Since it was an armed escort, he must be famous and style.

Therefore, they had made all the preparations long ago, and carefully prepared a special gift for these pirates.

After driving the pirates to the deck, the captain of the escort team of the Wanlong Temple said to the six: “Since your boss is unwilling to pay the ransom for you, we will treat you as a humanitarian in a humanitarian spirit. I hope you will be able to reflect on yourself and correct evil from this moment!”

The pirate who had threatened the Wanlong Temple immediately laughed and said with a mockery: “I think you have something amazing, don’t you want to honestly let us go?!”

The team leader of the Wanlong Temple smiled slightly and said, “If don’t let you go, do you still leave you on the boat to eat our food and drink our fresh water? I tell you, our supplies will not be fed even if they are used to feed the dogs like you.”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3804

As he said, he greeted one of his men next to him: “Put the lifeboat down and let them get out of here!”

Several pirates glanced at each other, and their expressions were a bit proud.

In their view, they are not only the masters of the Gulf of Aden, but they also have a halo that no one dares to provoke.

Every time they came out to rob a merchant ship, they would return if they failed, and if they succeeded, they would exchange money. Even if they were caught, the other party would honestly let them go. This kind of almost invincible aura made them more swollen.

At this time, the crane beside the ship’s gunwale immediately put a suspended lifeboat on the ship’s gunwale.

The team leader of the Wanlong Palace said to the six people: “Get me up quickly!”

The six people pouted and got on the boat one by one.

When the six pirates got on the ship, they were completely relieved, and their expressions when they looked at the people in the Wanlong Palace were faintly hazy and hostile, and they seemed to be very unconvinced in their hearts.

Their current idea is very simple, as long as they leave here, they will immediately drive this lifeboat, rush back to their home base, and wait for the next comeback.

As for being captured, they didn’t care at all.

As a pirate in the Gulf of Aden, who has not been captured yet? It’s just that every time he is captured, he will be put back intact.

The team leader of the Wanlong Temple looked at them and said lightly: “I originally wanted to rectify the Fa on the spot for you, but based on humanitarianism, I’ll leave you a way out…”

When he just said this, several pirates pursed their mouths high, with a look of disdain and contempt.

Every time they were captured and then released, the other party had to say almost exactly the same thing. They hadn't taken it seriously. In their opinion, the reason why these people didn't dare to kill themselves was because they were afraid of their organization's revenge.

In other words, they are obviously scared, and they have to pretend to let them go, which makes them very despised in their hearts.

But at this moment, the team leader of the Wanlong Palace smiled weirdly, and said: "Using Huaxia's old saying, we don't know each other anymore. Before leaving, I fired my gun to see you off. It's a celebration."

"Fire a shot to celebrate?!" Several pirates looked at each other, wondering what the other party meant by firing a shot to celebrate. In the field of pirates, there seems to be no such rule.

At this moment, the team leader of the Wanlong Palace raised his assault rifle and fired more than twenty shots at the lifeboat!

The gunshots suddenly became louder, and the pirates thought that the other party was deliberately killing them, and one by one they hugged their heads on the lifeboat and cried loudly.

However, when the gunfire stopped, they slowly opened their eyes, and found out with lingering fears, it turns out that no one was shot!

When they breathed a sigh of relief, they suddenly discovered that the other side's shuttle bullet had punched dozens of light-transmitting holes in the bottom of the lifeboat, and also completely destroyed the engine at the rear of the lifeboat into scrap!

And the squad leader of the Wanlong Temple, after all the bullets burst, said earnestly to the pirates: "After you go back, you must change your mind and be a new man!"

The six pirates were still dissatisfied, but at this moment they became extremely flustered. One of them blurted out and shouted: "Damn! You son of a b*t*h! How can you shoot us off, you? His mother deliberately missed the boat and broke the engine. This is deliberately killing us!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3805

The team leader of the Abbas Army said with a serious face: “What are you talking about? You ran over to rob the freighter we escorted. Instead of killing you, we gave you a lifeboat. You said that I wanted to kill you. You? You don’t want to think, even if you sell these six scums, it’s not worth this lifeboat!”

The pirate cried angrily: “Then hello, do it to the end, at least leave an engine so that we can drive back to the base!”

The team leader smiled and said, “It’s okay. I see your base is more than a hundred nautical miles away, so you can go back.”

“Draw back…” The pirate collapsed and cried and protested: “Even if it is really drawn back, it will take at least a few days! We have no food or water, so why don’t we go back alive…”

The team leader asked with a surprised look: “Aren’t you pirates? The pirates are afraid that there is no food or water at sea? There are so many merchant ships in the Gulf of Aden, so you can grab what you lack!”

Hearing this, the pirate looked desperate.

Their weapons were all confiscated, not even a rope that could climb the freighter was gone, and the lifeboat had no power, it was all holes. In this case, let alone hijack the freighter, even if the freighter passed by and broke open. The surge will also overturn them.

At this time, the team leader of the Abbas Armyy said: “Okay, it’s getting late, and it’s time to hit the road.”

With that said, he instructed his subordinates next to him: “Release the lifeboat!”

The subordinates immediately started the lift, and the lifeboat began to slowly descend from the ship’s side.

The pirates didn’t have the original arrogant posture at this time, all of them crying, as if they were dying.

Seeing that the lifeboat had been put down continuously, the leader shouted in horror: “Brother, give us some fresh water…otherwise we really can’t hold on…”

The team leader lay on the side fence and said with a smile: “I think it is more realistic for you to pray that God will rain on you.”

The man looked at the surrounding sky, and the sky over the entire Gulf of Aden could be said to be clear and cloudless. According to this posture, there may not be rain in a week.

At this moment, the squad leader took out a pistol from his waist, and even fired several shots, hitting the rope suspending the lifeboat with great precision.

Immediately afterwards, the rope broke, and the entire lifeboat suddenly fell from the side of the ship several meters high and hit the sea.

Accompanied by the crazy screams of six people, the entire lifeboat slammed into the sea, and the bullet holes that had been pierced by the gun before spewed straight water jets because of the pressure.

These six people were also thrown into the sea. Some people even fell into the sea.

At the same time, when the giant ship moved forward, it pushed up high surges on both sides, rushing them out of the boat with people. Some people fell into the sea and didn’t come up again, while the remaining few people on the ship After desperately holding the ship’s hull, he began to splash water with his hands, and even some people used both hands and feet to try to block more than 20 bullet holes in the bottom of the ship.

At this time, the team leader of Abbas Armyy remembered something and asked his subordinates around him: “Oh, yes, there is no life jacket in the boat?”

The other party replied: “The captain can rest assured, there are life jackets, but they are all punctured in advance, and they can’t blow them to death.”

As he said, the other party said: “In addition, the bottled water in it, we also replaced it with sea water in advance. As for the compressed biscuits, we saved a little for them, but the more they eat, the more thirsty they are. It is probably not as good as none. .”

The captain gave a thumbs up and exclaimed sincerely: “Good job!”

Sure enough, the few people in the lifeboat saw no hope of plugging the leak, and the leader immediately shouted: “Look for an emergency kit! This kind of lifeboat must have an emergency kit! Maybe there are life jackets, food and water!”

A group of people immediately found the emergency kit hidden under the deck from the rear of the lifeboat.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3806

Then they churned ecstatically, and from inside they found a whole dozen bottled water, a dozen packs of compressed biscuits, and a few life jackets without blowing air.

Seeing these materials, these people were immediately ecstatic!

They first snatched a life jacket by themselves, and then immediately put them on, and began to breathe through the blowing port on the shoulder.

However, no matter how they blow, the life jackets on their bodies have not changed, like a thin layer of plastic vest attached to their bodies.

Just as everyone looked at each other, someone shouted desperately: "F*ck, the life jackets are all pierced! Air is leaking everywhere!"

The head of the man collapsed immediately: "It seems that these beasts have premeditated!"

As he said, he looked at the bottled water and compressed biscuits, and said with emotion: "This group of people still have some last conscience. They have left us some food and water, save some use, maybe we can go back alive..."

After all, he picked up a bottle of water and planned to take a sip, twisted it gently, and found that there was no damping feeling at all, and he suddenly felt in his heart.

When he took a sip carefully with his mouth, he immediately threw the water into the sea, spitting out and cursing in his mouth: "Bah, baah, f*ck! It turned out to be sea water! What the devil is this group of people!"

Others didn't believe in evil, and quickly opened all the remaining water to taste. It didn't matter if you tasted it, everyone suddenly became more desperate, because the remaining water was all brackish and salty seawater.

Several people were extremely angry, and they continued to curse. At this time, they looked down and realized that a large amount of seawater had been poured into the cabin. If this continued, the ship would no doubt sink.

As a result, they could only desperately, continuously splashing the water in the cabin out of the ship with their hands.

The leading pirate, there is no way a pirate should look like at this time. While splashing water desperately, he couldn't stop crying, and he kept choking and cursing in his mouth: "Ten Thousand Dragons Hall, this damn bastard... ...Has no damn humanitarian spirit! Don't they know that pirates are also human! Pirates also have human rights!"

A pirate on the opposite side blurted out: "Everyone is faster, otherwise the ship will really sink!"

At this time, the Xinglong was farther and farther away.

At first everyone could see the pirates splashing water frantically on the lifeboat, but as the distance got farther and farther, the lifeboat disappeared on the sea level.

At this time, the captain of the Abbas Armyy instructed his subordinates next to him: "Post the video you just shot on the Internet."

"Good captain!"

Soon, a video became popular on global video sites.

The video was released by Abbas Armyy, which recorded the entire process of Abbas Armyy's disposal of these pirates.

Less than an hour after the video was released, it attracted hundreds of millions of netizens to watch it, and received millions of likes and hundreds of thousands of comments on the Internet.

Although the practice of the Abbas Armyy is a bit cruel, and even mixed with some black humor, netizens all over the world, except for the very few Madonna protesting against the inhumane practice of the Abbas Armyy in the comment area, most of them praise their practices!

This group of people has done a lot of evil, hijacked merchant ships from all over the world all the year round, and their attitude is extremely arrogant, and they have long become public enemies of the whole people on a global scale.

However, due to some special reasons, no one has been able to pay them off in a real sense.

Among them, special political reasons account for a large part.

However, these are not problems for Abbas Army.

Because Abbas Armyy is a mercenary organization, international law cannot restrict them.

To put it bluntly, mercenary organizations and pirate organizations are typical extrajudicial fanatics internationally.

The contest between two extrajudicial fanatics is a thorough head-to-head!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3807

Soon, with the fire of video, Wanlongdian became a enthusiastic target of global netizens.

Many people who had no feelings about the mercenary organization before, and even a little disgusted, were also ignited by the behavior of the Wanlong Temple at this time, and praised the Wanlong Temple.

This allowed Wanlongdian to instantly gain a large number of passersby fans, and also allowed their reputation to increase rapidly.

On the Internet, there are even collective joint names of many netizens.

They asked Wanlong Temple to completely wipe out these overbearing pirates, so that pirates, a group that should have long since disappeared in civilized society, completely withdrew from the stage of history.

In the past few decades, pirates in the Gulf of Aden have been repeatedly banned, and the Gulf of Aden, as the throat of sea transportation, has no other alternatives, so the whole world has nothing to do with these pirates.

However, the performance of Wanlong Temple today has given many people hope.

Charlie originally thought that it would take at least one or two years for the Wanlong Temple to gradually become white.

However, the high praise of Wanlong Temple on the Internet today made him realize that it is actually very simple to wash the Wanlong Temple. He only needs to find a heinous villain as a stepping stone to step on his body.

Now, there is a good opportunity ahead.

As long as the first battle between the Wanlong Palace and the pirates is beautiful, it will be enough to make the reputation of the Wanlong Palace soar.

At this time, Badr, who was in the base camp, didn’t know that he had become the first stepping stone in the Wanlong Palace.

When he saw the video posted by Wanlong Temple, he was instantly furious.

I can't wait to send all the speedboats to seek revenge on this freighter.

However, for pirates like them, it is almost impossible to find a specific ship in the vast ocean.

Angry, he immediately asked his men to announce that from now on, he would be incompatible with the Wanlong Palace. At the same time, he also transferred his anger to the owner of the Xinglong.

He immediately issued a public statement, demanding that the owner of the Xinglong ship, namely Yisu Shipping of China, compensate him with US$50 million in cash.

At the same time, he also released a ruthless remark that Yisu Shipping must permanently abandon the armed escort service of the Wanlong Temple.

Otherwise, all Ys Shipping's ships will be ambushed in the Gulf of Aden, causing Ys Shipping to pay a heavy price!

He even let out the words that in the future, any shipowner or shipping company who dares to cooperate with Wanlongdian will suffer endless retaliation from him.

Once this statement was issued, public opinion was suddenly uproar.

No one thought that a pirate leader could be so arrogant, not only to be an enemy of the Wanlong Temple, but also to retaliate against a shipping company.

But to everyone's surprise, Ys Shipping did not pay attention to Badr at all.

They even publicly declared that all the armed escort business of Yisu Shipping has been exclusively entrusted to Wanlongdian. In the future, every freighter of Yisu Shipping that passes through the Gulf of Aden will be provided with armed escort by Wanlongdian.

As soon as this announcement came out, the whole world greatly appreciated YS Shipping's tough attitude.

Badr was furious and immediately clamored that Yisu Shipping must pay the most painful price and that Yisu Shipping would never be able to set foot in the Gulf of Aden.

Just when Badr's announcement was just released, Abbas called Charlie and said: "MR. Wade, his subordinates just saw the announcement issued by the pirate organization. It's a bit reckless, do you think we want to behead him as soon as possible?"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3808

Charlie said without hesitation: “Of course! Not only must the decapitation operation be carried out as soon as possible, but also must be clean and beautiful!”

Abbas received Charlie’s approval and immediately said: “Then I will let Chen lead a few five-star generals to sneak in tonight, and directly kill that Bader!”

Chen’s strength in the Wanlong Palace is second only to Abbas. He led the team and assassinating a pirate leader is naturally extremely easy.

So Charlie opened his mouth and said: “After killing him, Wanlongdian immediately announced that this beheading operation was to maintain the safety of the Gulf of Aden route. If the pirates in the Gulf of Aden continue to fight against the Wanlongdian, Wanlongdian Longdian reserves the right to resolve all threats by force.”

After speaking, Charlie said again: “Now shipowners and shipping companies all over the world are paying attention to this conflict between Wanlongdian and Badr. You must pass this matter to let all shipowners and shipping companies The Panlong Temple is extremely trustworthy, and at the same time, the pirate organizations must understand a truth. If they dare to do the right thing with the Panlong Temple, then they have only a dead end! Our ultimate goal is, as long as the freighter is armed and escorted by the Panlong Temple, No pirate would dare to get involved. In this way, the Wanlong Palace can achieve absolute supremacy in the field of armed escort.”

Abbas hurriedly asked: “MR. Wade, if this is the case, these pirates will have no way of making money. I am afraid they will die with us. Wanlongdian is not afraid of these shrimp soldiers, but if they really take extreme measures to retaliate against merchant ships, I am afraid. It will cause other losses.”

Charlie smiled and said: “So what we will do in the future is the overlord of armed escort, not the monopolist of this industry.”

“The annual volume of cargo ships in the Suez Canal is around 20,000. Based on an escort of hundreds of thousands of dollars, the armed escort market in the Gulf of Aden alone is worth tens of billions of dollars a year. We cannot afford such a large market. Eat it all.”

“So, you have to make it clear to these shipowners and shipping companies that Wanlongdian can only cover 50% of the overall escort demand in the Gulf of Aden. Half of it, the other one will not be picked up.”

Speaking of this, Charlie smiled slightly and continued: “As for who will get the quota of 10,000 ships this year, let them bid on their own when the time comes. If the previous price was half a million US dollars, then Wanlong The escort of the temple contains such a large amount of gold, it will take at least seven or eight hundred thousand dollars to make sense.”

“If the bid is successful, it will naturally be escorted by Wanlongdian. If the bid is unsuccessful, then you can only go to other escort companies. In this way, Wanlongdian can be regarded as leaving a bite of food for the pirates, as long as they don’t come. The trouble with Wanlong Palace, the remaining 10,000 freighters, how they snatch them is their business.”

Charlie asked Wanlongdian to act as an armed escort, one for whitewashing, and the other is to make Wanlongdian continue to make money through serious channels.

Therefore, the Wanlong Temple has no obligation to wipe out all the pirates in the entire Gulf of Aden.

Moreover, due to the special geographical location and political environment of the Gulf of Aden, it is impossible for the Wanlong Temple to attack any pirate organization. The pirate organization was completely defeated.

In Charlie’s view, the most favorable situation for the Wanlong Palace is to make all the pirates awe at the Wanlong Palace through strong strength and tough hands, and then turn their eyes to the other half of the freighter.

As a result, the cost of escort at Wanlong Temple will not only be greatly reduced, but the escort charges will also continue to rise in the competition of major shipping companies.

At the same time, even though the pirates did not dare to provoke the Wanlong Temple, they still had food after avoiding the Wanlong Temple. This would not force them to fight the Wanlong Temple desperately.

Abbas immediately understood what Charlie meant, and said respectfully: “I understand MR. Wade, after I have dealt with Badr tonight, I will send someone to talk to these pirate

organizations, as long as they don't talk to Wan. If the Dragon Palace gets it right, it will leave them a way out, otherwise, kill them!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3809

In order to maintain his own image in the minds of his men and his position in the Gulf of Aden, Badr immediately gathered his men and held a mobilization meeting.

Originally, the gang of shrimp soldiers and crabs under him seemed a little uneasy after hearing that the boss had declared war with the Wanlong Temple.

They also know that they have a lot of money and really want to fight Wanlong Palace. People like them don't even have a slight chance of winning.

The opponent is a top mercenary who has been battle-tested, but he is just a hanging silk pirate who hasn't even practiced his marksmanship very well and can only use the AK47 to bludgeon the target. This is really an enemy with the Wanlong Temple. I'm afraid I don't know how he died.

However, if Badr was able to secure his position as the leader of the pirate organization, he still had two brushes. He talked about these pirate members who didn't know a single big word, and talked about them impassionedly from the evening until dark.

In order to arouse the anger in their hearts, he even took the initiative to use his own movie projection device to play the video uploaded by Wanlong Temple to all his subordinates in a loop, finally successfully igniting the anger of all his subordinates.

So he immediately incited: "If we don't drive the Wanlong Temple out of the Gulf of Aden, then our brothers, and even ourselves, may experience the same fate. At that time, our Gulf of Aden will no longer exist. Our living space! Are you willing to give up such a good deal of pirates and go fishing in the sea in a canoe?"

All the subordinates immediately yelled unwillingly.

Because they have long been accustomed to pirates, which is a profession where money comes quickly and there is no risk, they are naturally unwilling to make a living.

After all, in a place like Somalia, making money is much more difficult than going to sea to rob.

Once they are transformed back into farmers or fishermen, they would rather fight to the death with guns.

Seeing that the fighting spirit of his men was mobilized by himself, Badr immediately issued an order and said loudly: “Tonight everyone prepares the ship and weapons, and tomorrow morning, we will attack with the whole army! Search for the freighter of Yisu Shipping in the Gulf of Aden. In any case, we must grab the next one!”

His second master couldn’t help saying: “Boss, the soldiers of the Wanlong Palace are extremely strong in individual combat. We want to lay down the freighter they escort, I am afraid it will be difficult to achieve!”

Badr said coldly: “I know that the soldiers of the Wanlong Temple are very strong, but there are certainly not too many people they can allocate to each freighter. So our people are discovering the freighter of Yisu Shipping. After that, don’t act rashly, but report the coordinates and address immediately. After the other speedboats go for reinforcements, work together to hijack this freighter!”

As he said, Badr continued: “If we don’t suppress the Wanlong Temple and Yisu Shipping this time, then the reputation of the Wanlong Temple in the Gulf of Aden will continue to increase, and we will only get more and more difficult. So, no matter what We must first successfully hijack a freighter of Yisu Shipping and make the Wanlong Temple discredited, and at the same time make Yisu Shipping pay a huge price.”

The second master hurriedly asked him: “Boss, what do you plan to do with the freighter of Yisu Shipping?”

Badr said with a gloomy face: “After snatching the ship, all the crew on the ship and the soldiers of the Wanlong Temple will be killed and thrown into the sea! At that time, we will also shoot the whole video and post it on the Internet. The world knows what anxious our fate will be!”

Having said that, Badr said again: “As for the hijacked ship, Isu will offer Ys 100 million US dollars to redeem it at that time. If they don’t pay, they will unload the valuable things on the ship and sink the ship. NS!”

Immediately, Badr continued: “If Yisu Shipping honestly handed over 100 million U.S. dollars, I would give my brothers 30,000 each at that time! If any ship wins the first prize, it will cost one hundred thousand per person!”

Thirty thousand US dollars is definitely an astronomical figure for Somali pirates.

They lick blood every day, but they can’t actually make much money. Most of the money is taken away by the leaders of the pirate organization and given to them, which is several times higher than the local average.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3810

Don’t look at it several times higher, in fact, each person is only a few thousand dollars a year.

So, when Bald gave a promise of thirty thousand dollars, everyone was very excited.

As a result, the pirates began to make preparations overnight, and they all dispatched tomorrow morning to encircle and suppress the freighter of Yisu Shipping.

…

That night, there was a loud voice in Badr’s base.

On the coastline, a large number of pirates are conducting all-round overhaul of their speedboats.

When the time came to four o’clock in the morning, most of the pirates had gone to sleep, and only a few guards were left watching and standing guard on the high towers around the base.

Since their base camp has never been attacked, this group of people has no sense of crisis. The soldiers smoked cigarettes and chatted in twos and threes, just waiting to change shifts and go back to rest after dawn.

However, they didn’t know that in the dark sea, many heavily armed frogmen, holding silent electric thrusters, quietly approached the coastline.

These frogmen are the soldiers of the Wanlong Palace.

The leader of the team is the second in command of the Wanlong Palace, Chen.

For Chen, asking him to assassinate an inconspicuous pirate leader really felt like killing a chicken with a sledgehammer.

However, thinking that this is extremely important to the Wanlongdian armed escort business, Chen did not dare to feel any dissatisfaction in his heart.

Therefore, he personally led the soldiers to sneak into Badr's base from the sea, just to give Badr a beautiful beheading operation.

Under the cover of the sound of the waves and the darkness, eleven soldiers from the Wanlong Palace landed from an uninhabited beach very smoothly.

Immediately, with their extremely keen figures, they quickly penetrated into Badr's base.

Chen divided his ten soldiers into two. Five of them followed him to find Badr, while the remaining five lurked on the shore, looking for opportunities to install bombs on the speedboats of these pirates.

In accordance with Abbas's request, they must quietly install remote-controlled bombs on all speedboats under Badr, and detonate these bombs after they kill Badr.

Blowing up these speedboats will not only allow Chen and his men to retreat easily, but will also deal a huge blow to Badr's armed forces.

In this way, no matter who picked up a ready opportunity and became the new leader, it would take a long time to reorganize his fleet.

Pirates rely on two different tools for their livelihoods, one is a boat and the other is a gun.

If there is no ship, even if there is a gun, it will be useless.

This will not only allow the next leader to be jealous of the Wanlong Palace, but it will also be able to slay the chickens and monkeys, so that the entire pirate organization in the Gulf of Aden will know the fate of the Wanlong Palace.

At this time, Badr was ly*ing deep asl*ep between the two young girls.

In this place, he was the emperor of the earth, and he lived an extremely extravagant life.

While he was asleep, he suddenly heard someone scream in his ear.

Immediately afterwards, his hair was pulled forcefully, pulling him up from the bed.

Badr opened his eyes subconsciously and found that he was being pulled by a strange yellow man by his hair. He was so frightened that he wanted to shout, but the other party immediately violently stuffed two women's und*erw*ar into his mouth and told him to send it out. There is no sound.

The man who caught him was Chen , one of the two existing kings of the Wanlong Palace.

He looked at Badr with a frightened face, smiled slightly, and said: "Badr, I represent the Wanlong Temple, hello to you!"

Having said that, with a little effort with one hand, he twisted Badr's neck one hundred and eighty degrees!

Badr only felt a sharp pain in his neck, and instantly saw the head of the bed behind him.

On the bed, the two beauties who spent the night together are still asleep.

Immediately afterwards, he felt that his eyes went dark, and the whole person instantly lost all consciousness!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3811

Badr, who is swaying in the Gulf of Aden, never dreamed that he would be killed so easily.

In Chen 's view, this kind of guy who can't get on the table can die under his hands, and it's good for him.

Afterwards, Chen gently put his body back on the bed.

Badr's body is still in a front-up posture, but his entire face has sunk into the pillow, revealing only the back of his head.

This kind of picture is a bit weird in the violation.

At this time, Chen took out a waterproof plastic cylinder from his arms, and took out a set of calligraphy written by Abbas himself. There were only eight words on it: "God blocks and God kill, Buddha blocks and Buddha kills."

This picture is a reminder that Wanlong Temple left to others in the pirate organization.

At this time, Chen quietly retired from the room, greeted the guards outside the door, and went to the beach where they had just landed.

The other five subordinates have also installed dozens of speedboats on the beach with remote-controlled bombs, and they can blow up all the pirates' ships by pressing a button.

One of the men handed Chen the remote-controlled detonation device. Chen looked at the brightly lit pirate base and gently pressed the detonation button.

A few seconds later, on the coastline of the pirate base, there was a series of explosions. Dozens of various speedboats burst out with huge flames, and some were even blown into the air.

With the sound of intensive explosions, the entire coastline ignited a raging fire.

These speedboats had just been filled with fuel by the pirates, and they were preparing to set off tomorrow morning to encircle and suppress the freighter of Yisu Shipping. The full

fuel was instantly ignited by an explosion, and the fire seemed to have formed a wall of fire on the coastline.

It was also because of such a huge and dense explosion that everyone in the entire pirate base was awakened.

A large group of pirates stared at the billowing speedboats, one by one in shock.

In Badr's room, two sleeping young women were also awakened by the explosion, and then the two of them hurriedly wanted to wake Badr, who was still lying motionless on the pillow.

This push doesn't matter. One of the women instantly discovered that Badr's body was upright, but his head was completely opposite.

She looked surprised at first, and then subconsciously pushed Badr, only to realize that Badr's body was already cold…

This made her scream in shock. Another woman was so scared to see this scene, she was about to run out if she stumbled.

It just happened that the second master rushed to report, and seeing the woman rushing out like crazy, the second master quickly asked, "Where is the boss?"

The woman said with trepidation: "Ba… Badr… he… he's dead…"

"What are you talking about?!" The second master was struck by lightning in an instant. After recovering, he quickly ran into the room, only to find that Badr had broken his neck.

This scene frightened him to a chill in his back.

He couldn't help muttering to himself: "What's going on…what's going on…who did this…"

Immediately afterwards, an answer flashed in his mind: "Could it be…Is it the Wanlong Palace?!"

Thinking of this, he suddenly saw that Badr was holding a piece of paper in his hand. He hurriedly opened it and found that there were eight Chinese characters written on it.

Although he is the second master here, he has no educational level, let alone Chinese characters, he can’t even recognize the 26 English letters.

However, he suddenly remembered that he seemed to have seen these eight words somewhere.

After thinking about it carefully, I remembered that the shape of these eight Chinese characters is very similar to the eight Chinese characters in the statement issued by Wanlongdian during the day.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3812

At this moment, he understood that all of this was done by the Wanlong Palace!

Thinking of this, his back was suddenly wet with cold sweat!

He didn't expect that they originally wanted to besiege the freighter of Yisu Shipping and the escorts of Wanlongdian early tomorrow morning, but Wanlongdian moved significantly faster. They didn't even wait for the one to kill them directly. Base camp!

And he did not expect that the strength of the Wanlong Palace was so strong that in this base with thousands of people, the boss was killed, and everyone was unaware of it!

It took Twenty years for Badr to take this place, and finally he was broken his neck in his base camp!

Moreover, the dozens of ships that Badr had accumulated over the past two decades were blown up by the Wanlong Palace in an instant!

All his 20 years of hard work, together with himself, were destroyed in one night!

The second master immediately realized that since the Wanlong Palace had this ability, in theory, it would be easy for them to kill anyone in their side!

He couldn't help but glanced at Badr's tragic condition again, and he felt that his neck was cold for no reason!

At this moment, Wanlong Palace had become a lingering nightmare in his heart.

At this moment, a soldier rushed in and shouted: "The boss is not good! Our oil tank was hit by a speedboat and caught fire. Now the fire can't be controlled!"

When the second master heard this, the whole person was stunned in an instant.

Their oil tanks contain nearly a hundred tons of gasoline. In order to facilitate the refueling of the speedboats, their tanks are not far from the coastline and there is no special protection. If this is really exploded, the entire base will be completely abandoned. !

Although the boss is dead, the organization must continue to maintain it, so he immediately ordered: “Hurry up and put out the fire! In addition, organize other people to evacuate as soon as possible!”

On the beach at this time, the skyrocketing fire light made the entire beach bright as day.

A large group of pirates ran around the beach in a panic, some people went to the sea to carry water to try to put out the fire, some people took a few kilograms of fire extinguishers and sprayed them at the raging fire in vain.

There are still many people who are afraid of death have avoided far away, for fear of being affected by flames and explosions that may occur at any time.

A few minutes later, the second master organized nearly a hundred people and tried to extinguish the fire on the oil tank with all the fire extinguishing devices they could find.

However, their base simply didn’t have a fire extinguishing device suitable for extinguishing fuel, so the fire was still getting bigger and bigger because they tried everything they could.

In desperation, the second master can only order everyone to evacuate quickly.

Immediately afterwards, a large number of pirates quickly fled around.

Many motor vehicles that had been parked nearby were also driven away by the pirates, for fear of being implicated.

After a few more minutes, the oil tank suddenly burst into a huge flame and mushroom cloud, followed by a violent explosion that was hundreds of times louder than a thunder, and a strong wave of air during the explosion!

The rows of simple houses closest to the oil tank were almost completely overthrown by the explosion wave at this moment!

Those pirates who only ran a few hundred meters were knocked to the ground by the explosion wave, and the scene was in a mess!

And Chen ‘s subordinates were recording all this with a camera in the distant tidal flat at this time.

A violent explosion wave came, and several soldiers who were not strong enough could not even stand firm in the aftermath of the explosion.

Chen stood still on the spot, the powerful explosion wave could not make his body move a bit.

Seeing that this pirate base has been completely scrapped, Chen said to the others with satisfaction: “Okay, let’s withdraw!”

Immediately afterwards, the group put on frogman equipment, plunged into the sea and disappeared.

Two hours later, another video went viral on the global network.

This video is the live video of the big explosion at the Badr base!

At the same time, there was an even more shocking news: Badr has been assassinated!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3813

When the news of Badr's death was confirmed, public opinion around the world was in an uproar!

No one thought that Badr would die so suddenly!

Just yesterday, Badr also vowed to retaliate against Yisu Shipping and at the same time let the Wanlong Temple roll out of the Gulf of Aden.

Just when many people believed that the dragon in the Wanlong Palace was difficult to crush the local snake, it would take a long time to establish prestige in the Gulf of Aden, and also sweat for the Yisu Shipping, Badr actually died that night. In his own base!

Moreover, all the speedboats under his command exploded, and even the oil storage tanks in the base had a big explosion. The entire base can be said to be a mess.

Although a series of explosions did not cause a large number of casualties to the pirate organization, it caused them to lose all their ships overnight.

For this pirate organization, it is definitely a blow to the top!

Without the speedboat, they would completely lose the ability to be pirates.

Although Wanlongdian has not publicly acknowledged that this incident was theirs, this video was released on the same account as the previous video of the six pirates "released" by the Wanlongdian at sea.

Therefore, Internet users all over the world don't need to guess that Badr must have been killed by the Wanlong Temple.

For a time, the reputation of the Wanlong Temple on a global scale reached its peak in an instant.

For so many years, everyone has only expelled pirates in the Gulf of Aden, but it was the first time that they went directly to the pirate base camp and killed the pirate leader.

Netizens all over the world were shocked by Wanlongdian's uncompromising and non-sloppy behavior. In an instant, the Internet was full of people from all over the world praising Wanlongdian!

The Ten Thousand Dragons Palace nowadays has become a national hero!

On the Internet, discussions about the Wanlong Temple have also become a hot topic on major websites.

Many media are also reporting this matter wildly. Almost all the media that can be named have affirmed the practice of the Wanlong Temple. Although the operation of the Wanlong Temple is more or less illegal, but Because this gang of pirates really do a lot of evil, even the media no longer consider issues at the legal level.

Badr's death also scared all the pirate organizations in the Gulf of Aden.

In the past, they went to sea to rob.

Moreover, no armed forces have ever attacked their base camp.

For the pirate leader, he only needs to send his men and speedboats to make money in the base camp without any worries.

But now, such days are gone forever.

As soon as the Wanlong Palace entered the Gulf of Aden, it completely subverted their previous gameplay and rules.

If he didn't agree, he touched the base camp and killed the pirate leader, and also blew up all the ships. This kind of dying gameplay made all the pirate leaders frightened.

Everyone is worried that one day they will end their lives in the Wanlong Palace in their dreams.

Moreover, the strength of the Wanlong Palace is too strong, and they can't prevent it.

What's more, the base camp of the Wanlong Palace is not in the Gulf of Aden. They can only be passively beaten in front of the Wanlong Palace, and they don't have the strength to attack actively.

For a time, the entire Gulf of Aden pirate organization panicked.

The Wanlong Palace became famous overnight in the Gulf of Aden, and the entire armed escort situation opened up instantly. In order to make good use of this perfect start as soon as possible, Abbas immediately gave Charlie, and after reporting the situation to Charlie, he asked him: ” Sir, what should we do next?”

Charlie exhorted: “I think we should have a face-to-face meeting with these pirate leaders in the Gulf of Aden and tell them our ambitions and attitudes in the Gulf of Aden.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3814

At the same time, I also let them know that the market demand for escort in the Gulf of Aden has been determined by Wanlong Temple. If you eat half of it, then you have to make them more acquainted and don't fight against Wanlong Palace in the future."

Abbas said immediately, "Okay, Mr. wade, the subordinates will make arrangements immediately."

Charlie continued: "It is impossible to kill all the pirates in the Gulf of Aden, and we are not obliged to surrender the pirates in the entire Gulf of Aden. As long as we can ensure that the Wanlong Temple and Wanlong Temple escort the interests of customers, it is for us. The best result, so next, you must first deter these pirates, and at the same time establish an information exchange channel with these pirates."

After speaking, Charlie further explained: "That is to say, before you want these pirates to work on any ship in the future, they must first go through this channel to confirm whether the ship is escorting the Wanlong Palace. If the Wanlongdian is responsible for the escort, then they must leave immediately. If it is not for the Wanlongdian escort, then the Wanlongdian will not ask them what they are going to do next. Establishing such an information exchange channel can avoid other armed forces. The escorting company is posing as the Wanlong Palace."

Abbas asked, "Mr. wade, in your opinion, in what form should this interaction channel exist? I am worried that if we directly establish contact with pirate organizations, the outside world will criticize us."

"Yes." Charlie said with a smile: "If we have to feed back the information of our escorted ships to the pirates every time, the outside world knows that we are dead friends and poor people, so we can't let them directly follow Longdian contact, in that case, the identity and compulsion of Wanlongdian will be lowered."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "I watched your intelligence network yesterday. I think this kind of online platform is very good."

"Wanlongdian can directly build an escort website, and put the introduction and price details of the escort business of Wanlongdian on the website. In addition to Yisu Shipping, if other shipping companies want to escort Wanlongdian, they can also pass Submit an application for this site."

“At the same time, we will also publish the information of each vessel escorted by the Wanlong Temple in real time on this website, including the name, registration number and photo of the vessel. After this information is published, the pirates are out of fear of the Wanlong Temple. Before you start, you must open your eyes to see clearly. As long as it is a freighter escorted by the Wanlong Temple, they will definitely roll far and far.”

Abbas immediately understood, and said: “I understand Mr. wade, I will have someone build the website as soon as possible, and at the same time, I will immediately send a representative to interview these pirate leaders.”

Charlie hurriedly said: “Breaking the army, our goal now is not to actively cooperate with these pirates, or to let these pirates actively cooperate with us, but to set a set of game rules in the Gulf of Aden, forcing those pirates to follow us. Therefore, although we have to talk to them face-to-face, we must not take the initiative to contact them. Otherwise, once we are caught, we will think that we are cooperating with pirates.”

After speaking, Charlie said again: “You only need to let people release the news first, and say that Wanlongdian will officially accept the Gulf of Aden escort service from now on, and leave an email address as a contact method to let those interested in cooperation first Contact you. I believe that after your mailbox is released, the pirates will take the initiative to contact you. They must be eager to talk to Wanlong Temple now.”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3815

When Charlie said that he would formulate a set of game rules in the Gulf of Aden and force those pirates to play strictly in accordance with this set of rules, Abbas thoroughly understood the pattern of Charlie's work.

It is not difficult to be the hardest fist in an area, but the hardest fist may not allow everyone to do things according to his wishes.

If you can become a rule maker in a region and let everyone, whether they like it or not, they must act according to his rules, then this rank is obviously higher.

So, he immediately said respectfully to Charlie: "Mr. wade, your subordinates understand what you mean, I will make arrangements!"

...

At the same time, the other pirates in the Gulf of Aden are panic-stricken.

Almost all the leaders of the pirate organization, invariably summoned all the speedboats from the sea.

Because they were afraid of which speedboat would accidentally provoke the Wanlong Palace, at this time, they would rather stop all looting than leave any hidden dangers.

And when they called the speedboat back, they didn't even dare to leave the speedboat on the dock and the beach. Instead, they dragged it directly to the center of the camp with a tractor for strict protection.

Subsequently, many leaders quietly held a secret meeting to discuss the next countermeasures.

At the meeting, someone said: "In my opinion, during this period of time, everyone should not hijack the merchant ship for the time being. If you accidentally provoke the Wanlong Temple again, it will really be annihilated!"

Someone sighed with helpless emotion: “Then we can’t take all of our subordinates to sit in the air! In order to maintain the normal operation of the organization, we must continue to do our job in the future!”

Someone said: “In this case, there is a very serious problem in front of you. You can do your job, but you must not provoke Wanlongdian anymore. These people are too damn cruel, just because of such a small thing. , Just kill Badr, how can he be so cruel? This is not a chance!”

Someone asked: “If we still eat this bowl of rice in the future, we must continue to hijack merchant ships. Of course, I am willing to avoid the evil stars of Wanlongdian, but how do I hide in actual operation? I can’t let my subordinates hijack a ship. Before the ship, ask if it’s the Wanlong Palace escort? If everyone says that it is the Wanlong Palace escort, then let’s do a shit?”

The person who was emotional before nodded and said: “This is a big problem. If Wanlongdian really monopolizes all the escort business, it is clear that we will not leave everyone alive. Then I think we might as well fight with them. However, if Wanlongdian does not monopolize this business, then we must have a way to verify which ships are escorted by the Wanlongdian. As long as it is a ship escorted by the Wanlongdian, let’s stay away from them!”

The pirate leader who asked the question agreed and said: “So in this matter, we have to find a way to get in touch with the Wanlong Temple, first show them our respect for them, and then strive to reach a non-aggression treaty with them. Can we not touch the ship escorted by the temple? What do you think?”

The words of the pirate leader immediately aroused strong approval from everyone.

In the face of such a murderous existence in the Wanlong Palace, they all knew that they could not afford to provoke them, so they all hoped to reach an appeasement policy with the Wanlong Palace.

However, although the idea was to reach a consensus, how to get in touch with Wanlong Temple became their most troublesome problem right now.

After all, a top-notch mercenary organization like the Wanlong Palace, it’s not that anyone who wants to contact can find a key person with a single phone call.

And just when this group of people did not know what to do, Wanlongdian issued an announcement. From now on, the booking channel for the Wanlongdian Gulf of Aden escort service is officially opened. All shipowners who want to cooperate with Wanlongdian are You can get in touch with Wanlongdian through the reserved mailbox left by Wanlongdian.

At least you can send an interview request to Wanlongdian through this mailbox. If Wanlongdian agrees, wouldn't there be room for mediation?

As a result, several pirate leaders immediately nominated one of the most literate ones and asked him to get in touch with Wanlong Temple through this mailbox.

Since this mailbox was announced, Abbas has personally watched the movement of this mailbox.

He knew that Charlie's idea was a good way to kill two birds with one stone.

Not only can this take a look at the degree of interest of major shipping companies in the escort of the Wanlong Temple, but also can use this to establish contact with those pirates.

However, what he didn't expect was that the mailbox had just been released, and tens of thousands of emails were received in less than 10 minutes.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3816

These emails came from netizens from all over the world. They used different languages around the world to express almost the same meaning. That was to express support and gratitude to Wanlongdian's actions in the Gulf of Aden.

Abbas did not expect the enthusiasm of netizens around the world to be so high. Seeing the speed of emails coming in, he has long been overwhelmed. He immediately convened a team of dozens of people to help him quickly review these emails.

In addition to the tens of thousands of thank-you letters, they screened out dozens of emails from shipping companies around the world.

These shipping companies all hope to inquire about the specific details of Wanlongdian escort, especially the cost and cooperation mode after identifying their identities.

Abbas asked them to count the contact information of these shipping companies, and they also wrote back to them, telling them that Wanlongdian will launch the price and model details of the escort service in the near future, and will also notify all in the first time. shipping company.

One hour after the announcement, Wanlongdian has received hundreds of thousands of thank-you emails.

Among them, there was also an e-mail from a person who claimed to be the leader of the "Puntland Guard" to the Panlong Palace.

In the email, the leader of the "Puntland Guard" expressed his full respect to the Wanlong Temple, and hoped to have the opportunity to represent all the pirate organizations in the Gulf of Aden and have an interview with the Wanlong Temple.

Abbas asked him to reply to him with the coordinates of a small uninhabited island in southern Oman, as well as a time at 6 o'clock in the afternoon that day.

The other party knew immediately and wrote back again, stating that he would arrive at the designated place on time.

Subsequently, Wanlongdian dispatched a five-star general and several armed men to take a helicopter from the temporary base in Oman to the uninhabited island.

When the leader of the "Puntland Guard" arrived on the uninhabited island by speedboat, several armed soldiers from the Panlong Palace had been waiting here for a long time.

After thoroughly checking that the other party did not carry any audio and video equipment, they took the other party to the depths of the uninhabited island and saw the five-star warrior in Wanlong Palace.

As soon as they met, the leader of the Pontlander Guard said respectfully: "Hello sir, my name is Sheikh, I am the head of the Pontlander Guard..."

The five-star general in the Wanlong Palace said blankly: "I don't care who you are. I just want to know, as a pirate, you dare to take the initiative to invite us to meet. What is your ulterior motive? "

Sheikh hurriedly said: "The Wanlong Temple is famous. I and the leaders of other organizations have always respected the Wanlong Temple, and we also welcome the Wanlong Temple to the Gulf of Aden. The reason why I want to meet with you is because We want to negotiate with Wanlong Temple and see how we can live together peacefully in the Gulf of Aden in the future..."

The five-star general said coldly: "We, Wanlong Palace, will not cooperate in any form with pirate organizations like you! You are not worthy!"

When Sheikh heard this, his heart was instantly cold.

If the Wanlong Temple had such an attitude, it would really push them on the road to absolutes.

At this moment, the five-star warlord said again: "But what I can tell you is that our Wanlong Palace has a lot of business, the number of ships in the Gulf of Aden is huge, and the demand for escort is also very large, so we can carry the highest. Fifty to sixty percent of them, as long as you people are not an enemy of my Wanlong Temple from now on, we can let you go!"

When Sheikh heard this, the heart that was originally pulling the cold suddenly boiled again!

He looked at the five-star warrior and asked with excitement: "Is what your excellency said is true?! As long as we are not an enemy of Wanlongdian, your excellency and Wanlongdian can really let us go?!"

The five-star warlord asked him back: "Do you think I need to joke with you?!"

Sheikh hurriedly laughed and said with a smile: "I didn't mean that...I believe that your Excellency and Wanlongdian are both convincing and uncompromising!"

As he said, he remembered a very critical question, and hurriedly said: "I don't know if you can tell us the information of the ships escorted by Wanlong Temple in time, so we can make a distinction to avoid accidental injury..."

The five-star warlord said with a look of disgust: "Do you think we will maintain some kind of communication and contact with you pirates?"

"Yes, yes..." Sheikh quickly said: "Wanlong Temple is a top mercenary organization, of course, it doesn't bother to be with us pirates..."

Having said that, he said embarrassingly: "But... but if we can't distinguish which ship is escorted by the Wanlong Palace, we won't be able to avoid it in time in the future..."

The five-star warrior said coldly: "We will soon launch a website to put all our armed escort business on the website, and at the same time we will disclose the information of the ships we escorted to the whole society on the website."

Sheikh heard this and said with excitement: "Great! Great! We must pay attention to this website at that time! Strictly distinguish! We will never interfere with any ship escorted by the Wanlong Temple! Do not violate!"

The five-star warlord immediately rebuked: "What non-aggression? Do you think I am here today to negotiate terms and cooperation with you?"

"No, no..." "I didn't mean that, your Excellency, don't be angry... How can the Wanlong Palace cooperate with such incompetent pirates like us... I mean, in order to show that Wanlong The respect of the temple, we will definitely respect the ship escorted by the Wanlong Palace in the future!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3817

When Sheikh brought this news back to the Gulf of Aden, the entire pirate organization in the Gulf of Aden breathed a sigh of relief, and even felt like an afterthought.

What they fear most is that the Wanlong Temple will kill them all and completely cut off their financial means.

But what I didn't expect was that Wanlongdian did not intend to completely monopolize the escort business of the entire Gulf of Aden.

In this way, it leaves plenty of living space for them.

Everyone quickly reached two consensuses with joy. First: Before the Wanlongdian escort website went online, all speedboats should rest, and no one would go to sea to hijack the merchant ship, so as not to offend the Wanlongdian; second: wait for the Wanlongdian escort After the website is online, the escort website is strictly regarded as a guide for action, and never touch any ship escorted by the Wanlong Temple.

Then, something that shocked the shipping industry appeared.

Throughout the Gulf of Aden, there is no longer any cruising pirate speedboat, and the pirates seem to have collectively evacuated from this place in an instant.

Charlie didn't expect that Wanlongdian's armed escort business would be carried out so smoothly.

According to this situation, the Wanlong Temple can almost lie down and make money in the Gulf of Aden in the future.

Under the premise that these pirates are afraid to provoke the Wanlong Temple, Wanlong Temple does not even need to send someone to escort. You only need to publish the information of the ships that have paid the escort fees on your own escort website, and you can lie down and collect the money. NS.

And those pirates will definitely not stupidly come to trouble the Wanlong Temple, after all, there are half of the merchant ships escorted by other international security companies in the Gulf of Aden.

As for those international security companies, there is nothing to fear for pirates, because the larger ones are only a few hundred armed men. It is absolutely impossible to kill the leader of a pirate organization at any time like the Panlong Temple, the pirates. I am not afraid of them at all.

Of course, Charlie didn't suggest that Wanlong Palace really lay down to make money. Since he has entered the field of armed escort, he naturally wants to beat his mental outlook.

Therefore, he still urged to break the army, that the escort work must not be careless, and once the freighter that was prepared to be a sea base is transformed, it should regularly patrol the Gulf of Aden waters to remind those pirates to stay away.

But when the Gulf of Aden temporarily calmed down, Aurous Hill, where Charlie was located, began to surging.

In the past two days, the Mayo Center in the United States continues to release the therapeutic effects of Magical Pill.

As the patient's condition improves significantly every day, the world's confidence in Magical Pill is also growing.

This also makes countries around the world a little impatient for this drug.

Especially after knowing that the production of this medicine is not large, many powerful people in many countries around the world have also begun to be tempted by this medicine.

According to Don Albert's report, the number of foreigners arriving in Aurous Hill in the past two days is obviously much more than usual.

The few five-star hotels that are seldom fully occupied are now basically full of guests.

Even Shangri-La, which had a lot of business deserted before, had many foreigners living in it.

Most of these people came for the Magical pill.

As the initiator of all this, Charlie did not pay attention to this matter at all at this time.

What he is really concerned about is the Rejuvenation Pill auction that will be held soon.

It can be seen from the relevant information on the Wanlongdian Intelligence Network that Rejuvenation Pill has already had a certain influence among the top European and American populations.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3818

Although it is not as well-known as magical pill, it is much more meaningful to the top dignitaries than magical pill.

Nowadays, many top European and American dignitaries are trying their best to inquire about the situation of the rejuvenation pills, but because the rejuvenation pills are too mysterious for them, they can't find any substantive clues at all.

And Charlie is still confirming with Isaac Cameron and Jasmine all the details before the official launch of the Huichundan auction.

Jasmine has prepared the other lots at the auction, and the entire auction process will also be handled by her Ji Qingtang.

And Isaac Cameron has also developed a platform for registration and capital verification of the Huichundan auction, and the hotel schedule has been fully reserved, and even the banquet hall has begun to enter the stage of transformation.

Regarding the transformation of the banquet hall, Charlie told him: isaac, when the auction begins, all windows in the banquet hall must be completely sealed, and all internal surveillance cameras and monitoring rooms must be disconnected from the Internet. In order to avoid hacker attacks and theft of video information, in addition, the monitoring room will be handed over to Wanlongdian at that time, and it must be ensured that all surveillance videos are strictly confidential, and no trace of it can be leaked!"

Isaac Cameron said immediately: "Master, don't worry, I will take care of this part of the work myself!"

Charlie nodded and said: "Also, at that time, the banquet hall will be 500 meters away, and no outsiders are allowed to approach. All those participating in the auction must undergo a full range of security checks before entering the venue, and they must make sure No one is carrying any photography or recording equipment. If anyone is found to have hidden related equipment, he will be immediately deprived of the right to participate in the auction and driven out."

Isaac Cameron hurriedly asked: "Master, do you not let them bring mobile phone? If our auction amount is too large, they must use the phone to notify the financial staff to transfer the money."

Charlie said: “It doesn’t matter, you prepare a few old-fashioned Nokia blue-screen mobile phones that can only make and receive calls. If successful bidders need to make a call, they will use the mobile phone we provide to make a call on the spot.”

Isaac Cameron nodded immediately and said: “Good master, I will ask someone to enclose the entire banquet hall at that time, leaving only one entrance and exit. The entrance is equipped with cutting-edge security equipment. No one is allowed to bring any metal objects in. Make sure Foolproof.”

Charlie nodded with satisfaction, and said: “I will call abbas back and ask Wanlong Temple to send some more people over during the auction.”

Isaac Cameron asked him: “Master, when do we start the promotion?”

Charlie thought for a while, and said, “Tomorrow! We will release news tomorrow, and then go online on our website and start accepting applications.”

“Okay!” Isaac Cameron said excitedly: “If this news is released, the top rich people in Europe and the United States will probably be fried one by one. Maybe there will be some unheard of top hidden wealthy people!”

Charlie smiled and said: “There should be some people who are skeptical and wait-and-see attitude in the first year. Some people may not come over because of face. The rich man’s noodles eat the rejuvenation pills and let everyone see the effects of the rejuvenation pills with their own eyes. That is the moment when they truly believe in the rejuvenation pills.”

Speaking of this, Charlie said with a bit of playfulness: “So, as long as this year’s auction is a complete success, then next year’s auction will definitely force out all the powerful and powerful hidden in the dark. At that time, I’m afraid The kings and queens of certain countries will also personally come to bid for Rejuvenation Pills!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3819

Jasmine heard that Charlie said that the promotion and registration of the Huichundan auction would be launched tomorrow, and she hurriedly said to Charlie: “Master Wade, I have selected three auctioneers for the auction. Do you want to go through and screen them first? one time?”

Charlie nodded and said with a smile: “Well, the auctioneer is still very important to an auction. You must choose carefully.”

Jasmine hurriedly took out her mobile phone, pulled out a few videos from the album, and played them one by one to Charlie. At the same time, she introduced: “Master Wade, these three auctioneers are all very senior auctioneers of Ji Qingtang. Not the famous auctioneers of Christie’s or Sotheby’s, but they are definitely the best in Aurous Hill.”

Charlie patiently watched the three videos shown by Jasmine. The three candidate auctioneers are two women and one man. They are all in their forties. Their image, temperament, manner of talking and even voice can be regarded as moderately biased. Anyone should be able to do the job.

However, Charlie always felt that these three people seemed to be missing something.

After taking a look at Jasmine in front of him, Charlie realized what the three of them lacked.

What they lack is the dignified and beautiful temperament of Jasmine.

As an old friend of Jasmine, Charlie has always admired Jasmine’s temperament very much.

Although Jasmine is not the eldest lady of a top big family, she never loses to any top celebrity in terms of her personal temperament.

If she can serve as the auctioneer for this auction, she is definitely the most suitable candidate, and there is no one.

So Charlie said to Jasmine, “Jasmine, in my opinion, no one is more suitable for this auctioneer than you!”

“Me?” Jasmine said nervously, “Master Wade, I have never been an auctioneer…”

Charlie smiled and said: “It doesn’t matter if you haven’t done it. Anyway, there are at least almost 20 days before the auction. You can fully practice the auctioneer’s words and skills.”

After speaking, Charlie said again: “Jasmine, the whole Aurous Hill can’t find a second person who is more suitable than you, and you are the Patriarch of the Moore Family. If you are the auctioneer of this auction, you It will allow the Moore Family to impress the top dignitaries who are present, and it will definitely benefit the Moore Family’s future development without any harm.”

Jasmine hesitated for a moment, nodded gently, and blurted out: “Since Master Wade has said so, then I will give it a try!”

After speaking, Jasmine remembered something and hurriedly asked: “Master Wade, will you be here then? I’m afraid I won’t be able to control such a big subject by then…”

Charlie smiled and said, “I will watch the live broadcast in the monitoring room in real time when the time comes. On the day of the auction, you will be equipped with a headset. I will directly communicate with you through the headset if anything happens.”

Jasmine breathed a sigh of relief and quickly said: “Then I can rest assured!”

…

At this moment.

Washington, United States.

In the research center provided by the military, many teams are still trying their best to use various metaphysical methods to conquer the formula of magical pill .

However, no matter how they tried, the pills they made had no therapeutic effect on cancer cells.

Although just a few days have passed, Smith and Rutgers are about to lose patience.

The reverse R&D hadn’t been effective yet, and Rutgers received a special order from the highest level from the White House special envoy.

The order requires Rutgers to take out ten boxes of Magical Pill and hand them over to a special envoy sent by the White House, in the name of the highest-level strategic materials, and keep them tightly together with the nuclear bomb lock box.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3820

This immediately put Rutgers into an extremely difficult situation.

The Magical Pill that Smith brought back were 20 boxes, one hundred and forty.

Four boxes were reserved for Smith's son Jimmy. In addition to the use of reverse research and development, the rest would also be distributed to the four patients who had previously been stuffed in by the White House.

It is stretched by itself.

Now, the envoy actually wants to take ten boxes of strategic materials, so that he has almost nothing left in his hands.

Rutgers couldn't help complaining to the special envoy: "Mr. Special Envoy, Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical's control of this drug is very strict. Not only does it not release the slightest, even their 100 people in China try the drug completely. Closed operation, just like we administer medicine to patients in the base, each pill must be watched by the patient with our own eyes. In this case, once the twenty boxes of Magical Pill are used up, we will want to get it again. , I'm afraid it's not that easy!"

The special envoy said very seriously: "The senior management asked me to set aside ten boxes as a strategic reserve. It is also out of this consideration. What if our senior management needs to use this medicine one day?"

Rutgers reluctantly said: "Then you can't take so much away at once. If we continue, we will last a few more days at most, and the medicine will be gone..."

The envoy said undoubtedly: "Mr. Rutgers, you find a way to overcome the difficulties on your side. It is really impossible. You can terminate your clinical trial first, so that you can save most of the Magical Pill. ."

Although there are many great figures in the White House, the envoy only serves the highest level of the White House.

And those patients who are participating in the trial of the drug are not relatives at the highest level, so the idea at the highest level is also very simple. Take advantage of the medicine still available, and leave a hand behind for yourself. As for the relatives of other people, In the case of last resort, it is reasonable to give up.

Rutgers fought like a fight for a while.

The envoy was too lazy to pay attention to his embarrassment, and said coldly: “Mr. Rutgers, because this medicine is now the highest-level strategic material, so if you don’t give me the medicine immediately, I can authorize the FBI to Arrested you in the name of threatening homeland security!”

Rutgers knew that the other party was not joking.

Once this thing is defined as the highest level, then it is related to homeland security. If you disobey the order, then your official career can be regarded as the end.

Therefore, he dared not defy the order brought by the special envoy, so he could only take out ten boxes from the remaining Magical Pilll and hand it over to the special envoy.

After the envoy got the medicine, he immediately left the base in a helicopter gunship. Rutgers could only call clinicians quickly and asked them to stop the medication for the other four patients from now on. As for Smith’s son Jimmy, he would give him another precaution. Leave a box of medicine. After he finishes taking this box of medicine, if he can’t get the extra magical pill, then stop his medicine.

This incident soon reached Smith’s ears.

When he heard about it, he immediately rushed into Rutgers’ office and blurted out and yelled at him: “Rutgers! Didn’t you say that four boxes of medicine were reserved for my son?! Why did the doctor just say, wait? After he finished the last box of medicine, he is about to give him regular chemotherapy drugs?!”

Rutgers said helplessly: “Smith, I don’t want to be unbelievable, but the special envoy from the White House just took ten boxes of Magical Pill from me. Now those ten boxes of medicine have become the highest-level strategic materials. , What does this mean, don’t I need to explain to you, right?”

When Smith heard this, he felt like a frustrated ball.

He knew what Rutgers meant. In this case, neither of them had any right to speak and could only obey orders.

Rutgers sighed at this time and said: “Now I can only hope Nakamura Shupei. If he can develop the Magical Pilll in Aurous Hill, all problems will be solved!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3821

Nakamura's high hopes are not so good now.

After temporarily settled in Aurous Hill, he has been collecting environmental specimens in Aurous Hill for the past two days. Air, soil, floating dust, and water have all become his research objects.

He even made some of the river water, lake water, tap water and even mountain spring water in Aurous Hill, and carried out various researches in the villa in turn.

However, after studying and studying, he felt more and more that, not only was there nothing outstanding about Aurous Hill's environment, it was not as good as Washington as a whole.

Others in his team felt the same way.

Although Aurous Hill is the ancient capital of the Six Dynasties, the environment is really not very good.

Although the air pollution is not so serious, it is not much better. Moreover, it is a typical river valley landform, surrounded by mountains on three sides and facing the river on the other. The air inside is naturally not so good.

In addition, the rapid pace of urbanization and the large population will inevitably reduce vegetation and green space, and the environmental bearing pressure is also very high.

On the other hand, the United States has a population of over 300 million, but the land area is as big as that of China. Compared with China, it can be regarded as a typical area with sparsely populated areas. As the population density is small, the pressure on the environment will naturally be small. A lot.

Moreover, a veteran imperialist country like the United States began to relocate heavily polluting companies to foreign countries decades ago, making other people's homes smoggy, and their own homes are still green.

It is precisely because the environment of Aurous Hill is not as good as that of Washington in every aspect, Nakamura cannot understand why Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical is here to produce such an epoch-making medicine as Magical pill.

Just when Shupei Nakamura was confused and unable to extricate himself, he received a call from Rutgers.

As soon as the phone was connected, Rutgers asked him: "Nakamura, is there any progress in your research in Aurous Hill?"

Toshihei Nakamura hurriedly said: "Mr. Rutgers, we have not made any clear progress yet, please give us some more time!"

Rutgers blurted out: "Time is running out, you have to find a way to speed up the progress a little bit!"

Shupei Nakamura said weakly: "Mr. Rutgers, we have analyzed the environmental situation of Aurous Hill in the past two days and found nothing special. We have already ordered a batch of raw materials from a local medicinal material supplier, and we will start in these two days. Try it out and see if there will be any breakthroughs."

With that, Shunpei Nakamura added: "I plan to visit the vicinity of Jiu Pharmaceutical tomorrow, and try to extract some environmental samples and come back for analysis."

"Okay." Rutgers said: "You must speed up, I will help you collect business jets in advance, and once you have samples from your place, I will immediately let people bring them back to Washington!"

...

at the same time.

After Charlie decided with Isaac Cameron and Jasmine the details of the Huichundan auction, he asked Isaac Cameron to drive him back to Tomson Yipin.

On the way back, Liam called Charlie and reported respectfully: "Master Wade, I will report to you. In the past two days, many foreigners wanted to meet me."

Charlie smiled and asked him: "Who are these people?"

Liam explained: “Some of them are representatives from various countries and major pharmaceutical companies. They want to talk to us about the introduction of drugs or the cooperation of drug agents. There are also some top wealthy spokespersons who want to buy from us in private. For these drugs, most of them have cancer patients at home, and their budgets are very sufficient. Seeing that, it means that we should set the price at will.”

Having said that, Liam added: “At present, there are nearly 100 countries that want to introduce Magical pill, and more than 30 have sent representatives to Aurous Hill.”

Charlie smiled slightly, and said: “All those who ask you to talk about introduction or agency, just reject them. As for those rich people who want to buy medicine in private, you tell that we won’t open this hole for the time being.”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3822

Liam said again: "By the way, Master Wade, Smith from the United States also called and said that the FDA would like to purchase a batch of Magical pill at the previous price, or if the price goes up a little bit, there is no problem. Would you like to return it to them? ?"

Charlie sneered: "The FDA wants to purchase Magical pill. I am afraid that their reverse R&D has encountered a bottleneck."

Charlie said, "Liam, from now on, except for the batch of Magical pill that are given to domestic patients free of charge, all the rest will be sealed up and will not be sold for any amount of money. no."

Liam said immediately: "Okay Master Wade, then I will reply to them one by one."

Charlie gave a hum, and then asked him: "By the way, Liam, have the people of Wanlongdian found anything unusual near Jiuxuan Pharmaceutical?"

"Yes!" Liam said hurriedly: "Several suspicious objects have been locked in the past two days, and they have been eyeing each other secretly. They said that according to observations, those suspicious objects should be well-trained agents. When the time is right, the person will be caught and sent secretly to Don ."

"Okay." Charlie said: "You have to be careful these days. It's best to live in Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical. Don't go anywhere for the time being."

Liam said quickly: "Good Master Wade!"

...

Early the next morning.

Shupei Nakamura dressed himself as a morning jogger and ran all the way from his home to Jiugen Pharmaceutical.

On his way to Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, Jasmine announced that Ji Qingtang will hold an auction in Aurous Hill twenty days later, and also announced the information about the collections that will be auctioned at the auction.

In addition to some celebrity calligraphy and paintings and antique porcelain, there is also an item called “Rejuvenation Pill”.

Ji Qingtang did not elaborate on the “Rejuvenating Pill”, but only introduced that it is an ancient Chinese herbal medicine with excellent efficacy.

As soon as this news came out, it did not cause any disturbances in Aurous Hill and domestically.

Because the people in China have long been accustomed to seeing all kinds of pills and all kinds of pills.

For example, the price of Angong Niuhuang Wan, which has been hotly fried before, is as high as hundreds of thousands;

Another example is the recent global explosion of Magical pill, which is even more priceless.

The public believes that this rejuvenation pill may be some kind of pill left over many years ago, and the significance of the collection may be greater than its medicinal value.

However, the very few who knew of Rejuvenation Pill were not very shocked by this news.

For example, Mr. Quinton and Mr. White even photographed Travis Lane who had a rejuvenating pill. They all knew that this medicine was made by Master Charlie, and they also knew that even Don Albert had eaten a rejuvenating pill, and now Master Wade took out one or two. A rejuvenation pill came to an auction, and it was not big news to them.

However, this news was in the upper-class society of Europe and America thousands of miles away, like thunder on the ground, making everyone ecstatic!

These days, they have been listening to others talking about the miraculous effects of the rejuvenating pills, and many people are asking for news of the rejuvenating pills everywhere.

Among them, Jian, a Chinese rich man in the United States, is included.

Jian sent a team to Eastcliff to inquire about Huichundan news a few days ago, but he has not found any results.

Now suddenly there was news from Aurous Hill that the Huichun Pill was about to be shot. Jian had almost no hesitation. He immediately prepared his private jet and planned to fly to Aurous Hill as soon as possible.

At this time, Ji Qingtang released another news that shocked the whole world.

Ji Qingtang requires that all those who want to participate in this auction must cooperate with the capital verification. Only buyers whose assets are determined to exceed RMB 10 billion are eligible to sign up.

Moreover, registration does not mean that you can pass the review!

Because Ji Qingtang said, the top two hundred people with the most funds will be selected from the qualified applicants.

Only two hundred people are eligible to come to Aurous Hill to participate in this auction!

This type of auction has existed for hundreds of thousands of years around the world, and everyone has long been commonplace, but it is the first time that everyone has heard of such an auction with such a high demand for participants!

Except for a few people who know the value of Rejuvenating Pill, everyone else thinks that Ji Qingtang must be crazy, thinking that Ji Qingtang must have deliberately created such an outrageous gimmick and malicious hype.

Seeing the scolding of Ji Qingtang on the Internet, Charlie heaved a sigh of relief.

What he wants is this cognitive difference.

Let ordinary people regard Ji Qingtang as a joke, and let the real rich people regard Ji Qingtang as their father.

It is this kind of cognitive difference that caused netizens to spray The registration platform of Jiqingtang only went online for two hours, and the number of applicants exceeded 500!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3823

The entry threshold for Jiqingtang is RMB 10 billion, which translates to approximately US$1.6 billion.

It sounds like a lot, but in fact, there are nearly 3,000 rich people with global assets exceeding this amount based on the statistics.

In addition, I don't know how many invisible billionaires who never disclose their assets to the public.

Therefore, Charlie was not surprised at all to sign up for 500 people in two hours.

However, Elaine and Jacob at home, because of the news of this auction, rarely started to get angry with their noses and eyes.

When Elaine saw the news feed on her mobile phone, she blurted out almost without thinking: "This Jiqingtang didn't let the donkey kick in the brain! What a broken auction, the registration requires the threshold of 10 billion assets. This is not the case. Bullshit? Who would dare to be so arrogant at auction!"

In Jacob's heart, in fact, Ji Qingtang has always been a shadow.

At the beginning, he broke the vase by mistake in Jiqingtang and almost scared him out of a heart attack.

After finally throwing the pot to Charlie to want to run, people caught a few slaps, how embarrassed and embarrassed.

Therefore, after he learned of the news, he immediately said with a look of annoyance: "What the hell Jiqingtang, I think they are here to speculate! I have been in the antiques industry in Aurous Hill for so many years, what level of Jiqingtang can I do? Do you know? Let alone compare with top auctions like Christie's and Sotheby's, even domestic Poly is dozens or hundreds of times stronger than it."

After that, Jacob disdainfully continued: "People at Sotheby's and Christie's auctions have never dared to do anything about capital verification with fanfare. In addition, they can

participate in the auction by paying a one million deposit. A Jiqingtang dared to set a threshold of 10 billion. It was ridiculously f*cking to open the door, and it was ridiculously home!"

Elaine nodded, then squinted and asked, "Hey, could it be because of what is special about this rejuvenation pill?"

Jacob curled his lips: "What's so special about this? Is it possible that you can rise to heaven after eating it? I think it is about the same! Even if it is an Angong Niuhuang Pill, isn't it hundreds of thousands? I think they just want to hype This Jiqingtang has been tossing for so many years and hasn't caused any movement. I guess this time I want to use three indiscriminate methods to try and pay attention."

Elaine agreed with him and said: "You are right, it is probably just like the former internet celebrity who called the sister. Tian said with a face that his IQ was unmatched in the first three hundred years and three hundred years later. Go abroad to do manicures for others?"

Jacob smiled and said, "I thought that Jasmine really had such a great skill. I didn't expect to come up with such a low-level trick, which is really shocking."

After that, he asked Charlie: "By the way, Charlie, aren't you familiar with Jasmine? Before, she partnered for auctions and sent you an invitation letter. She didn't find anything about it this time. Do you discuss it?"

Charlie said with a smile, "I don't have any business dealings with Miss moore, and there is no need for others to discuss with me."

Jacob said with a serious face: "Aren't you the Master Wade among the wealthy people in Aurous Hill? Before they make a decision, don't they ask you to do the fortune-telling and see Feng Shui or something? I remember who bought a house before. Are you going to ask you to come over and have a look?"

Speaking of this, Jacob exclaimed and blurted out: "F*ck... Charlie... Are you a thunder?"

When Elaine heard this, she hurriedly asked, "My son-in-law, are you really thundering?! After that, will anyone spend millions to invite you to see Feng Shui?"

Seeing the nervousness of the two of them, Charlie shook his head and smiled helplessly, and said, "My main business now is to look at Feng Shui. As you know, when you look at

Feng Shui, you basically look at the real thing, the ancestral grave, the house, and the office space. Jasmine just believed me again, and it is impossible to discuss with me about specific business."

Jacob smacked his lips, nodded and said, "This is also..."

As he said, he was too busy to ask: "By the way, Charlie, you go back and ask Jasmine, is this auction a hype, or is it really going to be done? If you really want to do it, see if you can ask her for it. An invitation letter or something, I'm going to see at that time, which fool will come to participate."

Charlie said casually: "It's probably just a hype gimmick, dad, don't pay attention to it, but how is your Calligraphy and Painting Association?"

"Very good!" Jacob said vigorously: "Our painting and calligraphy association has become more and more influential in the city, and we will soon cooperate with the city in a series of cultural promotion activities. Our city is friendly with Daejeon, South Korea. In the city, the city plans to hold a cultural exchange event with Daejeon recently. If this matter is set, I will be with you when the time comes."

As soon as Elaine heard this, her eyebrows were immediately overjoyed, and she blurted out, "Jacob, are you going to Korea for exchanges?"

Jacob thought that Elaine wanted to mock her inferiority, so he subconsciously asked her: "Why? Can't it? I, Jacob, is also the vice president of the association anyway, the second in command!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3824

“Yes, yes.” Elaine said with a smile: “You are really promising now. If you go to Korea then, take me with you? I’ve grown up so much and haven’t been abroad yet!”

Jacob hurriedly said, “Hurry up! I’m going to engage in cultural exchanges with Koreans on behalf of the Calligraphy and Painting Association. Do you understand that exchanges? It’s all discussions between cultural people. What is it for you to follow? If you don’t know, you think I deliberately took my family on a public tour!”

As soon as Elaine heard this, he said with dissatisfaction: “Aren’t you the vice president? You are the second in command. You can’t bring your own daughter-in-law when you go out for exchanges?!”

Jacob said heartily, ” can you take me and not you! I’m not crazy…”

However, he said solemnly: “This exchange is not organized by our Calligraphy and Painting Association. It is organized by the city. At that time, two or three representatives will be sent from each cultural field. Everyone will form an exchange group and charter a flight together. Cannot bring family members.”

Upon hearing this, Charlie couldn’t help asking him: “By the way, dad, do you go to college for the elderly?”

Jacob said casually: “Go, this time it’s mainly cultural exchanges at the middle-aged and elderly level.”

Charlie understood right away. If you go to college for the elderly, Matilda’s education, temperament, and appearance must be a representative of the college for the elderly.

Under this circumstance, he would not be able to take his mother-in-law to kill his own old man.

Elaine didn’t hear the hidden information in the conversation between the two of them. Hearing Jacob’s words, although a little bit sad, he didn’t insist.

Jacob stood up at this time and said: “It’s getting late, I have to go to the association.”

After speaking, he hurried out of the villa and drove away.

Elaine was uncomfortable, and always felt that he had abandoned Jacob for half of his life. He didn't expect that Jacob would be better off now, and the feeling of the gap suddenly fell like a big mountain.

She asked Charlie cautiously: "Good son-in-law, can you also do something for the elderly?"

Charlie was startled slightly, and then asked her: "Mom, what business do you want to do?"

Elaine sighed: "Hey, I can't say that, but I always feel that your dad is thriving in the Calligraphy and Painting Association. I have been idle at home, which is not a problem..."

Charlie smiled and said, "Don't you have a good leg."

Elaine hurriedly said, "It's not going to be easy... I've been bored at home for too long, and I want to find something to do..."

Charlie thought for a while, and said casually: "Why don't you go to the square dance if you are okay? I see many old men and old ladies are dancing all day, and some teams still have uniform costumes. The old men and old ladies in there The wife looked very energetic."

Elaine waved his hand: "Dancing is a pastime, and it can't be regarded as a career! Unless there is also some square dance association in the city, let me be a vice president or something..."

Charlie chuckled twice and said, "I really can't say this, but don't be too anxious. It's not too late to study after your legs and feet are thoroughly clean."

With that said, Charlie suddenly received a document from Jasmine on her phone, and a message from her. The content of the message was: Master Wade, this document contains all the registration information so far, a total of 744 people.

Charlie would like to see, among the applicants so far, who are the most famous, especially want to know if there is any Rothschild family or mother's maiden family in it.

So he immediately said to Elaine: "Mom, I have something to deal with, so I'll go back to the room first."

Elaine hurriedly said: “Good son-in-law, don’t leave, you can think about it to mom, what can mom do? Mom can’t let Jacob compare it!”

Charlie walked up the stairs, while coping: “Mom, don’t worry, I will give you some thoughts when I look back.”

Elaine asked anxiously behind him: “Good women, when are you looking back!”

Charlie said casually without turning his head: “When you have good legs and feet, I will definitely figure it out for you!”

After speaking, he strode upstairs with a meteor…

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3825

Charlie returned to the room and immediately passed the list sent by Jasmine seriously.

He found that most of the hundreds of applicants were from the United States and Europe.

Among them, more than 300 people signed up in the United States alone.

And from the names of the applicants, it can be seen that there are not only Americans, but also many Chinese, Japanese and Korean descent.

Interestingly, the applicants in the United States are mostly chaebols and entrepreneurs.

And more than half of the applicants in Europe are the royal families and nobles of various countries.

Even the Nordic royal family signed up to participate in this auction.

And the applicant is the old queen who has just abdicated.

Charlie couldn't help but secretly thought: "I don't know if the assets of the Nordic royal family add up to 10 billion yuan. Even if they can barely make up enough, I am afraid there is no chance to bid at all?"

However, he changed his mind, the old empress who had just abdicated must not ask for the rejuvenation pill. Even if the whole rejuvenation pill cannot be photographed, I am afraid that he will want to take a quarter, even a quarter. I can't even take pictures, at least I can come and get close to myself and give a favor.

Maybe the old queen will come to ask for credit when she comes, and tell herself one by one who is her head, and then ask herself to ask for some rejuvenation pills to eat.

Therefore, the old empress would naturally not let go of this kind of business that would never lose money even if it didn't make a profit.

In addition to applicants from Europe and the United States, a small number of domestic entrepreneurs also participated in the registration.

Among them, there were actually two returning customers of the Rejuvenation Pill, namely Travis Lane and Orrin.

Orrin, as his elder, has always cared about himself very much. He signed up to participate in this auction, and he must have done so too.

As for Travis Lane, maybe it was after the last time that he missed a Rejuvenation Pill, he was obsessed with the Rejuvenation Pill, so I wanted to come and see if he had no chance to get another one.

What Charlie didn't expect most was that his grandfather had also signed up.

In fact, Lord Wade has always been aware of the existence of Rejuvenation Pill.

After all, Orrin was dying at the beginning, and a rejuvenation pill made him a teenager. This incident shocked Lord Wade greatly.

He always wanted to find a chance to ask Charlie for a Rejuvenation Pill, if it didn't work, he would use wade Family Patriarch to exchange Charlie for a Rejuvenation Pill to eat.

Unexpectedly, after so many things happened one after another, Charlie actually took the position of wade Family Patriarch with the assistance of Wanlong Palace.

This moment made him lose his most valuable weight.

When he knew that Charlie was going to auction the Rejuvenating Pill at Aurous Hill, his first idea was to report his name first.

If you can get it then, it will be the best.

It doesn't matter if you can't get it, you should treat it as if you are here to cheer Charlie, and by the way, use practical actions to remind Charlie to let Charlie know that he is also full of yearning for Rejuvenation Pill.

He felt that if he was tossing over to participate in the auction at such a young age, maybe Charlie would be softened and he might be able to give himself one directly.

Charlie also guessed the purpose of the old man's doing this, but he was not ready to give the old man a rejuvenation pill, at least it was not yet time.

Looking at the entire list, what makes Charlie most interesting is that there is no British royal family in the list.

Earlier, Charlie also saw the movement of the British royal family from the information network of the Wanlong Temple. It is said that after the crown prince returned to Britain, he did not truthfully report the situation of the rejuvenation pills to the queen. The queen was very angry about this incident and was wholehearted. Want to get this medicine.

However, why the auction was announced and the queen didn’t come to sign up?

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3826

Charlie thought about it, and felt that it might be the requirement that he had to take Rejuvenation Pill on the spot, which was somewhat unacceptable to the queen.

If the empress is really interested in rejuvenating pills, then her only option is to attend the auction in person.

There will be two hundred places in the auction, and each successfully registered place can bring a companion, which means that there will be four hundred people at the auction site that day.

Moreover, these four hundred people are undoubtedly rich people and nobles from all over the world. It would be a bit embarrassing for the queen to appear on this occasion.

After all, the Queen of Britain has not yet abdicated, and she is the nominal monarch of Britain and many Shu kingdoms.

If such a famous king of a country came to Aurous Hill to participate in the auction in person, if it spread out, it would indeed have some influence on her reputation and the reputation of the entire British royal family.

After reading the list, Charlie was still a little disappointed that he did not see the Rothschilds from the list, nor did he see anyone related to his mother family, the royal family of the Saoudi Kingdom in the Middle East. , Also did not appear.

Charlie couldn't help wondering, don't these three top families in the world need to worry about longevity?

Otherwise, why don't they come to participate in this unprecedented auction?

Or, they are still watching in secret for the time being, want to take a look at the situation of this auction first, and then make a decision in the future?

When Charlie was puzzled, Jasmine called him and reported: "Master wade, since the news of the auction was released to the present, the moore Group has received many calls and emails, and many people expressed their willingness to contribute more than 100 The price

of 100 million yuan, privately buying a rejuvenation pills, including the Royal Family of Britain, and an American Group, their chairman said that they are willing to pay five billion US dollars immediately to buy a rejuvenation pills, yes The highest quotation of all."

Charlie chuckled and said: "Replied to them in a unified manner, saying that this rejuvenation pill auction, Ji Qingtang is also entrusted by the mysterious consignor, telling them that there are only two rejuvenation pills in this auction. By then, four copies will be given. One quarter and one whole are auctioned. There is no other one, not to mention five billion dollars, even fifty billion dollars will not sell, no matter who wants these two rejuvenating pills , You must personally come to Aurous Hill to participate in the auction!"

Speaking of this, Charlie added: "By the way, you have to announce to the public that anyone who bids for Rejuvenation Pills is only allowed to bid successfully once, that is, if he bids first to become a quarter He is not qualified to participate in the rejuvenating pills behind that."

Jasmine respectfully said: "Good Master wade, then I will let people reply one by one."

After that, Jasmine said again: "Master wade, there is one more thing. Many people consulted in the registration system. We don't have a clear stipulation about whether they can bring entourage on the day of the auction. How do you think you can respond?"

Charlie thought for a while, and said lightly: "Since I want to bring it, everyone who has successfully signed up can only bring one entourage."

"Okay." Jasmine said hurriedly: "Then I will also send them an announcement on the registration platform."

Charlie remembered something, and immediately asked: "By the way, tell them that although everyone can bring an entourage, if it is a bid for rejuvenation pills, after the bid is successful, it cannot be taken by the entourage, but only by the applicant himself. Take it."

Charlie worried that some people who did not want to reveal their identities borrowed the loopholes of the entourage to get in, and then instructed others to take the rejuvenating pills and take them by themselves.

Therefore, such loopholes must be sealed in advance, and they will never have any chance to exploit the loopholes.

Jasmine said respectfully on the other end of the phone: “Okay, Master wade, I will explain to them clearly.”

Charlie said, “Our registration window is open for a total of 48 hours, and registration will be stopped after the time expires. Within 48 hours after the registration is stopped, the final shortlist will be announced!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3827

At this time, Jian, who was about to leave for China, suddenly received a call.

The call was from his youngest granddaughter and his most beloved grandchild, Fei Kexin.

Fei Kexin is just 22 years old this year. He is more than 70 years old from Jian. He is the jewel of Jian's youngest son and daughter.

And Jian's eldest grandson is now over fifty.

Even his greatest great-grandson was even a few years older than Fei Kexin.

It is precisely because of Fei Kexin's young age and seniority that she can be said to have both sides in Fei's family.

In the eyes of Mr. Fei and his children and grandchildren, Fei Kexin is the youngest jewel in the palm of his grandchildren.

Not only grandpa loved her, but her uncles and aunts loved her, but her cousins also loved her.

In the eyes of the later generations of the Fei family, Fei Kexin is the youngest elder in the entire Fei family. Those younger generations must treat her respectfully even if they are older than her or the same age as her.

In Fei's family, Fei Kexin has always received the best elite education. When she was fifteen years old, she began to study at university. Under the guidance of her family, she began to use companies with a market value of over 100 million yuan as a hands-on practice. But his acting style is calm and old, which is by no means comparable to ordinary people of his age.

Fei Kexin was commissioned by Jian a few days ago to lead a team to Eastcliff, looking for clues to Huichun Pill.

However, because he had judged the wrong direction at the beginning, Fei Kexin ran east and west in Eastcliff for several days, but he never found anything.

After hearing that Ji Qingtang was going to auction Huichun Dan in public, she immediately contacted the moore Group and even increased the offer from US$1 billion to US$5 billion, but the moore Group did not relax.

So, she immediately called grandpa and asked with concern: “Grandpa, are you leaving now?”

Jian couldn’t hide his excitement and said, “I’m on my way to the airport, and I will be there soon, Ke Xin, how is your situation there?”

Fei Kexin replied: “I am on the way from Eastcliff to Aurous Hill, and the plane has half an hour to land.”

As she said that, she sighed and said: “Grandpa, in my opinion, you still don’t come to China for the time being.”

“Why?” Jian frowned and asked, “Is there anything going on in Huaxia?”

Fei Kexin said truthfully: “I have already contacted the moore Group and raised the quotation to 5 billion US dollars in communication. I hope they can pass this price to the consignor of Huichundan. If he wants, he can at any time. It was sold at this price, but the moore Group refused.”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3828

Jian's expression froze, and he exclaimed: "They are not tempted for five billion dollars?!"

"Yes..." Fei Kexin said helplessly, "I don't know what they think. It's just a pill, no matter how powerful it is, it is impossible to get such a terrible price of 5 billion US dollars. If I were the client, instead of taking the risk and waiting for the auction to be held, I might as well just take out the medicine and exchange it for 5 billion US dollars."

Jian said solemnly: "If this rejuvenation pill is really the great opportunity that Grandpa Orion Exeor got at the beginning, the price of 5 billion US dollars is really not high, if it really goes to auction, the price will be tens of billions. The U.S. dollar is also normal..."

Fei Kexin said in surprise: "It's not possible, grandpa! What is the concept of tens of billions of dollars... can buy a Ford-class aircraft carrier! Who would spend so much money on a pill? Not to mention absolutely nothing. Most people probably don't know what effect the ammunition has, including me."

Jian sighed and said: "Don't talk about you, even I don't know what exactly is the effect of this rejuvenation pill, but I have an intuition that if nothing unexpected happens, the final transaction price of this thing, It must be more than tens of billions of dollars."

As he said, Jian thought of something, and then said: "I understand! No wonder the client behind this rejuvenation pill is so confident! He has already counted everyone in! By then, the rejuvenation pill will surely shoot out an extreme High price!"

Fei Kexin asked hurriedly: "Grandpa, what do you mean by counting everyone in, I didn't understand."

Jian said: "Think about it, why do they have to make a rule so that successful bidders can take the rejuvenation pill on the spot?"

Fei Kexin said: "I can understand this. First, they want to use this requirement to ensure that all the big names are not allowed to send spokespersons, and they cannot be commissioned to bid by telephone. They must be present in person; secondly, they should want to make sure. This thing won't be hyped up by people with interest again; thirdly, it must be full of confidence in this medicine, and I want the other 199 bidders to witness the efficacy of this medicine with their own eyes."

"Yes!" Jian exclaimed: "Your analysis is right, but there is only one thing missing."

Fei Kexin asked puzzledly: "Grandpa, is there anything else I missed?"

Jian opened the mouth and said: "Think about it, why did the client take out two rejuvenating pills? And why are the two not sold together, or sold one by one, but split one of them into Sell in four copies?"

Fei Kexin hesitated for a moment on the phone, and then suddenly blurted out: "Grandpa, you mean, he wants to pave the way for the last rejuvenation pill that was broken into four parts?! "

"That's right!" Jian said admiringly: "Ke Xin, you can see through at a little bit, really is the most promising person in my Fei family!"

Fei Kexin did not fluctuate in his emotions, and calmly said, "Grandpa, you have passed the prize. I still strive to understand it by myself without using your points in the future."

As she said, she continued with some worry: "Grandpa, if the client really wants to use these four split rejuvenation pills to pave the way, as you said, there is no doubt that, as long as everyone sees the first successful bidder, After taking the first rejuvenation pill, the price of each subsequent one will be higher than the previous one, and every time the auction ends, it is a huge stimulus to the people behind, so step by step. When it comes to the last whole rejuvenation pill, I am afraid it will really be sold at a sky-high price!"

Jian smiled helplessly: "In my opinion, 10 billion US dollars is not enough! Even if it doubles, doubles, or triples, it may not be enough."

Fei Kexin hesitated for a while and asked him: "Grandpa, what is your psychological price?"

Jian didn't speak for a while, and after a long time he said seriously: "Grandpa doesn't have a psychological price. I am determined to get this pill, but on this basis, the less money I spend, the better."

Speaking of this, Jian couldn't help but sighed and said: "It's just that I don't know yet. Who is the same as me who is as determined to win this pill. If the opponent's strength is stronger than me, then I can only I missed it..."

Fei Kexin said solemnly: “Grandpa, I understand…Let’s do it, don’t worry, I have submitted the registration materials to them, and I want to use our strength to be able to enter the final two hundred people’s congress. Of the list.”

After that, Fei Kexin said again: “From now on until the auction officially begins, I will try my best to find out the client of Rejuvenation Pill, and try to reach a deal agreement with him in private. Whether it is 10 billion US dollars or 20 billion US dollars, I will try my best to help you finalize this matter before the auction!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3829

Jian accepted his granddaughter's suggestion and gave up his plan to go to Aurous Hill immediately.

He knew very well that since it was difficult for the Moore Group and the client behind to let go before the auction, there would be no practical meaning for him to go to Aurous Hill now.

After all, I am old, and it is inconvenient to move and daily life. In the past, I can't help much except to cause trouble for Fei Kexin.

It would be better to ask Fei Kexin to go to Aurous Hill to let go of her hands and feet to try. If she is really successful, she can directly return to the United States with the Rejuvenation Pill. If she is unsuccessful, she will go to Aurous Hill to participate in the auction by herself.

In this way, there are two-handed preparation at any rate, and the chances of success are greater.

Fei Kexin hung up her grandpa's phone, feeling a lot of pressure deep in her heart.

She knows that grandfather attaches great importance to Huichun Pill. Although grandpa does not know the effect of Huichun Pill, the evidence obtained from Orion Exeor shows that Huichun Pill can at least prolong grandfather's life for several years.

Grandpa is already over 90 this year. If he doesn't seize this opportunity, his life span may be one or two years or even shorter, but if he seizes this opportunity, living to a hundred will not be a problem.

This also means that whether grandpa can live to be a hundred years old depends on whether he can get a rejuvenation pill.

But what really troubled Fei Kexin was that he didn't have any clues about the client of the Rejuvenation Pill. How to find him became the most difficult problem at the moment.

But even if this problem can be solved, there are still greater challenges waiting for me.

The other party doesn't even care about five billion dollars, so how can I get him to come up with a rejuvenation pill?

After thinking about it, she decided to put the breakthrough point on the parent company of Ji Qingtang, which is the Moore Group.

So she said to the assistant next to her: , in the past two days, I want you to help me find out all the information of the Moore Group, find as many as there are, and then print them out and give them to me."

The girl named Shanshan, named skuna, is a personal assistant trained by Fei Kexin.

Hearing Fei Kexin's order, she immediately said respectfully: "Good lady!"

Fei Kexin asked her again: "Did we solve the problem of our accommodation in Aurous Hill?"

skuna replied: "Ms. Hui, I have booked the presidential suites and several luxury suites of the best three five-star hotels in Aurous Hill City. I will give you the hotel information later, and you can choose at will."

"well-done."

Fei Kexin faintly complimented and nodded in satisfaction.

This foolproof style of acting is the philosophy she has always instilled in her people.

For the Fei family, as long as the money is not counted in units of 100 million US dollars, it is not money at all.

Therefore, when Fei Kexin went to Aurous Hill to work, she didn't need to worry about where she lived. Her assistant had already booked all the rooms in the three five-star hotels in Aurous Hill and paid the room in advance.

Although the room rates of two hotels are destined to fall short, these hundreds of thousands are not even as good as a drop in the price for Fei's family.

Spending hundreds of thousands of dollars more is to avoid any unexpected situations when choosing only one hotel, even if there is only a one-percent chance, it must be absolutely avoided.

This is Fei Kexin's style of acting, including this time she came to China, although she only had a team of less than ten people, but she transferred two identical private jets from home.

These two planes are private jets modified from the brand new Boeing 787 passenger planes. The ex-factory price of each aircraft is nearly 300 million U.S. dollars, and the total cost after the modification is nearly 500 million U.S. dollars.

Under normal circumstances, the maximum commercial payload of this aircraft is three hundred and thirty people, but Fei Kexin's team of less than ten people just occupies two planes.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3830

She and her subordinates took one of them, while the other served as a shadow plane, flying around.

In the same manner as the two air forces of the President of the United States, wherever Fei Kexin took this plane, the other plane would follow.

If there is any problem with the plane she was flying, Fei Kexin and his entourage can directly take another plane and continue flying without any influence.

If this plane did not have any accidents during the days when she came to China, the flight cost of that plane over 10 million would have been wiped out.

However, Fei Kexin didn't care at all.

What she seeks is to solve the problem 100%.

Others are not important.

After that, her assistant handed a plain computer to Fei Kexin, and said, "Miss, these are the information of three hotels, please go through it."

Fei Kexin nodded, took the tablet and slid through it, whispering to himself: "Aurous Hill International Hotel…Aurous Hill Shangri-La Hotel…Aurous Hill Hilton Hotel…"

Fei Kexin frowned slightly, and said, "It looks like it's normal."

skuna said helplessly: "Miss, Aurous Hill's economic development is slightly lagging behind, not as good as the first-tier cities in China. The best local hotel is a five-star hotel. The only six-star hotel is still under construction and has not yet been completed."

Fei Kexin gave a blank expression: "Um… forget it, so be it. It doesn't matter which house you live in tonight, but we may have to stay in Aurous Hill for a long time this time, so you wait for the plane to land immediately. Communicate with these three hotels to see which hotel room can stay for a month. I don't want to change places."

skuna nodded immediately and said: “Okay lady, I see!”

…

Half an hour later, two Boeing 787 passenger planes landed on the two runways of Aurous Hill Airport at almost the same time.

While arranging for her subordinates to confirm the situation of the pick-up fleet, skuna called the three hotels and asked if she could ensure that all rooms can be extended for one month.

Fei Kexin usually stays in the best presidential suite when he travels, but most hotels only have one or two presidential suites. If the presidential suite of any hotel has been booked in the next month, I am afraid it will be difficult to guarantee Fei Kexin. The demand for extension.

After some phone calls, skuna immediately reported to Fei Kexinhui: “Miss, I have asked about the situation of the three hotels. The rooms of Aurous Hill International Hotel are okay. You can stay for one month, but the presidential suite of Hilton Hotel is down. There is a reservation on Saturday. It is said that the client is a foreigner who married his daughter in Aurous Hill, and he wants to use the hotel’s presidential suite as a maiden to marry. The hotel does not accept all reservations after fifteen days, so the reservation now can only stay for fifteen days.”

After Fei Kexin listened to it, he almost said without thinking: “Then it won’t take much effort, just place Aurous Hill International Hotel.”

“Good lady.” skuna said hurriedly: “Then I will call the hotel.”

Fei Kexin just nodded in acquiescence, but soon, a solemn color appeared on her handsome face.

She hurriedly stopped skuna and said: “Shanshan, wait a minute!”

skuna hurriedly asked: “Miss, what else do you want?”

Fei Kexin frowned her good-looking brows, squinted her eyes, and asked, “Which hotel will not accept the 15-day agreement? As far as I know, all hotels are eager to sell their rooms in 10 years. It’s the first time I’ve heard of a hotel that will not be allowed after 15 days.”

"Yes." skuna nodded and said: "Their mode of operation is indeed a bit strange. I have also asked them why, but their service desk said it was clearly requested by the above, and they were only executing the orders of the hotel's senior management."

Fei Kexin snorted coldly, and said: "If something goes wrong, there must be a demon. What is the reason for a hotel to give up room sales? The auction of Rejuvenation Pill is full and there are still nineteen days. The specific address has not been announced yet. I won't accept the reservation after five days. There must be something tricky in this."

After all, she did not hesitate to make a decision: "Just live in Shangri-La!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3831

In fact, Jiqingtang has not announced the news of co-hosting the auction with Shangri-La.

This is what Charlie meant.

Some time ago, the outside world thought that the wade family had been eaten up by the Wanlong Palace. Many people deliberately set aside a clear line with the wade family, so the business of hundreds of Shangri-La hotels around the world has been greatly affected.

Charlie intends to borrow this auction this time to slap those wealthy people in the face so that they must live in Shangri-La before they can participate in the auction.

However, he didn't plan to announce the news immediately, because if the auction venue was announced early, there would be many people who were interested or unpredictable, and stepped on the auction venue in advance.

Maybe someone will look at Huichun Dan and want to do something on the stadium.

Therefore, Charlie intends to put this suspense until the final announcement, so that after arriving in Aurous Hill, the organizer Ji Qingtang will come forward to arrange for them to check in at Shangri-La. At that time, one The night room rate is one million, ten million, or one hundred million, and you can set the price yourself.

Anyway, Shangri-La will be closed for management in advance, and those who do not live in will have no chance to participate in the auction.

Moreover, during this period of time, it was possible to secretly prepare for the transformation of the banquet hall of Shangri-La, as well as security work to ensure that nothing went wrong.

But what Charlie didn't expect was that his intention was noticed by a woman who had never met.

Like Zara banks, Fei Kexin is an elite class carefully cultivated by a big family, but the only difference is that Fei Kexin began to practice when he was a teenager, and Zara banks was being pushed to the banks family by Charlie. Before the high position of the head of the

family, he had been a student, and even originally planned to continue his studies in the United States.

Therefore, although the two are not much different in age and growth environment, Fei Kexin is much better than Zara banks in his style and degree of refinement.

When she realized that something was wrong with Shangri-La, she immediately speculated that Shangri-La must have some connection with Jiqingtang.

She is even 70% sure that Shangri-La is the actual venue for the Huichundan auction.

So, she immediately asked skuna to book a room in Shangri-La, and then the group was escorted by the pick-up convoy and went directly to Shangri-La.

At this time in Shangri-La, business is still a bit sluggish.

Although the administration building is completely closed, the occupancy rate of the remaining half of the rooms is only about 30%.

For a hotel with an occupancy rate of over 80% most of the time in previous years, it is almost deserted than it was during the Chinese New Year.

In the hotel lobby, the number of service personnel is even more than the number of guests.

When Fei Kexin stepped into the hotel lobby, she also felt a little surprised, a five-star hotel, the business is dismal like this, it is really a bit unexpected.

Just as she was standing in the middle of the empty lobby, looking around and wondering in her heart, two men quickly passed by her.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3832

Email Address

Subscribe

As she passed by, she only heard the younger man say: “Send those few people to Don Albert. As for the researcher, leave him alone and let him study slowly.”

The older man nodded and said, “Good Master wade.”

Immediately afterwards, the young man called Master wade asked, “Is Jasmine here?”

The older man hurriedly said, “Miss moore has arrived.”

As they spoke, the two men had quickly left Fei Kexin’s side.

After passing by, Fei Kexin saw the profile of the two of them, and the first thought in her mind was: “This young guy looks pretty handsome.”

The two people who passed by her were Charlie and Isaac Cameron.

Charlie just asked Jasmine to come over to discuss the next details of the auction with Isaac Cameron. As soon as he arrived at the door of the hotel, Isaac Cameron was already waiting at the door.

When the two met, Isaac Cameron first told him that the soldiers in the Wanlong Palace who were ambushing Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical had arrested several agents who had sneaked into Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical last night and at noon today. These people have now been tightly controlled, but It has not been transferred yet

At the same time, the soldiers of the Wanlong Palace also found a sneaky man near Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical. Although this man looks like a Chinese, he was photographed by Don Albert’s younger brother when he first arrived in Aurous Hill and exited the customs. After looking at the photos, he was spotted at Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, and he immediately followed him.

According to Isaac Cameron, the man didn't do anything. It was nothing more than digging soil and collecting some plant specimens near Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, but did not sneak into Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical.

Moreover, according to the investigation of the Wanlong Temple, it was discovered that the person was named Shunhei Nakamura, a Japanese-American microbiologist and pharmacist.

For those agents, Charlie's request was naturally sent to Don Albert for strict supervision.

However, after learning that Shunpei Nakamura was a drug researcher, Charlie didn't plan to let anyone catch him.

On the contrary, he let Isaac Cameron instruct to go down, leave that guy alone, let him study casually.

After all, Charlie also hopes that Americans will waste more time and energy in the dead end of reverse R&D.

When Isaac Cameron reported these situations, he was already very careful. He used vague vocabulary in many places, and he didn't dare to call Master Charlie outside, but he and Charlie didn't expect that just such a little conversation would still be heard by interested people. To go.

Fei Kexin didn't hear much.

She only heard sending people to Don Albert. She didn't know who Don Albert was. She didn't know where Don Albert was.

However, when she heard Charlie mentioned Jasmine, she immediately became concerned.

Because she had a preliminary understanding of the Moore Group before and knew that the person in charge of the Moore Group was Jasmine.

Moreover, she heard the three words Miss moore from Isaac Cameron's mouth, combining "Jasmine" and "moore", and she immediately determined that the two people were talking about Jasmine.

At this moment, she was puzzled and wondered: “Is Jasmine also in Shangri-La now? That really matches my previous speculations about Shangri-La! In this way, the possibility of Jiqingtang auction held in Shangri-La has gone from 70%. , Rose to ninety-nine percent!”

Immediately, she secretly speculated: “That young man called Jasmine’s name directly, and ignored the last name, and called her Jasmine directly. That proves that he has a very good relationship with Jasmine, and his social status is not at all. No less than Jasmine, maybe even higher than Jasmine…”

“Another person called him Master wade… But he was young, he seemed to be in his twenties, and that person was older than him, so why should he respectfully call him Master?”

“And… who is the middle-aged man next to him? Why does it feel like his home court is here?”

Thinking of this, she immediately called skuna, and whispered: “Shanshan, check me the information of the person in charge of this hotel. It’s best if you have video information!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3833

When Fei Kexin checked in and moved into the Presidential Suite at Shangri-La, Charlie was working with Jasmine Moore and Isaac Cameron to determine the follow-up details of the auction.

Right now Charlie attaches great importance to the security of Shangri-La.

After all, in the face of the rejuvenation pills whose value may exceed 10 billion US dollars at any time, the temptation is too great, I don't know how many people secretly think about it.

Moreover, when the time comes, almost all the top wealthy people will come. In this case, it is even more important to ensure the personal safety of these wealthy people.

Otherwise, if something goes wrong, who else would dare to participate in the auction in the future.

Therefore, Charlie asked Shangri-La's security system to complete a new round of upgrades within the next fifteen days.

At the same time, the abbas Army had to be notified to send a large number of elite personnel from Wanlong Hall before the start of the auction to strictly ensure the safety of Shangri-La.

Although Isaac Cameron was under great pressure, he still assured Charlie very firmly: "Master, don't worry, I will try my best to ensure that the auction will be foolproof!"

Charlie nodded lightly, and said, "This year, we will try to make a good start. I have instructed to start building a brand new auction center. After the auction center is completed, there will be a dedicated venue for the Huichuntang auction. NS."

After speaking, Charlie said to Jasmine Moore: "Jasmine Moore, the auction center will reserve 20% of the investment share for the moore Group at that time. In the future, this will become a new industry jointly created by the Wade Family and the moore family, and our revival The auction will continue to be held, and this auction center, in addition to the Huichundan auction, at other times, Jiqingtang can be used at will, as your own home."

Jasmine Moore was surprised and delighted, and at the same time said nervously: “Master Wade, this auction can have such a big influence in the upper class. It depends on your rejuvenation pills. Ji Qingtang can come out to host this auction. , Jasmine Moore is already fortunate for the third life. In the future auction center, how can Jasmine Moore dare to be favored by you again…”

Jasmine Moore couldn’t be more clear about Ji Qingtang’s several kilograms.

This time, I can borrow Charlie’s Rejuvenation Pill to gain popularity among the richest and richest class in the world. This is a great opportunity that Jasmine Moore can’t even dream of. The moore family is even more of a great favor.

What’s more, a brand-new auction center started with an investment of at least several billion yuan. Charlie only allowed himself to invest 20%, but the auction center was used by Ji Qingtang most of the time, which accounted for Charlie. It’s cheap, she didn’t dare to accept anything.

Seeing that she didn’t know how to look good, Charlie smiled and said seriously: “Jasmine Moore, the auction center is not a big investment. You have also seen the popularity of Rejuvenation Pills. If you shoot one or two a year, you will be able to harvest. These top-notch billionaires have tens of billions of dollars. An auction center can handle a few hundred million dollars at most, and it’s not even worth a quarter of a rejuvenation. So you don’t need to be so polite with me. We will have long-term strategic cooperation in the future. Being fettered by such a little thing.”

Jasmine Moore nodded gratefully and said seriously: “Master Wade, Ji Qingtang will be responsible for the daily operation of the auction center by then, and all the income from the operation will be handed over to the Emgrand Group!”

“Don’t.” Charlie waved his hand: “The income generated by your operations is normally divided into proportions according to the investment ratio, but if you use Jiqingtang for your own use, you should not report the income.”

Seeing this, Jasmine Moore didn’t insist anymore, and said affectionately in his eyes: “Good Master Wade, Jasmine Moore knows!”

Charlie nodded in satisfaction, and then asked her: “How is the registration now?”

Jasmine Moore hurriedly said, “Master Wade, there are already nearly 700 people who have signed up.”

With that said, she opened a document on the tablet, handed it to Charlie, and respectfully said: “Master Wade, all the registration information is here. We have already started reviewing the asset information they submitted. We are waiting for registration. After the deadline, we will verify and sort the assets of all applicants, and select the top two hundred people with the most strength to participate in the auction.”

Charlie nodded slightly, then flipped through the registration materials.

Among the 700 people currently enrolled, the person with the most available data and the highest assets is Bernard Elnor, who is now ranked third in the world’s richest list.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3834

Charlie said curiously: “Why haven’t I heard of Bernard Elnor?”

Jasmine Moore pursed her lips and smirked, and joked: “Master Wade, you don’t know Bernard Elnor, but your wife should know.”

“Really?” Charlie asked puzzledly: “Why do you say that?”

Jasmine Moore laughed and said: “Because this person is the godfather of global luxury goods…Many of the top luxury brands in France are under the name of his group, the most famous is Louis Vuitton, which is commonly known as LV.”

Said, Jasmine Moore said again: “Furthermore, he made a lot of big moves some time ago. He has acquired a number of French and Italian luxury brands in a row with great fanfare. Among them is the famous Emma. With a near-monopoly hegemony in the field, his worth has reached a staggering 170 billion U.S. dollars. When converted into RMB, it has broken one trillion.”

Charlie nodded and smiled: “So that’s it… It seems that this old man can be called a friend of women in the world!”

With that said, Charlie took a closer look at this Bernard Ernault’s information and found that he was over 70 years old now, and he was starting to worry about life extension when he wanted to come.

In fact, since ancient times, the world’s top dignitaries have been like this.

People from their teens to their twenties and thirties are a stage of ignorance when they are young and frivolous and don’t know the preciousness of time.

People of this age only care about the present, not the future.

That’s why some people are willing to sell one of their kidneys for tens of thousands of dollars, or even a mobile phone, or sacrifice their health or even take risks for a little profit.

From the age of 20 or 30, to the age of 50 or 60, for most people, it is the stage that truly lays the foundation for a lifetime.

Especially for the top wealthy people, these precious twenty or thirty years are the most flourishing time in their lives.

Almost all the rich have achieved an exponential increase in assets at this age.

And as career development becomes more and more successful, personal wealth continues to increase, and age continues to increase, these rich people will naturally enter a state of "life-saving" after success and old age, hoping that they can live longer , Have more time to enjoy these remarkable achievements that I have created.

The more successful the person, the more so.

In ancient times, every emperor of China had a longing for longevity.

In modern times, almost every billionaire is repeating the mistakes of the ancient emperors, secretly investing a huge price to find a way to live forever.

David Rockefeller, the third-generation heir of the American Rockefeller family, spent hundreds of millions of dollars to do six heart transplants and lived to be 101 years old.

In addition, many wealthy people spend more than 100 million U.S. dollars each year to inject cell needles just to delay aging.

There are many rich people like Jian who have invested tens of billions of dollars in various scientific research projects.

Therefore, the Rejuvenation Pill is particularly attractive to the wealthy over the age of 70.

As long as you spend money to buy a rejuvenating pill, you can completely omit those investments that have been uncertain in the past and the long wait.

But it is precisely because of the different stages and different mentalities that the first Amazon founder Bezos and the second Tesla founder Musk on the world's rich list did not sign up for this auction.

Charlie wasn't surprised either, because the two of them weren't too old.

Bezos is a bit older, but he is not sixty years old now, and Musk is just over fifty.

Both of these people are in their prime of life in the entrepreneurial field.

People of this age are all thinking about making money and doing big things, and there is no particularly urgent need for longevity.

Moreover, these two people are both Internet-born bigwigs, avant-garde and radical. They must be skeptical or even negative about things like Rejuvenation, so it is impossible to sign up for auctions.

But Charlie felt that if they waited more than ten or twenty years, the two of them would definitely be eager for Rejuvenation Pill.

Because in his opinion, no one can escape this rule!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3835

Charlie continued to look down.

On the list, there was another person named Jian who attracted his attention.

This fee Jianzhong, the amount of assets registered at the time of registration is 100 billion US dollars, but the information of this person has never appeared on the Forbes rankings.

There are several other people in similar situations.

These people are not named in the Forbes rankings, and there is little news on the Internet, but the assets declared one by one are about 100 billion US dollars.

Charlie faintly felt that the actual assets of these people should be far above 100 billion US dollars.

The reason why they are all declared at 100 billion U.S. dollars is probably because they don't want to be too obvious, and they want to firmly lock a quota, so they only take out part of the assets for capital verification.

What surprised Charlie the most was that the British royal family appeared on this list!

He couldn't help sighing: "I thought the British royal family would not come this time."

Jasmine Moore smiled and said: "They just submitted the application a few minutes ago, and Britain's registration for the auction this time is not the Queen herself, but the Queen's eldest grandson, Prince Arthur."

After that, Jasmine Moore was also a little surprised, and said in confusion: "Prince Arthur seems to be born in 80s, but he is only about 40 years old. I don't know why he came to participate in the auction of Rejuvenation Pills."

The Prince Arthur, who married a commoner princess in high profile a few years ago, and is also the second heir to the throne of Britain, has been a topical topic in recent years, and his popularity is also very high.

He suddenly signed up to participate in the auction, which really surprised Charlie.

However, Charlie soon wanted to understand the motives of the British royal family.

He smiled and said: "I don't see that the Royal Family of Britain had never thought about competing for the Rejuvenation Pill this year. The reason why Prince Arthur was asked to sign up was probably to send him over to see with his own eyes what kind of magical effect the Rejuvenation Pill has. Let's find out."

Having said that, Charlie said again: "And to be honest, the British royal family's money is enough to get a bidding qualification, but they really want to bid for the Rejuvenation Pill, they don't have that strength at all, it's just to join in the fun."

Charlie didn't reject this kind of fun, because he knew very well in his heart that most of the 700 applicants should know that he has no ability to compete with the top rich.

But this still failed to stop their enthusiasm for signing up.

Charlie estimated that the motivation of these people should be to broaden their horizons and gain insights.

After reading the list of the top 300, Charlie said to Jasmine Moore, "Jasmine Moore, take my grandfather's name out of the list. There is no need to sort him."

Jasmine Moore hurriedly asked, "Master Wade, are you planning to let your grandfather participate?"

Charlie smiled and said: "It's not that he must be invited to participate. I have reserved a few VIP seats on the spot, and I will reserve one for him when the time comes."

Speaking of this, Charlie sighed softly: "Recently, many people have slighted the Wade Family because of the Wanlong Temple incident. It is time for them to respect the Wade Family more."

Jasmine Moore said immediately: "Okay Master Wade, then I will make arrangements."

Charlie asked again: "By the way Jasmine Moore, I didn't see any information about the Nordic royal family. How many are they currently ranked?"

Jasmine Moore said embarrassingly: “Mrs. Alyssa Iliad of the Northern European royal family ranks sixth from the bottom of the 700 list.”

Alisha Iliad is the name of the former empress and grandma Helena.

Charlie immediately pulled the list to the end, and immediately understood the embarrassment of the Nordic royal family.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3836

Even if the old queen submitted all the assets of the Nordic royal family, it would be more than 10 billion yuan, which was just enough for the basic threshold for registration.

So among the seven hundred people, she is almost the bottom of the existence.

Two hundred out of seven hundred people, according to this order, she is definitely not eligible to participate in this auction.

Seeing this, Charlie couldn't help laughing: "Hey, it seems that the Nordic royal family is indeed a bit embarrassed. The assets are less than one-tenth of the British royal family."

"Yes..." Jasmine Moore said helplessly: "I always thought that the royal families in Europe were very rich. I didn't expect the royal families in Northern Europe to be so miserable..."

...

In fact, the old queen in northern Europe also knew in her heart that the Nordic royal family hadn't seized any development opportunities in these years, and just a little bit of the assets uploaded by the ancestors, it was indeed impossible to get it.

Speaking of her ancestral property, she will collect it in the palace, and if all those antique calligraphy and paintings are converted into it, it is estimated that there will be more than hundreds of millions of dollars.

However, those things are inherited in an orderly manner, and there is no market, and they cannot be evaluated at all. Otherwise, once they are taken out, the whole world will know that the Nordic royal family has begun to sell their ancestral properties.

Moreover, even if those assets are converted into it, it will not help their rankings. Two hundred out of seven hundred people, whether it is the sixth from the bottom, the sixteenth from the bottom, or even the sixtieth from the bottom, is basically the same. the result of.

In order to prevent losing the election, she specifically found Helena and pleaded: "Helena, when it is convenient for you, can you help grandma call Charlie and ask him if he can give me a quota to participate in the auction?"

Helena said with some embarrassment: “Grandma, MR. Wade has helped us so much. I have never had the opportunity to pay him back for this favor. How am I embarrassed to ask MR. Wade for help…”

Helena’s thoughts, the old queen naturally understood.

Charlie was kind to Helena, turning her from a chess piece used by the royal family to marry her directly into the new queen of Northern Europe, not only saving her, but also her mother.

Moreover, Charlie is not bad to himself, if he hadn’t had his rejuvenation pills, he would have killed Olivia early.

No matter how you look at it, their grandson and grandson both owe Charlie too much favor. If they ask Charlie for help again at this time, it will be a bit cheeky.

Thinking of this, the old queen couldn’t help sighing: “This auction, I think there will be many top big figures gathered in China. I also happen to abdicate now. I am not sensitive about my identity. If I have the opportunity to see insights and expand for our Nordic royal family. It’s also a good thing to look at the network resources…”

Helena looked at the sad grandma, her expression stopped.

She knew the old lady’s thoughts very well in her heart, she just wanted to take this opportunity to ask Charlie for credit, or to sell her face in front of Charlie, to see if there was any unexpected gain.

Although Helena is more grateful to Charlie than anyone else, she also has pride in her own bones. She doesn’t want her grandmother to appear in front of Charlie like an old beggar. That would make Charlie look down even more. Own.

So, she softly persuaded: “Grandma, MR. Wade’s threshold is indeed too high for this auction. Our Northern European royal family does not have this strength. If we just move up, it will appear that we are overwhelmed. It is better than this. Be low-key.”

Helena said again: “MR. Wade’s sister-in-law is now representing the Wade Family and actively cooperating with the royal family. This is also a great opportunity for the royal family. Our current energy should be used to cooperate with the Wade Family. As for the auction of Rejuvenation Pills, I don’t think we will go for the time being.”

The old queen wanted to say something, but after thinking about it, she endured it and went back.

No matter what Helena said, the longing deep in her heart for Rejuvenation Pill was indelible.

It's just that Helena's words are true, so she can't refute, so she can only accept it silently.

At this moment, she saw Helena's beautiful eyes filled with melancholy, so she couldn't help asking her: "Helena, do you miss Charlie?"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3837

Helena was stunned for an instant when she heard her grandma's question.

Before the shyness of her heart could make her blush, she was immediately crushed by the sadness.

Originally, Helena instinctively wanted to deny it.

But somehow, there was a feeling of unpleasantness in her heart, so she sighed softly, and said quietly, "What can I think of him? After I became the throne, my identity became extremely sensitive, where to go and to meet? I can no longer decide who, what to say, and what to do. I want to go to China to see him in my dreams, but now I can't bypass the diplomatic channel to go to China. He will not come to Northern Europe again in a short time. I'm afraid I won't even see him in the future..."

Speaking of this, Helena's eyes were already filled with tears, even overflowing from the corners of her eyes.

She turned her head hurriedly, wiped away her tears, and then said again: "Grandma, to be honest, the biggest reason I want to be a queen is to save my mother, and secondly, I want to get revenge on Olivia. Now my mother is safe. Nothing happened, Olivia was also punished, and now the position of the queen no longer makes any sense to me..."

The old queen said repeatedly: "Don't think about it! The royal family now has no direct blood relatives to the throne! It's impossible for you to abdicate!"

Helena looked at the old queen and asked subconsciously: "Grandma, do you want to be a queen again?"

The old queen immediately waved her hand and said: "No! I don't want to! Besides, there is no such thing in the whole world. She obviously abdicated and re-enforced the throne. If that is the case, the royal family's face will not be required..."

Helena sighed and said sadly: "Then when will there be a suitable heir to the throne?"

The old queen said embarrassingly: "It depends on you... We, the Nordic royal family, weren't prosperous. You don't even have a heir to the first throne. If you abdicate, then I can only go to the royal family of other countries to borrow. An heir is here..."

As he said, the old queen said with a serious face: "Helena, if you want to get rid of the throne soon, the best way is to have a child quickly, and then make him the crown prince. When he comes of age, you can do it. Abdicated."

"I..." Helena looked like an angry little daughter-in-law, and said bitterly: "If Charlie wants to, I'm willing to give him a son. Then he will raise him in the palace and he will inherit it when he grows up. Datong!"

The old empress's expression was startled, she immediately covered her forehead and sighed with a sigh: "You...you are crazy...if you are unmarried and give birth first, how can the royal family explain to the people of the whole country?"

Helena seriously said: "What's the problem with this? As long as Charlie is really willing, when I am preg*nant, I will personally tell the people clearly. I will tell everyone frankly that I am willing to give bir*th to the man I love. Child, this is my freedom, and no one has the right to interfere."

Speaking of this, she sighed sadly: "The only thing I'm afraid of about this is Charlie's refusal to agree. If he agrees, even if I will be ridiculed by the whole world, I don't care at all."

"It's all right..." The old queen sighed while pressing her temple, "I think it's still more realistic. Starting next year, I will find you a marriage partner of the same age in the royal families of all countries."

"No." Helena categorically refused without thinking: "I won't get married unless I marry Charlie."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3838

The old queen asked her back: “Charlie has been married a long time ago, and you have said that he has too many confidantes, and he has known him for longer than you. This is the order of succession to the royal family. Similarly, even if he is divorced, you will not be the first in line heir. Maybe you will be out of ten. In this case, you don’t want him to marry. Isn’t it a promise that you will be single for a lifetime?”

Helena seriously said: “It’s okay to be single for a lifetime. It’s better than marrying someone who you don’t love and giving a child who you don’t love.”

The old queen said with a sad look: “If you don’t get married, when I die, you will be alone in the entire Nordic royal family! Have you ever seen such a miserable royal family…”

Helena said seriously: “Grandma, if the royal family does not have a suitable heir, then Northern Europe can completely abolish the royal family and change the constitutional monarchy to a presidential republic after my death. As for us, we can hire ourselves. Why should we worry too much about what will happen to us? “

The old queen sighed and said, “If the royal family is really forced to cancel because there is no successor, then I would rather you have a child with Charlie when you are unmarried!”

Helena smiled and said, “Look, grandma, we finally reached a consensus on this issue.”

”Yes, yes…” The old queen seemed to have given up resistance, and said quietly: “What you said is right, the question now is, how can you be pregnant with Charlie’s child? If you are preg*nant, then a Eurasian will be born. Mixed blood, half of the royal bloodline is broken, how can you explain it to the people?”

Helena said seriously: “How to be preg*nant, you must first have a chance to meet Charlie and then talk about it. As for the next thing, you have to wait until you are preg*nant.”

“Hey!” the old empress lamented: “I don’t care…you can figure it out by yourself…”

After finishing speaking, thinking of the auction, I couldn’t help muttering to myself: “If only I had the opportunity to participate in the auction of Rejuvenation Pill, I would also help you ask Charlie when I’m free to come. Travel to Northern Europe…”

Helena shook her head helplessly. Just as she was about to talk, the phone rang suddenly.

She lowered her head to see that Charlie actually called, and immediately said excitedly: "Charlie called me!"

"Really?" The old queen was also a little excited, and asked quickly: "Can you tell him about the auction?"

Helena responded casually: "Let me see what he can do with me first."

With that, she stood up, pressed the answer button, and walked to the window.

She didn't really want her grandma to hear the content of her conversation with Charlie, so she avoided a little bit.

When she answered the phone, she suppressed the excitement in her heart and asked softly: "Mr. wade, why did you call me suddenly?"

Charlie casually smiled and said: "Oh, it's nothing. I just saw the registration information of the Rejuvenation Pill auction and found that the Nordic royal family had also signed up, so I called you."

Helena hurriedly said: "I'm sorry, Mr. wade, my grandma handled the registration, and she didn't discuss it with me before."

Charlie smiled and said: "It's okay, I called mainly to tell you that according to the normal approval process, the amount of assets of the Nordic royal family has not reached the top two hundred."

"Yes..." Helena said somewhat embarrassedly: "The financial resources of the Nordic royal family are not strong, and it is estimated that they have just met the minimum threshold for registration. There must be no way to enter the top two hundred."

Charlie snorted and said, "It doesn't matter if you can't enter the first two hundred. I have reserved a few VIP seats on the spot, and I will reserve one for your grandma at that time. I will send the invitation letter to the palace. Let your grandma pay attention to check it."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3839

Helena didn't expect that Charlie called to arrange a VIP seat for her grandma.

She knew that with the strength of the Nordic royal family, even the first two hundred who signed up could not be ranked, and what qualifications did she have to occupy the more rare VIP seats.

Therefore, she said with some trepidation: "MR. Wade…Will this make you too embarrassed… Actually, you don't need to be so troublesome…"

Charlie on the phone smiled faintly and said seriously: "Your grandma has done a lot of propaganda work for me. I naturally want to express my gratitude, but it also depends on the mood of her . It is best if she is willing to come. She doesn't want to toss so far, so I won't force it."

Helena hurriedly said: "No, no… I'm telling you MR. Wade, my grandma was still telling me about this matter just now. She felt that the financial resources of our Nordic royal family might be difficult to be selected in the end, but she really wants to go to auction. She had a long experience at the meeting, and she was very frustrated. I believe she will be very happy when she knows this!"

Charlie smiled and said: "That would be great. Tell her about this, and make her happy. As for the invitation letter, I'll let someone post it in a few days."

"Okay!" Helena said happily: "Thank you, MR. Wade!"

Charlie smiled and said, "It's all trivial things, so why don't you talk about it?"

Helena asked subconsciously: "MR. Wade, can I go then?"

Charlie asked in surprise: "Your identity should be more sensitive, right? Like your current identity, you should go to other countries through diplomatic channels to participate in auctions. I am afraid that the process is not easy to operate."

Helena said in a frustrated voice: "Actually, I know I can't go… just subconsciously want to ask…"

Charlie smiled and said, “It doesn’t matter. If this time the Huichundan auction is successful and the time is right in the future, it can be held in Northern Europe, and then it can be jointly held with the Northern European royal family. In that case, as the Queen of Northern Europe, you can Openly attended as a distinguished guest.”

Helena wanted to participate in the Huichundan auction, not because she wanted to see what the auction would be different, but mainly because she wanted to meet Charlie.

She didn’t know if Charlie didn’t understand it, or if she understood it, she deliberately pretended to be stupid, and even talked about the topic of holding an auction in Northern Europe in the future.

Reluctantly, she could only ask: “MR. Wade, if you really want to hold an auction in Northern Europe, will you come in person?”

Charlie said very confidently: “Of course, I will definitely come in person for such an important matter.”

Helena felt a little more comfortable now, and if that was the case, then she would still have a chance to meet Charlie.

So, she hurriedly said: “MR. Wade, that’s all about it, you don’t want to forget things…”

“Don’t worry.” Charlie said seriously: “I will definitely honor this matter.”

“Okay…” Helena suddenly felt cheerful and said happily: “Then I will wait for your good news in Northern Europe!”

Charlie agreed, and after the two exchanged a few more words, Charlie said goodbye to Helena and hung up the phone.

Helena pressed her mobile phone with her hands on her chest, feeling extremely happy, she didn’t have the temperament of the previous glamorous queen, she was completely like a girl in love.

The old queen hurried forward and asked curiously: “Helena, is there anything wrong with Charlie calling you?”

Helena said with joy: “Grandma, MR. Wade called and told me that he had reserved a VIP seat for you at the auction.”

“Really?!” When the old empress heard this, she burst into joy, and asked her with excitement, “MR. Wade really said that?!”

“Yes.” Helena nodded earnestly, and then said: “MR. Wade said, the invitation will be sent in a few days, then you can go to Aurous Hill to participate in the auction, and participate as a VIP. .”

“Oh, yes, MR. Wade also said that he might come to Northern Europe in the future and join hands with our Northern European royal family to hold an auction of Rejuvenating Pills!”

The old empress was ecstatic and said with excitement and excitement: “It’s great, it’s really great! Even those billionaires who are worth hundreds of billions of dollars have no chance to get a VIP status. Charlie can give me a VIP, then this Once our Nordic royal family will surely attract a lot of people’s admiration! If we can jointly hold an auction of Rejuvenating Pills in the future, then the reputation of our Nordic royal family worldwide will skyrocket by a level!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3840

After that, she couldn't help but said with emotion: "Oh! MR. Wade really gave me the face of this old woman..."

As soon as the voice fell, she quickly changed her words: "No! MR. Wade is definitely not for my face, it must be for your face! Helena, MR. Wade must have you in his heart! Otherwise, how could anyone give us an offer? So many green lights!"

After hearing this, Helena felt sweet, and then very seriously instructed the old queen: "Grandma, although MR. Wade has given you a VIP seat, you must know that we are not capable of competing for rejuvenation pills. At that time, you will mainly Let's show up and don't get mixed up with the rejuvenation pill auction."

The old queen nodded and said: "Don't worry, I know in my heart, our money may not be enough for the starting price. I will not go to the auction to be embarrassed by that time, so I will meet the world and expand and expand my network by the way. ."

"That's good..." Helena nodded, and then said with excitement: "It's less than 20 days before the auction begins. I must hurry up and prepare a gift for MR. Wade, and then the hard-working grandma will help me bring it. Give it to him in the past!"

...

At the same time, inside the Presidential Suite of Shangri-La in Aurous Hill.

Fei Kexin has obtained the information skuna has found.

As the leader of Aurous Hill Shangri-La, Isaac Cameron seldom shows up in public, but after such a long time in Aurous Hill, it is inevitable that some video materials will be left behind.

What skuna found was a photo of Isaac Cameron's donation to the Aurous Hill Red Cross on behalf of Aurous Hill Shangri-La.

When Fei Kexin saw Isaac Cameron's photo, he immediately confirmed that of the two men passing by in the lobby today, one of them was Isaac Cameron.

Fei Kexin couldn't help muttering to herself: "Shangri-La is the property of the wade Family. Generally speaking, every Shangri-La should be the local bridgehead or even the base of the wade family. So this Isaac Cameron must be the wade family. The spokesperson who lives in Aurous Hill..."

Speaking of this, Fei Kexin said again: "The wade family is still very strong in China. As the spokesperson of the wade family in Aurous Hill, Isaac Cameron should have a high social status in Aurous Hill. Master'so respectful?"

skuna opened the mouth and said: "Miss, this Eastcliff wade family was sought revenge by the Wanlong Palace in the mercenary world some time ago. It is said that they directly took out half of the family property, and then reluctantly let the Wanlong Palace let him go. The wade family's status continues to decline, which is the main reason why the wade family's hotel business is so deserted. I think the Master wade mentioned earlier may be the Feng Shui Mr. Isaac Cameron who was sick and went to the doctor."

Fei Kexin nodded and said seriously: "When I heard Master wade's name, I thought so in my heart, but there is a very strange thing about this matter. Why did Master meet Isaac Cameron and Jasmine? Combining my previous speculation that Shangri-La is most likely the location of the Huichundan auction, is it the Aurous Hill moore family cooperating with the Eastcliff wade family?"

skuna agreed and said: "I think this is very possible. Although the Moore family is very strong in Aurous Hill, their scale is only one or two hundred billion yuan. Although the wade family is divided into half of the family property by Wanlongdian, they are also strong. It is much stronger than the moore family. The cooperation between the moore family and the wade family is good for both parties. The moore family can improve their status to a certain extent, and the wade family can also regain their status to a certain extent."

"Hmm...makes sense..." Fei Kexin nodded slightly, but the willow-like eyebrows were still piled together cutely.

Immediately, she remembered something and said to skuna: "By the way, I heard them talk about a man named Don Albert, but I don't know how to write the word Don Albert. Please help me inquire about this, Don Albert in the end. Who is it!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3841

Inquiring about Don Albert in Aurous Hill is like inquiring about the Xiang brothers in Hong Kong. Anyone who is brought in on the street can also ask about four, five, six.

Therefore, skuna quickly inquired about Don Albert's information, and immediately gave feedback : "Miss, I have already inquired about Don Albert. He is the leader of the underground forces in Aurous Hill. He is very famous in Aurous Hill, and he is also involved. There are many industries, including a restaurant called Heaven Springs, which is one of the top high-end restaurants in Aurous Hill and has a great reputation."

Fei Kexin nodded and analyzed: "The Master Wade, and Isaac Cameron just casually sent people to Don Albert. Although I don't know who he is going to send, from the time he said this, that Naturally, it can be seen that Don Albert should also listen to his orders."

Speaking of this, Fei Kexin couldn't help but sighed: "If Master Wade is just a Feng Shui master, then it would be strange that both Isaac Cameron and Don Albert respect him so much?"

skuna said: "It's okay, miss, you forgot how much respect the master has for the old Mr. Orion Exeor? Every time you see him, you are respectful."

Fei Kexin said seriously: "Grandpa Orion Exeor is in a different situation. Grandpa Orion Exeor is a well-known top feng shui master in the Chinese circle, and he is highly respected! Moreover, his ancestors have been passed down in order for dozens of generations, let alone my grandpa, even if he is settled. People, seeing Grandpa Orion Exeoris also respectful."

After speaking, she said again: "But that Master Wade, who seems to be in his twenties, does not come from a feng shui family, how can he have such a big face?"

skuna shrugged: "Maybe he is young and promising."

Speaking of this, skuna thought of something and hurriedly said, "Miss, that Master Wade, is it a member of the wade family?"

“I thought about what you said.” Fei Kexin said, “But I don’t think it is very likely. If he is from the wade family, Isaac Cameron shouldn’t call him such a strange title as Master Wade, just like you It is impossible to call me Master Fei without making sense.”

After that, she also felt that she couldn’t be so absolute, so she said in a convenient way: , you should check the information of the wade family. Find out all the information of the younger generation of the wade family and show it to me to see if it can be matched.”

skuna said immediately: “Then I will do it!”

The information of the wade family members is not easy to find, but it is not difficult for the Fei family.

Soon, skuna got all the materials of the younger generation of wade Family and handed it to Fei Kexin.

Fei Kexin flipped through multiple documents including Jon wade and Brenden, and it was indeed not related to the Master Wade that she had seen, so she put the information aside and said lightly: “It seems that he is indeed not wade Master. Family, it just happened to be wade.”

After a moment of silence, she frowned again and said, “I’m thinking now, Master Wade will have anything to do with the Rejuvenation Pill, and whether the client of the Rejuvenation Pill will be him.”

skuna was surprised and said, “Miss, this shouldn’t be possible… that young man is only in his twenties… a man in his twenties is unlikely to be able to handle such a large plate and even put hundreds of The top rich are attracted, not to mention, things like Rejuvenation pills are not like young people have.”

Fei Kexin also agreed with skuna’s words and nodded: “I have the same idea as yours. I always feel that the client behind the Rejuvenation Pill should not be a young man.”

After speaking, she said again: “However, Master Wade can make Isaac Cameron and Don Albert respect him so much, and I am somewhat capable of thinking about it. Have you inquired about this person?”

“Inquiry.” skuna hurriedly said: “The difference from Don Albert is that Don Albert’s name is known to all in Aurous Hill, but Master Wade’s name seems to be unknown.”

“No one knows?” Fei Kexin was even more surprised, blurting out: “Isaac Cameron treats him with respect. No one in Aurous Hill knows such a person?”

“It is true.” skuna said seriously: “The people we consulted said that they had never heard of Master Wade’s name.”

In fact, Charlie has always acted very low-key.

Although many people in Aurous Hill knew his Master Wade’s name, those people were basically his own.

Charlie’s only public appearance was the metaphysical convention that led to death in Zhenhai, but most of the people who came to participate in the metaphysical convention were not Aurous Hill natives.

What’s more, the strength that Charlie showed that time was too tyrannical, so that those people were tight-lipped about Charlie’s deeds.

As for people like Don Albert, Liam, Isaac Cameron, and MR. Qin, if someone asks them about Charlie’s deeds, they will not confide a word.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3842

Therefore, although Aurous Hill is Charlie's home court, there are really not many people who know him and "Master Wade" in Aurous Hill.

This makes Fei Kexin even more puzzled.

Originally, he thought that Charlie should be a well-known local Fengshui master, so some local figures with a good face must give him a bit of face.

But now it seems that he has little popularity in the local area, which is really weird.

Fei Kexin frowned and said, "I always feel that this is something wrong, and Master Wade, who is surnamed wade, is also not right, but I won't be able to think of the problem for a while."

skuna hurriedly comforted: "Miss, don't worry too much. Maybe the surname wade doesn't have any real skills, and there may be no direct contact with Huichundan."

Fei Kexin said very firmly: , remember, the old ancestors said something abnormal must have a demon. These seven words are one of the golden standards for judging problems. If anything goes against common sense, we will not see If you understand, then there must be something you haven't understood. Once you understand it, you can naturally see it through."

This is the experience Fei Kexin summed up when he was very young.

When she was a child, she watched magicians perform magic tricks. Every magic trick seemed so wonderful and mysterious, and she couldn't figure out the reason at all.

When you change to other children, you will directly transform this mystery into worship of magicians, thinking that magicians can really do magic.

However, Fei Kexin always believed in one point. The reason why all magic is incomprehensible is not that the magician really knows how to do it, but that he has not yet seen the mystery.

Therefore, she asked her family to invite a number of magicians to decrypt the mystery of every magic for her on the spot.

With many magic tricks that seemed unthinkable, or even impossible to accomplish, when the mechanisms and mysteries behind them were unfolded before her eyes one by one, she immediately discovered that all the doubts and shocks disappeared at that moment.

These childhood experiences have strengthened her basic direction and logic of judging things.

The current Charlie is a magic in front of her, a magic that she has not understood the logic behind, so she can't wait to uncover the mystery behind this "magic".

skuna thought for a moment, and said, "Miss, it's really impossible. I arranged for the accompanying bodyguard to quietly follow Master Wade to see if I can find anything."

"No." Fei Kexin immediately refused: "You can't take risks without knowing how many catties the other party is."

After finishing speaking, Fei Kexin said again: "We have just arrived in Aurous Hill, and we still have nearly 20 days to go before the Rejuvenation Pill auction begins. We are still fighting steadily. Don't rush, let me find a way to determine what the name of Master Wade is. "

skuna said sadly, "Miss, you and Master Wade are only one-on-one. Without letting people follow him, it might not be easy to find out who is his last name and name."

Fei Kexin nodded and said, "I have thought of this."

As she said, she smiled slightly and said, "Fortunately, there are two clues, Isaac Cameron and Don Albert."

Speaking of this, Fei Kexin said: "You go to the Heaven Springs in Don Albert, and ask him what the highest consumption is there, and then give me a month according to the highest standard, and every day at noon and night thereafter, We all go to Heaven Springs for dinner, I believe there will be gains."

"Okay!" skuna said immediately: "Don't worry, Miss, I will do it now."

Fei Kexin again said: “By the way, investigate whether there are any well-known top doctors in Aurous Hill, especially Chinese medicine! I always think that Aurous Hill is an inconspicuous place. It’s really weird to be able to come out with Rejuvenation Pill!”

skuna nodded immediately and said, “Okay lady, let me find out as soon as possible!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3843

Don Albert's recent days have been very leisurely. After going out and patrolling every day, he returned to the top floor of Heaven Springs to drink tea and listen to music. He was chic and comfortable.

However, in the evening, Isaac Cameron suddenly called him, and as soon as he came up, he said in a serious tone: "Don Albert, your kennel must be prepared quickly. New products are coming tonight."

Don Albert was lying crookedly on the recliner, drinking tea with a purple clay pot with a handle. Upon hearing this, he hurriedly sat up straight and asked, "Mr. isaac, how many goods are there tonight?"

Isaac Cameron smiled and said, "If there is no accident, then seven or eight, if there is another delivery, it is estimated that the double number will be broken!"

"I rub..." Don Albert exclaimed: "Why so many..."

Isaac Cameron said helplessly: "Hey, don't mention it. In the past few days, the agents sent by the West to investigate Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical have been one after another. These seven or eight were still caught in Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical. There are still dozens I've been wandering around Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical all day long, but I haven't started yet."

After speaking, Isaac Cameron said again: "You must be careful with this batch of goods. These people are all secret agents and are well-trained. Don't let them run away!"

"Run?" Don Albert smiled and said immediately: "isaac, don't worry, the person who can run out of my Don Albert kennel hasn't been born yet!"

As he said, he hurriedly said again: "When someone arrives, I will let my subordinates break their legs first, and then each person will give a 30-jin heavy pure iron dog chain, and then put on three one-jin. The heavy lock makes them impossible to run!"

"Don't tell me." Isaac Cameron said hurriedly, "Master said, this group of people are sensitive, it is certainly not appropriate to stay with you for a long time, and it is not insurance, so I plan to wait for the right time and send them to Syria by boat. , These people have other uses in Syria."

“Huh?” Don Albert asked in surprise: “Send to Syria? This group of people have special identities, how can they be sent?”

Isaac Cameron smiled and said: “It just happened that the young master was going to send a ship to Syria to deliver food. By the way, all the people were packed and sent. Hunter (Hamid) over there is now listening to the young master’s suggestion and embarking on a project to dig a cave. The team, the young master meant to send this group of people to Hunter (Hamid) as diggers, which is considered to be a good use. If you break their legs, they can do nothing except eat and drink Lazard.

When Don Albert heard this, he said quickly: “Mr. isaac, you can’t break your leg, then my security pressure is really a bit heavy! This is not one or two agents, but seven, eight, or even dozens of agents. The people below simply can’t prevent them…”

As he said, Don Albert said again: “Those agents in the movie, James Bond, Tom Cruise, they are all very capable, nothing can prevent them…”

Isaac Cameron smiled and said, “You watched a lot of movies, and the agents in reality are also human. Do you really think they are omnipotent?”

After that, Isaac Cameron said again: “Master has already said, let you vacate the strongest big cage, and then strip these guys out. Make sure they don’t have any tools privately and they will all be locked in. After they are locked in. You just let them weld the door directly from the outside, let them eat and drink, and let them eat and drink all inside. No matter how strong they can escape, they can’t escape. I don’t believe they can bite your welded cage open. ?”

Immediately, Isaac Cameron said with relief: “Don’t be so psychologically pressured. The villains in the movie are all mentally retarded, so how can the decent characters escape? You must really strip them out and weld them to death in a big iron cage. Here, even if a hundred thousand 007 get together, it is impossible to escape!”

Hearing this, Don Albert breathed a sigh of relief, and said with a smile: “This is a good idea! I can do it this way! Master wade asked me to upgrade the kennel last time, and I am now changing the new cage. They are all made of 30mm thick rebar, and they have two layers inside and outside, stacked in a Tic Tac Toe pattern. If this cage is really welded to death, even the elephant will not get out!”

“That’s good.” Isaac Cameron asked him hurriedly: “Where are you?”

Don Albert said: "I'm in Heaven Springs, I'm going to the kennel now!"

"Okay!" Isaac Cameron said hurriedly: "Then I will go there too, see you at the kennel."

"okay!"

Don Albert hung up Isaac Cameron's phone, immediately stood up, took the car key and prepared to go to the kennel.

At this time, the manager of Heaven Springs ran up quickly, panting and said: "Five...Five Lord, downstairs...there is a big customer downstairs!"

Don Albert frowned and asked, "What major customer?"

The manager hurriedly said: "Someone wants to pack our diamond box for a month!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3844

“Who…” Don Albert asked in surprise: “Come to Heaven Springs to eat for a month. Are you sick?”

The manager was also very puzzled and said, “I don’t understand. When the guy came, he asked our most expensive stall, and I quoted her the price of 200,000 yuan for the diamond box without drinks. People set it for a month without saying anything, and there are two meals at noon and evening, and the co-authoring is sixty meals! Twelve million!”

Don Albert frowned and said, “Is it insane? Didn’t you play tricks on purpose?”

“No…” The manager said hurriedly: “That girl is damn good, I said the minimum is 12 million. If it is true, I will give her a discount, and they will directly call our Heaven Springs’s collection account on the spot. Fifteen million, which is said to let us raise the level of our dishes again…”

After all, the manager said with a look of inviting credit: “Fifth Lord, this is 15 million! Since Heaven Springs opened, we haven’t taken such a big order!”

Don Albert immediately said annoyed: “Who the hell asked you to collect the money? This diamond box, I usually have to entertain Master wade, you are the manager here, don’t you have a hard number in your heart?”

The manager realized that he had done something wrong, and said with great shame: “Sorry to the fifth master… I just thought about talking about a big deal, and forgot that you are going to entertain Master wade… I will go down and follow. She said, let the finance return the money back the same way.”

Don Albert snorted coldly and blurted out: “Remember, the diamond box will only be reserved for Master wade from now on. If Master wade does not come, it will remain empty for me. No amount of money will be used by others. have you understood?”

The manager immediately nodded in fear and said: “I know the fifth master! Don’t worry, there will be no next time!”

Don Albert’s expression eased a bit, and he said coldly: “I have something to go out, so you can handle it quickly.”

After all, he pushed the door directly and took the elevator downstairs.

When Don Albert came out of Heaven Springs, he happened to pass by the front desk and saw a woman wearing professional clothes standing next to the front desk. Thinking of what the younger brother had just said, he subconsciously glanced at the other person.

And this woman is Fei Kexin's personal assistant, skuna.

skuna also saw Don Albert at this time. Because she had just checked Don Albert's information, she recognized this middle-aged man who was about 50 years old, wearing a Tang suit and wearing a big bald head.

At this time, the lady at the front desk said respectfully, "don, are you going out?"

Don Albert gave a hum, nodded, and looked at the two skuna, feeling that the woman's eyes looked a little strange at her.

However, Don Albert didn't think much about it. After all, time was short and Isaac Cameron was still waiting for him, so he went straight out of Heaven Springs and drove straight to the dog farm.

At this time, the manager of Heaven Springs also hurried down the stairs and came directly to skuna, and said apologetically: "Miss, sorry, our boss said that the diamond box does not accept reservations, so I will ask the finance department to refund you the money. go back!"

skuna asked in astonishment: "Why? You opened the door to do business, and I prepaid you one month's expenses in one breath, why do you still disagree?"

The manager said helplessly: "This is what our boss meant, I'm really sorry!"

skuna asked back: "Do you think the money is not enough? If it doesn't work, I can add more to you!"

The manager hurriedly said: "Miss, it's not about money. It is our boss's rule that the diamond box does not accept reservations, and I can't help it."

skuna was a little angry, and asked: "Then I can order a separate box? Don't you have any golden boxes?"

When the manager heard this, he said hurriedly: “That’s okay!”

skuna could only say in anger: “Okay! Then I will set the golden box! You don’t have to refund the money, you should prepare meals for us according to the level of the diamond box!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3845

After skuna returned to Shangri-La, she reported to Fei Kexin what she had encountered in Heaven Springs.

After listening to Fei Kexin, he immediately said confidently: “It is estimated that their diamond box is reserved for important guests. Maybe it is Master Wade.”

As he said, Fei Kexin smiled slightly, and the whole person relaxed, and said, “This is better. Maybe you can see Master Wade in a few days.”

skuna stuck out her tongue and sighed: “For that Master Wade, even the order of more than 10 million can be rejected. Master Wade’s face in don’s place is too great!”

Fei Kexin nodded lightly, pursed her mouth, and said with great interest: “I am really more and more curious about that Master Wade!”

Immediately, Fei Kexin’s eyes lit up, and she said, “skuna, see if there are any villas in Aurous Hill. Buy one if you have one.”

skuna asked in surprise: “Miss, why did you suddenly want to buy a villa in Aurous Hill?”

Fei Kexin smiled and said, “At that time, please come and show me Feng Shui, Master Wade!”

skuna suddenly realized, and hurriedly asked: “Miss, what kind of villa do you want to buy? Would you like me to sort out the information, you choose first?”

Fei Kexin waved his hand: “It’s just a villa. You don’t have to be so troublesome. You can go and see it directly. If you are optimistic about it, you can buy it. I have two requirements. The house should be bigger and cleaner.”

For Fei Kexin, to buy a villa in a place like Aurous Hill, it is impossible to spend more than 30 million U.S. dollars. Such a small project is of little importance to her, and it is not worth wasting time. Let skuna directly. Just make a decision.

skuna also knows that her eldest lady's behavior style is always focusing on the big and letting go of the small. She doesn't bother to worry about any trivial matters, and she delegates the power to her staff.

So she opened the mouth and said: "Okay lady, I will go to do this early tomorrow morning."

…

At this time, it was night.

Don Albert's kennel is busy.

During the expansion of the kennel farm, DON adopted the method of sealing and digging underneath, laying a steel structure roof on the top of the entire kennel, and also covered it with photovoltaic power generation panels, while the interior was silent. Two full layers were dug down.

In this way, it not only ensures that the size of the kennel is doubled, but also minimizes the risk of exposure. In addition, it also makes the entire kennel more solid.

If you were locked in here, it would be difficult to escape.

Soon, two vans drove to the kennel, and then several Wanlongdian soldiers escorted eleven agents from the first vehicle.

All these agents were captured by Wanlongdian soldiers when they sneaked into Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical and wanted to explore the secrets of magical pill from Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical.

They think they are well-trained and capable of knowing it, but in front of the masters of the Wanlong Temple, they have nowhere to hide.

When they were taken out of the car, they didn't know where they were, because they were covered with opaque black cloth bags.

Moreover, the hands of these agents were professionally tied together with widened and thickened nylon cable ties.

To prevent them from escaping, they folded their hands together. Not only were they secured with nylon straps on their wrists and forearms, the five fingers of each hand were also tied together with the five fingers of the other hand.

In this case, let alone let them find paper clips or blades to escape, even if they put the blades in front of them, they will not be able to pick them up.

When the soldiers of the Wanlong Temple brought them all into the lower second floor of the dog-raising ground, the group of people still didn't know what kind of situation was waiting for them.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3846

Everyone was taken to the golden cage. Don Albert tore off the black cloth bags on their heads one by one. Seeing more than a dozen men with different skin colors, he said coldly: "Since you are all agents, you should come. I'm proficient in Chinese. I will introduce myself to you, my name is Don Albert and Aurous Hill ! In this three-acre land, I have never been afraid of anyone except Master Wade. You guys come here, just It is equivalent to a dog raised by me, and you must obey my arrangements obediently, otherwise, i have a way to make your life worse than death!"

Seeing that they were in front of a huge iron cage, more than a dozen agents suddenly became nervous.

One of them blurted out: "We demand humanitarian treatment!"

When Don Albert went up, he slapped his face severely, and spitting, "F*ck you, you F*cking came to our site to be a thief, wanting to F*cking steal our things, and still having the face to look for him. You wants to treat humanely?! I will left you a dog for the sake of you more or less a bird in the future. If you don't kneel down, thank you Master Wade for sparing your dog's life. toss this egg?"

After that, Don Albert immediately said to his men: "Go, let the welder follow the iron cover we made for the Tibetan mastiff, and also weld him a hood on the spot, and lock his pig head inside the cover. Three God forbid him to eat! If you dare to beep more, just sew his dog's mouth to me!"

Don Albert's fierceness immediately caused these well-trained agents to feel a little chill in their backs.

So everyone shut their mouths wisely, and anxiously waited for Don Albert's downfall.

In fact, they know very well in their hearts that their own act of sneaking into Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical to steal core secrets is illegal. In addition to their special identity, they will not be recognized by the West if something goes wrong, so now they can only be slaughtered by others, and at the same time hope Come back to your own country to rescue yourself.

Soon, Don Albert's welder welded a mask to the hapless man with thin steel bars, and this thing put a cover on his head, unbeknownst to him, he thought it was an imitation of a fencer.

Don Albert directly locked the hood with an extremely ordinary three-ring lock, and said coldly to the person: "You will listen to me. If you dare to open this hood by yourself, I will have someone weld an iron on site. Coffin, weld you in! Do you understand?"

When the man heard this, he humbly said: "I understand, I understand!"

Don Albert coldly instructed the younger brother around him: "Take off their clothes and leave them a pair of pants for each of them, and then put them all in a cage!"

Several subordinates immediately took off the clothes of the group, cut off the nylon ties on their hands one by one, and pushed them into the cage.

Due to the soldiers in the Wanlong Temple standing next to them, none of these agents dared to resist, so they could only get into the cage honestly.

As soon as they entered the cage, the group felt desperate.

This cage is invaluable to humans. Thirty millimeters of rebar is cross welded, leaving only a square gap of ten centimeters on each side. It is so empty that it can stretch out the arms at most. Such a strong cage is almost non-existent. The possibility of brute force cracking.

After all these people were stuffed into cages one by one, all their hopes were pinned on this iron gate.

Most of these people are masters of unlocking. As long as it is a lock with a normal mechanical structure, they don't have much difficulty in their eyes. As long as the time is right, they will have a chance to escape by quietly opening the lock.

However, when they were dreaming about how to crack the door of the cell, they saw a few of Don Albert's men running over, dragging the power cord and electric welding machine, and squatting at the door of the cell, crackling against the iron door.

For a time, the flames of electric welding blazed all over.

The faces of this group of people were instantly ashen, and their hearts were desperate.

The iron gate is welded to death, then if they want to escape from here, there is almost no possibility other than to chop themselves up first!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3847

Don Albert has a strong reckless aura, and his reckless aura is not terrifying in front of people who have really passed through life and death, through strong winds and waves, and even makes people feel a little ridiculous.

However, once he is in an environment suitable for him, this reckless aura on him will explode with a very powerful deterrent.

At this moment, Don Albert is standing in front of the iron cage of the kennel, just like an African hyena standing on the endless African savannah!

This is its home field. On its home field, even the lion, the king of beasts, will be tight when he sees his fierce appearance.

Because this thing looks inconspicuous, but it is really ruthless.

What about the lion, what about the hippopotamus, African hyenas are not afraid of anyone when they really just got up, and they can directly play the most ruthless and cruel methods in the animal world, which no one can match.

Don't look at the fact that this group of special agents usually experience danger, or even get captured and captured, but this is in the peaceful era. The arrest of agents is usually the private political mediation between countries. As for the arrested agents, not only will they not be arrested. After being tortured, they will enjoy better humanitarian treatment than ordinary prisoners.

However, they are now facing Don Albert, and they will not guarantee them any humanitarian treatment or basic personality.

He said that he would weld a hood to someone, and then immediately lock his head in. This makes no doubt that if he continues to provoke him, he might actually be welded into the coffin.

Moreover, they have never been in this kind of prison in their entire lives.

As soon as he entered the cell, he welded the cell door directly from the outside...

It’s damn it’s not even a thought.

At this time, Don Albert, watching the iron gate completely welded to death, sneered, and told the people around him: “Listen to me. From now on, I will only give them one meal a day, and the meal should be as low as possible. Fat, low-carbon water, and every hour, I give them a cold shower, and give me the exhaustion of torturing them, so that they not only have the physical strength to escape, but also the brain power to escape!”

The younger brother immediately agreed in a loud voice, but a bunch of agents suddenly fell into an ice cellar.

I took a cold shower every hour, and now the weather in April can’t kill people, but this is clearly to kill their physical strength and will, and at the same time interrupt their continuity of rest.

In this way, even basic sleep cannot be guaranteed, and even those who are beaten by iron will collapse.

Isaac Cameron said at this time: “Don Albert, you should learn from Zhou Xingchi and add some laxatives to them in the water.”

Don Albert smiled: “Mr isaac has a great idea!”

After speaking, he immediately turned around and said to the younger brother beside him: “You have all heard Mr. isaac’s words, give me the laxative to prepare it!”

The little brother nodded quickly: “Good fifth master!”

Don Albert then asked Isaac Cameron again: “Mr. isaac, there will be more goods to be delivered later?”

“Yes.” Isaac Cameron nodded: “It is estimated that those people will not let go, they will definitely get into Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical to find out, and then they will come to catch as many as possible.”

Don Albert smiled and said: “Okay! Then I will also vacate the two cages next to me. Anyway, I have a lot of space here. I was afraid that this group of people would come too much and it would be difficult to manage, but now it seems that the management is There must be no big problem.”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3848

After that, Don Albert said with some worry: “Mr. isaac, what I am worried about now is that when there are too many people to transport them out, there will be any mistakes. The cage is welded so strong that they will be released. It will also be cut when it is time.”

Isaac Cameron smiled and said, “This is easier. I will prepare an anesthetic needle for the bear at that time. I will give them a needle through the cage. After they are all down, they will be directly loaded into the container container. Pulled to the dock to load the ship, and it will be delivered to Hunter (Hamid) in a short time.”

Don Albert breathed a sigh of relief and said with a smile: “Then it will be much easier!”

…

At this moment.

It’s early morning in Washington, United States.

In the military’s research and development base, Rutgers and Smith sat smoking in the office, and in front of them, there were military and CIA executives.

Early this morning, the heads of their four departments held an emergency meeting. The CIA reported to several others the disappearance of the agents, while Rutgers reported to the others that there had been no progress in reverse drug research and development, and The medicine that Nakamura sent back is still ineffective.

Smith also informed everyone of the bad news. He contacted Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical on behalf of the FDA several times and even increased the price of the drug several times. However, Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical was still reluctant to give them even a box of magical pill.

If this continues, five patients will stop the drug in a few days.

The executives of the CIA were also helpless. He spoke a little annoyedly and said: “All of our agents who have entered the interior of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, without exception, have all disappeared. These agents are all well-trained top players, but they did not expect to be in the same house. The whereabouts of the private pharmaceutical company is unknown. At

present, I have temporarily suspended the work of other agents. It seems that it is impossible to obtain confidential information related to magical pill in a short period of time."

The military representative was surprised at this and said, "Your agents are very powerful. It's fine if they didn't run out. Didn't any of you give us some useful information?"

"No." The CIA executive said helplessly: "It feels like that Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical is like a black hole. As long as people go in, they will be completely lost. Several European agents are said to have disappeared. There is no information."

The military representative hurriedly asked: "Then what are your plans next?"

The CIA executive said: "We still need to find an opportunity to understand the internal situation of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, not to mention whether we can find the confidential information of Pill, at least we must find out the specific whereabouts of our agents, and then find a way to They rescued it."

The military representative said with some worry: "I think this matter will be very tricky. You send special agents to sneak into a private company to steal secrets. After eating this dumb loss."

The CIA executive sighed and said: "If it is not possible, then we can only send a representative to talk to the person in charge of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical about a release condition in private. As long as the two sides can reach a consensus, then our people will There is also a chance to go home."

With that said, he looked at Smith and blurted out: "By the way, Smith, don't you plan to go to China again to talk to the person in charge of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical?"

"Yes." Smith nodded and said, "I do plan to go there again and buy some medicine from them."

The CIA executive hurriedly said: "Then I will go with you. Then I will claim to be your assistant. I will first contact the person in charge of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical to find out."

Smith said embarrassingly: "I'm still not sure if they want to see me. If they don't want to see me, I might have to go to their middleman to mediate and see if I can get a chance to meet. If you don't, that can only come back without success."

“It’s okay.” The CIA executive said, “Can you see me? Let’s go to China to talk about it!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3849

Registration for the Huichundan auction ends soon.

Nearly a thousand wealthy people all over the world signed up, but in the end only two hundred were successfully selected.

After the registration deadline, Jasmine began to arrange for the team to start the capital verification. If it is a rich person who is ranked on Forbes, it will be directly based on the latest value published by the Forbes ranking, but if it is a rich person who does not appear on Forbes, it must be carried out. A series of tedious and thorough capital verification procedures.

As for Charlie, he also began to prepare for the auction. Rejuvenation pills do not need to be prepared. After all, they are ready-made. What needs to be prepared is nothing more than the amulet he had promised.

The amulet is not difficult to make, but its function is relatively simple.

Some can ward off evil spirits, some can be transported, and some can avoid disasters, but there is almost no amulet of almighty type.

Moreover, according to the records of the “Nine Profound Heavenly Sutras”, the effectiveness of amulets varies greatly depending on the materials and abilities of the producers.

If you are a beginner who knows Qimen Dunjia and Fuzhuan, the amulet that you make often only has a very weak effect.

For example, if the level of the amulet is average, the original lottery ticket can win five yuan, but with the blessing of the amulet, it will cost ten yuan at most.

However, if the person making the talisman is very strong, it might be possible to win a lottery ticket that could have won two dollars, maybe five million.

Moreover, the effect of this thing is not like a pile of data, layer by layer.

To put it in a more general way, the lottery's bonus level spans a wide range, the least is five yuan, and then ten yuan, two hundred, three thousand, hundreds of thousands, or even five million.

This kind of amulet can make 10 yuan for a person with five yuan, because its greatest ability is to increase five yuan on the original basis, not to increase a gear on the original basis.

If a person's own luck is already very good and he can win 300,000 bonuses, even if he wears the amulet, he cannot win 5 million, because the gap between this is too big and far exceeds the amulet's own ability. .

Therefore, if such a person wears a low-level amulet, it is at most relying on his own luck to win a prize of 300,000 yuan. After the prize is redeemed, with the help of the amulet, he picks up five yuan at the entrance of the lottery center. .

That's it.

The same is true for the amulet for protection against disasters.

According to the records of the "Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures", Baoyu can indeed protect the master from disasters, as the folks say. Therefore, many folk legends say that Baoyu will break the jade after protecting the owner from disasters. This is not groundless.

Because jade has reached a certain level of quality and has been worn by the owner for a certain number of years, it will naturally become an amulet that can prevent disasters.

However, what kind of disasters such amulets can withstand depends on the effectiveness of the amulet itself.

If the effect is low, you may be able to avoid a bloodshed disaster after going out, but in a car accident, it may not be effective at all.

But if the effect is high enough, in theory, it can be life-saving at a critical moment.

Charlie rarely made amulets before. The main reason was that making amulets needed to consume aura. At that time, his own aura was insufficient and difficult to replenish, so he didn't dare to waste too much aura on amulets.

The only few times I made amulets, I still saw the disaster of blood and light in MR. qin's house. I used the clams snatched from Jack Yaleman at the auction to make a thunder-thunder order, a scare-stun talisman, and a soothing talisman. Hailingzhu bracelets.

He kept the thundering order, but the Shake Talisman was given to Mr. Quinton, and the bracelet was given to his wife Claire.

But the crustacean at the beginning was huge, with a lot of advanced skills left, and Charlie kept it properly.

Now, with the help of Peiyuan Pill, his aura is more than a hundred times stronger than before, so he just took advantage of this opportunity to refine a few amulets, as well as the more useful talisman seals for himself.

Charlie first used part of the clams to refine a few medium-level disaster-preventing amulets. With this amulet blessing, ordinary people can at least avoid death.

However, this is also limited to ordinary people.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3850

Not to mention a master with aura, even the more powerful martial arts like Abbas, this kind of amulet is useless.

The refining of a few amulets was very easy, Charlie made ten out of them in one breath, planning to put those two out for auction, and the rest would be given to his wife's friends.

After the amulet refining was completed, Charlie was ready to refine a stronger talisman for himself.

Although the previous thundering order can summon the sky thunder, if you really encounter a master, it may be difficult to kill the enemy with a single blow as before.

Therefore, Charlie planned to upgrade the Thundering Order.

The original thundering order was made by Wannian Clayton and Lightning Strike Wood, but because Charlie had less aura at the beginning, only a relatively simple talisman was added to it.

Now, Charlie's aura is much stronger, and it is entirely possible to stack multiple layers of talisman seals in this thundering order to double its effectiveness.

Therefore, Charlie spent a lot of spiritual energy to superimpose the thunder-inducing talisman seals in the thunder-thunder order to ten layers, and also added the wind-inducing and rain-inducing talisman seals. After the success, this thunder-inducing order can not only lead to a stronger one. The sky thunder can still call the wind and call the rain.

Moreover, the thunder-thundering command with multiple layers of talisman seals can be used as strong or weak as you want, and can be retracted freely.

When using it again, Charlie can activate only one layer, or multiple layers, or all the talisman seals according to his needs.

After the production of the new Thunderbolt, the whole has become more compact and transparent. Some of them resemble ice-seed jadeites, but they seem to be more hydrated than jadeites. Charlie couldn't put it down.

However, he also knew very well that this kind of thunder order should not be used indiscriminately at ordinary times, and it should not be used as a last resort, let alone use it with all its strength.

When I thought that the thunderbolt would only be triggered, even if it was only the most basic layer of talisman, it would be thunder on the ground, so Charlie began to wonder whether he should prepare a silent weapon for himself.

He is not a special agent or a special soldier. He can neither use guns nor love guns. He fights with people on weekdays, either by thundering orders or relying only on fists and feet. After thinking about it, he always finds shortcomings and safe offensive methods.

Charlie couldn't help but think of the ninjas he had encountered in Japan. These ninjas were two extremes opposite to him.

I don't wear any weapons when I go out, and the Japanese ninja can't even wear weapons in his throat.

In addition to the useful darts, sleeve arrows, blow arrows, and shurikens, there are also various long knives and short blades, and even the toes of the shoes have to be stuffed with two daggers, which can be said to be armed to the teeth.

Among them, Charlie was most interested in shuriken.

This kind of thing has almost the same meaning as Xiao Li's flying knife. The weapon is short and powerful, easy to hide, and can be unexpected when it is fired.

So Charlie followed this line of thought and found a magic weapon that was very suitable for him in the "Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures", the Soul Blade.

Soul-piercing blade and thundering order are both a kind of magic weapon.

The thundering order uses aura to urge the thunder-attracting talisman to draw the sky thunder from the sky, while the soul-piercing is to use the aura to urge the flying blade talisman inside it, turning the aura into a silent and invisible flying blade. .

What Charlie valued most was the silent and invisible.

The reason why Shocking Lei Ling's appearance rate is not high is because this thing is too dynamic.

For Charlie, if the soul-piercing blade is refined, if he is provoked by the Four Great Wars of the Wanlong Palace, he does not need to kick the gravel, and he silently urges the soul-piercing blade to reach hundreds of meters. Take his head outside!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3851

As for all magical implements, the strength of their efficacy is closely related to three aspects.

One is the material used for refining the method.

The better the material, the stronger the refining tool, which is the same as the sword casting. The better the steel used, the higher the sharpness and rigidity of the sword;

The second is the refiner's own ability.

The stronger the aura and the higher the cultivation level, the stronger the magical artifacts that can be refined, just like the gap between ordinary people and swordsmiths, insurmountable.

As for the three, it is naturally the user's own strength.

All magical instruments are by no means a perpetual motion machine that can be used indefinitely.

Take the Thunder Order for example. There are two types of magic weapons of this kind. One is that the refiner directly injects aura into the Thunder Order. This type of Thunder Order can be used by people who have no cultivation skills as long as they know the formula. .

But in this way, how long and how many times it can be used, it completely depends on the amount of aura contained in the thundering order.

The principle is the same as the squirt gun. How much water can be squeezed depends not on who uses it, but on how much water is stored in it.

There is another type, the refiner uses aura to refine the thunder talisman into the thunderbolt, and every time it is used, the aura must be injected into it to be activated.

Now Charlie, the spiritual energy in his body is quite pure, so he plans to refine the Soul Piercing Blade in the second way.

As a result, this soul-piercing blade can only be used by himself, and no one else can stimulate it.

However, the best refining material Charlie has right now is the remaining clams.

Otherwise, there is no other choice.

So Charlie used the remaining part of the clams to refine a soul-piercing blade for himself.

In the Soul Piercing Blade, Charlie superimposed ten layers of Flying Blade Talisman, so that the power of Soul Piercing Blade was relatively more controllable.

After the soul-piercing blade was refined, the whole body was almost the same length as Claire's lipstick, and it looked like a flying knife carved out of a shell.

No matter who sees it, it will feel that it is just a small handicraft, and no one will use it as a weapon.

In order to test the power of the Soul Piercing Blade, Charlie drove to the Champs Elysian Hot Springs alone, and went straight from the half-hill villa to the back. After climbing a few mountains, he came to a lush and uninhabited valley.

In this valley, Charlie only inspired a layer of flying blade charm, and felt an invisible sharp blade made of spiritual energy whizzing out from the tips of his fingers, instantly cutting off the thick cypress tree in front of him!

Seeing a dense tree suddenly cut diagonally, and then the upper half of the trunk with dense branches collapsed. In an instant, a large number of birds flew up from the leaves, and a few squirrels were also scared. And escape.

Charlie himself was shocked by this powerful power, but this is not over yet!

After the sharp blade cut the first cypress tree, it continued backwards and cut three large trees one after another. When it reached the fifth large tree, the power of the soul-piercing blade was reduced a lot, and the trunk of this tree was cut in half. This finally dissipated!

In front of Charlie, four big trees collapsed suddenly, and a large area was vacated in the dense woods in an instant!

Charlie looked at the scene in front of him, then looked at the harmless clam knife in his hand, and muttered to himself: "This thing is so powerful on only one layer. If it has ten layers, wouldn't it be necessary? Cut down dozens of big trees in one go?!"

Charlie didn't know what effect would it have if the strength of cutting dozens of big trees in one fell swoop was applied to metals and rocks.

So he immediately searched for a huge boulder the size of an adult elephant, and suddenly used ten layers of Soul Piercing Blade at a distance of several tens of meters.

At this moment, he only felt as if 30% of the aura in his body had been taken away at once, and then, a burst of powerful aura suddenly burst out in front of him!

After a while, the huge boulder was like being detonated by explosives from the mountain, with a bang, it was completely broken into countless broken stones and flying in the sky!

For a while, the broken rocks and dust filled the surrounding area, covering the sky and the sun!

Charlie stood on the spot, and withstood a burst of gravel rain that lasted for a few seconds. Each piece of gravel carried a great strength, marking Charlie's clothes in ragged clothes!

Fortunately, his body has been strengthened by aura and a large number of rejuvenation pills, and it has long been as strong as steel, otherwise he would really have to be hit by his own strike just now!

After the gravel rain fell, Charlie looked at the original location of the huge boulder in a daze. It was a huge situation before, but now it was empty.

And the mountain behind the boulder was also smashed into a big hole about one meter wide and about three to four meters deep!

Charlie was shocked, but also overjoyed!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3852

He couldn't help but sighed secretly: "The boy Abbas really had some luck. Fortunately, before I went to Yeling Mountain, I never thought about practicing such a soul-piercing knife. I'm afraid that I can take away Abbas, his Four Great War Kings, and more than a hundred warriors in one wave. If that's the case, I won't be able to collect any younger brothers, but I won't be able to collect corpses!"

Immediately, he also gave up the idea of continuing to try the ten thunderbolt.

With the effect of piercing the soul blade on the tenth layer just now, the sky thunder drawn down by the tenth layer of thundering order is afraid that the entire Aurous Hill people will be shocked.

At this point, he hurriedly put away the two magic charms, and then quickly left the scene of the crime.

Back at the Champs Elysian Hot Spring Villa, Charlie changed his ragged clothes and asked Isaac Cameron to arrange for someone to give him a new suit. Then he left the Champs Elysées and drove back to the city.

On the way, he received a phone call from Don Albert. During the phone call, Don Albert said, "Master Wade, the last time Smith from the United States came to see me again. He said he was going to spend another five million US dollars, begging. Meet Liam and you."

"Here again?" Charlie smiled and said casually: "Don't pay attention to him, let him go from where to go."

Don Albert said immediately: "Okay, then I will let someone drive him out."

For Charlie, seeing Smith for the first time was to appetite him, even the entire United States.

Now that his appetite has been lifted, he naturally doesn't need to pay attention to him again.

...

At this moment, Aurous Hill Heaven Springs.

Fei Kexin had eaten four meals in the golden box of Heaven Springs for two days.

For four meals, she hadn't waited until Master Wade, who had a fate, appeared.

After waiting for two days, she didn't consume her patience. It's just that after eating this kind of full banquet for four days, her appetite was a bit unbearable.

In order to maintain his figure and to ensure his health, Fei Kexin pays great attention to diet on weekdays.

Although she is not a vegetarian, she also has very clear control over meat. She rarely eats red meat, and she rarely eats raw seafood. She usually eats low-calorie chicken on weekdays.

However, in places like Heaven Springs, chicken is one of the ingredients that can't be served on countertops, so there is only soup made with chicken on the dinner table, but this kind of soup is generally used to cook those very precious ingredients.

For example, shark's fin, abalone, and fish maw are highly recommended high-end ingredients in Chinese food.

But for Fei Kexin, it is really difficult to swallow. The hundreds of thousands of tables of Heaven Springs's highest-level banquets, in her view, are a large table of inferior protein and a proper gout meal.

She felt that if she continued to eat like this, she would get anorexia sooner or later.

So she greeted the waiter and asked her: "Hello, can the chef make me a chicken salad? Just put some salad vegetables and boiled chicken breasts, and put a little less salad dressing on it. ."

The waiter respectfully said: "Sorry, madam, we don't have chicken salad. We have bluefin tuna with caviar salad, Australian lobster sashimi salad, foie gras black truffle salad, and puffer fish sashimi salad. Would you like to choose one? "

Fei Kexin only felt that her head was as big as a fight, and she felt nauseous just hearing the names of these ingredients.

So, she reluctantly said to the waiter: "Forget it, go ahead."

After that, she stood up and said to skuna and others: "You eat slowly, I will go out and see if there are any local Aurous Hill snacks nearby."

skuna hurriedly said: "Miss, let me accompany you!"

Several personal female bodyguards also stood up and said in unison: "Miss, let's stay with you!"

Fei Kexin waved his hand and said: "This table hasn't changed much, so we all left. How can we come here tomorrow? It will definitely be strange for people here to see it."

After all, Fei Kexin said again: "You don't need to follow, I just go out and go around by myself, Aurous Hill has such a good law and order, nothing will happen."

Everyone else knows Fei Kexin's uncompromising temper. Hearing this, he didn't say much, and could only agree.

Fei Kexin got out of the box and walked all the way to the door of Heaven Springs. He happened to ran into a few service staff who was stopping an American.

The American population kept begging: "Please, help me tell Wu Ye again. I ran from the United States so far with all sincerity. If don can help me meet Mr. Liam, I'm willing to give him ten million dollars! It's really not good, even if I can make an appointment with the last MR. Wade!"

When Fei Kexin heard the three words of MR. Wade, he couldn't help frowning, and muttered in his heart: "MR. Wade, I don't know if it has anything to do with that Master Wade."

"This person came from the United States and asked for ten million dollars to see someone, which is really incredible..."

"Even if you see Buffett, it won't cost ten million dollars. What are the sacred Mr. Liam and MR. Wade?"

Just thinking about it, she couldn't help but glance at Smith more.

At this moment, she suddenly felt that Smith was familiar.

After all, Smith is the head of the FDA, the head of food and drug safety in the United States, and indeed has a certain reputation in the United States, so Fei Kexin quickly recognized him.

Fei Kexin immediately guessed his intention to come to China, and thought: “Since he is the head of the FDA, he must have come for the magical Pill who has been on fire recently.”

Thinking of this, she couldn’t help muttering in her heart: “Pill…Rejuvenation Pill…Master Wade…MR. Wade…Is there any connection in this?”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3853

At this time, desperate Smith was still begging the waiter of Heaven Springs, and did not notice Fei Kexin, standing not far away looking at him.

Smith now only wants to meet the people from Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, and quickly find a way to fight for a little magical pill, otherwise, his son will soon be out of medicine.

However, the waiter at Heaven Springs did not relax at all, and even let out a word, saying: "This gentleman, if you continue to be so savage, we will call the police to deal with it!"

Seeing the other party's resolute attitude, Smith knew that it would be useless to be stalked here today, so he had no choice but to say: "Tell Mr. Don, please tell me that I will go back to the hotel today and visit him tomorrow..."

After speaking, Smith turned around dingy and left Heaven Springs on foot.

At this time, Smith was in a state of confusion and did not immediately take a taxi back to the hotel where he was staying. Instead, he walked slowly along the road towards the hotel.

He couldn't see Don Albert, let alone Liam and Charlie, Smith was in no mood at all right now, and his whole body was lost.

The executives from the CIA are still waiting for news from him at the hotel, but if they can't meet with the people from Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, then the CIA's affairs will inevitably be aborted, and the two will have to return to Washington in despair. .

Just when he was at a loss, he suddenly heard someone behind him say: "Mr. Smith!"

When Smith heard this, he turned his head subconsciously and saw a young oriental beauty standing behind him.

Smith recognized her at a glance, and said in surprise: "Miss Fei, why are you here?"

Smith naturally knew Fei Kexin.

Although Fei's style in the United States is as low-key as many Jewish families, Fei Kexin's grandfather, Jian, has been investing wildly in the R&D team in the field of medical drugs over the years. He has gained a great reputation in the medical system.

In the United States, there are many wealthy entrepreneurs, but there are very few who can invest huge amounts of funds in the medical and pharmaceutical fields like Jian.

Therefore, Jian has a very oriental nickname in the field of medicine, God of Wealth.

His popularity in the medical field is almost unknown.

Smith happens to be the person in charge of the pharmaceutical industry in the United States, so he knows many projects that Jian invests very well, and even has a lot of contact with Jian, and has several connections with Fei Kexin.

Now, seeing Fei Kexin in Aurous Hill suddenly surprised Smith. He didn't expect Fei Kexin, a young lady with a family of hundreds of billions of dollars, to come to such a place.

Fei Kexin smiled and said to Smith: "I came to Aurous Hill to do something. I didn't expect Mr. Smith to be here. I don't know why Mr. Smith came to Aurous Hill?"

Smith didn't conceal it, and said frankly: "I come to China, and want to meet the person in charge of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical and talk about the introduction of drugs."

Fei Kexin asked in amazement: "You want to see the person in charge of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical. Why do you look for that Don Albert? If my information is correct, Don Albert is just the leader of the underground world. It shouldn't matter, right?"

Smith said truthfully: "Ms. Fei did not know that Liam from Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical took Magical Pill and came to the United States to approach me on the initiative. At that time, he paid me US$50,000 through a public relations company, but it was me that time. I don't know Taishan and offended him. Now I'm here to beg him. He also deliberately let that Don Albert act as a middleman. Public relations fees."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3854

Fei Kexin recalled the conversation he had just heard, and asked him: “I think you were blocked by Don Albert’s people. Could it be that the other party didn’t want to see you?”

“Yes…” Smith sighed and said, “Don Albert said, the people at Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical don’t want to meet with me.”

Fei Kexin nodded and asked him: “By the way, Mr. Smith, you said you want to see a MR. Wade just now. Can you ask, who is this MR. Wade?”

Smith said: “MR. Wade is the head of operation of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, and he is in charge of drug sales. Last time, he decided to give us 20 boxes of magicll pill.”

Fei Kexin asked him again: “What is the name of MR. Wade you are talking about?”

Smith thought for a while, frowned and said, “I’ve seen him once. I didn’t seem to mention his name last time. When Liam introduced him to me, he only said that he was called MR. Wade.”

Fei Kexin asked again: “What does this MR. Wade look like? How old is it?”

Smith thought for a moment and said, “He is probably in his twenties, he is taller and looks good, but if you ask me to describe it in detail, I don’t remember it clearly. After all, he has only seen him once.”

Speaking of this, Smith remembered something, and said: “By the way, this person is very strong and very young, but chatting with him makes a strong sense of oppression.”

Fei Kexin nodded, and he was basically certain that this MR. Wade was probably the Master wade he met.

Thinking of this, she asked Smith again: “Mr. Smith, are you here this time just to make pills?”

Smith didn’t know what Fei Kexin meant, but thought that the CIA’s affairs could not be exposed, so he nodded and said, “Yes, I’m here for the Pill, why did Miss Fei ask?”

Fei Kexin paused for a moment, and asked him with a serious expression: "Mr. Smith, have you heard of Rejuvenation Pill?"

Smith shook his head and asked in surprise, "What is Rejuvenation Pill? Is it also a medicine?"

"That's right." Fei Kexin said: "Rejuvenating pills. It is said that eating one can cure all diseases, and it can even prolong life for ten or even twenty years."

"This..." Smith said dumbfounded: "This medicine... shouldn't exist..."

Fei Kexin smiled and said calmly: "Is it true or not? I'm not sure now, but there will be an auction in Aurous Hill in a few days, and the Rejuvenation Pill will be the finale."

Smith said embarrassingly: "Miss Fei, if I remember correctly, are you a top student at Stanford University? I heard that you were admitted to Stanford at the age of 15 and got a PhD at the age of 21, right?"

Fei Kexin nodded and laughed self-deprecatingly: "Mr. Smith, you mean to say that as a graduate of Stanford, I shouldn't believe in such things that violate scientific logic, right?"

"Yeah..." Smith said seriously: "I don't believe that there are any medicines in this world that can really cure all diseases, let alone any medicine in this world that can extend people's life for ten or twenty years. If this is true I'm afraid the whole world will fall into madness."

Fei Kexin said helplessly: "To be honest, I don't really believe it, but there are many top rich people who believe in this, including my grandfather."

While speaking, Fei Kexin said again: "Unfortunately, the level of confidentiality in the auction mechanism of this Rejuvenation Pill is too high, and it is absolutely impossible to take it out of the auction venue. Therefore, even if it really has such an effect, I am afraid that the outside world will not Will know, and even if the outside world knows it, without real evidence, they will probably be the same as you when they hear it, and won't believe it."

Smith was silent for a moment, and said, "Miss Fei, how can I participate in this auction? Can I go and see?"

"No chance." Fei Kexin said earnestly: "The registration is closed. If Mr. Smith wants to participate, just wait for the next time!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3855

Smith was also curious about Fei Kexin's words, so she asked her: "Miss Fei, which auction house held this auction? I can try to find someone to run it and see if there is any way to add a quota. "

When Smith said this, he didn't think there was anything wrong with it. After all, he was the person in charge of the FDA, a standard high-class society, an elite, and he knew a lot of people from all walks of life, and several major international auction houses. , He can find a little relationship.

However, when Fei Kexin heard this, he couldn't help but smile, and said seriously: "Mr. Smith, this auction of Rejuvenation Pill is extraordinary. It is hosted by a local antique company in Aurous Hill, and the entry threshold is extremely high. Only those with assets of more than RMB 10 billion are eligible to sign up. I estimate that your contacts will most likely not reach here."

Smith was stunned and blurted out: "10 billion yuan?! This is too exaggerated?!"

Fei Kexin shook his head and said: "It is not an exaggeration at all, and there are a lot of applicants. If the worth is only 10 billion, there is no chance of getting the final admission ticket."

Smith said with a look of horror: "So many top wealthy people believe that there is this miraculous medicine that can cure all diseases and even prolong life for more than ten years?"

Fei Kexin nodded slightly, and said: "Yes, to use an old Chinese saying, I would rather believe that there is something than nothing."

Smith smiled helplessly and said, "This kind of thing must be a carefully planned trick."

Fei Kexin shrugged and smiled: "I was a little skeptical before, but now I believe it more and more, especially after meeting Mr. Smith."

Smith asked puzzledly: "What does Miss Fei mean?"

Fei Kexin smiled indifferently: “It’s nothing, I just feel the many veins in my mind, after seeing you, it becomes clearer.”

What Fei Kexin didn’t say was that she felt more and more that Master wade, and Mr. wade in Smith’s mouth, were a very important person.

In places like Aurous Hill, the two incredible medicines, magical pill and Rejuvenating Pill, can appear at the same time, which is very strange.

If the clues behind these two medicines point to two different people, it would be even more incredible.

But if the clues behind the two drugs all point to the same person, then this is much more reasonable.

Thinking of this, the clues in Fei Kexin’s mind became clearer. Moore Group and Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, the two companies must also have a common connection behind them.

She has asked skuna to collect all the information of the Moore Group. It seems that now, another Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical will be added.

So she said to Smith: “Mr. Smith, I have something else, let’s talk another day.”

Smith nodded and said respectfully: “Yes, Miss Fei, please say hello to your grandpa for me.”

…

After Fei Kexin bid farewell to Smith, he immediately called skuna and asked her to immediately mobilize all the resources that could be mobilized, and collect all relevant clues about Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical at any cost.

All of the Fei’s intelligence channels were operating at a high load for a time. That night, skuna sorted out all the information she had collected and presented it to Fei Kexin.

Fei Kexin stayed up all night to read all the information of the two companies, the Moore Group and Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, frowning and said: “Jasmine of the Moore Group had no parents in her early years, and her status in the moore family was not high. Uncle, a cousin…”

“Before, the Moore Group had more than 100 billion assets, and Jasmine was in charge, but it was just a small Jiqingtang…”

“Before Jiqingtang held the Huichundan auction, the valuation of the whole Jiqingtang was only a few hundred million yuan, and it did not even account for 1% of the Moore Group. It can be seen that Jasmine was in the moore family before. Not taken seriously.”

“Krao is so, Jasmine still overwhelmed the two of them and became the successor of the Moore Group at a young age…”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3856

As he said, Fei Kexin said again: “Furthermore, from these materials, it can be seen that there is no information about Jasmine’s uncle and her cousin in each of the middle and high-level positions in the Moore Group. This proves that Jasmine is more than It overwhelmed the two of them, and even completely squeezed them away…”

Speaking of this, Fei Kexin couldn’t help sighing: “I’m curious how, on earth, a young woman who has no parents and is somewhat marginal in the family did all this…”

skuna said: “I guess Jasmine should be a strong woman with extraordinary methods.”

Fei Kexin smacked his lips: “If this is the case, then this woman is not an ordinary strong woman, otherwise, how can she win the battle for hundreds of billions of wealth?”

After that, Fei Kexin said again: “There is also Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical! The predecessor of this company is Aurous Hill liam’s Pharmaceutical, and Japan’s Kobayashi Pharmaceutical. The two companies have a huge gap in scale. liams’s Pharmaceutical can inquire about it. The highest market value is only a few billion yuan, but the market value of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals at its peak reached hundreds of billions of yuan, one hundred times that of liam’s Pharmaceuticals.”

“But it is just that two pharmaceutical companies of different countries, sizes, and priorities have completed the merger! Moreover, after the merger, both of them are only small shareholders, but the major shareholder is a very mysterious offshore company.

“These two pharmaceutical companies are both family businesses. The founder of Wei’s Pharmaceuticals is Jordan, and the founder of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals is called Masao Kobayashi.”

“And Liam, the current general manager of Jiuxuan Pharmaceutical, is the illegitimate son of Jordan, the founder of liam’s Pharmaceuticals. He didn’t even have a serious position at liam’s Pharmaceuticals before. He was just a driver and assistant of his half-brother Wei Changming. .”

“It can be seen that Liam’s situation in the Wei family is much worse than Jasmine’s previous situation in the moore family! He is no longer an under-appreciated issue in the Wei family, and even received strong pressure and pressure. Exclude.”

“However, such an oppressed illegitimate child turned over and became the master last year and successfully inherited liam’s Pharmaceuticals!”

“Furthermore, after Liam inherited liami’s Pharmaceuticals, liam’s Pharmaceuticals could not find information about Jordan and Liam’s eldest brother Wei Changming!”

“If I guessed correctly, the father and son have also been kicked out.”

“Jasmine just kicked away her uncle and cousin. After all, her grandfather moore is still alive. She stepped back and said that if her grandfather fully supports her, then it is not impossible for her to inherit the position of Patriarch.”

“But this Liam kicked away his father and half-brother. His father is the owner of liam’s Pharmaceuticals, so I want to know that he is an illegitimate son who can only serve as a servant for his brother at home. , How did he get his father to abdicate to the virtuous? This is illogical!”

When skuna heard this, she couldn’t help exclaiming: “Miss, do you think there are noble people behind them?”

Fei Kexin said decisively: “There must be!”

After all, she said: “After Liam inherited Pharmaceuticals, he took the initiative to merge Pharmaceuticals into Jiu Xuan Pharmaceuticals, but Jiu Xuan Pharmaceuticals is just a shell that has just been registered for less than a year. Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, which has more than 100 billion RMB, has also taken the initiative to merge into Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, which is even more incredible!”

Immediately, she turned out the information of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical, pointed to the photo of Kobayashi Masao above, and said, “This person is the founder of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical and the former president of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical Co., Ltd., Kobayashi Masao.”

“But this Kobayashi Masao died of poisoning some time ago. There was a rumor that Kobayashi Ichiro killed his father, and his younger brother Kobayashi Jiro even offered a huge reward to kill Kobayashi Ichiro for his father’s revenge.”

“However, Kobayashi Jiro disappeared soon. Kobayashi Ichiro regained control of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals, and then merged Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals into Kyugen Pharmaceuticals, and Kobayashi Ichiro even gave up 90% of Kobayashi Pharmaceuticals for this!”

skuna was very puzzled and said: “When I saw this, I also found it too unbelievable. I really can’t figure out. Who would give up 90% of the hundreds of billions of property so simply?”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3857

Fei Kexin gathered a large amount of information in front of him, and sighed: “I really didn’t expect that little Aurous Hill would have so many thoughts and fears…”

After that, she said again: “Whether it is Jasmine, Liam, or that Kobayashi Ichiro, behind them, there must be a person with hands and eyes open to the sky!”

skuna hurriedly asked, “Miss, do you think that the person behind them is also Master wade?”

Fei Kexin nodded and said calmly: “I think in these few things, the characteristics of the mysterious person behind are highly overlapped, and it is very likely that they are the same person.”

Then, she picked up the original financial statements of Pharmaceuticals and said, “You see, Pharmaceuticals was a medium-sized pharmaceutical company in the past, and the market is also in China. Their financial statements can be seen. Most of the drugs they sell are small profits but quick turnover, with very low profit margins.”

After a pause, Fei Kexin continued: “Grandpa has invested a lot of money in the field of medicine in recent years. I have also done some research in this field. If the profit margin of a pharmaceutical company is very low, the most likely reason is that they do not have it. What high-end products can be obtained, Pharmaceuticals is like this.”

skuna said in surprise: “Miss, if you say so, liam’s Pharmaceuticals simply does not have the ability to develop MagiclPills! MagiclPills are probably difficult for the world’s top pharmaceutical companies to develop. , Let alone a liam’s pharmaceutical company.”

“Yes.” Fei Kexin nodded appreciatively, and said: “This is the key point. Pharmaceuticals does not have the ability to develop MagiclPills, let alone MagiclPills, even if it is MagiclPills, it It’s impossible to develop it. I have used Jiuxuanwei San. It is definitely the best stomach medicine on the market.”

skuna hurriedly asked, “Will the Jiu Xuan Wei San and MagiclPills be the technology of Kobayashi Pharmaceutical?”

“It’s not possible.” Fei Kexin waved his hand and said, ” Pharmaceutical used to have a fist product called Xiaolin Wei San, which has the same positioning as Jiu Xuan Wei San, but the product strength is more than one grade. If Pharmaceutical has this capability, why bother to be M&A by Jiuxuan Pharmaceutical? With Jiuxuanweisan’s product strength, as long as Jiuxuanweisan is on the market and fully distributed, a pack of Kobayashi’s Weisan can’t be sold.”

skuna pursed her lips, and then said: “In that case, the technology of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical also comes from the mysterious people behind liams Pharmaceutical and Kobayashi Pharmaceutical…”

Fei Kexin nodded, her teeth bit her thin lower lip and smacked her lips. Then she said: “Behind Jasmine inherited the Moore Family, there was a mysterious person who helped. The same is true behind Liam’s illegitimate son turning over to become the master. Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical There is also a mysterious person providing technical support behind Jasmine’s Ji Qingtang to host the auction of Huichun Pill, and there is still a mysterious person behind.”

“So many mysterious people are inextricably linked in my opinion!”

“Moreover, whether it is Jiu Xuan Wei San, MagiclPills, or Rejuvenating Pill, these three medicines are all ancient Chinese medicines, and their efficacy is extraordinary in their respective fields, so I think this The three medicines may also come from the same person.”

skuna remembered one thing, and hurriedly said: “By the way, you asked me to find the top doctors in Aurous Hill. I found out that there are at least thousands of Chinese medicine practitioners in Aurous Hill.”

Fei Kexin asked in surprise: “So many?”

“Yes.” skuna said: “Of these thousands of people, 40% work in public hospitals, 30% work in private hospitals and clinics, and 30% open their own medical clinics. The most famous of these is Dr. Simmons. An old Chinese doctor, he opened a Chinese medicine clinic called Ji Shitang in Aurous Hill. The business is very hot. There are rumors that he has cured a patient with high paraplegia!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3858

“Dr. Simmons?” Fei Kexin seemed to grab something, frowning and muttering: “I seem to have heard of this person. There was a TCM summit in Nanhai a few years ago. My grandfather was very interested and even flew over to participate once. Although I didn’t go there, I read some of the written materials of the summit. There was an introduction by Dr. Simmons. This person is indeed very famous in the field of Chinese medicine.”

skuna hurriedly asked: “Miss, then you say, the mysterious person we just analyzed, is he the one?!”

Fei Kexin furrowed her brows and couldn’t help muttering, “It shouldn’t be…”

skuna said: “But it seems that he has the greatest possibility. After all, he is a top Chinese medicine doctor. High paraplegia is also a problem that cannot be treated in Western medicine, but it can be cured by him. Such a person has developed nine Xuanwei San, magical pill or Rejuvenating Pills are not impossible.”

Fei Kexin nodded and said: “At present, Dr. Simmons is indeed the most likely, but I don’t know why, I always feel that these things are more like that of Master wade.”

skuna had different opinions. She said, “Miss, don’t Chinese medicine all pay attention to experience and qualifications? Dr. Simmons has more than 80 years of experience and has practiced medicine for more than 60 years. He is absolutely respected in the field of Chinese medicine. Chinese medicine is also reasonable and reasonable. As for the master wade you mentioned, he is probably in his twenties, and his experience and qualifications must be a lot worse.”

Fei Kexin shook her head and said, “Dr. Simmons has an excellent background in medical practice for so many years, but I always feel that it lacks a bit of evil spirit.”

“Monstery?” skuna asked in surprise: “Miss, what do you mean by “monstery”…”

Fei Kexin said: “That’s what I said before, “If something goes wrong, there must be a demon”. All of Dr. Simmons’s experience is a matter of course and natural. It is the experience of a traditional Chinese medicine expert. In other words, the country can at least find out. For ten Chinese doctors with similar resumes as him, why didn’t others make magical pill or even Rejuvenating Pills, but Dr. Simmons did it?”

skuna hurriedly said: “The matter of Dr. Simmons’s treatment of high-level paraplegia patients should be regarded as the devilishness you said, Miss?”

“Yes.” Fei Kexin nodded: “Forget it, but it seems to me that it is not enough, and frankly speaking, although Chinese medicine is a very advanced subject, there are countless liars in this line, as well as the generation of fame and reputation. Some Chinese doctors claimed to have cured various terminal illnesses, but the facts have proved that most of them are deceptive.”

After all, Fei Kexin hurriedly said: “skuna, you should investigate the whole story of Dr. Simmons’s treatment of high paraplegia. I want to know the details of this incident, including when it happened, where it happened, who was the patient, and Does this patient have any medical records from a public hospital? If so, find a way to retrieve all his medical records in the public hospital, including image data!”

skuna hurriedly agreed and said, “Okay lady, I will do it now.”

Fei Kexin nodded slightly, and said with a serious expression: “If Dr. Simmons cured the high paraplegia patient is true, then this incident is likely to be a breakthrough!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3859

After Jacob was injured by Jason's men, he was taken to Aurous Hill People's Hospital by ambulance.

And Dr. Simmons was also invited by Charlie to personally come to Aurous Hill People's Hospital to feed Jacob to eat half a blood-saving heart-relief pill.

Therefore, all the medical records of Jacob from injury to recovery are kept in the large medical record system of Aurous Hill People's Hospital.

In recent years, with the development of computers and the Internet, almost all hospitals have begun to adopt electronic medical records. This medical record can not only save all the patient data, the results of each examination, the medical records filled in by doctors and the diagnosis certificate, but more importantly, It can also save all the patient's medical imaging data, which is convenient for doctors to check at any time.

However, while this large medical record system is convenient, it also leaves a huge hidden danger, that is, information security cannot be absolutely guaranteed.

For a powerful family like the Fei family, they have a variety of special teams at any time under their hands, including the hacker team.

Therefore, skuna immediately conquered the large medical records system of many public hospitals in Aurous Hill overnight, and then under Fei Kexin's instructions, used the elimination method to find available clues.

First, Fei Kexin asked hackers to extract information about all patients diagnosed with high paraplegia.

Later, Fei Kexin asked hackers to screen the cases of these high-level paraplegia patients to see if there was any record of recovery and discharge.

Soon, a copy of the result was delivered to Fei Kexin.

In recent years, Quan Aurous Hill has been diagnosed with high paraplegia patients. There are a total of 1,300 people. Among them, more than a dozen people have been discharged

from the hospital. However, the so-called rehabilitation is mostly because the patients' spine is not completely injured. After systematic treatment and recovery, these patients are gradually able to stand and walk slowly, which cannot be considered as a complete cure.

But there was only one person who was really cured and discharged, and this person was Charlie's father-in-law, Jacob.

Fei Kexin looked at Jacob's hospitalization record and said in shock: "This is Jacob. He was admitted to the hospital in a car accident last summer. The CT results of his admission showed that he had a complete spinal cord injury. This is clinically an irreversible high paraplegia, but , His CT results in the afternoon showed that his spinal cord injury had fully recovered, which is incredible!"

skuna stepped forward and took a look and exclaimed, "Miss, the time that Jacob was hospitalized was very close to the time Dr. Simmons came to Aurous Hill to open the Jishitang, and it was only half a month away! This person must be Dr. Simmons. Healed!"

Fei Kexin nodded lightly, and said, "Spine cord injury can be completely cured in one day. This can't be described by medical techniques. It seems that this Dr. Simmons is indeed very powerful! The previous speculation may really be. I guessed wrong..."

After that, she immediately said to skuna: , I will get a Dr. Simmons's account tomorrow no matter what, I'm going to see him in Jishitang!"

...

Early the next morning.

skuna bought Dr. Simmons's number from a patient at a price of 50,000 yuan.

Dr. Simmons is getting older, and now he can only see a few patients every day, so his number has always been very popular.

Later, Fei Kexin, accompanied by skuna, came to the waiting area inside Jishitang.

It was Dr. Simmons's visit this morning, and his granddaughter Xyla acted as his assistant, helping out and learning more experience in consultation.

As soon as I saw Fei Kexin, Xyla was shocked by her appearance. Although she had always been very confident of her appearance, she was still a little embarrassed in front of Fei Kexin.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3860

After checking the registration voucher in Fei Kexin's hand, she temporarily arranged her to sit in the waiting area, and said, "Madam, please wait a moment. I will notify you when it arrives."

Fei Kexin nodded and said politely, "Thank you very much."

"It should be."

Fei Kexin waited in the waiting area for about an hour. After Dr. Simmons had finished seeing the first three patients, Xyla walked over and said, "Madam, please follow me."

Fei Kexin stood up hurriedly and entered Dr. Simmons's clinic with skuna.

Dr. Simmons looked at the two and asked, "I don't know which of the two is going to see a doctor?"

Fei Kexin hurriedly said: "Hello, doctor Simmons, I am here today, not to see you, but to consult you for a relative in the family."

Dr. Simmons nodded, and asked her, "What is wrong with your relative?"

Fei Kexin sighed: "Dr. Simmons, my relative had an accident some time ago. The doctor diagnosed high paraplegia. We inquired about it and learned that you cured a patient with high paraplegia last year, so I made a special trip from Eastcliff rushed over and wanted your help!"

"High paraplegia..." When Dr. Simmons heard this, he shook his head helplessly, and sighed: "Since Dr. Simmons opened a clinic, people have come to me for treatment of high paraplegia almost every day. They are just like you. I heard about the case last year, so I found me..."

Speaking of this, Dr. Simmons said very solemnly: "But I have to be honest, the case last year was indeed a high paraplegia and healed, but it was not my Dr. Simmons's medical skills that cured the patient, but a coincidence. ."

Fei Kexin asked in astonishment: "It's a coincidence? Why did you say this to the genius doctor?"

Dr. Simmons said earnestly: "I can't explain the details of this, please forgive me, but what I can say is that the credit for curing that patient does not lie in me, and if I were to treat the same patient again, I would also It is impossible to have this ability."

Fei Kexin hurriedly asked: "Dr. Simmons the genius doctor, you said that the credit did not lie with you, but the patient's high paraplegia did heal, so you said that there was actually someone else behind the cure of the patient, or you said you Was the patient cured in the first place thanks to some kind of panacea?"

Dr. Simmons glanced at Fei Kexin with a little surprise, and exclaimed in his heart: "I didn't expect this girl to be able to grasp the key points between the sparks and flints, and to grasp both of them with one grasp!"

"Behind this incident of Jacob's recovery, there is indeed someone else. That person is Master Wade. Moreover, Jacob's recovery is indeed due to a certain miracle medicine, and that medicine is the magical medicine refined by Master Wade. ..."

However, Dr. Simmons was also very clear that he certainly couldn't reveal more about this matter himself, so he said to Fei Kexin: "Girl, it is inconvenient for Dr. Simmons to elaborate on this matter. If the chance is right, maybe your relatives can also be Healing, but whether there is such a chance, the old man is not counting, everything depends on the good fortune of chance."

Fei Kexin hurriedly pleaded: "Dr. Simmons, my relative is indeed very important to me, I beg you to give me some clues..."

Dr. Simmons shook his head and said seriously: "Sorry girl, Dr. Simmons really can only talk about it here. Please forgive me."

After that, he said to Xyla: "Xyla, return the consultation fee to this girl."

Xyla immediately nodded and said, "Good grandpa."

When Fei Kexin saw that Dr. Simmons could no longer ask for any key clues, he hurriedly said, "Thank you for the genius doctor. I will think about other ways when I go back. The consultation fee won't have to be refunded."

After that, he bowed slightly towards Dr. Simmons, and said, “Dr. Simmons, the juniors are leaving!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3861

After Fei Kexin took skuna out of Ji Shitang, went straight into a car on the side of the road.

As soon as the car door was closed, Fei Kexin immediately said decisively: "It seems that Jacob can be cured. It should not be Dr. Simmons's credit. Dr. Simmons is just a cover tool that was pushed out, so there is still a mystery behind this incident. people."

skuna couldn't help asking: "Miss, is it really that Master Wade? Excluding Dr. Simmons, I am afraid he is the only suspect."

Fei Kexin nodded, and said with some excitement: "The current breakthrough point should be on that Jacob! He was injured and hospitalized, and the mysterious man even moved out of Dr. Simmons to cover him. He must be close to him if he wants to come!"

skuna also excitedly said: "We have searched a lot, and finally fixed a specific target! Then I will find someone to adjust this Jacob's information!"

"Okay!" Fei Kexin's gaze was torch, and exhorted: "We must call out all the information about Jacob and all of his relatives, his and his relatives' identity background, education background, work history, family background, etc., etc. Remember, we must use the one-way channel with the highest level of confidentiality, and never reveal any clues."

The so-called one-way channel means that the transmission of identity information can only be one-way transmission.

That is, I know the informant's information and can receive the information and intelligence returned by the informant, but the informant does not know his own information.

In this case, once the informant reveals his trace, the other party cannot find himself through the informant, which can be regarded as the safest method of obtaining intelligence.

Fei Kexin is very aware of the characteristics of the intelligence network. Sometimes this thing is a double-edged sword. He can query the other party's information in the intelligence network, and the other party may install an early warning alarm in the intelligence network. Once someone queries his own information , You can receive relevant feedback immediately.

In this case, he was originally in the dark and the other party was in the light, but because he used the intelligence network to check the other party's information, he instantly exposed his motive and identity to the other party.

Therefore, she must ensure absolute safety.

At this moment, Charlie didn't know that for the first time, a woman sorted out the clues of Aurous Hill thoroughly, and peeled them away again, finally focusing the clues on his old husband.

Moreover, the Fei Family's strength and methods were more than one grade stronger than the wade Family's.

Therefore, Fei Kexin's investigation did not trigger the wade family's alarm.

When skuna put all the information of Jacob and all the information of the surrounding relatives in front of Fei Kexin, Fei Kexin took the lead in picking up Jacob's family map.

In this context map, from the Wilson family father to the old lady, then Jacob and Christopher, the two families are very clearly listed.

After all, the Wilson family is not a well-known family, let alone a secret family, so their information is easy to find.

Fei Kexin scanned the names one by one, and when he saw Jacob's daughter, Claire, he immediately looked at the four words noted next to Claire: Spouse Charlie.

Seeing the name Charlie, Fei Kexin's eyes immediately flashed with excitement.

Since coming to Aurous Hill, she has been extremely sensitive to the word "wade".

When she saw that Jacob's son-in-law was actually called Charlie, she almost immediately said with absolute certainty: "It's him! It must be him!"

Having said that, she immediately raised her head and asked skuna: "Has this Charlie's information been adjusted?"

"Called it out." skuna said hurriedly: "In the pile of specific information behind."

“Okay!” Fei Kexin immediately pulled out Charlie’s information, opened it, and immediately saw Charlie’s ID photo.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3862

She clenched her fists suddenly and said excitedly: “It really is him!”

After all, she tapped Charlie’s photo portrait with her finger lightly, and muttered: “Hello Master Wade, finally meet again!”

After that, she immediately began to check Charlie’s official information, but after a cursory glance, she was surprised and said: “This Charlie doesn’t have any family background information?! No parents, no grandparents, grandparents, or even Without any relatives, did he jump out of a crack in the stone?”

skuna nodded and explained: “Miss, Charlie’s life experience is rather pitiful. Official information shows that he was abandoned when he was born and then adopted by the Aurous Hill Welfare Institute. The household registration management was also chaotic. He has been in the orphanage until he is eight years old. After he is eight years old, the orphanage has applied for collective household registration for a group of orphans, and he is considered to have a household registration.”

This is Stephen Thompson’s brilliance.

Charlie actually entered the orphanage at the age of eight, and his household registration is not a native of Aurous Hill.

In order for Charlie to be absolutely safe, he must give Charlie a brand new identity, a local identity in Aurous Hill, and an identity that can withstand scrutiny and will not be seen through in the future.

Therefore, he invented Charlie’s background and let his official information show that he was abandoned by his parents after he was born and could not find his biological parents. He stayed in the orphanage until he was eight years old and registered his household registration through the orphanage. .

In this way, basically it can be regarded as perfect.

After all, many abandoned babies who cannot find their parents will eventually have to have their own household registration. This operation can be regarded as a routine operation.

When Fei Kexin saw this, he didn't have any doubts, but couldn't help but exclaimed: "This Charlie's life experience is so miserable? And I think he seems to have dropped out after graduating from high school. He did not go to university for a year until he got married. Book, and I don't have a degree certificate yet."

"Yes." skuna also sighed: "It looks very miserable, and after he got married, his household registration was moved out of the collective household registration of the orphanage and entered into Jacob's household household registration. If I am not mistaken, He should be the son-in-law of the Wilson family."

"My son-in-law?" Although Fei Kexin has lived in the United States since she was a child, she was born and raised in a Chinese family after all, and she knows many Chinese customs very well.

She couldn't help frowning and murmured: "This Master Wade is actually a door-to-door son-in-law? If he really has such great abilities, why should he be a door-to-door son-in-law? Moreover, this Wilson family seems to have very, very average strength..."

In her impression, the identity of a door-to-door son-in-law can be said to be the lowest label in Chinese society.

Only those whose family is very difficult, or whose family strength and status are far worse than those of women, will give up their dignity and become the son-in-law.

After all, just being a door-to-door son-in-law means giving up the face of a man, or even giving up his original family.

Moreover, many Chinese families Fei Kexin knows because they have no sons or want to be more prosperous, so their daughters recruit door-to-door son-in-laws. Although these door-to-door sons-in-laws are well-dressed and pampered, they are in front of his wife and his wife's family. , Hardly any dignity, often called around and insulted.

Even the children born must follow the name of the woman's family.

It was precisely because of these impressions that Fei Kexin was very surprised. She really couldn't understand. If Charlie is really good, why should he be a small family and a son-in-law?

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3863

Because she couldn't figure it out, Fei Kexin furrowed her brows and remained silent for a long time, still thinking about the possibilities.

skuna saw that her expression was serious and a little sleepy, so she couldn't help asking: "Miss, what do you think of this matter now?"

Fei Kexin sighed, staring at the pile of materials in front of him, rubbing his temples with his slender and tender white jade hands, and said in a melancholy, "From these materials, the entire Wilson family starts to count from Mrs. Wilson. If one counts one, if all their assets add up, it will be no more than 100 million yuan."

"However, if this Charlie is really the client of the Rejuvenation Pill I was looking for, then he is just a pill, probably worth tens of billions of dollars!"

"In that case, Charlie's strength is hundreds of thousands of times stronger than the Wilson family, so how can he be the son-in-law of the Wilson family?"

Speaking of this, Fei Kexin said again: "According to a proportional calculation, it is like a rich man with a net worth of nearly tens of millions, entering a pauper home whose family assets add up to 10,000 yuan, then I want to know. , Did he go to join the family, or to help the poor?"

"Yeah..." skuna also nodded in agreement: "If according to this value gap, the whole family of the Wilson family would have to treat Charlie as an ancestor, how could it be said that Charlie is the son-in-law?"

After that, she asked again: "Miss, could it be that we made a wrong judgment at the beginning?"

Fei Kexin pursed her lips, a firm look suddenly burst into her eyes, and said in a deep voice: "We have focused on here from the clues all the way, everything is right, there should be no mistake!"

"Furthermore, the case of Jacob is also here. He did have a hemiplegia due to a complete spinal cord injury, but he was completely healed in less than a day. This unprecedented medical miracle has really happened!"

“Regardless of whether this Charlie is the person we are looking for, I can be sure that Jacob must be cured by the person we are looking for!”

Speaking of this, Fei Kexin stood up, her expression and eyes were more determined and said: “This Jacob has a very mediocre personal resume, and basically there is nothing that can be easily obtained. If it is not for a person like him to help him, once he is in high position. Paraplegia, the second half of my life can only be paralyzed in bed, there is no possibility of recovery, and I have seen Jacob’s family and connections, except for the mysterious background of Charlie, everyone else is as mediocre as Jacob, and it is impossible to help. I have Jacob!”

skuna hurriedly said: “Miss, Charlie’s background is not mysterious at all. All his backgrounds are clear at a glance. Compared with the Wilson family, he is not even mediocre…”

“No.” Fei Kexin said earnestly: “Charlie’s life history before the age of eighteen is almost completely blank. This shows that he has never attended a formal elementary school, nor a formal junior high school, and nine years of compulsory education. This kind of resume accepted by the orphanage is almost blank. The more it is, the more unfathomable I feel.”

Speaking of this, Fei Kexin said again: “As for why Charlie wanted to enter house, to be honest, I didn’t want to understand, but I think he must have his reasons and reasons!”

skuna asked: “Miss, can you be sure now, is this Charlie the person you are looking for?”

“I can be sure!” Fei Kexin said firmly: “If it weren’t for him, it would prove that I was wrong from the beginning to the end of this matter, but if I have one place right from the beginning to the end of this matter, then It must be him!”

Speaking of this, Fei Kexin quickly picked up Jacob’s information and said, “This Jacob is now the executive vice president of the Aurous Hill Painting and Calligraphy Association. Please check the details of the Aurous Hill Painting and Calligraphy Association. What breakthrough has been found in Jacob’s body!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3864

…

Jacob often leaves early and returns late in recent days.

Although the Aurous Hill Calligraphy and Painting Association is a professional non-governmental organization in name, it is actually half of the official nature.

Generally speaking, it is a semi-official and semi-civilian people's organization.

If there is no need for official business, it is a small group of hobbyists.

But if there is an official event, it will represent the official attendance.

In this cultural exchange between Aurous Hill and South Korea's sister cities, the Calligraphy and Painting Association has naturally become the official friendship representative and exchange messenger.

Therefore, in order to ensure the success of the exchange activities, Jacob has been following President Pei of the Calligraphy and Painting Association these days to participate in various seminars in the city.

Although very busy, Jacob has been very energetic recently.

He has been mediocre in his life. He hasn't done anything deceptive in 50 years. Now, as the second-in-chief of the Calligraphy and Painting Association, he attends various formal meetings and meets with various leaders and elites every day, which gives him a sense of what he is. The illusion of the elite.

This afternoon, representatives of the Calligraphy and Painting Association went to the city for a meeting again, this time to communicate the details of the Korean exchange with colleagues from the Folk Arts Association, the Writers Association, and the University for the Elderly.

Not only Jacob, who represents the Calligraphy and Painting Association, but also Matilda, Jacob's first love, who represented the senior university, and Hank, the old classmate of Charlie's mother and Ziva Hank's father, attended the meeting.

Both Matilda and Hank are PhDs who have returned to China from the United States. Matilda has been engaged in the law industry in the United States for many years and has extremely rich experience. Soon, with his outstanding ability, he became the two most prestigious visiting professors in senior universities.

In contrast, Jacob is not so eye-catching.

Although he is the vice president of the Calligraphy and Painting Association, he knows nothing about the field of calligraphy and painting.

If you really give him a brush, he will not be able to write much good words or paint, it is nothing more than the level of an amateur fancier.

He had a lot of water when he joined the Calligraphy and Painting Association as an ordinary member, and now he can climb into the second-in-command position of the executive vice president, and it is all dependent on the leadership of President Pei along the way.

Since President Pei saw Don Albert's humility and respect for Jacob in Tianxiang Mansion that time, he has attached great importance to Jacob.

Now on some big public occasions, he will take the initiative to bring Jacob to see the world.

However, Jacob has no real facts, he really wants to make some comments in the field of painting and calligraphy. Professionals will know that he is half-hearted when he hears it.

In order to prevent him from showing his timidity and laughing generously on the spot, Chairman Pei took him out to participate in the event and would ask him to listen more and talk less, so as not to make more mistakes.

Jacob naturally knew that he was not good at it, so he basically didn't express his opinions on such occasions.

However, at this exchange meeting, both Matilda and Hank shined brightly.

In order to demonstrate the positive self-improvement style of Aurous Hill senior citizens in the university for the elderly in this exchange activity in South Korea, the two made a set of very professional presentation courseware together. The same general resume amazed everyone present.

The vast majority of domestic colleges for the elderly are actually entertainment centers for the elderly. Retired elderly people go to learn calligraphy, painting, dance and even Tai Chi, or engage in recreational activities together. This is basically the entire content of the elderly colleges.

However, both Matilda and Hank felt that since it is an elderly university, they still have to sort out some in-depth teaching courses. Therefore, both of them have invested a lot of energy in the elderly university and organized a group of relatively high-level education. Old people, make a few subjects vivid.

Except for um, ah, Jacob, who nodded his head again and again, he felt a little bit savory in his heart.

On the one hand, he feels low self-esteem because of the huge gap between his own level and Matilda and Hank;

On the other hand, I also felt that the cooperation between Matilda and Hank was too close, and the cooperation was perfect, which overturned the jealousy in his heart.

The meeting was about to end. Someone suggested that everyone gather for a dinner at night. Jacob also wanted to take the opportunity to have more contact with Matilda. Unexpectedly, Matilda said: “I will not participate in the dinner with Professor He. We will pay for it later. Going back to the university for the elderly, there will be an internal learning experience sharing session tonight.”

President Pei couldn’t help but praised: “Professor Han is so responsible! I will organize a sharing session in the evening. Compared with your senior university, our Calligraphy and Painting Association is really not enterprising!”

Matilda said humbly: “Chairman Pei, don’t say that. The senior university is different from the Calligraphy and Painting Society. The Calligraphy and Painting Association is a professional group composed of professionals, like a regular army. We are all retired and don’t know what to do. What a good idle person, so I can only learn more, and when we become professionals, we will be able to follow you!”

Jacob was also a little bit upset. If Matilda didn't go to the dinner party, he didn't have much interest in having dinner with these elders, so he said, "Matilda, or I'll send you to the university for the elderly. It's just right to walk from here to my house. On the way."

Matilda smiled and said politely: "No need I came with Professor hank today. Professor hank drove, and we just happened to go back together."

"Oh…" Jacob felt even more disappointed, and he didn't know how to continue the topic for a while.

At this time, President Pei's cell phone rang, he went out to answer the phone, and soon rushed over happily, and said to Jacob excitedly: , go! Go back to the association! There is a great thing!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3865

Seeing that President Pei was so excited, Jacob was curious, but still asked listlessly: “President Pei, what is it that makes you so happy?”

President Pei said with excitement: “The secretary of the association called and said that there is an overseas Chinese who was entrusted by the old family to donate the works of eight calligraphers Lincoln to our Calligraphy and Painting Association!”

“Lincoln?” Jacob asked blankly, “Is this person very famous?”

When President Pei heard this, he couldn’t laugh or cry immediately, and said, “Jacob…I told you a long time ago. You are now the vice president of the Calligraphy and Painting Association. It doesn’t matter if you have no talent in calligraphy and painting, but you must be able to speak. One, two, three, so you have to look at the collection of ancient and modern paintings and calligraphy if you are fine, but you just don’t listen, Lincoln, you don’t know, if you go out by yourself in the future, it’s easy to be asked by others in two or two sentences!”

As he said, he quickly explained: “Lincoln is one of the most famous calligraphers in the history of Aurous Hill. He has the title of the first person in official script of the Qing Dynasty. Although among so many top calligraphy masters in history, Lincoln is not so famous. , But he is after all our local calligrapher in Aurous Hill, which is of great significance to our Aurous Hill Calligraphy and Painting Association!”

Jacob smiled awkwardly, and said, “Oh, I remembered… You just said that you were anxious, but I didn’t want to understand…”

Jacob said so, but in fact he didn’t know much about Lincoln.

President Pei didn't tell him the truth, and said excitedly: "This is not the most important thing. The most important thing is that the overseas Chinese also said that she really wants to promote our Aurous Hill local historical accumulation in the field of calligraphy and painting, so Want to sponsor us to organize a large-scale Aurous Hill historical painting and calligraphy exhibition! Take out all the famous works of our Aurous Hill dynasties in the field of calligraphy and calligraphy, and organize an exhibition, and she also promised to help us find some famous works of Aurous Hill in history! "

As he said, he patted Jacob on the shoulder and said excitedly: "If this exhibition is successful, our Calligraphy and Painting Association will become famous! Let's go back to the association and meet this overseas Chinese."

Jacob was not interested in this because he was in a bad mood. Overseas Chinese and exhibitions were of little significance to him. He just wanted to fly with his Matilda as soon as possible, so that he could cut off other men's thoughts. Think, especially that Hank!

But, after all, he is the number two person in the Calligraphy and Painting Association. President Pei said so. He certainly can't drop the chain, so he can only agree and say: "Okay, let's go now!"

Coincidentally, Matilda and Hank also packed the laptops they brought. Seeing Jacob and Chairman Pei were leaving, Matilda stepped forward and asked curiously: "Jacob, are you not going to dinner?"

"Not going anymore." Jacob said: "There is something urgent in the association, and President Pei and I are going back."

Matilda nodded and said, "It just so happens that Professor Hank and I are also going to leave, let's go out together."

The four of them walked to the parking lot together. Hank's car stopped close, so Matilda said to Jacob and Chairman Pei: "jacob and Chairman Pei, then we two will leave first and see you another day."

Chairman Pei said cheerfully: “Professor, you and Professor hank will go first, we parked far away.”

“Okay.” Matilda smiled slightly, Professor hank on the side also greeted the two of them, and then got into the car and started the car to leave.

Seeing the two driving far away, Chairman Pei couldn’t help but sigh: “Jacob, don’t you think that Professor hank are a good match?”

Jacob’s eyes widened, and he blurted out: “How do they match?! How can a guy with the surname He deserve Matilda!”

Chairman Pei said seriously: “You see, two of them are talents of the same kind. Although they are almost fifty, they look like they are about forty years old, and they are both high-achieving students who have returned to the United States. , There must be more topics in common, and I heard that they are both widowed. This is so good that they can’t be a good match anymore!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3866

Jacob felt very uncomfortable in his heart, and couldn't help but mutter a little depressed: "I see him Hank, it's just a toad that wants to eat swan meat!"

President Pei frowned and asked in surprise: "Everyone has a very good impression of Professor . Why do you have such a big prejudice against others? Two of them are the real kind of people. The male swan eats the female swan, and the family is right. , It matches well!"

When Jacob heard him say that the male swan eats the female swan, his heart is even more fierce, and he can't help but curse in his heart: "What do you mean, old Pei? What male swan eats the female swan? Is Jacob the toad with me?!"

Chairman Pei saw Jacob's expression of irritation and exclaimed: "jacob, aren't you interested in Professor Matilda?!"

President Pei didn't know the past of Jacob and Matilda, only that they knew each other and were old classmates.

Moreover, Jacob has a family and a room. President Pei knows this very well, so he has never thought about it.

However, seeing that Jacob seemed to be very annoyed by Matilda and Hank's approaching, he immediately felt a little scent.

Jacob was really a veteran at the textbook level.

At this time, he was pierced by his mind, how dare he admit it!

So he waved his hand quickly and said, “I don’t have President Pei. I just feel that Hank is not good enough for Meiqing.”

President Pei nodded and said earnestly: “jacob, you are best if you don’t have this idea! You have to know that our Calligraphy and Painting Association is half of the official nature. We represent the face of the cultural field, and you are For people with wives, if there is a scandal involving chaos and abandonment at this time, or the scandal of stepping on two boats, then it is a matter of style. I can’t keep you!”

When Jacob heard this, his heart suddenly became cold, and Elaine’s face suddenly appeared in his mind.

He could almost imagine how violently Elaine would react if he knew that Matilda had returned to China and had walked closer to him.

At that time, I am afraid that Mars will hit the earth!

However, I didn’t have a chance to divorce Elaine. Elaine had clearly stated that she would not divorce herself, so even if she unilaterally sue for divorce, it is impossible.

According to the current regulations, on the premise that both parties have no major faults, the first two years of prosecution for divorce are scored. Otherwise, even if the prosecution is filed, the court will rule that the divorce is not allowed.

Moreover, I really want to separate from Elaine. In the past two years, Elaine must not torture himself to death?

The thought of this made Jacob nervous and uncomfortable.

He has been with Elaine for so many years, and has been suppressed by Elaine in various ways, and has already developed a strong emotional fear of Elaine mentally.

Although he is a big man, and Elaine is just a b*tch, but sometimes, psychological shadows appear, or by years of repression and PUA, the big masters are also easily placed in an absolutely passive and weak position.

In real life, although most domestic violence is violence against women by men, there are also a few domestic violence committed by women against men.

And men's violence against women is mostly because men are inherently stronger than women and rely on their bodies to gain the upper hand.

Women's violence against men is mostly because women use their own methods to give men years of mental pressure, causing the other party to be mentally accustomed to being compliant and being accustomed to being constantly suppressed by the other party.

This is the case with Jacob.

He knew that Elaine was blocking the stumbling block between him and Matilda, but he still didn't have the courage to kick her away.

President Pei saw him in a daze and couldn't help asking him: "jacob, what do you think?"

Jacob came back to his senses and said hurriedly, "Nothing is nothing."

President Pei didn’t think much, and said, “Hurry up, that overseas Chinese is still waiting!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3867

Soon, Chairman Pei and Jacob drove their own cars and returned to the Calligraphy and Painting Association with their front and back feet.

At this time, Fei Kexin had been waiting here for a long time.

As soon as President Pei came back, the secretary took him and Jacob to the meeting room and said to Fei Kexin who was waiting here: “Miss , these two are President Pei and Vice President of our Calligraphy and Painting Association!”

After that, she introduced to the two of them: “Chairman Pei and Vice-Chairman, this is the French Chinese I mentioned on the phone, Zhan , Miss Zhan.”

For the sake of insurance, Fei Kexin did not use his true identity.

But for her, she has a completely legal and true identity in several countries, and the identity of this French-Chinese Zhan is just one of her many identities.

Fei Kexin glanced at Jacob more, and finally heaved a sigh of relief. As long as he contacted Jacob, he would definitely have a chance to inquire about his son-in-law Charlie.

So, she stood up very politely and said with a smile: “The two presidents have looked up to the name for a long time, and finally saw them.”

President Pei did not expect that this overseas Chinese turned out to be a young and beautiful girl. After being slightly astonished, he quickly smiled and said: “Miss Zhan is so polite. I heard that an overseas Chinese wanted to donate calligraphy and painting, but he did not expect it to be for the young. Madam, was Miss Zhan from Aurous Hill before?”

Fei Kexin smiled slightly, and shook his head: “Our ancestors were from Aurous Hill. Although recent generations have settled overseas, the elderly in the family still have deep feelings for Aurous Hill. It’s just that the elderly are too old and it is not convenient to come here. Entrust me to give me a small contribution to the Aurous Hill calligraphy and painting community.”

With that said, she greeted skuna next to her and said, “skuna, take the calligraphy and painting that the old man prepared.”

skuna hurriedly stepped forward and brought a wooden box made of golden nanmu. The wooden box was opened on the conference table and contained eight scrolls.

These eight characters were bought by the Fei family from an American collector last night and sent to Aurous Hill overnight.

The purpose is to match the background of the story fabricated by Fei Kexin, so as to take the opportunity to get online with Jacob.

However, neither President Pei nor Jacob knew that Fei Kexin played such a big show, just to find a chance to get close to the door-to-door son-in-law of Jacob’s house, Charlie.

Afterwards, Fei Kexin made a gesture of inviting Chairman Pei and Jacob, and said respectfully: “The two presidents, these eight characters are the eight works of Lincoln that the elderly at home asked me to bring back. Please have a look.”

Chairman Pei was naturally very excited. He quickly took out a pair of white gloves from his pocket, stepped forward and picked up one of the characters carefully, spread it out on the table gently, and

praised it while watching: “This is indeed Lincoln. The authentic work of Lincoln, and looking at the handwriting, is a work left over from Lincoln’s most prosperous golden period. It is very well preserved and very precious!”

Fei Kexin nodded and said with a smile: “These eight Lincoln’s works are a series specially made by Lincoln. Eight articles were written in eight characters to praise Aurous Hill’s four seasons and style throughout the year. And the eight characters are perfectly preserved, it is indeed very rare!”

President Pei said excitedly: “These eight characters are called Aurous Hill Batan! They are of great significance to the local history and customs of Aurous Hill! When I first came into contact with calligraphy, I had heard of these eight characters. But I only heard that they went overseas before, but I didn’t expect that they would be fortunate enough to see them in Aurous Hill today!”

After that, he said to Jacob: , come and see! This can be said to be the most famous one in our Aurous Hill local calligraphy house. These eight characters also best represent our Aurous Hill’s cultural history! You! Look at this pen, it is vigorous and powerful, the subtleties are so round and full of flavor, it’s incredible!”

How could Jacob understand the calligraphy, he only knew that this thing really looked neat, but it was too early to say that he could understand the essence of it.

As a result, he could only scream in admiration again and again: “Sure enough, it is a good word! It is everyone’s work at a glance, it’s amazing!”

Jacob’s words made Fei Kexin firmly believe that this old man is a big parallel importer.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3868

However, she still very earnestly said: “Vice President is right. This is indeed everyone’s work. Although it is not comparable to the top calligraphy masters of Wang Xizhi, it is definitely one of the best in the land and water of Aurous Hill. NS.”

Jacob approached Chairman Pei at this time, pretending to ask her casually: “Chairman, how much are these eight characters worth?”

President Pei said seriously: “Compared with many top-notch people, Lincoln’s words are not expensive, but in recent years, the auction prices of excellent works have been more than one million, and you know in the collection industry that the more complete the things are. The more expensive it is, and the more a single set, the more expensive! So if these eight characters are really sold for auction, tens of millions are still needed!”

Jacob was secretly speechless, and couldn’t help taking a look at Fei Kexin, thinking, “This girl must be very rich in her family, otherwise, why would she donate tens of millions of things?”

President Pei had already opened the eight characters one by one at this time, and the more he looked at them, the more he became more delighted. He couldn’t help asking Fei Kexin: “Miss Zhan, these eight characters are really going to be donated to the Aurous Hill Painting and Calligraphy Association. ?”

Fei Kexin said without hesitation: “Of course! If President Pei has no comments, I can sign the donation letter at any time and confirm the donation in writing!”

President Pei was extremely excited and trembled: “Oh! Thank you very much, Miss Zhan! Aurous Hill Batan returned to Aurous Hill. It must be an extremely sensational event for the entire Aurous Hill painting and calligraphy circle! I represent the Aurous Hill Painting and Calligraphy Association, and All the painters, painters and calligraphy lovers in Aurous Hill, thank you for your generous donation!”

Fei Kexin smiled and said: “Chairman Pei is serious, these eight characters are the heart of the elderly in the family, I just donated them on behalf of them.”

President Pei gratefully asked: “Miss Zhan, I don’t know what the old people in your family call? I will go back to promote the Aurous Hill calligraphy and painting circle, so that everyone can remember his contribution to the cultural cause of Aurous Hill!”

Fei Kexin said seriously: “Chairman Pei, my grandfather acts relatively low-key, and does not want to reveal too much about his identity, but the elderly in the family have always been concerned about the promotion and development of Aurous Hill’s history and culture, so this time he also instructed me, Aurous Hill organizes a local art exhibition in Aurous Hill. In this matter, we have to ask the two presidents to help Oscar. As for the event funds, our family sponsors them. When the exhibition starts, he will definitely come to Aurous Hill to participate, and there will be Opportunity to communicate with you two face to face.”

President Pei nodded and said seriously: “Then wait for the exhibition to start, and see the old gentleman again!”

After speaking, he asked tentatively: “Miss Zhan, what is your family’s budget for the art exhibition?”

Fei Kexin said casually: “We will initially set 50 million yuan, if it is not enough, we can add more!”

President Pei felt dizzy when he heard the number of fifty million.

Most of the funding of the Calligraphy and Painting Association depends on financial allocations from higher authorities, but the funding for a year is only tens of millions. When the funds are insufficient each year, President Pei will lead everyone to generate income to ensure the smooth operation of the Calligraphy and Painting Association.

Therefore, I got used to the tight schedule. At first I heard that an art exhibition had a budget of 50 million yuan, and I couldn't adapt to it all at once.

Jacob was very excited. He couldn't help but said to Chairman Pei: "Chairman, with these fifty million, we can make a big vote! At that time, the show will be more grandiose, and other art associations in Aurous Hill, including Take a look at the old college guys!"

Seeing that the time was right, Fei Kexin hurriedly said, "Two presidents, should I invite two of you to have a potluck at night, and let's talk about the art exhibition?"

Chairman Pei was naturally very excited to agree. Jacob saw Hank's show off at the exchange meeting today, and his heart was a little suffocated. When he heard that he had the opportunity to do something big, he was naturally very excited, so he didn't want to. He hesitated to agree to Fei Kexin's invitation.

It's just that these two old men, who are over a hundred years old together, couldn't see that the little girl in her early twenties in front of her was simply a drunkard who didn't mean to drink!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3869

When it comes to eating, Chairman Pei immediately said: “Miss Zhan, you are a distinguished guest of our Calligraphy and Painting Association. I will arrange everything for today’s meal!”

Fei Kexin knows very well that he is polite when he is polite, and he must not be polite when he should not.

For example, if someone wants to invite dinner, if the other party is only polite, then he must be polite, and then tactfully refuse, so that both sides have steps to go down, naturally everyone is happy.

However, if the other party really wants to treat you, you don’t need to be too polite, let alone whether to rush to pay for the treat, you just need to readily agree to give the other party the greatest respect.

So she smiled and said: “President Pei, since you have said so, then I will naturally not be polite to you! I will listen to your arrangements in the evening!”

President Pei patted his chest and said, “Don’t worry, I will arrange our best hotel in Aurous Hill tonight!”

After that, he looked at Jacob and said, “jacob, you have a good relationship with Don Albert of Heaven Springs. Why don’t you help me book a box in Heaven Springs? Let’s host a banquet in Heaven Springs for Miss Zhan! “

Jacob naturally wouldn’t refuse this kind of thing. After all, Don Albert treated him respectfully. Isn’t it a matter of a sentence to let Don Albert arrange a box?

So he immediately said: “Good chairman, I will call Don Albert and let him prepare a good box for us!”

When Fei Kexin heard the words Heaven Springs, his head was as big as a fight, and hurriedly said, “Vice President , don’t worry!”

After that, she quickly said to President Pei: “Chairman Pei, let’s not go to such a high-end restaurant. Just find a Aurous Hill specialty restaurant to have a home-cooked meal. To be honest, this is my first time in Aurous Hill. I’m not familiar with this city. I really want to know the real life in this city.”

When President Pei heard this, he immediately praised: “Miss Zhan is right! You have just arrived, and your ancestors left from our Aurous Hill. For you, Aurous Hill is half of your hometown. Since you have returned to your hometown, you must taste it. Get the most down-to-earth flavor of your hometown!”

Having said that, he immediately said: “Then let’s try the most authentic Aurous Hill local dishes tonight!”

“Good!” Fei Kexin hurriedly agreed.

Soon, President Pei led the way and led everyone to an inconspicuous small restaurant. Although the restaurant is small, the internal environment is really good and the business is very good.

If Chairman Pei hadn’t called in advance, they wouldn’t even have a seat when they came.

But fortunately, President Pei also has a bit of thin noodles here, so they specially vacated a table of customers who had booked a box, and left the box to President Pei.

Chairman Pei took Jacob, Fei Kexin and skuna. The four of them sat down in the box and ordered some local dishes. After they ordered some local dishes, Chairman Pei asked Fei Kexin: “Miss Zhan, I don’t know if you are going to stay in Aurous Hill this time. How long? The art exhibition will have to be next month as soon as possible, because we will go to Korea for cultural exchanges in the second half of this month, and it may take more than a week to come back, and this exchange activity is organized by the city, so we I can’t shirk it either.”

President Pei’s concern is that Fei Kexin’s time is in a hurry. If she cannot stay in China for too long, then this art exhibition will have to speed up the pace, but at the moment all the energy is devoted to cultural exchanges. It is difficult to do both.

Fei Kexin also knew what President Pei was worried about, and she had been waiting for President Pei to ask herself this question.

So, she immediately followed Chairman Pei’s words and said with a smile: “Chairman Pei, don’t worry. The most recent energy of you and Vice-Chairman is still on the cultural exchanges between the two of you. As for the art exhibition. You can wait until you two come back from Korea to talk about the matter, because I will stay in Aurous Hill for a long time when I return to China this time.”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3870

“Oh? Really?” Chairman Pei said in surprise: “That’s really great! After all, an art exhibition with a budget of 50 million yuan can be regarded as the first-class in scale in China. Such a large art exhibition, if you want to hold it successfully , It must take more time and energy to prepare.”

“Yes!” Fei Kexin nodded and smiled: “You tell me, President Pei, my grandfather really wants to be able to return to the roots in the future, so I came to Aurous Hill this time to make a front stop for him. He is familiar with the situation in Aurous Hill, and then he settles in his residence. This way, he can move back to Aurous Hill with confidence.”

Chairman Pei asked curiously: “What Ms. Zhan meant, is that she is going to make her home in Aurous Hill?”

Fei Kexin followed the words and nodded and said: “Yes, I just bought a villa in the past two days, but I haven’t had time to organize it. Maybe I have to find a more reliable Feng Shui master to help me see it. There is no Feng Shui. What is the problem, will there be any conflict with the elderly?”

As soon as Jacob heard this, his eyes lit up, and he barely hesitated to blurt out excitedly: “Oh, Miss Zhan, you are looking for a Feng Shui master, then you are really looking for the right person today!”

Fei Kexin had such a great conversation with Chairman Pei, just to get Jacob in and wait for him to say this!

So, she suppressed the excitement in her heart, pretending to be surprised and asked: “Vice President , do you still know Feng Shui?”

Jacob smiled and waved his hand: “I don’t understand, but my son-in-law understands very well! He is a master who specializes in feng shui. He has a lot of customers in Aurous Hill and even all over the country, and they are all rich and wealthy like you, Miss Zhan. Big customer!”

“Really?” Fei Kexin said with a surprised look: “If that’s the case, it would be a coincidence!”

Chairman Pei on the side couldn’t help but echo: “Miss Zhan, jacob is right. His son-in-law is indeed a Feng Shui master. Just the fifth master Hong of Heaven Springs I mentioned earlier, he respects and respects his son-in-law. One by one, Master wade is very diligent. You must know that Don Albert is a big and decent person in our Aurous Hill local area. If his son-in-law has no real talents, it is definitely impossible to convince people like Don Albert.”

Fei Kexin was so excited. At this moment, she could definitely conclude that Charlie, Jacob’s son-in-law, was the master wade, and he was the man behind the scenes who cured Jacob’s high-level paraplegia!

In this way, it is reasonable for Charlie to have a rejuvenation pill!

Thinking of this, she hurriedly said: “Vice President, please help me to make love to your son-in-law, and let him take the time out of his busy schedule to help me see the feng shui of that villa!”

Jacob has always had a good face. At this time, he was naturally very happy to say: “Don’t worry, Miss Zhan, my son-in-law respects me very much. I will tell him when I go back, he will definitely agree!”

As he said, Jacob’s thoughts moved, and he quickly asked: “By the way, Miss Zhan, is the villa you bought a new house or second-hand? Is it hardcover or rough?”

Fei Kexin originally handed this matter to skuna with full authority. He didn't know what kind of villa he was buying, so he said to skuna without showing his composure: "Shanshan, you can introduce it to Vice President."

skuna hurriedly said: "Vice President, the villa our lady bought is a second-hand single-family villa. It is in the suburbs. The interior has been renovated, but the decoration has been around for some years. Would you like to ask if this is in Feng Shui? Are there any particulars?"

Jacob chuckled and said, "It's not that Feng Shui is exquisite. The main reason is that my daughter has set up a design studio by herself, mainly doing interior design. I want to say that if Ms. Zhan's villa needs decoration, I can find my daughter. She is very professional!"

Fei Kexin's eyes lit up and said happily, "That's great! I just want to tear down all the interior decorations and redo them, so I don't have to go out to look for them any more!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3871

Jacob had no idea that he had just sold his daughter and son-in-law inadvertently.

On the contrary, he felt that he had made a lot of credit today, and he even made a business for his daughter and son-in-law.

This can't blame him for being too stupid. After all, how could he know that the so-called'Zhan ' in front of him is the real identity of Fei Kexin, and she is also the eldest lady of a top family with hundreds of billions of dollars.

Moreover, he didn't even know that Zhan came to Aurous Hill before the Huichundan auction to find Charlie.

At this point in the meal, Fei Kexin was in a good mood.

At the subsequent dinner, she did not mention feng shui and decoration. Everything she talked about was closely related to the art exhibition. It seemed that feng shui and decoration were just a random topic.

After a meal, when bidding farewell, Jacob was the first to take the lead and asked Fei Kexin: "Ms. Zhan, are you sure you need the feng shui and decoration matters? If you are sure, I will go home. Talk to my daughter and son-in-law."

"Yes!" Fei Kexin smiled and nodded, and said seriously: "Well, Mr. jacob, you can make an appointment with your son-in-law for me, so that he has time to help me look at Feng Shui. If this house has no problem with Feng Shui, I will talk to your daughter about the follow-up decoration needs. If this house has more feng shui problems, then I will simply change it. Anyway, it will cost tens of millions."

Fei Kexin did not deliberately show off or deliberately Versailles. He bought tens of millions and thousands of square meters of single-family villas in Aurous Hill. In the eyes of Aurous Hill locals, it was almost over, but for Fei Kexin, It's as casual as ordinary people buy a souvenir when they arrive at a tourist attraction.

Moreover, when Fei Kexin didn't want to meet Charlie by herself, Charlie's wife was still next to her. It's better to put the couple in order. If Charlie couldn't break through from the front, he would turn around from his wife's side.

Jacob also felt that what Fei Kexin said was nothing wrong. First look at Feng Shui, and then decorate after Feng Shui is no problem. This logic is reasonable, well-founded, and convincing.

So he smiled and said, "Well, good, I'll talk to my son-in-law when I turn around, and let him take some time to show you!"

Fei Kexin nodded quickly, handed Jacob a business card, and smiled: "Vice President , this is my business card. If your son-in-law has no problem, please contact me."

Jacob smiled and said, "No problem, I'll tell him when I get home!"

…

When he got home, Jacob was in a good mood. He stopped the car and walked into the house whistling all the way.

Charlie, Claire, and Elaine had just eaten dinner. Seeing Jacob coming into the house, Elaine immediately recruited him: "Jacob, come and take the table!"

Jacob was startled, and said with a black face, "Why do you let me clean up the three of you? Why don't you clean up?"

Elaine glared at him, and said angrily: “You are not coming back so late when you wave outside. Isn’t it right for you to do some housework?”

As he said, Elaine mumbled dissatisfiedly: “I’ve been out there all day long to mess with that shit association, and I haven’t seen you go home with millions of dollars. What’s the use? Isn’t it a waste? And your level of skill , Outsiders don’t know, can I still not know? The idiom that used to fill the numbers in ancient times is a true portrayal of you. You are ashamed to go to Korea on behalf of Aurous Hill to communicate? If you don’t embarrass Aurous Hill, it’s even a high incense! “

Elaine’s mood has been somewhat depressed recently.

The main reason for the downturn was that Jacob told her last time that she would go to Korea for cultural exchanges. This made Elaine feel a little jealous and a little inferior.

After so many years of marriage, she has blamed Jacob. After all, for so many years, Jacob has been squeezed out of Jacob’s family. Therefore, Elaine is known as a teacher whenever he is scorned by him.

It is precisely because of Jacob’s long-term failure to give Elaine the confidence to ridicule him and mock him.

But how could Elaine think that Jacob had seen a mediocre life for most of his life, and when he was old, he suddenly glowed with a second spring.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3872

Although Elaine said that it was useless to mock his vice president of the Painting and Calligraphy Association, he actually knew very clearly in his heart how much weight this vice president had.

The senior officials of this kind of cultural association have a very special aura of cultural people, and the city leaders have to show some face.

However, Elaine had been tyrannical in front of Jacob all his life. How could Jacob overshadow him at this time, so he deliberately mocked him.

Jacob was originally very upset at Elaine's mockery, and was about to refute it. When she heard that she said she was not good enough and said that she was indiscriminately filling her count, she immediately pierced the humbleness and sensitivity deep in his heart.

Today, in front of Hank, Jacob felt this way.

He also clearly realized that he really didn't have any real skills, and he finally got mixed up with the executive vice president of the Painting and Calligraphy Association. After all, he was still a parallel importer.

However, being so ridiculed by Elaine still stung his self-esteem deeply. He immediately retorted: "Do you think I, the vice president, is a dry meal? In this position, you can not only broaden your horizons, but also strengthen your connections. !"

After speaking, he said again: "Yes, I met an overseas Chinese today, and he is still a rich man! The family members donated tens of millions of calligraphy and paintings to our Calligraphy and Painting Association, and they are also willing to sponsor 50 million. Give us a local art exhibition in Aurous Hill! With this kind of network, maybe it will be of great use in the future!"

Elaine curled his lips and said: “What kind of bragging? According to you, people donated 100 million to your calligraphy and painting society? I don’t believe who can do nothing, donate money to your calligraphy and painting association!”

Jacob blurted out: “You know what a shit! There are more rich people in this world, and many rich people donate money and sponsorship everywhere. What is it to donate some money in the cultural field?”

With that said, Jacob looked inviting credit, and said: “Yes, because I met this overseas Chinese, I also brought Charlie and Churan a business each! If I don’t participate in the Calligraphy and Painting Association, I can have Is this an opportunity?”

Elaine frowned and asked, “Promote business for Charlie? What kind of business?”

Charlie also looked surprised: “Yes, Dad, I don’t do business either.”

Jacob hurriedly said to Charlie: “Good son-in-law, don’t you always show Feng Shui? The overseas Chinese I met today just bought a villa in Aurous Hill, and chatted during dinner. She just said she wanted to invite someone. A feng shui master went over to have a look. When I heard this, I must help our own family. After all, the fat water does not flow into the outsiders’ fields, so I recommended you to her.”

After that, Jacob said again: “You usually show feng shui to those wealthy people, how can you not get one or two million? This time this overseas Chinese also seems to have a lot of money, and then you will directly quote her two or three million. I guess she must have agreed without hesitation.”

As soon as Elaine heard this, her brows were instantly overjoyed, and she said to Charlie: “My son-in-law, this business is a good deal. You don’t have to go to other places. As long as you walk around in Aurous Hill, you can make millions!”

Charlie chuckled, and didn’t know how to pick it up for a while.

Although he kept telling his family that he wanted to go out to show his customers Feng Shui, he had never received a similar order at all. It was an excuse for him to go to other places.

Originally, he thought that his excuse was reasonable and perfect, but he didn't expect that the old man Jacob introduced himself to a client.

He doesn't care about the millions, but the key is that he can't refuse it. Otherwise, it will be obviously unreasonable to use the excuse of showing Feng Shui in the future.

So he had no choice but to nod his head and said, "Good dad, give me her contact information, and I will contact her tomorrow."

Jacob handed over a business card and said, "Here, this is Miss Zhan. You will call her tomorrow and he will know my name."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3873

Charlie got the business card and glanced at it casually, and found that there was only one name and a string of numbers on the business card.

The name is Zhan , and the telephone number is a domestic telephone number starting with 159.

Moreover, this business card also exudes a faint smell of ink, which seems to have just been printed.

Charlie didn't think too much, took out his phone and took a picture of the business card, and then returned it to Jacob.

He intends to contact this Zhan tomorrow to show her Feng Shui so as to deal with this matter.

The next day, Charlie had breakfast, Jacob reminded Charlie: "Charlie, don't forget to call Miss Zhan."

Charlie nodded and said, "I will send Claire to the company later, and I will contact that Miss Zhan."

Jacob hurriedly said: "Don't send Claire. I'll drive Claire to the company soon. I just want to go to the association soon and let Claire leave the car to you. If Miss Zhan is in a hurry, you can drive directly. past."

Claire also nodded and said, "Husband, this Miss Zhan invested so much money in Dad's Calligraphy and Painting Association, and she can be regarded as a noble person in the Calligraphy and Painting Association. I would trouble you to be more concerned about this matter."

After that, she said again: "You see, if this matter is not a lot of work, then don't charge people."

As soon as Elaine heard this, he blurted out: “Claire, what are you talking about, brothers have to settle accounts, let alone this stranger?”

After finishing speaking, he hurriedly said to Charlie: “Good son-in-law, don’t listen to Claire, the money that should be collected must be collected, let’s not do that stupid thing that doesn’t even need money for the sake of face!”

Charlie looked at Claire and said with a smile: “My wife, don’t worry about it, I know it in my heart.”

Elaine hurriedly said: “Good son-in-law, you can’t be stupid! Whom we can’t live with, nor can we live with money! And it’s not a small sum, it can easily amount to millions!”

Charlie smiled and said, “Okay mom, I know, don’t worry.”

With that, Charlie quietly gave Claire a relieved look.

But it was only one or two million, Charlie really didn’t care about it, and it didn’t hurt to send his love along the way.

After eating, Claire planned to leave in Jacob’s car. Charlie remembered the amulet he had made before, so he took out two amulets and handed them to the father and daughter, and said, “Dad, Claire, this is a safe way to get in and out. Take your amulet with you one by one.”

Jacob asked curiously: “The amulet? Where did it come from? How come I look like it is made of shells?”

Charlie smiled and said, “It’s made of shellfish, and it doesn’t really have any effect. It’s just for auspiciousness.”

Claire took this small and exquisite amulet, and said in amazement: “This gloss is so beautiful! I’m afraid ordinary shells don’t have such a good texture!”

Charlie smiled and said, “Who knows, it may be some kind of unusual shell.”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3874

As he said, he hurriedly said: “You often drive out, so take it with you as a precaution.”

Claire nodded and smiled: “I will hang it on my phone through a string! It can also be used as an ornament!”

“Okay.” Charlie said with a smile: “I knew I would thread the rope for you first.”

Elaine behind him said with some dissatisfaction: “Good son-in-law, why don’t you give this amulet to your mother!”

Charlie smiled and said: “Mom, this is to ensure a safe entry and exit. You have not gone out recently, and it is cumbersome to bring it with you. I think it is most practical to get you two gold bricks later, and you can also use it as a dumbbell to keep fit.”

Elaine himself didn’t have much interest in any amulet, but found that Jacob and Claire both had father and daughter, but he didn’t, and his heart was a little unbalanced. In addition, he was afraid that he would be treated differently by Charlie, so he complained.

When Charlie said that she was willing to give herself two more gold bricks, the original imbalance in her heart suddenly disappeared.

Moreover, she even felt that things like amulets must be wholesale from the small commodity market. If it is more, it is only a few yuan or more, which can’t compare with the value of two gold bricks.

I am making a lot of money now!

So she immediately clapped her hands happily and said, “Oh, that’s really great! Anyway, my legs and feet are not good enough, and I won’t go out for a while. The amulet for safe entry and exit is also a waste of me, or the gold bricks are really good. I can keep fit! Thank you for my good son-in-law!”

Seeing the look of his mother Cai's obsessive mind, Claire shook his head helplessly and carefully put away the amulet given by Charlie. Then he whispered to Charlie, "My husband, then I and Dad will leave first."

"Okay." Charlie nodded and said to Jacob: "Dad, remember to take the amulet with you, don't lose it."

Jacob also put the amulet in his pocket, nodded and said, "Hey, don't worry, you can't lose it!"

The father and daughter drove away, and Charlie stood in the yard and called Zhan , that is, Fei Kexin.

Fei Kexin has been waiting for his call since last night and didn't even sleep much all night.

She asked her assistant skuna to create this mobile phone number, and she also bought a new mobile phone to install this card. Because it was a new number, no one knew it, so when she heard the phone ring, she immediately became excited.

Responding to the excitement in his heart, Fei Kexin deliberately waited for the phone to ring twice before picking up the phone and asking very politely: "Hello, hello."

Charlie asked, "Hello, is this Miss Zhan ?"

Hearing Charlie's voice, Fei Kexin immediately concluded that this voice was the voice he heard when he first saw Charlie in Shangri-La.

She knew Charlie's identity immediately, but she still pretended to be calm and asked, "Who are you?"

Charlie said: “Hello, my name is Charlie, and Jacob is my father-in-law.”

Fei Kexin said suddenly: “You are what Vice President said, the master of Feng Shui, right?”

Charlie smiled slightly: “The master can’t talk about it, just know a little bit. I don’t know what Ms. Zhan’s specific needs for Feng Shui?”

Fei Kexin said: “That’s right. I just bought a second-hand villa in Aurous Hill. I haven’t started to renovate it yet. I would like to ask MR. Wade for help to see how Feng Shui this villa is.”

Charlie smiled and said: “If you look at the feng shui of the homestead, most people are optimistic about feng shui before buying a house. Ms. Zhan’s house has already been bought. If there is any problem with the feng shui of the homestead, it may be more troublesome to change it.”

Fei Kexin smiled and said, “It doesn’t matter. If this house is not feng shui, it will be left for the time being. Then you will have to trouble MR. Wade to choose a better feng shui one.”

Seeing that the other party is indeed rich and wealthy, Charlie didn’t say much, so he asked her: “Where is Miss Zhan’s villa? I’ll show it to you if it’s convenient for you.”

Fei Kexin hurriedly said: “The villa is in Shuiyun Villa. I don’t know if MR. Wade has any impression. As for the time, I can do it anytime, and it’s no problem now.”

Charlie thought, he had nothing to do in the morning, so it was better to just finish the matter, so he said: “Shuiyun Villa, I know, or I will drive over now?”

“Okay!” Fei Kexin said hurriedly: “Then I will rush over there now, and we will see you at the gate of Shuiyun Mountain Villa later!”

“No problem, see you later.” After Charlie finished speaking, he hung up the phone, turned back to the villa, took the key, and drove Claire’s BMW out of Tomson.

Shuiyun Mountain Villa is on the edge of Aurous Hill Reservoir in the suburbs, dozens of kilometers away from the city, a bit remote. Charlie has been to Shuiyun Mountain Villa twice, because Mr. Quinton’s villa is in this community, so he is also He was familiar with the road, drove directly out of the city, and drove in the direction of Shuiyun Villa.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3875

When Charlie arrived at Shuiyun Villa, Fei Kexin hadn't arrived yet.

Charlie called her and heard that she was still ten minutes away by car, so he simply waited at the gate of the community.

Originally, he thought of saying hello to Mr. Quinton at Mr. Quinton's home, but thinking that there was not enough time, he decided not to bother.

Ten minutes later, a low-key Cadillac drove to Charlie's side.

As soon as the car stopped and the rear door opened, a young woman in her early twenties stepped out of the car.

Seeing Fei Kexin's first glance, Charlie felt a little surprised, because this woman was not only beautiful in appearance, tall and sexy, but also in the temperament of the whole person, there was also a sassy demeanor.

Fei Kexin looked at Charlie standing at the front of the car, and knew at a glance that this was the Master Wade that she had met at Shangri-La a few days ago. At this moment, her heart was completely let go, and she walked to Charlie and smiled. He said, "You should be MR. Wade, right?"

Charlie smiled slightly and said calmly: "Miss Zhan, right? I'm Charlie."

Fei Kexin took the initiative to reach out to Charlie and said generously: "Hello, MR. Wade, this is Zhan."

Charlie nodded, shook hands with her gently, and then went straight to the topic: "Miss Zhan, let's go to your villa now and take a look."

"Good!" Fei Kexin said with a smile: "MR. Wade please."

At this time, a man and a woman came down from the front row of Cadillac. The man was Fei Kexin's bodyguard, and the woman was Fei Kexin's assistant skuna.

skuna spoke at this moment: "Miss, let's accompany you in."

Fei Kexin waved his hand and said, "No, you two will just wait for me in the car. I will go in with MR. Wade."

The bodyguard said sternly: "Miss, the master has asked me to protect you from outside at all times. I will go in with you and it will not affect you and MR. Wade."

Charlie glanced at the bodyguard, and with only one glance, he realized that this bodyguard was also a martial artist, and his strength was so great that he had already reached the strength of a six-star warrior.

This made Charlie a little surprised, and he thought to himself: "This Zhan is out, and he has a six-star warrior close guard. This is already the strength of the four kings of the Wanlong Palace. According to the previous price of the Wanlong Palace, Anyone of the Four Great Wars came out of the mountain, and the cost of one day was tens of millions of dollars. Zhan could hire a six-star warrior as a bodyguard. It seems that her family strength must be extraordinary!"

Fei Kexin didn't know that Charlie was just a face-to-face, and she saw through the strength of her bodyguard. The reason why she didn't want her bodyguard to follow was because she felt that there would be no danger here, and she felt that she was using another one after all. The identity is in contact with Charlie. In this case, it is natural to be very careful to avoid showing the horse's feet, so try not to bring other people together.

So, she said in an unquestionable tone: “Aurous Hill has a very good law and order, and in this broad daylight, it is in this high-end community. There is definitely no danger. You two don’t need to say more, in the car. Just wait for me.”

After all, without waiting for the two to respond, she directly said to Charlie: “MR. Wade, let’s go!”

“Okay.” Charlie nodded, and entered the gate of Shuiyun Villa with Fei Kexin.

As expected, Fei Kexin’s bodyguard and assistant did not follow him.

After entering Shuiyun Villa, Fei Kexin took Charlie directly to the lake.

The biggest selling point of Shuiyun Villa is its location on the bank of Aurous Hill Reservoir on the mountainside.

Surrounded by mountains and rivers, the environment and scenery are excellent. Living here is definitely a paradise experience.

However, the only regret is that it is far from the city. If you enter and leave the city during peak hours, there will be more inconvenience in traffic.

Charlie came over this morning. It was against the peak, but it was better. If he came during the evening after get off work, the time along the way would have to be more than doubled.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3876

In this Shuiyun Villa, the most expensive villas are the villas next to the reservoir. There are only five villas in total, two of which were bought by Mr. Quinton, which cost a lot of costs. The addition was transformed into a set.

Seeing that the two were getting closer and closer to the side of the reservoir, Charlie smiled and said, “Miss Zhan should buy the Linshui mansion, right?”

“Yes.” Fei Kexin nodded and said with a smile, “It is said that the best houses here are the ones near the water. I don’t know if there is anything special about Fengshui.”

In fact, after skuna bought a house here, she didn’t know the specific location. skuna reported to her that she was not very concerned.

However, after finally making an appointment with Charlie yesterday, she asked skuna to take her over to get acquainted with it overnight and found out the internal situation of Shuiyun Villa and the location of her own villa.

Charlie smiled calmly at this moment: “In Feng Shui, mountains are a symbol of power and water, and water is a symbol of wealth. It means that there is wealth in the front and backing behind, which is naturally the best choice.”

After speaking, Charlie said again: “Furthermore, the layout of Shuiyun Villa is very good. The front of the waterfront mansion is facing the water bank, which is just low in the front and high in the back. Moreover, it faces the north and faces the south with sufficient sunlight. It is definitely a treasure of feng shui. .”

Speaking of this, Charlie couldn't help laughing: "If I had known that Miss Zhan bought the waterfront mansion here, then I wouldn't have to come here at all. Feng Shui definitely won't have any problems."

Fei Kexin smiled and said: "How can MR. Wade, you are a Feng Shui master, and you must have a lot of unique insights on Feng Shui. I hope you can help me take a closer look and see the internal and external structure and decoration of my house. On the above, is there any room for further improvement? I am not pursuing a prosperous wealth. The main reason is that the elderly at home can be healthy and avoid disasters."

Charlie nodded, and said, "This is really going to go in and take a closer look."

While talking, Fei Kexin took Charlie to the door of a familiar mansion, which was the house of Mr. Quinton's family.

Before Charlie could ask her, she took out a magnetic card and swiped it at the entrance guard outside the gate, and the gate automatically opened from both sides inward.

Charlie couldn't help but froze, and asked her: "Miss Zhan, did you buy this house?"

"Yes." Fei Kexin nodded and asked curiously: "MR. Wade is familiar with this house?"

Charlie was surprised. He didn't know why Mr. Quinton actually sold this house. He didn't hear any news about it.

But he changed his mind to think that Mr. Quinton is his friend, not his own subordinate, it is impossible to sell a villa and say hello to himself.

Therefore, he calmly said to Fei Kexin: “I’ve heard of this house before. It is said that it was remodeled by two single-family villas. Other villas are much larger.”

“Yes.” Fei Kexin said with a smile: “I heard from the original owner that two houses were indeed rebuilt. I heard that they were bought early. At that time, there was no one in charge of the reconstruction and addition of the villa, but now it is not working.”

Charlie nodded and smiled, and said: “Now the management department is very strict in the management of illegal additions and reconstructions, and the technology is developing faster and faster, and there are more survey methods. Aurous Hill’s current villa area often engages in aerial surveying and mapping, and there are violations. Additions and reconstructions can be compared with aerial photography at once. Once they are discovered, they will be directly asked for rectification. However, these changes are completed early and have long since become established facts, so rectifications will no longer be required. “

Speaking of this, Charlie sighed: “Ms. Zhan’s villa is already considered an orphan. It is rare now, and it will be difficult to have it again in the future.”

Fei Kexin nodded and said, “The house is pretty good overall, but the two things that give me the most headache are that it is too far away and too old. It is said that this villa is more than 20 years old, although the original owner It has been refurbished in a few years, but it still has a sense of age. If it is to be completely rebuilt, the amount of engineering is still very large.”

After that, Fei Kexin thought of something and asked curiously: “MR. Wade, I heard from Vice President jacob that your wife does the decoration? I wonder if she is interested in picking up the decoration of this villa?”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3877

When Fei Kexin mentioned his wife Claire, Charlie didn't feel anything wrong.

After all, my old husband had already told others about the situation last night.

However, seeing that Fei Kexin's house was going to be renovated, Charlie immediately said to her: "My wife has a lot of projects on hand recently. It's too big. I guess she won't be able to pick it up even if she wants to. Then Miss Zhan can take a look at other decoration companies."

Fei Kexin nodded lightly and smiled: "If I have a chance, I'll go to your spouse's company to check it out. If she can pick it up, it's best. It doesn't matter if she can't."

With that, Fei Kexin was afraid that Charlie would be disgusted, and added: "Vice President said hello to me yesterday. If I go directly to other people on this matter, I will be afraid that Vice President will feel in his heart. Have a complaint against me."

Fei Kexin put the reason on Jacob's body in one sentence, and it was very natural and reasonable.

After all, yesterday it was Jacob who very actively recommended Claire's decoration company to Fei Kexin. Fei Kexin looked at Jacob's face, went to meet Claire, and gave priority to Claire for cooperation with this project. It also makes sense.

Charlie felt a little worried when he heard this.

What he worries about is the energy problem of his wife Claire.

He knew that Claire couldn't be free, so he suggested that Claire start a business, but he didn't expect that after Claire started his business, he became a workaholic, working almost all year round.

It was because he saw that Claire was too busy with work, Charlie didn't want her to continue taking on new projects.

But as Fei Kexin said, Fei Kexin also wanted to give Jacob a face, so he still had to talk to Claire.

Charlie knew in his heart that if Claire really wanted to take on this project at that time, he could not object to it.

So, he said helplessly: "Miss Zhan, let's take a look at the villa first."

Fei Kexin nodded and said cheerfully: "Okay MR. Wade, please come in."

Entering the villa, Charlie found that most of the furniture in the Qin family was still here, but the more personal items had completely disappeared.

Fei Kexin brought Charlie in while introducing Charlie: "These furniture and appliances are basically left by the original homeowner before, but I plan to send them directly to the recycling company so that they will be emptied. All the original decorations were torn down and refurbished."

In fact, Fei Kexin didn't care about this villa.

The reason why I bought this villa is because I guessed that Charlie might be a Feng Shui master, so I bought the villa first and kept a guise that was convenient for getting close to Charlie.

So she didn't plan to renovate, or even plan to live in.

However, after knowing that Charlie's wife Claire had opened a decoration company, she moved the decoration plan, but not to live, but to take the opportunity to get to know Claire.

After hearing this, Charlie said seriously: “Since Ms. Zhan intends to redecorate everything, the feng shui inside is not so important now. There is no problem with the overall feng shui of the house. As for the future internal feng shui issues, you need your help. After finalizing the design plan, make specific adjustments according to the specific arrangements in the design plan.”

Speaking of this, Charlie said again: “However, since Ms. Zhan hopes that the elderly living here can be healthy, heal illnesses and eliminate disasters, then I can give you some directions and suggestions.”

Fei Kexin hurriedly said, “MR. Wade, please tell me.”

Charlie said earnestly: “It is best to choose the old man’s room in an extended year position in a house, and arrange it on the first floor as much as possible, so that it is more grounded; the room should be as close to the east as possible, and it must have windows. Purple qi comes from the east, which is beneficial to health; besides, the room must not be too big, because in Feng Shui, smaller rooms can gather qi, otherwise, if the room is too big, it will deplete the energy of the occupants. And in the decoration of the room, natural stone must be used sparingly.”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3878

Fei Kexin asked incomprehensibly: “MR. Wade, I probably understand everything else, but why use less stone?”

Charlie explained: “From the perspective of feng shui, the material of stone is a homonym for wealth and wealth. It is naturally good for feng shui, but the cold of stone is yin, not suitable for the bedroom, which will affect the body.”

After speaking, Charlie said again: “The ancestors’ scientific methods are limited after all. They can use Feng Shui and Yijing gossip to infer that stone has an impact on the body, but they can’t make a scientific explanation.”

“But I saw a report some time ago that all natural stone materials are radioactive, and the radioactivity of stone produces a kind of radioactive substance called radon gas, which is colorless and tasteless. It has been confirmed by the World Health Organization. It is very carcinogenic to the human body and is one of the main culprits of lung cancer. It is second only to cigarettes. There are more stones in the room. Getting along with people day and night is like releasing chronic poisons for many years. It has a great impact on the human body. It’s just that most people don’t know anything about it. Even if they really get lung cancer, they can’t think that they are probably due to the natural stone at home.”

Speaking of this, Charlie couldn’t help sighing: “So it can be seen from this that our ancestors are indeed very intelligent. Although they do not have scientific theories and advanced technology, they can pass outstanding abilities. Comprehending a set of ways to understand everything in the universe, they were able to deduce the impact of natural stone on the body hundreds of thousands of years ago. After hundreds of thousands of years, scientists have detected the culprit and confirmed us at the same time. His ancestors had extremely advanced judgments on this matter.”

Fei Kexin couldn't help but admire: "I usually focus on economics and management, and I don't know much about science and engineering. This is the first time I heard about radon, but from what MR. Wade said, the ancestors did have extraordinary wisdom. This further proves that feng shui divination is indeed not nonsense."

Charlie said with a smile: "Ms. Zhan is so young, it stands to reason that she should be dismissive of Feng Shui."

Fei Kexin shook his head very seriously and said: "I have always been in awe of Feng Shui divination and I Ching gossip. Although I don't understand it very well, I really believe that this may also be related to my grandfather's ears and ears since I was a child."

Charlie nodded and said with a smile: "In recent years, there have been fewer and fewer young people in China who believe in Fengshui."

Speaking of this, Charlie said again: "Miss Zhan, there are basically so many things you can see right now. This house has excellent feng shui on the outside, and a little attention to the inside will surely be smooth. "

Fei Kexin nodded slightly and asked Charlie, "MR. Wade, how do you charge Feng Shui? Should I give you a check or direct transfer?"

Charlie waved his hand and said lightly: "It's not very troublesome, Miss Zhan doesn't have to be so polite. Besides, my father-in-law's painting and calligraphy association has also received a lot of help from Miss Zhan, so it's just a matter of courtesy!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3879

Fei Kexin knew better than anyone that Charlie couldn't care about these millions of commissions from Feng Shui.

After all, just a rejuvenating pill could be worth tens of billions, or even tens of billions of dollars, not to mention that Charlie is very likely to be the behind-the-scenes boss of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical.

If that were the case, the net profit of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical in one year could be at the level of tens of billions of dollars. How could such a person care about several million?

Therefore, Fei Kexin quickly guessed why Charlie wanted to establish the image of a Feng Shui master in front of his family. Since it was not for money, there must be other reasons.

Most likely, it was to give him another level of identity, to gain time and space.

So she said to Charlie: "MR. Wade, I don't know how to repay you for the kindness I owe you, but it will be a long time in the future. I hope we can have more courtesy in the future! If there is anything that needs me in the future, please don't ask MR. Wade to follow me. I'm polite!"

Charlie nodded slightly and smiled: "Miss Zhan, since there is nothing wrong here, let's go back."

Fei Kexin hurriedly said, "Okay, MR. Wade."

Later, Charlie walked out of Shuiyun Villa with Fei Kexin.

When reaching the gate of Shuiyun Villa, Fei Kexin asked Charlie: "MR. Wade has time at noon? How about I treat you to a light meal?"

Charlie smiled and declined and said, “No, Miss Zhan, I’ll still have things to do in a while, I have a chance to eat together another day.”

Hearing this, Fei Kexin did not continue to fight for it, and said with a smile: “MR. Wade, I must stay in Aurous Hill for a while anyway. If there is a chance another day, I will invite you to dinner with your wife.”

Charlie smiled politely, nodded and said: “If this is the case, then I will leave first.”

Fei Kexin nodded and said, “MR. Wade walks slowly.”

Watching Charlie get into the BMW car and drove away, Fei Kexin got into his Cadillac.

As soon as she sat in, she asked her driver and bodyguard: “Mr. Luo, did you see how strong Charlie was just now?”

What Fei Kexin calls Mr. Luo is Fei Kexin’s personal bodyguard, Mr. Luo.

Mr. Luo is 45 years old this year, but because of his strong strength and physical fitness far beyond ordinary people, he also looks like a middle-aged person in his thirties.

Mr. Luo has been with Fei Kexin for more than three years. Although he is very strong, he still has some respect for Fei Kexin.

In the eyes of the Luo family, Fei Kexin is the most outstanding one of the Fei family’s generation. Following her is also an excellent choice for himself.

At this time, Mr. Luo started the car and said respectfully: “Miss , I can’t see the strength of that Charlie, he is either not a martial artist, or his strength is above me.”

Fei said in surprise: “The possibility of being above you is very small, right? After all, he is only in his twenties. I haven’t heard of anyone who can become a six-star warrior in his twenties.”

Mr. Luo said seriously: “After the cultivation level reaches a certain level, his age cannot be seen from the outside. My master is 78 years old this year, but it looks like he is only 40 years old.”

Fei Kexin shook his head and said, “I have read all the information about Charlie. He is indeed only in his twenties.”

Mr. Luo thought for a while, then said: “The greater possibility is that he is not a martial artist, otherwise, as long as he enters the gate of the martial artist, I can see through his cultivation.”

Fei Kexin nodded lightly, and said, “Although this person is not very old, he feels very mysterious and hard to see through.”

skuna, who was sitting in the co-pilot, said: “Miss, I just discovered a very interesting thing.”

Fei Kexin asked curiously: “What’s the matter?”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3880

skuna said: “The length, wheelbase, and tire width of the car that Charlie drove is the top-notch in BMW. I just compared it. This car is the top model of last year’s BMW 760. But the one posted on the back of the car is a BMW 520.”

Fei Kexin was taken aback for a moment, then smiled: “It seems that he is really not an ordinary low-key, and he has to cover it up when driving a BMW.”

As she said, she remembered something and said to skuna, “Sskuna, connect your mobile phone to the driving recorder, and look for it to see if you have photographed Charlie’s appearance just now.”

skuna chuckled, and handed the phone to Fei Kexin, and said, “Miss, when you and Charlie went in just now, I had already exported the pictures from the driving recorder, and I chose some of them with clearer shots. Take a look.”

Fei Kexin said admiringly: “Yes, skuna, I’m getting more and more active.”

skuna smiled and said, “Miss, by following you, the speed of progress is very fast.”

Fei Kexin smiled slightly, took the phone and looked through it seriously.

Since Charlie arrived first, and Charlie was waiting outside the car, Cadillac took very clear images when approaching Charlie, and the photos taken by skuna were also very clear.

Fei Kexin said with satisfaction: “I have to meet Smith of the FDA and show him these photos to see if Director wade was Charlie when he was negotiating with Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical.”

With that, she said to skuna: “skuna, help me contact Smith, ask him out to meet him, and say I have something to ask him in person.”

“good!”

…

at the same time.

Charlie always felt something was wrong on the way back.

The driver of Fei Kexin suddenly appeared in his mind, and he suddenly realized it.

What’s wrong is that this young woman can carry a six-star warrior by her side.

This is almost the strongest bodyguard he has seen so far.

A six-star warrior can stay by his side and be a bodyguard. From this perspective alone, the strength of the family behind Zhan is likely to be far above that of the wade family.

If the wade family could have a six-star warrior oppressing the formation, Salmaan of the Wanlong Palace would never dared to bring the coffin directly to the wade family mansion.

And there is also a very important key point, that is, Zhan is still very young, and it is absolutely impossible to be the head of the family. If she can even be equipped with a six-star warrior as a bodyguard, then the master of this family, I am afraid. It's not just a six-star warrior.

It is even possible to have multiple six-star warriors, or even higher-level warriors.

According to the market price of the six-star warrior in the Wanlong Palace, at least 200 million US dollars a year will start.

Moreover, the six-star warriors in the Wanlong Palace are all serving as generals leading troops to fight, and it is impossible to accept employment alone, so it is even more impossible to serve as bodyguards.

If a family raises three or five six-star warriors, the cost for that year may exceed one billion U.S. dollars.

This amount is definitely a staggering astronomical figure. There are many large families worth hundreds of billions of dollars in China, and their net profit throughout the year is not one billion US dollars.

Take the moore Group as an example. Although it has a market value of 100 billion yuan, its annual net profit is only 3.5 billion yuan. This is still a good market situation.

If Jasmine were to hire a six-star warrior, the cost of this individual might have caught up with half of the net profit of the entire moore Group.

Thinking of this, he immediately called Abbas.

As soon as the phone was connected, Charlie directly ordered: "abbas, you can find out if there is a Chinese family in France with the surname Zhan, and by the way, find out how strong this family is!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3881

Abbas's efficiency is extremely fast.

He quickly replied to charlie: "Mr. Wade, France does have a Chinese family surnamed Zhan. The family strength is relatively average, and the total assets that can be counted are about tens of billions of euros."

"Total assets are only tens of billions of euros?" charlie asked a little surprised: "Isn't there any major projects missing?"

Abbas explained: "Mr. Wade, I dare not say that this is 100% without any omissions, but the overall deviation will not be too big."

Hearing this, charlie felt even more puzzled.

The Zhan family's total assets are around 10 billion Euros, which is less than 100 billion yuan, which is not as good as the Moore Family.

Therefore, charlie felt that this matter was a bit weird.

So charlie called Mr. Quinton.

As soon as the phone was connected, Mr. Quinton's surprised voice was heard: "Master Wade, why are you free to call me today?"

charlie asked curiously: "Mr Qin, did you sell your villa in Shuiyun Villa?"

Mr. Quinton on the other end of the phone was obviously startled, and asked in surprise: “Master Wade, how did you know?! Couldn’t it be Aurora who told you…this girl, let me keep a secret every day, but she didn’t expect herself I told you directly…”

charlie smiled and said, “Aurora didn’t tell me about this, but the person who happened to buy your villa knew my father-in-law.”

“Really?” Mr. Quinton exclaimed, then smiled helplessly: “It seems that I blamed Aurora by mistake.”

After speaking, Mr. Quinton said: “Master Wade, this is the case. The villa of Shuiyun Villa is indeed too far away from the city, not too convenient, so we live in a flat in the city most of the time. Some time ago, we were proud. Didn’t say that she wanted to live in Tomson First-Class and be your neighbor with Master Wade? She is especially concerned about this, so we have been waiting for a suitable housing to come out. Just a while ago, a set of A03 was released, and we hurriedly bought it. .”

Speaking of this, Mr. Quinton said again: “Master Wade, don’t tell Aurora that I told you! Otherwise, this girl will definitely be angry with me!”

charlie asked curiously: “Mr. Qin, your business has grown more and more recently. Even if you buy a first-grade Tomson, you don’t have to sell Shuiyun Villa? Isn’t it a problem?”

Mr. Quinton hurriedly said: “No, no, Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical has given too many orders to the Quinton Family during this period, which has doubled the Quinton Family’s medicinal material business several times, and the Quinton Family’s business has become bigger and bigger. I have invested a large sum of money in Bozhou over time, so I have been a little nervous about the funds on hand recently.”

charlie frowned: “Bo Zhou? It seems that I haven’t heard of this place.”

Mr. Quinton explained: “Master Wade, Bozhou is our country’s largest medicinal material trading center and production base. However, the city is relatively small and only a fourth-tier city, so it is not very famous.”

charlie asked him: “Do you invest in medicinal materials there?”

“Yes.” Mr. Quinton explained: “You tell me Master Wade, now the volume of medicinal materials I handle is getting bigger and bigger, so I want to expand upstream.”

After a pause, Mr. Quinton said again: “Some time ago I just bought a large-scale local Chinese medicine production base in Bozhou, and then invested a sum of money to expand the scale. To be honest, this step is a bit big. Funds for activities are basically filled in…”

“Unexpectedly, the listing of Tomson Yipin also came out at this moment. Because the funds on hand were not sufficient, I sold the villa of Shuiyun Mountain Villa. Anyway, the villa will most likely be vacant in the future.”

charlie said: “If you don’t have enough funds, just tell me, i can support a part of you at any time. Can you still transfer the funds now? If it can’t be transferred, I will solve some for you now.”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3882

Mr. Quinton said flatteredly: “Master Wade, I am very grateful to have your words, but there is no big problem with funding right now. Liam just called me and said that he would settle the matter immediately. The payment for the medicinal materials, once the money arrives, I will be considered blood back.”

charlie exhorted: “Mr Qin, if you have similar questions in the future, please contact me as soon as possible.”

“Okay!” Mr. Quinton said excitedly: “I know Master Wade!”

charlie asked him again: “By the way, when do you plan to move to Tomson First Grade?”

Mr. Quinton said: “Aurora has been preparing for this in the past few days. The villa has been renovated, and there is nothing to change. Some furniture needs to be replaced. It is estimated that it should be finished in a few days. Aurora said that I will invite you to eat at home and give you a surprise. You must pretend not to know then…”

charlie said with a smile: “Okay, I will definitely come to congratulate you at that time.”

With that, charlie thought of Zhan, and asked him: “By the way, President Qin, is the person who bought your Shuiyun Villa villa called Zhan ?”

Mr. Quinton said, “No, who bought the villa was a Chinese-American named skuna.”

Hearing the name skuna, charlie guessed that she should be Zhan’s assistant.

At this time, Mr. Quinton said again: “However, the house was indeed transferred to the name of Zhan at the end, but I did not see Zhan himself, and the transfer procedures were handled by skuna on his behalf.”

charlie was surprised, and blurted out and asked him: “What? You haven’t seen Zhan himself, hasn’t she seen the room?”

“No.” Mr. Quinton said: “It was skuna who came by herself and saw it once. After seeing it that day, she decided on the spot.”

charlie asked, “Then when she was looking at the house, did she take photos and send them to others, or make video calls with others to let others see the house?”

“No.” Mr. Quinton said: “She was brought by the agency on the day she saw the house. We agreed to meet directly at the villa. After she came, I took her to look at the house and gave a brief introduction, and then she made a decision. Yes, I haven’t seen her take photos or record videos, let alone make phone calls or video calls with other people.”

charlie was even more surprised when he heard this.

According to what Zhan said, she bought this house for the elderly in her family to return to Aurous Hill to live.

Moreover, from her performance, she can also see that she is very caring about this house. Not only did she invite to come to see Feng Shui, but she even wanted to find her wife Claire to help her redecorate.

However, if Zhan hadn’t come forward from the selection of this house to the decision to buy it, then the gap between the front and back of Zhan attitude towards the house is too obvious.

Before you buy, you don’t care at all, you don’t even look at it, and you just let the assistant make the decision;

After I bought it, I suddenly became extremely concerned. Not only did we have to confirm the Feng Shui problem, but also invested heavily in redecorating. Why on earth?

charlie thought about it, but there was only one answer.

That is, Zhan performance before buying this house is her true attitude towards this house.

And her performance after buying a house is just a play that she deliberately showed herself on the basis of this house!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3883

Thinking of this, charlie frowned, and felt that Zhan seemed a little unkind.

charlie even speculated that this Zhan asked his assistant to buy Mr. Quinton's villa, not to live in for the elderly at all, but simply to get closer to himself.

If this is the case, then her funding of the Aurous Hill Painting and Calligraphy Association is probably just a cover.

And her true purpose is most likely to get close to the old father-in-law Jacob, and then through the old father-in-law's relationship, using the grounds of feng shui to approach herself.

This made charlie's heart suddenly a strong alert.

Since he received the 10 billion from Stephen Thompson and accepted the Emgrand Group, charlie has tried to hide his identity as much as possible, especially in front of his wife's family.

The reason is that they don't want anyone to find them because of their true identity, especially his wife Claire.

And over the past year or so, charlie has been hiding very well, and although he has made many enemies, except for his domineering aunt Cynthia Wade, no one really focused his attention on Claire.

However, this Zhan broke this situation. Not only did she find charlie, she even found charlie's father-in-law and wife.

This has undoubtedly touched charlie's negative scales, and at the same time made him determined to dig out Zhan true identity, then use her own way to treat her, and quietly put her into himself. In the pocket.

If she dares to do anything threatening to the people around her, let her have no return!

…

At the same time, on the expressway on the way back, Fei Kexin said to skuna with excitement: you will meet Claire for me this afternoon, so I want to ask her to visit Shuiyun Villa. Looking at the house, the decoration budget is 30 million yuan, and the design fee accounts for 10%. If she is willing to undertake, I can package all the decorations to her."

skuna couldn't help asking: "Miss, you have already found that charlie, so why waste time on Claire?"

Fei Kexin said seriously: "I do this to be prepared. If Grandpa can't get the Rejuvenation Pill at the auction, then I still have a glimmer of hope here."

skuna couldn't help saying: "Miss, I think with the strength of the Fei family, the chances of the master winning the Rejuvenation Pill at the auction are still very high."

Fei Kexin shook her head and said, "To be honest, I don't report any hope for the auction."

skuna asked incomprehensibly: "Why did the lady say this? Did you hear anything about it?"

"No." Fei Kexin said calmly: "I just deduced the future development trajectory of this matter based on my own knowledge. In my deduction, it is difficult for Grandpa to get the rejuvenation pill at the auction. ."

skuna was stunned when she heard this. She couldn't figure out why Fei Kexin was so pessimistic about the auction, so she asked, "Ah? Why do you say that, miss?"

Fei Kexin looked out the window, chuckled, and said: "I have my analysis model, but this model involves too many areas and too many elements. You can't say it clearly, so don't ask."

"Okay…" skuna nodded helplessly, and asked again: "Miss, then do you think that how likely is it to get Rejuvenation Pill from charlie?"

Fei Kexin shrugged his shoulders, spread out his hands, and said, "Actually, I am not sure about charlie. This person is too weird and unreasonable everywhere, so I can't judge him with normal experience."

As he said, Fei Kexin sighed and said with more firm eyes: "However, if I don't want to know charlie, I can only pin all my hopes at the auction. After I met him, there will be more Possibly, even if the second one may only have a 1% success rate, I will never give up! Because as long as there is a glimmer of hope, it is better than hanging from a tree!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3884

Immediately, Fei Kexin said: “If you get to know his wife smoothly, you will surely be able to increase it moderately on the basis of 1%. If you have the opportunity to lay a certain foundation for friendship with them, the possibility will be further improved. “

skuna nodded and said, “Miss, if jacob is also included, the success rate should be higher, right?”

“Right.” Fei Kexin nodded and sighed: “What we have to do now is to show her good to the family around charlie with all her strength. Only in this way can we win more chances. Otherwise, it won’t take a few years. , We are about to be kicked out of the Fei’s family and reduced to being a branch of the Fei’s family.”

As a hidden Chinese family, the Fei family’s internal operation logic is very similar to that of most Chinese families.

One of the cruelest is the struggle for inheritance rights.

Although Fei Kexin is the most favored in Fei’s family, it is mostly because the old man really loves her. Others look at the old man’s face, and on the surface they love her more.

Fei Kexin is like the princess in the ancient palace, loved by the emperor, and loved by the emperor. Before she was married and the emperor died, she was in the palace, and everyone had to give her three points.

But once the princess married and the old emperor died, her status in the palace would be greatly affected.

Unless the newly enthroned emperor is her father, then her princess will become a princess, and her status will rise instead of descending.

However, in Fei Kexin's view, with so many grandfathers and heirs, her father is the least likely to inherit the position of head of the family.

But now, grandpa Jian's deadline is approaching. If he can't get a rejuvenation pill, then Jian will drive to the west, maybe it's just the past two years.

And because her father is the youngest among many brothers and sisters, the energy and strength he has accumulated is also the worst. Once the old man dies, her father will be the first group to be purged by the new owner.

Generally speaking, in a large family, except for the line that really inherits the position of the head of the family, the others will gradually become side branches.

However, after the new owner succeeds, in order to stabilize the development of the family, he will not immediately expel all the brothers and sisters at once, but will choose to clean out the brothers and sisters who have a weaker sense of existence and are less useful. The strong and useful brothers and sisters stay at the main house for the time being.

After that, the new owner will continue to give more benefits to the remaining brothers and sisters in exchange for them to help them consolidate their position as the owner.

As their status was consolidated, these brothers and sisters also got the part of the benefits they wanted, so they were willing to leave the master's house and stand on their own.

The main family, after sacrificing part of the benefits, also completely laid the foundation of the head of the family, and then the whole family developed with great concentration, waiting for the next separation in decades.

Nowadays, the Fei family has the strongest right to speak, it is the eldest son family, that is, Fei Kexin's uncle.

Fei Kexin's uncle was the first son born when the old man was eighteen years old.

He followed the old man all the way from the hardest days, experienced the most and practiced the most. In the entire Fei family, besides the old man, he was the most convincing to the people below.

In the future, he must be the head of the Fei family.

As for Fei Kexin's father, he still failed to impress the old man, and his role in Fei's family seemed a little irrelevant.

If it hadn't been for Fei Kexin to have a strong sense of presence in front of the old man, the line of their family would have been completely abandoned by the old man.

Because of this, Fei Kexin can basically conclude that once his grandfather dies and he loses his father's blessing, then his family will be kicked out of Fei's family as soon as possible.

And she knew very well in her heart that even if she did have some abilities, her uncle would never use her, let alone give her any opportunity to grow.

Therefore, Fei Kexin now had to work up one hundred and twenty minutes to help Grandpa get his wish and get the Rejuvenation Pill.

No one wants her father to live a long life more than she, because only in this way can she and her family be exchanged for another decade or even longer window of development!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3885

Charlie wanted to investigate Fei Kexin's true identity as soon as possible, but it was not that easy.

Therefore, after he returned home, he asked Abbas to investigate the specific details of Zhan 's identity through Wanlongdian's overseas relationship.

Charlie originally thought that Zhan 's identity must be false, but Abbas's feedback was that this Zhan did exist in France.

At least, in the French household registration system, you can find very detailed household registration information of Ja.

France itself is a big country of immigrants. The management of citizen's household registration data is very detailed. It not only contains basic information such as birth, gender, and education of citizens, but also records the occupation, income and religious beliefs of their parents in detail.

According to the household registration information of Zhan , Zhan was born in Paris, France. His ancestors immigrated to France at the beginning of the 20th century. The family has been rooted in France for many years. The diligent family has started from scratch and has taken root in France step by step. It has become a large commercial group with a market value of tens of billions of euros.

In this information, even the name of the doctor in charge of delivering Zhan is clearly on the record.

In addition, the enrollment information of Zhan 's elementary school, middle school, and university is also everything, and there is no suspicious identity in this identity.

This identity, from the perspective of anyone, I am afraid that there is no problem, but Charlie only grasped one key point, that is, the six-star warrior.

In Charlie's eyes, Zhan 's information, combined with that six-star warrior, is like a rich man worth three billion, buying a private yacht worth 1.5 billion.

It is certainly affordable to buy, but even a rich man with a little brain would not do such a stupid thing.

Moreover, such a stupid person cannot become a billionaire.

Therefore, based on this alone, he could conclude that this Zhan must have another identity that is more hidden.

At the same time, Charlie was also thinking about the purpose of this Zhan deliberately approaching himself and his family.

In his opinion, the opponent's motive for approaching him is nothing more than four possibilities.

The first possibility is because of his status as the young master of the wade family;

The second possibility is because of his identity as Master Wade;

The third possibility is because of Magical Pill;

The fourth possibility is because of rejuvenation pills.

However, if you want to further confirm which of the above four is Zhan , you must grasp more clues.

So he asked Stephen Thompson to help and inquired about the entry record of Zhan .

In the evening, Stephen Thompson reported the results to Charlie, and the content shocked Charlie.

Because, according to the entry records, Zhan , a French Chinese, did not enter China from France. Her place of departure turned out to be the United States.

Moreover, Zhan ‘s entry city is notAurous Hill, but Eastcliff.

Even stranger, this Zhan has been in the country for many days. He had been in Eastcliff before, and had just arrived inAurous Hill these days.

Although the content of Stephen Thompson’s feedback was short, there were many key points in it that were of great help to Charlie.

First of all, Zhan traveled from the United States to Eastcliff, which made Charlie feel that it was more likely that Zhan ’s deity was an American;

Secondly, the first stop for Zhan to China was Eastcliff, which helped Charlie rule out the possibility that Zhan came under the name of Master Wade.

Because, in Eastcliff, I am Master Wade, only inAurous Hill I am Master Wade.

If Zhan is looking for Master Wade, he should come directly toAurous Hill.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3886

Moreover, there is another key point. Zhan has been in China for many days.

She entered the country earlier than the time she let Liam take the Magical Pill to the United States, and even earlier than the time when Ji Qingtang announced the auction of Rejuvenating Pills.

In this way, Charlie could completely rule out the possibility that Zhan came for Magical Pill, because when she entered China, Magical Pill had not yet come out.

Roughly speaking, it seems that Rejuvenation Pill can also be excluded.

But the reason why Charlie did not immediately exclude the Rejuvenation Pill was that the Rejuvenation Pill had actually been out for a long time before the news of the auction was announced.

Mr. moore, Travis Lane, Don Albert, Orion Exeor, Orrin and even the old queens of Northern Europe have all taken rejuvenating pills.

Maybe Zhan had heard of Rejuvenation Pill before this auction!

Therefore, after Stephen Thompson's feedback, Charlie's speculation on Zhan 's true motives was narrowed to two possibilities.

The first one is because of the identity of wade family Young Master;

The second is because of rejuvenation pills.

Of these two possibilities, Charlie preferred the latter.

Because, although the identity of the young master of the wade family is deeply hidden, this identity does not have any practical benefits for many people.

Unless they are enemies with the wade family, they will be interested in digging into their own Young Master wade family. Otherwise, for the vast majority of people, knowing that they are Young Master wade family has no real benefit to them. It is impossible to go all the way toAurous Hill for gossip.

Therefore, Charlie began to focus on rejuvenating pills for reasons.

He discovered that the first stop for Zhan to China was notAurous Hill, but Eastcliff.

This proves that if she came on the rejuvenation pill, then the source of her information on the rejuvenation pill must be inseparable from Eastcliff.

There are two people who have taken Huichun Dan in Eastcliff.

One is Orion Exeor and the other is Gu Yanzhong.

The possibility of Gu Yanzhong leaking the news is zero, while Orion Exeor…

When the deduction reached this point, Charlie's inspiration suddenly flashed!

He thought that a few days ago, he had asked Orion Exeor to help spread the news of Rejuvenation Pill among the wealthy circles in North America, so as to warm up the Rejuvenation Pill first.

As a result, he immediately found the record of his call with Orion Exeor. The time of the call was only twenty hours earlier than the time when Zhan entered Eastcliff.

It will take at least twelve or three hours for Zhan to fly from the United States to Eastcliff.

Adding the time to prepare the plane and the time to go to the airport to go through customs and board the plane, the whole journey will take at least 15 hours.

This means that as soon as Orion Exeor spread the news, Zhan immediately set off to China!

These two time nodes were so coincident, that Charlie completely eliminated all other possibilities one by one, and firmly believed that Zhan was close to his goal in order to rejuvenate!

Realizing this, Charlie was even more surprised. He couldn't figure out how Zhan gradually focused the clues of the rejuvenation pills on himself.

Because he knows very well that Orion Exeor cannot reveal his identity to the outside world.

Moreover, if Zhan had known that the Rejuvenation Pill was related to herself, then she would have been toAurous Hill. The reason why she was delayed in Eastcliff for so long was precisely because she did not know whose Rejuvenation Pill was in. inside.

In addition, Zhan arrived inAurous Hill just after Ji Qingtang announced the news of the Rejuvenation Pill auction.

This also means that before Zhan came toAurous Hill, he didn't know that the Rejuvenation Pill was related to him!

Thinking of this, Charlie couldn't help sighing secretly: "This Zhan , what method did he use to find me in just a few days?!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3887

Just when Charlie was surprised by Zhan ‘s ability, a loud whistle sounded in the yard.

Soon, Charlie heard Elaine cursing loudly in the room on the third floor: “Who, he kept honking his horn in the community. Are you sick?!”

Downstairs, although the sound of the whistle stopped, Jacob’s voice was heard again. He shouted: “Elaine, my son-in-law, come down and take a look at my new car!”

As soon as the voice fell, Elaine’s footsteps came upstairs, and she limped out of the terrace.

At this moment, Charlie, who was in the bedroom on the second floor, was also attracted by the movement, came to the window and glanced down.

In the courtyard of the villa, Jacob was standing in front of a Rolls Royce Cullinan, his face full of excitement and triumph.

And Elaine was standing on the third floor terrace, watching Jacob standing in front of a huge SUV off-road vehicle she didn’t know in the courtyard downstairs, and asked in surprise: “Jacob, is this your new car?”

Jacob said triumphantly: “Yes! Come down and have a look?”

Elaine curled his lips and said, “What’s so good about a broken Jeep, how can it compare to a BMW?! You prodigal thing, isn’t it because you sold the BMW and bought such a broken thing?”

In Elaine’s eyes, all SUVs and off-road vehicles are jeeps.

Even, in the eyes of all middle-aged and elderly people who don’t know much about cars, SUVs and off-road vehicles of any brand can be collectively referred to as jeep.

Jacob said indignantly at this time: “Elaine, Elaine, you really have long hair and short knowledge! How the hell is a Jeep! This is Rolls-Royce Cullinan! And it’s still a BB version! Rolls-Royce! Do you understand?!”

Elaine was stunned and blurted: “Oh my god, what kind of car do you think this is? Rolls Royce?!”

Jacob pointed to the golden sign on the front of the car, and said with a smug look: “Even if you don’t understand cars anymore, can Rolls-Royce still know? Here, look at this little golden man, do you recognize it?”

Elaine blurted out: “Damn! Isn’t Rolls Royce all that kind of big cars? When did this kind of jeep come out?”

“Return the Jeep…” Jacob said contemptuously: “This is called an SUV! And this is the most expensive SUV in the world!”

Elaine asked subconsciously: “The most expensive in the world? How expensive is it?!”

Jacob hummed twice: “Humph, how expensive is it? I tell you, at least more than a thousand can’t slip away!”

“My goodness!” Elaine exclaimed, “More than a thousand dare not slip away? Isn’t that more than ten million?! Damn, you stand there, don’t wait for me!”

After all, Elaine limped, ran and jumped quickly down the elevator.

Charlie was also very surprised at the moment. Rolls-Royce Cullinan knew that even if the car was a normal version, it would cost 8 million to go up. The so-called BB version was even more expensive, not more than a thousand. Wan really can't get down.

What he couldn't understand was how could he, the old man, could afford to drive such an expensive car? Jacob doesn't have much money. The income from the Calligraphy and Painting Association may not be enough for his own daily expenses. Where can the money be used to buy a Cullinan?

Thinking of this, Charlie quickly walked out of the room and went downstairs to the courtyard.

At this time, Elaine was lying on the hood of this Rolls-Royce Cullinan, watching the Golden Man in front of the car at close range.

As she watched, she exclaimed in excitement, "My mother, it's really a Rolls Royce! I used to hear people say that just such a golden mark costs one or two hundred thousand…what is this thing? Not pure gold?"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3888

After speaking, Elaine stretched out his hand to touch the little golden man.

Unexpectedly, at this time Jacob suddenly took out the key and pressed the lock key.

Following Cullinan's prompt, the little golden man suddenly sank into the hood.

Then, a metal cover slid over from the side, completely covering the original position of the little golden man.

Elaine was about to reach out to touch it, seeing jacob suddenly put into the hood, and asked in surprise: "Oh my god, this thing will be hidden? This is amazing too!"

Jacob sarcastically said: "Look at the person you have never seen in the world. This little golden man is worth more than 200,000 yuan. If you are like this anytime and anywhere, if you encounter a guy like you who sees money and is obsessed with money, it must be. Just break it away! So the design of the Rolls-Royce is still very user-friendly. In order to prevent people like you from sabotaging, as long as the car is locked, jacob will automatically take it in!"

Elaine was ridiculed by Jacob for a long time. She would have been anxious if she had to put it in normal times. Maybe she had already digged out Jacob's face now.

However, this time, she didn't have any seizures at all. Instead, she looked at Jacob with a flattering expression. She was extremely excited and asked with extreme surprise: "Jacob, where did you get this car? Did you borrow it?"

Jacob arrogantly said, “So I don’t like to listen when you talk. What is borrowed? This car belongs to me! I belong to Jacob!”

As he said, he took out the Cullinan driving permit from the car, threw it in front of Elaine, and said with a grin: “Come on, look at it clearly, who is the owner of the vehicle on the driving permit!”

Elaine quickly opened the driving permit and looked down at the back of everyone’s column. It was indeed written in three characters Jacob. She suddenly exclaimed: “Mom! Jacob! It’s really yours?! This…what the hell is this? What’s the matter?! How can you afford such an expensive car?!”

Just as he was talking, Claire came back from get off work at this time and just walked into the yard. He saw this Cullinan and asked in surprise: “Dad, this…Where is Cullinan from?!”

Elaine hurriedly took her arm and said excitedly: “Girl, this car is new for your dad!”

“Ah?!” Claire was silly when he heard it, and blurted out: “Mom…Do you know how much this car costs? How can my dad afford it…”

Elaine immediately handed the driving permit to Claire and said, “Look for yourself, it does have your dad’s name written on it!”

Claire was stunned when she saw it. Immediately, she asked Jacob, “Dad…you…are you not the car you bought with a loan?!”

Jacob chuckled and asked her: “Good girl, you really look down on your father. Do you think your father can afford the down payment if he buys this car?”

Claire nodded suddenly, and murmured: “It’s also…Even if you buy this car with a loan, the down payment will cost you three or four million. Even if you sell your BMW 530, it won’t be enough for the down payment. One part…”

Speaking of this, she hurriedly asked: “Dad, where did you get this car?”

Jacob smiled, turned around and looked at Charlie, and said with a fawning expression: “Charlie, my dear son-in-law…this matter today, dad has to explain to you…”

Seeing Jacob’s attitude, Charlie smiled slightly, already having the answer in his heart.

In his opinion, Jacob must have given him this Rolls-Royce Cullinan by Fei Kexin.

However, he deliberately pretended to be puzzled and asked, “Dad, does this matter have anything to do with me?”

Jacob hurriedly came to Charlie, hugged him, and said flatly: “My son-in-law, this matter has a lot to do with you! To put it bluntly, this car is not for me, it should be for you. !”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3889

“Send Charlie?” Elaine was even more puzzled when he heard this: “Jacob, what do you mean by this?”

Jacob hurriedly said: “That’s right, my son-in-law, didn’t you show Ms. Zhan Shui this morning? Ms. Zhan came to the Calligraphy and Painting Association this afternoon and said that I am very grateful to you for seeing the Feng Shui of the villa for her. I am very recognized for his professional level. Originally I wanted to give you a generous reward, but you insisted on not accepting it. Ms. Zhan was overwhelmed, so I bought such a car, named me, and delivered it directly with a scooter. When I arrived at the Calligraphy and Painting Association, I said it was her kindness, so I will definitely accept it!”

When Claire heard this, he couldn’t help but blame: “Dad, how can you be the master and accept such an expensive gift for Charlie?”

Jacob said with an innocent look: “In the beginning, I don’t want to take it, but when people buy this car, it’s directly under my name. Even if I don’t take it, this car is also mine in the legal sense. That’s right, I’m too hard to get off the ground…”

As he said, he hurriedly said to Charlie: “Good son-in-law, Dad really doesn’t want to be the master for you. The point is that this Miss Zhan is really too clever. When they see you don’t charge money, they just leave the car in my name. I sent it down, and they also said that the least favorite thing in this life is to owe favors. If I don’t want to accept this car, then they won’t sponsor us for cultural exhibitions… So President Pei also tried his best. Persuade me to accept this car…”

Claire said angrily: “Dad, even if Miss Zhan left the car in your name, you should at least call Charlie and ask for his opinion! He didn’t nod, why are you? Can you make good opinions?”

Jacob was criticized by Claire, and his face was a little bit uncontrollable, and he said: “Hey…I…I’m afraid I will betray the kindness of Ms. Zhan… You know, Ms. Zhan is not only It is Charlie’s client, and also a distinguished person of our Calligraphy and Painting Association…”

Charlie smiled slightly at this time, and said: “After all, Dad accepts this car, it is also helpless, so don’t blame him.”

As soon as Jacob heard this, he was immediately pardoned, and said excitedly: “Oh! My good son-in-law! You are still the most fair and objective!”

After speaking, he asked cautiously: “My son-in-law, you said this car…what should I do with it?”

When he said this, Jacob was very nervous.

He was afraid that Charlie would let him return the car.

After all, he is also a face-conscious person, and he likes this Rolls Royce Cullinan from the bottom of his heart.

He drove this car back on the road just now and found that almost everyone on the street would stare at this car for a long time.

And when he drove this car on the street, no one dared to add his plug! No one dared to honk the horn behind him!

Unlike before, when he drove his BMW 530, he was often blocked by people maliciously, especially those cars that were more expensive than him. He was even more merciless when added to his car. Many times he almost hit his car. In the end, he took the initiative to admit counsel and braked to make way for others.

Moreover, Jacob's temperament itself is awkward, so he drove slowly, not fast at all. Many times when he met those more impatient drivers who thought he was driving slowly, he would keep honking his horn behind to urge him, even Constantly flashing high beams.

What's more, when dripping and flashing, and finally driving past him, he would roll down the window and yell at him for a stupid fool.

This makes Jacob feel that all drivers in this world are road rage patients.

However, when he drove this Rolls-Royce Cullinan just now, on the way back to Tomson Yipin from the Calligraphy and Painting Association, he found that all drivers in the world had symptoms of road rage that seemed to healed all at once!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3890

As long as he hits the turn signal, the car behind, even if it is tens of meters away from him, will immediately brake and let him change lanes first.

Because no one dared to go against this tens of millions of luxury cars.

In case it is a person who does not pay attention to his own responsibility or full responsibility, the three of them risk the amount of one or two million, which is simply not enough.

Therefore, this also greatly satisfied Jacob's vanity.

Walking on the road, he felt that he had become the king of the road. The feeling of giving up to me wherever he went was something he hadn't experienced anywhere else in his life.

Because of this, although he was asking Charlie what to do with the car, he prayed silently in his heart that Charlie would let him keep the car.

As a result, Charlie hadn't spoken yet, Elaine said excitedly at this moment: "Good son-in-law! Since this car has entered our door, we can't deliver anything anymore!"

After all, she stroked the golden waistline on Cullinan's body, and said pitifully: "I haven't taken a Rolls-Royce in my life! You see, it's been a while since we lived in Tomson, even though this The villa is the best in Aurous Hill, but our car is really unavailable in this community. The cars that go in and out every day are millions of luxury cars. Our two BMW 5 series are not as good as the total. Half a car is worth a lot of money, and now I finally have a luxury car that can match our villa, and I can't return it for anything!"

Jacob rarely agreed with Elaine's words, and immediately echoed: "Yes, my son-in-law! Your mother is right! Our family lacks nothing but a luxury car!"

In fact, Charlie has always had two top sports cars.

Those two cars were given by Mr. Quinton and Mr. White, a Bugatti's Hermes co-branded model, and an Aston Martin One77.

However, because these two cars are too eye-catching and really not very practical, Charlie has never driven home, and Mr. Quinton has always kept them on his behalf.

Those two cars had been in hand for so long, and they were used when Claire's high school classmate got married.

Since the wedding, the two cars have been dusted up again, and they have not been driven again until now.

Moreover, even though Elaine and Jacob had seen those two cars, Charlie told her that they had borrowed them, and she didn't have the slightest doubt.

However, because of those two cars, Elaine had sprouted the dream of luxury cars in his heart.

Now, a Rolls-Royce Cullinan was delivered to her yard, and her husband Jacob's name had already been written, so she said she couldn't let Charlie return the car.

She even thought that if Charlie really wanted to return the car, she would simply lie under the wheels of this car!

No matter who wants to return the car, just let him drive over him!

Charlie could see the heat in the eyes of his old father-in-law and mother-in-law, but he didn't want to have too much ties with that Zhan .

However, he changed his mind, since Zhan had a ghost in his heart, he didn't have to be polite with her.

So he said to Jacob: "Since Dad and Mom like this car, keep it."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3891

When Charlie said that they wanted to keep this car, Jacob and Elaine were so excited that they almost shed tears!

Especially Elaine, clapping his hands in excitement, then scolded Jacob: “Jacob! Don’t open the car door quickly, let me go in and feel it! I have lived for so many years, I haven’t taken a Rolls Royce yet!”

Jacob was also in a very good mood. He quickly took out the car key, pressed the unlock button, and then opened the door of the co-pilot, and said to Elaine graciously: “Come on, please sit down and let you see what Rolls is. Rice top of the starry sky!”

Elaine asked in surprise: “What is the sky top?”

Jacob waved his hand and said, “Oh, you’ll know if you go in and take a look!”

Elaine quickly climbed into the Rolls-Royce co-pilot, looked up, and exclaimed: “My dear, there are so many stars in this car!”

Jacob chuckled, “Pay attention, there is still a meteor passing by from time to time!”

Elaine looked fascinated, and muttered: “Oh, it’s so beautiful! Or maybe I just sleep in the car tonight!”

After speaking, she suddenly sat up straight and said to Jacob, “You get in the car and take me out for a drive!”

Jacob drove home from the Painting and Calligraphy Association all the way back. He hadn’t had a car addiction. He was thinking about going out for a stroll for a while and had a good experience, but he didn’t expect Elaine to make the request first.

So he agreed without hesitation, and laughed repeatedly: “Well, well, then I will take you out for a few laps!”

After finishing speaking, he looked at Charlie and Claire, and blurted out: “Claire, Charlie, you two come up too, let’s go out and visit!”

Charlie shook his head: “Dad, we won’t go, you two go, don’t disturb the world of both of you.”

Claire also said: “Dad, you go, I have something to say with Charlie.”

As soon as Jacob heard this, he stopped insisting, and said with a smile: “Then I will go out with your mother first, and call if something happens.”

After speaking, he immediately got into the cab and pressed the start button of the car.

The 12-cylinder Rolls-Royce engine made a deep roar, and Jacob asked Elaine, “Where are we going?”

Elaine blurted out: “Go to your mother’s house first!”

“My mother?!” Jacob said embarrassingly, “Isn’t that right next door?”

“That’s right!” Elaine sneered: “Just to drive the car downstairs to your mother’s house and let them stare at their dog’s eyes. Take a good look. The old lady is also a Rolls-Royce person! They didn’t do it before. I know where I got the money. I bought a Bentley and it’s not him. I have to give them some eye drops this time!”

Jacob hurriedly calmed down and said, “Okay, my mother is having a bad enough life now, what are you stimulating her to do…”

“She’s miserable?” Elaine scolded angrily: “Can she be miserable than me? The first time my leg was broken, it was thanks to her. Have you forgotten it? Do you want me to take what happened at the time? I’ll tell you from beginning to end, lest you, an unscrupulous person, turn your head and forget it.”

Jacob coughed twice, and said helplessly: “It’s OK, can’t you go?”

After that, he started the car and drove out of the yard.

Claire sighed at this moment and said to Charlie: “Husband, do you really plan to keep this car?”

Charlie nodded and said casually: “My parents like it, just let them play.”

Claire hurriedly said, “It’s not appropriate for them to drive this car out…it would be too blatant…”

Charlie smiled and said: “Give them this opportunity to publicize, all their hormones and energy will vent to the outside, but if they are not given this opportunity to publicize, then all their hormones and energy will evolve into a resentment, which may be in the future. In the next two years, or even longer, as soon as we return to this home, they will sigh at us and complain that we did not leave the car behind. Instead of this, it is better to accept it and make them satisfied.”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3892

Speaking of this, Charlie looked at Claire with a smile, raised his eyebrows and asked: “Wife, what do you think?”

After hearing this, Claire shook his head helplessly, and said with emotion: “What you said is right…If you really return this car, I guess they will not get through it in the next two years. …”

With that, Claire was also a little worried and said, “Husband, that Miss Zhan, it’s a bit too lavish… You just took the time to show her Feng Shui this morning, and she gave such an expensive car. This is not suitable either…”

Charlie said casually: “There is nothing inappropriate, she is asking me for this.”

Claire hesitated for a moment, and said: “This afternoon, a girl came to the company to find me, saying that she was to make an appointment with me for that Miss Zhan to meet and talk about the decoration of the Shuiyun Villa… …”

“Oh?” Charlie asked with interest: “That Miss Zhan, are you looking for you to decorate the villa?”

Claire nodded and said, “It sounds like this.”

As he said, Claire pursed his lips and said: “That girl gave me a brief introduction to the budget. It is said that it will cost 50 million to renovate the villa, and the design fee alone is 5 million. …”

In the domestic home improvement market, users generally do not recognize design fees.

The average designer’s design cost of hundreds of yuan per square meter is nothing more than robbery in the eyes of most people.

Therefore, most people who find a decoration company for decoration will ask the decoration company to exempt the design fee.

Most of the decoration companies are also quite foolish. The design templates that have already been formed are directly taken out for customers to pick, and basically the work is finished.

The client did not spend the design fee, but the effect of the installation seems to be satisfactory, so over time, everyone is less willing to pay for the design.

This is also the embarrassment of many domestic designers.

Claire has been doing decoration for a long time. Most home improvement customers are very generous in decoration, but very stingy in design fees.

It is very rare that, like Fei Kexin, directly and explicitly set out 10% as a design fee.

Charlie was slightly surprised when he heard it. It wasn't that he was surprised at how much or less the five million design fee was. He was just surprised at Zhan acting style.

Although this woman approached herself deliberately, the actual operation was to cater and please her. She donated a few pictures to the Calligraphy and Painting Association, and also sponsored an art exhibition of 50 million yuan, and gave Jacob a Rolls Royce Cullinan. , And then sent a large order of 50 million to his wife.

This gave Charlie the feeling that someone was staring at him in secret and pointed his gun at him, but the gun fired not bullets, but candy.

Such a huge contrast made Charlie a little dumbfounded.

Seeing that Charlie hadn't spoken, Claire asked him without any bottom: "Husband, you said that Miss Zhan, is it because she asked you to give me such a big order? Just like him? It's like giving dad a Cullinan…"

Charlie nodded indifferently, “Yes.”

Claire hurriedly asked, “Is it appropriate for me to take her order? If it is not appropriate, I will decline it.”

Charlie smiled slightly and said: “She is looking for you as a normal cooperation between Party A and Party B. You can accept it if you want to accept it, and refuse it if you don’t want to accept it. You don’t need to ask for my opinion.”

Claire said embarrassingly: “But with the budget and the design cost she gave, it is already possible to invite well-known domestic interior designers. There is no need to come to me… The premium here is too high, I’m afraid I took the favor that would make you owe her… In case you didn’t want to help her, and finally had to help because of these trivial matters, then I was causing you trouble.”

Charlie smiled and said, “My wife, you don’t have to have such a psychological burden at all. The thing that Zhan wants to beg me is too big, and it is far from being solved by such a small amount of sincerity.”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3893

Charlie has been able to confirm that Zhan motive for approaching him is definitely for rejuvenation.

Therefore, under this premise, no matter how much Zhan sent favors, there would be no waves in his heart.

Because, in the face of the value of a rejuvenating pill, her kind of favor is not even a dime.

But Claire felt a little frightened, and said, “Or I won’t pick it up…”

Seeing Claire’s faint disappointment, Charlie asked, “My wife, do you want to take this project in your heart?”

Claire hesitated and nodded slightly and said, “Yes…”

After finishing speaking, she hurriedly explained to Charlie: “In fact, I am not mainly for making money, but her villa does have a very good framework foundation. It is a combination of two villas. This type of apartment will not be used after Aurous Hill. She will have it again, and her decoration budget is very high. As far as design is concerned, the higher the budget, the greater the space to play. In this way, there will be a chance to create a set of high-level interior decoration works…”

Having said that, Claire looked at Charlie cowardly, and said in a low voice: “My husband…As an interior designer, the most important thing is to come up with very representative works. If you can get it with his masterpieces The interior decoration awards are of great help to the individual designer and the designer’s studio, but I have not done a large independent design project so far, so there is nothing I can take. The works participating in the competition…”

Charlie nodded very understandingly, and asked her: “By the way, my wife, did you do the interior design of the six-star hotel in the Emgrand Group?”

“It’s not…” Claire explained: “The overall design of the Dorsett Group’s six-star hotel was done by a very well-known overseas design studio. Such a large project must be matched with a well-known designer. I took part of the interior decoration project. Later I set up a studio, which was also responsible for some outsourced projects. We also constructed according to the design done by others.”

Charlie smiled slightly: “I understand my wife, you also want to have a masterpiece that is completely designed by you and can be handed out.”

“Yes…” Claire nodded lightly, and then said: “Husband, I have seen the drawings of that villa. It is really suitable for designers to show their fists, if you are afraid that you owe someone else because of this. The favor, then I can not charge their design fees, and even the specific construction later, I will not directly handle the project. I am completely obligated to take this project. In this case, I will do this project with my heart, and I can use this project to sign up for the whole country next year. The Interior Design Grand Prix…”

Having said this, she raised her head to look at Charlie, and asked eagerly: “Husband, do you think this is okay?”

When Charlie heard this, he already understood Claire’s true pursuit.

Claire is like a new director in the film and television industry, but she has never really led a big production that can be achieved.

Therefore, she can only play in the big productions of other directors, such as being an executive director or a persuasive director.

Most of the projects she led are like Deana’s renovation of the small courtyard where her parents lived. The overall project size is relatively small, like a micro film. Although it is also a work, it is definitely not possible to participate in various movies. Festival and the selection of film and television awards.

Now, Zhan uses a budget of 50 million to match mr. qin’s previous villa, which is equivalent to giving Claire a sufficient budget and even a very good cast of actors. As long as Claire agrees, she You can make it your first masterpiece.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3894

Therefore, this attraction to Claire is naturally very high.

Thinking of this, he immediately looked at Claire, and smiled softly: “My wife, as I said just now, you don’t need to have any psychological burden. Since you think this project is particularly suitable for you to show off, then you can rest assured and bold. The next step!”

Claire heard this and asked excitedly: “Is it really okay, husband?”

Charlie nodded and said seriously: “Of course! I have always believed in your strength in design. It’s just that you haven’t been taken seriously in the Wilson family for so long, and your talents and talents have been buried. Since you want to develop in this field, Then this villa of Zhan is indeed a good opportunity for you to show off your personal strength. Husband believes in your strength, come on!”

Claire excitedly held the fan fist and said firmly: “My husband, rest assured, I will definitely go all out!”

……

At this time, Jacob had already followed Elaine’s instructions and drove the car to the door of the villa next door.

After the car stopped, Elaine pointed to the roof and couldn’t wait to say: “Jacob, open the skylight, I will stand outside the skylight and call them!”

Jacob said casually: “This car does not have a sunroof.”

Elaine’s eyes widened: “What?! A car with more than ten million dollars doesn’t even have a sunroof. Isn’t this too shabby? Doesn’t your BMW 530 also have a panoramic sunroof?”

Jacob pointed to the starry roof in the car and explained: “I chose the more expensive starry sky roof. If I chose the starry sky roof, the top can’t be opened, so there is no skylight. The starry sky roof and the skylight can only be two. Choose 1.”

Elaine said angrily: “Forget it, I will open the window!”

With that, she lowered the window of the co-pilot, and shouted towards the old lady willson’s bedroom, “souna! souna! Are you at home, souna?!”

Jacob was taken aback, and blurted out, “Didn’t souna stole my mother’s money and ran away? What did you call her to do?”

Elaine said impatiently: “You know what a fart! After speaking, he continued to shout: “Is souna at home?!”

At this time, the old lady willson just finished serving Christopher and Harold Wilson’s dinner.

Because Wendy’s income has been increasing recently, the life of a family of four has finally improved. From the previous unresolved situation, it has gradually developed to a real well-off level. Moreover, Christopher and Harold Wilsonye finally have the opportunity to receive formal treatment. So the speed of recovery is not bad, and now he can walk slowly under crutches.

However, the recovery of the fingers is relatively slow, and the two are still unable to fully take care of themselves, so they have to rely on the old lady’s spoonfuls of feeding at home.

Harold Wilson had just eaten and burped when he heard someone call his mother souna’s name.

So, he subconsciously asked: “Dad, grandma, have you heard? It seems that someone is calling my mom’s name!”

Christopher immediately said angrily: “Don’t mention your mother to me! I get angry when I think of her!”

As he was talking, Elaine's yelling came from outside again. When the old lady willson heard it, she blurted out: "This voice… how does it sound like Elaine!"

"Elaine?!" When Christopher heard this, he gritted his teeth and cursed, "Fu*king! What the hell is Elaine? I haven't settled the green hat on that balcony. Well, she even dared to provoke me! See if I don't call her bloody!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3895

While cursing, he struggling, reached out his hand and touched the crutches, ready to rush to the balcony to have a showdown with Elaine.

Although the old lady was a little annoyed in her heart, she hurriedly stopped Christopher and said angrily: “Elaine is a real dog now. We can’t offend her. You still don’t go out!”

When Harold Wilson heard this, he also fainted, and sighed dejectedly: “Yeah, dad, haven’t you heard Wendy say that her current job is solved by Charlie, and our family is relying on it.” Wendy’s income supports her family. You offend Elaine at this time. Our family will have to drink Northwest Wind tomorrow…”

Christopher’s expression was immediately extremely ugly, and he said with a black face, “One said, that Charlie did help Wendy and also helped us. It is kind to us. Since he is Elaine’s son-in-law, Elaine used to offend me. I don’t care about her…”

Speaking of this, Christopher said indignantly: “But now she ran down to us and called your mother’s name. Isn’t this the fuck just slap me in the face? Their home is not far away from ours, and your mother stole I ran away with your grandma’s money, and your grandma reported to the police. Isn’t she unaware of this matter, isn’t it just to make trouble?”

Urn said angrily: “It’s such a thing, but even if we know it well, we can only pretend to be confused! I don’t want to live the old days of lying in bed and starving to death. …”

Christopher was also a little frustrated. After a while, he waved his hand and sighed: “Hey!!! Forget it! Don’t be as knowledgeable as her, only when she is barking downstairs! She is so tired, I guess she should get out!”

Old Mrs. Wilson said approvingly: you are finally a little better than before! You are a man who can bend and stretch. You used to suffer too little!”

At this time, Elaine, who was downstairs, exchanged for a long time. Seeing that there was no movement at all, he said annoyedly: “That dead old woman and the couple of Tortoise Grandpa and Harold Wilson must be cats at home! They all shrank their heads. Tortoise, no one dared to come out to challenge!”

Jacob shook his head and said, “Since they dare not respond, let’s go!”

“No!” Elaine snorted coldly, and said firmly: “If we leave at this time, they will be as capable as Elaine!”

After that, she raised her volume a little and shouted: “Christopher?! Christopher?! I know you are at home! Wu Donghai’s hands broke all of your legs, feet, arms and hands. Except lying on the bed, you Where else can I go? Don’t be like a tortoise with a shrunken head, you don’t even dare to put a fart!”

Christopher vomited blood dryly, he just put up a crutches to make himself stand up, and he was about to go to the balcony with crutches.

Old Mrs. Wilson quickly got up to stop, but she was too old and she was too tired to stop him after serving the two of them again, so she could only follow him to the terrace.

Christopher just walked onto the terrace and saw Elaine poking his head out of an off-road vehicle. He scolded angrily: “Elaine! Are you okay to find trouble? I, Christopher, haven’t hired or provoked you lately. You ran here. What do you mean by my dog barking downstairs for a long time?”

Elaine curled his lips and said contemptuously: “I’m here to find your wife souna, where is she? Let her come out! My old lady just brought up a Leslescu…ku…”

When the words came to his lips, Elaine suddenly forgot what model this car was, so she turned her head and asked Jacob, “What is this car called a library?”

Jacob rubbed his temples and said helplessly: “It’s Cullinan…”

“Oh, yes!” After Elaine finished speaking, he quickly poked his head out and said to Christopher: “My old lady just picked up a Rolls Royce Cullinan, which is more than ten million!”

Christopher stared at this Rolls-Royce Cullinan, shaking with anger.

And the old lady willson, who heard that the car was worth more than ten million, was almost sucked out of the car’s eyes.

Christopher suppressed his anger, and asked in a cold voice, “If you pick up the car, just pick up the car. What does it show off when you run to our house?”

Elaine said with a serious face: “Ohhhhh, I am not showing you! I’m here to find your wife souna!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3896

As she said that, she couldn't help sighing, and said with emotion: "souna and I are wives. We are both the daughters-in-law of the Wilson family after suffering for eight lives, so we both feel sorry for the same illness…"

Speaking of this, Elaine said sadly: "Hey! Sister-in-law is worse than me! She is so old and she was pregnant and miscarried. It is really hurtful, so I want to ask her to come out and take our new car out to relax. , I can feel better this way!"

Christopher listened to Elaine pretending to say so much, especially when souna had a pregnancy miscarriage, suddenly became angry, pointed at Elaine, and cursed furiously: "Elaine, you…you…you bastard Egg… You know that souna ran away a long time ago, and he came here to humiliate in every way… smashed you to death!"

With that said, Christopher was about to smash the crutches under his armpit to smash Elaine's dog's head.

Seeing Christopher about to smash himself with a cane, Elaine suddenly broke into a cold sweat.

Leaving aside whether he could hit him by Christopher, the boss like Cullinan stopped here, and Christopher could easily smash his crutches on this car.

Elaine feels that this is a car worth more than ten million. If it really breaks down, how can his family have the money to repair it?

I also said that I can make do with it without repairing, but if the glass is broken, I can't wrap the window with plastic sheet, or use scotch tape to paste the window like a spider web, right?

I finally got a luxury car. If I get injured again, wouldn't it mean that I didn't cry without tears?

At this critical moment, Mrs. Wilson hurriedly took a step forward, grabbed his arm tightly, and blurted out and shouted: “Do it often, you can’t do it! Never do it! You don’t think about it for yourself, too. I have to think about it for me and Hailong! If you smash this, how will our family live…”

When Christopher heard this, tears of humiliation shed suddenly, and he choked up: “Mom…I don’t have to fight against you, but Elaine is really deceiving people too much!”

Old Mrs. Wilson grabbed the crutches and said in grief: ! Tolerate the wind and waves for a while and take a step back to broaden the sky!”

Christopher was silent for a moment, finally let out a long sigh, and threw the crutch to the ground.

Seeing Mrs. Wilson stepping in to stop Christopher, Elaine was relieved. Then she said to Mrs. Wilson: “Old lady, I have known you for almost 30 years, and you finally did something today!”

The old lady felt humiliated, but she could only say to Elaine: “Elaine, our family can’t offend you. I beg you, my old lady, don’t come back to make fun with our family…”

Elaine didn’t expect that the old lady , who was always arrogant and even obliged to report, would take the initiative to bow her head to herself. This made her a little bit astonished at once, but she didn’t know how to respond.

At this time, she saw two people walking towards each other under the street lamp, and she subconsciously glanced at it, and blurted out in surprise: “Mom, souna?! You… why are you back?!”

Christopher didn’t see the two of them. Hearing Elaine mentioned souna again at this time, the anger that was finally persuaded by Mrs. Wilson just now broke out several times!

He scolded furiously: “Elaine! You are really a fucking dog that can’t change eating shit! I! I did fight with you today!”

After speaking, she picked up another crutches and was about to throw it out. The old lady hurriedly hugged the crutches, and said loudly: “Do it often! Impulse is the devil!”

Elaine was anxious at this time, pointed at the evasive figure not far away, and said loudly: “Christopher, take a look! It’s really souna’s return!”

When Christopher saw it, he suddenly felt that his blood was like a pierced oil well, rushing to the sky with a thud.

He looked at the familiar figure and scolded angrily: “F*ck! souna! You really have the face to come back!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3897

At this time, Jacob in the car also saw souna who was walking along with Wandy.

After seeing the incoming person, his chin almost fell to the ground, and he blurted out: “My day…Elaine…Is your broken mouth opened in Temple? Why do you call souna, souna suddenly appeared?!”

Elaine was also dumbfounded, and murmured: “No…I haven’t been to Qixia Temple in two or three years…”

Jacob said awkwardly, “You are too evil… I thought it was a hell of a ghost.”

Elaine settled down and said, “Did you not see souna walking with Wandy? Maybe Wandy called her back.”

Jacob nodded lightly, and muttered: “That’s right, after all, they are mothers and daughters…”

At this time, Christopher’s roar from the terrace made the old lady couldn’t help but look in the direction of his fingers.

From this look, she saw souna cowering and hiding behind Wandy at this time, her face full of tension and fear.

To say that she hates souna, Mrs. willson is no worse than Christopher.

In addition to cuckolding her son, breaking the wild breeds of outsiders, and even infecting her son with a disease, the reason Mrs. Wilson actually hates souna the most is because she stole herself and worked so hard to earn money from the supermarket. The one hundred yuan of hard money that came back, and the one hundred yuan that he wanted to pay after he was slapped in the entrance hall of Tomson Yipin.

Although two hundred yuan is not a lot, in the eyes of the old lady, souna's crime is enough to be executed eight times!

In her opinion, souna can be forgiven for stealing a man, but not stealing money!

Moreover, no one can steal money from her old lady 's hard-earned money!

So, the old lady suddenly became angry, pointed at souna downstairs, and shouted angrily, you stole my old lady's money, and you have a damn face to come back! You hurry up and get me away. , Never come into my house!"

souna was crying and not knowing how to intercede, or Wandy said, "Grandma, I let my mother come back! It is true that my mother should not steal your money, but she also has difficulties. I hope you can see that she belongs to my mother. For the sake of face, forgive her this time."

"Don't think about it!" The old lady blurted out almost without hesitation: "As long as my old lady is still alive, souna will never want to enter the door of my house!"

After that, she immediately said to Christopher: "Christopher! Call the police now, and say that the thief who stole my 200 yuan hard-earned money is back! Ask the police officer to come over and take her away!! Sent her! Ten years and eight years!"

Wandy hurriedly said: "Grandma! There are faults and faults in this matter. It is by no means my mother's fault alone! If you hadn't been bullying her all the time and didn't even let her eat her full mouth, how could she possibly be? You can do that kind of thing!"

Mrs. Wilson said emotionally: "wendy, think about it, why don't I give this stinky lady a meal? That's because she has done a lot of things to sorry your father! Not only does she sorry to your father, but also Sorry to you, even to me, to the ancestors of our Wilson family! She humiliated our Wilson family!"

As soon as Mrs. Wilson said this, Christopher also immediately agreed: "wendy! Your grandma is right at all. The faces of our whole family were completely lost by your mother, and I was also miserable by her.

That’s it! She ran away by herself before, but you are still getting her back now. Isn’t this purely a blockage for us? Quickly let her go, and never come back again!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3898

Wandy's eyes reddened, and she said, "Dad! Grandma! My grandmother passed away some time ago, and my mother was squeezed out by my uncle in her natal house. Now she has no place to stay. I am her daughter and can't watch. Let her sleep on the street!"

souna couldn't help crying. She walked downstairs and knelt on the ground with a puff, crying and saying, "Mom…I didn't do well before…I didn't do everything. The responsibilities and obligations of daughter-in-law and wife, I beg you to see me raising children for the Wilson family, and give me a chance to reform and renew… Please!"

Mrs. Wilson said disgustedly: "As a woman, what happened to you as a woman, marrying into our family and raising children for our family? Isn't this all your duty? Why do I listen to what you mean, it seems You still have a lot of credit?!"

souna cried and said, "Mom…I'm not saying I have any credit, but even if I don't have any credit, I have been in the Wilson family for so many years, so I have a share of hard work anyway? Even if I have no hard work, At any rate, you are tired? After so many years, you will have feelings even if you raise a dog. Why are you so unsympathetic to me!"

Old lady sneered: "If I raise a dog, will the dog steal my money?! If I raise a dog, will the dog cuckold my son?!"

When Christopherr heard this, he felt uncomfortable all over his body stabbing and scratching, and said in a low voice, "Oh, mom…what…what is your metaphor? It's too inappropriate…"

The old lady turned pale, Christopherr gave it a glance and hummed: "What's wrong? My words are rough and not rough! Her souna is in my eyes, but she is not as good as a dog! She has a face to give birth to children. The child-bearing girl is asking me for credit here? She is worthy too!"

Elaine, who hadn't spoken all the time, suddenly became angry when he heard this, and he blurted out: "You dead old woman, talking is more stinky than farting! Do you think it is natural for our women to

give birth to your Wilson family and to work hard?! Don't forget. Now, you are also a woman! When you were a daughter-in-law, if you run into a mother-in-law like you, it is estimated that if you live less than thirty, your mother-in-law will run to death!"

Old lady coldly snorted: "Huh! My life is good, my short-lived mother-in-law died early! When I was 30, my mother-in-law had been dead for two years!"

Elaine immediately sarcastically said: "Yes! I really envy you! Your fate is really good! It's not like I and souna's fate are so miserable. Not only did I meet a mother-in-law who had a bad shit, but she was still an old man. immortal!"

Old lady vomited blood angrily, and blurted out: "Elaine…you…what do you say about me?!"

Elaine said coldly: "I said your bad shit, you are still an immortal! The bad shit and the old immortal!"

"You…you…" The old lady was frustrated, and pointed at Christopherr before gritting her teeth and said: "Christopher!! Quickly smash her!!"

Christopher's expression was very stunned. He recalled what the old lady had just said in his ear, so he persuaded him: "Mom, bear with the wind and waves for a while, take a step back and take a step back. This is what you taught me just now!"

Old Mrs. Wilson was furious: "There is another saying that says,'Let's stay calm for a while, take a step back and think more and more angry'! You can retreat from this matter today, but I can't retreat!"

As she said, she stretched out her hand, grabbed Christopherr's cane, and said angrily: "You useless thing! Let me go! I will smash her by myself!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3899

Instead, Christopherr was no longer angry at this time. He quickly kept the crutches and said: “Mom! It’s easy to smash it, but it’s hard to pay it! That car is more than 10 million, and it costs hundreds of thousands to smash a hole. Why should we pay? When the time comes, you will be caught, don’t blame me for not reminding you!”

Old Mrs. Wilson’s face suddenly turned blue and white, and she was struggling to get off the tiger for a while, and she stood on the spot, not knowing what to do.

souna at this time really didn’t expect that Elaine, who had been overwhelmed by herself for decades, would be able to speak justice for herself at this time.

She has been oppressed by all parties, and her heart is full of gratitude to Elaine, so she hurriedly said to Elaine: “Elaine, thank you for being fair to me, but you should leave now, lest you Be implicated by me…”

Hearing souna’s thanks, Elaine was somewhat astonished, but she said with a righteous face: “souna, to be honest, I am not only for you, but also for myself! This dead old woman Bullying me for so many years, I have long seen her displeased! I didn’t expect a daughter-in-law like us to be inferior to a dog in her eyes. I really want to tear her mouth apart!”

The old lady was very angry, but Christopher clung to the crutches so she didn’t give her a chance, so she had nowhere to vent all of a sudden.

After several attempts to no avail, Mrs. Wilson jumped on the spot angrily, and said angrily: “Why is my life so bitter! It is my daughter-in-law who married the family, and I married the two of them, even dogs.” Not as good!”

After that, she looked at Wandy and gritted her teeth and said: “Weiwei! I don’t care about the other things! I only care about one thing, that is, souna, a stinky lady, never want to enter this house!”

Wandy was also a little angry, and said, “Grandma! Don’t pick mistakes on others in everything, but occasionally check if you have done anything wrong!”

After that, she looked at her father Christopherr and said: “Dad! You always blame your mother for being sorry, but have you ever thought about it. The thing that pitted my second aunt was the idea of the two of you together!”

“Furthermore, in the end, only my mother was sent to the black coal kiln to suffer. You are hiding behind your command, but there is nothing wrong with you!”

“Speaking of which, it was my mother who bore all the hardships alone!”

“In this case, you just want to blame her for being sorry for you, but why have you never thought about it, thanking her for suffering for you?!”

As soon as souna heard this, all the grievances in her heart could no longer be stretched, and they all burst out instantly, kneeling on the ground and crying loudly.

Christopher was a little speechless at this time.

Although he has always blamed souna, as if he hated her deeply, when his daughter Wandy said this, he couldn’t help but feel a little bit of self-blame in his heart.

In fact, Wandy was right. The two came up with a bad idea to cheat Elaine, but when it was really implemented, it was souna alone.

In the end, he was punished by Charlie, and souna suffered alone. He Christopherr stayed at home and had nothing to do. From this point alone, Christopherr lost a lot of souna.

Therefore, Christopher worked for a while and didn't know what to say, but the hostility between his eyebrows had been reduced a lot.

Wandy said again at this time: "Mom has been very pitiful during this time. When grandma is here, even if my uncle and aunt run on her, she can still have a place to live and have a full meal! But my grandma is gone, she doesn't. There is no shelter from the wind and rain. Anyway, she is the mother who gave birth to me and raised me. I said nothing would allow her to sleep on the street!"

Speaking of this, Wandy said with a very firm and strong attitude: "Dad, grandma! If you are willing to accept your mother back, then let mother live in the villa. In the future, Dad and brother will also take care of you. Grandma will also be under pressure. It can be reduced!"

"However, if you are unwilling to accept your mother's return, then I will pay to rent a separate house for my mother outside, and I will take care of my mother's food and drink in the future!"

"I spend the money I earn, and you don't have to worry about it, and you have no right to interfere!"

At this time, Wandy paused for a while and reminded with a serious expression: "But I have to make it clear first! Our family's current expenses are all dependent on me to make money, the company needs to develop, and I can't get too high a salary. If I still need to rent a house for my mother outside, the expenses will inevitably be a lot more!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3901

At this time, Christopher, not knowing whether he was angry or sad, turned around, silently leaned on crutches and returned to the room.

Although Mrs. Wilson was very upset, she had no other way but was forced to accept the reality of souna's return.

After all, she had to rely on Wandy to support her, and it was definitely not a wise move to offend Wandy at this time.

Seeing that the matter has been successfully resolved, Wandy finally breathed a sigh of relief, and she helped souna and said, "Mom, get up quickly, let's go home."

souna cried and nodded, a look of aftermath.

She really has no retreat, otherwise, she wouldn't want to come back to see Old Lady 's face.

Now, her biggest wish is to have a place to shelter from the wind and rain, at least not to worry about three meals a day.

Returning to Aurous Hill and Tangchen Yipin Villa is the best choice for her at this stage.

Moreover, she is fortunate that her daughter, who has never been motivated and has never been to work, now has a career of her own, and the career development is quite smooth. This time, she really doesn't have to worry about it. Worry about life.

She was completely relieved. She was about to enter the door with Wandy. Suddenly remembered something, she turned around and walked in front of Elaine's car and said gratefully: "Elaine, thank you so much before. It's all my sister-in-law's wrong. Please don't be familiar with me. I'm here to apologize to you…"

After all, souna immediately bowed to Elaine.

Elaine was suddenly confused by souna's humble attitude, and was a little caught off guard for a while, and said embarrassingly: "Look at you, you have been screaming in front of me for five and six and a half years. Suddenly, you have to speak so well and kindly. I won't be able to…"

souna sighed and said in a low voice: "I didn't want to understand it before. I always wanted to compete with you in front of the old lady and press your second wife. Now think about it. In front of the lungless people, there is still some kind of pets who are stubborn and obedient to her for a lifetime. In the end, in her eyes, isn't she still inferior to a dog?"

Elaine immediately felt deeply moved, and said in agreement: "I told you souna, what you said is really right! That old woman is a wolf-hearted thing! You just cut off your own flesh. When she eats, she won't think of your favor, but wipes her mouth when she is full, and by the way, she thinks your meat is too much!"

souna nodded and said seriously: "Anyway, I really understand this time. She will die in the future, and I won't shed a tear!"

Elaine sneered: "If she dies, not only will I not shed tears, but I will buy a few firecrackers to set off and celebrate!"

When Jacob heard these words, he coughed twice and reminded: "Elaine…you almost get it…you have to know that you are talking about my mother…"

Elaine glared at him and said angrily: "If you want to feel that you are kissing your mother, then you can move over to live at night!"

Jacob said angrily: "Why should I move here…"

Elaine said: "You moved here to serve your mother! Don't you want to be a filial son?"

Jacob immediately closed his mouth with interest.

He also wanted to understand. If Elaine was a powder keg, then the old lady would be the best fuze, so she would blow it up if she was accurate.

So, don’t owe Erdeng to yourself, and take the initiative to find this trouble.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3902

At this time, Wandy on the side also stepped forward and said to Elaine respectfully: “Second aunt… I had a lot of ignorance before. Please don’t be angry with me. If you want to, please , Our two families can still move around a lot.”

Elaine didn’t expect that Wandy’s attitude towards herself was a lot more respectful, and her mood improved. She nodded and said: “I’ll be okay from now on, I’ll just ask your mother to have fun. Angry at that dead old woman!”

After that, Elaine said to souna in a mysterious voice: “I tell you souna, you can’t always accept this dead old lady! You were too submissive and tolerant to her before. She used to be bullish and we had nothing to say, after all, she is the head of the family, but now she still thinks she is still the head of the Wilson family? That era has long passed!”

“She wants nothing at all now, and she is too old, and she can’t beat you or scold you, so what is there to be afraid of?”

“You were kneeling with her just now, it was a short-circuit in your mind!”

“If you want to be you, I will rush in as soon as I come back. If she dare to stop me, I will kick her from upstairs to downstairs!”

Speaking of this, Elaine became more and more excited, gritted her teeth and said: “So you don’t want to hold back her from now on! If she dares to make you face again, you can directly scold her! If she dares to speak back, you just hit her directly. She’ll be honest if you hit it twice!”

souna was deeply inspired by this, and she nodded her head repeatedly and said, “You are right! I was too afraid of her before! I am afraid of psychological shadows! But now, she is an old woman who can’t even support herself. , What’s so great? Besides, this villa doesn’t belong to her, it belongs to Donald Webbb. She can only live if Donald Webbb is allowed to live here. If Donald Webbb doesn’t let her live, she will have to get out!”

Elaine nodded and said, “It’s fine if you know it in your heart. If you have something like this again in the future, you just beat her directly!”

souna clenched her fists and said firmly with a face: “Okay! Wait! If she dares to recruit me in the future, she will have ghosts if I don’t hammer her!”

Seeing that her mother had been instigated by Elaine, Wandy wished to rush in and beat her grandma violently. She knew that she couldn’t let the two women continue to talk, otherwise the situation would definitely get out of control.

So she hurriedly said: “Mom, let’s go in quickly, you first find an empty room, then tidy up the room and settle down, and then go and say hello to brother.”

“Okay.” souna also missed my son, Harold, in her heart.

I haven’t seen him for a long time, and don’t know how his son is recovering now.

So, she said to Elaine hurriedly and politely: “Elaine, then I’ll go in first, let’s talk another day!”

Elaine was still unfinished, but he didn’t hold back any more, and said: “Okay, you can go in!”

souna entered the villa with his daughter Wandy.

Elaine looked at the door for a while, then sat back in the car, and said with a gleeful expression: “souna has really given birth to rebellion. Now, that dead old woman will suffer it!”

Jacob said helplessly: “Oh…then why are you… if souna really fights with my mother in the future, I am a son, and I don’t have to pay for it. ?”

“Dare you!” Elaine said sternly: “If this dead old woman has a long and two shortcomings, you are not allowed to spend a penny!”

After speaking, she immediately waved her hand and said, “Hurry up and drive, I’m still waiting to go for a drive!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3903

Jacob drove away in the Rolls-Royce Cullinan that Fei Kexin gave him.

The two villas regained tranquility.

On the second floor terrace of Villa A05, Charlie and Claire looked at Jacob's Rolls Royce, and gradually disappeared in the corner.

Claire rubbed his temples, and said helplessly: "The big aunt comes back, I'm afraid I will have to jump again…"

Charlie smiled and said: "It's okay, I think souna's attitude towards our mother is quite friendly, even a little flattering."

"Yes…" Claire pursed his lips, and said melancholy: "What I am most worried about now is that my mother and her get mixed up again… If they join together to deal with my grandmother, then they will definitely not be able to survive. …"

Charlie smiled slightly and said, "I don't think you need to worry about this. Your mother is right. The old lady has no money and power. In all respects, she cannot be souna's opponent. I am afraid that her life will get worse in the future. It's getting worse."

Claire sighed, and said with emotion: "Uncle and the grandma family, when are the leaders…"

Charlie said casually: "My wife, you don't have to worry about their family. At least they will definitely not trouble us anymore. If they want to fight in their nest, let them fight."

Claire nodded sadly, and turned back to the room with Charlie.

…

At night, Claire was already asleep, and Charlie was still lying on the bed, thinking about how to deal with the problem of Zhan .

Although he knew that she was here for the Rejuvenation Pill, Charlie has not yet found her true identity, so he is still a little bit unreliable.

Because, he has not yet confirmed whether this Zhan is a threat to himself and the family around him.

If she just wants to establish a better personal relationship with herself, trying to mediate the rejuvenation through this relationship, then although this person is very scheming, but at least not aggressive, naturally there is no danger.

However, if she regards herself as a channel for obtaining Rejuvenation Pills, and even wants to obtain Rejuvenation Pills from her at all costs, then she will become very threatening to her family.

After all, there is a six-star warrior by her side.

Looking at the entire Aurous Hill, no one was the opponent of that six-star warrior except for himself.

Even if the Ten Thousand Dragon Palace soldiers left behind by the abbas Army, the strongest were only five-star generals, that is, five-star warriors.

On the way to martial arts, the gap between each level is an insurmountable gap, so in front of a six-star warrior, a five-star warrior has no chance of winning.

Therefore, Charlie felt that before he was sure that Zhan was an enemy or a friend, the first task was to think of a way to control the six-star warrior next to her.

Doesn’t this Zhan like to start from the people around him? Then start with the people next to her!

As long as the six-star warrior loses the threat, even if Zhan is an enemy, it is not enough to be afraid.

At that time, since she wants to play this cat and mouse game, she can continue to play with her.

So Charlie sent a message to Stephen Thompson, asking him to find out all the information of Zhan when he entered the country.

As for how to confirm Zhan ‘s true identity, he decided to try the information system in Wanlong Palace after he got the information.

…

At the same time, Aurous Hill Shangri-La Hotel.

Smith, who had lost ten pounds in a few days, walked into the hotel door dejectedly.

The failure to meet Liam these days has caused him to suffer a blow.

The son’s follow-up magical pill have become less and less, and if he can’t get the medicine, his son will face the situation of stopping the medicine.

Smith naturally did not want his son to stop the drug, so he called Liam one day after another, and even sent multiple emails to the official mailbox of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical on the Internet, asking for a humble request to meet Liam, but all All of his information fell to the ground, and no one paid any attention to him at all.

The person in charge of the intelligence department is similarly devastated.

Not only was he unable to find any information about the missing intelligence personnel, but on the contrary, there were more intelligence personnel who disappeared under his nose.

In desperation, he could only temporarily suspend all agent activities.

Smith originally wanted to go to Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical to try his luck tonight, and at the same time let Liam see his sincerity in visiting the cottage.

But unexpectedly, Fei Kexin’s assistant suddenly called him. Said that Miss Fei had something to ask him for an interview.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3904

Smith didn't dare to offend Fei Kexin, so he could only hung up and rushed to the appointment immediately.

He came to the door of the presidential suite where Fei Kexin was located. Fei Kexin's personal bodyguard, was standing motionless outside the door at this time.

Smith walked to the front, Shan laughed, and said, "Hello, I'm here to see Miss Fei."

Fei Kexin's personal bodyguard just looked at him up and down, then nodded and said, "Miss is waiting for you inside, please come in."

After that, he turned around and pushed open the door.

Smith asked in surprise: "Don't you want to search or do a security check or something?"

"No." Fei Kexin's personal bodyguard said calmly: "I know you don't have any weapons on your body."

Smith shrugged: "Okay, then I'll go in."

After that, he walked in directly.

At this moment, skuna was sitting on the sofa in the living room of nearly one hundred square meters in the presidential suite, looking through the materials. Seeing Smith coming in, she hurriedly said: "Mr. Smith, please sit down for a while. Miss is changing clothes."

"Okay…" Smith nodded, sat down on a single sofa, and asked curiously: "Ms. skuna, I don't know what Ms. Fei would like to invite me to?"

skuna said: “Miss wants to ask you about someone, and you might be looking for this person too.”

“Really?” Smith asked in surprise, “Who is it?”

skuna said: “Miss will naturally tell you after a while.”

“Okay.” Smith nodded, whispering in his heart.

At this moment, Fei Kexin, wearing a white dress and a scarf on his shoulders, walked out of the inner room. Seeing Smith sitting in the living room, he said casually: “Mr. Smith is here.”

Smith stood up hurriedly and said respectfully, “Miss Fei!”

Fei Kexin nodded, and said casually: “Please sit down, don’t be so polite.”

Smith just sat back again.

Fei Kexin sat opposite Smith and asked with interest: “By the way, Mr. Smith, how are your affairs going?”

Smith said awkwardly: “No progress…Liam of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical has been reluctant to see me.”

Fei Kexin nodded, and asked him, “Is that magical Pill really magical?”

“Fantastic!” Smith said without hesitation: “This medicine treats cancer, just like pouring molten aluminum into an ant’s nest. The ants won’t leave the ants wherever the rain drops.”

Fei Kexin asked him: “Can cancer be cured completely?”

Smith said: “We have not yet seen cancer patients who are actually cured by this drug, but according to the pharmacokinetic data we have now, continuing to take this drug can continue to kill cancer cells in the body, and the drug is effective. There will be no diminishment with the increase in medication, so according to the model we know now, as long as the drug is enough, the patient will be able to heal.”

Speaking of this, Smith sighed: “I can say that if this drug is officially launched and is available in unlimited quantities, then all previous cancer treatments in the world will be a thing of the past, because there is no single drug or any A treatment, better than it!”

Fei Kexin was shocked, and asked, “What about the market space for this medicine? How big can it be?”

Smith thought for a while and said seriously: “The annual global cost for cancer treatment is about 600 to 800 billion US dollars, of which medicines account for more than 200 billion US dollars. If magicall Pills are supplied in unlimited quantities, they will at least achieve the market. For the monopoly with more than half of the share, the remaining half should be patients who cannot afford magical Pills and can only be forced to choose the previous treatment plan.”

Fei Kexin couldn’t help but secretly thought: “If this is the case, then Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical’s net profit may exceed 100 billion U.S. dollars a year.”

“If a company whose annual profit exceeds 100 billion U.S. dollars goes public, then the market value of this company will be at least ten times its annual profit, that is, one trillion U.S. dollars…”

“Moreover, if Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical’s concept is new enough and its monopoly position is strong enough, the market value will continue to rise. Maybe Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical will surpass Apple and become the world’s most valuable company…”

Thinking of this, she was even more curious about whether Charlie was the behind-the-scenes boss of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical.

So, she took the tablet from skuna, opened the photo of Charlie taken from the driving recorder, and passed it to Smith, and asked: “Mr. Smith, Director wade of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, who met you, is Not this person?”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3905

Smith immediately recognized Charlie when he saw the photo.

He yelled a little excitedly: “That’s him, he just chooses Director wade of the pharmaceutical company!”

Having said that, he couldn’t wait to ask: “Miss Fei, why do you have this picture of Director wade? Do you know him? Can you recommend me, please!”

At this time, Smith felt as if he was about to drown, finally grabbing a life-saving straw.

Without seeing Liam or getting the Pill, his whole emotions were almost on the verge of collapse.

He also tried to find a way to find Director wade. After all, in his impression, Director wade seemed to be quite useful.

Because that batch of Magical pill was given to him by Director wade.

However, when Charlie saw him that day, he did not leave any identity information.

Therefore, Smith didn’t even know Charlie’s name, let alone how to find him.

Seeing Fei Kexin actually have a photo of Charlie at the moment, I was naturally very excited.

Fei Kexin smiled slightly at this time, and thought to herself: “Sure enough, I didn’t expect that Charlie is not only the master wade that everyone in Aurous Hill admires, but also the actual owner of the Rejuvenation Pill! Other than that! , He is even the behind-the-scenes boss of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical!”

Thinking of this, Fei Kexin couldn't help but calculate Charlie's strength and worth.

Rejuvenation Pill, one worth tens of billions of dollars, no one knows how much Charlie has.

Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical now has two popular medicines on sale. Jiu Xuan Zai Zao Pills is a miracle in the medical field. If the production capacity can be maximized, the market value of Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical will exceed one trillion US dollars.

According to this trend, Charlie alone has the opportunity to become the fourth after the world's three top families.

The more so, the more Fei Kexin can't figure it out.

She couldn't help sighing in her heart: "I really don't understand why Charlie has such a powerful strength, why should he settle down in this small Aurous Hill city?"

"Furthermore, he is willing to be a son-in-law in a little-known and poor family. Could it be that Claire really has some magical power?!"

When Fei Kexin was in a lot of thoughts, Smith saw that she hadn't spoken for a long time, and couldn't wait to ask: "Ms. Fei, this Mr. wade is related to my son's life. If you know any clues, please tell me something… "

Fei Kexin recovered, looked at him, and said: "Mr. Smith, you are the person in charge of the FDA, so if I am not mistaken, you come to Aurous Hill to find Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical, you should not just ask for medicine for your son. Is it that simple?"

Smith said truthfully: “Ms. Fei, this time I am here, in addition to seeking medicine, I also hope that I can discuss with Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical the introduction of Jiu magical pillinto the U.S. market and win this special medicine for cancer patients in China!”

As he said, Smith said hurriedly: “Miss Fei, can you please help, please help me to make an appointment with this Mr. wade…”

Fei Kexin said helplessly: “Mr. Smith, I still have very important things to ask of him, and I haven’t found the way, so I may not be able to help you with this matter.”

When Smith heard this, he couldn’t help asking: “Miss Fei, are you also looking for pill from him?”

Fei Kexin thought for a moment, then nodded and said, “That’s it.”

Smith sighed, and said in a depressed mood: “If it is difficult for Miss Fei to find a way, then I am afraid it will be even more difficult…”

Fei Kexin nodded and said, “Let’s work together on this matter. If I can find a way out and solve my own demands, I will definitely find a way to help you fight for the magical pill.”

Hearing this, Smith felt relieved immediately, and said gratefully, “Thank you Miss Fei!”

Fei Kexin said indifferently: “Mr. Smith doesn’t need to be so polite, but after this door, if anyone in Aurous Hill asks you if you know me, you must deny it, do you understand?”

Smith didn’t know what Fei Kexin meant, but he nodded immediately and said, “Miss Fei, don’t worry. From now on, I don’t know you.”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3906

Fei Kexin nodded slightly.

Not many people know her true identity, and it is even rarer in Aurous Hill.

Except for his entourage, the only person who knows is this Smith.

Therefore, she naturally hopes that Smith can keep the secret and never become a breakthrough point for others to investigate her identity.

However, Fei Kexin didn't know that Charlie had already begun investigating her identity.

…

Early the next morning, Stephen Thompson sent all the information left by Fei Kexin and his party to Charlie.

In addition to the identity information of Fei Kexin's Zhan , Charlie also identified the information of the six-star warrior. The information left by that person , who was also a French Chinese.

Charlie also knew very well that his identity was absolutely false.

The only truth is the facial information left when entering the country.

Subsequently, Charlie sent the information Stephen Thompson had given him to Abbas, and at the same time gave him an order:

“abbas, you help me offer a reward for this woman’s clues in your intelligence system.”

Abbas immediately opened the information and asked in surprise: “Mr. wade, your information here is already complete? And it is already very detailed. Not only the personal identification information is recorded and accurate, but her entry information in China is also clear. .”

Charlie said: “I suspect that this woman has other identities. This Zhan is just a vest of her.”

After speaking, Charlie said again: “This woman has a bodyguard next to her, and also a six-star warrior, that is the person.”

“Six-star warrior?!” Abbas said in surprise: “I have never heard of a six-star warrior who serves as bodyguard for others…”

Charlie asked him, “Besides the Wanlong Palace, do you know a lot of six-star warriors?”

“Not much.” Abbas said earnestly: “Although there are many martial arts families overseas, six-star martial artists are also rare. Generally, those who can reach this rank are basically established sects. Even those top families can only serve them. As a guest, very few can keep a six-star warrior by his side as a bodyguard…”

As he said, Abbas said again: “I guess that among the Chinese families that can have this strength, that is, Anjia in the United States, and the remaining two or three top-notch and wealthy Chinese families.”

Charlie asked him: “Apart from Anjia, do you know other top Chinese families?”

Abbas said: “The moon family and Fei family in the United States, and the Feng family in Canada, these three are very powerful.”

As he said, Abbas said again: “Since this Zhan started from the United States, then I guess it’s either moon’s or Fei’s.”

Charlie asked him: “Is your intelligence network absolutely reliable? If you send this Zhan ‘s information to your informants, will they reveal the clues to the other party?”

“No.” Abbas said: “Although these informants are in online contact with us, we have all their information and family members information, and no one dares to turn back.”

“That’s good.” Charlie nodded with satisfaction, and said: “Then you can help me publish her information. If anyone can provide her true identity information, she will be rewarded with five million dollars! Find out her true identity

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3907

After charlie instructed Abbas to search for information about Fei Kexin on the intelligence network, he called Fei Kexin himself.

At this time, Fei Kexin was also waiting for charlie's initiative to contact.

Because, in order to show her good to charlie yesterday, she not only gave his old husband Jacob a Rolls Royce Cullinan, but also gave his wife Claire a large order of tens of millions. According to common sense, charlie will at least call to be polite.

So, she immediately connected the phone, smiled and said, "Why did Mr. wade call me so early?"

charlie smiled and said: "Ms. Zhan, I said it yesterday. Watching Feng Shui is just a matter of effort. You don't have to spend money, but why did you give my father-in-law a Cullinan? It made me a little embarrassed."

charlie was only polite when he spoke like this, but he was not embarrassed at all in his heart.

Fei Kexin smiled and said at this time: "Mr. wade, you are too polite. You are a great feng shui master who is famous in Aurous Hill. I invite you to come to see Feng Shui. If it affects your future business, then I will be even more embarrassed."

As he said, Fei Kexin said again: "You also said, this is courtesy. Only when you have contacts, you can have friendship. I really want to be friends with masters like you, Mr. wade!"

charlie chuckled and said, "You are right. If that's the case, then I won't be polite to Miss Zhan."

Speaking of this, charlie turned around and said: "However, I still hope that Miss Zhan can give a chance to enjoy the noodles so that I can treat you to a meal. Is it convenient for Miss Zhan?"

Fei Kexin was naturally happy when she heard this, and said almost without thinking: “It is my honour to let Mr. wade invite me to dinner, and it is naturally convenient for me at any time.”

charlie smiled and said: “Well, then tonight, I will send you a text message after I determine the location.”

Fei Kexin readily agreed and said with a smile: “Okay! Then I’ll wait for Mr. wade’s notice.”

charlie said: “Then let’s see you tonight!”

“Okay, see you tonight.”

After hanging up the phone, charlie immediately called Don Albert and asked, “Don Albert, can you find me a farmhouse around Aurous Hill?”

Don Albert asked in surprise, “Master Wade, what are you looking for in Nongjiale?”

charlie said casually: “I plan to treat guests to dinner.”

Don Albertdao: “Master Wade, don’t go to any farmhouse, am I not a ready-made Heaven Springs? The diamond box has always been reserved for you!”

charlie smiled and said, “I have something else to do. It’s not suitable for you to do it.”

Don Albert hurriedly asked: “Master Wade, what do you need for the farmhouse, I will look for you. Many of my younger brothers open restaurants, including farmhouses. They have many friends on the road, and people around them eat and drink. I like to open a restaurant as a side job.”

charlie said: “The place shouldn’t be too big, it’s better to be in a remote place. The car can be parked directly in the yard, and there should be no surveillance nearby.”

Don Albert thought for a while, and said, “A little brother just made an iron pot stewed goose a few days ago. His place meets your requirements, and the food tastes good.”

charlie said: “Okay, then tell him directly, don’t receive other guests tonight, leave the place for me.”

“Okay!” Don Albert said hurriedly: “Then I will make arrangements.”

charlie said again: “By the way, Don Albert, prepare a private room in the dog farm, and prepare a commercial vehicle to wait near the farmhouse, and pick me up at night.”

“Good Master Wade!”

When charlie hung up the phone and came to the living room downstairs, Elaine had already prepared breakfast and served it to the table. Claire was helping to prepare the tableware next to him. Seeing charlie came down, he smiled and said, “My husband After eating, sit down.”

“Okay!” charlie responded with a smile, and was about to sit down when he saw Jacob walking downstairs in a suit.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3908

Claire asked in surprise: “Dad, why do you dress so formal today?”

Jacob stretched out his hand to adjust his tie, and said with a smile: “After all, I am a Rolls-Royce Cullinan driver. Naturally, I have to be more careful in dressing, otherwise others would think I am a driver.”

Claire said helplessly, “Dad, don’t forget that the Rolls Royce you drove was given to charlie…Why don’t you ask charlie if he needs that car? “

Jacob touched his nose awkwardly, and quickly asked charlie: “Good son-in-law, do you… do you want to use a car? If you want to use it, Dad will leave this car for you…”

As he said, he said again: “Good son-in-law, but if you don’t use it for the time being, then dad will drive it temporarily. When you want to use it, tell me in advance, I will leave the car for you, and I will definitely not delay you. use!”

charlie smiled slightly and said casually: “Dad, don’t worry about driving. I won’t drive that car. If it’s convenient, can drive that BMW 530 back and give me occasional walks.”

When Jacob heard this, he was overjoyed and blurted out: “Good son-in-law, in this case, dad will drive for you first. If you want to experience a Rolls Royce, dad will be a driver for you!”

After finishing speaking, he hurriedly said: “That BMW 530 is parked downstairs of the Calligraphy and Painting Association. Otherwise, I will arrange for someone from the Calligraphy and Painting Association to send it back to you after a while!”

“Yes.” charlie said with a smile: “It just so happens that I have an appointment for dinner at night, and I need a car.”

Claire asked charlie, “Husband, are you eating out at night?”

“Yes.” charlie nodded and said: “I made an appointment with a friend.”

“Okay.” Claire knew that charlie had many friends now, so he didn’t think much about it.

charlie asked Claire:, have you considered whether to take over that Miss Zhan’s decoration project?”

Claire nodded lightly, and said seriously: “I have considered it, I plan to take this project, and then do my best with my heart and soul! Strive to get a good one in the National Interior Design Competition. Ranking!”

After that, Claire hurriedly said: “Husband, I still decided not to charge that Miss Zhan’s design fee, so that you don’t have to owe her favors.”

charlie nodded and smiled: “It’s okay, you just decide, I support you 100%.”

Claire said, “I plan to meet with that Miss today. It would be better if the design fee can also be converted into the decoration budget!”

charlie knows that his wife has always wanted to do something in the field of design.

Moreover, the achievements in this field are works and awards.

However, the wife has not found a suitable opportunity for her to use her own fists.

Now that she has such an excellent opportunity in front of her, it must be difficult for her to refuse.

At this time, Elaine walked to the table with the soup pot, and asked curiously: “clire, what did you just say that you don’t need the design fee?”

Claire hurriedly said, “It’s nothing, just chatting with charlie.”

Elaine nodded and reminded: “I can tell you that when you come out to do business, don’t give any acquaintance’s face! Some acquaintances, no matter how you give them face, even if you post money to him, he thinks you have made a profit. He has a lot of money, so no matter who is looking for you, you can earn as much as you should, and you can’t make a single cent cheap!”

charlie smiled and said at this time: “Mom, let’s not make decisions for her, let her make the decision for herself.”

Elaine wanted to say something, but he hesitated for a moment, and swallowed what he said.

She knew in her heart that charlie was the real head of the family in this family. If she didn’t want to be as miserable as souna next door, she had to listen to charlie…

So she immediately changed her words and said: “The good son-in-law is right! , you make your own decision, no matter what, mom will support you!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3909

In the afternoon, Wanlong Temple's intelligence system had not fed back any useful information.

However, charlie has decided, no matter who this Zhan is, to control the six-star warrior next to her tonight.

At five o'clock in the afternoon, he forwarded the address sent by Don Albert to Fei Kexin.

After that, he drove the BMW 530 from the old man to the farmyard in the outskirts.

Fei Kexin was dressing up in the hotel at this time.

She changed into a white Hermès couture dress made by hand, elegantly coiled her long hair in the back of her head, and fixed her coiled long hair with a black hairpin, and then took another pair of flawless. Wear your pearl earrings carefully.

Her dress is modern but the accessories are simple. Not only is she not half obtrusive, but also surprisingly coordinated.

Fei Kexin's appearance has improved by more than one level after a simple application of powder.

After packing up, she received the address from charlie.

Seeing that the address was a farmhouse, she was a little surprised, and she didn't get back to her senses for a while.

Originally thought that charlie would choose Heaven Springs with a high probability, but unexpectedly, he chose a farmhouse restaurant located in the suburbs of Aurous Hill.

Moreover, it is really the kind of farmhouse restaurant opened in the farmyard.

Because the address has already written: The restaurant is named Liu Laosi Farmhouse Iron Pot Stew, address: Liujiazhuang Village 3rd Group No. 7, 104 National Road East.

In addition to sending her the address, charlie also added a text message: “Ms. Fei, you have been in France for a long time and you are used to French food. I guess you have never eaten our domestic local restaurant. The goose tastes very good. I will pick a goose, kill it and stew it, and I will be able to eat it when you arrive.”

Fei Kexin grew up so big and had never eaten iron pot stew. He couldn’t imagine what this kind of farmer’s restaurant would look like, and what the so-called iron pot stew was.

So, she hurriedly took out her phone and searched for the picture of the iron pot stew. When she saw the picture, when a group of people were sitting around the brick earthen stove and eating in the huge black iron pot, Fei Ke Xin was stunned.

She never expected that charlie would invite herself to eat in such a place.

I don’t know if he is too picky or too casual.

Otherwise, as a gentleman, you should always choose a slightly more stylish restaurant, right?

However, she also knew that since charlie invited him to dinner, she definitely couldn’t let him change places.

So she had to pick up her mobile phone and call her personal bodyguard, Mr. Luo.

As soon as the phone was connected, she said: “Mr. Luo, can you arrange for your car to be prepared, and I will go out in ten minutes.”

Mr. Luo asked hurriedly: “Miss, who are those who are with you?”

Fei Kexin said, “Just you and me.”

Mr. Luo asked her: “Ms. skunaisn’t with you?”

Fei Kexin said: “skuna is outside negotiating a contract with charlie’s wife, and by the way, he will take her to the villa of Shuiyun Villa to buy the house. It is estimated that it will be late.”

“Understood.” The Luo family said at the moment of establishment: “Please wait a moment. I will notify you when the car is ready.”

“good!”

After hanging up the phone, Fei Kexin was very happy, even faintly cheering.

She felt that if charlie took the initiative to invite herself to dinner, it proved that her human relations offensive had played a practical role.

And what I have to do now is to do everything possible to get closer to charlie before the auction begins.

In this way, the rejuvenation pills that Grandpa wants have double insurance.

If you can’t get it at the auction, you can at least try to mediate with charlie through personal contacts.

Moreover, she is not worried that her true identity will be exposed at the auction, because her identity of Jan Fei Er is real, and the family of Jan Fei in France is considered to be a distant relative of Fei’s family, and she is a distant relative. The younger generation, accompanied the head of the Fei family to the auction, which makes sense.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3910

Thinking of this, she felt even more relaxed.

Even deep in her heart, she has begun to have uncontrollable fantasies.

At the fantasy auction, Grandpa missed the Rejuvenation Pill, and when he was heartbroken and deeply unwilling, he bought a Rejuvenation Pill directly from charlie through his personal relationship with charlie.

At that time, he was the savior in Grandpa's eyes.

Although Fei Kexin felt a little humiliated and ashamed for this idea of her own, when she thought of her family, only by this opportunity could she have a beautiful turnaround in Fei's family, so the shame in her heart suddenly became too. The smoke disappeared.

She knew very well in her heart that fighting for power in Fei's family was like fighting for the royal family's land. In order to achieve the goal, it was not surprising that any method was used.

five minutes later.

There was a knock on the door, and Mr. Luo's voice came from outside the door: "Miss, the car is ready."

"Okay, I am here."

Fei Kexin picked up a limited-edition Hermès Himalayan platinum bag, the black and white gradient color, complemented her long dress.

Standing in front of the vanity mirror at the door, Fei Kexin looked at herself in the mirror and shook her head helplessly. Feel like a clown…”

With a light sigh, Fei Kexin opened the door.

Six-star warrior Mr. Luo was already waiting outside the door.

Seeing her coming out, he immediately said respectfully: “Miss, you can go now.”

“Good.” Fei Kexin nodded, and went to the hotel lobby with Mr. Luo.

Her Cadillac bulletproof car of the same model as the President of the United States had been parked at the entrance of the lobby. One of her men handed the car keys to Mr. Luo, and then opened the rear door for Fei Kexin.

After Fei Kexin sat in, Mr. Luo came to the cab, opened the vehicle’s central control lock, and asked: “Miss, where are we going?”

Fei Kexin said: “You can search for Liujiacun on the navigation, it seems to be on the edge of 104 National Highway.”

Mr. Luo frowned and said, “Liujiacun? It sounds like a suburban area. Why are you going to such a place, Miss?”

Fei Kexin said: “charlie said he wanted to invite me to dinner, and the place was chosen there.”

Mr. Luo entered Liujiacun on the navigation and found the location. After finding the location, he was surprised and said: “This place is nearly 30 kilometers away from the city. It’s too remote. Why would charlie choose the place here? Isn’t it a bit tricky? “

Fei Kexin was silent for a moment, and said in a low voice: “It shouldn’t be, I have met charlie once. Does Mr. Luo think I have exposed any clues?”

Mr. Luo thought for a while, and said, “I didn’t follow you in yesterday, so I can’t tell you specifically whether you exposed any clues, or if you missed anything.”

Fei Kexin thought about it for a moment, then said, “It seems that there is nothing to say about it. I have always been very cautious.”

Mr. Luo suddenly thought of something and seriously said: “Miss, I am actually a clue.”

Fei Kexin asked curiously: “What does Mr. Luo mean by this?”

Mr. Luo said sternly: “If charlie’s strength is above me, he should be able to see that I am a six-star warrior. In that case, he will definitely doubt your identity, Miss, because with your Zhan ‘s identity background, no There may be six-star warriors personally protected.”

Fei Kexin asked nervously, “Mr. Luo, do you think charlie’s strength will be higher than you?”

Mr. Luo said very solemnly: “I haven’t heard of a six-star warrior in my twenties, but I haven’t heard of it, it doesn’t mean there is no one!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3911

Mr. Luo's words made Fei Kexin frown.

It is not that Mr. Luo is alarmist. He just broke through the sixth meridian last year and officially became a six-star warrior.

With his current strength, among the six-star warriors, it is just a crane tail.

Therefore, as long as charlie's strength reaches the level of a six-star martial artist, there is a high probability that he will be stronger than him, and it will be easy to see through his cultivation.

However, although he did not dare to say something too deadly, seeing Fei Kexin seemed a little worried, after thinking about it for a while, he said to her: "Miss, I personally think that charlie is a six-star warrior, or even a higher-level warrior. The possibility is very small, and you don't have to worry too much."

Fei Kexin asked: "Why did Mr. Luo say this?"

Mr. Luo said: "The domestic peace and prosperity have been so peaceful, so folk martial arts have not had much development opportunities in these years. Powerful martial arts masters are basically overseas. charlie is a native of Aurous Hill, and the probability of being a martial arts master is even lower. As far as I know, the strongest is only a four-star appearance. Whether there is a five-star warrior or not is still unknown."

Fei Kexin nodded lightly, and said: "I faintly think that charlie is too mysterious, and there are many things that people can't see through and understand, but he is unlikely to be a martial arts expert at a young age. What's more, he has to study Feng Shui and run a pharmaceutical factory… No matter how strong he is, it is impossible to become a martial arts master in his twenties under such circumstances. It seems that I have been worrying too much…"

Mr. Luo also agreed very much and said: “It’s true. In martial arts, even if you have been in the school of a famous teacher since childhood, and you have been taught by famous teachers, and your own talent is extremely strong, it is impossible to become a six-star in your twenties. Martial artist, the youngest six-star martial artist I know, was around thirty-five years old at the time. This person practiced martial arts from the age of three to thirty-five years old, and he practiced martial arts every day. The time is conservatively estimated to be more than 14 hours.”

Fei Kexin exclaimed: “Fourteen hours a day to practice martial arts. If you don’t eat and sleep the rest of the time, there is basically nothing left…”

“Yes.” Mr. Luo nodded and said: “If you really want to achieve something in the martial arts, you basically have to do your best, and you must avoid the world to practice, otherwise there are too many interferences around you, it is difficult to improve quickly, and charlie, what? Even if you are really a martial artist, it’s difficult to make any achievements.”

After speaking, Mr. Luo said again: “But if the lady is really worried, I can arrange for a few more people to come over and make sure that nothing goes wrong.”

When Fei Kexin heard this, all the doubts in her heart were basically relieved, and she waved her hand and said, “Forget it, someone invited me to dinner. It makes sense for me to take a driver. If I take a group of people, the other party will definitely be more. I thought it wasn’t appropriate.”

Mr. Luo nodded and said nothing.

Cadillac drove out of the city, walked along the aisle for another twenty minutes, and finally came to the iron pot stew of the Liu Laosi farmhouse that charlie said.

As soon as the car arrived at the door, a young man commanded: “Put the car in the yard, Master Wade has arrived!”

Fei Kexin looked inside, and indeed there was a BMW 530 parked in the yard.

She couldn't help but secretly said: "This charlie is really low-key to the extreme. There are currently three cars in their family, and this BMW 530 is the worst, but this car really got into his hands…"

Mr. Luo didn't think much at this time, and drove the car directly into the farmyard and parked with charlie's BMW.

When Mr. Luo got off the bus, he paid close attention to the farmyard.

This farm yard is medium in scale, with a yard of more than 100 square meters. In addition to a kitchen, there are also a few boxes converted from brick houses.

However, only one of these boxes was lit.

Although Mr. Luo did not have aura, he was a six-star warrior after all. With his eyes closed slightly and the real air flow, he could judge the distribution of the personnel in this farmyard through his strong perception ability.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3912

At this time, in addition to the young people in the yard directing the parking, three other people were busy in the kitchen, and there was one person in the lighted box, and the other rooms were empty.

He also slightly expanded the range of perception, and within a radius of tens of meters around the courtyard, there seemed to be no signs of other people hiding.

Moreover, from the breathing rhythm and strength of these people, it can be seen that these people are ordinary people, and they have not even entered the door of martial arts.

From this, he also came to a basic judgment that there is no ambush in this yard.

Therefore, Mr. Luo said to Fei Kexin, “Miss, you can get off the bus.”

Hearing these words, Fei Kexin nodded lightly, and frowned slightly.

She knew that Mr. Luo was very strong, and she could even detect the enemy hidden behind a few walls through the perception of other people’s breathing and heartbeat.

Therefore, as long as he tells himself that he can get off, it proves that there is nothing unusual in this place.

However, the environment of this place really makes her a little hard to say.

The buildings of the farmyard are a bit dilapidated. Although they have been refurbished, they can also tell that they have a long history.

As soon as I got off the car, I could smell a stinky odor floating in the yard. After a closer look, I found that there were a dozen chubby geese in the corner of the yard.

It may also be disturbed by the sound of the car's engine. A dozen big geese kept flapping their wings in the nest, making loud chirping sounds.

Fei Kexin looked at a snow-white goose, and then at the same snow-white Hermès handmade haute couture dress on his body. He couldn't help sighing, feeling that he was the clown in front of the group of giant geese.

At the same time, she was also slandering in her heart: "The environment here is so bad, how can you eat the food later, the key is that charlie invites you to eat, if you sit down and just don't eat, the etiquette is definitely not justified…"

When she was distressed by the environment here, the lighted box door was pushed open, and charlie, wearing a pure white T-shirt and a pair of washed white jeans, walked out of the door.

He looked at Fei Kexin and smiled enthusiastically: "Oh, Miss Zhan is here, please come in quickly!"

Seeing charlie's simple and casual dress, Fei Kexin felt a little embarrassed in her heart for the first time.

charlie's dress like this, in this kind of place, does not appear to be contrary to harmony, and his handsome appearance and sunny smile give people an inexplicable favor.

But Fei Kexin looked back at herself, feeling that she was dressed and dressed up today, like an over-dressed clown, looking out of tune with everything around her.

charlie didn't expect Fei Kexin to wear such a formal dress. He even had a feeling of attending a top-notch dinner. He couldn't help but praised: "Ms. Zhan dressed very beautifully today!"

When Fei Kexin heard this, she felt a little bit more embarrassed in her heart.

Originally, she had always been quite self-confident, but she did not expect to feel strong cramps and anxiety for the first time in such a rural farmyard in the suburbs.

She said embarrassingly: “I’m sorry, Mr. wade, today’s choice of clothes is really inappropriate, which makes you laugh.”

charlie smiled and said, “How come, I was a little ill-considered when I chose a place, so please don’t be offended by Miss Zhan.”

When Fei Kexin heard this, his embarrassment was immediately relieved.

charlie looked at her and smiled, and said: “Miss Zhan, please come in, the goose is almost stewed!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3913

Seeing charlie's invitation, Fei Kexin had no choice but to bite the bullet and walk towards the box door.

At this time, charlie looked at Mr. Luo again and warmly invited: "Brother driver, come in and have a bite together? There are no outsiders!"

Mr. Luo shook his head and said politely: "Thank you Mr. wade for your kindness. As a driver, it is better to wait outside."

charlie borrowed the donkey from Po and nodded and said, "If that's the case, then I won't be able to greet you well."

Mr. Luo hurriedly said, "Mr. wade, you are polite!"

charlie smiled slightly and entered the box with Fei Kexin.

Said it is a box, it is actually an ordinary brick house.

The area of the room is not big, it is relatively empty inside, but a square earthen stove was built against the wall facing the door.

The fire under the stove was all wood, and the flames burned so vigorously that even though the large iron pot above was covered with a wooden lid, steam was constantly emitting from all sides of the lid.

The whole room was filled with a strong smell of meat.

I don't know why, as soon as Fei Kexin smelled this spicy meaty aroma, she began to secrete saliva in her mouth uncontrollably.

She took out a small bottle of mineral water from her bag and took a sip to hide her embarrassment. At the same time, she was puzzled: “This goose smells so fragrant, but the food made in this place will really be good. Eat?”

In doubt, charlie pointed to one of the chairs and said to Fei Kexin: “Miss Zhan, please sit down! I don’t know if the food here suits your taste. I originally wanted to find a high-end western restaurant. But I heard people say that French food is the Rolls Royce of Western food, so I guess you, a Chinese who grew up in France, eat Western food in places like Aurous Hill, it will definitely taste like chewing wax, so just simply I will show you a taste of the local specialties. I hope you don’t dislike it. If it doesn’t suit your appetite, you can just say that it’s still too late for us to change a restaurant in the city.”

charlie’s chattering made Fei Kexin feel a little bit more moved.

She thought that charlie really thought so well, but she didn’t know that charlie was just talking about it. He had never studied where the western food in Aurous Hill was delicious, and he was not planning to take Fei Kexin to any western restaurant.

Fei Kexin did not expect that charlie would only act on the scene. When she was moved, she smiled and said politely: “Mr. wade is too polite. I actually really want to taste the local characteristics that I haven’t tasted before.”

charlie nodded and said with a smile: “That’s right, this is the local characteristic of the country.”

As he said, he stretched out his hand to lift the lid of the pot, and as a large cloud of steam rolled up to the ceiling, a richer smell of meat came to his face.

Fei Kexin also saw what was simmering in the pot. This was a pot of goose that had been sauce-colored and constantly tumbling. In addition, there were some fat and thin thick pork belly.

Fei Kexin, who grew up in the United States, rarely eats pork. The two most commonly eaten meats are beef and chicken, and chicken only eats low-calorie chicken breast. The only pork that she can eat in her life is processed. Bacon, so she hardly has any favor with this fatty pork belly.

However, when she saw the big piece of pork tumbling in the pot, she wanted to taste what it would taste like.

Seeing that she was a little sluggish, charlie took a piece of goose for her, put it on the plate in front of her, and said with a smile: “I’m afraid that a lady like you is scrupulous about image when eating goose, so I specially asked the cook to take the meat. Chop it into small pieces, you can taste the taste first.”

After speaking, charlie hurriedly explained: “Oh, yes, I haven’t used these chopsticks yet, don’t mind.”

“No, no.” Fei Kexin shook her head quickly. Seeing charlie take the initiative to pick up vegetables for herself, she felt a little shy in her heart like a girl.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3914

At this time, charlie took another piece of pork belly and put it on her plate, and said, “The goose stewed with pork belly is delicious. The pork belly itself is more delicious. You can try it too.”

“In addition, the dried beans stewed in it is also a must. You can never eat this kind of dish in France!”

Seeing that the small plate in front of her was filled with food by charlie, Fei Kexin was shy and moved. She rarely ate alone with boys, so this was the first time that she felt cared for by the opposite s*x.

So, she nodded shyly and said, “Mr. wade, don’t always give me food, you haven’t eaten a bite by yourself…”

charlie said with a smile, “Don’t worry, don’t worry, I think if I use these chopsticks, I won’t be able to pick up food for you!”

As he said, he gave her a piece of goose with skin, and said: “In fact, eating a big goose means eating the meat with the skin the most fragrant. Try it!”

Fei Kexin nodded quickly, carefully put the piece of meat to his mouth and blew gently, then carefully tested the temperature with his thin lips, before putting it in his mouth and chewing gently.

It didn’t matter if she tasted it, Fei Kexin’s eyes suddenly widened. She felt that the strong scent filled her mouth and taste buds. The scent of this kind of wood-fired iron stewed for a long time was something she had never tasted in the United States. Yes, it shocked her all at once.

After that, she couldn't wait to try the pork belly that charlie gave her. This feeling of melting, fat but not greasy in the mouth even subverted her perception of pork.

But what surprised her most was the humble dried beans in the pot.

Because she couldn't imagine why the original crisp beans would become such a soft but tenacious taste, and it was delicious to tears.

charlie didn't expect that this woman who came back from a foreign country would have such outstanding fighting power when she ate the big goose stewed in an iron pot, so she hurriedly called the chef again and used cornmeal to paste a circle of tortillas in the pot.

Never thought that it was this simple whole grain cake that once again refreshed Fei Kexin's recognition, which made her praise.

charlie looked at the time while Zhang was enthusiastic about eating. It was already 7:30 in the evening. Although there were curtains inside, it could be seen that the sky outside had darkened.

charlie felt that right now, it was almost the best time to act on the six-star warrior in the courtyard.

He planned to use the excuse of going to the toilet to leave the box, go directly to the yard, and control the six-star warrior as quickly as possible, and then let Don Albert directly load him in the car and take him away.

So he sent a text message to Don Albert, asking him to drive over now.

Don Albert was leading two of his men at this time, waiting on the side of the road two kilometers away.

After receiving charlie's text message, he immediately ordered the subordinate in the driver's seat: "Drive, let's pass now!"

The subordinate immediately put up the gear and drove the car out.

Just when charlie was about to find an excuse to go out, his mobile phone suddenly received a call from abbas.

At this moment, charlie frowned slightly and thought to himself, presumably abbas's intelligence network had news.

So, he picked up the phone directly, and naturally said to Fei Kexin: "Miss Zhan, I'll go out to answer the phone."

Fei Kexin didn't doubt that he was there, nodded, and said, "Mr. wade, please do it yourself."

charlie took the phone and went out into the yard.

Therefore, Fei Kexin's driver and bodyguard, Mr. Luo, still stood motionless at the door of the Cadillac.

charlie glanced at Mr. Luo. He knew very well that as Mr. Luo's six-star warrior, as long as he connected to the phone, Mr. Luo would definitely hear abbas's voice and what he said on the phone.

However, charlie calmly nodded to Mr. Luo, and then directly pressed the answer button, and said lightly: "Hey, break the army, have you found the results?"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3915

As soon as charlie said this, Mr. Luo didn't feel anything unusual.

However, because Fei Kexin pays particular attention to charlie, he pricked up his ears without showing up, and was ready to listen to the conversation between charlie and the other party to see if he could hear any useful information.

But at this time, charlie glanced at Mr. Luo, and when his eyes met, he held a mobile phone in one hand and raised his hand at Mr. Luo with the other.

Mr. Luo didn't think much about it, and he subconsciously nodded and said hello.

At this time, charlie had already walked in the direction of Mr. Luo.

At the same time, he took a cigarette out of his pocket with his right hand, and put it in his mouth as a gesture.

Smoking a cigarette while answering the phone is commonplace for many people, so Mr. Luo was not surprised at all.

However, what he didn't know was that charlie didn't smoke at all, and the pack of cigarettes in his pocket was also what charlie asked Don Albert's younger brother to come before they came.

At this time, Abbas on the phone said: "Mr. Wade, the intelligence network has feedback on the exact news. The Zhan you are looking for, whose real name is Fei Kexin, is Miss Fei…"

Every word that Abbas said clearly fell into the ears of six-star warrior Mr. Luo.

When he heard the three words Fei Kexin, his pupils suddenly shrank!

Immediately afterwards, he looked at charlie with full hostility and murderous intent!

But even at this moment, he didn't realize how dangerous charlie would be to him.

He just didn't expect that charlie would have channels to find out the true identity of the young lady!

This also means that both myself and the young lady have been exposed, and the young lady in the room may be in danger at any time!

Thinking of this, he stared at charlie and asked: "Who are you on earth?!"

charlie smiled and said: "I haven't questioned you yet. You questioned me? I didn't change my name or surname, unlike the lady Fei sitting inside, who deliberately put on a waistcoat. ."

The Luo family said at the establishment: "The young lady has no malice towards you! There is a reason for using another identity!"

charlie nodded and smiled: "I didn't say that she had any malicious intent to me. What are you doing so nervously?"

With that, charlie said to Abbas on the phone: "abbas, I have something to do, hang up first."

Abbas hurriedly said, “Mr. Wade, there is a six-star warrior named Mr. Luo beside Fei Kexin!”

charlie smiled and said: “I know, he is right in front of me.”

Abbas on the other end of the phone was taken aback, then smiled and said, “Sorry, Mr. Wade, the subordinates are worrying too much!”

After that, he immediately said: “Mr. Wade, since you have something to do, then your subordinates won’t bother!”

The conversation between the two was naturally heard by Mr. Luo. He couldn’t hide the nervousness and asked charlie: “I can find out the identity of the young lady, and I can also find out that I am a six-star warrior, who are you?”

charlie smiled and said: “You are really long-winded, I said, my name is charlie!”

Mr. Luo frowned and said to charlie: “I don’t care who you are. I want to take the lady out of here now. As for the problem of the lady’s hidden identity, she will naturally explain to you in person later. Please get out of here. !”

charlie smiled and said, “What if I don’t let it?”

Mr. Luo clenched his fists, his joints crackled, and said coldly: “There are no martial arts masters around here. The few in the kitchen are just like you. They are all ordinary people. I want to go in. You can’t stop me. The reason why I ask you to get out is because I don’t want to hurt you.

“I don’t know how to promote?” charlie chuckled and said playfully: “No one has told me these four words for a long time…Suddenly, I still miss it a bit!”

Mr. Luo gritted his teeth and said: “Do you think I’m joking with you?! Since you have such a powerful intelligence network, don’t you know what the strength of the six-star warrior is?”

charlie nodded and smiled: “I know the strength of the six-star martial artist. To tell you the truth, I stoned two six-star fighters to death the other day.”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3916

When he said this, charlie didn't forget to stretch out his right hand, making gestures like a scissors hand.

When Mr. Luo heard this, his whole person was completely irritated!

He didn't believe that charlie could kill two six-star warriors with his own hands, and he still stoned them to death. This is simply a horror of the world!

So, he stared at charlie and said coldly: "Mr. Wade, I didn't want to hurt you, but you have irritated me with words several times. If so, don't blame me for being impolite! I will let you know with my fist. What is a six-star warrior!"

Having said that, he almost unthinkingly gathered his true energy into his fists and legs, and then rushed to charlie directly!

However, Mr. Luo didn't really want charlie's life, he just wanted to teach charlie a lesson, let him see the strength of the six-star warrior!

Mr. Luo's body rushed towards charlie like a fast truck. In his opinion, even if he didn't throw a fist, just hit charlie with his body, it was enough to kill charlie.

But what he didn't expect in his dream was that charlie didn't mean to dodge halfway at all. He just stretched out an arm lazily and said indifferently: "Six-star warrior, with me, it's no different from a dead dog!"

Feeling humiliated, Mr. Luo gritted his teeth and snarled, "You are looking for death!"

Having said that, the body burst out with stronger strength and rushed straight to charlie!

However, at the moment he was about to rush towards charlie, he suddenly felt that he had been sucked away all his strength in an instant, and the whole person fell into the desert like a grain of sand, without making any waves at all!

When he saw clearly, he was shocked to discover that charlie's right hand was blocking him at this time!

This made him struck by lightning!

Because he couldn't believe it, charlie just stretched out one hand and completely blocked his whole body, and even removed all his strength with one hand!

All the strength he had brewed just now seemed to sink into the sea at this moment, and the huge impact was instantly removed without a trace!

At this moment, Mr. Luo's worldview was completely subverted!

It was also at this moment that he finally realized that the gap between himself and charlie was simply the difference between the clouds and the mud!

He looked at charlie in horror, and asked with difficulty: "You…how do you…how do you have such a powerful strength…Who are you on earth!"

charlie raised his eyebrows and smiled: "You have asked this question three times."

Mr. Luo asked subconsciously: "You…what exactly is your cultivation base?! I have never seen someone who can surpass a six-star warrior before he is thirty years old…"

charlie asked him curiously: "Then have you heard of Abbas?"

“Abbas?” Mr. Luo blurted out: “I’ve heard that, the Hallmaster of the Wanlong Palace, the Eight-Star Warrior!”

charlie smiled and asked: “Then do you know how old he is?”

Mr. Luo shook his head: “This person is very mysterious, no one knows his specific information…”

Speaking of this, he suddenly came back to his senses and asked in horror: “You… the person you just called is Abbas?”

charlie nodded and smiled: “Yes, it’s him, but he is less than 30 years old this year.”

After speaking, charlie said again: “Also, I am not thirty years old, so it seems that your knowledge is a little bit less!”

The Luo family was taken aback, and finally realized what it means to be someone outside, and there is heaven outside the sky.

He always thought that abbas Army could have the strength of an eight-star warrior and run such a huge organization as Wanlong Palace.

Moreover, what he didn’t expect was that Abbas, as the lord of the Wanlong Palace, would even claim to be a subordinate in front of charlie!

Could it be that charlie in front of him is the real master of Wanlong Palace? !

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3917

Just when Mr. Luo's Three Views were subverted and his heart was greatly shocked, a commercial vehicle drove to the door of the farmhouse.

As soon as the car stopped steadily, the electric door in the back row opened directly. Then, Don Albert got out of the car and waited quietly at the door.

Mr. Luo looked back and found that his heart was extremely nervous. He thought that charlie must tie up his own lady in such a posture.

So, he subconsciously wanted to report aloud to Fei Kexin in the box.

But he didn't expect that his voice was completely stuck in his throat and couldn't make it.

He stared at charlie in horror, wondering what method he used to make himself silent.

But charlie chuckled and patted his shoulder at this moment, and a little spiritual energy entered in an instant, and the consciousness of Mr. Luo was also firmly sealed in the body like Chen 's consciousness that had sealed the Wanlong Temple.

Afterwards, charlie looked into his eyes and said: "You don't need to be afraid. I won't take your life for the time being. I just need to work hard for you to change a place to rest and rest. In addition, the conditions over there are not very good, and you still need to overcome it. overcome."

After that, he pointed to don's commercial vehicle and said to Mr. Luo: "Hey, go up by yourself."

Mr. Luo found that he was completely unable to control his body now, and the whole person was even more terrified. He had no idea how charlie did it!

When he discovered that his body turned around completely uncontrollably and walked towards the commercial car, he suddenly fell into extreme despair.

Because he had realized that he had completely lost control of his body, and his body was actually controlled by charlie's command.

Therefore, he could only watch as he got into that commercial car.

When Don Albert saw Mr. Luo, his eyes widened in surprise, and then ran all the way to charlie, and said in a low voice, "Master wade, I have seen this person!"

charlie asked curiously: "Where did you meet?"

Don Albert said hurriedly: "A few days ago, there was such a group of people who directly booked a month's golden box in my Heaven Springs, and gave them more than 10 million meals. They came to eat two meals a day. Among them was him. !"

charlie was slightly taken aback, and he couldn't help frowning, with a playful expression on his face and said, "It seems that this woman has been staring at me a long time ago… This woman does have something…"

After that, he immediately said to Don Albert: "You quickly take the person back, remember not to be monitored and photographed in his face."

Don Albert nodded and said, "Master wade can rest assured, the cameras around here have been destroyed by someone I arranged. After a while, I will let the car go out of the city and walk to the next road 20 kilometers away. There is another one over there. The car is waiting there, and there is no camera in the wilderness there. I will take the person to change the car and go straight back on the high speed. I will not go through the 104 national highway. As for this car, it will go south. , Follow National Highway 104 all the way."

Speaking of this, Don Albert said confidently: “In this way, even if someone else checks all the cars passing by the 104 National Road today, it is impossible to find another car on the front.”

charlie nodded in satisfaction and smiled: “Yes, Don Albert, you are getting more and more detailed.”

Don Albert chuckled and said, “Hey Master wade, I’m actually not good at this kind of thing, but Mr. Chen taught me a lot before. He is an expert at playing this!”

charlie nodded, Isaac Cameron was naturally much better than Don Albert in his brain, but Don Albert had more contact with him, and his ears and eyes had indeed made great progress.

Immediately, he opened his mouth and said: “Okay, now that you have arranged everything, go quickly.”

Don Albert waved to charlie and said respectfully: “Master wade, then I’m leaving.”

charlie nodded: “Go.”

Don Albert hurriedly got into the car and instructed the younger brother to drive away quickly.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3918

Seeing that Mr. Luo was taken away, charlie turned around and returned to the box without delay.

At this time, Fei Kexin in the box was completely unaware of what was happening outside.

After all, this place is located next to the national highway, and the traffic is whizzing by, and the movement is extremely high. From time to time, an overloaded truck passes by, and even the entire ground will vibrate.

Therefore, Fei Kexin could not hear other movements outside.

After charlie came back, he smiled and said to Fei Kexin: “I’m sorry, Miss Zhan, there was something just now, which made you wait for a long time.”

Fei Kexin hurriedly said: “Mr. Wade don’t need to be so polite, are you finished?”

charlie nodded, and said casually: “After the solution is over, the client is just asking for a little feng shui trivial matter, and it will probably be almost enough to explain it to him.”

charlie’s acting was too sincere, so Fei Kexin didn’t have the slightest doubt.

So Fei Kexin smiled and said: “By the way, Mr. Wade, I don’t know if your wife told you that the villa I bought in Shuiyun Villa has been entrusted to her to design and decorate it.”

charlie nodded and said, “my wife told me about this. She herself is very happy because she has never encountered such a good project.”

After speaking, charlie said politely: “I also want to thank Miss Zhan for being able to put such a big project in her hands.”

“Where.” Fei Kexin said hurriedly: “Mr. Wade helped me see Feng Shui, but didn’t take any cents. I’m also reciprocating a peach, so please don’t be polite to me.”

charlie smiled slightly, and said sincerely, “Since Miss Zhan is so interesting, then there will be any place in Aurous Hill where charlie is useful in the future, please don’t be polite to me, Miss Zhan!”

Hearing charlie’s words, Fei Kexin’s big eyes couldn’t help shining with excitement.

She approached charlie deliberately, just because she wanted to accumulate some personal friendships and favors with him.

Only in this way, can one day be possible for him, cheeky, to beg him to sell himself a rejuvenation pill.

And what charlie said just now gave her great confidence.

She believes that as long as she keeps on working hard and continues to get closer to charlie before the auction begins, the rejuvenation pill will really be sure!

As for the excitement, she couldn’t help holding up the water glass and said to charlie: “Mr. Wade, I will use tea instead of wine. Toast you!”

charlie nodded and smiled, and also touched her slightly with the water glass, and said politely: “Come on, Miss Zhan, eat more meat!”

After that, he used his own chopsticks to hand her a few pieces.

Seeing that these chopsticks were used by charlie, Fei Kexin was taken aback for a moment, her heartbeat accelerated a bit, and blushed and said, “Thank you, Mr. Wade!”

charlie said with a smile, “You are welcome, you must eat well!”

Twenty minutes later, Fei Kexin finally put down his chopsticks, and while gently wiping her lips with a tissue, she said softly: “Mr. Wade, I’m full…this may be the one I grew up and eat the most. One meal…”

charlie smiled and said, “It’s best if you like to eat. I’ll take you some other local specialties if I have the opportunity in the future.”

Fei Kexin followed his words and said, “That’s great! I haven’t been to Aurous Hill before, and I don’t know anything about the local characteristics here. If you have Mr. Wade with you, you will definitely be able to avoid a lot of detours!”

charlie nodded and smiled: “Then two days later, I will take you to the most famous Huaiyang cuisine in the Yangtze River valley!”

After speaking, charlie deliberately said casually: “It just so happens that I have a friend who runs a restaurant, and his main specialty is Huaiyang cuisine. It is quite famous in Aurous Hill. It is called Heaven Springs. I will talk to him later and let him prepare a table! “

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3919

Fei Kexin felt big when he heard the words Heaven Springs.

She thought to herself: “The food in Heaven Springs is good this day, but no matter how good it is, it can’t stand to eat every day…”

“Moreover, I am already a regular guest in Heaven Springs these days. If Charlie knows about it again, I might think more about it. There will definitely be harms and no benefits.”

Thinking of this, she smiled and said to Charlie: “MR. Wade, I have been to Heaven Springs. The food is really good, but eating there is still a bit too wasteful. I wonder if you have anything more grounded. Choice? Farm food like today’s, I think it’s very good…”

Charlie asked in surprise: “Have you been to Heaven Springs? Oh, I knew I would say hello and ask the boss over there to free you from the order.”

After speaking, Charlie said again: “In this way, I’ll call the boss of Heaven Springs in a while, and no matter when you go, Miss Zhan, let him give you a waiver!”

Fei Kexin hurriedly said, “How embarrassed then! People open the door to do business, how can they let them waive the bill, MR. Wade, don’t be so polite…”

Charlie was not polite at first, he just treated Fei Kexin as a little mouse, and now teased her to play, waiting to see her at a loss.

So Charlie smiled and said, “In this case, I’ll look for a restaurant with more local characteristics, and then I will take Ms. Zhan to taste it.”

Fei Kexin nodded repeatedly, smiled, and said: “I am not familiar with the place where I was born in Aurous Hill, and only MR. Wade is your friend. I have taken care of him during this time!”

Charlie smiled and said, “It’s easy to talk, I’ll arrange it!”

With that, Charlie looked at the time and smiled slightly: “Miss Zhan, it’s late, or should we get here today?”

“Good!” Fei Kexin nodded and smiled: “Thank you MR. Wade for the hospitality today!”

“You are polite!” Charlie stood up with a smile. Seeing Fei Kexin also got up and took the handbag, he walked to the door first, opened the box door, and said with a smile: “Come on, Miss Zhan, please.”

Fei Kexin bowed slightly and nodded in thanks, and then stepped out of the box.

At this time, the sky outside the door was completely dark, and although a wall lamp was on in the yard, the light was still very dim.

As soon as Fei Kexin went out, he subconsciously looked for Mr. Luo’s figure, but unexpectedly, Mr. Luo did not stand beside the car as usual.

She couldn’t help being a little surprised, and she thought to herself: “Where is Mr. Luo? He used to wait by the car every time. Why is he not seen today? Is he resting in the car?”

Thinking of this, she immediately stepped towards the Cadillac.

But when she got to the window of the car, she leaned over and found that the car was empty and there was no sign of Mr. Luo.

So she hurriedly looked around again. In the entire farmyard, she didn’t see Mr. Luo.

This made her feel a little flustered.

She then anxiously took out her mobile phone and tried to call Mr. Luo, but the call was prompted that it could not be connected.

This made her panicked in an instant, while continuing to try to make a call, she kept circling around the place anxiously.

Charlie pretended to be surprised and asked: “Miss Zhan, what’s the matter with you?”

Fei Kexin blurted out subconsciously: “My… my driver is gone…”

“It’s gone?” Charlie said in surprise: “How can a big living person say hello and disappear? When I came out to answer the phone just now, I said hello to him…”

After speaking, he hurriedly said again: “Could it be to go to the toilet?”

Fei Kexin said in a flustered expression, “But his cell phone can’t get through… He is a person, he has never been able to get through with his phone, and his style of work is cautious, and he will never disappear without saying hello, so… …So I suspect that he might be in trouble…”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3920

Charlie said casually: “What if the phone accidentally falls into the pit while going to the toilet?”

Fei Kexin was taken aback for a moment, then immediately shook his head and said: “It’s impossible…with his skill, he will definitely not make such a low-level mistake…”

In Fei Kexin’s view, for a six-star warrior, the reaction ability and body speed are too much stronger than that of ordinary people, and it is completely impossible for a mobile phone to accidentally fall into a pit.

Seeing her nervousness, Charlie stepped forward and said with serious consolation: “I think your driver is very stable and meticulous in his standing. At first glance, he is practicing family. This kind of person should have nothing to do with him. Besides, the law and order in Aurous Hill has always been very good. He is a big man and there is no possibility of accidents. Don’t worry!”

Fei Kexin’s anxiety did not get any relief because of Charlie’s comfort.

Because she knew very well in her heart that Mr. Luo was an outstanding six-star warrior.

It stands to reason that the entire Huaxia could not find an existence whose strength could surpass him.

Therefore, it is almost impossible for him to make any accidents.

But now, it happened that this person who could not have any accidents disappeared inexplicably. At this moment, she had a strong sense of crisis, making her feel as if she was in a powerful, but completely invisible and intangible vortex. Wrap tightly.

Charlie was still addicted to acting at this time. He ran to the kitchen door and knocked on the door. After the door opened, he immediately asked the chef inside: “Who has seen the man standing in the yard just now?”

The chef shook his head and said, “Master wade, I have never been out…”

Charlie asked again: “Then when we come, how about the little brother who greeted us at the door?”

The chef hurriedly said: “He has already left. Not long after you and the distinguished guest have come, he will go back first. Because today Don Albert ordered us not to receive other guests, and only serve you at the table, so he kept it. There is nothing wrong, so let’s go first.”

“Strange…” Charlie murmured: “A big living person is standing there. No one knows when he left and where he went?”

The chef shook his head vigorously and blurted out: “We really don’t know…”

Charlie asked again: “Then do you have surveillance here?”

The chef shook his head again, chuckled twice, and then said, “There is no monitoring, Master wade… You know, our boss is under Don Albert’s hands. We usually entertain people from the Tao. In order to avoid trouble, So there is no monitoring…”

Charlie sighed helplessly, and said, “Well, let me think of other ways.”

After finishing speaking, he turned around and said to the nervous Fei Kexin: “Miss Fei, or I will accompany you to wait for a while, if we can’t contact him, we will call the police.”

Although Fei Kexin was uneasy, she couldn’t think of any solution at this time, so she said to Charlie: “Thank you, MR. Wade, I will send a message to others first…”

After all, I quickly sent skuna a WeChat with her mobile phone, asking her to immediately notify the other entourages of Mr. Luo’s disappearance. At the same time, they must find a way to check the monitoring around the farmhouse to see if they can find it before calling the police. A little clue.

skuna, who was measuring the room with Claire, was in a cold sweat when she heard that Mr. Luo was missing, so she quickly coordinated and ordered others to search for clues.

The disappearance of Mr. Luo meant a complete loss of security for them.

It’s like a group of rookies who don’t know how to rob the tomb, and follow Hu Bayi in the ghost blowing the lantern to the tomb, and only when they enter the tomb passage, Hu Bayi kidnapped the rice dumplings. It is as desperate!

And they know very well that if there is a place in Aurous Hill that can make the Luo family evaporate, if the other party wants Fei Kexin and their entourage to evaporate, it will be easy!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3921

As time passed by, Fei Kexin became more nervous and flustered.

It's been a long time since I saw the news of Mr. Luo, and even the phone couldn't get through. She was anxious and quickly sent a message to her grandfather reporting the sudden situation to Jian.

Right now, the difficulty of the matter surpassed Fei Kexin's ability and the strength of the others around her. She could only ask Grandpa for guidance and help.

At this time, Jian was lying halfway on the bed, and the servants around him were serving him, eating a special nutritious breakfast spoon by spoon.

Recently, his health has gone from bad to worse.

After getting up every day, I don't even have the energy to go out for a walk, and even sitting motionless is exhausting.

Therefore, he can only rest in bed most of the time.

His health care team just completed a comprehensive physical condition assessment for him two days ago.

Experts believe that his life has entered the end of natural aging, and the remaining time cannot be calculated annually.

Therefore, Jian is only looking forward to two things deep in his heart.

One thing is that his granddaughter Fei Kexin has good news.

The other thing is that I can successfully get a revival in the auction at the end of the month!

Now that I suddenly received a message from Fei Kexin, Fei Jian Center couldn't help feeling a little excited.

He quickly picked up the phone with a trembling hand and opened the text message with his own hand.

However, when he saw the content, his whole person was suddenly struck by lightning, and the phone couldn't control it, and he slid directly from his hand!

"Mr. Luo is missing…this…how is this possible…"

Jian was horrified at once, so he immediately said to the servants around him: "Quick! Go and invite Master !"

Soon, a middle-aged man wearing a black Tang suit and black cloth shoes stepped into the room.

The middle-aged man looked at him in his forties. He was not fast when he walked, but he seemed to be carrying a gust of wind.

This person is jay, the bodyguard who has been with Jian for many years.

jay's actual age this year is sixty to sixty.

Twenty-six years ago, he was ordered by the teacher to enter the WTO to protect Jian. Because of his courage and strategy, he was of great help to Jian, and he was honored .

Twenty-six years ago, jay had already broken through the six-star martial artist. In the past 26 years, his energy has been used to protect his assistant Jian, and his cultivation speed has slowed down a lot. Today, he has only broken through. To the Seven-Star Warrior.

And Mr. Luo is his fellow junior.

According to the requirements of the division, jay was originally scheduled to serve the Fei family for 30 years, and after four years, he would return to the division for practice.

Therefore, Shimen sent Mr. Luo a few years ago to take over his class.

Mr. Luo had spent most of the time protecting Jian's eldest son, that is, Fei Kexin's uncle. This time Fei Kexin was ordered to go to China to find clues to the rejuvenation pill. Jian specifically asked Mr. Luo to protect Fei Kexin's all the way. Safety.

I never thought that just a few days after Mr. Luo arrived in Aurous Hill, he disappeared inexplicably!

However, at this time jay didn't know what happened to Mr. Luo. He walked to Jian's bedside, bowed slightly, and asked: "Fei Lao called me over so early, what's your order?"

Jian hurriedly said: "Master jay, Kexin just sent a message that he is missing! Kexin suspects that he has suffered an accident!"

“What?!” jay was stunned for an instant, and blurted out: “It’s impossible! a six-star martial artist, with strong strength and no opponent in the Chinese martial arts domain. How could he encounter an accident in China!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3922

Jian words are unequivocal. She just met someone for dinner. After a meal, Mr. Luo disappeared when she came out, and the phone has already shown that it is not in the service area. This is not an accident. What can it be?”

jay was taken aback for a moment, then frowned, and said in a low voice: “With a personality made up of a family, one will not leave the job without any reason, and the other will not lose contact for no reason. The two situations happen at the same time. I am afraid it is really unexpected…this It seems to be really tricky…”

Jian blurted out: “Master jay, have you ever heard that China has a master who is more powerful than Mr. Luo?”

“I have never heard of it.” jay said: “As far as I know, China doesn’t even have a five-star warrior. What’s more, if Miss Kexin said, she was in a box separated by a wall, but she never heard any fights. The movement, this proves that if this incident is really behind the scenes, then the strength of the behind-the-scenes is far more than simply surpassing Jiacheng!”

As he said, he said solemnly: “If you want to silently kill or kidnap Mr. Luo, even I can’t do it! Because even if Mr. Luo’s strength is not as good as me, he can at least fight with me for dozens of rounds. If the two of us fight with all our strength, the movement will be so loud that it might be heard from a few kilometers away.”

jay’s analysis shocked Jian. He asked, “Master jay, in your opinion, if someone could quietly kill or kidnap Mr. Luo, what level of strength would this person be? “

“What level…” jay’s eyelids trembled, and he said solemnly: “In the bright realm, I am afraid it is difficult to do it, so the opponent’s strength is at least in the dark realm!”

“Dark Realm…” Jian murmured: “Master jay didn’t say that the Dark Realm master has not been in the world for at least ten years…”

“Yes…” jay nodded, and said solemnly: “More than ten years ago, my master once mentioned in a letter that the few dark realm masters have disappeared, and there is nothing to this day. information.”

Jian hurriedly asked, “Is the disappearance of that family member related to the dark realm master?”

jay’s face was full of solemn expression, and he said, “It’s not that there is no such possibility… It’s just that I can’t figure out how can I start with Jiacheng even if Aurous Hill really has a dark realm master? It’s only a few days before Mr. Luo has gone to Aurous Hill, so is it offensive? Who is it?”

Having said that, he hurriedly said to Jian: “Lao Fei, please also ask Miss Kexin if she has offended anyone in Aurous Hill these days. I believe that even if there is a master in the dark, it will not be unreasonable. Do it to a junior, unless there is something wrong or misunderstanding in it!”

Jian nodded and said hurriedly, “I’ll ask Kexin!”

…

at the same time.

Fei Kexin still did not wait for news of Mr. Luo in the farmyard by the road of Aurous Hill State 104.

Mr. Luo’s phone call still couldn’t get through, and skuna was carrying a hacker, trying to crack the surrounding surveillance video, so he did not return any valuable clues.

Seeing that Fei Kexin seemed a little hesitant, charlie asked her tentatively, “Miss Zhan, do you want me to accompany you to the police?”

Fei Kexin shook his head and said, “Mr. Luo has only been missing for less than half an hour, and he is an adult with full mobility. I guess the police will not put a lot of energy into someone who just disappeared. On an adult for half an hour.”

charlie nodded slightly, and sighed: “It makes sense. If you tell the police officer that an old man has been missing for half an hour, you will be treated as a brain-dead by the police officer…”

Fei Kexin sighed and was about to talk when she suddenly received a text message from her grandfather.

As soon as she clicked on the text message, she heard that charlie actually said most of the content of the text message: “Miss Zhan, did you offend someone?”

And the text message sent by grandpa read: “KeXin, did you offend someone in Aurous Hill?”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3923

Fei Kexin was completely confused at this time.

She thought she had never offended anyone from Aurous Hill to the present, and she had never exposed her identity to the outside world.

What's more, if the Luo family is really killed or kidnapped, the opponent's strength is beyond imagination, how can he not provoke such a bigwig.

At a certain moment, she raised her head to look at Charlie, and suddenly thought in her heart: "Is it possible that Charlie did all of this?!"

However, when she saw Charlie's sincere look, she couldn't help but think to herself: "How could it be Charlie… Let alone Charlie is indeed a very good person, and he has no motivation to act on me. …"

"What's more, he is so young, how can his strength be higher than that of Mr. Luo?"

"Furthermore, he ate with me the whole time, but he only went out to answer the phone. If he could solve Mr. Luo by answering the phone, and he hadn't made any movement, wouldn't his strength be against the sky? "

After much deliberation, Fei Kexin took the initiative to completely eliminate Charlie's suspicion.

So she said to Charlie: "MR. Wade, I have just arrived, and I have always been in my duty. I really don't know who I have offended…"

Charlie nodded and said seriously: "I guess so, how can a well-knowing beauty like Ms. Zhan offend others."

After speaking, Charlie said again: “By the way, Miss Zhan, could it be you, the driver, who offended someone? Maybe he has enemies in Aurous Hill, and he happened to be hit by the enemy when he came to Aurous Hill this time. indefinite!”

Fei Kexin shook his head and said, “Mr. Luo has been serving our family for some years, and as far as I know, he has not been back to China for at least 20 years. It is unlikely that there will be enemies in Aurous Hill.”

Charlie smacked his lips, frowned and said, “That’s really weird…”

After all, Charlie said hurriedly: “Miss Zhan, I think this place seems a bit dangerous, or let’s go back first! It doesn’t matter if you don’t want to call the police now. When you go back to the hotel, think about whether you can find some clues in other ways. If there is no news tomorrow, I will accompany you to the police!”

Fei Kexin also felt that it was not safe to stay here, so he looked at Charlie and said with a pleading expression: “MR. Wade, I don’t have a car key and can’t drive the car. Can you please take me back to the hotel?”

Charlie readily agreed without thinking, “Of course it’s okay! Get in the car!”

With that said, Charlie immediately opened the door of the BMW 530 co-driver and said to Fei Kexin: “Miss Fei, please!”

Fei Kexin said gratefully: “Thank you, MR. Wade!”

He said, he leaned over and got into the car.

Charlie also hurriedly returned to the driving position, started the car, quickly left the farmyard, and drove quickly towards the city.

At this moment, the commercial vehicle carrying Don Albert and Mr. Luo had already stopped in a wilderness on the outskirts of Aurous Hill City. There were no humans and no surveillance cameras, so it was most suitable for doing something invisible.

The commercial vehicle pulled over and parked firmly, and an unremarkable black Honda Accord immediately drove out of the woods next to it.

This car is very common in Aurous Hill and has a large quantity of it.

Seeing the Accord coming, Don Albert immediately opened the door and personally dragged Mr. Luo out of the commercial vehicle, and then ordered someone to open the trunk of the Accord and directly stuffed Mr. Luo in.

After that, Don Albert got into the back seat, lowered the window, and said to the driver of the commercial vehicle: “You guys will go to Southaven, find a nightclub to play, and then find a high-end bathing center to take a bath and sleep. Sleep.”

The driver grinned and asked, “Fifth Lord, are we a meat wash or a vegetarian wash?”

Don Albert grinned and cursed: “Damn! cares whether you wash meat or vegetables. You can wash whatever you like. If you have any special hobbies, I don’t care if you have a few men to wash together. .”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3924

With that, he took out his wallet from his pocket. There was not much cash in the bulging wallet, but all kinds of bank cards.

What's interesting is that every bank card has a string of numbers on sticky notes, some are 10, and there are 20, 30, or even 50, 100.

Don Albert directly drew a bank card with the number 30 pushed from it, threw it into the cab of the commercial vehicle through the window, and said: "There are 500,000 in this card, and the password is 5-0-0-0-0- 0, you guys will spend it, and the rest will be averaged."

Don Albert carries at least several million bank cards all year round. The person who issued these cards is not himself, but the password of each card corresponds to the amount of the card. The password is for the 300,000 card. 3 and five zeros, five hundred thousand cards, password 5 and five zeros.

The reason why I bring so many such cards is to make it more convenient to give money. Just throw a card in the past and solve it. It is more convenient than cash and safer than transfer.

The younger brother got the card and said excitedly: "Thank you, Lord !"

Don Albert said: "By the way, don't rush back tomorrow, sleep steadily until you wake up naturally, then find a shopping mall to go shopping, go shopping, and drive back at night."

The little brother said quickly: "Fifth Lord, don't worry, I will follow your instructions!"

Don Albert nodded, and said to the driver of the Accord: "Go straight to the high-speed back to the dog farm."

The driver said quickly: "Good fifth master."

After a kick of the accelerator, the car jumped out immediately.

…

Since the traffic in the evening was much smoother, Charlie took Fei Kexin to the Shangri-La Hotel in just over twenty minutes.

The car stopped in the hotel lobby, and the service porter was about to step up and drive the door. Seeing Charlie sitting inside, he immediately said respectfully: “Hello Master wade!”

Charlie nodded, and said to the boy: “Tell Mr. isaac and send more people to protect Miss Zhan’s safety.”

The doorman quickly agreed and said: “Don’t worry, I will give feedback to Mr. isaac right away!”

Charlie was satisfied, and said to Fei Kexin on the co-pilot: “Miss Zhan, do you want me to send you in?”

Fei Kexin hurriedly said, “Don’t bother MR. Wade, I’ll just go up by myself…”

Charlie nodded, and comforted: “You don’t have to worry too much about what happened just now. I believe that in broad daylight and in a bright world, your driver can’t just say you lose it. Maybe he will be back tomorrow.”

Fei Kexin felt that Charlie didn’t know the seriousness of the matter at all, so he had such a beautiful fantasy.

In Fei Kexin’s opinion, the possibility of Mr. Luo coming back by himself is almost zero!

However, she was very grateful and said to Charlie: “Thank you, MR. Wade, then I will borrow your good words!”

Charlie nodded and said: “Miss Zhan, don’t be polite to me. You are not familiar with the place of your life. If you have anything difficult to do, you must say hello to me. Although I am not a big snake in Aurous Hill, Anyway, it has a foundation, and it should be able to help you!”

Charlie’s attitude gave Fei Kexin great comfort, and greatly eased her flustered heart and nervousness.

She looked at Charlie and said sincerely, “MR. Wade, thank you for being here! Thank you so much!”

Charlie waved his hand and said with a face: “Miss Zhan, everyone is a friend. It would be too far-fetched to always say thank you!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3925

Fei Kexin was limped by Charlie's attitude.

At this moment, she only felt that Charlie was simply a spring breeze in the world, and she was also very enthusiastic and sincere to herself.

Seeing Charlie's sincere eyes, Fei Kexin even started to feel guilty for deceiving Charlie all the time.

At a certain moment, there was an urge in her heart to confess everything to Charlie.

But when he thought that Grandpa was still waiting for the Rejuvenation Pill to renew his life, he could only suppress this impulse abruptly.

She thought to herself: "If Grandpa can get a rejuvenation pill at the auction, then I will confess to MR. Wade and beg for forgiveness…"

At this moment, when Charlie saw Fei Kexin looking at him in a daze, he asked, "Miss Zhan, what's the matter with you?"

Fei Kexin came back to her senses, and quickly concealed: "Oh, nothing…MR. Wade, then I will go up first…"

"Okay!" Charlie nodded, and said again: "Remember, you must call me if you encounter problems!"

"Okay!" Fei Kexin thanked again, and got out of the car reluctantly.

After waving goodbye to Charlie, and seeing Charlie drive away, Fei Kexin hurried back to his presidential suite.

On the way to the presidential suite, she had already called skuna and others to have a meeting in her room.

When she returned to the room, except for Mr. Luo, all her entourage were sitting in the small conference room of the presidential suite.

Everyone's expression is full of lingering tension and solemnity.

As soon as Fei Kexin came in, everyone hurriedly stood up, looked at her respectfully one by one, and respectfully shouted Miss Hello.

Fei Kexin nodded, and then asked straight to the point: "How did you check the things you checked? Are there any clues?"

skuna hurriedly said: "Miss, I asked the hacker to retrieve the road monitoring system of Aurous Hill, but unfortunately, there was a problem with the monitoring power supply system in your area today, and their staff was recovering overnight, so they did not stay. Download valuable surveillance video."

Fei Kexin blurted out: "How could it be so coincidental? But the surveillance in that area is broken?"

skuna said helplessly: "We can't tell whether this is a coincidence or someone deliberately did it."

Fei Kexin said with a black face: "It must be man-made! Otherwise it can't be such a coincidence!"

skuna said: “Miss, it is difficult for us to find any direct clues, and since the opponent’s strength is higher than that of Mr. Luo, we will definitely not let us find him easily…”

After speaking, skuna said again: “Miss, what I am most worried about now is your personal safety. Mr. Luo is missing. Your safety is no longer guaranteed. Or you should go back to the United States first. We will stay here and continue our investigation.”

“No!” Fei Kexin blurted out: “If I go back now, Aurous Hill will be completely in vain this time! Not only will it be in vain, but also take Mr. Luo in…”

skuna said worriedly: “Miss, Mr. Luo is missing, the other party’s real target is probably you! If that happens, he will definitely attack you next!

Fei Kexin shook her head and said seriously: “If he were to do something to me, I wouldn’t be here now.”

skuna hurriedly asked: “Miss, according to you, the other party is here for Mr. Luo?”

Fei Kexin murmured: “It may not necessarily be directed at Mr. Luo, but I feel that I will not be in any danger in a short time. I feel that since the opponent is so strong and has let me go, then he may be aware of it. Mr. Luo’s strength is not bad, he thinks he is a threat in Aurous Hill, so he attacked him…”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3926

skuna said in a puzzled way: “But this is too strange… Although Mr. Luo is very strong, he has never played in Aurous Hill, and he is a bodyguard, not a killer, and has no active threat to other people. Why? Do you want to start with him?”

Fei Kexin pursed her mouth and said, “This is what I want to figure out now…”

While she was talking, her cell phone rang suddenly.

It was his grandfather Jian who called.

Fei Kexin hurriedly picked up the phone and walked to the bedroom inside. After arriving in the bedroom, he pressed the answer button and said respectfully: “Grandpa.”

Jian asked very anxiously: “Kexin, where are you now?”

Fei Kexin hurriedly said, “I have already returned to the hotel.”

Jian asked again: “Is there still no news from him?”

“No.” Fei Kexin said: “Sakuna arranged for the hacker team to hack into the traffic surveillance, but there was no valuable clue. It seems that the other party came prepared, not only is strong, but also has a strong sense of anti-reconnaissance. .”

Jian hurriedly said: “I just communicated with Master jay. Master jay meant that the opponent’s strength is likely to have reached the dark state, let alone Mr. Luo, even if he is not an opponent, so Master jay meant Yes, you’d better come back quickly to avoid danger!”

Fei Kexin refused: “Grandpa, I want to stay! I managed to get closer to the owner of the Huichun Pill in Aurous Hill. If I left at this time, wouldn’t it be a waste of all my work?”

Jian sighed: “Then you can’t risk your own safety issues!”

Fei Kexin hurriedly said: “Grandpa, if the other party is really a dark realm master and has already been eyeing me, it would be impossible for me to go back, but since the other party hasn’t done anything to me yet, it proves that the other party is still paying attention to me. There is no hostility, or hostility is not too strong. In this case, it is better to give me some more time and let me stay in Aurous Hill for a few more days, at least until the auction ends.”

After speaking, Fei Kexin said again: “Grandpa, if I leave now, Aurous Hill’s situation will be completely like looking at flowers in the fog, and it will be unclear. It will not be long before the Rejuvenation Pill auction will be held. You must come too. Aurous Hill, if you are in danger at that time, the Fei family will fall into a situation where there is no leader. Instead of this, it is better to let me stay here first, and at least I can explore the reality for you.”

In fact, Fei Kexin still has a thought.

That is, in her subconsciousness, she still wants to have more contact with Charlie and a little more understanding.

Therefore, her heart is ten thousand unwilling to leave.

When Jian heard this, he was embarrassed with emotion.

He didn’t expect Fei Kexin to attach so much importance to his own affairs, which really moved him.

So he thought for a moment and said:, if you really want to stay in Aurous Hill, I will let Master jay go over to protect your safety.”

Fei Kexin hurriedly said: “Grandpa, don’t let Master jay come over! In case the opponent is really a master of the dark realm, it is very likely that he will be very hostile to other martial artists who appeared in Aurous Hill. Mr. Luo suddenly appeared as a six-star martial artist. Here, in the eyes of the

dark realm master, it is like a fox entering the tiger's hunting range, and it will naturally be spotted. If Master jay comes, it must be the same! And the opponent is so strong, there is no chance of winning when Master jay comes, I might as well let myself Stay here and look for clues slowly, so that you can continue to get closer to the owner of the Rejuvenation Pill, and you can kill two birds with one stone."

Jian hesitated for a while, and sighed: "Ke Xin, I beg you for this matter! If there is anything that needs Grandpa's help, just say it!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3927

Charlie, who was in a completely opposite mood to Fei Kexin, was on his way home at this time.

After controlling Mr. Luo, he felt much more relaxed. Since that Fei Kexin still wants to hide his identity, Charlie can continue to play with her.

However, in order to clarify Fei Kexin's background, he called Abbas again. During the phone call, he asked Abbas: "Abbas, are there any details about Fei Kexin?"

Abbas hurriedly said: "MR. Wade, the information currently held by his subordinates shows that Fei Kexin is a young lady from the Fei family in North America, and this Fei family is a fairly powerful Chinese family in North America. But it is better than the Li family on Hong Kong Island and the Chinese banks family."

After talking, Abbas said again: "The founder of the Fei family, that is, the current owner of the family is called Jian. He is a creative generation who has studied abroad a few years ago, but it is now more than 90. It is said that his physical condition is not good. Great, I guess it's almost the end of the day."

When Charlie heard this, he suddenly realized, "No wonder this Fei Kexin has been trying to get close to me and my family. This is the reason…"

He has seen Jian's name from the auction registration list. Combined with the information feedback from Abbas, it is not difficult to guess that Jian must know that time is running out, so he can't wait to get one. Rejuvenation Pill, and he should be worried about an accident at the auction, so he sent Fei Kexin to the country in advance to find clues to the Rejuvenation Pill from other channels, which would also have the effect of double insurance.

After understanding this, Charlie asked Abbas: “What is the status of this Fei Kexin in Fei’s family?”

Abbas explained: “This Fei Kexin is Jian’s granddaughter, but she ranks the youngest among Fei’s grandchildren, and the oldest of her brothers and sisters of the same generation is over fifty. She is only in her early twenties. It is said that she is more favored in Fei’s family and is the granddaughter of Fei’s favorite.”

Charlie asked him, “How does Fei Kexin’s father rank among Fei’s sons?”

Abbas said: “Her father, like her, is also the youngest among his peers.”

Charlie smiled slightly: “No wonder she worked so hard. Her father’s generation must have no place in the family. The old man is also relatively old. Maybe one day he will let go. If you don’t work hard at this time, you will fight in front of the old man. Some benefits, once the old man is gone, he will be assigned directly.”

“Yes.” Abbas sighed: “This is also a place that all big families are inevitable. After the new Patriarch takes office, he will definitely clean his brothers and sisters. When he is old, such things will happen. It will happen again to his children.”

Charlie said yes, and then asked, “Abbas, is there any more detailed information about Fei Kexin?”

Abbas said: “master, Fei Kexin does not have much information. Her life history is mainly composed of two parts. One is from when she was six years old until last year. Most of the energy was basically put on In terms of academics, she is considered a genius and academic master. She was only 22 years old and had already obtained her PhD at Stanford. The other is that she has been exposed to business management since she was a teenager. Jian has Projects with a market value of more than 100 million yuan are handed over to her to practice. It is said that the effect is very good.”

Charlie didn’t expect Fei Kexin to graduate from Stanford.

Stanford is her mother’s alma mater, so when you count it, Fei Kexin and her mother are under the same school.

However, this did not make Charlie feel a little more fond of Fei Kexin. Although he had a little appreciation for Fei Kexin's cleverness, he did not like it.

In Charlie's view, she had better retire because of what happened tonight, and it would be best to go back to the United States as soon as dawn tomorrow, so as not to trouble herself.

As for that Mr. Luo, of course he wouldn't kill him. In a big deal, he would erase this memory from him, and then find another chance to smuggle it to a certain country in Southeast Asia, let him find a way to go back.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3928

In this way, there will be no direct connection between this matter and oneself.

…

At the same time, Fei Kexin in the hotel put a bathtub of hot water for herself. After washing her lead, she soaked her body in the hot water, forcing herself to relax both body and mind, and then renewed herself in her heart. All the things that happened tonight were rehearsed.

What happened tonight, in addition to shocking and terrifying her, also faintly made her feel a little weird.

She always wondered who it was that could precisely target Mr. Luo's body.

Moreover, the opponent's start is so simple and neat, leaving no clues.

She also had doubts about Charlie in her heart.

But her thinking would always be circumvented by what Mr. Luo had said before.

She always felt that although Charlie was mysterious, he shouldn't be so powerful.

She also remembered what Grandpa had said on the phone, and Master jay speculated that the opponent Mr. Luo encountered should be a dark realm master.

The masters of the Dzogchen realm of the Ming realm are unheard of, and the masters of the dark realm who are one big level higher than the entire Ming realm are even rarer in the world.

This made Fei Kexin look at Aurous Hill with admiration. She subconsciously fiddled with the water in the bathtub while muttering to herself: “I really can’t think of a city that can only rank tenth in China, but it will hide. There is a dark realm master… and in addition to the dark realm masters in this city, there is also a Master Wade who can take out the rejuvenation pill… Little Aurous Hill, really is Crouching Tiger, Hidden Dragon…”

Thinking of this, Fei Kexin’s mind suddenly flashed an idea.

She frowned and muttered softly: “Charlie has a rejuvenating pill. Through the various routes he has obtained, he can basically sit down. This pill can not only bring people back to life, but also make people twenty years younger. Years old, if it really has such an effect, it will prove that this kind of pill itself has very powerful energy…”

“Mr. Luo said that the reason why martial artists have a physical quality far beyond ordinary people is because they have mastered the energy that ordinary people can’t control, true energy!”

“And the energy contained in Charlie’s Rejuvenation Pill, in any case, can’t be inferior to the true spirit of martial arts practitioners, right? After all, there are many martial arts practitioners in this world, but only Charlie has the Rejuvenation Pill!”

“Although the energy of rejuvenation pills and the true energy of martial arts practitioners may not be the same thing, it is difficult to compare who is better and who is worse together, but in terms of rarity, the energy of rejuvenation pills is higher than the true energy of martial arts practitioners. Much rarer, and much more precious!”

“Hire a six-star warrior for only tens of millions to at most 100 million U.S. dollars a year, but if you want to buy a rejuvenation pill, it costs at least tens of billions of dollars. It can also be seen from this that the energy value of the rejuvenation pill is higher.”

“In that case… Then Charlie holds higher-value energy, why doesn’t he have any strength? Isn’t this… a little strange?”

Fei Kexin remembered that Mr. Luo told her that a martial artist, an inch taller is an inch strong, and a person with a high cultivation level can see at a glance what rank a person with a lower cultivation level is, so he can see that Charlie He doesn't have any cultivation level, and it can even be said that he is not a martial artist at all.

At first, Fei Kexin didn't doubt this statement either. After all, there is a specialization in the art industry. Since Charlie is a Feng Shui master, it is difficult to make any achievements in the martial arts.

However, when I look back and analyze this matter now, I feel that there is a faint bug in the logic, that is, a logic loophole. This loophole is, since Charlie masters the rejuvenation pill, which contains powerful energy, how could it be possible? Doesn't he have any cultivation base on his body?

It's like it's strange that a person has Jinshan Yinshan at home, but there is no penny in his bank account!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3929

Following this line of thought, Fei Kexin became more and more frightened.

She sat up from the bathtub all of a sudden, and exclaimed in a flustered low voice: “Mr. Luo is a six-star warrior. If he can’t see any cultivation level in Charlie, then there are only two possibilities, or Charlie is a little bit. There is no cultivation base, or it must be above the six-star warrior!”

“Moreover, if it is above the six-star warrior, then it may not be the seven-star warrior, but the top is not capped!”

“If Mr. Luo is really killed or controlled by him, then his cultivation base, as Master jay said, has reached the dark realm!”

“Also! He chose the place to eat today, deliberately chosen to be in such a remote place, is it really just for me to taste the local characteristics?”

“Unfortunately, the surveillance video around the location he chose had a problem, and no valuable clues were found!”

“Moreover, Charlie didn’t always stay with me during the whole meal. He went out to answer the phone during this time! If he is a dark realm master, then the time to answer the phone is enough for him to act on Mr. Luo!”

Thinking of this, Fei Kexin felt that her heartbeat suddenly accelerated more than twice, and the intensity of her heartbeat was so strong that it even shook her chest painfully!

She knew very well in her heart that if her guess was correct, it would prove that everything Charlie showed in front of her was acting on the spot, and even deliberately confusing herself.

Feikexin suddenly panicked.

Charlie might only act in front of him, that is, he saw through himself and knew his true motives, so he wanted to give himself a plan.

Fei Kexin also knew that if he was really seen through by Charlie, it would prove that his mission to Aurous Hill this time had completely failed.

Moreover, it was not just that his plan to find Rejuvenation Pill failed, and even if Charlie knew his true identity, he might still be implicated in Grandpa's plan to participate in the auction normally.

If that's the case, wouldn't he have become a sinner in the eyes of grandpa? !

Thinking of this, Fei Kexin was as anxious as an ant on a hot pot.

What she feared most now was that Charlie not only noticed her own motives, but also discovered her identity as Fei Kexin.

If that were the case, he would be completely powerless to recover.

If Charlie only noticed his own motives, but did not discover his true identity, then there is still a glimmer of life in this matter.

After all, she and grandpa originally planned to adopt the double insurance method, even if their road is blocked, at least it will not affect grandpa's normal participation in the auction.

As long as Charlie doesn't know his true identity and he doesn't participate in the auction with his grandfather at that time, he can isolate the risk.

Thinking of this, she immediately picked up her mobile phone and called Grandpa Jian. As soon as the call was connected, she hurriedly said: "Grandpa, I am now at risk of exposure, so from now on until the auction ends. , I will never contact you again, and you don't need to contact me. When you come to participate in the auction in a few days, I will bring another person in with you. I will not participate this time."

Jian asked in horror: "What's the matter? Is there something unexpected?"

"No." Fei Kexin said truthfully: "I am afraid that I have been exposed in front of the owner of the Rejuvenation Pill. I now suspect that he is the man behind Mr. Luo's disappearance. If this is the case, I might have offended him. Let him know the relationship between me and you, I'm afraid it will affect your participation in the auction."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3930

Jian blurted out: “Are you sure? Does that person have the strength of the dark realm?!”

Fei Kexin said: “I don’t have any direct evidence, but after analysis, he is the most likely, so I think it’s better to be cautious. In any case, you should not affect your bid for Rejuvenation Pill.”

Jian thought for a while, and said: “Ke Xin, I think you should come back as soon as possible. Since you should have the risk and possibility of exposure, there is no practical significance to staying in Aurous Hill, but it will increase the risk in vain. “

After all, Jian said again: “You come back first. When the auction is over, I will ask Master jay to accompany me. Then we will go to Aurous Hill to participate in the auction in a fair manner, and other people who participate in the auction will probably also Bring some martial arts masters as entourages, no matter how great he is, he can’t do anything to these entourages, right?”

Fei Kexin said: “If it is really him who is behind the scenes, he will definitely not do anything to the people participating in the auction. That is tantamount to smashing his own sign. Why don’t you let Master jay accompany you when you arrive.”

Jian asked, “What about you? When will you be back?”

Fei Kexin thought for a moment, and said, “I still won’t go back now.”

Jian hurriedly asked, “Ke Xin, what are you doing here today? It’s dangerous!”

Fei Kexin explained: “Grandpa, based on what I know about this person these days, he is an extremely low-key person, so he will definitely not appear in person at this auction. The sky-high price that shocked the world, but the whole world still doesn’t know who he is, and I finally found him. If I was so scared away by him, wouldn’t a good opportunity be wasted!”

Jian persuaded: “Ke Xin, the other party has probably seen you through now, what good chance do you have if you continue to stay there?”

Fei Kexin said seriously: “Grandpa, he didn’t do anything to me, it proved that he didn’t hate me so much in his heart. Maybe he just wanted to let me get out of trouble through this matter, so I don’t think I will be in any danger. “

Speaking of this, Fei Kexin paused slightly and continued: “I think he is a little dissatisfied or disgusted with me at best now, as long as I can in the next time, through my methods, let him alleviate My dissatisfaction and disgust, then my line still has a chance.”

Immediately afterwards, Fei Kexin said in a sincere tone: “Grandpa, just leave me alone, let me run it myself!”

Fei Kexin is not a hero.

After carefully analyzing the many elements, she came to the conclusion that Charlie is unlikely to do it on her own.

She thought to herself: “If Charlie really achieves the strength of the dark realm and really wants my life, then he doesn’t have to make such troubles at all, he can solve the problem once and for all by directly dealing with me.”

“But since he didn’t do this, and he chose to do the tricks, accompany me to act together, and even took me to the suburbs for dinner without too much trouble. Even after he solved Mr. Luo, he didn’t turn his face with me, it proved that he was indeed. I don’t want to do anything to me!”

“Perhaps, he just wants me to be more interesting and leave by myself…”

Thinking of this, Fei Kexin’s heart unconsciously had a strong desire to win.

The more Charlie wanted her to go, the less she wanted to go!

What's more, right now is the last chance to show yourself in front of Grandpa. If you don't grasp it this time, then in the future, your family will never turn around!

So, she encouraged herself in her heart: "People say that wealth is in danger. This time I must seize the opportunity!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3931

When Fei Kexin wrapped her graceful figure in a bathrobe and walked out of the bathroom, she immediately called her assistant skuna and said, “skuna, come to my room.”

skuna immediately replied respectfully: “Miss, wait a moment, I will come here.”

After a while, Fei Kexin heard the doorbell from the door.

So she got up and opened the door.

As soon as skuna came in, she respectfully asked: “Miss, what do you want to give me?”

Fei Kexin no longer had the nervousness and worries that she had just now. She let skuna sit down on the sofa and asked her unhurriedly: “skuna, how are you doing with Claire today?”

skuna hurriedly said: “The contract has already been signed. Ms. claire insisted not to charge the design fee. She wanted to convert the five million design fee into the decoration cost. She also said that if this is not the case, then she will not take the order. I I couldn’t persuade her, so I agreed.”

Fei Kexin couldn’t help frowning and asked in surprise: “Why would she refuse the design fee? 5 million is not a small amount. As far as I know, she should have no money.”

skuna explained: “Ms. claire means that she feels that she is still far from the level of a senior designer, so he thinks that you can choose her to do this project. She is very grateful and hopes to pass this project. , Come and participate in the selection of the domestic interior design competition.”

After a pause, skuna said again: “To put it bluntly, Ms. claire wanted to make your villa a classic case of her personal interior decoration design, so she refused the five million design fee.”

Fei Kexin nodded and said with a smile: “It seems that Claire is still very ambitious. She definitely wants to make some popularity in the field of interior design.”

“Yes.” skuna also agreed and said: “When I came into contact with Ms. claire, the biggest feeling is that this woman has a simple thinking and is not very good at hiding herself, and she really wants to run her business better. a little.”

Fei Kexin nodded slightly and said, “Let’s go to her company early tomorrow morning and say that I want to see her and I hope to have a face-to-face chat with her about my design needs for this house.”

skuna said, “Miss, if you want to see her tomorrow, I will directly make an appointment with her and ask her to come here to see you tomorrow morning. Wouldn’t it be faster?”

“No.” Fei Kexin categorically refused: “If you tell her now, Charlie will know. I don’t want Charlie to know about this. At least before Claire comes, I don’t want Charlie to know. I know, so you go directly to Claire’s company tomorrow, first talk to her about the construction cycle, and then I will call you and ask her to meet temporarily at that time. In this case, she will most likely not tell Charlie, and you can always stay with her to see if she is in contact with Charlie.”

It was then that skuna suddenly realized, and hurriedly said: “Okay lady, then I will go directly to her company tomorrow!”

“Yeah!” Fei Kexin nodded and said, “skuna, I have one more thing. I need you to work hard at night and work overtime to finish it.”

skuna hurriedly said, “Miss, if you have anything else to do, please tell me.”

Fei Kexin said: “After you go back to the room, immediately ask people in the United States to check the world’s best interior designers still alive. I want a list of the top 20 designers recognized by the world! Especially! Pay attention to the list of female designers!”

skuna was taken aback for a moment, and then immediately understood Fei Kexin's motives, and quickly asked: "Miss, do you want to see Ms. Charlie tomorrow, do you prepare some common topics in advance that are more compatible with her?"

"More than that." Fei Kexin said seriously: "After you pull out the list of the Top 20, ask the public relations team in the United States to confirm for me the appearance fees of these 20 people. At that time, no matter what Claire admired is this You have to make sure that you can invite them to Aurous Hill for any of the twenty people, and you have to make sure that after this person comes, she will cooperate with me what I say!"

skuna said without hesitation: "Miss don't worry, I will work overtime tonight!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3932

Fei Kexin nodded and said: “First prepare the list and information and send it to me. I want to familiarize myself with it in advance.”

skuna said respectfully: “Good lady, I will be ready to give you as soon as possible, do you have any other orders?”

Fei Kexin waved his hand and said, “Nothing else, go ahead!”

…

Although Fei Kexin is not a central figure in the Fei family, she has no small authority in the Fei family because of the protection of her father.

She has the right to deploy Fei’s various information channels. If she wants any information, Fei’s information channels will definitely serve her first.

Therefore, skuna quickly sent Fei Kexin a list of the top 20 interior designers recognized in the world, as well as details of each person.

Fei Kexin watched the tablet word for several hours. It was not until 4:30 in the morning that she finally finished the watch, set an eight o’clock alarm clock, and fell asleep peacefully.

At 8 o’clock in the morning, after Fei Kexin got up, he immediately confirmed with skuna.

Claire’s company works at 8 o’clock in the morning, so skuna is ready to go out.

Fei Kexin also simply ate the breakfast that was delivered to the room, and then began to wash and make-up, put on delicate makeup, and changed into a lady-like beige three-quarter sleeve shirt with the same color. Mid-length bag hip skirt.

This outfit is not exaggerated, but because Fei Kexin's figure and temperament are excellent, it gives a noble and capable visual effect.

At this moment, Claire had just arrived at his company and sat in his office.

As soon as she went to the office, she immediately turned on the computer and continued the work she didn't finish last night.

What she has to do now is to draw Fei Kexin's house structure and specific parameters in the drawing software. At the same time, she must confirm where in the architectural design are the parts that can be demolished and where they cannot be moved.

After doing this, she can start to make the first version of the design sketch.

Of course, before making the sketch, she still has one very important thing, and that is to meet the design requirements with Party A.

In Claire's view, the greatest professional quality of a designer is not to design a magnificent or whimsical space, but to respect the needs of Party A.

It's like something that exploded on the Internet some time ago. An uncle living in a rural area used a million dollars to ask a designer to design and build a two-story small western-style building. As a result, the designer had to put the old man in The houses in the countryside have been built into a more pure rural style.

Even if the designer wants to use a project to highlight his own strength, he must be based on absolute respect for Party A's needs, otherwise, he will use other people's houses and other people's money to accomplish their own preferences and ambitions. In this industry will definitely be despised.

Therefore, Claire felt that before making a design draft, he had to meet with that Miss Zhan to understand her design needs.

At this moment, a young female designer from her company knocked on the door of her office and said, “Sister Claire, Miss sakuna from the first party of the Shuiyun Villa project is here, saying that she has something to do with you.”

Claire hurriedly said, “Hurry up and invite her in!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3933

Soon, under the leadership of the female designer, skuna came to Claire's office.

Claire also got up and walked out from behind the desk to greet him, and said with a smile, "Miss sakuna, why did you come here so early?"

skuna smiled and said, "Mr. Claire, I came here to confirm our construction cycle with you. Our young lady would like to know how long it will take for us to complete the renovation and move in."

Claire said with some embarrassment: "Ms. skuna, we are still in the communication stage for this project. I don't know. It will take us several times to find a balance when communicating, and I don't know how many versions of the design sketch are needed. Your Miss Zhan is satisfied, so I can't give you an exact time point yet."

After speaking, Claire said again: "However, I think this is a two-step process. The first step is that we need to demolish the original decoration first. This speed will be faster and I have a better understanding of the house. I estimate that in the fastest case, all the internal soft and hard installations can be removed in one week."

"If our design can be finalized as soon as possible, the subsequent construction time will be better controlled."

skuna followed her words and asked: "Mr. Claire, if the design is finalized, how long will it take from the day the design is finalized to the end of construction?"

Claire said with some embarrassment: "To be honest, Miss skuna, I can't guarantee you this, because we still don't know how difficult the final design is to construct. If the construction is very difficult, then the construction The cycle will definitely be longer."

“Moreover, I am not sure what Ms. Zhan’s specific requirements for the construction materials of this villa are. I have done interior design for some clients before, and some clients will specify the use of certain materials from a certain country. For example, some people like Italy. For imported natural marble, this kind of stone must be booked at least half a year in advance so that the decoration will not be delayed. The same applies if imported furniture is used for the soft decoration.”

“Therefore, there are too many factors that can influence the construction time. It is really impossible to give you a more accurate time immediately. For such a large villa, some people can complete the installation within one year, and some people need five years to complete the installation. The span is also very large.”

When skuna heard this, she smiled and said: “It seems that this decoration is indeed a very troublesome thing, and I think you really have to hurry up and meet our young lady, because I am not sure about our young lady’s specifics. What are the needs? You must have a good conversation with her face to face.”

“Yes!” Claire nodded and said in agreement: “I was thinking about this just now. It would be better for me to meet with your lady as soon as possible and understand her needs face to face. I am also ready to be the first. Version of the design sketch.”

skuna breathed a sigh of relief.

She was still thinking about how she should be calm and natural, and talk to Claire about the topic of letting her meet with the young lady.

Unexpectedly, Claire took the initiative to put forward this demand as soon as he said a few words.

In this way, I can borrow the donkey from the slope.

So she hurriedly said: “In this case, Mr. Claire, please wait a moment, I will call our lady now and take a look at her schedule.”

Claire hurriedly said, “No problem!”

skuna immediately took out her mobile phone and called Fei Kexin.

Fei Kexin was waiting in the room for news from her. As soon as the call came, he was quickly connected, pretending to be indifferent and asked: “skuna, what’s the matter?”

skuna hurriedly said: “Miss, I’m in Mr. Claire’s company. She said that she would like to meet you as soon as possible and talk about your design needs, so that she can give you a design sketch. What time would it be more convenient for you? “

Fei Kexin said casually: “I just didn’t have any arrangements this morning, or you can bring Mr. Claire over now.”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3934

skuna said casually: “Well, wait a moment, I’ll ask Mr. Claire.”

After all, skuna raised her head to look at Claire and asked: “Mr. Claire, our lady said that she has time now, and she lives in the Shangri-La Hotel, which is not far away. If you have nothing to do, we can now Just go over.”

Claire said without hesitation: “I’m fine, let’s go directly.”

“OK!” skuna said with a smile: “I just drove here, or Claire always sits in my car?”

“Okay!” Claire readily agreed, and then immediately picked up a notepad from the table, put his tablet in his bag, and left the company with skuna.

Because Claire had already solicited Charlie’s opinion before taking this order, she didn’t have to report everything to Charlie after she took this order.

Especially seeing Party A, things like that are commonplace in the decoration field. Sometimes it makes sense to deal with Party A at night, so Claire didn’t think too much.

skuna drove Claire to Shangri-La and was looking for various topics to chat with Claire along the way. At the same time, she was constantly paying attention to her, paying attention to whether she used her mobile phone to contact others or send text messages.

However, Claire himself is not a person who has to hold his mobile phone every day. In addition, skuna is chatting along the way, so the mobile phone is kept in his bag and never taken out from beginning to end.

Here let skuna feel relieved a lot.

When the car arrived at Shangri-La, skuna took Claire to the presidential suite where Fei Kexin was.

This is the first time Claire has seen Fei Kexin.

It’s just that at the first meeting, Claire was shocked by the naturally powerful aura of the opponent.

Fei Kexin’s appearance is naturally impeccable, but what makes Claire even more amazed is that she has a sense of dignity everywhere.

This kind of feeling seems quite nonsense, but when she really meets this kind of person, an idea will unconsciously emerge in her heart, that is, this person’s origin must be very prominent.

Similarly, Fei Kexin also felt that Claire was very different from the same-s*x friends he had usually contacted.

Fei Kexin’s usual social circle is mostly top ladies. Everyone is similar in family background and education, so getting along with each other will have the unique atmosphere and feelings of the high circle, throwing them into the crowd of tens of thousands of people. , They can still accurately judge the taste of the same kind.

But from Claire’s body, she couldn’t see the kind of aura that the top elite should have.

Moreover, Fei Kexin discovered that Claire was actually nervous in front of him.

At this moment, Claire was indeed a little nervous.

From the moment she knew that Fei Kexin had prepared 50 million yuan to decorate the villa, she always felt that with her ability and popularity, she shouldn't be able to respond to such a large renovation project.

Although in the end she took the project, but deep down, there is still a feeling that she is always climbing high.

Seeing the gold master right now, there will naturally be uncontrollable tension in my heart.

Fei Kexin saw her involuntary micro-expression in her eyes, but she took the initiative to stretch out her hand very generously, and said with a smile: "Hello, President Claire, I've been admiring your name for a long time!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3935

Fei Kexin suddenly took the initiative to say hello, which immediately made Claire a little flattered.

She hurriedly said humbly: “Miss Zhan, you are so polite, I’m just an ordinary person, so there is no reputation at all…”

Fei Kexin smiled and said: “I always listen to skuna talking about you, she thinks highly of you.”

With that, she quickly greeted Claire to the reception area, and said with a smile: “ms. Claire, let’s sit down and talk.”

“Okay.” Claire nodded, and followed Fei Kexin to the reception area to sit down.

As soon as she was seated, Fei Kexin casually told skuna: “skuna, go get two cups of coffee.”

After that, she asked Claire, “ms. Claire, what kind of coffee would you like to drink? I only have a capsule coffee machine here, so I’m a little bit slow, please don’t be offended.”

Claire hurriedly waved his hand and said, “Miss Zhan, you don’t have to be so troublesome, I don’t drink anything…”

Fei Kexin nodded slightly, then smiled and said to skuna: “skuna, go and prepare two cups of latte, and pour ms. Claire a cup of warm water by the way.”

Claire still wanted to politely decline, but Fei Kexin didn’t wait for her to speak, and went straight to the topic: “ms. Claire, skuna said that you want to talk to me about the design needs, and I happen to want to take time to meet you. On the one hand, let’s just start!”

Claire nodded and said, “Okay Miss Zhan, wait a moment.”

After that, she took out her notepad and gel pen and asked Fei Kexin: “Ms. Zhan, do you have any personal preference for the overall design style of this villa?”

Fei Kexin thought for a moment and smiled: “I actually don’t have any ideas. I would like to hear ms. Claire’s opinions and suggestions on this point.”

Claire nodded and said, “Ms. Zhan, I have thought about it over the past two days. Your villa has a relatively large area of use, and your personal budget is very sufficient, so I personally recommend using the most popular ones in Europe and the United States in recent years. Extravagant style, plus you are younger, you can also use bolder color systems as a whole, use French and Italian pre-modernism, and post-modernism style to a certain degree of collision and fusion, the style is more biased towards Kelly Weiss special.”

“Kelly West?” Fei Kexin raised her eyebrows and asked curiously: “ms. Claire prefers Kelly West’s design style?”

Claire said with admiration: “You tell me Miss Zhan, Kelly West is my personal favorite designer. There is no one. I have been paying attention to her design works since ten years ago. A design plan is ingenious and amazing!”

Fei Kexin smiled and nodded. Before last night, she didn’t know what Kelly West did.

However, after last night’s mischief, she was deeply impressed by the name Kelly West.

Because this Kelly West is now recognized by the world as the world’s top female designer and is known as the queen of design. This person is best at designing interior spaces and has taken over many design projects all over the world. Perfect, and has always been the darling of the fashion circle.

She is the top class in the field of interior design today. As long as the works she designs, she will definitely become a world-renowned hot model, and will also become a sought-after object by thousands of fans. Many high-end luxury hotels around the world have adopted her design. The business is so good that it is hard to find a house all year round.

Because she had done enough homework in advance, Fei Kexin smiled and said: “I really didn’t expect ms. Claire to like Kelly West so much. I wonder if ms. Claire has anything to do with her in private?”

Claire said embarrassingly: “Ms. Zhan joked. Ms. West is the idol most idolized by female designers in the world. I am just a primary school student in this field. How can I have any chance to interact with her… Her ardent fan…”

Fei Kexin blinked at Claire and said, “ms. Claire, it is true that I have a good personal relationship with Kaili West. If you want to get to know her, I can help you connect.”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3936

“What?!” Claire was stunned when he heard this, and exclaimed: “Miss Zhan, you…are you kidding me? You…you really know Kelly West ?? That Kelly West, who is known as the first sister of interior design?”

Fei Kexin laughed and said: “Why would I make this kind of joke with you? My personal relationship with her is really good, and I just sent her an invitation two days ago to give her time to come to China for a look and play. .”

Claire became excited, and asked quickly: “Miss Zhan, Ms. West… did she agree?”

“Accepted.” Fei Kexin said with a smile: “She is already coordinating the time, saying that she will come as soon as possible. It just so happens that she hasn’t been to China and is very interested in China.”

Claire asked her with a look of yearning: “Miss Zhan…I have a merciless request. I don’t know if you can win…”

Fei Kexin looked at her and smiled: “ms. Claire, do you want to meet Carey?”

“Yes!” Claire didn’t expect that Fei Kexin would say what she was thinking all of a sudden, and asked excitedly and nervously, “Ms. Fei, is it okay?”

“Of course!” Fei Kexin agreed without hesitation, and smiled: “It just so happens that I am not familiar with Aurous Hill either. After she came, I was afraid that I would not be able to do the job as a guide. Let alone her, I need it urgently. A guide took me to learn more about the customs of Aurous Hill, so if ms. Claire is willing, the three of us can often act together at that time.”

When Claire heard this, his whole body was already trembling with excitement.

This is not the same as the mentality of going to Stefanie sun's concert. She likes Stefanie sun. It is more based on music works and likes her from the perspective of appreciation.

But she likes Kelly West, based on the extreme worship of her in the professional field.

Therefore, to see Kelly West, she is more excited and looking forward to it than going to Stefanie sun's concert.

So she blurted out almost without thinking: "Miss Zhan…Can I really be a guide for you and Ms. West?!"

Fei Kexin said with a serious face: "Being a guide is secondary, but being a friend is the most important."

When Claire heard this, he was so excited that he couldn't add any more, and his heart's gratitude to Fei Kexin was beyond words.

However, she suddenly thought of a question and couldn't help but wonder, and asked Fei Kexin: "Ms. Zhan, since you know Ms. West and have such a good personal relationship, why did you choose me to decorate your villa? Design? Ms. West's strength is countless times stronger than mine. In front of her, I'm afraid that even a gangster is not counted…"

Fei Kexin shook her head solemnly and said: "ms. Claire, you must not be so arrogant. Kaili naturally has her strengths, but it doesn't mean that you are inferior to her in all aspects."

While speaking, Fei Kexin said again: "Actually, after hearing your general advice in one direction just now, I want to tell you a situation that I ignored and didn't give you timely feedback. You just mentioned Kaili. , The topic digressed."

Claire hurriedly asked, "What's the situation?"

Fei Kexin said: “The main reason I bought this house was not to live in, but to make life more convenient when my grandfather returned to Aurous Hill for retirement.”

After speaking, she said again: “So, the decoration of the house must not adopt the very fashionable style of Kaili, and the elderly will definitely not be able to accept it.”

“And you also know that old overseas Chinese like my grandfather, the older they are, the more they miss their homeland and the traditional Chinese culture, and they are more obsessed with it. Therefore, I hope that the decoration of this villa will be more unique to China. Chinese style.”

“If you can incorporate some of Aurous Hill’s local style and characteristics, it would be better.”

“And this need of mine can’t be met by Kelly anyway.”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3937

After hearing Fei Kexin's words, Claire finally realized it.

She had never seen Fei Kexin before. Regarding the decoration of the house, she only met with her assistant skuna, so she didn't know what Fei Kexin's intention was in buying this villa.

But now hearing Fei Kexin say this, she immediately understood in her heart.

So she hurriedly said: "Ms. Zhan, you are right. Older people actually prefer Chinese style more. Western modernist style pays attention to the mix and match of various materials, but our Chinese style pays most attention to woodwork, like my father. He is particularly obsessed with Chinese-style old furniture. He wipes a Huanghuali sofa at home seven or eight times a day. He likes it very much."

"Yes!" Fei Kexin also seemed to have found a bosom friend, and blurted out: "The same is true for my grandpa! I like red sandalwood, mahogany, huanghuali and agarwood, and also particularly like traditional Chinese literary games. It seems that there is something in the bones of Chinese people. , You can't forget wherever you go."

"Yes." Claire nodded very seriously, and then sighed: "Before I thought your villa was mainly for self-occupation, so the approximate plan in my mind was basically a modern and younger style. , But now I basically understand your needs. If your villa is all decorated in Chinese style, it should be very atmospheric! Moreover, the Chinese-style decoration is simple and elegant at the same time low-key and calm, and the elderly will also like it."

Fei Kexin agreed and said: "Yes, simplicity, atmosphere, low-key and calm are my requirements for villa design. ms. Claire's summary is really too accurate."

After that, she smiled slightly: “Look, you can only understand this kind of demand by looking for our local Chinese designers, and put these demands on the ground, foreign designers can’t understand them, let them do it. Knives are definitely not feasible. Even the top designers like Kelly will certainly be unaccustomed. If she makes another alternative style that is neither Chinese nor foreign nor foreign, then I am really going to be mine. Grandpa scolded to death!”

Claire nodded and said: “Miss Zhan rest assured, I will do my best to give you a set of sketches in Chinese style. Then you can see if the general direction and style can satisfy you. If so, I will continue. Deepen it, if not, I will modify it as soon as possible.”

“Okay!” Fei Kexin nodded without hesitation, and smiled: “skuna has shown me some of ms. Claire’s design works, I personally appreciate it very much, so I also believe that ms. Claire’s strength will definitely not it disappointed me!”

Claire said embarrassingly: “Most of my design works are small projects, and you really can’t get on the stage…”

Fei Kexin said seriously: “As the saying goes, small projects are important, so I believe you.”

After that, Fei Kexin raised her eyebrows again, and said deeply, “By the way, ms. Claire, if you really like Kaili, after she comes, you must seize the opportunity and ask her more. Some of the design styles she is good at will definitely help you a lot.”

“Yes!” When Fei Kexin mentioned Kelly West, Claire’s mood suddenly rose again.

So, she couldn’t wait to ask Fei Kexin: “Miss Fei, take the liberty to ask, when do you plan to invite Ms. West to Aurous Hill?”

Fei Kexin smiled and said, “Of course, the sooner the better.”

After all, she looked at skuna on the side and said, “skuna, I have to entertain ms. Claire. You can call Kaili for me first and let her come as soon as possible if she has time.”

skuna has already admired her lady’s free play of her own beauty.

No one knows the truth better than her. In fact, before last night, Fei Kexin didn’t even know about Kelly West.

However, because Fei Kexin and Claire were talking about Kelly West, just because they had previewed their homework in advance last night, it was completely at their fingertips.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3938

Fortunately, she asked Fei's public relations department to contact Kelly West in advance yesterday, and Kelly West has done interior design for many rich people in the world. She is called the top richest designer, so she herself I like to make friends with powerful people very much.

Moreover, the level of the Fei family is completely different from those rich people whose names can be found on the Forbes rankings. A top family like this cannot be known to ordinary people outside. Only those who can reach a certain rank can know the behemoth of the Fei family. The presence.

When Kelly West learned that Miss Fei wanted to make friends with herself, she naturally agreed without hesitation and promised last night. As long as Fei Kexin needs her, she will put everything in her hands when she says something. Work and fly over to see her immediately.

This is the use of money.

Just like the celebrities that ordinary people dream of wanting to meet, it is very likely that an internet celebrity will pay millions of appearance fees, and the celebrity will fly over to celebrate the birthday of the celebrity and sing.

This is also the use of money.

So skuna immediately returned to her room and called Kelly West.

As soon as the phone call, she said directly: "Hello Miss West, I am Miss Fei's assistant skuna."

When Kelly West heard this, she said respectfully: "Hello, Miss skuna! What is your order, Miss Fei?"

skuna said: "Our lady would like to invite you to China, when is it convenient for you?"

Kelly West said without hesitation: “I can do it anytime, and it’s okay to let me go now!”

skuna said casually: “Well then, you will leave in twelve hours and arrive in Aurous Hill at this time tomorrow. What do you think?”

“No problem!” Kelly West said without hesitation: “Please tell Miss Fei, I will make preparations and arrive in Aurous Hill in 24 hours!”

skuna again asked: “Our lady needs to cooperate. In front of other people, we must pretend to have known her a long time ago and have a good personal relationship. You must remember this to avoid trouble.”

“Don’t worry!” Kelly West said firmly: “Ms. skuna just needs to tell me what I need to remember, and if I want to pretend to know Miss Fei long ago, isn’t it? I need to make up a little story. If Miss skuna has a table book that you have already made up, please send me a copy and I will familiarize myself with it in advance.”

skuna said casually: “Don’t worry about this, I will write it as soon as possible and send it to you by email. You can get familiar with it during the twelve hours you have flown to China!”

“No problem!” Kelly West said immediately: “I will send my email address to Miss skuna later, and also ask Miss Chen, and give me a reply when I receive it.”

“good!”

Soon, Kelly West sent skuna an email address, and skuna returned an OK, and immediately returned to Fei Kexin’s presidential suite.

As soon as she entered the living room, she smiled and said to Fei Kexin: “Miss, I have communicated with Ms. West. She heard that you invited him to China, and she was very happy and said that she would be in a hurry as soon as possible. Come here and expect to arrive in Aurous Hill at this time tomorrow.”

Claire was already dumbfounded when he heard this!

She did not expect that Kelly West, as a sister in the entire interior design field, would directly decide to come to Aurous Hill after a call from Assistant Fei Kexin, which really made her a little bit incredulous.

After all, Kelly West is Claire's biggest idol. Claire never thought that she would have the opportunity to meet her.

However, when Fei Kexin's assistant made a call, his dream was about to come true!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3939

When Claire left Shangri-La, his mind was still buzzing.

She couldn't believe that this Miss Zhan was so capable. She invited her idol to Aurous Hill in a single call, and she invited herself to accompany her all the way.

For Claire, this is even happier than winning the lottery.

Claire's excitement and excitement persisted from morning to evening, and even when she returned home, she still had an uncontrollable smile on her face.

Seeing that she had been laughing since she entered the door, charlie couldn't help asking: "My wife, what happened is so happy that I can't close my laughing mouth…"

Claire hurriedly stepped forward and said happily, "Husband, something happened that excites me very much today!"

charlie asked curiously: "What's the matter, it's so excited."

Claire excitedly said, "My idol and sister in the field of interior design, Kelly West, is coming to Aurous Hill tomorrow!!"

charlie had also heard Claire talk about this Kelly West and knew a little bit about her situation, but he didn't expect that this idol Claire wanted to see would suddenly come to Aurous Hill.

So charlie couldn't help asking: "How do you know that she is coming to Aurous Hill tomorrow? Is there any event she is going to attend?"

“No.” Claire shook his head quickly, and said excitedly: “She came to Aurous Hill this time to have fun, and I will be her guide throughout the whole process!”

charlie was even more surprised, and asked, “Why did you become her guide? You probably don’t know him either.”

Claire said excitedly: “Miss Zhan asked her to come.”

With that, Claire couldn’t help but praised: “Ms. Zhan’s connections are really very strong. I didn’t expect that she and Kelly West were still good friends. Decided to fly over!”

Speaking of this, Claire hugged charlie’s arm and said while shaking it: “Oh, I can see my idol tomorrow. I don’t know if I can learn some design experience and experience from her these days. Skill, so happy!”

Hearing these three words Miss Zhan, charlie understood what was going on.

He thought to himself: “It seems that this Miss Fei family has not given up her heart. I originally thought that after her bodyguard disappeared, she would probably leave Aurous Hill as soon as possible because of fear, but unexpectedly, not only did she not leave, but instead I also looked for an entry point from my wife.”

Thinking of this, charlie asked Claire: “Wife, did you go to see that Miss Zhan today?”

“Yes!” Claire nodded and explained: “Ms. Zhan’s assistant came to the company in the morning and asked me if I had time to meet her and talk about the design requirements. I just wanted to have an interview with her, so I went See her at the hotel.”

charlie asked casually: “Did she ask which designer you like, that’s why you said the name of Kelly West?”

“No.” Claire said hurriedly: “I originally wanted to introduce Kelly West’s design style to Miss Zhan, and see if she likes the similar feeling. I didn’t expect her to hear me talk about Kelly. West, just tell me they are very familiar with each other, and I didn’t expect it to be so coincidental…”

When charlie heard this, he probably guessed Fei Kexin’s gameplay.

I thought to myself: “This matter can be seen at a glance, it is not a coincidence at all.”

“There are so many well-known designers all over the world, where is there such a coincidence, the one that my wife likes, happens to be her good friend of Fei Kexin? This probability is much lower than buying a lottery ticket.”

“Only a wife who is as silly and sweet as she can be kept in the dark by this kind of scam…”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3940

“Fei Kexin must have made preparations in advance. No matter which designer’s name his wife says, she will say that it is her good friend.”

Thinking of this, charlie couldn’t help but admire Fei Kexin a bit.

Regardless of how young this woman is, she is really good at finding key points.

Within a few days of coming to Aurous Hill, I locked the owner of the Rejuvenating Pill to myself, and with a little profit, he brought my father-in-law in, and then accurately found the pain point that my wife had never had the opportunity to use his fists in the field of design. It’s really unusual.

Moreover, charlie felt that Fei Kexin had the courage to be sure.

Knowing that there must be hidden masters in Aurous Hill, but they still have to stay here. It can be seen that this woman is not very old, she is really capable, and she has a very heavy scheming.

The more this happened, the more charlie felt that Fei Kexin was troublesome.

However, fortunately, the threat was not big, and he saw his wife so happy, and he didn’t want his wife to lose his wish in the end.

So he temporarily dismissed the idea of forcing Fei Kexin away.

In addition, charlie also wanted to see and see, what new game Fei Kexin has next.

…

The next morning, Claire immediately got up to wash up as soon as the alarm clock rang. According to her, Fei Kexin would personally drive to pick her up later, and then the two went to the airport together.

After breakfast, Claire received a call from Fei Kexin. At this time, Fei Kexin had already arrived at the door of the villa.

Claire couldn't wait to finish the meal, so he couldn't wait to leave. Elaine couldn't help but said, "Claire, what are you doing in a hurry this morning? In such a hurry?"

Claire couldn't hide his excitement and said, "Oh my god, my idol has come to Aurous Hill. I'm going to pick her up at the airport!"

Elaine pouted, "Is that Stefanie sun again? Didn't she just give a concert in Aurous Hill some time ago?"

"Mom, it's not her…" Claire hurriedly explained: "I came here today as a beacon on my career path, the female interior designer I admire the most!"

With that said, Claire couldn't wait to say: "Mom, I won't tell you anymore. A friend is still waiting for me outside."

charlie stood up at this time and said, "claire, I will send you out."

Claire knew that charlie and Fei Kexin had seen each other a long time ago, so he didn't think there was any problem, so he agreed without thinking.

charlie and Claire walked out of the villa together. At the gate, there was the Cadillac that Fei Kexin had previously ridden on the roadside.

Seeing the two walk out, the door of the Cadillac driver's seat opened, Fei Kexin walked out of it, looked at charlie with a slight smile, and said politely: "Good morning Mr. wade."

charlie nodded and smiled: "Miss Zhan early."

After speaking, charlie asked her: "When did Miss Zhan get this car back?"

Fei Kexin hurriedly said: "I got it back yesterday, and it happens to have a spare key."

charlie nodded, and said, "I heard Claire say that she is going to pick up one of your friends with you?"

"Yes." Fei Kexin said with a smile: "Ms. Claire's favorite designer happens to be a good friend of mine, so I invited her to come to Aurous Hill for a few days, and by the way, let Ms. Claire get in touch with her more, maybe It will be helpful to Ms. Claire's future career."

charlie smiled slightly and said, "Then I will thank Miss Zhan for Claire first."

"Mr. wade, don't be so polite." Fei Kexin said hurriedly: "This is what I should do. After all, you have done me a great favor."

charlie thought: "I didn't help you much, but I'm afraid you want me to help you…"

However, charlie didn’t look half ashamed on the surface, instead, he said calmly: “If this is the case, Ms. Zhan has worked so hard.”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3941

At nine o'clock in the morning, Aurous Hill Airport.

A blond, blue-eyed, tall middle-aged woman stepped out.

This woman looks very beautiful, but the wrinkles at the corners of her eyes can tell that she is no longer young.

She is Kelly West, who is in her fifties.

However, due to the background of a designer, her outfits are very fashionable. If you don't look carefully, you will think that she is only in her early thirties.

When Kelly West walked out of the airport, Claire recognized her at a glance, but Fei Kexin, who looked at her information yesterday, was a bit big head, and didn't respond at once.

However, Kelly West recognized Fei Kexin for the first time, so she waved to her very enthusiastically, and happily shouted: "Mayfair! Here I am!"

Fei Kexin came back to her senses and recognized her, so she pretended to be excited and said, "Kelly! You are finally here!"

While talking, Kelly West had already arrived in front of the two of them.

Claire was like a pupil on the side, too excited to interject, but Fei Kexin pulled her in front of him for the first time and said to Kelly West: "Kelly, this is what I told you on the phone. Said Claire, Ms. Claire, she really likes you!"

As soon as she heard these three words from Ms. Claire, Kelly West realized that she had her mission in mind, so she quickly said to Claire: “Hello, Ms. Claire, I heard Mayfair say that you are too A designer, I am so happy to meet colleagues in China, and to be such a young and beautiful big beauty!”

Claire didn’t expect that Kelly West, who she had been afraid to take the initiative to say hello, would ask herself so enthusiastically. She was a little flattered at once, and said quickly, “Wh…Ms. West Hello, I have admired you for a long time and I am glad to see you!”

Kelly West embraced Claire and said with a smile: “Don’t be so polite! You are Mayfair’s good friend, and my good friend!”

Fei Kexin smiled and said to Claire at this time: “I said that Kaili is very enthusiastic, she is not as big as a well-known designer.”

Kelly Weiss nodded her head very kindly, and said to Claire very kindly: “We are all designers, and we must have more common languages, so you must not be so cautious in front of me, just treat me as your best. Like a good friend, I heard from Mayfair that you will be our guide to take us to visit Aurous Hill these days, so that we can also take time to talk about the design experience, and perhaps bring more inspiration to each other. “

Kelly West’s words really made Claire very excited, so she hurriedly said: “Ms. West, please rest assured. I am a native of Aurous Hill and I am very familiar with Aurous Hill. I heard that you are here for the first time in China. I will definitely let you experience the Chinese culture and customs as much as possible!”

Kelly West smiled slightly, and said with emotion: “Actually, I visited China once twenty-eight years ago, but that time I went to city.”

When Fei Kexin heard this, her heart suddenly became a little annoyed. Kelly West gave skuna the feedback that she had never been to China, and she told Claire that way, so she suddenly changed her mind. Up?

So, before Claire asked this question, Fei Kexin pretended to be surprised and asked: “Kelly, haven’t you been telling me that you haven’t been to china?”

Kelly West realized that she couldn’t help but said something wrong just now, so she quickly explained: “In fact, when I first came to China 30 years ago, I was entrusted to come to China for her. When designing the newly married mansion, the other party is the most important person in my life. At that time, she told me not to disclose anything related to her, so I always declared to the public that I had never been to China.”

Speaking of this, Kelly West couldn’t help but sighed and said sincerely: “That noble person is like a life mentor to me. If it weren’t for her, I wouldn’t be able to have the achievements I am today.”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3942

When Fei Kexin heard this, she couldn't help asking with some curiosity: "Kelly, Huaxia should be very traditional twenty-eight years ago. At that time, someone from China invited you to China for private house design? This person is too avant-garde."

"Yes." Kelly West said with a look of admiration: "My noble person, although he is Chinese, he actually grew up in the United States, and later married a big family in Eastcliff. Young Master, so he moved from New York to Eastcliff."

Fei Kexin frowned slightly and said, "You said that she has lived in the United States since she was a child and invited you to China for a private house design. You are not allowed to disclose it to the outside world. Is she famous in the United States?"

Kelly West looked at Fei Kexin in surprise, but she didn't expect that Miss Fei's insight was so sharp, and she found the key point all at once.

So, she smiled slightly, nodded and said: "In fact, thirty years ago, she was very famous in the upper class in the United States. Even now, many people talk about her in awe."

Fei Kexin was even more curious when she heard this, and asked her: "If this is the case, then maybe I have heard her name. What is her name, is it convenient to tell me?"

Kelly West thought for a while and chuckled softly: "She has been away for many years, so there is nothing inconvenient."

As he said, Kelly West put away a smile, with a look of nostalgia, admiration, and a bit of sadness: "Her name is Lydia. Thirty years ago, she was called The investment queen of Silicon Valley, I don't know if you have heard of it. If you haven't heard of it, it's not surprising. After all, she has been around for nearly two decades. When you were born, she had already left the United States."

Hearing the three words Lydia, Fei Kexin was stunned!

She exclaimed: “Lydia…How could I not know Lydia, she is us…”

Speaking of this, she paused for a while, and hurriedly said again: “She is the pride in the hearts of countless Chinese people!”

In fact, Fei Kexin instinctively wanted to say that Lydia is the idol of all their Stanford alumni, the spiritual leader who inspires all Stanford alumni to work hard, and the existence of Stanford like a totem.

At Stanford, no one does not know Lydia, even if she has passed away twenty years, Stanford University is still full of her imprints.

She is the highest-ranked female alumnus in the Stanford Hall of Fame. She has supported a large number of eagle-like entrepreneurial projects in Stanford and Silicon Valley, and many of them have now grown into giants in the Internet and technology fields.

At Stanford, there is a road named after her, a teaching building named after her, and a student fund.

At the same time, she is also recognized by all Chinese alumni of Stanford as the light of Chinese in Stanford.

Although Fei Kexin had never seen Lydia, she had heard of Lydia’s deeds since she was a child.

Therefore, when she was very young, she regarded Lydia as the greatest idol in her life.

And she was admitted to Stanford because of the influence of Lydia.

And when she arrived at Stanford and learned more of Lydia's deeds, she was not only shocked, but also cast into the ground.

Deep down in her heart, she even felt that if her future achievements could be one-third of Lydia's previous year, then she would be worthy of this life.

However, she didn't expect that the interior designer who met for the first time would be an old acquaintance with Lydia!

Therefore, she stood there in a daze, her heart was already surging.

At this time, Claire stood aside in a daze.

This was the first time in her life that she heard Lydia's name.

She didn't know what these three words represented, let alone the inextricable connection between these three words and her. She just felt that the name was as beautiful as a poem…

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3943

Kelly West did not expect that Fei Kexin was so young that he was also impressed by Lydia (Ava) (Charlie's mom).

Moreover, judging from her appearance, she seemed to admire Lydia (Ava) (Charlie's mom) very much.

This made her feel relieved, and she couldn't help but sigh: "It's great that so many people still remember her after so many years…"

Fei Kexin nodded, and hurriedly asked: "Kelly, how did you meet Lydia (Ava) (Charlie's mom)?"

Kelly West said with a look of nostalgia: "When I first entered the design circle, the progress was not smooth. Although I was doing high-end private house design, high-end users dismissed me as a fledgling designer. Moreover, in the American society of that era, women were discriminated against in many jobs, and the design industry was naturally no exception…"

Speaking of this, she sighed and said gratefully: "I was frugal and used five thousand dollars to open my first solo design exhibition in Brooklyn, New York, but that design exhibition was almost No one cares, there are occasional spectators who come in, usually shaking their heads and walking out, until Lydia (Ava) (Charlie's mom), who happened to pass by at that time, walks in…"

"What then?" Fei Kexin asked impatiently: "Then she gave you a chance, didn't she?"

Kelly West smiled sincerely, and continued: "I think she gave me a whole new world… After that, she not only gave me a top mansion in Manhattan for the design of the whole case, She even brought me directly into the upper-class society of Manhattan and recommended me to everyone around her. Since then, I have been inexplicably hot. When the first set of full-case design was not completed, I was in Manhattan has become a hot designer of private homes…"

Fei Kexin couldn't help sighing: "It's really amazing to be able to share the top resources with a stranger so selflessly. No wonder there are so many companies in Silicon Valley that are getting stronger and stronger under her investment. The person who lifts the sedan chair can often achieve the greatest success…"

Kelly West said in unparalleled agreement: "She is indeed a very selfless person, especially for newcomers. She has always been very helpful. If she thinks that you are indeed a capable and gifted person, then she will never sit back and watch. Your abilities and talents have been buried and let down."

Claire on the side was already fascinated by it.

Although she didn't have much social experience, she had never met a person like Lydia (Ava) (Charlie's mom).

In her opinion, this woman she had never seen before, or even heard of it for the first time, seemed to exude infinite personality charm.

But when Kelly West said that Lydia (Ava) (Charlie's mom) had passed away for twenty years, she couldn't help but ask: "Excuse me…Ms. Ava, why did she pass away so early?"

"I don't know." Kelly West shook her head and said: "I only know that her family claimed to have died in an accident at the time. What the specific cause was, I don't know."

Fei Kexin said very seriously at this time: "Lydia (Ava) (Charlie's mom)'s death. I once heard my grandfather talk about it. It seems that the reason behind it is extremely complicated. It is so complicated that even he is secretive. I actually asked him several times and he gave him a very serious warning. I don't want to explore, and don't even say that Anjia can be ranked in the top three among the world's top families, but in the face of this matter, I did not make any struggle."

Kelly West smiled helplessly, and said: "Let's stop talking about these heavy topics, isn't Ms. Claire still taking us around Aurous Hill?"

“Yes.” Fei Kexin also quickly changed the subject and said to Claire: “Claire, we will follow you for this period of time!”

Claire quickly said, “I have already planned everything, or should I leave now?”

“good!”

Claire took Fei Kexin and Kelly West around Aurous Hill for a whole day, but her feet were rubbed out and she was still full of energy.

Not only because Kelly West is her idol, but also because of this journey, she has heard a lot of legendary experiences about Lydia (Ava) (Charlie’s mom).

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3944

After listening a lot, Claire even felt that if he listened again, he was afraid that he would change the idol of life from Kelly West to Lydia (Ava) (Charlie's mom), who has been dead for twenty years.

But she didn't know that this legendary woman was actually her husband's mother.

When he got home, Claire was already tired and sore as soon as he sat on the sofa.

Seeing her take off her socks, Charlie actually rubbed a few bubbles on her feet. He couldn't help but said distressedly: "My wife, what have you done all day? Why did you wear so many bubbles?"

Claire smiled embarrassedly, and said, "I was stupid today. I forgot to wear sneakers. I took them to visit several attractions and walked more than 20,000 steps…"

As she said, she smirked: "It's okay, it will definitely be better if you change into sneakers tomorrow!"

Charlie blurted out and asked, "My feet are all like this, and I will go shopping tomorrow?"

Claire nodded and said seriously: "Of course I want to go! Husband, you don't know, you can really learn a lot with Ms. Zhan and Ms. West. I feel that I and them are not in the same world. I haven't even heard of many things they said."

Charlie asked helplessly: "My wife, now it's the information age, everything spreads very fast, even if you haven't eaten pork, haven't you seen a pig run?"

Claire said seriously: "Husband, they talked a lot about the upper class in the United States. I have never heard of them. I used to think that the richest person in the United States is Bill Gates. You can listen to them. Only then did I know that the truly rich would not show up at all. Bill Gates' assets are in the United States and may not even be ranked in the top 10."

Charlie smiled and said: “Isn’t this normal? Don’t talk about the top rich, even Christopher and souna, dare not let the old lady know how much money is in their pockets, but anyone who has the ability to hide wealth , I must have done my best to cover up their wealth. As for the people on the Forbes rankings, the main reason why they are on the list is that most of them are the bosses of listed companies or even multiple listed companies. Listed companies must disclose financial data in accordance with regulations. So it’s clear how much they hold.”

“This is…” Claire stuck out his tongue and said, “Maybe I have never paid attention to this before, so my knowledge is still stuck in the news and newspapers 10 years ago. After listening to them, Realize that it seems that this world is far more complicated than I thought!”

Charlie smiled slightly and said in agreement: “The complexity of this world may exceed the imagination of most people, but for ordinary people like us, knowing too much is meaningless. What we really have to do is to If you manage your own life well, at most everything else will be treated as after-hours talks. It’s almost enough to solve your boredom by chatting.”

After speaking, Charlie said again: “My wife, sit down for a while, and I will get you a basin of warm water for your feet, which will help relieve your fatigue and blisters.”

That’s what I said, but Charlie also knew that soaking her feet was nothing more than treating the symptoms and not the root cause, so he planned to use a little spiritual energy to help her solve it completely in the name of soaking the feet.

Claire grinned and said, “Thank you husband! My feet are really useless. I can only trouble my husband for help…”

Charlie smiled and said: “What’s this, you wait obediently.”

After speaking, Charlie came to the bathroom and brought Claire a basin of warm water, soaked a little spiritual energy into the water. After returning, he put the basin under her feet and said to Claire: “Come on, wife, put your feet in and soak. For a while.”

Claire nodded, and said shyly, “Thank you husband!”

Charlie smiled spoiledly: “When have you been so polite with your husband?”

With that, Charlie said distressedly: “You, don’t care too much about Kelly West, let alone the stories they tell that have little to do with us. We are just ordinary people. It’s just a matter of having a good life on your own.”

Claire nodded very seriously and said, “Actually, I have always warned myself this way. Just listen to this kind of remarks. Don’t go into too much research, let alone substitute too much…”

Speaking of this, Claire said with a very serious expression: “However, today I heard them talk about a strong woman who had never heard of it before, but was very powerful. After listening to her deeds, I really am I was deeply shocked! In an instant, I felt that a little man with no ambitions like me was simply too insignificant compared with such a shining person…”

Charlie smiled and asked: “What strong woman is so powerful that makes my wife start to doubt herself?”

Claire said earnestly: “This strong woman is named Lydia (Ava) (Charlie’s mom), and she is a Chinese American. Have you ever heard of her story, husband?”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3945

When Charlie heard his mother's name and actually said it from his wife Claire's mouth, his whole body seemed to have been casted with a fixation technique, standing still on the spot.

At this moment, Charlie's consciousness also seemed to have lost contact with his body, and the stormy sea turned up in his heart, and his emotions had already lost control. He urgently asked: "What did they say to you?!"

Seeing that Charlie was so excited, Claire asked in surprise: "Husband, what are you doing so excited… Have you heard of Lydia (Ava) (Charlie's mom)?"

Claire's question caused Charlie to be in his throat all of a sudden.

In the past, Claire also asked Charlie several times about his parents' situation.

Charlie couldn't bear to lie about the death of his parents, so he told Claire truthfully that his parents died in an accident when he was eight years old.

However, although Charlie couldn't bear to lie about this matter, he did have reservations. For example, he never told Claire, the names of his parents and their lives.

Therefore, Claire has always felt that Charlie may have lost his parents earlier, so he has forgotten many of his parents' memories and information.

Moreover, Claire was not Fei Kexin, she did not have Fei Kexin's brain, nor Fei Kexin's strength, so after listening to Charlie's parents' past, she never had any doubts.

Therefore, Claire never asked further details.

However, Charlie's reaction to the three words Lydia (Ava) (Charlie's mom) really surprised Claire. She realized in her heart: "If Charlie had never heard of Lydia (Ava) (Charlie's mom), he would never have such an agitated reaction, but There is almost no information about this person's name on the Internet. I only heard of it for the first time today. What channel did Charlie know about it?"

Charlie finally realized at this time that what he had just shown was wrong.

So he explained to Claire: "When I went to Eastcliff to show Feng Shui at Miss sun's house, I heard Miss sun's parents mentioned this person. It seemed that they knew her and had a good relationship, so I was a little surprised to hear you mentioned her too."

Claire immediately felt that Charlie's statement was reasonable, so he didn't even think of suspicion in his mind, so he nodded and said, "So that's it…"

Charlie asked again at this time: "Wife, what did they both talk to you about this Ms. Lydia (Ava) ? I am also curious about her affairs. Can you tell me something too?"

Claire thought for a while and said, "They told a lot of stories about Lydia (Ava) . My idol Kelly West was even pushed up by her back then…"

With that said, Claire recounted what he heard today about Lydia (Ava) .

Charlie knew that before his mother had known her father bruce, she had already known Kelly West.

He even knew today that the villa where he lived in Eastcliff as a child turned out to be the wedding room designed by Kaili West in China for his mother.

It's a pity that the house is no longer there now, it was rebuilt by the wade family, and the traces of that year have been completely erased.

Thinking of this, Charlie couldn't help sighing with emotion, and even regretted it, regretting that he had given up the old house where his parents lived in Aurous Hill to deana at the auction.

At this time, Claire said sadly: “It’s just that I didn’t expect such an outstanding superwoman to die young… and listening to the meaning of the two of them, it seems that there is something else in the cause of Lydia (Ava) (Charlie’s mom)’s death. Looks like…”

When Charlie heard this, he felt like he was being hit by a heavy hammer. He couldn’t help but ask: “What’s wrong? The two of them, do you know any inside story?”

Claire shook his head and said: “Ms. West knows nothing. She said she only knew that Lydia (Ava) (Charlie’s mom) died in China, and her mother’s family claimed to have died in an accident, but Ms. Zhan said that her grandfather seemed to be concerned The matter is secretive, and even Lydia (Ava) (Charlie’s mom)’s family dare not pursue the hidden secret behind the incident.”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3946

Charlie was shocked, and asked quickly: “Did that Miss Zhan give you any more specific clues?”

“No.” Claire shook his head and said, “I heard what Miss Zhan said. Her grandpa didn’t want her to ask too much. I felt that her grandpa knew something and was afraid of implicating her, so she didn’t let her ask more. “

Charlie was a little excited in his heart.

Over the years, he has always wanted to know the real reason for the death of his parents, but he has not found any actual clues.

Originally, he thought that the death of his parents must have been caused by the banks family.

But when he came into contact with the banks family, he gradually overturned this idea, because the banks family could not be the opponent of his parents.

Then he suspected that these were inextricably related to the Rothschild family, but he still hasn’t found any valuable clues.

Therefore, what Claire said today gave Charlie a great hope.

He felt that if he could find a way to get Fei Kexin’s grandfather to speak, then this matter might really have a chance to come to light!

Thinking of this, he immediately made a decision in his heart. After Jian came to Aurous Hill, he would force him to speak no matter what method he used! Even if you take away his spiritual knowledge and give him strong psychological hints, you must let him speak out all the inside stories he knows!

At the same time, Charlie's heart and expectations for the Rejuvenation Pill auction have surpassed everything at the moment!

As for Fei Kexin, if you want to play the curve to save the country, let her play. Charlie now doesn't care what she wants to do, the only thing that cares is to let her grandfather Jian hurry!

……

A few days later.

After several days of getting acquainted, Claire, Fei Kexin and Kelly West have become more familiar with each other, and have even begun to nurture true friendship.

Fei Kexin used to conceal his true identity and used Claire very much. He even thought that after the auction was over and Grandpa got the Rejuvenation Pill, he would confess to Claire as soon as possible.

Of course, she knew very well in her heart that even if she repented, she couldn't sell Charlie, otherwise that would really offend Charlie to death.

At the same time, the days of Huichundan auctions are gradually getting closer.

Shangri-La has finally reached the time when all tenants must check out.

At twelve o'clock today, all guests must check out. Subsequently, Shangri-La will be officially closed for management and will no longer serve guests.

During this time, Shangri-La will make every effort to prepare the relevant matters of the Rejuvenation pill auction.

At this time, Isaac Cameron became more and more nervous.

Because the wealthy people who came to participate in the auction this time are probably worth more than a few trillion dollars. When they are staying at Shangri-La, they will also participate in the auction at Shangri-La. Therefore, he has more pressure on the security of the person in charge of Shangri-La than Tarzan. Heavy.

Because, if this gang of rich men came and left in a low-key manner, Shangri-La would naturally complete the task given by Charlie.

But if one of these rich people had an incident in Shangri-La, it would affect the reputation of the entire wade family.

Fortunately, abbas sent a number of Wanlongdian masters from overseas, led by Chen personally, responsible for the security work of the entire auction, which made Isaac Cameron breathe a sigh of relief.

After the security work was basically at ease, Isaac Cameron began to work hard to prepare for the service.

All hotel rooms are thoroughly cleaned and cleaned. Mattresses, carpets, and bedding are all replaced with new ones. Any problematic furniture and appliances are not repaired and replaced directly.

Everything is to make this auction impeccable.

Since the specific location of the Huichundan auction has not been revealed to the outside world, when these rich people arrive in Aurous Hill one after another on the day of the report, they will need to send a motorcade from Shangri-La to pick them up from the airport to the hotel one by one.

And because of the large number of people coming, Isaac Cameron asked Charlie for instructions: “Master, I plan to draw forty Rolls-Royce Phantoms from all over the country. By then, we will form five concierge teams in groups of eight. These five concierge teams will be responsible for the transportation of all guests participating in the auction, and will allow them to travel to and from the hotel and the airport. They are absolutely high-end and high-end. What do you think?”

Charlie nodded and said lightly: “There must be a team, and the five teams should be able to turn back and forth.”

Speaking of this, Charlie turned around and said: “But the Rolls-Royce Phantom doesn’t have to be, so let’s change it to something else.”

Isaac Cameron asked hurriedly, “Master, what do you suggest?”

Charlie said lightly: “This time, most of the people here are foreign friends. As the host, we must use the domestic products that we are proud of, so let’s all use the red flag!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3947

The grade of the Hongqi sedan is certainly not as good as Rolls-Royce.

But in Charlie's eyes, Hongqi is China's most nationally representative automobile brand, not one of them.

Therefore, this is also the best choice in his mind.

Isaac Cameron obeyed Charlie's words, so he immediately said: "Good master, I will coordinate the resources and make sure that all the vehicles are in place within two days."

Charlie nodded, and said, "Don't forget to mention the price. During the Huichundan auction, the price of the room in Shangri-La must be at least a hundredfold, and don't give a penny discount."

"Okay." Isaac Cameron said with a smile: "Master, don't worry, I have arranged this. This time the list price of hotel rooms has not only increased by more than one hundred times, but also an additional 20% service fee and 20% security fee will be charged. As well as 20% of the event organization fee, anyway, it is a clever name set up specifically to cheat them."

Charlie heard this and said with a smile: "By the way, they will be charged 1 million yuan per person for transportation. After all, we also need to spend money to build a fleet."

Isaac Cameron knows that mass-produced Hongqi cars are actually not expensive, and the best is only five to six hundred thousand, and a fleet of eight cars costs only four to five million.

For a fleet of four or five million, the airport pick-up and drop-off will cost one million in transportation fees. This may be the most profitable business in the world.

However, he was also very clear in his heart that the two hundred people who came to participate in the Rejuvenation Pill auction would not care about such a little extra cost at all.

Even if most of these people know that there is a high probability that they will not be able to take pictures of Rejuvenation Pills, they still hope that they can come to the scene to see and see. For this reason, spending a few million is not a big deal to them. The big deal is right. When it is out to travel.

After explaining this, Charlie stood up and said to Isaac Cameron: “isaac, the rest is up to you. On the day of the auction, you must conduct strict security checks on everyone who enters the venue. Never Anyone is allowed to bring any video and recording equipment into the scene.”

Isaac Cameron hurriedly said, “Master, don’t worry, I’ve made arrangements. I will put 4 sets of security inspection equipment on site and open two security inspection channels. Each channel will undergo two security inspections, which is definitely more stringent than security inspections by plane. Many, among those who come to the auction, no matter who it is, don’t even want to bring in a watch.”

Charlie nodded, there was a flash of light in his mind, and he said: “If you want me to say, it’s better to ask them for body data now, and give them a unified custom batch of clothing in advance, and then number these batches of clothing, starting from 1 Start, until 200!”

“These clothes are all designed in accordance with sportswear. They wear a T-shirt on the upper body and sports pants underneath. The clothes do not contain any metal parts. On the day of the auction, they must change into the uniformly provided clothing and pass the metal detection. The principle is that no one is allowed to carry any metal-containing equipment. If there are medical devices, they must be strictly confirmed, and no one will be given the opportunity to drill holes.”

Isaac Cameron immediately agreed and said: “Good master, I will arrange it so that they can customize the clothes as soon as possible.”

After speaking, he said: “This is an easy one, and it doesn’t cost much. Southaven our neighboring province, is basically one of the largest clothing production bases in the country.”

Charlie smiled and said: “Okay, you will arrange this matter, and since we have already provided them with uniform clothing, then naturally we have to charge an additional clothing fee, just like school uniforms are charged for school uniforms. .”

Isaac Cameron asked hurriedly: “Master, I estimate that the cost of clothing will not exceed two hundred yuan. How much do you think the cost of clothing should be charged?”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3948

Charlie thought for a while, and said casually: “If you are like this, you go find a graphic designer and ask him to design a logo. The logo is designed as a golden pill with three big characters-Rejuvenation Pill, the clothing of Rejuvenation Pill Packaged into a brand, it is said that this is a new luxury item, limited to 200 sets worldwide, and each set is priced at 1.5 million!”

Isaac Cameron almost gushed out a mouthful of old blood.

A total of two hundred people, two hundred sets are limited, and I don’t know what kind of limit this is.

Moreover, this price is really black out of the sky, and the profit margin is as high as 99.99%…

Charlie said seriously at this time: “Look, Isaac, usually this group of people, wearing an LV and carrying a Hermès, feels that they are not good enough. A piece of clothing printed with the LV logo can be tens of thousands. An Hermès bag is even more expensive. Since everyone loves face so much, my rejuvenation dress is the best luxury item. A set of sportswear is 1.5 million yuan. Can Hermès compare to it?”

Isaac Cameron was immediately ashamed.

He knows that his young master sometimes has a dark heart, but he didn’t expect it to be so dark…

If this spreads out, others will say that Shangri-La’s face is gone.

However, he also knows Charlie’s style. Although he was extremely shocked in his heart, he still said very readily: “Master, rest assured, I will do it well.”

Charlie nodded with satisfaction, and said: “In the future, these fees will be collected at the Huichundan auction every year. The money for selling clothes every year is donated to schools in poverty-stricken areas for children there to make winter and summer clothes for free. You can make as many sets of

school uniforms as you can. As for the annual transportation expenses, all the expenses are donated to the elementary schools in the mountainous areas, and they are equipped with school buses and drivers.

After that, Charlie said again: “You must keep an eye on the specific flow of these two dollars. For the school uniform, what we have to do is to get the goods from the factory at the lowest price, and then send them directly to the students; The same is true for school buses. First, investigate the approximate needs of mountain schools, and then purchase different vehicles according to different needs. At that time, a management company will be established. All driver salaries, five insurances and one housing fund will be paid from this company. The normal use cost is also paid by this company, but the finance must do a good job of auditing, and no one is allowed to intervene in it.”

Isaac Cameron didn’t expect that Charlie would donate all the 500 million in cash in one year, and he would have to donate it every year in the future. I was surprised and admired Charlie even more.

So he immediately said respectfully: “Good master, I will do my best to ensure that your requirements are fulfilled one by one.”

Charlie nodded, stretched his waist, and said: “Okay, I will go now. When these buyers start to arrive one after another, you will help me pay attention to that Jian. If he arrives, he will be notified as soon as possible. I.”

“Good master!”

When Charlie left Isaac Cameron’s office, Fei Kexin and her entourage were about to check out and leave, and moved to Aurous Hill International Hotel.

Her assistant skuna was confirming that there were no missing items in the room, and said to Fei Kexin: “Miss, the Aurous Hill International Hotel has already been arranged, and it is also the presidential suite. We can just move in.”

Fei Kexin nodded slightly and asked her: “By the way, skuna, no, please confirm with Grandpa’s secretary the specific time of his coming to China?”

skuna nodded and said: “I have confirmed with Secretary. The auction will start five days later. The master will fly over on the third day and arrive on the fourth day.”

Fei Kexin said solemnly: “You speak to Grandpa’s secretary and let him arrange for Grandpa to come one day earlier.”

skuna hurriedly said: “Miss, the master’s itinerary is all made by Secretary. If the plan is to be changed temporarily, Secretary skuna will not agree to the master’s safety considerations…”

Fei Kexin said directly: “Tell him this is what I meant. I made arrangements like this, and naturally there is my reason.”

skuna said cautiously: “Miss, take the liberty to ask, what are your plans? Do you need my help?”

Fei Kexin sighed and said, “I want to take my grandfather and have a meal with Charlie…”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3949

When skuna heard Fei Kexin's remarks, she immediately said nervously: "Miss, if you bring your master to dinner with Charlie, wouldn't you expose your identity?"

"That's not the case." Fei Kexin said: "I plan to invite Claire first, and then let Claire help invite Charlie, then I will take my grandfather directly over and introduce them to the dinner table."

skuna couldn't help asking: "Then how do you introduce your relationship with the master to Charlie?"

Fei Kexin said: "This is simple, just say that Grandpa is my grandfather from afar. After all, the Zhan family and Fei family are close relatives, so there will be no loopholes in rationality."

skuna asked very puzzled: "Miss, I don't quite understand why you arranged for the master to meet Charlie? Originally, this matter was two sets of plans, and the two sets of plans were shielded from each other. Interference, why did you take the initiative to lift this shield?"

Fei Kexin sighed: "This matter always feels difficult, even if there are two plans, it may not guarantee a certain success. Let Grandpa know Charlie before the auction, but also to add a new plan, perhaps in the first two. After all the plans fail, Grandpa can get what he wants from Charlie."

"Okay…" skuna nodded helplessly, she knew very well why Fei Kexin attaches so much importance to this matter.

Nowadays, Fei Kexin is fledgling and his father has no place in the family. What Fei Kexin fears most is that her father leaves too early.

Therefore, we can only pin our hopes on the rejuvenating pills.

At this time, an entourage knocked on the door and said, “Miss, the hotel has urged to check out. They demanded that the check-out procedure must be completed at 12 o’clock.”

“Okay.” Fei Kexin replied and said, “Now go on.”

When Fei Kexin came out of the room, besides her entourage, there was Kelly West who had been in China for many days.

Kelly West has been living in Shangri-La these days, but today she will also change to International Hotel with Fei Kexin.

Seeing Fei Kexin coming out, Kelly West called respectfully: “Miss Fei.”

Fei Kexin nodded and said, “Kelly, you have to stay in Aurous Hill for a few more days and wait until this week is over before returning to the United States.”

Kelly West agreed without hesitation and said, “Good Miss Fei.”

Fei Kexin said with satisfaction: “Miss Kelly, please rest assured, after this matter is over, I will never treat you badly.”

Kelly West smiled and said, “Ms. Fei is polite. It is my honor to be able to help Miss Fei.”

Fei Kexin smiled slightly, nodded gently, and said, “Let’s go, go check out.”

Afterwards, the group left the guest room area and headed to the hotel lobby.

At this time, Isaac Cameron just sent Charlie out of the office, and the two were walking quickly across the hall.

Fei Kexin saw Charlie at a glance. The scene was the same as when she first saw Charlie, except that Charlie came in with Isaac Cameron at that time, and this time, they went out together.

Seeing Charlie here at this time, she was not surprised at all.

Although she also knows that the Rejuvenation Pill auction will begin soon, Charlie, as the owner of the Rejuvenation Pill, can be said to be the biggest boss behind this auction.

Therefore, it is natural for him to appear at Shangri-La at this time.

So Fei Kexin shouted: “MR. Wade!”

Charlie heard the sound, and knew that it was Fei Kexin without looking back.

So he stopped, turned to look at Fei Kexin, and said with a smile: “It’s Miss Fei, what are you doing here?”

Fei Kexin shrugged and said casually: “I’m preparing to check out… Shangri-La will not be allowed to renew today, so I can only move to other hotels.”

Charlie nodded lightly, and asked, “Miss Fei should have found a place to live, right?”

Fei Kexin nodded and said, “I found it, at Aurous Hill International Hotel.”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3950

Charlie smiled and said, “That’s good.”

After all, he checked the time and said, “Miss Fei, I have something to do, so I won’t tell you more.”

Fei Kexin said very understandingly: “MR. Wade, go ahead if you have something to do.”

As she said, she changed the subject, and said: “MR. Wade, if you have time another day, I invite you to have dinner with Claire. After all, everyone has known each other for many days. Many things have been helped by you and Claire. Thank you so much.”

When Charlie heard this, he immediately decided that Fei Kexin must have something tricky.

So Charlie didn’t reject her directly, but nodded and smiled: “Okay, but I may be busy these days, so why not wait for next week.”

The Huichundan auction will be this Sunday.

Charlie deliberately said next week, just to see how Fei Kexin reacted.

Sure enough, when Fei Kexin heard this, she couldn’t help feeling a little anxious, and asked quickly: “MR. Wade, I may leave Aurous Hill temporarily for a while next week. I wonder if it is inconvenient for you to make an appointment this week?”

Charlie shook his head slightly, and said apologetically: “I’m sorry Miss Fei, I may really not be able to spare time these few days, why don’t you wait for you to return to Aurous Hill next time, I will arrange it?”

Hearing this, Fei Kexin knew that relying on his own ability, it would be difficult to ask Charlie out for a meal before the auction.

As a result, she pinned her hopes on Claire in her heart.

Thinking about going back and working hard again through Claire, to see if there is a turn for the better.

If it doesn't work, let Claire and grandpa meet first, at least they can have a favor.

So, she smiled and said to Charlie: "MR. Wade, since you have been busy recently, I won't bother you much. Let's make an appointment after you finish this time."

"Okay." Charlie nodded and smiled, and said, "Miss Fei, I have something else to do, let's take my leave first."

"Goodbye, MR. Wade."

Seeing Charlie leave, Fei Kexin was helpless, but also a little bit unwilling.

There are only the last few days left in the auction. She is like a student about to face the final exam. The exam date is approaching, and she is not sure, so she can only do everything she can to prepare more before the exam.

So, she looked at Kelly West and said: “Kelly, you have worked hard on Claire. If you can, I want her to owe you a favor. I don’t know you. Is there any good way?”

Kelly West thought for a while, and said: “Miss Fei, I think Claire is very obsessed with design, I think I can find a breakthrough from this point.”

Then, she said: “I started at the end of the month, and I was invited to conduct the annual graphic and interior design master class at the Rhode Island School of Design. I can give Claire a place.”

Fei Kexin didn’t know much about the field of design, so she asked her: “Is this master class high in gold?”

Kelly Weiss said: “In addition to me, there are many top designers in the design field in this master class. They can be regarded as a team of ceiling-level professors in the design field. Therefore, in the field of designers, it contains a lot of gold. high.”

“And this master class is normally only for young designers who have performed well in the world and have a record of winning awards, and there are only 50 places in total, so it has been very in short supply. Every year, at least five applications are received. With more than a thousand people, the acceptance rate is less than one percent.”

Fei Kexin hurriedly asked her: “Do you think Claire is interested in this master class?”

Kelly West smiled slightly and said: “I first asked me about the master class in private. She is very yearning for the master class, but she also knows that she has not yet reached the admission criteria for the master class. I believe she will be very excited if she is given a quota and let her go directly to the United States to participate in a one-month master class!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3951

The master class mentioned by Kelly West is a high-end training class led by the top Rhode Island School of Design in the global design field. It is also the top-notch skill training class in the entire interior design field. It is known as the world's top design The cradle of the division.

Just like the Lakeside University established by the owner of Ali Barbar back then, those who can enter are basically very powerful domestic entrepreneurs or young entrepreneurs with great potential.

In addition to accessing the industry's top knowledge, technology, and academics, this kind of place can also reach the top of the industry's pyramid in one step.

Once accessible, it is equivalent to connecting the most cutting-edge resources of the industry.

The master class at Rhode Island School of Design is much more difficult to get into than Lakeside University.

Before the closure of Lakeside University, it selected about 50 domestic entrepreneurs each year.

However, the master class of the Rhode Island School of Design only selects fifty people from all over the world each year.

Moreover, since this master class is basically from the West from the host college to the teaching professors, there will be a very serious resource tilt for Western countries in terms of enrollment every year.

Among the 50 places, there are at least 35 places allocated to Western designers, and there are not even ten places left for Asia.

Therefore, looking at the entire China, there are no more than three designers who can participate in this master class every year.

Claire had been fascinated by this master class for a long time, but never expected that he would have the opportunity to participate.

She knew that Kelly West was the leader of this master class, so she was in worship and fascination, so she consulted her about the specific situation of the master class.

What she thinks is that if she can successfully be selected into a certain master class after ten years, it will be a great honor.

Kelly West also knows that with Claire's current qualifications, it may not be possible to be selected into the master class in another ten years.

However, as the leader of the master class, she has the right to a specially approved quota, and this year's quota has not been used yet.

If this quota is given to Claire, it will definitely enable Claire to make a big breakthrough in the field of China Design.

Fei Kexin also felt that this was a very good entry point. In the last five days before the auction, she must go all out to accumulate favors on Claire and add hope to herself.

So she immediately said to Kelly West: "I'll call Claire and ask her to have a meal together at noon. Then you can mention this to her to see if she is interested. "

Kelly West smiled slightly: "Ms. Fei can rest assured that Claire's interest must be very great, because when she consulted me for the master class before, her eyes were shining. This is every designer. One of his ultimate dreams. Moreover, since the master class has been in existence for so many years, there are still very few designers who can participate in the master class in their 20s. If she first came to participate, then she would be the first Asian master under 30. Class students, just this title can make her famous in the Chinese design circle."

“Okay!” Fei Kexin nodded, with a bit of excitement in her expression, she said: “Kelly, you help me with this. The Fei family will never treat you badly. In the next year, Fei There are more than 300 hotels around the world, and at least one hundred of them will start to renovate. By then, I will give all hotel designs to your studio!”

Although Kelly West is a top designer and earns at least tens of millions of dollars a year, in the final analysis, she is far from being a true billionaire.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3952

If Fei Kexin really gave the design work of more than 100 hotels to her studio, then her net profit would be at least RMB 40 to 50 million, and she would be able to make up for three years with just this order.

…

At this time, Claire was preparing for lunch at the company.

Because the company has a lot of official duties, she usually does not go home for dinner at noon. She eats takeaway at the company, which can save her at least one hour of working time.

At this time, she was about to pick up her mobile phone to order food, and she received a call from Fei Kexin.

So, she answered the phone and said with a smile: “Ms. Zhan, what’s the order?”

Fei Kexin hurriedly said: “Sister Claire, you said it a long time ago, don’t call me Miss Zhan, just call me Fei.”

Claire smiled and said, “It’s not working hours. You are my friend in life, but you are my Party A at work. You must be more polite to Party A.”

Fei Kexin smiled helplessly: “It’s 12 o’clock, is it still working hours? Your company doesn’t have lunch breaks?”

Claire explained: “Other employees have lunch breaks. Our lunch break is an hour and a half, but I don’t care. Except for meals, all other hours are working hours.”

Fei Kexin couldn’t help laughing: “In this case, Ms. Claire, as Party A, I must take up your lunch time.”

Claire smiled and said, “It’s okay, I don’t know what’s the order of Party A’s sister?”

Fei Kexin said: “Shangri-La will no longer be able to live here from today. Kaili and I are going to transfer to Aurous Hill International Hotel. We are now going to go there. So we call to ask if you have eaten. If you haven’t eaten, let’s You can eat together at Aurous Hill International Hotel.”

“No problem.” Claire said without hesitation: “It’s not far from the Aurous Hill International Hotel. It should be faster than your passing from Shangri-La. So let me go and book a box now. I will do it at noon today. Dong, you are not allowed to pay the bill with me.”

“Okay!” Fei Kexin said with a grin: “Then we will listen to Mr. Claire’s arrangements at noon!”

Claire hung up the phone and quickly took the car key and went out to Aurous Hill International Hotel.

The past few days have been very happy with Fei Kexin and Kelly West. Deep down in her heart, she has regarded the two as good friends.

Claire has always been not very good at socializing, and he didn’t have many friends when he was in school. After he entered society, he was busy with work, and he rarely met people with the right temperament.

Although Fei Kexin is a few years younger than Claire, she has a refreshing and neat personality.

Sometimes, Claire even felt that this little girl’s EQ, IQ, and even social experience were much better than her own, and it was very pleasant to get along with her.

As for Kelly West, not to mention, not everyone has the opportunity to face the biggest idol in his life, or even be friends with idols. Claire cherishes this opportunity very much.

Soon, Claire rushed to the Aurous Hill International Hotel and booked a box in the hotel's dining department to wait for them.

In order to prevent someone from rushing to pay with him, Claire prepaid 10,000 yuan for the meal in advance at the cashier of the catering department, and told the waiter that no matter how much the final meal was, he would definitely come to himself for more refunds and less supplements.

Fei Kexin and Kaili West also came to the catering department to meet Claire as soon as they checked in.

As soon as the three met, Fei Kexin asked Claire straight to the subject: "Claire, from the end of this month to the end of the next month, is it convenient for you to leave Aurous Hill for about a month?"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3953

“Leaving Aurous Hill?!”

When Claire heard Fei Kexin’s question, he asked with a strange expression: “Why should I leave Aurous Hill?”

Fei Kexin smiled and said: “Because Kaili and I want to invite you to play abroad for a while.”

“Going abroad? And it’s still a month?” Claire immediately waved his hand when he heard this, and said awkwardly: “How can I have so much free time? Five days, this time can still be squeezed out by gritting your teeth, a month is too long, it is impossible to achieve…”

Fei Kexin said with a serious face: “Sister Claire, don’t you hear what people say? Time is like a woman’s, there is still a squeeze…”

Claire was a little embarrassed, touched his forehead, and said helplessly: “One month is indeed too long, not to mention that I can’t spare time. Even if I spare time, I am not willing to leave home for so long.”

Fei Kexin quipped, “Sister Claire, I think you are reluctant to bear your husband, right?”

Claire blushed, and replied shyly, “I’m not sure that I’m insincere. I haven’t been separated from him for so long. In the past, when he went to other places to show people’s feng shui, we would be separated for a few days. , But it’s only a few days, not more than a week, so if you want me to leave him for a month, I really can’t think about it…”

Fei Kexin smiled and said, “It turned out to be like this…I understand…”

Claire nodded and said, “I’m sorry, Fei, I will go out with you if I have a chance in the future.”

Fei Kexin raised his willow-like eyebrows and asked with a smile: “Sister Claire, I can see that you and Mr. Wade have a very good relationship, and u can’t bear to leave him for so long…”

Speaking of this, Fei Kexin changed the conversation and asked with a grin: “However, sister Claire, if you were to go to the United States to participate in a master class at the Rhode Island School of Design, would you be willing to leave your husband for a month?”

Claire said casually: “Of course I would be willing! If I can really participate in the master class of Rhode Island School of Design, then my company can stop it. I go……”

Fei Kexin smiled and nodded, then looked at Kelly West beside her and smiled: “Kelly, do you have anything to say?”

Kelly West looked at Claire with a smile on her face, and said: “Claire, since you have said so, then I think you can plead with your husband in a while.”

Claire was still a little surprised, and asked incomprehensibly: “Kelly, what do you mean, why didn’t I understand…”

Kelly West took out her mobile phone, and the screen of the mobile phone displayed a web page in English.

She pointed to the information bar on this web page and said, “At first, this is the special approval quota information submission background of the Rhode Island School of Design Master Class. I only have one special approval quota per year, as long as you confirm your time. No problem, then I will enter your name and other information and submit it to the Rhode Island School of Design. As long as I submit it, you will become an official student of this year’s master class!”

“Ah?!” Claire was dumbfounded and asked subconsciously: “This…is this true? Kaili, you…do you really plan to recommend me to this year’s master class?”

“Yes.” Kelly West said with a smile: “We are good friends, and I can see that you really love the profession of designer. The master class of the college is very yearning. Since I have this privilege, I certainly hope to help you realize this wish.”

Claire couldn’t hide his excitement, but said nervously, “Kelly… Compared to the other students who participated in the master class, my personal qualifications are too hard to get a handle. At my level, go Participating in such a high-end master class will definitely arouse criticism for you…”

“Negative?” Kelly West said disdainfully: “The Rhode Island School of Design originally gave me the permission to grant special quotas. This permission is determined by me personally. I give it to whoever I want, not to mention your qualifications.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3954

Not deep enough, even if it's someone who hasn't studied design at all, as long as I fill in her information and push her to the Rhode Island School of Design, then this person can take part in the master class with integrity and no one will say much. A word of nonsense!"

With that said, Kelly West looked at Claire and said seriously: "Claire, you don't have to have so much psychological burden. Now there is just such a chance, right in front of you, as long as you nod, this The opportunity is yours."

Claire pursed his mouth, and asked with some difficulty: "Kelly…is what you said…is it true?"

At this time, Claire still couldn't believe all this deep in his heart.

Kelly West said in a very firm tone: "Of course it is true! Both fei and I think that you must be a very promising designer in the future, but you lack sufficient opportunities and accumulative qualifications. The second is a good time to accumulate qualifications. If you grasp it, becoming a top designer in the future is by no means an empty talk; but if you can't grasp it, then no matter how many opportunities there are in the future, it's probably difficult for you to become a top designer."

Speaking of this, Kelly West said seriously: "Claire, listen to me, this master class, you must go!"

Fei Kexin also hurriedly encouraged: "Yes, Claire, you must seize this opportunity! As long as you spend a month to go to the United States, you will benefit a lot from your design career for decades in the future. This must not be refused!"

After that, Fei Kexin said again: "If it's because of worrying about the renovation progress of my villa, then I tell you, you don't need it. It doesn't matter to me that the villa is decorated one or two months later, I am completely You can wait."

Claire's heart at this moment was also completely moved by the two.

She naturally wanted to take advantage of such a good opportunity, but there were three worries in her heart. One was that she had been away from Aurous Hill for too long and was reluctant to bear with her husband and family. The second was that she could not rest assured of her company. The third was herself. The qualifications are indeed limited, for fear of being treated as an outlier.

But Kelly West's words let her dispel her lack of confidence in seniority, and the rest is her family and company.

The company is easy to say, because the business is now on the right track, she can temporarily stop undertaking new projects.

The rest is her husband and parents.

Said it was her husband and parents. In fact, Claire was reluctant to give up, only her husband Claire.

After all, she and Claire have been married for so long and haven't been separated for so long.

Moreover, not only had to be separated from Claire for a month, but the two had to be separated by thousands of miles, which made Claire's heart full of dismay.

What's more, she has never been to the United States, and her heart is full of strangeness to the country on the other side of the ocean.

After thinking about it, she said to Fei Kexin and Kelly West: "Thank you for your kindness, I will definitely consider this matter carefully, but please give me some time and let me go home and discuss it with my husband. …"

Fei Kexin said without hesitation: “No problem, go back and talk to Mr. Wade, I believe he should support you.”

With that, Fei Kexin raised her eyebrows and said with a smile: “By the way, Claire, you can have a good chat with Mr. Wade and let him go with you!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3955

fei Kexin's words immediately made Claire's eyes light up.

She suddenly thought: "charlie doesn't usually do anything important in Aurous Hill, just to help some acquaintances look at Feng Shui, it shouldn't be very important…"

"If you let him go to America with me, he will definitely have plenty of time…"

"In this way, I don't have to worry about being separated from him for too long…"

Immediately, Claire thought of his parents again, and secretly thought: "Dad happens to be going to South Korea for exchange activities soon, and my mother's legs and feet are almost good. There shouldn't be any problems at home, and with his mother's personality, I am alone. She should be happier living in such a big house."

Thinking of this, Claire felt that letting her husband charlie go to the United States with him was definitely the best solution for this matter.

So, she couldn't contain her excitement, and asked Kelly West: "Kelly, may I ask, does the Rhode Island School of Design have any requirements for accommodation? If my husband is willing to go with me, and the school doesn't If it is required to live in school, can I find a place to live outside school with my husband?"

Kelly West smiled and said: "Under normal circumstances, the school provides dormitories, and it is a single apartment with very good conditions, but if you live in two people, it will be more or less crowded. If you want to live off campus If it does, the school will not interfere."

Fei Kexin hurriedly said: “Sister Claire, if Mr. wade is willing to accompany you, it would be more convenient for you to stay in a hotel off-campus. Moreover, the Rhode Island School of Design is very close to New York, just at the end of the month. I’ll stay in New York for a while, and then I can drive to you in just over three hours to see you.”

Claire was already very emotional at this time, and couldn’t help but said: “Then I will go home to discuss with my husband at night. I don’t know if he will agree…”

Fei Kexin smiled and said, “Mr. wade loves you so much, he will definitely agree!”

Claire blushed and nodded shyly.

…

The events of the Rhode Island School of Design master class made Claire feel a little bit overwhelmed throughout the afternoon.

She couldn’t wait to call charlie several times and directly asked charlie’s opinion on the phone.

But when she thought of the significance of this matter, she vaguely felt that she should tell charlie face to face to appear formal.

So, she kept patience with her excitement until she got off work at night and returned to Tomson Yipin’s home.

When Claire arrived home, charlie was drinking tea with his father-in-law Jacob in the living room.

She greeted charlie and Jacob first, and then instinctively thought that Elaine must be cooking in the kitchen, so she went to the kitchen and took a look.

But what she didn't expect was that there was no shadow of Elaine in the kitchen.

This made her surprised and asked: "Dad, charlie, where is my mother?"

Jacob hummed twice, and said casually: "Your mother and souna made faces together."

"Ah?!" Claire said dumbfounded: "When did my mother go to play with souna?"

Jacob chuckled and said, "Isn't it the last time Wendy took souna back. Your mother had a fight with your grandma at the door of your grandma's house! Since that time, the two of them seemed to be twenty or thirty? The conflict in the year was resolved. The two chatted on WeChat for a few days. It seemed that your mother gave souna a trick and taught her how to deal with your grandmother. The two came and went, and they became good friends… "

Speaking of this, Jacob smacked his lips and said, "Tsk tsk…the two of them have become good friends, do you think you can bear it?

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3956

Claire shook his head helplessly, and smiled: “Although it sounds strange, it’s a good thing. Mom doesn’t usually have any friends, and her leg has been injured one after another. In the past half a year, there has been almost nothing. No matter how you go out, if you hang out with souna, you will be able to relieve your boredom.”

Jacob sighed with emotion: “Oh, that’s what I said, but I always feel that after the two of them became good friends, your grandma would have suffered. You said your grandma is an 80 or 90 year old lady. Money has no power, how can I deal with the two of them now…”

Claire stretched out his hands and sighed: “This is not something we can worry about. Grandma, the person used to talk and do things really was a bit too much. If her life is not good, we can’t help her.”

Jacob nodded, and said casually: “This is…”

After finishing speaking, he took the initiative to pick up the teapot and refilled charlie with a cup of tea, and said with a look of politeness: “Good son-in-law, you can tell me a little bit about Feng Shui divination and I Ching gossip. It’s the best one. It’s been studied for too long, but it can be used now.”

Claire asked curiously: “Dad, why have you started to study Feng Shui?”

Jacob smiled and said, “Hey hey, isn’t this going to South Korea for exchanges soon! Most of the traditional culture of South Korea is learned from our country, isn’t their national flag changed from our gossip? So I This time we represent our Aurous Hill cultural community. We can’t show our timidity when we arrive in South Korea. So I want to learn some knowledge from charlie. When I go back to South Korea and meet the representatives of South Korea, I will directly point to their venues. Talk to them KaKa, and bluff them for a moment. When they see me, they have to say “Mr. willson is awesome, Smecta”!”

Claire didn't expect that his father pulled charlie to gossip about the Book of Changes to show off in Korea.

So she said helplessly: "Dad, this kind of traditional academic studies takes a long time to learn and accumulate. You hugged yourself like this. When you get there, you may not show your face, but show your timidity!"

Jacob hurriedly said: "That's why I have to have a good chat with charlie! I am not professional, but charlie is professional after all! charlie will directly give me the standard answer, can I recite it?"

charlie said awkwardly: "Dad, if you want a standard answer, at least you have to give me a test question. I don't even know the question until now. If you ask me to give the answer, how can I get it?"

"I want a test question…" Jacob said as he took out his mobile phone and opened a pdf-format introduction material from the top.

Afterwards, he handed the phone to charlie and said seriously: "Good son-in-law, take a look. This is the introduction of their main venue in Korea for this cultural exchange. There are very detailed pictures and floor plans. , You can see if you can find out something wrong with them from Feng Shui."

After speaking, he took out a piece of A4 paper folded in half three times from his pocket. After opening it, it was a photo of a defeated man in his fifties and a brief introduction.

Jacob also handed this A4 paper to charlie, and said, "Good son-in-law, this is the person in charge of the other party's cultural exchange. You can show me his face, and use his birth date to calculate by the way. With a hexagram, see if there is any blood and light disaster or not, if there is, how to crack it, and then see how I show my hand in front of him!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3957

After hearing what Jacob said, charlie couldn't laugh or cry.

He could only patiently explain to Jacob: "Dad, it's hard to figure out the face when looking at photos, because the face is not just the facial features and appearance, but the three-dimensional image of the whole person's face. Only then can you really see it. What is behind a person's face?"

Jacob asked in a puzzled way: "The so-called look at the face means that you can know the person's general fortune by looking at the other person's appearance? How clear is this photo? It's an official ID photo."

charlie asked helplessly: "Dad, let's not talk about anything else. You have heard people say something like that someone's printing hall is black and there must be blood and light disasters, but you look at the photo of this buddy, and the flash hit him. This face is whiter than white people, even if the Yintang is darkened, it is impossible to see it at all, so it is unreliable to look at the face by photos."

Jacob said angrily: "I heard that this force is very powerful, so I want to show my hand in front of this force. It's no good to look at it like this."

After he finished speaking, he hurriedly said: "My son-in-law, you can see if there is anything wrong with their stadium. If you don't see the face, you can at least see the feng shui of this stadium, right?"

charlie helplessly, nodded and said: "Okay, you wait for me to study and study."

Claire asked at this moment: "Dad, did Mom say when to come back and what shall we eat tonight?"

Jacob said: "Your mother didn't say when to come back, or, let's order a takeaway at night?"

As he said, he couldn’t help complaining: “Elaine, this stinky lady is also true. It doesn’t matter if you go out to play, it is too much to not even come back to cook, it is too much…”

As soon as the voice fell, he heard the door being pushed open, and Elaine’s furious voice came: “Jacob! Who do you think is the stinky lady?!”

Jacob saw that Elaine was coming, and souna was supporting him behind him, and said angrily: “You still know that when you come back, our family of three are waiting for you hungry!”

Elaine scolded angrily: “Jacob, you don’t bother to have maggots. My old lady’s legs and feet are not good. You have to cook so many meals at home. If my old lady is out today, you can’t do it?!”

Jacob was about to talk, souna behind him also agreed with unparalleled agreement: “Yes, jacob It’s not the sister-in-law who said you! It’s not easy for Elaine to take care of her during this period. She is waiting for you to stretch out your hands and open your mouth when you eat?”

Jacob said angrily: “I just let her cook a meal. Besides, I don’t just cook it for me alone. It’s mainly for my daughter and son-in-law. Don’t you know, she cooks at home. My son-in-law does it every month. Give her money!”

souna snorted coldly: “Since charlie gave the money, charlie has to pick the fault. After all, you’re just a fan, so why are you so embarrassed to blame Elaine? “

Elaine suddenly felt that he had met a bosom friend, and blurted out: “Oh, sister-in-law, you can be fair to Elaine today. I’ll tell you a bit of a heartbreak. It’s hard for this man surnamed wilson to compete one by one. Serve! This Jacob is hard to serve, and that Jacob can’t do anything well! It’s really a nest of snakes and rats!”

souna nodded like smashing garlic, and said excitedly: “Elaine, what you said is too right! What do you think is the fate of the two of us, we have such a pair of brothers! It is really bad for eight lifetimes. !”

Jacob was blushing, but he couldn’t find any suitable reason to refute it at once. After all, souna was right. charlie gave the money and it was not his turn to accuse him, so this wave was indeed at a loss.

Besides, he jacob has been fighting for a lifetime, and he knows how to judge the situation and pretend to be grandson when he can’t do it. This is his usual routine.

He also knew right now, how could he have the ability to curse the street with these two shrews? This is simply a matter of no chance of winning.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3958

So, he said angrily: “The money is indeed given by my son-in-law. Of course it’s okay if you Elaine doesn’t cook for me, but you don’t even cook your son-in-law’s food. Isn’t it a bit too much?”

Elaine curled his lips: “If a good son-in-law thinks I’m too much, he will definitely tell me directly, it doesn’t take you to be chirping here, really the emperor is not in a hurry!”

Jacob said desperately, “Elaine, what kind of shit metaphor is this? charlie and I have a relationship with a son-in-law. If we want to put it in the ancient times, then I am also a king. To describe it in words?”

Elaine looked at souna and smiled meanly: “Sister-in-law, did you see it? I was anxious after saying a few words!”

souna curled her lips and said disdainfully: “Aren’t the men of the willson family all of this virtue! Slow action, quick temper, small ability and big temper!”

Elaine clapped her hands and said excitedly: “Sister-in-law, you are so right! It’s really every word, every word is in my heart!”

Jacob felt hot on his face, and immediately stood up, and said to Claire, “Claire, you can order takeout instead of ordering for me.”

Claire hurriedly asked, “Dad, why are you going?”

Jacob said angrily, “I’m full of anger, so I went back to the house and lay down to eliminate my food.”

Claire had no choice but to say to Elaine, “Mom, just say a few words.”

souna saw that Claire couldn't stand it, so she immediately said to Elaine with fascination: "Yes, Elaine, Claire is right, and everything is right. There is no need to keep talking. You have to be forgiving. People!"

Elaine also knew to borrow the donkey from Po, and said loudly: "Sister-in-law, I am definitely giving you face!"

After finishing speaking, he waved his hand and said, "Once you are done, Jacob, sir, don't be sulking at every turn, can't I just tell you?"

Jacob froze on the spot, neither leaving nor staying. He just felt like he wanted to cry without tears.

souna said at this time: "Elaine, it's okay, I'll leave first, let's make an appointment another day!"

Elaine hurriedly said, "Don't change the day, just tomorrow. You come to see me at home tomorrow afternoon. I will take you to our villa in Champs Elysées Hot Springs. Let's go there for a spa and have a meal by the way. Come back again!"

When souna heard this, she said with excitement: "Damn, if you don't say Elaine or you are blessed, I don't know if you still have a villa in Champs Elysees! The villas there are said to be rich people. Can't buy it!"

Elaine smiled and said, "Who asked my girl to find me a good son-in-law!"

souna looked at charlie and said humbly: "charlie… It seems that you are the most capable…"

charlie replied casually: "I can't talk about it."

souna had heard from her daughter Wendy earlier that she was able to have this day and relied on charlie's help and support, so she was afraid of saying something wrong in front of charlie, so she said to Elaine, "Elaine, then you are sure to go tomorrow. If you do, call me on WeChat!"

“Row!”

“Okay, then I’ll wait for your letter!”

souna finished speaking and left happily.

Elaine entered the living room, stretched her waist with a smile, and said with a smile: “No wonder Mrs. willson always likes souna. It turns out that souna really has a way of flattering. She can just shoot you in a few words. She’s very comfortable, and you don’t think she is hypocritical, let her take pictures of me this afternoon, damn, it’s too high…”

Claire shook his head helplessly, remembering that he still had something to say, so he raised his volume a bit, and said with a serious expression: “charlie, Dad, Mom, I have something very important, I want to talk to you Discuss it!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3959

Seeing that Claire's tone was very solemn, charlie said, "My wife, don't hesitate to say anything."

Claire looked at his three closest family members and said: "I have the opportunity to go to the United States to participate in the Rhode Island School of Design master class, but it will take more than a month before and after the master class…"

"What master class?" Elaine asked with a look of surprise: "What is it for?"

As soon as Claire wanted to explain, charlie on the side said to Elaine: "Mom, the Rhode Island School of Design Master Class is the Rhode Island School of Design that Claire wanted most, the best design school in the world."

Claire didn't expect that her husband charlie remembered his dream so clearly, and he couldn't help but feel moved.

At this time, charlie asked her again: "Claire, I remember listening to you before, it seems that the entry threshold for this master class is very high, how did you manage it?"

Claire hurriedly said: "Kelly West helped me get it done. She is the main person in charge of this year's master class, so she has a special quota in her hand, and she has the right to give it to anyone. "

charlie asked with some curiosity: "Claire, it stands to reason that the gold content of this quota is still very high. Why did she give it to you so readily when you met her not long ago?"

Claire said a little embarrassingly: "I am not very clear. She and Ms. Zhan invited me to dinner today. At the dinner table, she asked me if I would leave Aurous Hill for a period of time. I didn't know what they were at first. Meaning, they said later that they wanted to introduce me to this master class."

With that said, Claire said with some doubts: “Although it’s very pleasant to get along with them these days, I really don’t understand why Kaili gave me this place… I heard about this. The quota can be sold for at least two or three million dollars, because many designers want to rely on this master class to gild themselves, so they particularly recognize its value.”

charlie nodded, and already had an answer in his heart. This was definitely not the intention of Kaili West, it was definitely Fei Kexin’s intention.

Thinking of this, charlie also admired Fei Kexin’s perseverance. His six-star warriors had disappeared, and he still had the courage to stay in Aurous Hill and continue to find a breakthrough in his wife. This determination is indeed extraordinary.

So he asked Claire: “Wife, how do you think about this matter?”

Claire hesitated for a while, looking at charlie and said sincerely: “Husband…I actually really want to go…After all, such an opportunity is really rare. If you don’t seize it this time, you may not have it in your life. There will be similar opportunities again.”

charlie nodded in understanding, but couldn’t help but sighed: “I know you have always been fascinated by this master class, but to be honest, the United States is indeed too far away, and you will have more than one. Month, it’s really too long.”

Claire hurriedly said: “Well! I think so too. It feels too far away from home and too long, so I want to discuss it with you.”

Come on, she looked at charlie expectantly, and said a little coquettishly in her voice: “Husband…can you go with me?”

charlie was taken aback for a moment and asked, “Claire, would you let me accompany you to the United States to participate in this master class?”

“Yeah…” Claire nodded lightly, and said pleadingly: “If you let me go to the United States by myself for so long, I don’t have a bottom in my heart, and… and…”

Claire said two times and lowered his head shyly, and said softly: “And I can’t bear you for such a long time…”

After finishing speaking, she looked at charlie and said with some excitement: “But if you can accompany me, these will not be a problem. We can rent a house near the school or live in a hotel directly, except During class time, I may have to be separated from you temporarily, and we can accompany each other at other times! Of course, the main thing is that you stay with me!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3960

charlie saw the expectation in his wife's eyes. He knew very well that this was one of his wife's biggest dreams. As a husband, he should spare no effort to support it.

So he asked Claire: "Wife, when will your master class start?"

Claire replied: "If you are sure to participate, you will have to report to the school at the end of the month. The course will officially start on May 1st and will end on May 31st."

After that, Claire said again: "However, after the May 31st course ends, there will be a three-day salon. After the salon is over, you can leave school."

charlie couldn't help but heaved a sigh of relief when he heard this.

Going to the United States for more than a month, although the time is very long, but fortunately the time is at the end of the month. By then, the auction is over, and I just have nothing to do, so I can relax.

In addition to the wade family in China, there are matters related to Emgrand Group, Jiu Xuan Pharmaceutical and Yi Su Shipping.

But fortunately, these companies have people to help him, and Lord Wade, the elder of the wade family, sits in person. There is almost no need for charlie to do his own work.

What's more, there is a Wanlong Temple sitting behind him, even if there are accidents and changes in the middle, he can respond in time and solve them quickly.

As a result, his time is relatively loose.

It’s not impossible to accompany Claire to the United States for more than a month. It’s just like enjoying the world of two in the past.

Thinking of this, he opened his mouth and said to Claire: “If you want to go, then I have no objection. I’m also more convenient in terms of time, so I can go with you.”

“Really?!” Claire asked this in disbelief, “Husband, are you really willing to accompany me to the United States?”

charlie nodded and smiled, and said seriously: “Of course, when did your husband lie to you?”

Claire suddenly threw himself into charlie’s arms with excitement, and said excitedly: “Great husband! Thank you!”

Elaine said anxiously at this time: “Claire, your dad is going to South Korea in two days, and I don’t know when he will be back. If you also go to the United States with charlie, wouldn’t the family be left? Am I alone?”

Claire said with an apologetic expression: “Mom, I really want to go to the master class in this world, so during this period of time I have wronged you to live at home alone.”

Elaine suddenly cried and said with a sad face: “Claire, Mom’s legs and feet are not completely clean. It is not convenient to do anything. If you all leave, if I encounter any accidents, who will help me then? Mom said something nasty, if one day the elevator at home breaks down and traps me in it, I will tell you that every day you shouldn’t, and the ground will not work. Isn’t there only a dead end? You really have the heart to let your mother alone Do people face so many unknown dangers?”

Claire said ashamed at this time: “I’m sorry mom, I didn’t think well enough…”

Having said that, Claire thought he had found a good solution, so he hurriedly asked: “Mom, would you like to go to the United States with us? Anyway, it only takes more than a month, so you just think it is. On vacation.”

As soon as Elaine heard this, she immediately became energetic, raised her eyebrows, and blurted out: “Hey! Don’t tell me, I haven’t been to the United States until now. This is a good opportunity to go out and see!”

As he said, Elaine clapped his hands happily: “Okay, OK! Then let’s make a deal like that, I’ll go with you!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3961

Because of her leg injury, Elaine seldom went out during this time, so she felt a little uncomfortable for a long time.

At this time, Claire said about going to the United States. Elaine's first thought after hearing this was that he must go out and meet the world.

Besides, she knew that charlie made money easily now, and she didn't want to miss this good opportunity to go out with charlie, maybe charlie could buy something for herself.

Claire felt a little embarrassed when he heard his mother said that he wanted to go with him.

She felt that charlie alone was the best solution. If she took her mother with her, the situation would be a bit embarrassing.

So she persuaded Elaine to say: "Mom, I think you should take a good rest at home. The United States has high mountains and long roads. It is not easy to go there. Besides, you don't have many friends over there, so it's easy to be annoying. "

Elaine blurted out without hesitation: "Will you be annoyed? Then I have to wait until I go first. I am almost boring to death when I stay at home during this period. You can't let me stay at home alone. ."

Suddenly, Claire had no idea, so he could only look at charlie helplessly, wondering if charlie had any good way to let his mother dispel this idea.

charlie didn't want Elaine to give up.

So he said rationally: "Mom, this time I went to the United States to attend a master class and go to school for further studies. By then, he might be very busy. If you don't care about you, you are Isn't it boring to stay there?"

“It’s okay.” Elaine said without hesitation: “It doesn’t matter if you don’t care about me. I’ll go out for a stroll if I don’t care about me. Anyway, I haven’t been to the United States. I will definitely find it fresh when I look at it.”

Speaking of this, Elaine was already looking fascinated, and said excitedly: “When we were young, it was the hottest stage of going abroad. At that time, “Eastcliff People in New York” was broadcast on TV, young Everyone dreams of having the opportunity to go out of the past and take a look. At that time, I dreamed of going to the United States. I wanted to see the Statue of Liberty with my own eyes, and then look at the Hollywood Walk of Fame, but I haven’t had a chance to go out for so many years. , This time, I finally have a chance to make my dream come true!”

charlie thought: “Your dream has come true, what should I do with Claire? If you really follow along, wouldn’t the two-person world between me and Claire be destroyed by you?”

Thinking of this, charlie immediately opened his mouth and said: “Mom, let me just say something to your heart. Your legs are not perfect yet. You really need to take a good rest. You can’t run around and toss around. If you ran to the United States so early, everywhere. If you travel in the mountains and water, it might affect your response and leave sequelae.”

After speaking, charlie smiled slightly and said, “In my opinion, you might as well stay in Aurous Hill and take a steady rest. It just so happens that you have a good relationship with souna now, so you can let her accompany you more.”

Elaine said almost without hesitation: “No! You will all be gone by then, leaving me alone at home, I live in such a big house alone, so scared to death!”

charlie hurriedly said: “Mom, I will leave you with 500,000 pocket money before I leave. We have been away for more than a month. You can do whatever you want in Aurous Hill. If you have nothing to do, ask souna to accompany you. Going out for shopping, shopping, beauty and beauty, and then doing SPA, is it not much more comfortable than running around the United States with us?”

When Elaine heard that charlie said that she would give herself half a million pocket money, she immediately asked excitedly: “Good son-in-law, you… you really want to give mother half a million?! Are you deliberately deceiving mother and taking money? Mom is having fun, right?”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3962

charlie knew that money was definitely better for Elaine than the Statue of Liberty.

Seeing Elaine now forget about the American dream, she smiled and said, “Mom, when did I have fun with you? Don’t worry, as long as you recuperate and recuperate in Aurous Hill, I will definitely cash out the 500,000 yuan in the first place. !”

Elaine immediately said happily: “Good son-in-law! Then we can make a decision! You can’t go back on anything you say!”

charlie smiled and said: “Mom, don’t worry, I won’t go back, I will definitely give you the money before Claire and I go to the United States!”

“Okay!” Elaine said without hesitation: “If this is the case, then I won’t follow you to the United States so far!”

charlie finally breathed a sigh of relief, visible to the naked eye, the wife Claire on the side was also relieved a lot at this moment, as if a hanging heart finally let go.

Claire said to charlie with a relaxed look at this time: “Husband, in this case, then I will give Kaili a clear answer and tell her that I will go to this master class.”

charlie nodded and said with a smile: “Hurry up and give her a reply, and then quickly confirm the itinerary. I will arrange the time and book the ticket by the way.”

Claire nodded repeatedly, and said excitedly: “I’m going to call her now!”

After speaking, he immediately took his cell phone and ran out of the house happily and went to the yard.

A few minutes later, she returned with excitement and said to charlie: “Husband, I have confirmed with Kaili, we can set off on the 28th at the end of the month!”

charlie breathed a sigh of relief when he heard the 28th. The auction time was set on the 25th, just enough to give himself a few days to close.

So charlie said without hesitation: “Okay, then I’ll book the flight ticket on the 28th. By the way, I book the hotel near the Rhode Island School of Design and leave on the 28th.”

“Great!” Claire circulated happily, and said excitedly: “Then I will start packing our luggage tomorrow!”

…

In fact, charlie was more or less resistant to going to the United States.

This is mainly because his grandfather’s family is rooted in the United States and his family has a big business. He is afraid that he will be known by his grandfather’s family after he arrives in the United States.

charlie didn’t have any enmity with his grandfather’s family, just because, after her mother had some conflicts with her family about marrying her father, she was somewhat alienated from her grandfather’s family.

Therefore, he remembered that the number of times he had met with his grandparents was only a handful.

Later, when his parents died, charlie was hidden by Stephen Thompson in the Aurous Hill Welfare Institute. He and his grandfather and grandmother's family were completely disconnected. Now, it has been nearly 20 years.

Therefore, he is even more alienated from his grandpa and grandmother's family in his heart, and he doesn't want to disturb his grandpa and grandmother's life.

However, since going to Rhode Island School of Design is his wife's ideal in life, he can only choose to go with his wife in order to let his wife do what he wants.

In charlie's view, if I went to the United States this time, it would be best to avoid any intersection with my grandparents' family.

However, if the two sides inevitably have some intersection, then they can only have a polite greeting at that time, and the only thing to pay attention to is not to let his wife Claire know.

charlie is accustomed to being alone. Although it is not a social phobia, he has some resistance to most social activities. If it is just a greeting between relatives due to affection, it will be very serious for him. Uncomfortable, I'd rather not have any contact, and I don't want everyone to say polite greetings to each other.

Moreover, charlie also knew it.

He felt that his grandpa and grandma were alienated from him, not to mention that after so many years, his mother had long been gone. I am afraid that grandpa and grandma were equally alienated from him.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3963

After charlie and Claire decided to accompany her to the United States, Claire immediately gave Kaili West a clear reply.

Kelly West's efficiency is indeed very high, and she soon reported Claire's relevant information to the Rhode Island School of Design.

Because the United States was in the daytime, the Rhode Island School of Design responded quickly, and immediately sent the electronic version of the master class invitation to Claire's mailbox.

The moment Claire saw the invitation letter, he almost cried with excitement.

She really did not expect that it was originally one of the biggest goals in her life, but it was so easy to achieve it.

Excited, she couldn't help but say to charlie: "Husband, they are so good to me because of you, right?"

charlie didn't expect his wife to ask such a sentence for no apparent reason, so he smiled and asked, "My wife, why are you asking this suddenly?"

Claire said earnestly: "Doris Young from the Emgrand Group, Jasmine from the moore Group, and the current Zhan, all took special care of me. Not only did the first two projects be handed over to me, the conditions were very good. Youwo, the latter is the same, such a big villa, such a high budget, it is enough to hire a first-class designer, but she just wants to give me the whole project, knowing that I admire Kelly West, and direct her Invited from the United States…"

Speaking of this, Claire said again: “I believe that the reason why Kaili gave me such a precious place is definitely because of Miss Zhan’s face…Miss Zhan will not be so good to me for no reason. It must be because of you, right?”

charlie smiled and said: “It may be that I helped others watch Feng Shui, and they felt that they owed me a favor, so I want to thank me deliberately.”

Claire couldn’t help asking: “But you usually only charge a few million in Feng Shui. Miss Zhan has already given her dad a Rolls-Royce Cullinan. After such a calculation, the favor has already been paid off. Why? Do you still have to take care of me like this?”

As he said, Claire suddenly remembered something, and subconsciously said: “Husband, Miss Zhan should have other things to ask of you?! I remember you told me that she asked you too much? What if In that case, if I took her project and accepted this master class, would it make it difficult for you?”

charlie smiled slightly and said, “My wife, you don’t have to worry about this, I will take care of it.”

Claire couldn’t help asking: “Husband, do you want me to invite Miss Zhan to dinner to show my thanks?”

charlie wave

d his hand and said, “Don’t use it for the time being. You tell her that I have had a lot of things recently. When I finish this time, we will invite her to dinner together.”

Claire nodded and said, “Okay, then I will tell her on WeChat.”

After a while, Aurous Hill International Hotel.

Fei Kexin saw the text message from Claire, and couldn't restrain the excitement in his heart. He shouted in excitement, "It's great!"

skuna on the side hurriedly asked: "Miss, what's the good thing, what excites you like this?"

Fei Kexin hurriedly said: "Sister Claire sent me a WeChat message. She said that her husband would like to invite me to dinner, but her husband has been busy recently and will have to wait for a few days."

skuna nodded, and said hurriedly: "charlie meant to wait until the auction ends, right?"

"Yes." Fei Kexin couldn't hide his excitement, and said: "Since he can say this, it proves that my hard work for such a long time has not been in vain! charlie must feel that he owes me the favor, so he thought about it. Want to invite me to dinner!"

skuna said with some worry: "Miss, what if charlie just wants to treat you to dinner?"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3964

Fei Kexin shook her head and said seriously: “skuna, remember, in most cases, the more you are in a high place, the less you like to take advantage of others. When you give him a lot of favor At that time, he will definitely return this favor to you on something.”After that, Fei Kexin said again: “At Stanford, there is a special course that teaches those corporate executives how to be alert and respond to commercial bribery. There are many classic cases in which the party who commits commercial bribery uses almost all The same case is to constantly give favors to the other party in various ways without mentioning one’s own needs. When the other party’s feeling of indebtedness reaches a certain level, as long as he speaks, the other party will take risks for him.”

skuna nodded thoughtfully, and then asked Fei Kexin a moment later: “Miss, do you still plan to let the master have a meal with him?”

“Don’t eat it now.” Fei Kexin said hurriedly: “Since charlie said that he would invite me to dinner after he is busy, let Grandpa come over at the normal time schedule. If he fails to make a comeback at the auction. Dan, I will take him to see charlie.”

…

Two days later.

Aurous Hill Airport has ushered in its busiest day since its completion at four o’clock in the morning.

In normal times, the daily number of passenger, cargo and business jet landings at Aurous Hill Airport would add up to 800 times, of which the number of take-offs and landings was almost equal.

But today, Aurous Hill Airport has nearly 300 more landings than usual.

Starting in the early morning, a large number of private jets began to land at Aurous Hill Airport non-stop.

These private jets, without exception, all came to Aurous Hill to participate in the Huichundan auction.

According to the requirements of the auction organizer, these bidders must arrive in Aurous Hill within today.

And according to the requirements, they must follow the organizer's arrangements from landing to the end of the auction. Any violation of the requirements will be regarded as a waiver of the right to bid for rejuvenation.

Therefore, after landing at Aurous Hill Airport, these top wealthy people can only wait in place for further arrangements from the organizer.

At ten o'clock in the morning, nearly one hundred private jets landed in Aurous Hill, almost occupying all the parking spaces at Aurous Hill Airport.

Some private jets have even begun to be temporarily parked at airports in other cities around them after passengers have disembarked because they have no stopping conditions.

At this time, at an altitude of less than 1,000 kilometers from Aurous Hill, a private jet modified by a Boeing 747 is flying fast towards Aurous Hill.

Inside the huge cabin, it has been transformed into a mobile villa in the sky. In the extravagant living room at the front of the plane, two elderly people are sitting.

Both their hair and beards have become pure white, but one of them looks old and healthy, while the other can clearly see that their energy and physical condition have become very poor.

These two people are Jian and Orion Exeor who have flown all the way from the United States.

Since Orion Exeor was invited by charlie to attend the Huichundan auction as a distinguished guest, and Jian also successfully obtained the qualification to participate in the Huichundan auction, Orion Exeor simply followed Jian's private plane all the way to Aurous Hill.

At this time, the service staff walked to the meeting room and said respectfully: "Master, Mr. Orion Exeor , our plane will land at Aurous Hill Airport in about ninety minutes."

"Okay…" Jian nodded lightly, then looked at Orion Exeor, and asked him: "Brother Orion Exeor , I don't know if I can get a divination for me and see if I can successfully photograph the Huichun Dan this time. ?"

Orion Exeor couldn't help laughing: "Old friend, in fact, I've already done some calculations for you before you set off."

Jian hurriedly asked: "Brother Orion Exeor , I don't know what the hexagram is like? Is it good or bad?!"

Orion Exeor sighed softly and said with emotion: "Maybe my way is not enough. I see this matter like looking at flowers in the mist, or looking at the moon in the water."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3965

After Jian listened, he couldn't help muttering: "I asked you to fortune it to me, what kind of thing is it for you to give me the two lyrics…"

"Stupid!" Orion Exeor yelled, raised his eyebrows and asked him: "This is just two idioms, how come after they are written into the song, I can say that they become lyrics?"

Jian hurriedly said: "Brother ! I didn't mean that! I meant to say, can you work hard and explain it to me more clearly."

Orion Exeor shook his head helplessly, and said: "The literal meaning is already very clear, but it is not true or understandable, and the internal cause of this matter is complicated, the external cause is too many, and the variables are huge. The form may happen every minute and every second. Changes are far beyond my ability."

When Jian heard this, he couldn't help rubbing his temples, and sighed: "If you can't see through, brother, then I might not understand."

As he said, he looked out the window and sighed softly: "Hey, I haven't come back for many years…"

Orion Exeor glanced out the window and asked him, your ancestors were from Huizhou, right?"

"Yes." Jian nodded and said, "A native of Huizhou."

Orion Exeor sighed: "The ancestors were Huizhou merchants, no wonder your business has been so successful in your life."

After all, Orion Exeor looked at him and said, "Jian, you and I are both young and old. Let me ask you a question. Don't feel abrupt."

Jian hurriedly said, “Brother , please ask.”

Orion Exeor nodded slightly and asked, “Have you ever thought about how to deal with what happened after you? Do you sleep in the United States, or will the fallen leaves return to their roots?”

Jian laughed twice and sighed: “I’ve been thinking about this since 20 or 30 years ago, but I think there is no result now.”

After speaking, Jian paused slightly, and then said: “My parents died early, and they were buried with their ancestors in the ancestral graves of their hometown in Huizhou. It stands to reason that I spent most of my life floating outside. The parents are buried together…”

Immediately, Jian said with emotion: “However, I and my parents are two gods and humans. After all, they have been two for 80 years. I can’t remember the appearance of my parents. Therefore, if I return to the roots of fallen leaves in the future, I am afraid that people will be there. There will be a little uncomfortable over there, besides, if I return to the roots, if my children and grandchildren want to worship me, it will become a troublesome thing. Most of my life will be spent with them. If there is a soul after death, Then I would prefer to stay away from my children and grandchildren and be able to continue to accompany them.”

Orion Exeor smiled and said seriously: “Jian, don’t overestimate how much you are in demand with your children and grandchildren when you are old. Sometimes, it’s just our old bones’ wishful thinking.”

After all, Orion Exeor laughed at himself and said indifferently: “Sometimes I feel that I am still needed by many people, but in fact, it is just a burden to society.”

Jian smiled and said: “I am different from you on this point. You depend on your family to see through the destiny early, so you are a little bit ignorant to your blood relatives, and I educate my children since I was a child, blood trumps everything in many cases, including Own life.”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3966

“I hope so!” Orion Exeor smiled non-committal without commenting too much.

Jian seemed to feel full of emotion at this time. After sighing, he leaned on the comfortable sofa seat and looked out the window without saying a word.

Ninety minutes later, Jian’s Boeing 747 finally landed at Aurous Hill Airport.

The moment the plane landed, Jian’s heart beat wildly for a while due to the normal collision between the landing gear and the ground. The health doctor hurriedly helped him with all kinds of relief, which made him feel slightly more comfortable.

Jian Center knew very well that his body had reached the final stage. If he couldn’t get the rejuvenation pill on this trip to Aurous Hill, then maybe he couldn’t leave Aurous Hill alive with his physical condition.

Therefore, victory or defeat is only one move.

He looked out the window and couldn’t help praying in his heart, praying that he would get what he wanted this time.

After the plane landed, under the guidance of the ground guided vehicle, the plane taxied to a hangar rented by Isaac Cameron.

After the plane stopped, the door opened.

One of Isaac Cameron’s men took the escalator directly to the door of the plane.

As the cabin door was opened by the service personnel, Isaac Cameron's subordinate stood directly at the cabin door and asked coldly, "Is this the plane Jian was flying on?"

An entourage said with some annoyance: "Hey, pay attention to your attitude, our master's name is not something you can call directly!"

Isaac Cameron's subordinates said disdainfully: "What the master, your master is not my master. I only recognize the name of the applicant. You'd better go and tell Jian now so that he can bring our e-invitation letter and his ID card came out to be verified by our staff!"

The entourage did not expect the young man to speak so unceremoniously, and immediately asked in a cold voice: "Boy, what is your attitude when talking?! Do you know who you are talking to?"

Isaac Cameron's subordinates sneered: "I don't know who I'm talking to, and I don't bother to know. I only know that if you refuse to obey the arrangement or the efficiency is too slow, I will report directly to my leader. Your master's qualification to participate in the conference has been cancelled, don't blame me for not reminding me in advance!"

When Jian's entourage heard this, he was so frightened that he was sweating.

He really did not expect that a small staff member of the other party could be so tough, and this matter is of great importance and is completely beyond his control, so he can only honestly say: "This little brother , Don't be angry, I didn't know how to speak just now, don't be so knowledgeable with me!"

At this time, Jian was also helped by two health doctors to the door of the cabin. He looked at the young staff member and said apologetically: “I’m sorry, my housekeeper has a bad temper, you Don’t be insightful with him.”

Isaac Cameron’s men looked at Jian and asked, “Who are you?”

Jian said hurriedly: “My name is Jian,

Isaac Cameron’s men nodded and said blankly: “From now on, you must obey our arrangements and management! Let your captain launch the hangar in ten minutes and take off to the next city. Niu Airport, there is no parking space here. You need to let out the hangar in ten minutes, and I will receive the next participant here.”

Jian hurriedly said respectfully: “Don’t worry, little brother, I will arrange for them to take off early and quickly let go of the hangar.”

At this time, Jian’s entourage looked a little embarrassed, and hurriedly said: “There are two bulletproof cars in our modified belly cargo warehouse. Unloading may be more troublesome. Can you give us more than half an hour?”

Isaac Cameron’s subordinates said coldly: “We have a unified fleet of shuttles, and you don’t need to prepare any vehicles.”

After all, he pointed to a few temporary areas where plastic stools and a table were suggested to be built in the corner of the hangar, and said to Jian: “Jian, from now on, your internal code name is 035, please Bring your ID card and report to the staff over there!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3967

When they do business, they pay attention to being at home.

As the saying goes, the customer is God.

When you open the door to do business, you must do everything possible to serve customers comfortably.

Only in this way can business be prosperous.

But charlie didn’t like to play this set.

His business of Rejuvenation Pill is the only one in the world, so no matter how good his attitude is, these rich people are still eager for it.

That being the case, charlie naturally didn’t want to give them a good face.

These top-notch tycoons are usually spoiled by those bottomless kneelings around them. No matter how hard they are to serve them, these service staff will never make them feel amazing.

Instead of doing this, it is better to do the opposite, not only not kneeling and licking them, but also stepping on them.

Let this group of top-notch wealthy people who are usually aloof, experience the feeling of being dominated by others and being called five and six by others, but it will make them impressed.

Therefore, under the training of Isaac Cameron, these staff members are very guilty of the wealthy people who travelled to Aurous Hill with more than one billion yuan in their hearts, but their faces are not half-faced.

If it's rude, it's rude, and if it's reprimanded, it's reprimanding.

Jian did not expect that he would not travel far to participate in the auction of this rejuvenating pill. The rejuvenating pill had not been seen yet, and he first received an internal code name of 035.

However, he didn't dare to be dissatisfied at all, he could only smile and said: "Little brother, you haven't told me the specific itinerary for participating in the auction. How do you arrange it next?"

The staff member said impatiently, "Didn't I tell you just now? You just need to report to our staff and obey our staff's arrangements. You don't need to ask about other things!"

After Jian was 40 years old, no one dared to talk to him like this. At this time, he was so annoyed in his heart.

But he also knew that if he wanted to be on someone else's territory, he had to learn to bow his head, so he could only nod his head and said, "Okay, OK, then I'll go report."

At this time, jay, Jian's personal bodyguard, accompanied Orion Exeor to step off the plane.

Seeing the staff's attitude towards Jian a little bit, jay said in a cold voice: "Little brother, Mr. Jian is over 90 years old. Even if you don't consider his social status, you should give him enough as a junior. respect!"

The staff frowned and said, "I'm here to tell all those who come to Aurous Hill to participate in the auction to explain the specific process of participating in the auction. Mr. isaac, our president, has also specifically explained to me. No matter how big the background is, we will treat them equally. And you don't need to look at anyone's face. Why do you teach me to do things here if you don't pay me?"

jay didn’t expect that a young man would dare to talk to himself like this. Just about to get angry, Orion Exeor on the side patted him on the shoulder and smiled: “jay, this little brother is also following orders. You don’t have to be angry. “

Seeing that Orion Exeor had come out to speak, jay had no choice but to respectfully said: “I’m sorry, Mr.Orion, it’s because he is not determined enough to let you see a joke.”

Orion Exeor waved his hand gently, smiled and said nothing.

The staff member looked at Orion Exeor and asked him, “Are you also here to participate in the auction?”

Orion Exeor nodded and smiled, and said, “That’s right.”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3968

The staff picked up the roster and asked, “What is your name? I’ll check it.”

Orion Exeor smiled slightly and said, “My last name is Orion, and my full name is Orion Exeor.”

When the staff heard the words of Orion Exeor, they had a somewhat lofty attitude, and suddenly became extremely respectful.

He hurriedly bowed and blurted out: “Hello, Mr. Orion! We, Mr. isaac, have already explained that you, as one of our distinguished guests, do not need to register here. Please get in the car first. , Our fleet will give you priority to deliver you to the hotel, and there is a dedicated service staff at the hotel to handle the relevant check-in procedures for you.”

Orion Exeor didn’t expect that this arrogant young man would have such a humble attitude towards him, and immediately realized that this must have been charlie’s confession in advance, and he couldn’t help but feel a little more grateful to charlie.

Although charlie’s age was much younger than her, in his view, from the perspective of fate, charlie was the supreme being. Although he was over a hundred years old, he should see charlie bow and salute.

However, he didn’t expect that charlie could deliberately ask others to take care of his old bones, and he felt flattered in his heart.

Afterwards, he pointed to Jian and said to the staff member: “Little brother, this is my friend. I want to go to the hotel with him after he completes the check-in procedures. I wonder if it is okay?”

The staff member hurriedly said: “Mr. Orion, you are a VIP. VIPs and other bidders participating in the auction do not live in the same building, so you don’t have to wait for him.”

Orion Exeor chuckled and said, “It’s okay. We are good friends. Even if we don’t live together, I will wait for him to go together.”

“Okay.” The staff hurriedly said: “Mr. Orion, please move into the car and wait. He still has a lot of procedures to go through, and he has to get his clothes after finishing.”

Jian on the side asked in surprise: “Get your clothes? What kind of clothes?”

The staff’s expression immediately returned to coldness, and said: “We, Mr. isaac, have ordered uniform clothing for you bidders. Haven’t we confirmed the height and weight data with you before? After the registration is completed, we will meet I will send you two customized costumes. In the next few days, you must wear the uniform costumes we provide until the end of the auction.”

Jian was very depressed, but still did not dare to make any comments, so he could only sigh angrily, and with the help of the housekeeper, he went to the registration reception point to register.

The hardware of this registration reception point is really bad.

Apart from a desk, there are only two square plastic stools placed in front of the desk.

In contrast, the few staff behind the desk sit on the kind of office chair with backrest. Although it is not of a high grade, it is still much stronger than the two plastic stools in front.

Fei Jian Center was a little bored. He, a billionaire with a trillion-dollar fortune, had to sit on a plastic stool of a dozen yuan and honestly handed his passport to a few young people, waiting for their registration.

One of the young men, holding Jian’s passport, checked Jian’s face several times, for fear of inconsistent evidence.

After checking and confirming that it's him, one of the young people said: "035, your accommodation in Aurous Hill this time will be arranged by us. However, you need to bear the room cost yourself. The specific room type and the corresponding price need you to come. A dedicated staff member will introduce you to you after the hotel, do you understand?"

Jian felt that he was about to go to prison. He nodded softly and said, "Okay, I understand."

Immediately, the staff took out two sets of brand-new sportswear suits. The three Arabic numerals "035" were printed on the plastic bag of each sportswear package.

He pushed these two sets of sportswear in front of Jian, and said: "These are your clothes. There are two sets in total. The hotel will provide you with a clothing cleaning service once a day. The two sets of clothes are enough for your daily replacement, but they are cleaned. There is an extra charge for the service."

Jian sighed and nodded, "I see."

The staff glanced at the housekeeper next to Jian and jay, and said, "Everyone who participates in the auction will only be allowed to accompany one person from the day of check-in until the end of the auction, and no change is allowed. , So you have to think about who you will bring in in advance. After you have determined it, you will directly take him away by car after a while. It is best for other people to transfer to Benniu Airport with the plane, or leave the airport by yourself and solve it by yourself. Accommodation problem."

Jian did not expect that the other party's various rules and regulations would be so many, and so harsh, he could only look at jay helplessly, and said: "Master jay, you will work hard with me these few days!"

jay hurriedly said, “Mr. jian is polite, this is my business!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3969

When Jian got into the red flag car prepared by Isaac Cameron and set off for Aurous Hill city, he was very upset, sitting in the left seat of the back row without saying a word.

To his right, sitting is Orion Exeor, who is over a hundred years old.

Orion Exeor saw that Jian was in a bad mood, so he smiled and asked him: “brother, I don’t think you are very happy.”

“I can’t be happy…” Jian said angrily: “You tell me Brother Orion, I’ve been irritable since I got off the plane!”

Orion Exeor smiled slightly and reminded: “Jian, as the saying goes, you can settle down if you come, so you should try to be calm.”

Jian reluctantly nodded, and then couldn’t help but touch and look around in the car, his face full of disgust.

Orion Exeor can see that he is definitely not comfortable with this kind of hundreds of thousands of C-class cars. After all, the price of the entire car may not be comparable to a seat in Jian’s usual travel car.

So, he smiled and said to Jian: “Jian, don’t underestimate this car, this is a red flag.”

Jian said without a smile, “I know this is a red flag, but this is my first time sitting.”

Orion Exeor said earnestly: “Hongqi is the eldest son of the Republic, the founder of China Automotive Industry, and a leader car that has been unable to move for decades. It is of great significance to the people of China. The organizer arranged this car to pick us up, and it should be the same. Have a purpose.”

Jian said: “So, the organizer of this auction should be quite patriotic.”

“Yes.” Orion Exeor nodded and said: “We must respect every patriotic person, because he will not stand in the wrong place in front of the big things.”

Jian did not speak, frowned slightly, thoughtfully.

When the convoy arrived at Shangri-La, the entire Shangri-La Hotel was under martial law.

Except for Shangri-La’s own motorcade, which can enter and exit, other people are prohibited from entering.

However, the hotel lobby was full of people at this time.

The bidders who have been sent over are checking in one by one.

However, what made them collapse is that the price of accommodation here is extremely expensive, a total of three nights staying in, even the most common standard room, the price is more than one million.

Everyone knows that this is the organizer deliberately taking the opportunity to kill them. For these people, money is not important, but it is psychologically unacceptable to be ripped off like this.

When Jian saw on the fake target that the presidential suite needed six million for three days, he couldn’t help but scold his mother.

However, he restrained the urge to break out and said to the front desk staff who checked in: “I want this presidential suite.”

The other party immediately replied: “I’m sorry, the presidential suite has been reserved by No. 016, you can take a look at other room types.”

Jian didn’t know who No. 016 was, but since the room was gone, he had no choice but to take the next step, and won a luxurious suite at a price of two million.

In contrast, Orion Exeor’s treatment was much better. He was directly assigned to the executive deluxe suite in the executive building as a VIP. This is the second only to the presidential suite in the entire Shangri-La, and it is free of charge.

After Jian checked in, the first thing after arriving in the room was to call Fei Kexin immediately.

As soon as the phone was connected, Fei Kexin asked on the other side: “Grandpa, have you checked in yet?”

Jian hummed, and said: “It’s already done, you guessed it right, they really arranged all the bidders to Shangri-La. I think this is definitely the venue for the auction.”

Fei Kexin said: “Grandpa, I’m in a special situation now. I won’t see you in these two days, but I will continue to think of ways to continue mediating with everyone in Huichundan.”

Jian asked hurriedly: “How is the progress now?”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3970

Fei Kexin said truthfully: “I dare not say that I have absolute certainty, but at least I have made a certain breakthrough. The other party wants to invite me to dinner after the auction is over. If you fail to get the rejuvenation pill at the auction, I will I will take you to see him.”

“Okay.” Jian breathed a sigh of relief, and sighed, “Ke Xin, you really worked hard this time! You have been running around for this matter for so long.”

Fei Kexin hurriedly said, “Grandpa, this is what I should do.”

Jian sighed and said, “I hope this auction will be able to successfully take the Rejuvenation Pill, so that when the auction is over, you can go back to New York with me.”

Fei Kexin smiled and said, “Grandpa, I believe you will be able to win.”

…

When a large number of top wealthy people kept staying at Shangri-La, charlie was dragged by Claire to the most prosperous shopping center in Aurous Hill.

Since she received an invitation letter from the Rhode Island School of Design master class, she always felt that she owed Kelly West a great favor.

It just happened that the company didn’t have much business today, so Claire took charlie to the street with him, planning to pick a gift for Kelly West.

charlie asked Claire: “Wife, do you have anything you want to give her?”

Claire nodded repeatedly and said, “I have already thought about it and plan to give her a Hermès handbag. I have seen her interview before. It is said that she herself likes Hermès very much, and she also has a hobby of collecting Hermès bags. , Then I might as well give her one to show my sincerity.”

charlie smiled and said, “In this case, when you arrive at the store, choose a more expensive bag. As for the money, you don’t have to worry about it. My husband has a lot more here.”

Claire hurriedly said: “No need for my husband, I have also saved a lot of savings during the recent period. Let me do this by myself, otherwise, I will feel sorry for it.”

charlie didn’t insist too much, and smiled: “Then you have to do what you can, and don’t buy too expensive gifts.”

Claire smiled sweetly, and said: “I have been optimistic about it on the official website. There is a bag called the Birkin series, which sells the best now, and the price is not too expensive. If you don’t choose the very scarce one. The materials and workmanship are probably in their early 100,000s.”

charlie nodded slightly, and said, “The bag at this price is already pretty good.”

Later, the two came to the entrance of Hermès. At this time, there was already a long line of dozens of people.

According to the staff outside the door, this is because there are too many customers in the store, and their store is a one-to-one sales service. Now all sales are carrying customers, so the store has begun to limit flow.

In order to line up to enter the store, the two waited for half an hour outside the door.

Half an hour later, the security guard outside the door said to charlie and Claire who were at the top of the line: “Please, please, our shopping guide will serve you immediately.”

As he was talking, a young man with a warm smile on his face quickly walked towards the two of them.

As soon as we met, the man introduced himself: “Good noon for both of you. My name is Vivian. I am a shopping guide for both of you. I wonder what you two would like to see?”

Claire said without hesitation: “Hello, I want to buy a 30cm Birkin bag. I wonder if it is in stock?”

The shopping guide smiled and said: “Haha, the lady is really insightful. Our Birkin series has always been a super best-seller. There are many registered users, but the quantity of goods arriving in each issue is very small, so if you want If you get the bag as soon as possible, you may have to buy more things in our store and upgrade your membership level. Then the chances of winning the lottery will be greater!”

When Claire heard this, he asked with a look of surprise: “Don’t you just buy it at the counter price of the package?”

The shopping guide put a smile away, and said with a bit of sarcasm: “This is my first time shopping at Hermès, isn’t it? In our shop, there are no bags that are sold at counter prices, more or less. You have to buy some other accessories, otherwise, it is impossible to sell them to you.”

Only then did Claire come back to his senses, and asked, “I need to buy some other accessories? This is what the Internet said, right?”

The shopping guide said of course: “Yes, now I want to buy a Hermès bag, this is the rule, no matter which country you are in, it is the same.”

Claire asked tentatively, “Then I want to buy Birkin 30. How much do I need to match?”

The shopping guide said contemptuously: “The 30 cm Birkin bag has always been super popular. Even if you distribute the goods, you cannot guarantee that you will get the bag. Of course, the more you

distribute, the higher the priority. The higher the probability, whether you can get the bag depends on whether your rank and priority can rush to the front."

charlie doesn't like the hidden tricks of shopping guides. Looking back on the last time he bought Hermes for his wife and old man, the shopping guide straightforwardly stated a specific number of 500,000 for a distribution. The delivery method is very uncomfortable, but in contrast, he still prefers to be more direct.

So, he opened the mouth and said to the shopping guide: "Don't be circumspect, just tell me directly, how much do I need to buy a Birkin 30?"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3971

Seeing charlie come up directly to ask for the distribution amount, the sales smiled slightly contemptuously, and said: “Sir, I have already said that this bag is really popular, so you must accumulate consumption in our store first. The quota, when the consumption quota exceeds other customers waiting in line for the bag, we will naturally give you this bag.”

charlie snorted and said: “If I have a few hundred thousand goods, you still tell me what to do if I don’t have this bag? Wouldn’t I be taken advantage of?”

The sales expression was a bit nervous for a moment, but quickly returned to normal. She smiled and said: “Sir, if you have the goods but you still can’t buy the bag, then the only possibility is that someone has ordered the goods. More than you.”

charlie smiled and said: “You are completely black-box operations. Does anyone distribute more goods than me? It’s entirely up to you to make the final decision, and you won’t show me any data. How can I trust you?”

Seeing charlie’s aggressiveness in sales, he felt that charlie’s Eight Achievements had no money to run for fun, so he sneered and said: “Sorry, sir, this is our rule. No matter how much money you allocate, you must follow us. Therefore, if you want to buy this bag, you must first accumulate a certain amount of consumption. Otherwise, please look at other brands that don’t need to be distributed.”

Most of the sales of luxury brands are human beings.

They not only have strong observation skills, but also understand customer psychology very well.

More importantly, many of them do not have the basic ethics of sales.

For example, Claire wanted to buy this Birkin 30 handbag. The distribution market across the country ranges from hundreds of thousands to hundreds of thousands.

The reason why there is such a large span is because some sales people are always trying to maximize their profits.

If it is an old customer who is familiar with them, and has been pleased with them, gave them gifts, and gave them rebates, they will give a certain amount of distribution. As long as the customer has enough goods for this amount, they can sell it to He has a bag he wants.

However, once they encounter strange customers, many sales will follow the principle of pitting one by one, and treat each other as monkeys.

Some time ago, in a specialty store of a famous luxury shopping mall, a consumer once pulled a banner to protest because he was fooled by the sales to allocate more than 200,000 goods, but the order was sold out, and the sales told him Can’t give the bag.

To put it bluntly, it’s just being sold as a monkey.

The reason sales are so dry is because not all products in luxury stores are popular and sought after.

For example, the bags of this brand are very popular and the price premium is very high, but their other accessories are really ugly and expensive.

A scarf is thousands of yuan, a belt is even tens of thousands, and sometimes a colorful coat can sell for seven to eighty thousand or even hundreds of thousands.

Such goods are hardly sold in stores, and they are absolutely unsalable goods.

Therefore, the store must rely on this method of distribution to sell these unsalable items together.

And for sales, the commission for selling hot-selling products is very low, or even none.

But the commission for selling unsalable goods is very high, so they will do their best to get consumers to distribute more goods, and even do some deceptive activities.

Although Claire didn't know much about the routines of these luxury brands, he also figured out the taste at this moment. He felt that the sales might not be well-intentioned, so he said to charlie, "Husband, let's change to another store. Look."

charlie shook his head and smiled: "You also know that people like this brand. If you give it to other brands, others may not like it at all. In that case, it's better not to give it."

After speaking, charlie patted the back of her hand and said with a smile: "Don't worry, I'll give it to my husband."

Immediately, charlie looked at the salesperson and smiled slightly: "Okay, see that your boss will soon become my customer, and I should also take care of his business."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3972

charlie said that their boss was Bernard Elnor who had just acquired the brand.

The godfather of luxury goods is now the owner of more than half of the world's luxury brands, and his worth has exceeded one trillion yuan.

What's interesting is that this old man just arrived in Aurous Hill today, and he is the one who bought the Presidential Suite at Shangri-La for a big price.

However, how could sales think that the boss charlie said was the biggest boss in their brand.

He thought that the boss charlie was talking about was their store manager.

Hearing what charlie said, he guessed that charlie must be bluffing. Many people came to the store to buy things before, and they always said that they knew their store manager, or knew their regional manager, in order to distribute less goods. However, the vast majority of people who say such things are liars.

So, he said with a bit of disdain: "I'm sorry, our store manager has said long ago that no one mentions his name, unless he comes out to receive him in person, and you say you know our store manager. Don't I call him over, do you guys have a chat in person?"

After listening to charlie, he suddenly laughed.

It seems that this low-ranking person, even if he wears five or six people, still can only mix in the low-ranking.

The salesperson actually thought that the "boss" he was talking about was their store manager, which shows that this person is really small and pitiful.

So charlie waved his hand and said with a smile: “No, no, no, I’m not talking about your store manager.”

With that, charlie didn’t bother to say any more, so he waved his hand and said casually: “Come on, first match me with one million goods, and pick up the batch that you can’t sell in your store and match it with me!”

When the sales heard that charlie said that he would be equipped with one million goods, he was stunned and asked subconsciously: “Sir, didn’t you deliberately want to get me to use it?”

In fact, the distribution price of this bag is around 200,000.

As long as it’s not a particularly tricky sale, even a stranger who has never bought anything in this store, as long as it can match up to 200,000, you can get one.

But charlie said as soon as he came up with one million goods, this was indeed too much beyond the market price.

In other words, even if this group of sales wants to cheat others, they dare not make such a high amount of money.

Seeing him dumbfounded, charlie said with a smile: “I don’t have the idle time to take my wife and come here to get you to get a spin. I can match up to one million goods, but I only have one request. Take out the bag you want and settle with the one million goods.”

The sales were suddenly a little excited, and said quickly: “Then wait a moment, I will prepare now!”

After finishing speaking, he ran into the back storeroom excitedly with his finger at Lanhua.

Claire said at this time: “Husband, you are crazy, buy a bag of more than 100,000 yuan, with a million of goods…this…this is too expensive…”

charlie smiled mysteriously and said: “My wife, I’m not crazy. I just want to take advantage of this good opportunity to make money. Don’t worry, every penny I distribute today is an investment. Before tonight, I can even earn money. The profits are earned back.”

Claire looked puzzled, and she didn’t understand what charlie meant by making money back even with the profits.

However, she knew charlie’s routine very well, and since charlie said so, it was definitely not groundless.

So, she couldn’t help asking charlie: “Husband, you said that the sales, shouldn’t you deliberately cheat us on this matter?”

charlie curled his lips and smiled: “A big man, you don’t want to say that you are a mother. What is the English name of Vivian? How courageous do you think this kind of product can be?”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3973

When Claire heard this, he couldn't help pursing his lips and chuckling.

She also knows that there are many very feminine men in the fashion circle, and this situation has become more and more common in recent years, so she doesn't think there is anything abnormal.

However, it is really rare for a man to give himself a feminine English name.

At this time, the male salesman named Vivian was looking for the old inventory that had not been sold for many years.

Some, even the inventory of the store opened seven or eight years ago, have not been sold until now.

Soon, he put all these stocks into three big boxes, and took these three boxes out one after another with difficulty.

He placed these three big boxes neatly in front of charlie, with a respectful attitude, and said with a smile: "Sir, take a look, there are more than 996,000 goods here, you don't need it. These are enough for one million."

charlie smiled and nodded, and said with a smile: "I didn't expect you to give me a discount of several thousand yuan, how am I embarrassed?"

The salesman thought that charlie was saying something ironic, and said embarrassingly: "Sir, if you think that these goods are too much, you can actually remove a part of it, or I will take away about 200,000 yuan for you. What do you think? Sample?"

charlie hurriedly waved his hand: "Don't! Don't take it!"

As he said, he flipped through the goods and found that many of the packages of the goods were covered with thick dust, and he smiled and said, “I am here to shop for antiques today. There are so many good things, I’m sure Don’t miss it. Wrap them all up for me. In addition, bring the bags I want and I will pay the bill together.”

The salesman said quickly: “I’m really sorry. I just took these things. The Birkin 30 can’t hold it anymore. Wait a minute, I’ll get it for you!”

After finishing speaking, he hurried back to the warehouse and came across an orange square carton. Then, in front of charlie and Claire, he opened the carton carefully, then took out a handbag from the dust bag and handed it over. In charlie’s hands, he said diligently: “Sir, take a look. This is the most popular gray this year. It is the most sought-after color in this series. If you really bought that box of accessories together, this bag is Yours.”

charlie nodded and asked Claire, “Wife, is this okay?”

Claire was still a little unsure, and asked charlie, “Husband, what you just said…is it true?”

charlie knew that Claire was asking about what he said could make money from distribution, so he smiled seriously: “My wife, don’t worry, I am sure about this matter.”

After that, he asked Claire again: “Wife, are you satisfied with this bag?”

Claire nodded lightly, and said, “The bag is pretty good…”

charlie nodded, interrupted her, and said, “It’s enough if the bag is pretty good. You don’t have to worry about other things.”

After that, he immediately said to the salesman: “Come, let me check out together!”

The sales were a little overwhelmed with excitement, and the hands were shaking a little for a moment.

He really didn’t expect that he would meet a super big family today.

In the past, the wealthy people used to spend a lot of money when buying things, but they were all very savvy.

When letting them distribute the goods, they will try to keep the distribution quota down as much as possible.

And they also have some requirements for the goods they are distributing, all they want are those with fairly good liquidity.

No one is willing to buy these old and used goods at the bottom of the press box.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3974

Otherwise, these things cannot be left unused for several years.

The longer the idle time of the goods in this store, the higher the commission ratio.

So charlie bought nearly one million unsalable items from him today, and when his salary is paid next month, his personal improvement will be able to get around 300,000.

He can earn 300,000 in just tens of minutes, which is simply unimaginable for him.

So he immediately put on an extremely flattering face and said respectfully: “Sir, because we have a lot of goods, we need to go to the front desk to check the items one by one. Please sit here for a while. I will get you two bottles of bubbles first. Water, you and the young lady will wait a moment. After the inventory is completed, I will take the pos machine and the goods list to confirm the credit card with you.”

charlie smiled and said, “I have been here for so long, and you finally have the status that a salesperson should have.”

The salesman knew that charlie was mocking him, but for the sake of the money, this irony was nothing to him.

So, he accompanied with a smile and said: “Sir, I’m really sorry, it may be that my attitude was not friendly enough just now, but you can rest assured that you will be the senior VIP in our store from now on. You can add my WeChat later. , In the future you need any style of bag, you can tell me in advance, I will help you find! If you come to the store, please tell me in advance, I will reserve a parking space for you directly at the door, and you enter the store There is no need to line up like today.”

charlie didn’t bother to spend more time talking with him, smiled slightly, and said: “Okay, go and type out the order, take the pos machine and come to me to swipe the card. I have a lot of things and time is precious.”

The male salesman nodded quickly, and said respectfully: “Sir, wait a minute, I’ll do it for you.”

Ten minutes later, the salesman rushed over with the POS machine and a large list of goods.

When he came to charlie, he knelt next to charlie and said respectfully: “Sir, take a look. Your distribution is 996,520 yuan. This bag is 168,888 yuan and 1,165,408 yuan. Please confirm the details and The amount, if there is no problem, you can swipe the card.”

charlie said casually: “There is no need to confirm, just swipe the card.”

After all, charlie took out a bank card and handed it over.

“Good!” The salesman was so excited, he respectfully accepted the bank card with both hands, and hurriedly entered the amount on the POS machine.

After swiping the card, charlie entered the password, and then the POS machine rang loudly, and a credit card receipt was printed.

Once this receipt is typed out, it proves that the transaction has been successfully completed.

At this time, the sales person flushed with excitement, and said with extreme flattery: “Sir, you are really the most generous and arrogant customer I have ever met!”

“Yes.” charlie nodded, and smiled casually: “In order to buy a bag of more than 100,000 yuan, with nearly 1 million goods, such a fool, I guess I will be the only one in the country.”

Sales secretly thought: “You are right… you are the only one in the world.”

However, how dare he say that?

So I can only smile and say: “Sir, I think that a rich person like you who has taste and pursuits, what you spend money to pursue is enjoyment, and what you pursue is quality. You will never take this little thing into your heart. And you can rest assured that from now on, as long as you buy a bag from me, I will definitely fight for the lowest distribution quota for you!”

charlie said indifferently: “Okay, you don’t need to slap me here, wrap all these goods for me, and ask two people to help me put them in the car!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3975

Hearing charlie's order, the salesman said quickly: "Okay sir, wait a minute, I'll call a few colleagues to help!"

After all, I hurriedly gathered a few colleagues, each carrying a few huge packaging bags, and left with charlie and Claire.

After putting everything in the back of the car, the salesman hurriedly asked charlie: "Sir, please add me to WeChat. We can communicate on WeChat if we have anything in the future."

charlie waved his hand: "No, I won't come back to your store in the future."

After that, he ignored the stunned salesman and said to Claire: "Wife, let's go."

Claire nodded lightly, and got into the co-pilot.

charlie started the car and left the mall directly.

After the car came out, Claire couldn't help asking charlie: "Husband, you just said that you can make money from all these things you buy with the goods. Is it true?"

"Of course it's true." charlie smiled and said, "When did your husband lie to you?"

After that, he asked Claire: "Wife, where are you going now? Should you go to the company or look for that Kelly West?"

Claire thought for a while, and said, “I have selected the gifts for Kaili, but I haven’t thought about the gifts for Ms. Zhan. Ms. Zhan is a lady of the big family. I guess it looks like this kind of luxury. I can’t even look down on it, so I haven’t figured out what I should give her.”

charlie smiled and said: “You don’t have to worry about this, haven’t I already said it? After a few days, I will invite her to dinner, and I will find a way to pay back her favor.”

Claire said with a sad face: “I think Ms. Zhan has helped me so much. If we just invited her to dinner, I would feel sorry for it.”

charlie nodded and said with a smile: “Don’t worry, my wife, my husband knows in my heart. If there is a husband, you don’t have to worry about this.”

“Okay…” Claire nodded and said gratefully: “Thank you, husband… Thanks to you for all these things…”

charlie smiled and said, “Isn’t this what my husband should do?”

After speaking, charlie said again: “You will give the present to Kelly West today, Miss Zhan, then you don’t have to worry about it.”

Claire asked: “Husband, if I go to give Kaili a gift now, Ms. Zhan will not feel uncomfortable after seeing it?”

“No.” charlie said with a smile: “You also said that she is the eldest lady of a big family, how can she care about this thing? Besides, if you don’t give her something, she will feel at ease in her heart, on the contrary If you give her something, he will be unreliable.”

charlie was very aware of Fei Kexin’s offensive on human relations, and what she wanted was nothing more than to impress herself with all kinds of human feelings, or to make herself feel that she couldn’t save face.

If Claire really gave her a gift at this time, she would probably collapse on the spot, because it meant that all her efforts were in vain.

But if Claire only gave Kaili West gifts but not her, she must know that charlie had already planned to pay back the favor Claire owed her.

In fact, charlie had to admit that Fei Kexin was indeed a bit level.

He could see through this kind of conspiracy of constantly giving favors, but when it came to this point, he was really embarrassed and didn't respond.

Because that would make his wife Claire feel owed in her heart.

Therefore, charlie already had a general plan in his heart. As long as Fei Kexin has no bad thoughts about his wife, and her grandfather Jian failed to get the Rejuvenation Pill at the Rejuvenation Pill auction, then he would give her half of it. Disperse blood to save the heart pill.

Half a blood-saving heart-relief pill can at least make her grandpa live one or two years longer.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3976

This will not only repay Claire's favor, it will also allow Jian to live for two more years, and it will also allow him to be more and more courageous in the next two years of the Rejuvenation Pill auction.

Claire was a little ignorant of charlie's words, but out of trust in him, he didn't have any doubts.

So she said to charlie: "Husband, you can send me to the Aurous Hill International Hotel. Kaili and Miss Zhan live there. I will give Kaili a gift first."

"Okay." charlie nodded and said with a smile: "Send you to Aurous Hill International Hotel, and I will deal with this batch of goods."

…

After charlie sent Claire away, he immediately drove to Shangri-La.

On the way to Shangri-La, charlie called the old father-in-law Jacob. As soon as he connected, charlie asked him: "Dad, can you still contact Zhang Ermao, who specializes in selling antiques on Antique Street?"

Jacob said angrily: "Don't mention that Zhang Ermao. Later, I collected some good things and looked for him several times. He played with me and disappeared. Later, he even changed his mobile phone number. I heard that this grandson is still in antiques. Buying and selling on the street, but the whole world can find him, but I can't find him, it's damn weird."

charlie couldn't help but laughed, jokingly: "Then I guess Zhang Ermao is avoiding you deliberately."

Jacob asked back: “Then why do you say he hides from me? I haven’t provided him with good things.”

charli said, Zhang Ermao would have to pay a big price for the tattered pair you bought. If you come and go, the little money Zhang Ermao made by cheating almost goes into your pocket.

But he didn’t say more, he smiled and said, “I guess this Zhang Ermao is a little bit confused. I’ll find someone else to inquire about it.”

Jacob asked curiously: “charlie, what are you looking for Zhang Ermao for?”

charlie said casually: “Oh, a friend wanted to buy some antiques, so I thought of him.”

Jacob hurriedly said, “Zhang Ermao doesn’t have any good things in his hands. You might as well ask your friend to buy them at Jiqingtang. The things there are still relatively high-end.”

“Okay.” charlie agreed casually, and said: “Then I will tell him to go and hang up first, Dad.”

After hanging up Jacob’s phone, charlie called Don Albert again.

As soon as the phone was connected, he commanded: “Don Albert, you ask your little brother to go to Antique Street to find me a guy named Zhang Ermao, and say that I have something to do with him, and ask him to come to Shangri-La to see me with all his fake antiques. .”

Don Albert didn’t understand what charlie meant, but he immediately agreed and said: “Okay, Master wade, wait a moment, I’ll let someone find it.”

Don Albert’s subordinates are located in all walks of life and every corner of Aurous Hill. The hugely profitable market like Antique Street is even more indispensable for his subordinates to get involved.

Therefore, with a call from Don Albert, the leader who specializes in Antique Street immediately went to the street and found Zhang Ermao who was setting up a stall.

Zhang Ermao was not afraid of anyone in Aurous Hill, only Jacob, so seeing the boss of Antique Street approaching, not only was he not afraid, but he greeted enthusiastically, “How come Ge Kui has time to visit my booth?”

The man known as Ge Kui, whose full name is Dong Kui, is a subordinate of Caesar, one of Don’s May Fourth Heavenly Kings.

His site is around Antique Street. Small vendors like Zhang Ermao who like to cheat people have to rely on Dong Kui to cover him on weekdays to avoid being beaten.

Dong Kui looked at Zhang Ermao and asked, “Zhang Ermao, let me ask you, do you know Master charlie?”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3977

Master Wade?" Zhang Ermao shrank his neck, and the first picture in his mind was the situation when charlie killed master.

So he quickly asked: "Brother , you…do you know Master Wade?"

Dong Kui arched his hand and said, "Master Wade is my elder brother's eldest brother-don, who is very respected. Although my small character has been with Master Wade for a long time, I haven't had a chance to meet Master Wade. ."

Zhang Ermao couldn't hold back the four words after hearing the words "Master Wade has been a long time". He laughed and said, "Puff."

Seeing this, Dong Kui slapped him on the head and cursed: "What the hell are you laughing at! Is there a problem with Laozi admiring Master Wade?"

Zhang Ermao hurriedly said, "Brother Kui, you must have no problem admiring Master Wade. The term "sacred friendship" is not appropriate to use here. It applies to two people with similar identities, status and styles of affairs…"

When Dong Kui heard this, he hurriedly said: "If it's done, don't say it, I don't say anything except worship Master Wade!"

As he said, he looked at Zhang Ermao and said: "However, Zhang Ermao, you old boy! You can still know Master Wade! Master Wade just told Don Albert to send someone to look for you, saying that he is looking for you!"

Zhang Ermao asked in surprise, “Master Wade has something to do with me? Brother Kui, are you kidding me.”

Dong Kui cursed and said, “I am so f*cking damned, I came to make a joke with you!”

As he said, Dong Kui pointed to the pile of fake antiques on his booth and urged: “Hurry up and pack all your things, and I will take you to see Master Wade!”

Zhang Ermao said hurriedly and diligently: “Good, good, Kui brother, wait a moment, I’ll clean up!”

Soon, Zhang Ermao took the pile of fake antiques that he ate, and followed Dong Kui to Shangri-La non-stop.

As soon as the car arrived at the gate of Shangri-La, it was stopped by the master of Wanlong Hall.

Don Albert immediately stepped forward to communicate and brought Zhang Ermao in.

Even if charlie personally said that there was something to do with Zhang Ermao, the soldiers of the Wanlong Palace did a very detailed security check for Zhang Ermao and all the things he carried with him, and only let Don Albert make sure he had no problems. Take him in.

Zhang Ermao is usually a small vendor who begs for food in Antique Street. He has no skill or strength.

When encountering Dong Kui on Antique Street, he had to nod his head and bow his head and look flattery. Now that he sees the big man Don Albert, he is even more nervous.

Seeing that he was always staggering while walking, Don Albert couldn’t help but urged: “I said, brother, you should hurry up, what are you doing?”

Zhang Ermao hurried a few steps, and asked nervously: “Fifth Master and Five Masters…I am next to Zhang Ermao. I have admired you for a long time, and have never had a chance to meet you…”

Don Albert waved his hand and said: “You know Master Wade, it is more useful than knowing me. Don’t worry, I will say hello to Caesar after today and let his little brother take care of you in Antique Street.”

When Zhang Ermao heard this, he was suddenly overwhelmed with excitement, and he bowed and said, “Thank you so much, Lord Five!”

Don Albert said hurriedly, “Don’t thank me, you have to thank Master Wade if you want to thank you, but I am totally looking at Master Wade’s face.”

“Yes, yes!” Zhang Ermao hurriedly said, “Thank you, Master Wade! Thank you, Lord !”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3978

After that, he quickly asked, “Fifth Lord, what is Master Wade looking for? I have been doing things in my duty recently, and be honest, but I haven’t done any deceptive deeds anymore…”

Don Albert urged: “Master Wade is looking for you for a good thing, you will understand by following me quickly!”

Zhang Ermao breathed a sigh of relief now, not nervous, even walking a lot lighter.

He followed Don Albert and came to Isaac Cameron’s office. As soon as he walked in, he saw charlie sitting on the sofa, so he immediately said flatly, “Master Wade, it’s been a long time since I saw Master Wade. How are you doing?”

charlie smiled and said: “Zhang Ermao, I heard my father-in-law say that he tried to find you several times but couldn’t find it. I thought you were no longer in Aurous Hill.”

Zhang Ermao said with embarrassment and fear: “Master Wade, it’s not that I deliberately avoided your father-in-law, but your father-in-law is really not suitable for antiques. Since that time I bought him a fake object for 500,000 yuan, He went up all of a sudden. Not only was self-confidence filled, but he also bought blindly everywhere. To be honest, if anyone used a brush to draw a picture of an Olympic Fuwa and lied to him that it was Tang Bohu’s original work, I think he would buy it without any doubt. Come down…”

Speaking of this, Zhang Ermao hurriedly said again: “That’s why I deliberately avoided him. I just hope that he can quit this business as soon as possible…”

Immediately afterwards, Zhang Ermao said with admiration: “I heard that your father-in-law is now the executive vice president of the Painting and Calligraphy Association. Don’t you say this is much better than running to the Antique Street every day?”

charlie laughed, nodded slightly, and said, “Yes, Zhang Ermao, you can speak well, but it hasn’t diminished at all.”

Zhang Ermao wiped his sweat, and said modestly: “Master Wade, you are absurdly praised. Compared with you, I am just a clown who makes a living by cheating foreign tourists, not even a fart…”

charlie waved his hand and said, “Okay, don’t underestimate yourself. Three hundred and sixty lines will make you the champion.”

After speaking, charlie asked again: “Zhang Ermao, I remember that you are very well informed. Then I ask you, do you know what’s going on in Aurous Hill in a few days?”

Zhang Ermao hurriedly said: “Master wade, I heard some rumors before, but because I couldn’t confirm it, I didn’t take it too seriously. However, after seeing you here today, I can probably be sure that this is true. That’s it.”

Speaking of this, Zhang Ermao asked charlie cautiously: “Master Wade, are you asking about the Rejuvenation Pill auction?”

“That’s right.” charlie nodded and asked with a smile: “Do you know Rejuvenation Pill too?”

Zhang Ermao hurriedly said, “Master Wade! As early as the moore family father passed his birthday, I heard about the magic of the rejuvenation pill. Later, Miss moore’s birthday, Travis Lane also took a rejuvenation pill in the moore family. , I have heard about this thing all over the world. At that time, I knew that this must be Master Wade’s handwriting. After all, in this world, you only have such magical powers!”

charlie smiled and said: “Since you know about the auction, then I won’t hide it with you. Later, you will go with me to lie to an old foreign man. Let’s play together. Double reed, how do I act, you just follow me to cooperate, do you understand?”

Zhang Ermao hurriedly asked, “Master Wade, do you have any scripts or the like, let me see it first?”

“No.” charlie waved his hand: “After you go, it depends on my way of improvisation.”

Zhang Ermao said nervously, “Master Wade…this…this improvisation…I’m afraid that if I don’t perform well, it will ruin your big business!”

charlie smiled and said: “Zhang Ermao, with your cleverness, this little thing is definitely not a problem, you can use your seven success strengths when you cheated on Antique Street, and this matter is basically settled!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3979

When Zhang Ermao heard this, his heart suddenly relaxed a lot.

He doesn't have any other abilities, but he has the ability to react to changes and speak up, and he is still very experienced.

After all, they rely on their brains and mouths to do their job.

Sometimes when you encounter a tourist who is not very smart, you can cheat the other party's money into your pocket with a three-to-five success.

But sometimes if you encounter smarter tourists, Zhang Ermao's flicker skills can usually be successfully won.

So he immediately said to charlie confidently: "Master Wade, don't worry, I will use my lifelong skills… Oh no… I must use all my skills to help you get this thing done. !"

charlie nodded and asked him, "You brought everything you asked you to bring, right?"

Zhang Ermao quickly pointed to the big bag of things he had brought, and said diligently, "Master Wade, don't worry, everything about the guy I eat is here."

charlie stood up and said with a smile: "Okay, take all your things with me."

At this moment, Bernard Elnor, in his seventies, is sulking on the sofa in the Presidential Suite of Shangri-La.

Although he was once the richest man in the world on the Forbes list, he is not generous.

To stay in the Presidential Suite at Shangri-La, the room charge for three days actually cost 6 million. This kind of behavior of slashing the guests with a knife made Bernard Elnor very annoyed.

You know, for a presidential suite at the level of Aurous Hill Shangri-La, the retail price under normal circumstances will not exceed 20,000 to 30,000 a day, and the price will only be lower if it is discounted occasionally.

Therefore, the housing prices in these three days have almost doubled by a factor of 100.

Bernard Elno can say responsibly that it is definitely the most expensive presidential suite in the world, not one of them.

Just because he was slaughtered for too much money, the old man sat on the sofa and constantly complained to his butler: “It’s such a small place, the presidential suite of a five-star hotel, dare to sell so expensive, Dubai Seven-star Burj Al Arab Hotel The price of the top-level presidential suite is less than one-tenth of his, and the presidential suite there is much better than here in terms of size and decoration…”

The housekeeper said helplessly: “Sir, don’t you understand their way? It’s nothing more than to borrow everyone’s enthusiasm for this rejuvenation pill and desperately to make a fortune! Said that the house price is so expensive, and you have to wash your clothes once. It charges 10,000 Euros, which is considered to be the bandits and robbers in the Middle Ages, and they are not as vicious as they did.”

Bernard Elno nodded slightly, and said with an unhappy expression: “For the sake of rejuvenation pills, I can only bear it for a while.”

The housekeeper hurriedly asked: “Sir, is this rejuvenation pill really that magical?”

“Of course.” Bernard Elno said seriously: “The Nordic royal family has disclosed all the medical records of the old queen in the upper class. The old queen has been poisoned for a long time, and the toxin content in the body has been very high. The person in charge of my medical team is very serious. After evaluating all medical records, I think that in that case, even if the best medical team in the world is brought together, it is impossible to save her, but she only took a small part of the rejuvenation pills, and the toxins in the body were completely eliminated. , The body function has also been very obviously improved, this is very remarkable!”

With that said, Bernard Elnor said with a look of fascination: “A small part of Rejuvenation Pill has such a powerful effect, I can’t imagine what kind of miraculous effect a whole Rejuvenation Pill will bring…”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3980

The butler nodded gently and said: “Since the Nordic royal family has released the medical records of the old queen, I am afraid that the high society in Europe is very eager for rejuvenation. The auction will be extremely competitive the day after tomorrow.”

Bernard Elnor coughed a few times and said weakly: “I can’t manage that much anymore. The two lobectomy procedures have already caused a serious decline in my physical fitness. If this continues, I may not live for five years. Years, so this rejuvenation pill, I am determined to win it!”

As he said, Bernard Elno added: “The organizer’s arrangement this time is also very cunning. They first divide a rejuvenation pill into four, and auction the four rejuvenation pills on the spot, and they will also let the bidding. Winners take it on the spot. By then, I will have the opportunity to witness the actual effect of the rejuvenating pills. If a quarter of the rejuvenating pills can have obvious effects, then I can bid for the final finale with more confidence. Rejuvenation pill!”

Bernard Elno suffered from early stage lung cancer several years ago. Because it was discovered early, the doctor performed a lobectomy and removed one of his five lung lobes.

What he didn’t expect was that only two years later, he found a lung tumor again, so on the doctor’s recommendation, he performed a second lobectomy.

Now, although the tumor in his body has been completely removed, he also lost two lung lobes, which greatly reduced his physical condition.

Moreover, Bernard Elno also has to worry about the comeback of cancer cells. After all, he has already relapsed once. If he does it again, he may not be able to use the radical treatment method of resection, and can only choose palliative therapy. If so, his lifespan will also be greatly reduced.

So this time, he is also bound to win the Rejuvenation Pill.

At this moment, the door bell rang suddenly in the room.

Bernard Elnor's butler immediately got up and went to the door to open a gap.

At this time, standing outside the door were two men, one tall and one short.

The taller one is charlie, and the shorter one is Zhang Ermao.

The housekeeper saw that charlie didn't wear the clothes of a waiter, so he asked in surprise, "Who are you?"

charlie said indifferently: "I am the business director of the auction organizer. There are some things that I need to come over and talk to Mr. Ernault."

The butler asked suspiciously: "How do you prove that you are a staff member? Do you have relevant documents?"

charlie smiled and said: "You must have seen it when you came. Now the entire Shangri-La is under martial law. It is impossible to enter without internal staff, and I will not hide it from you. I came here this time as a representative. Our boss is here, and there are very important things that must be communicated to Mr. Elnor in advance, otherwise it will affect Mr. Elnor's participation in the auction the day after tomorrow."

When the housekeeper heard charlie say this, the guard in his heart dissipated a lot.

When they came, they did see the security work of the hotel. Every passenger who came in had to check their luggage, do a full set of security checks and check in. It was indeed very strict. If it weren't for the staff, it would be impossible to get in.

So he opened the door and brought the two in. At the same time, he introduced to Bernard Elno on the sofa: “Sir, these two are the staff of the auction, saying that there is something important to tell you. Interview.”

Bernard Elno nodded slightly, seeing charlie and Zhang Ermao, one with his head held up and his expression indifferent, and the other with a little nervousness, so he guessed that the tall charlie must be the two of them. The person in charge.

So he looked at charlie and said: “Mr., if you have anything, please tell me straight.”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3981

charlie looked at Bernard Elnor and smiled slightly: “Mr. Elnor, our boss asked me to come and recommend some Chinese antique books to you. Look at what you are more interested in. The price is higher. I will definitely give you a certain discount.”

Bernard Elno did not expect that two people came to sell things, and suddenly asked with a look of surprise: “What do you mean? Are you still doing door-to-door sales?”

charlie nodded and smiled, and said, “Yes, and it’s a private customized door-to-door sale that is specifically for you.”

After that, charlie beckoned to Zhang Ermao next to him, and said, “Come on, Zhang Ermao, take out all your treasured good things and show them to Mr. Erno!”

Zhang Ermao hurriedly spread out the big bag he had just now directly on the ground.

Zhang Ermao usually set up a stall, and he used a large tablecloth with a lot of odds and ends on it.

If it is windy or rainy, or if a buyer comes to settle accounts after the fall, it can directly grab the four corners of the tablecloth, flick it on the shoulder, and run away.

Moreover, after the limelight passed, the package was thrown on the ground, and the business could start immediately.

It can definitely be regarded as a must-have item for home travel and setting up stalls.

Bernard Elno didn’t expect that he traveled a long way to participate in such a high-strength Rejuvenation Pill auction, only to encounter such a low door-to-door sales promotion.

He pointed to the ragged place of Zhang Ermao, frowned and said, “What kind of rubbish is this…”

charlie smiled and said: “They are all priceless antique books.”

“What?!” Bernard Elnolden pointed to a bronze wine bottle and asked: “This bronze cup has broken legs. Take a closer look. It’s all plastic!”

Zhang Ermao looked down, panicked, and quickly said to charlie in a low voice: “Master wade…this…the quality of this batch of goods is not very good. It is probably because I just packed it together in such a brainstorming manner and accidentally put it together. It smashed…”

After speaking, he asked charlie: “Master wade, this old foreign man is good enough, what should I do now that he is exposed…”

When Zhang Ermao came out to be kidnapped, he was most afraid of being exposed on the spot or being caught on the spot.

Buying and selling is about buying and leaving, and all the time is spent before consumers pay the bill.

Therefore, in his perception, there must be no mistakes before paying the bill. Once an error occurs, it is equivalent to a complete loss of the customer.

However, charlie didn’t care about these.

He directly said to Zhang Ermao: “Don’t talk, let me come.”

After speaking, charlie directly picked up the plastic imitation bronze wine bottle, and introduced to Bernard Elnor very seriously: “Mr. Elnor, this is a wine bottle that is engraved one by one according to our Chinese and Shang Dynasty bronze culture. , You also know that the bronzes of our country are very, very precious cultural relics, and it is absolutely impossible to circulate and sell, so we can only sell this one-to-one handicraft to you foreign friends.”

After speaking, charlie pointed to the missing corner and explained: “Look, the reason why we use plastics as raw materials is to respond to energy conservation and environmental protection, as well as the global concept of carbon neutrality and carbon peaking. Look Plastics seem to be worthless, but they are all made of biodegradable materials and do not pollute the environment. They are absolutely green crafts.”

Having said that, charlie continued: “Under normal circumstances, we are going to sell this product for 18 million, but you have also seen that it has now become a defective product, so I will give you a certain discount. , 17.88 million you take it away!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3982

After listening to this, Zhang Ermao's bladder sphincter tightened and almost didn't squeeze a pee.

He looked at charlie's expression, as if he had been struck by thunder in horror.

At this moment, he was almost afraid of death in his heart, and couldn't help but wonder: "Master wade is going to do something…The purchase price of this ruined thing is not a piece of eight, he sells 18 million…This… this is not to Slaughter, this is going to be too late…"

Bernard Elnor's expression was like a dog, and he waved his hands irritably and said, "It's all right, I beg you to stop insulting my IQ. You leave my room, and if there is any rubbish, please You take everything away, I don't need it either!"

"No need?" charlie's expression suddenly became cold, and he said with a sneer: "That's really embarrassing, Mr. Elnor, if you don't buy these products from us, you will lose the qualification to participate in this auction. ."

"What?!" Bernard Elno asked angrily: "I have passed your registration review, and I have paid the registration fee, and I also paid the 6 million room fee. What do you have? Eligibility to cancel my auction qualification?"

charlie said naturally with a look: "Because you didn't distribute the goods!"

"Pot goods?!" Bernard Elno heard these two words, the whole person has been petrified, and he recovered after a while, and blurted out, "The first time I heard that participating in the auction will have to match Good thing! It's ridiculous!"

charlie smiled and said, “Go to your store to buy a bag and distribute the goods, don’t you need to come to us to buy Huichun Dan?”

As he said, he took out his consumption receipt and sneered: “Come on, take a look, go to your store and buy a bag of hundreds of thousands. It is mandatory to allocate one million goods, and the goods are also distributed. Those rubbish that has been unsold for several years and is covered with dust, our boss is also learning now and using it, and fully learning from Mr. Elnor’s business strategy.”

Bernard Elnor glanced at the shopping list, his face suddenly uglier than eating shit.

Distribution is an unspoken rule established by the luxury goods industry. Bernard Ernault has long been familiar with this unspoken rule, and even earns a lot of money by relying on this unspoken rule.

But he didn’t expect that charlie would take this set of anti-generals today.

Moreover, the distribution status shown on this shopping list is indeed too cheating.

A bag, even with six times the price of goods, this is really crazy.

So, he said with a look of embarrassment: “This…this…as far as I know…the normal distribution quota is a little several times higher than the public price. A package of more than 100,000 yuan can be distributed 200,000 yuan. That’s enough, and I don’t know why one million is stocked here…maybe it’s the store’s own behavior…”

charlie waved his hand: “You don’t have to explain so much. Now our boss only gives you two choices: If you want to participate in the auction of Rejuvenation Pill, you must complete the distribution, otherwise, we will arrange it for you now. After checking out, we will refund you all the fees you paid!”

Bernard Elno hurriedly said: “Only the luxury goods industry has the rules of distribution, and the distribution of goods in the luxury goods industry is also a helpless move. The prices of many things are not speculated by our brands, but by outsiders. Speculators are speculating high, such as watches, Patek Philippe’s Nautilus, which had a public price of less than 20,000 Euros ten years ago, but now the

circulating price on the market is more than 60,000 Euros, which has doubled several times, and the brand's output is also Limited, so we can only fill the gap between the public price and the actual selling price through distribution. This is a normal situation!"

charlie asked with a smile: "Why, even if a piece of Nautilus with hundreds of thousands of dollars is a hot commodity, it must be distributed. What about our rejuvenation pills? The two hundred top rich can only grab two of them. Isn't it much more sought-after than Nautilus? Then it needs to be equipped with more goods like Nautilus, isn't it justified?"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3983

“I……”

Bernard Elno was speechless.

If it is based on the logic that strange goods can be occupied, they must be distributed. Rejuvenation pills need to be distributed. It is indeed a matter of course.

Bernard Elno could not find any reason to refute all of a sudden.

Just when he looked sour and didn’t know what to do, the butler beside him suddenly said: “This gentleman! Your rejuvenation pills are indeed more precious, this is true! But you are an auction! Your rejuvenation pills, if you are There is a fixed public price, so if you request a distribution based on this public price, we will recognize it, but your auction is for the higher price. Why should the auction require additional distribution?”

When Bernard Elno heard this, his eyes lit up and he slapped his thigh and said loudly, “Yes! This is an auction! I have not heard of any auction that will require additional distribution. !”

charlie curled his lips and said with a smile: “Then you really think too much. I don’t want to directly distribute the rejuvenating pills. After all, you haven’t photographed the rejuvenating pills yet. I am asking you to participate in the auction of the rejuvenating pills. If you meet the qualifications of the meeting, you can participate in the auction if you meet our allocation standards. If you do not meet the allocation standards, then I am sorry, go out and turn right, please leave.”

Bernard Elnor looked terribly ugly, and blurted out: “You are just robbers!”

charlie asked back: “Did we grab you? Our principle of voluntary cooperation is exactly the same as the distribution rules in your store. If you are willing to distribute the goods, you can participate in the auction. If you are unwilling to cooperate, then You can’t participate.”

Having said that, charlie said in a cold voice: “The rules, I have already said very clearly, now I will give you two minutes to consider, if you still refuse to distribute the goods, I will now let the security guard to cooperate with you to check out. In addition, we will directly arrange for a convoy to take you to the airport.”

Bernard Elno finally understood that he was being targeted and retaliated against.

Because of the distribution rules of his store, the boss behind the Rejuvenation Pill auction now wants to use this to show himself.

However, he has no way to refute.

Because his shop has such rules.

As long as it is a popular item, it must be distributed. If you do not distribute it, you will not get it.

Without this distribution policy, how could he sit on the position of the world’s richest man, although he has only been sitting for a while.

Thinking of this, he nodded angrily, pointed at the plastic imitation bronze wine bottle, and asked depressedly: “Did this matter pass after I bought this?”

charlie shook his head: “How is it possible? Didn’t you see that I took a big bag?”

After finishing speaking, he pointed to one of the fake ambers, and said: “Look at this, the amber formed during the Cretaceous period, did you see that there is a big scorpion inside! Such a complete scorpion, dripping in a piece of amber, it is very It’s rare, selling you 80 million, not too much, right?”

Bernard Elnor was about to collapse and blurted out: “This…this is fake! A three-year-old child can see that this is fake!!!”

“What’s wrong with the fake?” charlie asked him frankly, “Can’t I sell the fake to you?”

“I…” Bernard Elnor really broke down this time, blurting out: “Just tell me, how much more money do you need to force me to pay to be satisfied?”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3984

charlie said with a displeased face: “I don’t like to hear you say this. We open the door to do business. What is important is that you love me. I think you have to be willing to cooperate before I will match you. If you are not willing, I will not force you. This is the same as the rules in your shop.”

Bernard Elnor nodded sullenly, and said helplessly: “Okay, I’m not rigorous enough to speak, so let’s just say a price, how much money I need to match, and this matter can come to an end. ?”

charlie smiled slightly, looked at Zhang Ermao, and asked: “Ermao, what good things do you have, please introduce it to Mr. Ernault quickly.”

Zhang Ermao deceived countless people on weekdays, but at this time, he couldn’t be beaten by charlie. He hesitated for a long time and didn’t know where to start.

charlie hated iron and shook his head, and picked out a square white object from the pile of things, and asked him: “Zhang Ermao, what is this?”

Zhang Ermao said awkwardly: “This…this…this…”

Seeing his unconfident expression on his face, charlie immediately yelled: “What do you do, be more confident, say it out loud, what is this!”

Zhang Ermao bit his scalp and said, “Master wade, this is the Jade Seal of the Chuan Kingdom!”

“Awesome!” charlie gave him a thumbs up, exclaimed, and turned to Bernard Elnor and said: “Mr. Elnor, you also heard it just now. This thing is called the Jade Seal of the Chuan Country. It is said in the legend. Qin Shihuang ordered Li Si to sculpt it. It is one of the most precious cultural relics in China. It is of great

significance. I estimate that it is less than three to five billion, so it will definitely not be able to be downloaded."

Speaking of this, charlie waved his hand and said seriously: "But don't be too expensive. The room for appreciation of this thing is very large. Maybe it will double in two years, and we may still be able to revalue it. You can repurchase it at the same price."

As soon as the voice fell, charlie said hurriedly: "Of course, I said'it is possible,' because we don't promise to buy back."

After speaking, charlie added: "Also, as I said just now, this rumored jade seal is a legend. Since it is a legend, there is naturally no way to distinguish the true from the false, so we do not promise. Fidelity."

Bernard Elnor smiled dismal and asked charlie: "This gentleman…you can make my money, but you don't need to insult my IQ, right?"

charlie said very solemnly: "How can you say that? What we do in business is honesty, the so-called honesty! Since I want to sell you this thing, I must explain the situation to you clearly, otherwise In the event of a dispute, it is not good for you or me, so you have to approve this thing, make sure it is okay, and if you buy it willingly and will not regret it, then I will sell it to you."

Bernard Elno collapsed completely.

He understood charlie's way.

Not only must he sell this pile of rubbish to himself at a very high price, but he also has to show his willingness, and even show himself that he believes this thing is true, which is equivalent to completely giving up the right to after-sales rights protection. This is not just trying to cheat money. At the same time, do we have to disassociate everything?

Thinking of this, he asked angrily: "This is how your boss does business? I can understand even if I ask me to distribute goods out of retaliation, but do you still want me to distribute hundreds of millions of

goods?! more What's outrageous is that you are all fakes! My store has never sold fakes, no matter how high it is for distribution!"

charlie's face turned dark, and he immediately stuffed the Chuan Guoyu Seal into Zhang Ermao's arms and said: "Zhang Ermao, since this old foreign man doesn't believe our stuff is true, then we can't sell it to him. You put all these things away, let's go!"

Bernard Elno looked dumbfounded. He didn't expect charlie to run over and insult his IQ, but this guy turned his face first.

Before he recovered, charlie took out his mobile phone and called Isaac Cameron directly.

Isaac Cameron had been waiting there, so he answered in an instant and the phone was connected. charlie said: "Mr. isaac, No. 016 refuses to distribute the goods. Let the security clear them out, and let the first-ranked alternate take his place. !"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3985

Bernard Elno didn't expect charlie to turn his face immediately when he said that he turned his face.

He didn't dare to really make a joke about his qualifications for the auction. Although he was sitting on a trillion-dollar property, once he died to enjoy it, these properties could be said to be worthless.

As a result, he stunned almost instantly, and hurriedly put on a low-pitched face and begged: "This gentleman, don't be angry, if you have something to say! Please tell you Mr. and say that I am willing to distribute the goods!"

After finishing speaking, he stretched out his trembling hand, pointed at Zhang Ermao's jade seal, gritted his teeth and said, "Isn't it the jade seal of the nation? I bought it!"

charlie snorted and said, "You just buy a Jade Seal of the Kingdom, maybe it's not enough…"

Bernard Elnor's heart twitched, clenched his fists, and asked with a trembling: "Then… Then what else do you want me to buy?!"

After all, he glanced at Zhang Ermao's bulging bag of fakes, and quickly said, "Why don't I buy the bronze wine bottle just now too! Isn't it all right?"

charlie shook his head, pulled out his sales list during the noon distribution in the store, and said: "Look for yourself, our boss has matched dozens of products in your store, large and small, now you are in our There are only two kinds of products. Isn't that justified?"

Bernard Elno blurted out: "But…but in your list, all the items in your list add up to only one million yuan! This…this is a rumored national jade seal of three to four billion yuan. The amount has exceeded hundreds of times, even if you are retaliating, you can't be so cruel…"

charlie said solemnly: “Everyone is a business man, and what you pay attention to is the courtesy. If you want to say that this courtesy is revenge, then it is a bit boring. As I just said, we don’t want to buy or sell. My son, if you are not happy, we don’t have to do this business.”

“I’m sorry, it’s all my fault…” Bernard Ernault was completely scared. He knew that the distribution of hundreds of millions or billions of yuan at the moment is a trivial matter. The most terrifying thing is, in case of an auction. The organizer suddenly asked himself to distribute the goods on the spot for a price of over 10 billion U.S. dollars, which is really an astronomical figure!

So he hurriedly bowed his hand to charlie and said: “This gentleman, I just used the wrong words, please don’t take it to your heart… Just tell me how many goods I need and which goods I need, as long as Within my tolerance, I will not say one more word!”

As he said, he said with some pleading: “Besides, please help me to tell your boss, saying that I apologize most sincerely to him. For any product, I will arrange for someone to prepare two copies for your boss. Even if there are dozens of different color numbers for the same model, I will arrange for someone to give him two copies for each color number, only to ask him to be able to do so in the future. Raise your hands high and let me go.”

charlie said indifferently: “I’ll talk about the next thing later, let’s talk about your distribution of goods first.”

With that said, he waved his hand to Zhang Ermao, and ordered: “Ermao, you take out both the Chuanguo Yuxi and the bronze wine bottle to Mr. Erno.”

“Okay.” Zhang Ermao nodded quickly, and diligently took out the two fake cultural relics and placed them on the table.

charlie then said again: “Look at what other good things you have in there, and give us Mr. Ernault a few more.”

Zhang Ermao quickly opened the package, searched it for a while, found a picture scroll, and then handed it to charlie, saying, “Master wade, this is a good thing. You can open it and take a look.”

charlie took the picture scroll in his hand, and when he started, he could feel that it was old rice paper, and it was definitely a modern painting.

Afterwards, he slowly opened the painting and was surprised when he saw the whole picture.

This… It turned out to be a world classic painting-the Mona Lisa.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3986

Moreover, it is the Mona Lisa in the style of Chinese traditional painting!

Bernard Elnor saw this and he wanted to die.

In his opinion, this is no longer as simple as insulting IQ, right?

charlie himself was dumbfounded, raised his head and looked at Zhang Ermao, with questions in his eyes.

After that, charlie winked at him, which meant: I really don't know how to blow this shit, you should do it yourself.

Although Zhang Ermao was frightened by charlie's astronomical numbers just now, he was still an old liar who had been in the antique street for many years. He had very rich practical experience, so he quickly adapted to this routine.

So he laughed, and said to Bernard Elnor quickly: "Mr. Elnor, the painting I introduced to you today is enough to shock the entire Eastern and Western painting world!"

After all, he said: "Everyone knows that the Mona Lisa was created by Leonardo da Vinci in the year 1501. But let me tell you that this painting is actually not Leonardo's original painting. It was done by a great painter named Zhao Mengfu (fǔ) in China at the end of the Song Dynasty and the beginning of the Yuan Dynasty."

Before he finished his words, he pointed to the painting in charlie's hand, and said seriously: "Hey, it is the one in Master wade's hand! And the one painted by Da Vinci is modified based on this copy. The second creation, to say that it is ugly, is plagiarism."

Bernard Elnor wanted to cry without tears, and blurted out: “This is so possible?! Leonardo da Vinci is my most admired master, and his Mona Lisa is also a masterpiece, how could it be plagiarism!”

Zhang Ermao’s expression was a book, and he said seriously: “Look, this touches your blind spot! I tell you, this painting was created by Mr. Zhao Mengfu and Mr. Zhao under the order of Kublai Khan, the great Khan of the Yuan Dynasty. , The approximate creation time should be at the end of 1275 AD, which is more than two hundred years earlier than Leonardo da Vinci. Isn’t this clear at a glance who plagiarizes whom?”

“Nonsense!” Bernard Elno said angrily: “This is absolutely impossible! And you see for yourself, the woman in your painting is also a Western face! How could China have a Western face at that time? What do you have to say about such a big BUG?”

Zhang Ermao didn’t panic at all, he smiled, and quickly said: “So you have to be patient and listen to my introduction! In 1275 AD, a major event with far-reaching influence occurred in the history of the world, you know it is. What?”

Bernard Elnor said angrily: “I don’t know!”

Zhang Ermao said very seriously: “Mr. Ernault, it’s not that I said you, you can’t patronize to make money, and occasionally read more to learn about history.”

After finishing speaking, regardless of Bernard Elnor’s almost vomiting blood expression, he said profoundly: “Let me tell you, this is the time when the famous western traveler Marco Polo arrived in China in 1275 AD!”

After all, Zhang Ermao looked at Bernard Elno and asked, “You should always know “Marco Polo’s Travels”, right?”

Bernard Elnor was mad, gritted his teeth and said: “I know! But what does this have to do with the Mona Lisa!”

Zhang Ermao shook his head and sighed: “You who don’t know are fearless.”

After finishing speaking, I continued to explain: “I’ll tell you that Marco Polo came to Yuanshangdu in the summer of 1275 after all the hardships, and was enthusiastically received by the great man Kublai Khan.”

“In order to promote cultural exchanges between the East and the West, Kublai Khan ordered the famous painter Zhao Mengfu at the time to show Marco Polo and his party the superb skills of our Chinese painting.”

“At that time, Marco Polo happened to have a maid named Mona Lisa!”

“Mr. Zhao Mengfu and Mr. Zhao used this maid as a model to create this painting!”

“The whole creation lasted half a year, from the summer of 1275 to the winter of 1275.”

Speaking of this, Zhang Ermao couldn’t help but sighed: “At that time, Kublai Khan gave this painting to Marco Polo. Marco Polo was really a treasure, and he kept it with him, knowing to bring it back to the West. Unfortunately, Marco Polo returned to the West. Later, he went to prison because of the turmoil, and the painting was lost in the turmoil.”

“Two hundred years later, this painting was transferred to Leonardo’s hands. Leonardo was deeply inspired after reading it. After more than ten years of imitating it day and night, he created the well-known version of Mona Lisa!”

“And after his painting was completed, he gave the Mona Lisa made by Zhao Mengfu to his servants to burn them. His servants couldn’t bear to fall away like this, so he quietly Give it to your relatives, and then this painting can be handed down!”

Having said that, Zhang Ermao looked at Bernard Elnor and asked seriously: “Mr. Elnor, do you understand now?”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3987

Bernard Elnor looked at Zhang Ermao's serious look, and at a certain moment he was about to be brainwashed by Zhang Ermao.

He looked at Zhang Ermao, and then at the Mona Lisa in charlie's hand. Repeatedly several times, his brain was already in a trance.

charlie also knew that Zhang Ermao was talking nonsense, but he really didn't expect that he would be able to make such a big set of stories with hundreds of thousands of turns, and he couldn't help but admire this old boy a little bit in his heart.

Among other things, his nonsense skills can definitely be regarded as first-rate.

However, Bernard Elno quickly recovered, knowing that this must be a story made up by Zhang Ermao.

Let's not say whether this story is possible or not, even if it is true, it is impossible for this group of people to give this painting to themselves.

From the plastic imitation bronze wine bottle just now, it can be seen that the two people in front of them just want to pit their own money, and it is absolutely impossible for them to take advantage of half a cent.

So, he arched his hands at Zhang Ermao, and said with a pained expression: "This gentleman, I admire your eloquence, and I won't say anything for the rest."

After speaking, he looked at charlie again and said: "Sir, please give this painting… a price!"

charlie nodded and said seriously: “The Mona Lisa that was suspected of plagiarism is now hanging in the collection of the Louvre in France. Although it is impossible to put it up for auction, I guess if it is sold, it can at least be sold. To 1 billion U.S. dollars.”

When Bernard Elnor heard this, his heart shook.

He secretly cursed in his heart: “If you dare to bid such a high price for this broken thing, I would rather not participate in the auction of Rejuvenating Pills, and I will never accept your distribution model!”

Immediately afterwards, charlie said with a smile: “This painting in my hand, just let Mr. Ernault pick up a leak. This painting, the jade seal that passed down the country and the bronze wine bottle, three things. Pack things together, and you can take 2 billion yuan!”

Bernard Elno was dumbfounded after listening.

Two billion? !

He couldn’t understand, what kind of people would be black to this level, just these three kinds of shabby, and even brazenly asking for 2 billion!

So he immediately blurted out: “Two billion is too much! Isn’t tens of millions or even one billion not enough to make up for the loss of that one million? It’s a hundredfold!”

As he said, he gritted his teeth and said: “If you are so shameless, then I would really rather give up this auction than accept your excessive demands!”

“It doesn’t matter.” charlie said lightly: “There will be rich people participating in the Rejuvenation Pill auction. You will not have more, and you will not have more. Just like the bags in your store, some rich people will rush to match. For those who don’t want to spend money to distribute the goods, they just leave. You never care.”

After speaking, charlie said again: “Mr. Elnor, there is one thing I want to remind you. If you refuse to distribute the goods this time and withdraw from the auction, you will be banned from participating in the auction for the rest of your life. You’d better consider it. clear.”

Bernard Elnor was instantly scared after hearing this, and quickly said: “This gentleman, even if you want to distribute the goods, there is no need to say two billion? Can it be less?”

charlie looked at him and said coldly: “I’m sorry, Mr. Elnor, there is no room for you to bargain. With so many luxury stores all over the world, you don’t know how much wealth you have madly collected every year by matching goods. Hundreds of billions may be said to be less, now let you take out one billion, you are not happy? In that case, then I don’t think you need to participate in this auction, keep your money and go back to your France Go!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3988

Although Bernard Elnor's heart is full of anger at this moment, he has actually accepted it deep down.

He himself is the originator of the distribution industry, relying on the trick of distribution, he has made hundreds of billions.

Therefore, he understands that the reason why businesses have the confidence to ask consumers to distribute goods is because they have absolute confidence in their products.

Once they know that consumers are willing to get this product at any cost, they have enough confidence to ask consumers to distribute the product.

A bag of more than 100,000 yuan must be equipped with 200,000 goods, and a watch of 200,000 yuan shall be equipped with goods of 400,000 and 500 thousand. They all accurately grasp the psychology of consumers, so they are slaughtered. Get on them.

Now, he couldn't ask for the rejuvenation pill, let him distribute the goods for this, he can only grit his teeth and accept it.

After all, you always have to pay it back when you come out.

Thinking of this, he nodded and agreed, and said to charlie: "Okay! Two billion is two billion!"

charlie nodded in satisfaction, and said lightly: "Later, President isaac from Shangri-La will give you the public account here, and you can directly arrange the finance to send the money over."

"Okay." Bernard Elnor nodded sullenly, and said with an anger, "I will arrange payment as soon as possible…"

charlie smiled slightly and said, “Mr. Ernault, in the future, you will still be more kind in doing business. You can sell things at any price at any price. Don’t always think about earning extra profits from hunger marketing and the distribution system. In the words of the Chinese people, doing too much of this kind of ethical deeds damages yin morality and is very detrimental to future generations.”

Bernard Elno asked angrily: “Aren’t you the same?”

charlie said with a smile: “Our boss has already said that once the money for your distribution is paid to Shangri-La’s account, he will donate all of it to China’s Nutrition Improvement Program for rural compulsory education students. So, don’t tell you. The same is that what he does is good, what you do is wicked. In the words of our ancient Chinese, he is robbing the rich and helping the poor.”

Bernard Elno asked in surprise: “What does this nutrition plan do?”

charlie said indifferently: “It is a poverty alleviation program established by state funding. It only targets students who are receiving compulsory education. According to the standard of four yuan a day, it provides meal subsidies to more than 20 million rural school students across the country. Calculated on the basis of a four-yuan lunch per day for each child in a poor rural area, these two billion can provide a year-long lunch for 1.4 million children in poor rural areas, and it is also a great merit.”

Speaking of this, charlie said again: “But this merit has nothing to do with you, unless you also actively donate another 2 billion.”

“I… do I have to donate too?!”

Bernard Elno had the desire to die at this time. What he feared most now was that after charlie forced him to distribute the goods, he also forced him to donate money.

Seeing his panic on his face, charlie sneered, and said, “Mr. Ernault, don’t be so scared. If you don’t want to donate yourself, we won’t force you to donate, after all, strong melons are not sweet.”

Bernard Elnor finally breathed a sigh of relief.

One of his least favorite things in his life is donations.

In his opinion, the money is earned by his hard work, and he can spend it no matter what, but he can't donate it.

He had already suffered a heavy loss by agreeing to distribute 2 billion, so he didn't want to pay any more.

But this is the case, these two billion are enough to make him painful for a long time!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3989

Seeing Bernard Elnor pay the money to confess, charlie said to him with satisfaction: “Mr. Elnor, the distribution of goods has come to an end for the time being, but our boss still has something to tell you.”

Bernard Elnor said quickly: “Please say…”

charlie said indifferently: “You must keep the distribution list I just showed you absolutely confidential, and don’t let anyone know it.”

Bernard Elno said without hesitation: “Don’t worry, I will not disclose it to the outside world.”

“That’s good.” charlie smiled slightly and said: “By the way, there is one more thing that needs your help.”

Bernard Elno asked quickly: “If you have anything else to do, please tell me!”

charlie casually said: “Our boss doesn’t like your store in Aurous Hill very much. What he meant is to let you arrange the withdrawal of the store as soon as possible. Don’t keep any of the people in the original store, and let them all open, especially the commission for the distribution. , Don’t send a penny.”

Bernard Elnor himself hated this shop. Hearing this, he naturally agreed without hesitation, and blurted out: “Don’t worry, I will close the shop today and take everyone in the shop. Get out!”

“Okay.” charlie nodded in satisfaction and smiled: “In this case, then you collect these priceless antiques, let’s say goodbye.”

With that said, charlie stuffed three things into his arms, then greeted Zhang Ermao and left the presidential suite together.

As soon as he walked out of the room door, Zhang Ermao couldn't help but gasped and said, "…Master Wade…You are so cruel…I dare not bid 200,000 yuan on the antique street for that little thing. Actually bidding for 2 billion from the old man just now… This is almost tens of millions of times the profit…".

charlie smiled and said, "Zhang Ermao, you performed well today. Don't worry, I won't treat you badly. I will ask Isaac Cameron to prepare two million cash for you."

When Zhang Ermao heard this, he waved his hand quickly and said, "Master Wade, I didn't mean that…how much money you make is your skill, I am not jealous at all…"

charlie said: "This is my little heart, after all, I can't let you help in vain."

Zhang Ermao hurriedly refused: "Master Wade, this is just a matter of effort for me, and the purchase price of those items is also very cheap. I am here to help you perform a play, so why am I embarrassed to ask for your money?"

charlie smiled calmly: "Zhang Ermao, just hold it for you, there is no need to be polite to me."

Zhang Ermao blurted out, "Master Wade, if you really want to give it to me, please donate to me too!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3990

charlie couldn't help but take a look at Zhang Ermao, and smiled: "Zhang Ermao, you have to think carefully, this is not two hundred yuan, it is two million!"

Zhang Ermao said confidently: "Yes, Master Wade, I have considered it well. You donated even two billion. What is my two million?"

Seeing his firm attitude, charlie nodded and said, "Well, I didn't expect you Zhang Ermao to have this consciousness. Don't worry, I personally will put out another two million and donate it in your name."

Zhang Ermao said excitedly, "Thank you so much, Master Wade!"

charlie remembered what Zhang Ermao had said just now, and indeed he still had some level of skill, so he asked him: "Zhang Ermao, you were kidnapped in the antique street, how much money can you make all year round?"

Zhang Ermao said embarrassingly: "I really don't want to hide from Master Wade. My income is very unstable. Sometimes I can't open a single order for a month, but sometimes I sell a large order and I don't have to work for a few months. ."

After speaking, Zh people will come here."ang Ermao said again: "The Chinese painting version of the Mona Lisa I just saw was painted by a student from the Academy of Fine Arts for 500 yuan a piece. Normally, I make a price on Antique Street. They are all over 80,000. If I sell such a pair, I usually won't go out in the stall for two months, mainly because I am afraid that

charlie asked him: "If someone comes to your door, what do you usually do?"

Zhang Ermao chuckled and explained: “If I find it, it must be refunded. I usually see people order dishes. If I can’t afford it, I will carry it through with him. Anyway, I’m in Antique Street. The basic principle of doing business is to never refund money.”

charlie asked again: “Then what if you encounter something you can’t afford to do?”

Zhang Ermao scratched his head and smiled: “If I encounter something that I can’t afford, my first choice is usually to run. If I can run, then everything will be fine. If I can’t run, I will lose money honestly. “

charlie nodded and said with a smile: “In this way, you are not going to be safe with every single order. How much money can you make in a year when combined?”

Zhang Ermao had the final say in his heart, and said with a smile: “If all the circumstances are counted, I can usually get four to five million yuan in a year.”

charlie nodded and said, “Let’s do this, Zhang Ermao, I will give you a basic salary of 800,000 yuan a year. From now on, you will not go to the antique shop to cheat people, and you will follow Don Albert after you change your heart. Everything is subject to his instructions.”

Zhang Ermao was stunned when he heard this.

He had never dreamed that charlie would let himself stay by Don Albertye’s side to do things.

He was so shocked that he couldn’t help but ask: “Master Wade…I…I’m just a nameless man, why would you think of asking me to follow don?”

charlie smiled and said: “Don Albert is more than brave, but still not smart. If there is a person like you by his side, it will definitely be a good thing for him to be his kowloon.”

charlie really appreciates some of Zhang Ermao's advantages. Although this guy has a humble background, he can definitely be regarded as knowledgeable, and the most important thing is that he reacts quickly and has better on-the-spot adaptability than ordinary people.

If such a person is placed in the antique street, it is indeed a bit of a waste to swindle and defraud him to earn hundreds of thousands a year.

So he looked at Zhang Ermao and asked, "Do you want to consider it? Give me a clear answer after consideration."

"Don't think about it!" Zhang Ermao said hastily: "Master Wade, I am willing to follow you and Don Albertye to do the same thing!"

For Zhang Ermao, it's not easy to eat at the antique street.

He not only has to deliberately devise all kinds of tricks to deceive people, but also always be wary of others coming to the door. In addition, his popularity in Antique Street is not very good either. It is also common for people to tear down the platform.

So he has always been looking forward to having the opportunity to visit a reliable dock, at least to make his life easier in the future.

charlie nodded in satisfaction and said: "In this way, I'll call Don Albert, and you will go to Heaven Springs to find him later."

But he never dreamed that charlie would let him go directly to don.

If he had followed Don Albertye, he was in Aurous Hill and would not dare to walk sideways, and no one would dare to provoke him!

Thinking of this, Zhang Ermao nodded and bowed with excitement, and kept repeating: “Good Master Wade! Thank you Master Wade!”.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3991

It is not easy for Zhang Ermao to discuss life in Aurous Hill these years.

After all, he did some shameful deeds, and he was often chased away like a dog, and even suffered a fat beating every three to five, and his life was not stable.

The main reason is that there is no patron that can cover him.

It’s not that Zhang Ermao has never thought about making a good relationship with the people on the road, especially the Evan who is in charge of Antique Street.

However, in Evan’s eyes, he was an incompetent liar.

Don’t say that Evan doesn’t take him seriously, even Evan’s younger brother doesn’t take him seriously.

Therefore, if charlie didn’t give him a hand, even for a role like Evan, he would be far from high.

But now it’s alright, now charlie asks him to follow Don Albert as a master in the future, which is tantamount to pulling him up several times!

Aside from other things, starting today, he is also regarded as a direct subordinate of Don Albert, and he is regarded as the same school as Caesar, and is directly one level higher than Evan, who he could not afford to climb before.

It was precisely because of this profound realization that Zhang Ermao was extremely grateful to charlie in his heart.

charlie looked at him with a grateful look, and exhorted: “Zhang Ermao, after following Don Albert, don’t go to Antique Street to engage in these scams. Although Don Albert is still on the road, he is still on the road. The business has been transformed into a clean state, so don’t use your brains again after you go.”

Zhang Ermao quickly stated: “Mr. wade, don’t worry, I will follow your teachings and never touch these unclean things again!”

charlie nodded, always feeling that Zhang Ermao’s words sounded okay, and it was a bit uncomfortable after careful consideration.

Then I thought about it, I had just pitted 2 billion from Bernard Ernault. Compared with myself, Zhang Ermao was nothing but a witch, it was the little chicken who met the Tyrannosaurus rex.

However, fortunately, charlie didn’t intend to take his money from Elnor as his own, but instead planned to donate all the money to charity. As a result, he would feel more comfortable.

Immediately, charlie called Don Albert and asked him: “Don Albert, where are you?”

Don Albert said hurriedly, “Master Wade, I’m in Heaven Springs, what do you want?”

charlie said: “I have found a master for you. Since you are in Heaven Springs, then I will let him go to Heaven Springs to find you in a while.”

Don Albert asked in surprise: “You have found a master for me?! Master Wade, who is this master?!”

charlie smiled and asked, “Do you know Zhang Ermao in Antique Street?”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3992

Don Alberty was taken aback, and said: “I know, Master Wade, are you planning to let him be my master?”

At this moment, Zhang Ermao beside charlie looked nervous, for fear that Don Albert would be dissatisfied with him or would not look at him at all.

charlie said confidently at this time: “Yes, I think Zhang Ermao is very clever and has a good way of doing things. He can just partner with you and give you some new inspiration in the handling of certain problems.”

Don Albert said with a smile: “I’ve heard that this old boy is very ghostly, but I haven’t come into contact with many. Since Master Wade said all of you, then this old boy must be a little bit extraordinary!”

After that, he immediately smiled and said, “Master Wade, you can just ask this old boy to come and find me, and I will have a good chat with him.”

“Yeah.” charlie said concisely: “I will let him pass now.”

After that, charlie hung up the phone and said to Zhang Ermao: “I have already said hello to Don Albert. Now you have to go directly to Heaven Springs to find him. In the beginning, follow him and get to know him well. Business context, think and study more, and see if there are any more unique ideas for yourself.”

Zhang Ermao bowed with great gratitude and said, “Thank you Master Wade! I must dive down and study and study with the fifth master! Thank you Master Wade for your support and cultivation. Your great kindness is unforgettable in the next!”

charlie smiled and cursed: “Okay, don’t be poor here, go quickly.”

Zhang Ermao’s eyes were red, and two tears flowed out. Then he wiped it off with his sleeve and sighed: “Master Wade, don’t you know that I, Zhang Ermao, have been like an orphan without a father or mother all these years. In Antique Street, I nod and bow my head and swear to others everywhere. In the final analysis, it’s because I don’t have a backer, but anyone who lives in Aurous Hill can bully me and run me…

I really didn’t expect it, I I can still keep up with the fifth master and you in this life…”

Speaking of this, he couldn’t help wiping another tear, and then seriously said: “Master Wade, I’m so unbelievable to say this! Anyway, don’t worry, I will not disappoint you and don in the future! “

charlie nodded and said, “It is a good thing to have a backer, but you should also remember the days when you did not have a backer. Don’t bully other people from poor backgrounds just because you have a backer. I became the person I hated the most.”

Zhang Ermao nodded repeatedly, and said humbly, “Master Wade don’t worry, I understand this ten thousand!”

Seeing that he was speaking from the bottom of his heart, charlie smiled slightly and said, “Okay, go now.”

Zhang Ermao bowed to charlie ninety degrees, and said gratefully: “Thank you, Master Wade, then I will go to see the fifth master first!”

…

With excitement in his heart, Zhang Ermao took a taxi to Heaven Springs.

Just as excited as him, there is the man named Vivian salesman in the Hermes store.

Just now, the store manager, under the witness of all the colleagues in the store, calculated the sales commission for this order for him.

A total of more than 996,000 yuan of distribution quota, his commission is a full 298,000.

This order not only broke the store's highest record for distribution, but also broke the store's highest commission record.

Vivian was naturally very excited. Without thinking about it, he immediately took out his mobile phone and called a friend who was selling in a second-hand car shop, planning to buy from him a second-hand Porsche 718 sports car that he had long wanted.

Although this sports car is Porsche's cheapest sports car, the price is no more than a few hundred thousand yuan, but it is a very noble existence among most fashionable young people.

Especially on the street at midnight, the moment the hood was opened, many young people felt a distinctive and noble atmosphere.

Therefore, this car, in some coastal cities, is definitely the most popular model in car rental shops.

As the cabinet brother of top luxury brands, Vivian has always prided himself on being at the forefront of fashion. He and many ladies and big models who are friends with WeChat, what he desires most is to be able to drive his own Porsche 718.

Buying a new and brand-new Porsche 718, including the options, probably needs more than 700,000 to more than 800,000 yuan, which is not a large purchase tax of tens of thousands, which is really difficult for Vivian to bear.

Although his income as a cabinet brother is not low, it is difficult to save money every month because he likes to spend more on weekdays.

A second-hand car is relatively easy. He has a two-year-old second-hand 718. The color and configuration are in line with his requirements, and the price is in the early six hundred thousand.

Vivian himself has almost 100,000 yuan in savings. He calculated that when the nearly 300,000 commission is issued next month, he can pay half of the down payment and take the Porsche 718 home.

After the friend from the second-hand car dealer answered the phone, he hurriedly asked: , is the red 718 in your store sold?"

The other party opened his mouth and said, "I didn't sell it, but there are already customers who are ready to make an order."

Vivian asked anxiously, "When is it set?! Have you paid for it?!"

The other party said: "It seems to be an intentional payment of 10,000 yuan. It is said that it will be settled within today."

When Vivian heard this, he was relieved immediately, and said hurriedly: "Since it is Intentional Gold, it's okay! Xiao Liu, don't sell this car, sell it to me, I want it!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3993

When the other party heard that Vivian was about to buy the 718, he subconsciously said: “You are going to be a mess! 600,000 yuan, the minimum down payment is 300,000 yuan, and the first year insurance is more than 10,000 yuan. I didn’t say, where do you get it? How much money?”

Vivian snorted and said, “Oh, look down on someone! Tell you, I took a big order today, and I will receive a 300,000 commission from my salary on the 15th of next month!”

“F*ck!” The other party exclaimed: “Really? What big deal, can you raise 300,000? Buddy, I was exhausted selling second-hand cars, and I got 8,000 in one month. If you are so good at making money, I will also go to your store for an interview next day!”

Vivian smiled triumphantly: “Oh, who do you think can enter our store? Our store only recruits a few people each year, but there are hundreds of competitors, and the pass rate is not even 1%. Here! What’s more, we serve high-end customers. The requirements of our store are very high. Not only are there requirements for image and temperament, but also academic qualifications and English proficiency. It’s blocked the door!”

“Day!” The other party said grimly: “Isn’t it just selling clothes and hats at the station counter? Why do you pay so many damn demands? My mother didn’t graduate from elementary school, and she worked in the old department store until she retire!”

Vivian smiled and said, “Does the department store sell the tattered children? Can you compare it to us? A pair of shoes in our shop starts at 7,000 or 8,000, and a scarf costs 3,000 to 5,000. Just take a bag and compare it to the previous department store. Everything in a row of containers is expensive!”

As he said, he hurriedly said: “Hey, I’m going to be serious with you, first find a way to keep the car for me, I will definitely pick it up on time on the 15th of next month!”

The other party thought for a while and said, “After all, they have paid the car dealership. You want me to keep the car at this time. I am not easy to operate. The boss will definitely not agree.”

Vivian asked him, “Didn’t you say that he only paid 10,000 yuan for the intention deposit? It’s not a deposit, and if you pick up and search for 10,000 yuan, you might regret it later, but I’ll pay more for the deposit directly. The car is fixed, and I will pick it up on the 15th of next month!”

When the other party heard this, he immediately relieved his heart and said: “If you want to mention this car in good faith, you will pay a deposit of 100,000 yuan to the dealership. Upon receipt of the deposit, I will drive the car from the exhibition hall to the back warehouse. Go, other colleagues of mine won’t be able to sell it anymore. You will pick up the car on the 15th of next month. I will fight for it with the boss and let him give you something more.”

Vivian asked in a puzzled way: “How come you have to pay so much for a deposit, isn’t it 20,000 yuan?”

“Twenty thousand…” The other party said embarrassingly: “If you come to pick up the car tomorrow and the day after tomorrow, the deposit of 20,000 yuan is really fine. The key is to keep it until the 15th of next month. For such a long time, 20,000 yuan. Our boss may not be willing to keep the money for you.”

“Why?” Vivian blurted out: “Since I have paid the deposit, I must mention the car. He is afraid that I won’t buy it? Even if I don’t buy it, I will pay him 20,000 yuan. If you don’t buy it, the money belongs to him. What else does he unwilling to do?”

The other party said helplessly: “Hey, you don’t understand the inside of second-hand cars. Every car in our showroom is picked up by our boss for real money. The cost of capital is very high. If nothing else, just Collecting the five- and six-hundred-thousand-hundred-thousand-thousand-thousand-thousand-thousand-thousand-thousand-dollar funds for a day will cost at least a few hundred for a day. When you wait for twenty days, the cost of capital alone will exceed 20,000. No matter who you sell to, you will also sell so much money. To the boss In terms of course, the earlier the shot, the more cost-effective it is.”

After speaking, he said again: “Taking a deposit of 100,000 yuan, on the one hand, how much blood can be returned to the car dealership, on the other hand, you also know that the boss is a gambler.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3994

If you have more chips, he naturally wants to bet. You may not be able to pay the balance, so he still has a chance to make you 100,000 yuan. Add these two aspects together, and he will definitely be willing to wait for you for 20 days."

Vivian probably understood the reason for this. After thinking for a moment, he said: "Okay! One hundred thousand is one hundred thousand! Anyway, my performance has already been issued, and the commission will definitely be issued next month. Give me an account. Transfer the money."

The other party reminded me very kindly: "My buddy, you have to remind you that you have to make sure that you can pick up the car on the 15th of next month. Otherwise, if you breach the contract, the 100,000 yuan will be lost. Up."

Vivian thought for a while, and asked tentatively: "Can you give me a grace period until the 20th of the next month, so that in case of emergencies, I have time to respond. Sometimes our group finances will pay wages a day or two late. ."

"It's okay." The other party said readily: "One hundred thousand yuan deposit, I can keep it for you until the last day of next month."

Vivian breathed a sigh of relief and smiled, "That would be great, and it would definitely be foolproof."

Convenience said: "Then, I will give you the company account of the car dealer. You pay the money first, and then record a video. It is clear in the video that you voluntarily pay a deposit of 100,000 yuan to reserve this car, before the 31st of next month. Pick up the car with the final payment after paying the down payment. I'll write down the copy and send you the copy, along with the frame number and engine number of the car. You can just read it when you record the video."

Vivian asked in surprise: "Is it that simple? I don't need to go to your store to sign a contract?"

The other party smiled and said: “Now basically video contracts are signed. Even banks and securities companies require customers to record their own videos. This is simple and convenient, and there are no risks. The interests of both parties can be guaranteed.”

“Okay.” Vivian agreed and said: “Then you send me the specific copy, and I will record a video for you.”

Soon, Convenience sent him a set of copywriting.

During the break, he ran to the maternity room of the mall and recorded the entire copy in a video.

Not only that, he also showed his ID card throughout the video recording process in accordance with the request of the other party.

The copy is very clear. He himself is willing to pay 100,000 yuan to the car dealer, book this Porsche 718, and pay the remaining 200,000 yuan before the end of the next month. At the same time, he will perform the contract after the insurance is completed in the store.

The liability for breach of contract is also very simple. If he fails to pay the balance and pick up the car within the time limit, the 100,000 yuan will be used as a penalty to the car dealer.

Since the person responsible for both parties is clarified in the video, and the frame number of the car is also clarified, it has legal effect.

Later, he sent the video to the other party. After the other party confirmed that there was no problem, he gave him the account of the car dealer.

He immediately opened the mobile banking and transferred the 100,000 yuan in his card.

Since the content of the video contract is around the 100,000 yuan liquidated damage, when he transfers the 100,000 yuan to the other party's account, the agreement will even take effect.

Afterwards, he took a look at his bank card balance and found that when there was only 6,000 yuan left in the bank card, he felt somewhat empty.

However, when he thinks that he will be able to reap 300,000 commissions next month, and then he will be able to get his favorite Porsche 718, he suddenly becomes extremely excited.

He knew that from this moment on, he was going to count his days, and the fifteenth of next month was the big day in his life. He would like to mention the first car in his life, and it would still be his own. The long-favored Porsche sports car!

He has even begun to fantasize about the feeling of being surrounded by neighbours with enviable eyes after returning to his community in his newly bought sports car.

At this moment, he suddenly received a WeChat message on his mobile phone. It was his store manager who sent the WeChat message. The store manager asked in the voice message: "Vivian, where did you go during work? I haven't seen you for so long. Shadow! Come back quickly, something big happened!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3995

This is the first time Vivian has seen the store manager so uneasy.

In his impression, the manager of himself is extremely capable, and he can often turn the rich men and rich women around, not only let them pay out of their pockets obediently, but also make them grateful.

Therefore, in Vivian's eyes, the store manager is his idol and life goal.

Since Vivian entered this store, his three views have changed drastically.

If it hadn't been for a job in a luxury store, Vivian would not have dreamed that those wealthy people who usually prey on ordinary people and have noses and eyes would cater to and please the salespersons in luxury stores in every way.

If it weren't for working in a luxury store, Vivian wouldn't know. In this store, whether you are a big boss, Mrs. Kuo, or a junior with a monthly pocket money of more than one million, you have to look at sales when you come. Clerk's face.

Want a best-selling bag? I'm sorry, if you can't speak or ask for help, the answer to you will always be lukewarm: I'm sorry, this one is out of stock now.

What if you have money in this absolute seller's market?

In the past, salespersons were proud of knowing rich people, but now the world has changed. Instead, many so-called ladies and ladies are proud of knowing sisters. They not only have to work hard to build relationships with sales, but also to help sales. , I have to stuff some red envelopes, have a big meal, or give some expensive gifts every three times to maintain the relationship between myself and my sister.

The most disgusting thing is that many so-called ladies and ladies are proud to share their experience of ingratiating or even kneeling and licking those elder sisters on the Internet platform. It is really magical to the extreme.

Therefore, Vivian is extremely passionate about his job, and because of this job he is extremely complacent, and his biggest goal is to one day become a store manager himself.

Once you become a store manager, you can basically hold all the best-selling items in the store. At that time, the rich people in the city will come to kneel and lick themselves.

The more so, the more he couldn't understand what had happened to make the store manager so nervous.

So he ran out of the maternity room in the mall. As soon as he left the door, he saw two anxious women standing in front of the maternity room. Each woman was holding a baby waiting to be fed in her arms.

The two mothers were waiting at the door of the mother-infant room to breastfeed their children. Seeing that the mother-infant room was in use, they thought there were other mothers breastfeeding their children, but they did not expect to walk out of the room as soon as the door was opened. A man with a strong perfume smell and a little enchanting dress.

This made them a little angry, and one of the mothers scolded: "What's the matter with you? Old man, what are you doing to the maternity room if you have nothing to do?"

Vivian shook Lanhua's finger in disdain, and said, "I want you to control? Who are you?"

The mother angrily reprimanded: "Look clearly! This is the maternity room! It is specially prepared for mothers and babies. What qualifications do you have to occupy?!"

Vivian said proudly with her nostrils up to the sky, “It’s great to have a child? Everyone has to let you have a child? Who is used to this stinking problem for you? Can’t you stay at home honestly if you have a child? Come out and add to the society. What a trouble, it’s annoying!”

The mother was very annoyed. Seeing that he had a badge on his chest, she immediately stepped forward and said, “Which store are you from? I’m going to your store to complain to you!”

When Vivian heard this, his heart was agitated, so he hurriedly ran away with oil on the soles of his feet.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3996

And this guy didn't dare to run into his store, but first ran out of the mall in the opposite direction, and then made a big circle from the outside before returning to his store.

And the mother holding the baby couldn't chase him at all, so she could only let him run away.

Back in the store, Vivian was out of breath. Before she could catch her breath, she saw all her colleagues crying and crying, as if they had lost a million.

Especially the owner of the store, the red eyes are just crying.

So he hurried forward and asked, "Manager, what's the matter with you? What's wrong!"

The store manager looked at him, and angrily stepped forward and kicked him to the ground, angrily cursed: "Wang Dalong! You f*cking bastard! I was hurt by you this time!"

When other colleagues saw him coming back, one by one immediately became angry. Several male colleagues rushed up like crazy and punched and kicked him.

Only a few people yelled: "Damn, Wang Dalong! You f*cked the whole store! I'll kill you!"

"Grass, I want to get rid of all the fangs! Kill him!"

Several female colleagues were not to be outdone, and even grabbed two hands on his face when they saw stitches. One of the female colleagues hysterically shouted: "Wang Dalong, you ruined my wife's career! My wife is fighting with you!"

Wang Dalong is Vivian's real name.

Don't look at their stores, all of them have small English names, such as Tommy, Helen, Elizabeth, five people and six foreigners, but they really took out their ID cards, such as Lijuan, Jianguo, and Xueqin. , Riches and honors, countless.

At this time, Wang Dalong was punched and kicked by everyone, and he slapped his head and rolled on the ground while shouting: "God help! Why are you hitting me! Did I provoke you or provoke you?"

The assistant lowered his body, grabbed his collar, and hit his door with a fist, causing the nosebleeds from both of his nostrils to flow, and he cursed: "You have a f*cking face to ask! The French headquarters just sent an email. Yes! Just because you f*cking brazenly increased the distribution quota, the French headquarters informed the entire group of our store and all our real names, and fired us on the spot because of our lack of professional ethics and touching the red line of the group. !"

"Moreover, even the store is required to be closed immediately, ready to wait for the collectors to check the goods, check the accounts, and then officially withdraw the store!"

"Half of the world's luxury brands are in the hands of the group. Now we are notified by the whole group that no luxury store will hire us anymore! All of us are killed by you!"

Wang Dalong was completely dumbfounded, completely ignoring the pain, and blurted out: "The manager, I was wronged! I didn't let him match so many orders for today's order, but he himself wanted so many…"

The store manager smashed his face with a fist again, cursing: "You f*cking have a hard-headed mouth! It's just that you f*cking see the money! That bag has never been distributed in our store for more than 300,000! You! If his mother is really a bit hard to count, why don't you tell the customer clearly and tell him only 300,000 yuan is enough?!"

“I…” Wang Dalong was stunned for a moment, and then hesitated and said: “I…I didn’t think I could just make more money… and it was his own willingness, I wouldn’t say anything. Money can’t make ends meet…”

Speaking of this, he remembered about Porsche, and hurriedly asked nervously: “By the way, the store manager…The group fired us, what about my commission this month? It was sent to me directly when the resignation procedure was completed. , Or wait until next month and pay this month’s salary together?”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3997

The store manager never dreamed that Wang Dalong blurted out such a sentence.

This immediately made him angry, and gritted his teeth and cursed: “You f*cking got into money! We were expelled! There is no compensation for the expelled dime! And the group said, we are. It has caused extremely serious damage to the brand and caused immeasurable huge losses to the group, so we reserve the right to sue us! Maybe we have to lose money to the group!”

Wang Dalong was struck by lightning immediately, and his eyes were black and he almost fainted.

Thanks to a female colleague who came up and splashed a glass of ice water directly on his face, he woke him up all of a sudden.

At this moment, he wailed loudly and said: “How can this be done! If the commission is not paid to me, what will I pick up the car next month… I just paid the 100,000 yuan deposit, if I can’t claim it next month Car, my 100,000 yuan has been lost! It took me so long to save this 100,000 yuan. This is all my hard-earned money!”

“It’s all this time, I still want to pick up the car…” The store manager was so angry with him that he had no motivation to continue hitting him. He threw him back to the ground and said coldly, “Wang Dalong, you are really hopeless. Yes! Tomorrow the group will send someone over to handle the dismissal procedure for us. From now on, the store will no longer be open. Go back and think about what to do in the future!”

A male colleague said indignantly: “The store manager, how can you let go of this dog day so easily!”

The store manager sighed, pointed to Wang Dalong who was covered in blood, and asked that person: “He is already so good, what use can we kill him? Kill him, the group cannot give up on us. Punishment, we are nothing more than leaving this shop with the front foot and going to jail with the back foot!”

Everyone was speechless.

They really hate Wang Dalong, but as the store manager said, even if Wang Dalong is killed now, what is the point?

Thinking of this, everyone suddenly felt like a frustrated ball, one by one, their heads down and their faces full of pain.

The store manager sighed at this time, and said: “Okay, let’s go home from get off work first, and I will notify you to come over and complete the procedures tomorrow when the person sent by the group arrives.”

Several female salesmen left crying.

Although several male salesmen were a little bit unreasonable, they all left one after another.

Wang Dalong sat on the ground with blood on his face, still thinking about his commission and his Porsche 718.

A thought suddenly flashed in his mind, and he immediately took out his mobile phone and called his friend who worked in the car dealership.

As soon as the phone was connected, he hurriedly asked the other party: I don’t want that car anymore, can you return the 100,000 yuan to me?”

When the other party heard this, he blurted out immediately: “Are you arguing with me? I drove the car to the warehouse and sealed it for you. I will wait for you to pick up the car next month. You tell me that you don’t want it anymore and you are playing tricks on me. what?”

“No…” Wang Dalong said quickly: “Rishi, this matter is a long story. I mainly have a problem with the commission next month. If I can’t get the money, I won’t get it. What can I take to pick up the car for a penny?”

“Grass!” The other party cursed secretly and blurted out: “Didn’t you just vowed to say that it must be okay?”

Wang Dalong said helplessly: “I didn’t expect this to happen… Now this money is 80% out of hand, so please help me and return this car for me!”

The other party smacked his lips and said, “Dalong, it’s not that my buddies won’t help you, it’s that my buddies are really helpless…”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3998

After speaking, the other party said: “Your money was transferred to the account of our car dealer, and you have just signed a video contract. I forwarded your video to our boss, who combined your transfer records. I agreed to leave this car to you. If you want to return the car now, even if you are in breach of contract, if you breach the contract according to the content of the contract, the 100,000 yuan will have nothing to do with you.”

When Wang Dalong heard this, he cried in a hurry.

He choked with tears and said, “Rishi, you must help me… Not only is my three hundred thousand commissions gone now, but I also lost my job. I will have problems eating in the future! And I only have it. I have also placed a deposit for all of my savings. If the money is not refunded to me, I will be penniless…”

The other party said embarrassingly: “I can understand what you said, but I really can’t help you… Before you buy it, I repeatedly asked whether you can be sure that the money will be handed, just because you are afraid of this. The situation, it’s not bad now, you are about to breach the contract in less than an hour…”

Wang Dalong wailed: “Rishi, please help me beg your boss, please, your boss, please take my pitiful merits and give me the 100,000 yuan… I didn’t delay him for too long. , As you said, it hasn’t been an hour before and after.”

The other party chuckled and said, “Dalong, let me tell you the truth. Our boss likes to earn this money. Whenever a customer like you places a deposit, he is anxious to burn incense and worship Buddha, and pray for your family to pay some money. What’s the matter, then he can only breach the contract, so that he can pick up a penalty for the breach of contract for nothing.”

Having said this, the other party lowered his voice and said cautiously: “He himself is a master who cannibalize people without spitting out bones. What’s going on is someone like you who can’t get any

money and wants to make a fat man with a swollen face. Meeting you is equivalent to meeting the God of Wealth, how can it be possible to hold your hands high."

Wang Dalong was like falling into an ice cellar, and he collapsed and asked, "Then what should I do, Rishi…you teach me…I am really desperate now…"

The other party hesitated for a moment, and said: "Dalong, otherwise you should try to collect some money and try to pick up the car before the end of the month. The 718 is very popular in the market, so the preservation rate is still very high. If you take the car away first, resell it and then sell it, you will lose 10,000 to 20,000 yuan at most."

"Really?!" When Wang Dalong heard this, a look of hope flashed in his desperate eyes, and he asked: "Can I sell the car as long as I lose ten or twenty thousand?"

The other party said confidently: "It definitely can! Take a step back and say, if it's really not easy to shoot, you can lower the price a little bit. If you lose 20,000 to 30,000, you will definitely be lost in seconds. That's better than your loss of 100,000! "

Wang Dalong said with some worry, "Is it at least two hundred and twenty thousand to take the car away? I have nowhere to borrow so much money!"

The other party thought for a while and said: "If you really can't raise money, I can recommend a big brother who specializes in giving money to others to cross the bridge. He has more funds in his hands. If you use it, the interest is 1,000 cents a day. Fifth, the price is low for ten days. Anyway, you just borrow money to cross a bridge, take the money here and take the car away, and then you can repay the car when you sell it."

Wang Dalong asked hurriedly: "Rishi, what does it mean to pay for ten days?"

The other party explained: "Don't you want to borrow two hundred and twenty thousand, the daily interest is five thousandths, the daily interest is more than 1,000 yuan, the minimum consumption is ten days, if you spend more than ten days, then press The actual interest is paid. If the money is spent for less than ten days, then no matter how long it is, it will be paid in ten days."

Wang Dalong said in horror: “Then the interest on this part alone will cost more than 10,000 yuan! If you sell the car, you will pay another 20,000 to 30,000 yuan. Wouldn’t it be more than 40,000 yuan?”

The other party said helplessly: “That’s better than losing one hundred thousand dollars, right? You can’t get back all over now. The most important thing is to stop the loss in time!”

Wang Dalong was taken aback for a moment, thinking that what his friend said was right, stopping the loss in time is the most important thing.

Thinking of this, he said quickly: “Rishi, please help me contact that big brother today. I want to quickly pick up the car, then quickly resell it, and get back as much of my money as possible… “

Convenience said: “No problem, I’ll give you an address and phone number. You will go directly to him and mention my name. It is estimated that the interest will give you a 20% discount.”

Wang Dalong said gratefully: “Thank you so much, Rishi!”

“You’re welcome.” The other party hurriedly said: “Everyone is brothers, I must give you a hand! I sent you the contact information and address on WeChat. Please go there and try to pick up the car early. I will also find someone to help you early. You redeem the car.”

“Okay!” Wang Dalong said hurriedly: “Then I will go over!”

Wang Dalong hung up the phone, got up from the ground with difficulty, and ignoring to say hello to the store manager, he rushed out of the mall, a car came, and he hurried to the address Rishi sent him.

At this time, a young man called Rishi in a second-hand car dealer hung up the phone and said flatteringly to a man with a face full of flesh in front of him: “Boss, that kid is hooked!”

“Okay!” The boss laughed and said, “I’ll also say hello to my brother, and quickly fudge him to sign the loan contract, and then let him take the car away!”

Rishi also said with a smug look: “I’ve seen Wang Dalong interested in our 718 for a long time, and I thought about incorporating him in before, but I always felt that there was no money for this force. This forced me to deliver it to the door by myself.”

The boss nodded and smiled: “When he borrowed money from my brother, took out a loan and took the car away, he would find that the car had a major accident, and it was a 718 that was spliced back and forth. Even if the price is reduced to 300,000, no one will ask for it!”

“Each day the car is dropped in his hands, it will generate more than 1,000 additional interest, not to mention that he can’t take the 100,000 yuan back, and the remaining 200,000 bridge funds, there are 30 Ten thousand car loans, enough to drag him down!”

“At that time, the interest at both ends, plus the various handling fees we have hidden in the contract, will be at least 70,000 or 80,000 yuan a month, and it is still very profitable. If it takes him two and three months, it will definitely put him in a hassle. Half dead!”

As he said, the boss asked again: “Rishi, you have to make sure that this kid can pay back the money! Don’t f*cking turn around and just break the can, then I want to get the car back at most, earn money His one hundred thousand yuan deposit, then it’s not very interesting.”

Rishi hurriedly said: “Boss, this forced parents to have a 100-square-foot house in the city, which is worth a small two million. As long as he is asked to carry the loan, he will definitely have to let his parents. Sell the house to save him!”

“Okay!” The boss smiled, lit a cigarette, and said with a smile: “As long as the family has assets that can be sold.”

After finishing talking, he threw a cigarette to Rishi and said with a smile: “When you eat him thoroughly, no matter how much you fish in the end, you will get a commission of ten points!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 3999

Killing pig dishes are common in all walks of life.

But the most common is to set up a game between acquaintances.

Moreover, acquaintances are often the most daring to kill.

The second-hand car market is extremely watery, and the more you trust your friends, the easier it is to be pitted.

The Porsche 718 in Wang Dalong's Xiang Dynasty was previously used for rent in Yazhou, Nanhai. It was a water truck in Southaven. After the renovation, it was bought by Yazhou car rental at a low price. Renting out has recovered the cost in more than a year.

Half a year ago, the car was rented to two young people who had just obtained a driver's license in Yazhou. The two young people had a major accident while driving while drunk. One of them was killed on the spot, the other was seriously injured, and the vehicle was almost scrapped.

Then, the car was picked up by the owner of the car dealership in Aurous Hill at a very low price, and then a section of the front body was welded in Chentian, Guangdong Province, and finally brought to Aurous Hill after being refurbished.

However, because of the poor condition of this car, anyone who knows a little bit can see the tricks at a glance, so the Porsche market is so good that this car has never been sold.

Unexpectedly, this big hole made Wang Dalong step in.

He rushed to sign a short-term loan agreement that was full of pitfalls, and then hurriedly ran to the dealership to pick up the car with the money he had just loaned out.

His friend Rishi prepared a grand car-lifting ceremony for him. This sports car, which had been soaked in water, had an accident, and died, was neatly cleaned up by him, and it was also tied with a big red flower, which looked extraordinarily handsome. .

At this time, Wang Dalong was not in the mood to admire this long-loved sports car. He felt terribly painful when he thought that he might lose 30,000 to 40,000 when he changed hands.

At this time, his friend Rishi took him to the office, handed him a thick contract, and urged him in a low voice: “Dalong, hurry up and sign the contract first. I have a colleague from another city who is looking for 718. The source of the car, and in a hurry, if you take the car away, I will arrange for him to look for you to see the car. Then you will add 10,000 yuan to the price. I guess he will definitely ask for it, so that your interest will be paid. Earn it!”

Upon hearing this, Wang Dalong asked in surprise: “Really Rishi?!”

“Can I still be cheaper?” Rishi winked at him and whispered: “You keep your voice down, don’t let our boss hear, or you will definitely scold me.”

Wang Dalong said hurriedly, “Okay! Rishi, thank you so much for this!”

“What are you polite with me?” Rishi turned the contract directly to the last page, pointed to the signature area and said to him: “You sign quickly, and I will take you to pick up the car after signing!”

“good!”

Ten minutes later, Wang Dalong finally mentioned the Porsche 718 he was thinking of.

Rishi gave him a grand car-lifting ceremony, and beauty sales gave him a bunch of flowers.

Later, Rishi confessed to him: “Dalong, you drive the car away first, and I will contact that counterpart from other places later and let him see you in the car.”

Wang Dalong immediately pushed aside the clouds and mist to see the blue sky. He was so excited that he just forgot about the matter of losing his job.

Afterwards, he thought, he had paid the bridge payment for ten days at a time. If the car was sold as soon as it was mentioned, it would really be a loss.

So, he hurriedly said to Rishi: “Rishi, can you let your friend from outside of town come to see the car a day or two late? I just got this car, and it makes me rare and hot…”

Rishi smiled and said, “Okay, no problem. Recently, there is no similar source of cars on the market. He is definitely willing to wait two more days. You can drive the car away for practical use, and I will follow up over there.”

“Great!” Wang Dalong said gratefully and excitedly: “Then I will drive the car away first, and you will ask him to contact me in two days! After the car leaves, I will treat you to a big meal. !”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4001

Hearing this, Fei Kexin couldn't help but burst into laughter.

She really didn't expect that charlie's means of making money would be omnipotent.

A treadmill in the district is only a few thousand dollars even for a top brand, and the highest is no more than 10,000 US dollars. But charlie only provides a few days of use, so he will charge about 100,000 US dollars. It can really be said to be expensive. .

Jian couldn't help sighing at this time: "This Shangri-La is a standard slaughterhouse for the rich. There are so many ways to collect money that you can't imagine."

Fei Kexin hurriedly said to comfort: "Grandpa's money is actually nothing at all, you don't need to be too much, you can take it easy if you care about it."

"Yes." Jian said angrily, "I also understand the principle of peace when it comes, but I didn't expect them to have such a lower limit. It really subverts the three views."

After that, Jian asked again: according to my actual experience here, I feel that this behind-the-scenes boss is a profiteer who sees money and seeks only for profit. Will you be effective if you engage in favoritism with such a person? ?"

Fei Kexin thought for a moment and said, "Grandpa, according to my observation, the Master wade behind the scenes does not seem to be a mercenary person, otherwise it is impossible to hide his identity all the time, I guess he just wants to take this opportunity to knock on these Rich people's bamboo sticks."

After speaking, she added: “You also said that Grandpa Orion Exeor once got a Huichundan from him because of chance, and he never asked Grandpa Orion Exeor for a penny. According to the current trend, Huichundan is auctioned off. The price at the meeting will definitely exceed 10 billion US dollars, and a person who can give away 10 billion US dollars casually doesn’t look like a mercenary person…”

Immediately, Fei Kexin continued: “He is now trying his best to ask for money from you, at most 10 million yuan per person, and two hundred people even counted as less than 2 billion yuan, which is equivalent to more than 300 million U.S. dollars. , not even one-thirtieth of the actual value of Huichundan, so I guess he just wanted to make things difficult for you and kill your prestige.”

Jian hesitated for a while, and said with some approval: “It makes sense for you to analyze this way. After all, Huichundan is invaluable. Don’t think that I have received a lot of favors from your grandfather Orion Exeor. Even if it was me, I would not be willing to Something worth tens of billions of dollars is for you, Grandpa Orion Exeor.”

Fei Kexin smiled slightly and said with relief: “So Grandpa, don’t have too many negative emotions. You must try your best to be low-key and humble at Shangri-La, and don’t have any disputes with their staff. As for my side, it seems that everything is progressing. It went relatively smoothly, and the results are worth looking forward to.”

“Okay!” Jian felt a lot more relaxed and said with a smile: “KeXin, it seems that you have made great progress in this period of time. Your previous personality was not as low-key and calm as it is now.”

Fei Kexin smiled and said seriously: “Grandpa, when I first came to Huaxia, I still had a strong sense of superiority in my heart, and I always felt that everything could be planned, but when I came to Aurous Hill, I realized what it means to be outside the people. There are people, there are heavens! The real powerhouses are often hidden in the market, and usually do not reveal half of it at all, so keep a low profile and humility at all times.”

Speaking of this, she couldn’t help sighing: “Unfortunately, I understand this truth a little late. If it could have been earlier, Mr. Luo might not have disappeared…”

Thinking of the missing Luo, Jian couldn't help but sigh and said, "I have already given Mr. Luo's family a settlement fee of 100 million US dollars. If he can't find his whereabouts, I will give his family another one. A lot of money, so that they have no worries in this life."

Fei Kexin said, "That's the only way it can be at the moment."

After that, she looked at the time and said, "Grandpa, you should have a good rest in the hotel first. I will continue to mediate outside these two days. When the auction ends, no matter what the result is, I will try to arrange for you to follow Meet Master wade."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4002

“Okay!” Jian said: “Call me if you have something to do, but I estimate that you won’t be allowed to bring your mobile phone on the day of the auction. If there is any situation, wait until the auction is over.”

“OK.”

…

At the same time, Isaac Cameron made a detailed report to charlie, telling him: “Master, all the applicants who have participated in the auction at present have all lived in Shangri-La, and the other two ranked 201 to 220 have lived in Shangri-La. Ten candidates will arrive in Aurous Hill one after another tomorrow.”

charlie nodded slightly and instructed: “These candidates should not be charged for their accommodation-related fees. They will most likely accompany them, and I’m afraid they won’t even be eligible to enter the venue by then.”

“Okay, young master.” Isaac Cameron responded, and hurriedly asked again: “Master, are we going to let them go for nothing this time? Many people come from overseas, and it’s quite hard to go all the way. “

charlie thought for a moment, and then said: “Well, if they don’t have a chance to replace others in the end, they will be arranged to pass the security check on the day of the auction and come in to watch, but they can only watch, and can’t hold a sign to participate in the auction, so that they can also have I have the opportunity to see the effect of Huichundan, after all, many of these people are here for this.”

Due to the influx of these rich people, charlie became more and more looking forward to this auction.

He doesn’t know now, after such a series of hype, what kind of price Huichundan can be auctioned for.

But there is one thing he is very clear about. As long as those rich people can see the effect of other people taking Huichundan on the spot at this auction, each of them will burst out against Huichundan 10,000 times stronger than now. enthusiasm.

Because so far, most of the top rich people who have participated in the auction have only heard the effects of Huichundan, and they have not had the opportunity to witness the magic of Huichundan with their own eyes.

The reason why many people know that their assets may be among these two hundred people can only barely be at the bottom, but still sharpen their heads and want to participate in the auction, just to see with their own eyes how amazing is this time.

Therefore, this auction will surely shake the entire upper class society.

And after this auction, Huichundan will be the most precious and most sought after thing in the entire upper class, no one.

At that time, charlie will be able to use the rejuvenation pill in his hand to maximize its value.

The rejuvenation pill in his hand is enough to make the wade family one step closer to the top of the world.

At this time, Isaac Cameron also felt that charlie’s solution was very humane, so he immediately said: “Then I will have 20 chairs arranged in the last row, and a special viewing area will be set up, and they will all be gathered there to watch.”

“Okay.” charlie nodded lightly and asked, “Has the old man arrived in Aurous Hill?”

Isaac Cameron knew that the old man he was talking about must be his grandfather Lord Wade, so he hurriedly said, “The old man has already arrived. I arranged for him to stay in the administrative building, but the floor is separate from the other two VIPs.”

charlie asked him, “Mr. Exeor and the last Queen of Northern Europe are here too?”

Isaac Cameron nodded and said, “Yes, young master, they are all here.”

charlie said: “You help me call Mr. Exeor’s room and ask him if it is convenient. If it is convenient, I will come and visit.”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4003

After Orion Exeor checked in in the administrative building, he had been waiting for charlie to contact him.

When he came to Aurous Hill this time, he knew that he did not have the economic strength to compete with these top rich people, so the only purpose of coming to Aurous Hill this time was to meet charlie.

Therefore, when Isaac Cameron contacted him, he said without hesitation, “Please tell Young Master Wade that I will be waiting for his driver at any time.”

Hearing this, charlie did not delay, and directly asked Isaac Cameron to take him to the administrative building and to Orion Exeor’s room.

As soon as they met, charlie said respectfully, “Mr. Exeor, we meet again.”

Orion Exeor hurriedly bowed his hands, bowed at the same time, and said respectfully, “Young Master Wade, it’s your courtesy!”

charlie hurriedly stretched out his hand to help, and said in his mouth, “Mr. Exeor is too polite, how can I accept your gift!”

Orion Exeor said with a serious face: “Young Master Wade, your destiny is higher than mine, and you have been kind to me. It is only natural for me to see you salute.”

After that, he quickly said to charlie, “Master Wade, please come in and talk!”

charlie nodded, then turned to Isaac Cameron and said, “isaac, I have a few words with Mr. Exeor, you go back first.”

Isaac Cameron said respectfully, “Good young master.”

After that, he said to Orion Exeor again, “Mr. Exeor, the younger generation will retire first.”

Orion Exeor cupped his hands at him: “isaac, walk slowly.”

After Isaac Cameron left, charlie walked into his room with Orion Exeor.

This is an executive luxury suite with an area of more than 200 square meters, and the living room alone occupies nearly 100 square meters.

At this time, on the coffee table in the living room, there was already a set of purple sand tea set, and in addition, there was an incense burner made of bronze.

Orion Exeor asked charlie to sit down on the sofa, while he boiled water to prepare tea, took out a piece of wood the size of a palm, and then used a delicate silver knife to gently scrape a little powder on the piece of wood.

Afterwards, he took out a set of exquisite copper tools, first used the tools to flatten and compact the incense ash in the incense burner, then poured the powder scraped from the wood onto the incense ash, and pressed it into a lotus shape with the tools .

charlie recognized the set of things he used, and this was the famous Zhuanxiang.

Most people who like to burn incense directly buy processed incense sticks or incense sticks, but there are still some people who are particular about pressing seal incense by themselves.

Most of the materials used to suppress seal incense are leftovers of agarwood or sandalwood, which can be considered waste and the cost will not be too high.

But Orion Exeor used a large piece of agarwood, which surprised charlie.

Because the price of large pieces of agarwood is still very expensive in the market, if the price is calculated by gram weight, it is much more expensive than gold.

If such a piece of agarwood is carved into Buddhist images such as Buddha, Bodhisattva, or Tara, it can sell for at least a few hundred thousand.

At this time, Orion Exeor ignited the seal incense pressed into the shape of a lotus with a match, and said to charlie with a smile: “Master Wade, you shouldn’t reject the smell of agarwood, right?”

charlie smiled slightly, looked at the wisp of blue smoke rising into the sky, and at the same time smelled the unique aroma of agarwood when it was ignited, only felt extremely comfortable, and said, “Old Mr. Exeor is really elegant, this kind of Zhuanxiang, when I was with my mother when I was a child, I smelled it in her light, and after so many years, I smelled it again, and the aftertaste is endless.”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4004

Orion Exeor nodded and said seriously: “Your mother is very famous in the United States. It is said that when she was alive, she spared no effort to promote traditional Chinese culture in the United States. Many noble ladies in the upper class in the United States are proud to follow her example. , I have been fond of seal incense for many years, and the price of agarwood in the United States has been stable for decades, until your mother’s seal incense was highly sought after by the upper class, and the price of this agarwood in the United States more than doubled in one year.”

charlie asked curiously, “Has Mr. Exeor ever met my mother?”

“Yes.” Orion Exeor nodded slightly and said seriously: “Master Wade, in fact, I have been friends with your great-grandfather for many years. When we met, your grandfather was still in swaddling clothes. I was invited by your great-grandfather. Drink your mother’s full moon wine.”

charlie’s great-grandfather was his grandfather’s father and the founder of the An family.

However, charlie had never seen this great-grandfather, and charlie had not been born when he died.

Hearing Mr. Exeor’s remarks, charlie asked in surprise, “Mr. Exeor, are you and my great-grandfather friends?”

“Yes.” Orion Exeor smiled lightly and explained: “Your great-grandfather is about the same age as me. I met him in 1938, when I went to the United States on the same boat as him. Support, can be regarded as intersecting and irreversible.”

“So it is!” charlie said, stood up, and bowed to Orion Exeor.

Orion Exeor hurriedly got up, and said somewhat flattered: “Young Master Wade, you are Longge’s life, how can you salute to the next… It should be the one who salutes you!”

charlie said seriously: “You and my great-grandfather are inseparable friends, and naturally they are also my elders. As a junior, I should also salute you!”

Orion Exeor said very seriously: “Young Master Wade, what you believe in is the destiny of heaven. In terms of destiny, you are the king and I am a minister. Even if I am over a hundred years old, I will still be a minister when I see you.”

Seeing his firm attitude, charlie stopped arguing with him, and said hurriedly, “Mr. Exeor, then let’s omit this set of etiquette, and just treat it as a goodbye, what do you think?”

Orion Exeor was stunned for a moment, then nodded with a smile, and said, “Okay, since Young Master Wade said so, it’s up to you to obey.”

Then, the two sat down again.

charlie remembered something, and asked Orion Exeor, “Mr. Exeor, you helped me promote Huichundan in North America. I wonder if my grandfather asked you about it?”

“Your grandfather…” Orion Exeor couldn’t help laughing when he said this: “He doesn’t believe in fate. When he was young, he often talked about ‘my fate is up to me’, and he didn’t care about fate. I even had a lot of prejudice against me in the past, and always thought I was a liar, so there was little contact between us, especially after your great-grandfather passed away, and we didn’t have much interaction. I believe he is even interested in rejuvenation pills. , and won’t come to me to inquire.”

After that, he asked charlie curiously: “Master Wade, you must have all the registration lists in your hand. I wonder if any of the An family members can sign up?”

“No.” charlie shook his head and said, “There is no one named An in all the registration information.”

Orion Exeor nodded and smiled, and said, “Your grandfather is very arrogant, and there is a high probability that he will not join in this kind of fun. Unless you let him know the efficacy of Huichundan, he will not come over in person.”

After that, Orion Exeor looked at charlie and said with admiration, “But then, Young Master Wade, the rule you set that the winner of the auction must obey the Huichundan on the spot is really amazing, not only will it allow everyone to participate in the auction People who are here to witness the magical effect of Huichundan with their own eyes, and also make all the big people who want to get Huichundan must show up in person! I believe that when the next auction of Huichundan, many of the capital giants hidden in their places will be Take the initiative to show up!”

Having said that, Orion Exeor looked at charlie and said seriously: “Maybe next year’s auction, your grandfather will appear in the registration list!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4005

In fact, charlie has been looking forward to seeing his grandfather at the auction of Huichundan.

However, he didn't know why he had such thoughts.

Because he didn't actually think about recognizing his grandfather's family.

When talking about charlie's grandfather, Orion Exeor seemed to be suddenly interested, and said with a smile: "To tell you the truth, Young Master Wade, I really look forward to your grandfather coming to participate in the Huichundan auction."

charlie asked curiously, "Why did Mr. Exeor say this?"

Orion Exeor smiled and said: "Your grandfather has been in the United States for too long, and the westernization is very serious. He only believes in so-called science in everything and regards all traditions as dross."

charlie nodded and said, "That's understandable. I heard from my mother that my grandfather was definitely a top student back then, a top student who graduated from Stanford."

Orion Exeor nodded and smiled: "Yes, he grew up with a pure Western education. He has a rebellious personality since he was a child. He will analyze everything with a dialectical perspective. If he denies in advance, he will slowly verify it. Therefore, his life, It is as if he is fighting against the whole world, although he is not interested in Chinese traditional culture, but he has to admit that he is indeed a very remarkable businessman."

Speaking of this, Orion Exeor said playfully: "But…the older a person is, the less hostile and resentful he will be in his bones. Once he shakes hands with the world and makes peace with the world, the way he

used to look at the world will change. Change, as if many physicists have spent their whole lives trying to prove that there is no god or creator in this world, and there are only eternal laws of physics."

"However, when they were old and saw everything, they firmly believed that behind everything in the world, there must be a creator, but he may not appear in the form of a human or a god, because they The profound laws of physics and the laws of the universe are seen too thoroughly, and the more thoroughly one sees, the more ingenious the laws of all things in the universe are, and it cannot be just an accident."

Orion Exeor said, looked at charlie, and said seriously: "If I remember correctly, your grandfather is over 80 this year, I believe he has begun to re-understand the world, maybe he will be like the other two hundred people. In the same way, I am fascinated by rejuvenation."

charlie smiled slightly and said, "If he asks you about Huichundan someday, please don't tell him about my situation."

Orion Exeor hurriedly said, "That's natural!"

After speaking, he couldn't help but ask, "Master Wade, have you ever thought about meeting your grandfather?"

charlie shook his head: "There is no such plan for the time being."

After speaking, charlie added: "Actually, I have very little interaction with my grandfather's family, and in my impression, the relationship between my grandfather and my mother has always been a little tense, so in my memory, my grandfather rarely has a good face, In addition, I haven't seen each other for so many years, and I don't have much emotional foundation with them."

Orion Exeor nodded in understanding, and sighed: "With your grandfather's character, your mother must have made him very angry when she insisted on marrying your father, but he must be in his 80s this year. A lot of things should have new insights, maybe his biggest wish now is to see you once."

charlie laughed at himself and said, “They may have long thought I was dead.”

“Impossible.” Orion Exeor said earnestly: “A person with a status like your grandfather has extremely high requirements for the authenticity of information. Even compared with the police, it is even worse. Think about it, If there is not enough evidence to prove that a person is really dead, the police will only define him as missing, and I believe your grandfather must be the same.”

charlie nodded expressionlessly and said, “Then let them continue to think that I am missing.”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4006

Orion Exeor hesitated for a moment before looking at charlie and said earnestly, “Master Wade, there is a word that I don’t know if I should say it or not.”

charlie hurriedly said, “Mr. Exeor, you don’t have to be so polite, it’s okay to say anything if you have something to say.”

Orion Exeor opened his mouth and said: “Although you have broken out of the predicament of the Dragon trapped in the shoal, it is not the end to get back the Longge that originally belonged to you! It is recorded in the Southern Dynasties “Shu Yi Ji” that Shuiyu (huī) Five hundred years of Jiaohua, a thousand-year-old Jiaolong, and another five-hundred-year-old horned dragon, and a thousand-year-old Yinglong, that is to say, the dragon is not the real supreme destiny. On top of this, there is the horned dragon. And Yinglong these two.”

In charlie’s mind, the content of the “Jiu Xuan Tian Jing” instantly came to mind, and there were indeed records of , Jiao, dragon, as well as horned dragon and Yinglong.

Horned dragons and Yinglongs are actually higher levels of dragons.

Orion Exeor continued at this time: “Master Wade, I say this to tell you that you still have a long way to go in your future. If you want to stand on the top of the world, the last few steps are especially important. Settling down is the best choice for you in the last few steps to the top! So, you might as well meet your grandfather earlier, maybe it will open up a new situation.”

” charlie couldn’t help frowning, and then laughed at himself: “Forget it, if I want to climb to the top, I should be able to get there by myself.”

For charlie, he has never been the first, and will rely on the help of his grandfather’s family in the future.

In his opinion, accepting the Wade family, on the one hand, the Wade family really owes a lot to his family of three, and on the other hand, the Wade family is indeed where his father worked all his life, not to mention that his surname is wade, and he is a descendant of the Wade family. Whether he is affectionate, rational, kind or resentful, he has to take the power of the Wade family into his own hands.

However, on Grandpa's side, charlie had no such thoughts.

After all, charlie felt that his grandfather owed nothing to his parents.

Moreover, their surname is An, and my surname is wade, so I say they are outsiders, so how can I take my grandfather's family as a step to climb up.

What's more, the An family, as one of the top three families in the world, must have a very complicated internal structure, and their own family may not be able to understand what they use An family for.

However, Orion Exeor said very seriously at the moment: "Young Master Wade, even the Monkey King, who has changed in seventy-two ways, must rely on the Sea Ding Shen needle to become the Great Sage Equalling Heaven. There are all kinds of weapons in the world, but the golden hoop stick Only that one!"

charlie said seriously: "Maybe I'm not a Monkey King at all, so this golden hoop may not be of any use to me."

Orion Exeor shook his head and said, "Young Master Wade, many things are already predestined. The earlier you know the direction, the earlier you can achieve your goals."

charlie smiled and said, "Mr. Exeor, although I also understand some I Ching gossip, I don't believe that all this is destined. I want to achieve this goal, and I can still achieve it without Anjia."

Having said that, charlie said again: "It's like Sun Wukong, I believe that even if he doesn't have the golden hoop, he can still become the Monkey King."

Orion Exeor shook his head with a smile, and said lightly, “Young Master Wade, fate exists in all directions, in other words, Sun Wukong is not only destined to become the Monkey King, but he is also destined to pick up the golden hoop. Same thing.”

After speaking, Orion Exeor smiled inscrutable: “Master Wade, it was recorded in the original work of Journey to the West that the Dragon King told Sun Wukong that a few days before he went to the Dragon Palace, the golden hoop began to ‘Xiaguang Yanyan’. , Auspiciousness’, which means that it may not be Sun Wukong who chose the golden hoop stick, it is likely that the golden hoop stick chose Sun Wukong!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4007

Orion Exeor's remarks made charlie ponder.

What he is thinking about is not whether to use the energy of his grandfather's family to achieve his own achievements in the future. What he is thinking is that the further up the world goes, the narrower the road will be. If he wants the Wade family to stand on the top of the world, then in the future One day, it is bound to meet Anjia by a narrow road.

He couldn't help thinking that if one day in the future, if he really met An Jia on a narrow road, then An Jia would be an enemy or a friend.

After all, the An family is now one of the three top families in the world. If charlie wants to fulfill his father's last wish, he must make the Wade family stand higher than these three families.

If the three major families do not want to see a rising star above them, it might even trigger a life-and-death battle between the new king and the old king.

Orion Exeor saw that charlie was suddenly silent, and roughly guessed what charlie was thinking, so he said seriously: "Master wade, among the three top families, Rothschild has three of them in this world. The scale of the century-old foundation has already surpassed that of most countries in the world, and it is so powerful that no one can see the whole picture. Behind the Saudi royal family in the Middle East is the support of the entire country, regardless of financial resources, material resources and military strength. In comparison, the An family is the weakest among the three major families."

Speaking of this, Orion Exeor sighed: "Although the An family is the most powerful Chinese family in the world, it is the weakest one in the situation of the Three Kingdoms. Over the years, the other two families have also The intention to suppress An Jia and squeeze it out of the three major families, so, according to my speculation, An Jia will not have a good life in the future, and joining forces with An Jia will be of great benefit to both you and An Jia."

charlie smiled noncommittally and said, “Thank you, Mr. Exeor, for your reminder. One day in the future, I will definitely meet An Jia face to face. Let’s wait until the moment we actually meet.”

Orion Exeor knew that charlie had his own ideas, so he nodded lightly and said, “If Young Master Wade wants to meet with the An family at any time, I can help you find a way.”

“Okay!” charlie thanked: “Then thank Mr. Exeor!”

Orion Exeor waved his hand, then changed the subject and said to charlie, “By the way, Young Master , I have an unkind request, I hope you can help me.”

charlie said without hesitation, “Mr. Exeor, please speak.”

Orion Exeor hesitated for a moment and sighed: “This old man has a good friend named Jian, and he is one of the two hundred participants in this auction.”

charlie smiled slightly, nodded and said, “I know this person and have seen his information.”

In fact, charlie not only knew Jian, but also his granddaughter Fei Kexin.

However, charlie did not mention that he knew Fei Kexin’s existence in front of Orion Exeor.

Orion Exeor sighed lightly at this time, and said seriously: “On the way here, I gave Lao Fei a hexagram. The hexagram shows that he has come to Aurous Hill this time, and his future is a bit dangerous…”

Speaking of this, Orion Exeor said with some self-reproach: “He was influenced by the subordinate and decided to come to Aurous Hill to participate in the auction. If he encounters any danger because of this, the subordinate will not be able to excuse himself, so he also asks Young Master wade to help him. Pay some attention to him, and in case of a sudden incident, please also ask Young Master wade to lend a helping hand.”

charlie couldn’t help frowning, and asked, “Mr. Exeor, do you have any more detailed clues? For example, what is the danger you just mentioned? Do you need to be careful about accidents, or do you need to pay attention to the murder of evil people? “

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4008

Orion Exeor laughed at himself and said, “The hexagrams can only tell good and bad things, but no more detailed content. His hexagrams are good and bad. I can’t say what the result is.”

Immediately, Orion Exeor said again: “But he won’t stay in Aurous Hill for too long. After participating in the auction, no matter whether he succeeds or fails, he may have to return to the United States immediately, so Master wade needs your troubles these few days.”

charlie nodded and said, “Since there is a bad omen in the hexagram, I estimate that he may not be able to photograph Huichundan.”

When Orion Exeor heard this, he was stunned for a moment, and then he laughed dumbly and said, “You are right, if anyone can get the magic medicine of Huichundan, it must be a good fortune in the hexagram. The second is that I missed the relationship with Huichundan…”

Speaking of which, Orion Exeor said with some sigh: “He is getting old, and he may be the oldest of the two hundred people who participated in the Huichundan auction this time. There are not many days.”

Hearing this, charlie admired Fei Kexin a little more.

This woman does have a set. At least she has already made a decision under her favoritism. If her grandfather can’t take the Huichundan, she will give him half a blood-saving pill, so that he can live longer. two years.

Combined with Orion Exeor’s remarks, it can be basically confirmed that even if Jian was in Aurous Hill this time, if something unexpected happened to his body, he had half of his own blood-scattering pill to save the heart.

charlie knew that she was going to engage in a human offensive, and knew that the addition of her human offensive was far from worth half a blood-saving pill.

But charlie always felt that if he didn't repay this favor and owed Fei Kexin all the time, he would definitely feel awkward.

This is the genius of Fei Kexin.

At this time, he suddenly felt that since this was the case, then he would play a conspiracy with Fei Kexin without guarding, which was considered a tit-for-tat.

So, he smiled slightly and said to Orion Exeor, "Don't worry, Mr. Exeor, I will pay more attention."

Orion Exeor cupped his hands at charlie, and said respectfully, "Thank you, Young Master wade."

…

After a few chats with Orion Exeor and a few cups of tea, charlie said goodbye and left.

After leaving Orion Exeor's room, he took out his mobile phone and called Fei Kexin.

Fei Kexin was taking a bath in the bathtub of the presidential suite at this time, and suddenly received a call from charlie, the whole person was startled at first, then sat up quickly, adjusted his breathing, then answered the phone, and said with a smile: " Mr. Wade, why do you remember to call me at this time?"

charlie smiled and asked her, "Is Miss Zhan busy?"

Fei Kexin smiled and said, "Not busy, what instructions does Mr. Wade have?"

charlie then said, “That’s right. I know that Miss Zhan must have helped a lot behind her when she went to the United States to study for a master class. I owe you such a big favor, and I am indeed a little ashamed.”

Fei Kexin’s face was filled with joy, but she said in a very calm tone, “Mr. Wade, please don’t be so polite. We are all friends. It’s such a trivial matter.”

charlie smiled and said, “Miss Zhan, there is a very private auction at Shangri-La the day after tomorrow, and I happen to have a VIP invitation letter in my hand. If you are interested, you can come and have a look.”

Hearing this, Fei Kexin was speechless in shock.

She thought that charlie would never reveal his identity in front of her, let alone mention any information related to Huichundan.

She even thought that if Grandpa failed to get anything at this auction, she would have to be cheeky and take the initiative to beg charlie, and then she would have to go out and speak out.

However, she never dreamed that charlie would take the initiative to invite herself to participate in the Huichundan auction!

And, it’s a VIP!

This time, she was caught off guard…

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4009

At this moment, Fei Kexin felt that all her plans and rhythms were instantly disrupted by charlie's sudden invitation.

She didn't even know what charlie's purpose was.

Is it really just that I just want to invite myself to participate in this auction, or I have already noticed my motives, so I deliberately count it.

Therefore, she didn't know how to react for a while.

Just when she was at a loss, charlie asked: "Miss Zhan, are you not interested in this kind of auction? Actually, you don't have to worry too much. I'm not helping the auction to take care of customers, just I think this auction may be more interesting, so I want to invite you, a guest from afar, to come and enjoy it, and also to pass the boring time."

With that said, charlie laughed and said, "After all, I'm also married, if I invite you to a movie, it's somewhat inappropriate, but it doesn't matter if Miss Zhan isn't interested, don't worry about it. burden."

charlie's words eased Fei Kexin's nervousness a lot, and said quickly, "No, no, I'm still quite interested in this kind of occasion."

As she said that, in order not to let herself show that she knew something about this auction, she pretended to be curious and asked, "Mr. wade, what is this auction you're talking about?"

charlie knew that Fei Kexin was acting, so he laughed casually: “Most of them are antique calligraphy and paintings, in addition to this, there is also a very small medicine, but the effect is very magical, I don’t know if Miss Zhan would like to. Would you like to have a face?”

Fei Kexin was very conflicted in her heart, because her grandfather had brought to live in Shangri-La, so she was mentally prepared that she would not be able to enter this auction.

However, now that suddenly there is a VIP seat, she naturally wants to go in and see.

However, she was worried that if she went, she would be bumped into by some acquaintances.

If nothing else, Mr. Orion Exeor, Mr. Exeor knew her, and if she met Mr. Exeor in front of charlie, she would not know how to smooth things out.

Thinking of this, she realized that she still had to focus on the overall situation, and she must not reveal her true identity in front of charlie before the auction started.

So she said to charlie, “Mr. wade, I’m quite interested in auctions, but I’m still somewhat uncomfortable with public appearances…”

charlie smiled and said, “Miss Zhan doesn’t have to worry about this. As a VIP, you can choose to sit in the VIP seat in the first row, or you can choose to sit in the VIP box on the second floor. If you like to be low-key, then you can sit in the VIP box. already.”

Fei Kexin relaxed a little, in this case, the only thing he needs to worry about is Mr. Exeor.

So she asked curiously, “Mr. wade, how many VIPs are there in this auction you mentioned, and will other VIPs sit in the VIP box when the time comes?”

charlie knew what she was worried about, and immediately said: “Miss Zhan, don’t worry, there are only four VIPs in total this time, and you are the fourth one. Except for you, the other VIPs will all sit in the first row. If you choose In the VIP box, there will be no interaction with them.”

Fei Kexin breathed a sigh of relief, in this case, she basically had nothing to worry about.

So, she smiled and said, “That’s great, I just don’t like to be in the public eye, but I really want to have the opportunity to see the world everywhere! Such an arrangement couldn’t be better!”

With that said, Fei Kexin asked deliberately, “By the way, Mr. wade, did you hold this auction?”

“No.” charlie said casually, “How can I hold any auction? I just knew the organizer and promised to help them a little, so I just got a VIP ticket from them.”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4010

Having said that, charlie said again: “Miss Zhan, the auction will officially start at 8 o’clock the day after tomorrow. You will arrive at the gate of Shangri-La at 7 o’clock in the evening the day after tomorrow, and I will pick you up to enter the venue.”

“Okay!” Fei Kexin hurriedly agreed and said with a smile, “Then see you the day after tomorrow, Mr. wade!”

charlie said: “Okay, see you the day after tomorrow.”

After speaking, charlie said again: “By the way, Miss Zhan, please don’t tell anyone about this matter, especially Claire.”

Fei Kexin was not surprised when he heard this.

Because she has long known that charlie is an extremely low-key person, especially from his family, he has been hiding very deeply, and Claire doesn’t even know much about him.

So, she readily agreed and said, “Don’t worry, Mr. wade, I won’t tell anyone else.”

“That’s good.” charlie said with a smile: “Miss Zhan, see you the day after tomorrow, I won’t bother you any more, bye.”

“Okay, Mr. wade, goodbye.”

After hanging up the phone, Fei Kexin was very excited. Holding the phone, she shouted excitedly several times. The shouting even alarmed skuna, who was separated by a wall.

skuna swiped the room door with the key card and hurriedly ran into the bathroom. Seeing Fei Kexin dancing with excitement while standing nak*d in the bathtub, she was stunned and asked in confusion, “Miss, what’s wrong with you… …”

Fei Kexin said with a smile: “sakuna, charlie called me just now!”

“What’s so exciting about making a phone call…” skuna asked embarrassedly, “Miss, don’t you like that charlie…”

Fei Kexin hurriedly said: “Don’t talk nonsense! I’m not excited because he called me, but because he called and invited me to the auction of Huichundan! And I participated as a VIP!”

“Ah?!” skuna asked in horror: “wade… charlie, didn’t he hide his identity all the time? Why did he invite you to the auction so readily?!”

Fei Kexin smiled and said, “They didn’t reveal their identity. He just said that he happened to have a VIP invitation letter in his hand, and he didn’t say that he organized the auction, let alone that Huichundan also belonged to him.”

skuna nodded lightly and asked, “Miss, why did charlie invite you to the auction?”

Fei Kexin thought for a while and said, “He may just want to pay back Claire’s favor! I helped Claire get a place in the master class, and gave Claire a chance to get in touch with the world’s top interior designers and become a professional designer. A good opportunity for a well-known designer, charlie definitely wants to reciprocate.”

skuna didn’t doubt it, but said with some concern: “Miss, do you think he wants to use this VIP invitation letter to pay off all your feelings during this period of time at once, if that’s the case, you go to participate in this event. Auction, wouldn’t it be a big loss?”

“Probably not.” Fei Kexin shook his head and said, “In charlie’s tone, he invited me to an auction, which is similar in nature to inviting me to watch a movie, and he would definitely not use this to pay off his debt of gratitude. “

skuna felt a little relieved, and said, “It’s easy to say in this case… Not only can you witness this auction with your own eyes, but you can also find a good step for yourself. After the auction, tell him directly that you want to buy one after seeing the miraculous effects of Huichundan, and see if it is possible for him to sell one to you in private!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4011

Fei Kexin also reported the good news to Jian who was still at Shangri-La through video chat.

Jian was so angry because of the strict rules and regulations of Shangri-La. After learning the news, he suddenly became enlightened and said excitedly: “That’s great! It seems that your hard work in Aurous Hill has not been in vain! That Master Wade must be the mastermind behind the entire auction!”

Fei Kexin nodded, looked at Jian in the video, smiled and comforted: “Grandpa, you will be wronged in the past two days, and once the auction is over, no matter what the result is, I will receive you immediately. Come to the hotel where I live, and I have prepared the room for you.”

“Okay!” Jian said with relief: “It’s still Kexin that you are the most careful and safest in your work!”

Fei Kexin said again: “Grandpa, on the day of the auction, I will stay in the VIP box, and I won’t meet you at that time. If there is any situation, I will talk about it after the auction is over.”

“Okay!” Jian said with a smile: “I hope I can win!”

Fei Kexin said without hesitation, “Don’t worry, Grandpa, you will definitely do it!”

Jian, who was in Shangri-La, hung up the phone with a gratified smile on his face, and said to jay who was beside him: “Master jay, this girl Kexin is indeed a talent! So many people want to find Huichundan. The master behind the scenes, she is the only one who can succeed, which really impresses me.”

jay nodded, cupped his hands and said, “Ms. Kexin is talented and has extraordinary courage, and she will become a great weapon in the future!”

Jian nodded slightly, and then said with some emotion: “If Kexin is a man, it is definitely a great blessing for the Fei family. It’s a pity… it’s a pity!”

jay wanted to say something, but he hesitated for a moment and gave up. Although he also felt that Fei Kexin was the most potential junior of the Fei family, he felt that it was not suitable for him to speak in front of Jian.

After all, he knew that he was only Jian’s personal bodyguard, and all his responsibilities were to protect Jian’s safety, and it was not suitable for him to comment on the affairs of the Fei family.

Moreover, the interior of the Fei family seemed to be calm, but in reality, the undercurrent was already turbulent, and jay would not be returning to the division soon, so he didn’t want to go into this muddy water.

Jian saw jay hesitating to speak, and immediately understood jay’s attitude, and felt a little disappointment in his heart for a while.

He hoped that jay could become his confidant, but although jay was loyal to him, he never wanted to be too close to him, which made him feel a little lonely.

When I am old and have a lot of family, I don’t even have anyone around me who can talk to my heart. It’s hard to have a credible personality and a good temper. It’s even rarer that I have nothing to do with other people in the family, but the other party is not. Unwilling to interfere in it, even if he doesn’t even have the idea of discussing it with himself, Jian will inevitably feel a little lonely.

But he didn’t blame jay either.

Because jay himself is such a person, and his sense of boundaries has always been very clear in his consciousness. Only such a person can always remain absolutely calm, and only such a person can avoid the supervisor from making mistakes to the greatest extent.

So, he sighed and said softly, “I want to live longer, on the one hand, I am afraid of death, and on the other hand, I hope to be with Kexin for a few more years. It would be best if I could help her on the horse. At least let her have more wings, because if I leave, she will definitely become the target of the Fei family, and if she is not kicked out of the Fei family, many people will have trouble sleeping and eating.”

jay said indifferently: “Old man doesn’t need to be so sentimental, if this trip to Aurous Hill can get what you want, your lifespan will last at least ten years.”

“Yes.” Jian nodded and said, “If you can give me another ten years, many things will be settled.”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4012

In Aurous Hill two days later, everything was the same as usual.

Due to charlie's strong arrangement, the arrival of the more than 200 top rich people did not make the ordinary citizens of Aurous Hill feel any changes in the city, except that the airport parking spaces in several surrounding cities were full.

If it wasn't for charlie's strong requirement that this group of people abide by all regulations, I'm afraid that this group of people would have made the traffic in Aurous Hill miserable just by bringing their own team and bodyguards.

Today, the Huichundan auction will officially start.

These top rich people who came to participate in the auction are also a little impatient.

They spent two days under house arrest at Shangri-La, holding back their anger, just to wait for the auction to officially kick off.

At 12:00 noon, the staff has already started to issue written notices to all participants.

The notice informed them that the hotel staff will deliver meals to the rooms of all participants at 6 o'clock in the afternoon. Everyone must finish the meal within half an hour, and then change into the uniform provided by the hotel together with their escorts. , Go to the entrance of the banquet hall of the hotel in an orderly manner, and queue up for security check to enter the venue.

In addition, everyone is not allowed to carry any communication equipment, video recording equipment, and any unnecessary metal products. If there are dentures, heart stents, cochlear implants

and artificial pacemakers in the body, they must clearly inform the security personnel. They will be arranged to go through a special security channel.

Any participant who enters the venue with contraband will be immediately confiscated and expelled from Shangri-La upon discovery. In addition, they will be banned from participating in subsequent Huichundan auctions for life.

Such stringent security checks have far exceeded the requirements of civil aviation security checks.

But none of these rich people dared to challenge the coercion of the organizers.

Because they knew very well in their hearts, if a thing like Huichundan was bought at an auction, it had to be consumed on the spot. This one item completely eliminated the possibility of Huichundan being circulated outside the market.

Therefore, no matter how rich you are, if you want to get Huichundan, you must participate in the auction on the spot.

Once he is banned from participating in the auction, it means that he will miss the rejuvenation pill for the rest of his life.

Therefore, every rich man, male or female, left all his mobile phones and jewelry in the room before leaving the room.

Some women who participated in the auction even took off the silver needles that kept their ears pierced, for fear of causing trouble for themselves when they passed the metal detector door.

Jian was the same, with nothing in his hands.

It’s just that he still has a pacemaker in his body, so when he arrived at the entrance of the banquet hall, he had to go through a special security inspection channel. It is said that an ultrasound doctor will check the pacemaker on the spot. After confirming that there are no other problems, he will Can be released smoothly.

It’s half past six.

The hotel sounded a radio reminder: “All participants in the auction, please wear uniform, leave the room in an orderly manner, and go to the banquet hall. You should avoid stopping, laughing, and making noise in the middle, and avoid talking.”

Jian in the room heard the broadcast, and his previous indignation and hostility had disappeared, but looked at jay, who was sitting opposite, and said with a smile: “Master jay, you and I have waited for two days as if you were in prison. It’s finally time for this moment!”

jay, who was on the opposite side, had already changed into uniform clothes without codes at this time. He looked at Jian, nodded and smiled, and said indifferently: “mr. jian, Master jay wishes you everything you want tonight!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4013

Hearing this, Jian smiled confidently, and said, “I’ll borrow Mr. jay’s auspicious words tonight!”

After all, he stood up with the sofa, jay who was beside him hurriedly stepped forward to help him, and the two left the hotel room together.

Walking out of the room, people came out of the surrounding rooms one after another.

Among these people, the East and the West are mixed, and everyone is wearing the same clothes, it is really difficult to distinguish the appearance.

Jian thought he would meet a few acquaintances, but he didn’t expect that the floor where he lived was almost filled with unfamiliar faces.

Everyone came to the elevator hall one after another, only to see two security guards standing at the entrance of the elevator hall. The two of them spoke directly and expressionlessly: “The elevator is out of service, everyone please take the stairs.”

There are eight passenger elevators in the hotel, but everyone is required to take the stairs to go downstairs, which makes everyone a little dissatisfied.

Some people wanted to protest, but as soon as they opened their mouths, they were scolded by the security guard: “Everyone please obey the discipline! Protesters will be recorded as a major demerit, we will remember your number, and a major demerit will be recorded. If any item is successfully auctioned, an additional 20% fine will be charged on the basis of the transaction price, and he will be recorded twice as a major demerit, which will directly deprive him of his right to participate in this conference.”

When everyone heard this, they immediately shut their mouths.

Although these people are usually high-ranking top rich people, and have extraordinary status and power in the world, but when they come here, they are no different from prisoners.

In other words, charlie called them here to let them learn how to be grandchildren.

Here, they are the most despicable, and even a security guard can yell at them.

Although there are eight elevators here, they just don’t use them.

Because this allows them all to maintain a path and walk to the banquet hall in a uniform manner.

In this way, these rich people can experience the feeling of being in jail.

At this moment, at the entrance of the banquet hall, like the airport security check, four security check channels have been set up.

Each security inspection channel is equipped with a metal detection door and multiple security personnel.

There is a special security check channel, and it is also equipped with multiple doctors and multiple medical monitoring equipment.

In addition, there were several security personnel in camouflage uniforms, a tall man with his hands behind his back, meticulously standing on both sides of the security entrance, full of pressure.

When these rich people saw this situation, they all felt an extremely strong sense of oppression.

It’s just that they couldn’t figure out where the source of this sense of oppression came from. They didn’t know whether it came from these all-in-one security inspection equipment, or these majestic security personnel, or the comprehensive senses brought to them by the overall atmosphere.

But as soon as jay arrived here, he immediately realized the main source of this sense of oppression.

Because he discovered a secret that shocked him: all the security personnel here, without exception, are all martial arts masters!

There are forty or fifty martial arts masters here, and the worst ones are also three-star warriors, and the highest ones even have several five-star warriors!

Although jay himself was already a seven-star warrior, he knew very well that warriors with more than three stars were actually very rare.

There are thousands of his disciples, and there are not even ten who can really reach the three-star warrior.And the real five-star martial artist, including himself, the master and the missing Mr. Luo, there are only a few people in total.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4014

But there are only some security personnel here, and their overall strength has already surpassed his own division, which really shocked jay.

Jian saw that his figure was a little dull, and when he turned his face to see that his expression was a little dull, he lowered his voice and asked, “Master jay, what’s wrong with you?”

jay came back to his senses and said in a low voice, “Old man, the security personnel here, without exception, are all martial arts masters…”

“What?” Jian exclaimed: “There are at least dozens of security personnel here, all of them are martial arts masters?!”

“Yes!” jay nodded and said firmly: “And the worst is also a three-star warrior!”

Jian was stunned and couldn’t help muttering: “Little Aurous Hill, how come there are so many martial arts masters… Doesn’t it mean that there are not many martial arts masters in China?!”

jay said in a low voice, “I don’t know either… From this point of view, the boss behind this auction must be someone with hands and eyes!”

At this time, an angry shout came: “035! What are you whispering to the people around you?! This time, I will warn you verbally, and we will talk to each other again!”

Jian knew that 035 was his internal code. Hearing this, he shivered with fright and quickly shut his mouth.

Although he is very rich, he does not dare to be recorded a major demerit at such a time. Ok

Because once a major demerit is recorded, um, in the event of a rejuvenation pill at the auction later, an additional 20% penalty will be paid.

Maybe you will spend tens or tens of billions of extra dollars, and it's still US dollars!

Originally, there were still some people in the crowd whispering to each other, but after such a roar, the others were all silent and did not dare to make any more sound.

According to the process arrangement, the two hundred rich people who participated in the auction and their entourage started the security check first.

The other ten alternates are in the back.

As for the previous three VIPs, they were arranged to pass the security check after everyone entered the venue.

Therefore, Lord Wade, Orion Exeor, and the old Nordic queen are all waiting for further notice in their respective rooms in the administrative building.

charlie specially went to see his grandfather Lord Wade. The old man was a little excited at this time and was looking forward to the upcoming auction.

On the one hand, he also wanted to see if he had a chance to compete for Huichundan. On the other hand, he knew that all the people who came today were either rich or expensive, and that he was able to attend as a VIP this time. It's already been pinched.

Lord Wade, who was in a good mood, was even more happy when he saw charlie coming to the door. He quickly let charlie into the room and said with a smile: , you are so busy, why are you still free to come and see me."

charlie smiled slightly and said, "Grandpa, I have something to say to you in advance."

Lord Wade said with a smile: "charlie, you are the head of the Wade family now, and everyone in the Wade family follows you. If you have anything, just say it, just call and tell me."

charlie smiled slightly and said, "How about that, after all, you are an elder."

After speaking, charlie said sternly: "Grandpa, what I want to tell you is that in today's auction, after you arrive at the scene, don't participate in the auction of Huichundan, after all, it is to earn money from outsiders, we are our own people, There is no need to fiddle with the inside, since you want to rejuvenate the pill, I will arrange half of it for you first, and if you need it later, I will think of a way for you."

When Lord Wade heard this, he was immediately excited.

Earlier, he wanted to use the position of the head of the Wade family to exchange for pill with charlie.

But he didn't expect that in the battle of Yeling Mountain, charlie brought him a glass of wine directly to release the military power, and he took the position of the head of the family in three or two sentences, so that he was embarrassed to ask charlie for a rejuvenation pill.

He originally thought that charlie would definitely not give himself a rejuvenation pill for nothing, but in a blink of an eye, charlie actually gave him a big surprise!

Although there are only half of them, for Lord Wade, they are already very satisfied!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4015

At this time, Lord Wade was extremely excited, and his voice was somewhat incoherent: “Cha… charlie…you…do you really want to give grandpa half a rejuvenation pill?”

charlie smiled slightly, nodded and said, “Can I still joke with you about this kind of thing? Don’t worry, this half rejuvenation pill will be arranged for you tonight at the auction site. When the time comes, the organizer’s miss Jasmine , I will thank you in public for your support for the auction, and then give you half a rejuvenation pill on the spot, and all you have to do is to take the half rejuvenation pill in front of everyone.”

Lord Wade did not expect that at the auction tonight, he would be able to get what he wanted. He couldn’t help being ecstatic, and the whole person shuddered with excitement. He said with great excitement: “charlie, don’t worry, I will follow your orders. !”

charlie nodded and said to Lord Wade, “Then, grandpa, you can rest for a while. When the VIP entry time comes, a staff member will come to inform you.”

Lord Wade hurriedly said: “Okay, charlie, you must have a lot of important things right now, you can go as far as you can, don’t worry about me!”

“Okay.” charlie said, “Then I’ll go first.”

Lord Wade said without hesitation, “I’ll send you out!”

charlie walked out of Lord Wade’s door, turned around and said, “Grandpa, please stay.”

“good.”

In fact, charlie and Lord Wade did not have a deep relationship, and even he once felt that his parents were inseparable from him when they left Eastcliff.

However, charlie is not an ungrateful person. After all, it was the old man who strongly invited Orion Exeor to go to Eastcliff to rebuild Yeling Mountain, which could break the predicament of charlielong trapped in the shoal.

Moreover, it was the old man who asked Stephen Thompson to give him 10 billion and the Emgrand Group at the beginning. This is a kindness, and charlie will naturally not forget it.

What's more, when I was in Yeling Mountain, I directly took the position of the head of the family from the old man. The old man willingly gave up and never showed any dissatisfaction. This incident also gave charlie a little impression of the old man. Divide the senses.

charlie is also very aware of the old man's desire for rejuvenation pills, so this time he promised him half a rejuvenation pill, which was also an explanation for him.

After leaving his grandfather's room, charlie went to the central control room. Dozens of high-definition surveillance cameras were installed at the auction site to monitor the entire auction venue without any dead ends.

And charlie is not going to show up at the auction tonight. He plans to work with Isaac Cameron to remotely control the entire auction from the central control room.

In the central control room at this time, in addition to Isaac Cameron himself, Chen , one of the four kings of the Wanlong Palace, also remotely commanded all his subordinates here.

Seeing charlie coming in, both of them stood up respectfully.

Isaac Cameron respectfully said, “Young Master, you are here.”

Chen wanted to say hello to charlie, but when he remembered the process when his consciousness was sealed in his body, he was unconsciously a little scared, so he could only bow slightly to charlie like a quail, and said nervously: “wade… “Hello, Mr. wade!”

charlie nodded and asked, “How is the situation?”

Isaac Cameron pointed to the one in the middle of the nine big screens on the front, and said to charlie: “Master, the two hundred people who participated in the meeting and the ten people who were on the waiting list have basically entered the venue one after another, and they will all enter the venue immediately. VIPs will be invited in.”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4016

charlie nodded slightly and asked, “Did you encounter any problems during the security check?”

“No.” Isaac Cameron said with a smile: “These people are very obedient. They don’t bring anything but clothes on their bodies. If they have a fart, they can’t wait to let them out to pass the security check. At present, all the people who have passed the security check have passed the security check without any problems. abnormal.”

“That’s good.” charlie nodded with satisfaction, and then asked Chen , “Isn’t there anything unusual around the scene today?”

Chen hurriedly shook his head and said seriously: “Mr. wade, my subordinates have arranged for their capable men to install a lot of hidden cameras, thermal imaging systems and life monitoring systems around the hotel, all using the most advanced equipment in the world, and Many Wanlong Palace soldiers are hiding in the dark, and they will never let any suspicious person enter Shangri-La.”

“Okay.” charlie said with a smile: “With the brothers from Wanlong Temple in charge, I am completely relieved about security.”

Chen said respectfully: “Mr. wade, your subordinates must do their best to ensure the security of the auction is safe!”

charlie nodded approvingly, and at this moment, his cell phone suddenly rang.

The person who called was the fourth VIP tonight, Fei Kexin.

As soon as the call was made, Fei Kexin said, “Mr. wade, I’m at the gate of Shangri-La now, but the security guards won’t let me approach, so I can only stand across the road.”

charlie smiled and said, “Miss Zhan wait a moment, I’ll go pick you up right now.”

Fei Kexin said politely: “Then it’s hard work for Mr. wade!”

After hanging up the phone, charlie came to the gate of Shangri-La.

Sure enough, across the road from the main entrance, I saw Fei Kexin wearing a black dress, stunning and enchanting, standing on the side of the road.

When Fei Kexin saw charlie, he trotted across the road quickly, and a Wanlong Palace soldier next to charlie immediately said, “Ma’am, I have warned you, our hotel is currently closed to the public, please Don’t get close.”

At this time, charlie said to him indifferently, “It’s okay, Miss Zhan is here to find me.”

That man was a five-star general in Wanlong Hall and the head of the security team at the main gate. He had seen charlie’s terrifying power on Yeling Mountain. Hearing charlie’s words, he immediately bowed respectfully and said, “I’m sorry. Mr. wade, I don’t know that this lady is your friend, please don’t blame…”

charlie waved his hand and said with a smile: “You are just doing your job well, you are innocent, and naturally you don’t need to apologize to me.”

The man said quickly, “Thank you, Mr. wade, for your understanding!”

At this time, Fei Kexin couldn’t help but be surprised. She didn’t expect that this man would call himself a subordinate in front of charlie, and he was a little more curious about charlie’s identity.

After a while, she came to stand in front of charlie, smiled politely and said, “I’m sorry, Mr. wade, but I have to trouble you to come and pick me up.”

charlie smiled lightly and said, “It’s just a little effort, Miss Zhan doesn’t have to be polite.”

After all, charlie made a gesture of invitation and said to her, “Miss Zhan, please come in!”

“Okay!” Fei Kexin nodded, and followed charlie into the Shangri-La Hotel. As she walked, she pretended to be surprised and asked charlie, “Mr. wade, what’s the great treasure in today’s auction? So many security personnel, I have never seen this battle before!”

charlie didn’t hide it, and said casually, “The final item in the auction tonight is a kind of medicinal herb called Huichundan, which can not only cure all diseases, but also make people look back in time and look younger for 20 years!”

Fei pretended to be very surprised and asked, “Is there really such a magical medicine in this world?!”

charlie smiled playfully, and said, “It just so happens that there will be a special rule in the auction tonight. Those who have photographed Huichundan must consume the Huichundan on the spot, and then you will be able to see the magic of this medicine with your own eyes. .”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4017

Fei Kexin has long understood the procedures and requirements of the Huichundan auction.

However, in front of charlie, he still pretended to be surprised and listened to his introduction.

charlie deliberately pretended that she still believed that she was the Jan Feier from France just to play on the scene.

This is because charlie didn't intend to expose Fei Kexin's identity. He planned to continue acting like this with Fei Kexin first, and then wait for Fei Kexin to take the initiative to clarify everything to himself.

So, the two people, each with their own thoughts, came to the security entrance of the banquet hall.

charlie handed a VIP invitation letter to Fei Kexin, and said to her, "Miss Zhan, you can just go in with the invitation letter yourself, just give the invitation letter to the staff, and the staff will naturally send you directly. Take it to the box on the second floor."

Fei Kexin asked in surprise, "Mr. Wade, won't you go in together?"

charlie smiled and said, "I just have an invitation letter from a VIP, but my identity is not a VIP, but a consultant for this auction, so I will sit in the monitoring room later, so I won't go to the scene."

"So it is." Fei Kexin nodded lightly, although charlie didn't go in with her, she was a little disappointed, but she thought about it, since charlie is the boss behind this auction, then he naturally It's impossible to go to the VIP room with yourself to watch it, you have to monitor everything in real time from somewhere where you can see the big picture.

So, she said to charlie, “Mr. Wade, if that’s the case, then I’ll go first, and I’ll contact you as soon as the auction ends.”

charlie nodded and said, “The security check at the auction is very strict, you have to hand over your mobile phone and all your belongings to the security guard, and before the auction starts, your personal belongings will be taken to other places for temporary storage. , but don’t worry, when the auction ends, the security guards will bring all personal belongings over.”

“Okay!” Fei Kexin really didn’t expect that the security here is so strict that it’s just a matter of not taking your belongings in, and it has to be transported to other places.

But she also knew that she had no choice, so she could only nod to accept it.

Afterwards, charlie said goodbye to Fei Kexin, asked her to go to the security check, and prepared to return to the monitoring room.

The location of the monitoring room is in the box behind the banquet hall.

After all, the venue of this auction was temporarily remodeled by the hotel’s catering department. In addition to the largest banquet hall, there are several high-end banquet boxes. Isaac Cameron chose the box that was more than ten meters away from the banquet hall. It’s close, but it won’t be disturbed due to the sound insulation.

As for these boxes, in addition to a monitoring room, there is also a temporary lounge for Jasmine.

Since Jasmine will be the auctioneer for tonight’s auction, she is waiting in this lounge.

When charlie passed by the door of her lounge, the door just opened, and Jasmine was about to come out, when she ran into charlie head-on, her bright eyes were suddenly full of surprise, and she blurted out, “Master Wade! “

charlie smiled and said, “Jasmine, how are you preparing?”

Jasmine shook the card full of manuscripts in her hand, and said with some trepidation, “The preparatory work was almost done very early, but I was a little nervous.”

As she said that, she smiled lightly and explained: “To be honest, I have never been an auctioneer before, and more importantly, the people who came to the auction this time are basically well-informed and wealthy. Rich, I’m worried that I’m not playing well enough to show them a joke.”

charlie smiled and comforted: “Actually, you don’t have to be nervous at all. The group of people who came here tonight can do it for the dignity of the rejuvenation pill, so no matter how good or bad you are, no one will dare to see you laughing. .”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4018

Jasmine nodded lightly, and said shyly, “Actually… Actually, I’m mainly afraid that I will not perform well and disappoint you, Master Wade…”

charlie said with a smile: “No, today is our seller’s market, as long as the rejuvenation pills are put out, no matter how badly we do it, they will probably squeeze their heads and want to participate next year, so you can go boldly without any scruples. Play well or not!”

After Jasmine heard what he said, her nervousness really eased a lot. She nodded slightly and said, “Okay, Master Wade, Wanting got it!”

charlie hummed, remembered something, and said, “By the way, Jasmine, I originally wanted to invite your grandfather to attend this auction as a VIP, but then I thought about it, not long after you took over the Moore Group, this kind of The occasion should let you, the new head of the Moore Family, come out and show yourself well, if you invite the old man moore over again, it will seem a bit overwhelming, so I dismissed this idea, you must not blame me. “

Jasmine had really thought about this issue.

She didn’t mean to blame charlie, but just felt that according to charlie’s style, he would usually take care of everything in this kind of matter, and he would generally take care of what should be taken care of, or even what he might not take care of.

But this time, for some unknown reason, he did not invite his grandfather to participate, nor did he invite several other entrepreneurs in Aurous Hill who had a good relationship with him.

For example, Mr. Quinton and Mr. White were not invited either.

However, with charlie's explanation, she immediately understood charlie's good intentions.

Originally, charlie helped him up as the head of the family. He was young and had a short time in the position. Naturally, he couldn't compare to his grandfather in terms of connections, fame, and influence.

If charlie invited his grandfather as a VIP today, it would widen the prestige gap between him and his grandfather.

This made her feel even more grateful to charlie, and couldn't help but say, "Master Wade, thank you for always thinking about me…"

charlie smiled lightly, and said seriously: "I'm not just thinking about you, but I have some other selfishness to some extent."

After speaking, charlie continued: "For me, in addition to your consideration, I am also worried that I will invite too many acquaintances and my coordinates will be exposed."

"Especially Mr. Quinton, Mr. White, Don Albert, and Mr. moore, if I invite them all to the VIP table, those who are interested only need to investigate the social relations of these people, and they will be able to locate me immediately. ."

"So, I didn't invite local friends this time, not only for you, but also to hide myself better."

There are four guests in total tonight.

In addition to Fei Kexin who used a fake identity, it was Mr. Wade, Orion Exeor, and the old queen of Northern Europe.

As for Mr. Wade, charlie felt that it was okay. After all, he was only substantively taking the position of the head of the Wade family, but in the eyes of the outside world, the head of the Wade family was still Mr. Wade.

This auction was co-organized by the Moore Family and the Wade family. The Moore Family's patriarch served as the auctioneer, and the Wade family's patriarch attended as a VIP, which was reasonable and reasonable.

Moreover, charlie felt that it is also a good opportunity to increase the influence of the Wade family by letting Mr. Wade show his face more.

As for Orion Exeor and the old queen of Northern Europe, they are usually thousands of miles away, and they have very little interaction with themselves, so it is difficult for others to find themselves even if they cut through them.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4019

At this moment, in the banquet hall.

The scene of more than 400 people, not only was not noisy at all, but was silent.

There are two hundred participants who are officially participating in the auction, as well as two hundred accompanying people, and ten alternates who are ready to replace them at any time.

Among them, many people saw their familiar figures, but because of the strict discipline requirements at the venue, even if they saw their acquaintances, they could only use their eyes and nods to signal, while maintaining absolute silence.

Seeing the electronic clock hanging on the wall, the time has come to 7:40, and everyone can't wait to get up. There are still twenty minutes before the auction starts. Fierce fighting between!

At this moment, the entrance of the venue opened, and a beautiful woman wearing a white satin cheongsam stepped into the venue.

Her appearance caused the scene to let out an exclamation.

Rao is these well-informed top rich, and rarely has the opportunity to meet such a stunning oriental beauty.

And this woman with an unparalleled oriental temperament is Jasmine, the chairman of the moore Group.

Jasmine, who was still a little nervous at first, was suddenly enlightened after charlie's enlightenment.

She walked into the banquet hall with confident steps, crossed the red carpet between the left and right seats, and stepped onto the auction table.

Everyone's eyes followed her figure and followed her to the auction stage.

Afterwards, Jasmine stood in front of the auction stage, facing the microphone, and said with a dignified smile: "Welcome everyone to come from afar to participate in the first Huichundan auction. I am Jasmine, chairman of the moore Group."

The audience instantly burst into thunderous applause.

These people have waited for too long and suppressed it for too long. Now, they are finally able to make some noises justifiably, and naturally they work very hard.

After the prolonged applause, Jasmine nodded slightly in gratitude, and continued: "Tonight's auction is co-organized by moore's Group Ji Qingtang and wade's Group Shangri-La Hotel, and I will also serve as tonight's auctioneer. The auctioneer will provide you with guidance and assistance related to the auction throughout the process."

Speaking of this, Jasmine paused for a moment, then continued: "Before the auction officially starts tonight, please give us a warm applause to welcome our three distinguished guests today!"

These people who participated in the auction did not know the relevant arrangements of the organizer, so most people did not know that there were VIPs at the auction tonight.

At this time, Jasmine said, "The first VIP is the Nordic Queen who just abdicated, the esteemed Lady Victoria Iliad!"

Outside the entrance, the old queen was pacing back and forth nervously.

Standing beside her were Lord Wade, the head of the wade family, and Orion Exeor, a feng shui master.

Lord Wade and Orion Exeor are naturally old acquaintances. The two didn't meet until they got here. Originally, both sides had a lot to say, but it was because the old queen was by their side, so the two of them said hello to each other. Besides, there is not much communication.

At this time, when the old queen heard Jasmine call her name, she hurriedly stood still, lightly stroked her chest, took a few deep breaths, and then gathered up her courage and walked into the banquet hall.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4020

Although the old queen has a high social status in Europe, to the rich in North America, the Middle East, and Asia, she is nothing more than a poor old lady with no noble title, so a very interesting scene suddenly appeared on the scene. When the nobles and rich people from less Europe saw the old queen, they all stood up and bowed slightly to show their respect, but the rest showed disdain.

Just when the old queen entered, Lord Wade outside the door said respectfully to Orion Exeor: "Mr.Orion, we finally meet again!"

Orion Exeor nodded, and said also very politely and respectfully, "How is Mr. Wade lately?"

Lord Wade said with a slight smile: "Something happened some time ago, and it made me a little bit devastated, but after charlie returned to Eastcliff, many troubles were solved. Thanks to him, the wade family not only survived the crisis safely, but also took this Do I have the opportunity to further develop and pretend to be big, and my old bones finally have the opportunity to retire and enjoy the happiness, so the recent period is still very comfortable."

Orion Exeor said with a smile: "It is indeed a great blessing for the wade family to have a real dragon like Young Master wade. With Young Master wade here, the wade family will reach the top of the world, just around the corner!"

Lord Wade hurriedly cupped his hands and said, "Then I'll borrow your auspicious words, !"

As soon as the words fell, the two listened to the banquet hall, and Jasmine said: "Next, please give us a warm applause, and invite our second VIP tonight, the direct descendant of Song Dynasty Feng Shui master Lai Buyi, who is over 100 years old. The age-old Feng Shui master, Mr. Orion Exeor, Mr. Orion!"

Hearing this, Lord Wade was stunned for a moment. He originally thought that he should be the second to appear, and Orion Exeor must be the last VIP to appear in the finale.

But unexpectedly, charlie arranged for Orion Exeor to appear first and let himself be the finale, so he couldn't help feeling excited.

Orion Exeor was not at all surprised by this arrangement. After all, Lord Wade was charlie's grandfather, and he was also the owner of the wade family on the bright side. charlie would definitely arrange for him to come to the finale. In this way, the wade family's popularity in the world would increase. Can instantly improve a lot.

So, Orion Exeor smiled and said to Lord Wade, "Mr. Wade, the old man will be on the stage first!"

Lord Wade hurriedly made a gesture of invitation and said respectfully, "Mr. Orion, please!"

Orion Exeor nodded slightly, and walked into the banquet hall with vigorous steps.

At this moment, in the banquet hall, most of the people who did not stand up to welcome the old queen just now stood up.

These, almost all the rich in North America and Asia.

Many of them were looking forward to Huichundan after listening to Orion Exeor's introduction, and they had always admired Orion Exeor's attainments in Feng Shui.

However, almost none of the Europeans who stood up and bowed to the old queen just now stood up.

Europe is actually quite different from North America. North America itself is composed of immigrants, with many beliefs, many ethnic groups, and relatively more inclusiveness. The Europa people in Europe have always maintained many traditions left over from the Middle Ages, so they are more stubborn. They are also more conservative. They will salute a royal family who has already fallen into disrepair, but they will scoff at Orion Exeor, a feng shui master.

However, Orion Exeor didn't care about these strange eyes. His expression was always calm, and at the same time, he was a little meticulous.

Orion Exeor walked to the three VIP seats in the center of the first row. The old queen of Northern Europe had already taken the seat on the right. At this time, a staff member stepped forward and motioned to Orion Exeor to sit on the left. superior.

At this moment, Jasmine said loudly: "Next, please stand up and give the warmest applause to welcome our third guest of honor tonight, Mr. Wade, also the chairman of the Wade group, and Mr. Wade!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4021

Lord Wade never dreamed that charlie would give himself enough space at this auction.

Letting myself participate in the auction as a VIP has already surprised and surprised myself. I never thought that charlie not only gave him the status of VIP, but even made himself the finale.

It's just a finale appearance. What I didn't expect is that Jasmine moore asked everyone to stand up and applaud to welcome her when she announced the screen. This is simply the highest treatment for her kind of occasion!

You must know that those who are participating in this auction at this moment are not top rich people without exception, and there are many people whose economic strength is much stronger than that of the wade family.

However, even these people stood up respectfully and applauded Lord Wade's admission.

At this moment, Lord Wade's vanity was greatly satisfied.

However, being treated with such a high standard made Mr. Wade even more nervous. He was so nervous that he didn't know whether to step on the left or the right first when he entered the auction hall.

He suppressed the excitement and nervousness in his heart, and then walked into the auction venue.

At this time, there were more than 400 people in the auction venue, standing upright on both sides, all of them turned their bodies to the side and rear, and their eyes were fixed on the entrance.

As soon as Lord Wade stepped forward, everyone applauded desperately at almost the same time.

The applause was so warm that even Lord Wade himself felt a little frightened.

And those applauding people didn't really respect Lord Wade, they just heard Jasmine moore say that they should give a standing ovation, and they had to give the warmest applause.

They are afraid of being penalized for their poor performance, so they can only sell more energy.

Lord Wade has become accustomed to the feeling of being in the spotlight less than halfway through the red carpet, and the whole person has gradually become more relaxed, with a smile on his face. Vice here his greatest style.

After enjoying everyone's attention and applause, Lord Wade reluctantly sat down in the middle of the VIP seats.

After he sat down, the electronic clock hanging above the venue had reached 19:50.

So Jasmine moore said with a smile, "I know that most of the people who came to participate in our auction this time came for the rejuvenation pill, so here I want to introduce to you, the auction tonight. specific rules."

After speaking, Jasmine moore added: "First of all, we have prepared two extremely precious rejuvenating pills for everyone tonight, except that one of the rejuvenating pills will be auctioned as a whole at the end of the auction, and the rest will be auctioned off at the end of the auction. The next rejuvenation pill will be divided into four equal parts, and each part will be auctioned separately as a lot;"

“Secondly, of all the collections tonight, only Huichundan cannot be repurchased. That is to say, if one of you gets the first Huichundan, you will automatically lose the opportunity to participate in other Huichundan auctions. Lot is not subject to this restriction;”

“So, if one of you is aiming to get a whole Huichundan, please don’t participate in the previous four auctions of Huichundan, otherwise once the auction is successful, you will lose the qualification to bid for a whole Huichundan in the end. .”

“Besides that, since everyone has paid a deposit of RMB 50 million, in tonight’s auction, except for Huichundan, the products you bid for will be directly kept and sealed for you. If the turnover is less than If there is a deposit, we will automatically deduct the payment and return the remaining deposit; if the transaction amount is higher than the deposit, we need to make up the remaining payment as soon as possible after the auction ends;”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4022

“Finally, if you bid for Huichundan, we and our staff will give you a mobile phone, you can contact your finance directly, and let the finance complete the transfer as soon as possible. We are verifying that the money has been received. After that, the Huichundan will be handed over to you on the spot.”

“Of course, according to our regulations, after you get the rejuvenation pill, you must obey it in public, otherwise it will be regarded as a waiver.”

Having said that, Jasmine moore looked at the crowd and asked, “Do you have any questions? If so, please raise your hand to speak.”

In the crowd, many people raised their hands, Jasmine moore pointed at one of them and said, “Please ask No. 095.”

The person wearing the number 095 was an old white man in his seventies. When Jasmine moore pointed to him, he quickly stood up and asked, “What if we paid the money, but the Huichundan didn’t achieve the desired effect? Do? After all, we have only heard of the efficacy of Huichundan, but we have not seen it…”

Jasmine moore replied earnestly: “I can tell you responsibly that the effect of Huichundan absolutely surpasses your previous understanding and knowledge of any related drugs, no matter if you photographed a quarter of Huichundan or the finale. A whole rejuvenation pill of , after you take it on the spot, will have visible effects to the naked eye, which is one of the reasons why we ask the successful bidders to take the rejuvenation pill on the spot, so that others can witness it with their own eyes. The magical effect of the medicine, if he has no effect, how can we make such a decision?”

Speaking of this, Jasmine moore said again: “As for what you just said, what if the rejuvenating pill does not achieve the effect you expected, I think this is a very subjective issue in itself, even if the effect is good, some people may not feel satisfied. , just like everyone sitting here, the desire for wealth will never have an upper limit and will never be satisfied. Therefore, we can only guarantee that the vast

majority of people will be convinced after witnessing it with their own eyes, but if the parties themselves If you do not approve or are dissatisfied, we do not accept any form of refund and after-sales, please understand."

The old white man hesitated for a moment, then nodded slightly.

He also knows that this kind of thing is probably difficult to quantify with some kind of open standard, but since the organizers dare to let everyone take it on the spot, it proves that they must have full confidence in the efficacy of this medicine.

Otherwise, as long as the first rejuvenation pill is sold and everyone sees it with their own eyes, it has no effect, and the later rejuvenation pills will not be able to be sold.

So he said, "Thank you Ms. moore for your explanation, I can understand."

Jasmine moore then said again: "Please ask No. 055."

No. 055 was an old man with a Middle Eastern face. He stood up and asked, "Ms. moore, if someone bids for Huichundan, but the money fails to arrive, what will your organizer do?"

Jasmine moore said earnestly: "Because our auction tonight is interspersed with other collections of Huichundan, so after the successful auction of Huichundan, everyone has 20 minutes to transfer money, if within 20 minutes If the payment has not arrived, we will automatically cancel his share of Huichundan, and release this part of Huichundan for another auction, and if the payment fails, we will lose the qualification to continue bidding for Huichundan tonight!"

The man nodded and said, "I see, thank you Ms. moore for your answer!"

Jasmine moore smiled slightly as a response, and after answering a few more questions, it was 19:59.

Afterwards, Jasmine moore did not continue to call, but watched the time count down to the last ten seconds, so she smiled and said, “I announce that the first Huichundan auction will officially start now! And we The first lot prepared for everyone tonight is the first quarter of a rejuvenation pill!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4023

As soon as Jasmine moore finished speaking, there was a burst of exclamations in the audience.

Everyone thought that Huichundan would be pressed behind and slowly released and warmed up, but they did not expect that the first item to be auctioned was actually Huichundan!

This was actually charlie's deliberate arrangement.

What he wanted was this feeling of blowing up the field as soon as he came up.

You don't have to work hard on the field, just drop the "blockbuster" and detonate it, and the field will heat up in an instant.

Moreover, by taking Huichundan first, this group of people can see the effect of Huichundan in the fastest time, which will make other people even more crazy.

At this time, charlie was sitting in the monitoring room, watching the live broadcast of the scene, and smiled slightly: "Jasmine moore's performance is much better than I expected. It seems that she has found a suitable rhythm."

"Yes." Isaac Cameron couldn't help but praise: "Ms. moore's performance on the scene is really stable, and the scene has been held by her."

Speaking, he asked charlie curiously: "Master, what price do you think this first rejuvenation pill can be sold for?"

charlie smiled and said, “I can’t say this, but the first deal must be the lowest price. I guess it should be around a few hundred million to one billion dollars.”

At this time, the auction site.

Just before everyone came back to their senses, a lady of etiquette came up with a delicate silver plate.

Immediately afterwards, the live camera’s lens was aimed at the silver plate, and a quarter of the black and bright rejuvenation pills on the silver plate were displayed on the big screen behind Jasmine moore.

Huichundan is not big at all, even a quarter of it is not much. If it were not enlarged and displayed on the big screen with this kind of high-definition camera, the bidders sitting below would not be able to see its appearance at all.

The vast majority of people are suspicious of this small pill at the moment, and they can’t believe that such a small piece of ordinary things can have such magical effects as legends say.

However, among the crowd, there were two people staring at this time. Not only did they not have any doubts, but their eyes were filled with heat and desire.

Among them, in addition to the old Nordic queen who was saved by Huichundan, there was also an old acquaintance of charlie, the richest man in Haicheng, Travis Lane.

Travis Lane photographed a rejuvenation pill at Jasmine moore’s birthday party last time at a price of 2 billion. After taking it, not only did all the symptoms disappear, but the state was at least 20 years younger.

At that moment, he knew that the two billion he spent was too worth it!

Therefore, this time, he also signed up for the auction as soon as possible, and wanted to take this opportunity to work hard and try to get some rejuvenation pills.

He also knows that his financial resources are not enough, and it is definitely impossible to photograph a whole rejuvenation pill, so he hopes to grab one from the four-part rejuvenation pill.

At this time, Jasmine moore said, “This auction will accept payment in two currencies, RMB or US dollars. However, since there are many overseas friends present today, all our bids are in US dollars, and the quarter in front of me is in US dollars. The starting price of a rejuvenation pill is 100 million US dollars, and each bid will increase by at least 10 million US dollars, and interested buyers are invited to start bidding!”

The starting price of a quarter of Huichundan was set at $100 million, which really surprised many less wealthy bidders.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4024

Just when many people were still a little astonished, Travis Lane raised his hand without hesitation and said, “I’ll give $100 million!”

In the monitoring room, charlie said with a smile: “Travis Lane is really smart. He knows that he has to fight for the first part. With his financial resources, if he can’t earn the first part, it will be even more difficult later.”

“Yeah.” Isaac Cameron switched one of the pictures to a close-up of Travis Lane’s face, and said with a smile, “Look, young master, although Travis Lane’s price is very crisp, his expression still seems to be very painful.”

charlie glanced at it, and couldn’t help laughing, nodded and said, “Actually, at least half of the two hundred people who came today decided to give up when the starting price was announced. Seeing and seeing how powerful Huichundan is, and even if they are willing to follow the bid, with their strength, it is estimated that they will not be able to call it after a few rounds.”

In fact, even Travis Lane himself was a little surprised by the starting price of 100 million US dollars.

According to the current exchange rate, 100 million US dollars is more than 600 million yuan.

The last time he took a whole rejuvenation pill, he only spent 2 billion yuan, and now the starting price of a quarter of the price is actually one-third of the price of the whole last time!

However, Travis Lane couldn’t help thinking: “The first one is definitely the cheapest of the four unpacked Huichundan tonight, because most people here still don’t know how amazing the Huichundan is, but once the first one is the cheapest. After the share is taken away and taken in public, it will definitely drive these people crazy! The price will definitely go up! So this first share, I am determined to get it!”

Seeing Travis Lane's bid, Jasmine moore nodded and said with a smile, "Okay, No. 055 offered $100 million. Anyone willing to offer $110 million? If you have, please raise your hand."

As soon as the voice fell, a white-haired old man in the crowd raised his hand and said, "I will give 110 million!"

Travis Lane continued to raise his hand without hesitation: "I will give 120 million!"

Just as Jasmine moore was about to speak, an old man with a Middle Eastern face raised his hand and said, "I will pay 200 million!"

Travis Lane was instantly stunned by the sudden attack of a old man, and thought to himself: "This guy directly called from 120 million to 200 million as soon as he opened his mouth, I don't know if he is really rich, or deliberately wants to play. A psychological tactic to scare other competitors away with a sharp price increase in an instant!"

Before Travis Lane came back to his senses, he saw the old Nordic queen sitting on the VIP seat in the front row and said, "I will pay 250 million!"

The old queen's worth is not too much, the entire Iliad family, the assets together are just enough to register for this auction.

However, for the old queen who has already walked through the gate of hell, money is not even a fart in front of life.

To say two or three billion dollars, she really can't come up with it, but two or three billion or even three or five billion dollars, she can still get it out through gritted teeth.

Her current thinking is similar to that of Travis Lane. After all, she is not strong enough and has limited ammunition, so she must fight quickly and catch everyone by surprise.

So, as soon as she opened her mouth, she directly put the price too high by $50 million, in order to show her determination to win, and to scare off bidders who were trying to fight her a little bit.

Travis Lane didn't expect that he would meet two competitors who raised their prices by a large margin. At this moment, he even had the urge to directly call for $300 million to see who could scare the other.

However, after thinking about it, there are already two opponents who play like this. If you play like this, it may not work.

So, he raised his hand casually and said casually, "I'll give you 260 million!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4025

The reason why auctions are popular all over the world is mainly because there is only a lower limit and no upper limit for anything in an auction.

Therefore, any commodity may fetch a sky-high price at auction, mainly depending on the strength and mentality of the competitors.

Sometimes they are on each other's heels, and even things that are worthless can be sold for astonishingly high prices.

Moreover, there are really not many tactics available for this kind of straight-forward bidding method. There are only two commonly used ones, or you can suddenly raise the price, scare the other party with your momentum, and tell the other party that if you have money, you can even kill you by smashing it; Either follow up slowly, and at the same time, keep your face calm, and give the other party a gesture that you want to play, and I will play with you to the end.

Travis Lane's first method didn't work, so he could only switch to the second one. What he planned was that from now on, as long as the price was still within the range that he could afford, he would simply press the price of one thousand. The price increase of 10,000 will increase.

If the price reaches an unacceptable level, then just quit silently.

At this time, the old Nordic queen saw that there was still room for the price to be far from her limit, so she raised her hand without thinking, and said loudly: "I will pay 300 million US dollars!"

As soon as he finished speaking, Travis Lane scolded his mother in his heart: "Damn old woman, are you fu*king crazy or something, you can come with your mouth open for 300 million US dollars! You know that 300 million US dollars is almost 2 billion yuan. It cost this amount to buy a whole one! It's so damn bad!"

While Travis Lane scolded secretly in his heart, he immediately followed with a calm expression on the surface, “I’ll pay 310 million!”

After saying this, Travis Lane’s heart was bleeding.

He originally thought that this group of people had never seen Huichundan before, so he took advantage of it and stole the first one. The price should not exceed 300 million US dollars, but who would have thought that when he turned his head, the price was already exceeded 300 million.

But fortunately, he is also an entrepreneur with a net worth of tens of billions. Converted into US dollars, there are at least more than 10 billion, so these 300 million US dollars are nothing to him.

And the former rich man in the Middle East raised his hand again and said, “I’ll pay 320 million!”

“Grass!” Travis Lane cursed inwardly, and was about to bid 330 million, when a black man who had never raised his hand suddenly raised his hand tremblingly, and said with a trembling voice, “I…I $500 million!”

This black man is one of the richest black people in the world. He is from Nigeria and is a super giant in Nigeria and even the whole of Africa.

This person was on vacation in London some time ago and heard the news that the upper class was discussing the Huichundan auction.

And he himself, because he suffered from Parkinson’s disease ten years ago, has been searching for the most advanced treatment methods all over the world.

However, the cause of Parkinson’s disease has not yet been understood by the scientific community, so although he has been actively receiving various treatments, the symptoms of Parkinson’s disease have not improved.

Not only did he not get better, but his condition has continued to deteriorate in the past two years, so that his own life has been greatly affected.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4026

Today, because the tremors of his hands and feet are too strong, he has long been unable to walk on his own, and he is completely unable to eat on his own. He can only rely on others to feed him.

Not only that, but now his facial features have lost control of his nerves, his mouth is crooked and his eyes are slanted, which makes him reluctant to look in the mirror for a few years.

Therefore, even if he has a fortune, he has no chance to enjoy it at all.

His illnesses for many years have already tortured him into an impersonal form. His biggest dream now is to be able to cure his illness, so that he can enjoy the rest of his life in peace, even if he makes some more sacrifices in terms of money. It doesn't matter.

Therefore, as soon as he came up, he directly increased the price by nearly 200 million, just to get this rejuvenation pill.

Whether it was Travis Lane, the old Nordic queen, or the rich man in the Middle East who asked for the price before, he never thought that the richest man in black would be so powerful, and he added so much money to the previous bidder as soon as he came up.

Travis Lane felt extremely depressed for a moment.

Converting 500 million US dollars into RMB has already exceeded 3 billion!

And he, it is not that he can't afford the three billion.

However, when he thought that he had only used 2 billion for the whole Huichundan before, but now it would cost more than 3 billion or more for a quarter of the Huichundan, there was a strong gap in his heart.

Just when he was still hesitating and struggling, the old Nordic queen shook her heart, raised her hand and said, “I will pay 550 million!”

All the funds that the old queen could take out were only 600 million US dollars at most. She planned to make her last effort, and if she succeeded, she could only pin all her hopes on Charlie.

Although the richest black man had never participated in the bidding before, he suddenly came out, just wanting to surprise other competitors with a surprise attack. This kind of quiet, virgin, and moving like a rabbit is his personal style of behavior.

So, he said not to be outdone at all, “I’ll pay 600 million!”

The old queen sank in her heart, knowing that she would probably return without success tonight, so she could only make one last effort, raising her hand and saying, “610 million!”

Travis Lane also came to his senses at this time. Although the price of 610 million is very high, it is definitely the lowest price for Huichun Dan tonight.

Moreover, he also saw the Parkinson’s patient’s trembling body and slanted eyes, and immediately knew that this person was definitely a severely ill Parkinson’s patient, so he couldn’t help thinking to himself: “If the fuck really let that Parkinson’s disease The patient took away the first Huichundan, and he went on stage to eat the Huichundan, in case the mother recovered on the spot, the later Huichundan would be even more expensive!”

Thinking of this, he gritted his teeth, and was about to shout out the price of 650 million, when he heard the trembling voice shout again: “I… I give out seven… seven… seven hundred million!”

There was an uproar at the scene!

More than half of the bidders were in tears.

Because they couldn't imagine that a quarter of a rejuvenation pill could fetch such a price.

This has already broken through their psychological upper limit early.

The 650 million Travis Lane came to his lips was forced back by the other party, and he was naturally 10,000 resentful in his heart.

However, when he thought that this might be the closest time he was to Huichundan in the second half of his life, he could only grit his teeth and said loudly: "750 million! gave 750 million! But it's over!"

Jasmine moore immediately reminded: "Number 055, please pay attention to your words, don't swear in public!"

Travis Lane nodded quickly, and said in a panic, "I'm sorry, miss. Jasmine, I'm really sorry, I was impulsive, and I will pay attention in the future!"

Travis Lane's roar did not frighten the rich black man. He continued to hold his trembling right hand high and shouted loudly, "800 million! I will give you 800 million!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4027

When the rich black man shouted the price of 800 million US dollars, the old Nordic queen instantly sat down on the chair like a deflated ball, her eyes were empty, and she was a little unwilling.

This price has exceeded her affordability.

Even if you sell it to yourself at this price, you won't be able to get so much money.

Therefore, she knew very well in her heart that she had completely missed the relationship with Huichundan.

At this time, many people at the scene have begun to whisper in private.

Everyone knows that the five rejuvenating pills tonight must be going higher and higher like a ladder, so the price of this first rejuvenating pill is equivalent to laying a solid foundation and setting the tone for the later rejuvenating pills.

If its price is raised too high, then the price of Huichundan in the future may explode to a sky-high price.

At this moment, Travis Lane's mentality was about to collapse.

He cursed inwardly: "750 million! And it's still US dollars! Converted, this is more than 4 billion yuan, just to take pictures of this quarter of Huichundan, isn't this f*cking enough? ?!"

After all, he violently tugged at his hair, hesitating and struggling whether to continue calling for another 810 million.

But just when he was hesitating, the Middle Eastern rich man who had made a bid before but didn't move for a while raised his hand again and said in a deep voice, "One billion!"

Hearing this number, Travis Lane felt a surge of anger in his heart, and scolded in his heart, "One billion, how the hell is it going to let others live?!"

Before he could react, the rich black man raised his hand again: "I'll pay 1.1 billion!"

And the Middle Eastern rich man seemed to have a strong stamina, and blurted out almost without delay: "1.2 billion!"

The rich black man gritted his teeth and said without changing his face: "Ten…. 1.3 billion!"

From one billion to 1.3 billion, it took less than ten seconds.

The scene was in uproar again.

Some people who were originally determined to win the rejuvenation pill have completely given up the idea of competing for the rejuvenation pill in their hearts.

Because in their existing thinking mode, they feel that no matter how amazing this drug is, it is already outrageous at this price, and it is outrageous to open the door to the outrageous home.

Some people have even begun to watch a good show.

Because they feel that the price of a quarter of the rejuvenation pill has been fired to a sky-high price of 1.3 billion US dollars. No matter who buys this rejuvenation pill, I believe that after taking this rejuvenation pill, he will Regret for your own impulses.

Taking advantage of the exclamations of everyone, a wealthy domestic man whispered to the people around him: “F*ck, these people are all f*cking crazy, they even called for 1.3 billion US dollars?! What is 1.3 billion US dollars? Concept? If you use it to buy an Airbus A320, you can buy 20 of them!”

A Chinese-American next to him asked with a smile: “You are so interesting, why do you think of comparing the planes.”

The man said: “Because I am an airline myself, you must know that there are at least a dozen domestic airlines with less than 20 aircraft fleets. The worst is Daxinghua Airlines, all families are counted. There are only three planes in total, this is damn good, I’m still not sure if it’s such a powerful medicinal pill if I exchange twenty planes for a quarter, can you stand this?”

The people around them nodded involuntarily.

They also felt that it was unacceptable to buy a quarter of a pill for the money of 20 planes.

However, even if others found it unacceptable, Travis Lane was not willing to give up.

He had really experienced the miraculous effects of Huichundan, and knew that this medicine brought not only health, but also more and more precious time.

Twenty planes were a lot to him, but not as important as longevity.

So, he gritted his teeth and shouted angrily: “I will pay 10 billion yuan! RMB!”

Jasmine moore said helplessly: “No. 055, this auction will be bid in US dollars. Please pay attention and re-quote the price.”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4028

Travis Lane said quickly: “Miss Jasmine, I can’t calculate the exchange rate in my mind. Please help me to find out how much is 10 billion yuan in US dollars!”

Jasmine moore calculated with the calculator prepared in advance on the auction table, and said, “It’s about 1.6 billion.”

Travis Lane nodded and said with great resentment, “That’s 1.6 billion!”

Travis Lane thought to himself: “10 billion yuan is the limit that I can bear. Instead of continuing to cut the flesh with these two bastards, it is better to be ruthless and increase it by 300 million US dollars, see who the f*ck is. Dare to follow!”

Just when Travis Lane felt that his furious price increase would definitely scare off the other two, to his surprise, the two raised their hands almost at the same time.

The rich man in the Middle East shouted: “I will pay 1.7 billion!”

The black tycoon is even more vicious, and shouted: “Twenty! I will give two billion!”

Travis Lane’s psychological defense was completely destroyed in an instant, and he gave up in an instant.

He slumped on the chair, his back completely soaked in cold sweat.

He knew that he could no longer follow.

He couldn't accept that he used five times more than the previous price to buy a quarter of a rejuvenation pill. This time, the difference was twenty times worse.

If I buy this rejuvenation pill at a higher price, I may feel very sad in the future, and the more I think about it in the future, the more painful it will become.

So, he sighed dejectedly and gave up continuing to bid.

The eyes of everyone at the scene were focused on the rich man in the Middle East.

If he is still willing to continue to bid, the price of this quarter of the rejuvenation pill will exceed two billion US dollars.

If he gave up the bid, then the quarter of the rejuvenation pill would probably become the possession of the rich black man.

Jasmine moore also said at this time: "No. 047 bid two billion dollars, is there any higher price than this?"

Saying that, Jasmine moore looked around and said seriously, "The highest price for the first rejuvenation pill is 2 billion US dollars. This is the first rejuvenation pill tonight. Is there a higher price than 2 billion? ? If there is, please raise your hand and let me see."

No one answered, and no one raised a hand.

Jasmine moore smiled slightly and said, "Okay, it's the first time for 2 billion. Now if anyone wants to participate in the competition, there is still a chance to make an offer."

There was still no answer at the scene.

And the Middle Eastern rich man was a little hesitant at this time.

After all, the price of two billion US dollars is indeed too high. He is not a royal family, and the money is not blown by the wind, and it is not sprayed out by drilling a well in his own backyard, so he must consider the value of the two billion. Not worth the effort.

The reason why he called all the way to 1.7 billion was mainly because he was found to have pancreatic cancer three years ago. Fortunately, the disease did not develop very seriously, so he underwent surgical resection.

However, because pancreatic cancer is the most difficult to find, when he was diagnosed, the tumor had more or less invaded the lymphoid tissue, so it was a mid-stage cancer.

Doctors speculate that his five-year survival probability will generally not exceed 60 percent.

Many famous people all over the world have died of pancreatic cancer. The most troubling thing about this cancer, known as the king of cancers, is that it is difficult to find and treat.

Once you have this disease, no matter how much money you have, it is useless. For other diseases, various special medicines and high-end advanced treatment methods can also give patients a life cycle of several years or even longer. However, once the disease of pancreatic cancer is Diagnosis, even if there is gold and silver, can’t change back a few years.

This is also the fundamental reason why Orrin is so rich, he still has to wait to die when he gets pancreatic cancer.

If charlie hadn’t appeared in time and cured him with rejuvenation pill, I’m afraid he would only have one month of life left at the time.

The rich man in the Middle East is also hesitating at this time, worried that Huichundan will not have any effect on his condition, and he is suffering from pancreatic cancer. There is no professional equipment at the auction site, and the effect of Huichundan treatment cannot be seen at all. After I went back, I checked and found that there was no change in my condition. Wouldn't that be a waste of two billion dollars?

Thinking of this, he couldn't help but glance at the number 047.

He can also see that No. 047 is a severe Parkinson's patient, so he suddenly thought in his mind, Parkinson's disease, so the symptoms are almost all in front of him, then why don't he let this guy wave and let him shoot Go to the first one and eat it on the spot to see for yourself?

Just let him be a little white rabbit for himself!

If after taking a quarter of the rejuvenation pill, Parkinson's can be relieved or even cured visibly with the naked eye, then if he says anything, he will have to take a second rejuvenation pill!

If after he takes it, there is no improvement in Parkinson's, then he will not participate in the auction of Huichundan!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4029

When the rich man in the Middle East decided that he wanted to use the richest black man as a guinea pig and watch it patiently, no one on the scene continued to bid up.

In fact, everyone is not a fool. Seeing that this Parkinson's patient is shaking more violently than a hand-held tractor, we know that this must be a severe Parkinson's patient, so now everyone wants to see, this buddy took the first photo of rejuvenation After Dan, can he recover on the spot!

At this time, Jasmine moore said, "Ladies and gentlemen, tonight's first rejuvenation pill, the current highest price is 2 billion US dollars, and the second 2 billion US dollars, if any guest wants to participate in the competition. , before I ask for the third time, there is still an opportunity to make an offer, if you want to increase the price, please raise your hand and let me see."

The scene was still silent.

Everyone is determined, and there is no eagle without a rabbit.

Everyone can't wait to wait for Jasmine moore to finish the third time, and quickly close the deal.

In this way, Huichundan will have the opportunity to come out for a walk.

Whether it is a mule or a horse, we will know when we see it.

At this time, Jasmine moore said again: "Okay, this is the third time for two billion dollars. Let me ask you for the last time if there is a higher offer. If there is, please seize the last chance."

The Parkinson's patient trembled more intensely because of his nervousness.

He didn’t know if this could cure him this time, but he knew very well that modern technology had absolutely no chance to cure him.

Therefore, this may be his last chance.

At this time, Jasmine moore had already picked up the small wooden hammer on the auction table.

She raised the hammer, looked around the audience for the last time, and smiled slightly: “Two billion dollars, deal!”

After that, she knocked down the hammer hard and made a crisp impact.

Immediately, she turned her palm towards the rich black man, and said with a smile, “Please applaud and congratulate No. 047 for winning the first rejuvenation pill tonight at a price of $2 billion!”

There was thunderous applause.

And the rich black man was too excited to add.

At this time, Jasmine moore said again: “Next, please ask our staff to hand over the mobile phone to No. 047, please confirm with the finance department or family member on No. 047, and complete the transfer as soon as possible.”

During the conversation, a young Wanlong Temple soldier, holding a specially customized mobile phone, walked to No. 047 and handed him the mobile phone.

The other party did not reach out to answer, but let the entourage around him take the call, then immediately picked up the phone and dialed an overseas number.

The call was quickly connected, and his entourage immediately held the phone to the ear of the rich black man, who said in a trembling voice, “Quickly make a payment to the auction house…two billion…dollars…”

Afterwards, everyone was quietly waiting for the confirmation of the arrival of the account.

Five minutes later, Jasmine moore received a reminder from the financial staff that the US$2 billion had been credited, so she smiled and said, “Our finance has confirmed the payment, please come to the stage on No. 047 and take Huichun in public. Dan!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4030

The entourage of the black tycoon quickly said, “Hello, our chairman is very inconvenient to move. It was very hard when we went through the security check just now. Can we arrange for the staff to bring Huichundan over?”

Jasmine moore shook her head and said politely, “Sir, I’m very sorry, the regulations of our auction are that all customers who take the rejuvenation pill must come on stage and take it on the spot. If No. 047 is inconvenient, we can arrange it. The staff helped him to the stage.”

The entourage was a little resentful. After all, two billion US dollars were spent, and they couldn’t agree to such a small request? This is so f*cking inhumane!

However, before he could express his opinion, the rich black man next to him immediately warned: “Don’t talk nonsense!”

The entourage immediately shut up with interest.

Immediately, the rich black man walked to the stage slowly, trembling step by step, with the support of his entourage and a soldier from the Wanlong Palace.

The more than 400 people below watched him staggering and shaking all the way to the stage, all of them were tormented, and he walked abruptly for 7 or 8 minutes for the distance that people can walk in 30 seconds at most.

When he came to stand on the stage, the whole person was even more dizzy.

He had already collapsed Travis Lane, and when he saw this rich black man, he scolded his teeth through gritted teeth: “Grass! This grandson is standing there, shaking like his mother’s whole body has been through high-voltage electricity, and eyes are about to be destroyed by him. Going blind!”

In fact, Travis Lane’s quality is not low, and he is usually a Confucian businessman known for his gentleness.

But today, his mentality was greatly stimulated, and he missed the rejuvenation pill, making him an angry youth.

Now he is very upset when he sees everything, and he wants to scold everyone when he sees it.

Jasmine moore stood in front of the auction stage and said with a smile, “Let’s congratulate No. 047 for winning the auction tonight, of course, I also want to remind 047 here that you successfully won the first rejuvenation pill, and the next rejuvenation Dan auction, you will lose the qualification to bid, do you know?”

The rich black man didn’t know if he was nodding his head, or if he had been shaking his head back and forth all the time, he stretched out his hand tremblingly, and pointedly pointed at the quarter of the rejuvenation pill on the display stage, and couldn’t wait to say: ” give…give me…i…i want to eat…now…eat now…”

Jasmine moore nodded slightly and said, “Okay, then we will ask our staff to hand over the Huichun Pill to you.”

After that, Jasmine moore saw that his hands were shaking so badly, she said, “Let our staff directly feed you and take the medicine pill!”

Immediately, Jasmine moore nodded to the Wanlong Hall soldiers who had been standing beside Huichundan. The other party immediately held Huichundan in both hands and walked to the black rich man’s side, holding the black rich man’s chin with one hand, and very slowly holding the black man’s chin with the other. A quarter of the rejuvenation pill was picked up and sent to his mouth under the witness of everyone.

This series of actions, after being enlarged by the big screen at the scene, can be seen extremely clearly by everyone.

Therefore, at this moment, more than 400 people at the scene, without exception, all watched with bated breath.

No one dared to blink, for fear of missing out on some miracle.

Of course, there are also many people who are absolutely skeptical. After all, this person's Parkinson's symptoms are too serious, and everyone is well-informed. There is absolutely no possibility of medical cure for such a serious Parkinson's disease. sex.

Travis Lane still couldn't help but whispered: "Damn, if there are two more people like this, the whole building will collapse!"

I don't know who echoed it later: "This guy is shaking like this, even if the coffin board can't be covered, I don't believe that this small pill can cure him this time!"

At this moment, the medicine pill has been put into the mouth of the black rich man by the staff.

At this moment, everyone stared at the screen with wide eyes and motionless eyes.

The scene was so quiet, as if a needle fell on the ground, everyone could hear it.

More than 400 people in the entire scene were completely motionless and almost completely frozen.

In addition to the rich black man, he was still standing on the stage, shaking stubbornly.

And the quarter of the rejuvenation pill has been melted in his mouth in an instant…

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4031

The efficacy of Huichundan never disappoints users.

As soon as the rich black man put a quarter of the rejuvenation pill in his mouth, he felt that the pill turned into a warm current and instantly flowed into his abdomen.

Immediately afterwards, this heat flow instantly dissipated from his abdomen to his entire body.

Afterwards, he felt a wonderful feeling that he had never had in his life, as if the whole person was bathed in the holy light of God, and every part of his body felt extremely comfortable.

Then, he suddenly felt his senses as if they had entered a state of slow motion.

This is because the amplitude of his body shaking suddenly began to slow down sharply.

And he was already used to the strong involuntary tremor of his body, and when the speed of his body shaking suddenly slowed down significantly, he did not react at all.

In addition, everything around him, everyone around him, was almost standing there motionless, so he couldn't find a suitable reference to judge whether the speed of his shaking was slowing down because it was really slow. Yes, the senses are still slow.

Not only did he not understand it, but so did the others.

They also saw the old man on the stage, and the speed of the shaking slowed down a lot in an instant, but they didn't have any other reference, so they didn't know if they were dazzled.

However, the difference between them and the old man is that they just haven't recovered for a while, but once they recover, they can immediately find a reference from themselves.

Those who are quick to respond first spread out their hands, make fists with ten fingers, and then open their palms. By confirming the speed of closing and opening their fingers, they can judge that they do not have the illusion of seeing things slower.

Therefore, it can be confirmed that the shaking of the old man on the stage has really improved a lot.

When they wanted to see clearly again, they were horrified to find that the old man stopped shaking…

At this time, someone in the auction booth shouted: "My God! Look! That old guy isn't shaking at all!"

Everyone looked at it again, and the only old man who was moving in the audience has now completely stopped!

The old black man, who had shaken to the point of visual afterimage, was standing there quietly, like a wax statue, motionless.

At this time, the black rich man saw the movements of many people in the audience, and finally realized that it was not that time stood still, nor that his senses were slowing down, but that he really stopped shaking!

At this moment, he tried to lift his hand and touch his nose.

In the past, this simplest action was the most difficult for him.

Because of severe Parkinson's disease, his fingers, wrists, arms and even his entire body were constantly shaking. It was very difficult for him to lift his hands, and it was even impossible for him to touch his nose accurately.

For countless nights, he was immersed in his own beautiful dreams, happy and unwilling to wake up, and most of those beautiful dreams were that he finally managed to touch his nose. Happiness was so simple to him, but so was it. difficulty.

However, he never dreamed that he had just taken Huichundan, and in less than half a minute, not only did his entire body stop shaking, but even his body's sense of strength was greatly restored.

He raised his arm easily, and without any deviation, he touched his nose.

At this moment, his lacrimal glands seemed to lose their restraint, and Douda's tears poured out one after another without stopping.

This feeling, to him, is like being reborn.

Excitedly, he suddenly jumped up in place, and at the moment he landed heavily, he seemed to vent and shouted loudly: "Parkinson! You have tortured me like a devil for so long, and today I finally conquered is you!!!"

A severe Parkinson's patient who was supported by someone and walked dozens of meters in seven or eight minutes now not only has no symptoms, but can even jump in place, shout loudly, and even speak as before. It's almost like an illusion!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4032

As a result, there was an explosion of exclamation from the audience!

Many people have subconsciously stood up, as if they were greatly frightened, and shouted madly in their mouths.

Someone is shouting, this is impossible!

Someone is shouting, he is really good!

Someone is shouting, I must be dreaming!

Someone is shouting, this is not a dream, this is a miracle!

The Middle Eastern rich man who decided to give up at the last minute and did not raise the price, was so regretful at this moment that he burst into tears!

He covered his heart with one hand, and slammed the other to his face, choked and cursed: “Murder! You damned scoundrel!!! What’s the use of keeping your money?! What’s the use?” Use!!! Are you still going to heaven with your money?!”

After he finished speaking, he covered his swollen face with both hands, and started crying.

At the same time, the person who slapped himself with the palm of his hand is not only the richest person in the Middle East.

Many people who had an attitude of watching a good show before, or who had questioned Huichundan, were completely shocked by this astonishing scene.

In addition to being shocked, it is extremely regretful!

Among them, many people actually got two billion dollars.

Moreover, many people are actually terminally ill, otherwise they would not have come so far to participate in the Huichundan auction.

However, they were like frogs in the well, thinking that this medicine could not be worth so much money.

So, as soon as I came up, I gave up the idea of bidding directly.

Now, they finally realize the magic of Huichundan, but they have missed the only chance to find out!

They thought that the price of 2 billion US dollars had reached a sky-high price, but now they understand that this is a sky-high price. Compared with its unparalleled magical effect, this is simply the price of cabbage!

Because these rich people know best that life is the most precious thing in this world!

What is two billion dollars? As long as you live, everything is possible!

If you don’t believe me, look at Steve Jobs!

When Jobs died in 2011, Apple was worth more than $300 billion.

Ten years after Steve Jobs's death, Apple's market value topped $3 trillion.

When Jobs died, all his net worth was counted, which was probably more than 10 billion US dollars, and after his death, the family property was inherited by his wife.

If at that time, he was given a chance to spend 2 billion dollars to prolong his life, then not only would he be able to survive in good health, but his worth would also exceed 100 billion dollars.

Therefore, since the rejuvenation pill has such a miraculous effect, then this account is worth it no matter how it is calculated, and it is a bloody profit!

At this time, even Jian, who had been silent for a long time, couldn't help but feel a surge of excitement!

He finally understands that Huichundan can prolong life by twenty years, and it is by no means just rhetoric!

The more so, the more he is determined to win the last rejuvenation pill!

He felt that as long as he could live for another 20 years, let alone tens of billions of dollars, what if he took out half of his family property?

As long as you live, you can still enjoy the remaining half!

But if he dies, even if his family fortune is 10,000, 100,000,000 times more folded, what the f*ck is he going to do? !

At this time, Travis Lane, who missed the rejuvenation pill and his mentality completely collapsed, was even more shocked.

He also began to regret that at the last critical moment, he did not grit his teeth and continue to increase the price.

Moreover, he was one of the few people in the audience who knew the effect of rejuvenation pills best.

He scolded himself inwardly: “Bastard! What a f*cking bastard! You know that rejuvenation pill has anti-sky effects, but you still put money first! You have the best chance of getting this quarter. A rejuvenation pill turned out to be taken away by others, your brain was eaten by the dog!!!”

And the more he thought about it, the more unbalanced his mind became.

So, he stood up in despair, pointed at the old man on the stage, and shouted hysterically: “Huichundan! This is Huichundan! This is the goddamn Pill! Look at you gangsters! I’ve seen the world! A quarter of a rejuvenation pill makes you look like a bird? Tell you, I have the honor to take a whole pill of Huichundan! Listen to me clearly, it’s a whole pill! You guys Help the spicy chicken to be envious slowly!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4033

Travis Lane's sudden shout shocked everyone.

No one expected that there was actually a person at the scene who had taken a whole rejuvenation pill.

However, most people naturally don't believe it. After all, this thing is so expensive. People who can buy a whole one must be famous all over the world, but most people at the scene don't know Travis Lane. So I just feel that this person is just babbling.

Some people even think that this guy must have lost his mind because he didn't take the first Huichundan.

At this time, Travis Lane had already lost his mind, and he wanted to scold a few words to vent his depression. Seeing that many people cast doubt on him, he immediately shouted in anger: "Why? You all use this kind of thing. Why are you looking at me? Do you think i am joking with you? Let me tell you, back then…"

Just when Travis Lane was arrogant and ready to come slowly, Jasmine said with a cold face: "No. 055! I have emphasized on-site discipline many times before starting, why do you continue to violate it repeatedly?!"

Travis Lane was about to scold the street when he saw Jasmine's icy eyes, and his whole body trembled with fright.

He just remembered that the boss behind today's auction must be charlie, and Jasmine must be working for charlie. She blatantly violated the rules of the venue here, didn't she collide with Master charlie? !

Thinking of this, he suddenly burst into a cold sweat. The arrogance and anger he had just now dissipated in an instant. He quickly folded his hands and pleaded bitterly: “Miss Jasmine, I’m so sorry! For the sake of giving me another chance, I promise I will never talk nonsense again!”

Jasmine shook her head and said coldly, “Sorry 055, rules are rules.”

After she finished speaking, she looked at the officers and men of Wanlong Palace beside her and said, “Please take No. 055 out.”

Travis Lane opened his mouth and wanted to say something, but seeing that the imposing security guard had come to him, he knew that he had made a big mistake, so he could only nod his head sullenly, and followed the security guard out without saying a word. the auction venue.

Jasmine also felt a little regretful. Travis Lane was usually a good person and his psychological quality was also very good, but he didn’t expect that he would do such an irrational thing today because of the rejuvenation pill.

According to the rules set by charlie, Travis Lane will be completely missed from the Huichundan auction in the future.

Moreover, the last time he was able to shoot a Huichundan, he was really lucky. No one else knew the goods that day. However, after the auction tonight, Huichundan will definitely become a well-known treasure in the upper class. , Therefore, Travis Lane will never have such an opportunity again in his life.

Seeing that Travis Lane was taken out of the venue in a state of despair, Jasmine sighed helplessly, and then said, “No. 055 has been expelled from the venue for ignoring the rules of the venue and disrupting the order of the venue. Next, please fill in for No. 201, congratulations. No. 201 has the qualification to officially bid for Huichundan.”

In the last row of the crowd, a man in his 60s stood up excitedly. He trembled with excitement and clasped his hands together, “Thank you, Miss Jasmine!

Before this person entered the field, he knew that he was the No. 1 substitute, but he had a good mentality and knew that he was unlikely to succeed in the substitution, so he came in with the idea of opening his eyes and seeing the world for a long time.

However, after witnessing the miraculous effects of Huichundan with his own eyes just now, he also yearned for Huichundan in the depths of his heart.

Therefore, he couldn’t help but feel sorry in his heart, regretting that he was only one short of the qualification to bid for Huichundan.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4034

But he never dreamed that the opportunity would come so suddenly.

So, in ecstasy, he walked out from the last row and ran all the way to Travis Lane's position in front.

However, when he just ran a few steps, he suddenly stumbled to the ground, and immediately, he was already kneeling on the ground.

Just when everyone thought that he must have been too excited, so when he fell with garlic under his feet, he knelt on the ground, covered his face and cried.

He cried very sadly. While crying, he shouted helplessly like a child: "I waited until I was qualified to fill the seat, but…but…but I can't afford it!!!"

With this cry, he shouted out the heartfelt voice of at least half of the people at the scene.

The first rejuvenation pill has already fetched a price of 2 billion US dollars, which is not what they can afford.

What's more, after everyone has seen the magical effect of Huichundan, the price of Huichundan will definitely rise in the future. Those of them who have not officially entered the top two hundred, and those who are ranked lower in the first two hundred miles, even if they have money at hand. All the cash is taken out to participate in the subsequent auction, and it is impossible to win.

Therefore, this person can go from joy to sorrow so quickly, and go through the whole process from heaven to hell in an instant.

This made him feel so sad that he couldn't help himself.

Jasmine was helpless, so she could only ask him routinely, "No. 201, are you willing to fill the qualification for No. 055? If you don't want to fill the seat, I can only invite No. 202."

The man still buried his head and cried, choked up: "I give up and leave the opportunity to others…"

At the end of the crowd, No. 202 stood up with red eyes, holding back tears, and said in a trembling voice, "I…I also give up…"

No. 203 hesitated for a moment, then raised his hand and said, "I also give up…"

All the people who filled the position in the back expressed their positions one by one, indicating that they gave up the qualification to fill the position.

It's not that they don't want to, it's that they really don't want to let themselves have that unrealistic fantasy.

Sitting in the back and watching Huichundan being photographed away must feel more comfortable than sitting in the front.

Moreover, when they came to fill the seats, they never thought that Huichundan would be so expensive.

At this price, it is really far beyond their ability.

The auction does not allow installment payments, and it is impossible for them to buy the later rejuvenation pills.

Jasmine also understood their feelings and said helplessly: “In this case, the qualification for No. 055 is temporarily vacant, and our auction will continue.”

After that, Jasmine looked at the rich black man on stage and said, “No. 047, please return to your seat, our auction will continue.”

The rich black man who has been suffering from Parkinson’s disease for many years and recovered in an instant just now couldn’t help but asked with a pleading expression: “Miss, can I continue to participate in the auction of Huichundan in the future? If I succeed in the auction, I am willing to pay more. Five hundred million dollars!”

The people in the audience went from envious to angry in an instant.

They didn’t expect that this guy was not satisfied with the cheap price, and even brazenly wanted to continue participating in the auction.

Some people just want to yell at them.

But when they thought of Travis Lane who was kicked out just now, they could only shut their mouths angrily.

At this time, Jasmine looked at the black rich man and said seriously: “Sorry 047, I have already explained the relevant requirements very clearly, please respect our rules.”

Seeing this, the black rich man had to sigh unwillingly and walked back to his seat.

Everyone saw him walking like a fly, and the envy and jealousy in their hearts had reached their peak.

Jian had already made a plan in his heart at this time. Even if the last rejuvenation pill was 100 billion US dollars, he would take it without hesitation!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4035

The auction of the first rejuvenation pill ended successfully, and Jasmine immediately began to introduce the second lot in tonight's auction.

The rhythm of the auction tonight is to shoot a rejuvenation pill to get the atmosphere up, and then shoot a few pieces of antique literature selected by Jiqingtang to hang on everyone's appetite, and wait until everyone's appetite and patience are hanged. When it reaches the extreme, follow up with a second rejuvenation pill, and so on.

Therefore, the auction at this time began to display the second collection, an official kiln blue and white plate from the Qianlong period.

At this time, outside the auction venue, Travis Lane was taken to the back lounge by the soldiers of Wanlong Palace. According to charlie's request, all the expelled bidders could not leave directly, and had to wait in the lounge for the auction to end. to leave.

charlie was in the monitoring room just now. Seeing all Travis Lane's performance, he couldn't help feeling a little emotional.

He knew why Travis Lane lost his mind, and he could understand it to a certain extent.

So, he said to Isaac Cameron beside him, "Isaac, you should keep an eye on the scene first, and I'll go see Travis Lane."

Isaac Cameron nodded lightly and said respectfully, "Okay young master."

charlie paced to the lounge where Travis Lane was. At this time, Travis Lane was slumped on the sofa, tears streaming down his face, and at the same time he felt remorse.

He also realized that his behavior just now was extremely immature and extremely irrational.

But the big mistake has been made, and there is no chance to undo it now.

He can't wait to see charlie now, wants to repent to charlie in person, and then pray for charlie's forgiveness. It is best to buy some more rejuvenation pills from charlie in private outside the venue.

Even if he really let himself spend two billion dollars for a quarter, he would be willing.

At this moment, the door of the lounge was suddenly pushed open. When Travis Lane saw charlie walking in, he suddenly stood up from the sofa and said anxiously, "… Master Wade…"

charlie nodded slightly at him, walked up to him, and said, "Mr. Travis, what happened tonight? Being so reckless is not like your previous style."

Travis Lane let out a long sigh, wiped away his tears, and said with shame, "I'm sorry Master Wade…I…I…"

Travis Lane hesitated for a long time, and finally choked up and said, "It's because I'm too small…"

charlie smiled slightly and said, "If you didn't photograph the rejuvenation pill back then, maybe your mentality wouldn't be so bad."

"Yes…" Travis Lane nodded again and again, and said regretfully: "It was because I photographed that Huichundan that my mentality was completely out of balance…I don't know what happened to me…I saw the Huichundan when I saw it. The price is getting higher and higher, and my heart is getting more and more angry…"

charlie said seriously: “Sometimes we will be blinded by our own reasons or the influence of the outside world, so at this time we need to look at the problem from a different angle, you are not very old, and you have just photographed a whole rejuvenation pill not long ago. , Now you are only in your thirties, and you have no disease or disaster. Compared with the hundreds of people inside, you are in the best physical condition. Moreover, your luck is much better than everyone present. Think about it this way. , even if you miss this rejuvenation pill auction, it’s nothing, but I didn’t expect that your mentality is actually the worst one.”

Travis Lane blurted out, “Master Wade said…”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4036

After he finished speaking, he hurriedly looked at charlie and choked: “Master Wade, please give me another chance because I made a mistake for the first time, I should not be eligible to participate in this year’s auction, but In future auctions, please don’t remove me!”

charlie said seriously: “Mr. Travis, I have set up such a big plate and brought so many high-end players here. The most important thing to ensure is the fairness of the game. If the fairness cannot be guaranteed, how will this game continue to be played in the future?”

“But I…” Travis Lane opened his mouth to explain something.

charlie stretched out his hand at this time and interrupted him: “Mr. Travis, everyone is an adult. If you break the rules, you must bear the consequences of breaking the rules.”

Although Travis Lane was unwilling in his heart, he also knew very well that in front of charlie, he had no right to bargain.

Not to mention charlie’s current status and strength, after this auction alone, charlie may have netted several hundred or even hundreds of billions of dollars, which is far beyond his own. What qualifies to chatter with him?

Thinking of this, he could only sigh in despair, and said respectfully: “Master Wade, you are right, there are thousands of mistakes, it is my own fault, my fault, I will bear it myself.”

charlie nodded lightly and asked him, “Who came with you today? I didn’t see anyone accompanying you.”

“Yes…” Travis Lane said hurriedly, “I didn’t bring me with me this time.”

charlie asked him, “Why don’t you bring Caleb?”

Caleb was charlie’s best friend in the orphanage. When charlie introduced him to Travis Lane, Travis Lane really gave him face and made Caleb his driver and assistant, and the annual salary was 2 million. Let Caleb Xianyu turn over and realize the leap of class.

Travis Lane listened to charlie’s question about Caleb, and said even more ashamedly: “Master wade… I originally wanted to bring Caleb together, but during this time, many people in Haicheng have been racking their brains to know. Why did I suddenly become so young some time ago, I really didn’t want the Haicheng group to know this secret, so I was cautious and didn’t bring Caleb here…”

Speaking of which, Travis Lane let out a long sigh and laughed at himself: “I’m still too small…too small…”

charlie smiled slightly and said, “Mr. Travis, with your current physical condition, there is basically no problem with living happily for another fifty years, so let’s look at the rejuvenation pill first, and focus on your career. Make some money and do more good deeds, and even if you can’t participate in the Huichundan auction, there are other ways to get Huichundan.”

When Travis Lane heard this, he asked excitedly, “Master Wade, is this true?!”

charlie nodded and said seriously: “Aurous Hill has raised me for nearly 20 years. Now I have some abilities, and I want to make some contributions to this ancient city. Next, I will develop many high-end projects in Aurous Hill to promote Aurous Hill. Among the many development projects that have been identified, there is a high-end health care real estate project, if you can join in, you will also have the opportunity to get a rejuvenation pill.”

Travis Lane said excitedly: “Master Wade, I am willing to join! Please give me a chance, I will move all my business to Aurous Hill, pay taxes every year for Aurous Hill, create jobs for Aurous Hill, and increase the construction of Aurous Hill. Add bricks to bricks!”

charlie nodded and said: “If you have this idea, I naturally welcome it. When the time comes, these projects will be developed by the Emgrand Group, you can pay more attention.”

Travis Lane had red eyes and choked up: “Thank you, Master Wade! Thank you, Master Wade!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4037

Seeing that Travis Lane's emotions had been soothed, charlie said to him: "Okay, Mr. Travis, you can rest here first, and you can leave when the auction is over. You can pay more attention to what I just said, and I will also I will say hello to Doris Young from Emgrand Group and let her communicate with you in time if she has any progress."

Travis Lane was so grateful, he hurriedly bowed and said, "Thank you, Master Wade, for taking care of him, Travis will never forget it!"

After he finished speaking, he said without hesitation: "I will go back to Haicheng tonight and convene all my subordinates for a meeting to discuss how to transfer the business of the group to Aurous Hill as soon as possible! If Master Wade has anything in the future, use it for me. , or what I need to do, despite the instructions, Travis will do his best!"

charlie nodded and said with a smile: "Okay, you stay here and adjust your mentality, I'll go first."

Travis Lane hurriedly said, "Okay, Master Wade, I will definitely adjust and reflect on it!"

charlie hummed and walked out of the lounge.

After charlie left, Travis Lane's body softened, and he slumped to the ground in an instant. Immediately, he let out a sigh of relief, and his whole body was relieved.

He knew that charlie was right, that he really didn't need rejuvenation pills right now, but just because he didn't need it now didn't mean he wouldn't need it in decades.

Now, after doing this, not only did he not get the Huichundan, but he also ruined his eligibility to participate in the auction in the future.

Fortunately, charlie also left other opportunities for himself, otherwise he would really regret it.

At the auction site at this time, after the successful auction of several ordinary commodities, Jasmine moore said with a smile, “Thank you for your support to our auction, and it will be a highly anticipated moment, because the next lot will be today’s auction. The second rejuvenation pill in the evening, interested friends, please prepare to bid.”

As soon as Jasmine moore said these words, everyone at the scene immediately sat up straight.

Since they witnessed the amazing changes of the black rich people taking Huichundan with their own eyes, everyone can’t wait for the second Huichundan to appear.

At this moment, everyone on the scene no longer questioned the efficacy of Huichundan, and everyone was extremely eager for Huichundan.

The difference is that some people have passed the level of economic strength, so they are already gearing up and eager to try.

And there are some people who know in their hearts that they can’t afford it at all, so they can only give up the competition very unwillingly.

At this time, Jasmine moore continued: “Next, please ask our staff to present the second rejuvenation pill to the stage!”

A lady of etiquette came up again with a delicate silver plate, and on top of this silver plate was the second rejuvenation pill that everyone was looking forward to.

After the hostess carefully placed the silver plate on the display table, Jasmine moore said with a smile, “The starting price of the second Huichun Pill is still 100 million US dollars, and the price increase rule is

still the minimum price increase of 10 million US dollars each time. Now, interested buyers can start bidding!”

As soon as he finished speaking, the rich man in the Middle East raised his hand without thinking and shouted, “I’ll give you two billion!”

The second bid for the first time immediately increased the starting price by 20 times, which is probably impossible in any auction.

But at this moment, no one on the scene felt that the price was unexpected.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4038

After all, everyone knows very well that the price of the first rejuvenation pill has already been photographed, and how can the second one be lower than it?

If the price of the second copy is increased from 100 million US dollars a little bit, then the people present have a problem with their minds.

Therefore, as soon as the words of the rich Middle East's 2 billion dollars fell, someone immediately raised their hand: "2.1 billion!"

Before Jasmine moore had time to report the other party's number, someone immediately raised their hand: "2.5 billion!"

"Three billion!"

"Three and a half billion!"

"Four billion!"

"five billion!"

Within a dozen seconds, the price was directly pushed to the height of five billion US dollars by the continuous bidding on the spot.

However, the voice of the bid is still heard.

"Five billion ten million!"

“How about 10 million plus? I’ll pay 5.5 billion!”

“I’ll send fifty-eight! Fifty-eight! Five-one-eight, I’ll send it!”

The Middle Eastern rich looked left and right, and the whole person was stunned.

I thought that I would need 2 billion as soon as I opened my mouth, and I was already very courageous.

But I didn’t expect that I was just a cameo role as a starting gun.

This is just f*cking insane. How many people can afford 5.8 billion US dollars?

Thinking of this, he couldn’t help but think of his stupid behavior of missing the first rejuvenation pill, and his heart collapsed even more.

So, he gritted his teeth and shouted again: “Six billion! I will give six…”

Before the words were finished, the person who asked for 5.8 billion just now shouted again: “6.8 billion! Sixty-eight, on the road!”

The rich man in the Middle East suddenly wanted to cry without tears.

The price of 6 billion was already made a very big decision, but the other party didn’t even give him a chance to finish his words…

Feelings of despair rushed to his body from the bottom of his heart, and he only felt numb and cold in his limbs.

The price is more than 6.8 billion US dollars, which has exceeded the cash flow in his hands, which means that he has completely withdrawn from the auction of Huichundan from now on.

Thinking of this, he slapped his mouth again, and said bitterly: “Idiot! You idiot!!”

It’s just that no one paid attention to his self-harm, because everyone’s enthusiasm for bidding was not frightened by the price of 6.8 billion.

Soon, a wealthy American sat motionless, and asked the entourage next to him to raise their hands, and then said, “I’ll pay seven billion!”

The speaker was a forty-year-old white American.

He is a well-known Internet entrepreneur in Silicon Valley, named Todd. The company he founded was listed on Nasdaq a few years ago, and now its market value has exceeded 100 billion US dollars.

And he himself is not only an outstanding entrepreneur, but also a very adventurous outdoor explorer.

In the previous year’s ski season, he accidentally encountered an avalanche while skiing in Switzerland.

Although he survived by luck, his body was severely damaged in the avalanche. After being rescued, he, like Jacob before, was diagnosed with high paraplegia caused by spinal cord injury.

Although he sat there looking like a normal person, he had completely lost control from the neck down.

For a middle-aged man with a lot of power and wealth, such an experience would be worse than death.

In the past two years, he has tried all the cutting-edge medical technologies in the world, but he has not been able to save him from the abyss of high paraplegia.

After learning the news of Huichundan by chance, he also signed up to participate with the mentality of coming over to have a look, rather than let go.

Originally, he didn’t have much hope for Huichundan, but after witnessing that the severe Parkinson’s patient recovered instantly, he was full of confidence and desire for Huichundan!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4039

Todd's price of seven billion did not intimidate competitors.

Just then, another rich man raised his hand: "Seventy-two!"

The Chinese rich man who had called 5.8 billion and 6.8 billion before was already pale.

Although his bid is very generous, in fact, he is not really cheap.

The limit he can bear is about eight billion. The reason why he increased the price twice is to scare off other competitors before his own limit is touched.

But if this is an auction for ordinary commodities, his method may be effective. Now, it is not the commodity that is auctioned on the stage, but the lifespan!

A terminally ill patient, taking pictures of this quarter of Huichundan, has a great chance of being completely cured. Although it may not be a few years younger, as long as the terminally ill body can be cured, it will be enough to prolong life for several years, or even decades. .

After all, some of them are only fifty or sixty years old. After suffering from a terminal illness, they can only live a few more years with money, but if the terminal illness is completely cured, with their financial resources, it is not difficult to live to the age of eighty or ninety.

Therefore, what is on the stage is not a rejuvenation pill at all, but a life span that everyone can use!

In this case, no matter what kind of psychological tactics you play, everyone has one idea, even if all the liquidity is studded, you must take a picture of Huichundan!

However, among the crowd, there are still a few people with relatively calm expressions who have never participated in the bidding.

These few people did not have the strength to compete for the rejuvenation pill, but they had been holding back their energy and going to bid for the last one.

Among them, Jian and Bernard Ernault, who was assigned 2 billion by charlie, were also included.

In addition, there are several bidders whose declared assets are not high.

When they declared assets and cooperated with capital verification, they all selectively took out part of their assets, so their declared worths were only about 100 billion US dollars. However, these people are actually very powerful top hidden wealth.

Among them, a middle-aged man whose face was somewhat similar to middle-aged Zheng Shaoqiu, even a little more handsome than middle-aged Zheng Shaoqiu. He had no intention of raising his hand, and his eyes were always staring at the Huichundan on the stage, with a cold expression on his face.

At this moment, an entourage next to him whispered: “Eldest young master, according to the current trend, the last rejuvenation pill will really cost hundreds of billions!”

The middle-aged man nodded lightly, and said without changing his face: “No matter how much the price is, we must do whatever it takes to win this rejuvenation pill!”

At this time, the on-site bidding continues.

The price has been called all the way to 8.8 billion.

After reaching this price, the voice of bidding has been significantly reduced.

Although all the people who came were rich, it was indeed rare to see someone who could give out 8.8 billion US dollars.

The older Chinese brother had bowed his head deeply and gave up the struggle with tears in his eyes.

At this time, Todd gritted his teeth and pushed the price up to nine billion.

Immediately afterwards, another person also began to be cautious, adding 100 million US dollars to his base.

And the one who offered 9 billion seemed to be ready for a tug-of-war, so he added 100 million to the 9.1 billion.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4040

The two of you came and went, gradually leaving others behind, and gradually pushing the price to 9.9 billion US dollars.

At this time, both sides of the fight had a feeling that they were about to die and die together.

Others at the scene began to calculate the current situation in their minds.

Some people think that this second rejuvenation pill may be the most expensive of the four tonight.

Because I have just experienced the chicken blood that was given to everyone on the scene of the first Huichundan, it will make everyone lose their minds and fight frantically.

Therefore, the person who can get this rejuvenation pill at this stage is likely to be the strongest among the others except those who plan to compete for the last whole rejuvenation pill.

In this case, it is better to let the strongest one quickly take away the second Huichundan. Without him, the price of the next two Huichundans will likely drop.

It is because of this level of thought that several people who still have the strength to continue to increase their prices have also given up their bids one after another.

However, they were wrong. They all thought they were the smartest, but they never thought about it. In fact, there were many people at the scene who thought the same as they thought.

So, when Todd raised the price to $10 billion, the other guy gave up the competition.

He felt that when this powerful competitor withdrew, the strongest player in the audience might be himself.

Moreover, just now, I started a one-on-one fight with him from nine billion dollars, and the others couldn't keep up.

In that case, as long as he took away the second Huichundan, when he competed for the third Huichundan, he might only need nine billion to win it.

Wouldn't that save a billion dollars?

Although at this kind of perverted auction, money is no longer money, but a billion dollars is a huge amount of wealth everywhere. If there is a chance to save it, why not save it?

At this time, Jasmine moore finally had the opportunity to make an offer.

The price of 10 billion US dollars has shocked her beyond recognition.

She quietly wiped the sweat from her hands with a tissue, picked up the wooden hammer, and said, "No. 071 is currently priced at 10 billion US dollars. Is there anyone on the scene who has a higher price than this? If so, please raise your hand. Come let me see!"

The place was silent.

Jasmine moore nodded and said with a slight smile, "Okay, the first time for ten billion dollars!"

"Ten billion dollars for the second time! This is the second rejuvenation pill tonight. If there are customers who want to compete, please hurry up."

There was still no response at the scene.

Jasmine moore continued: “Third time for ten billion dollars! The deal! Thank you No. 027, the second rejuvenation pill is yours!”

When Jasmine moore dropped the hammer, Todd, a new Silicon Valley entrepreneur who finally succeeded in auctioning his second rejuvenation pill for US$10 billion, burst into tears with excitement.

Many people looked at him, and some of them recognized Todd immediately.

Todd is not only famous in Silicon Valley, but also famous all over the world. He is often reported by the media of various countries. He can be regarded as an outstanding young entrepreneur in the world.

The difference between young entrepreneurs and many invisible millionaires is that most of the wealth of invisible millionaires comes from the cultivation and inheritance of their ancestors for many years.

However, most young entrepreneurs like Todd start from scratch, and the accumulation of wealth is very fast, so it is difficult to keep a low profile.

Not only him, but even the richer and more successful Tesla boss Elon Musk and Facebook boss Mark Zuckerberg can’t hide their wealth from the world.

Because of the inability to hide himself, the news of Todd’s injury in Switzerland, like the news of the car king Schumacher’s skiing injury, made headlines around the world as soon as it broke out, and almost everyone knew it.

Therefore, after the people around him recognized him, they immediately remembered that he had a major accident in skiing before, and he had already been a high paraplegic.

Therefore, everyone is looking forward to it.

They also want to know, since Huichundan can cure Parkinson's disease, then this kind of high spinal paraplegia, which has absolutely no possibility of recovery in medicine, can it be cured?

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4041

Although the condition of high paraplegia cannot be reversed medically, for Huichundan, it seems to be overkill.

In fact, Jacob is all too familiar with this situation.

At the beginning, his injury was almost the same as Todd.

But charlie cured him at first, but he only used half a blood-scattering pill to save the heart.

And the level of Sanxue Rescue Pill is far worse than Huichun Pill.

Therefore, half a rejuvenation pill is more than enough to treat this disease.

At this time, Todd, with the help of the sturdy entourage by his side, called his finances, and couldn't wait to instruct the other party to pay ten billion dollars directly to the designated account of the auction.

After receiving the payment, Jasmine moore said, "The finance department just told me that the payment has been confirmed. Next, please come on stage 027 and take the second rejuvenation pill in public!"

Todd couldn't wait, and gave the entourage beside him a gesture with his eyes, and the other party immediately picked him up from the seat.

High paraplegia for two years made Todd's body very thin, and his body muscles also had a very obvious atrophy. This was because the body lost the ability to move, and the sequelae caused by being unable to

move for a long time, even if he has been accepting the best Rehabilitation training cannot prevent this from happening.

At the moment, Todd, although he is 1.8 meters tall, weighs less than 100 pounds, so the entourage easily carried him to the stage.

On the stage, Jasmine moore also asked someone to prepare a chair, and the chair was placed in front of the stage where the rejuvenation pill was displayed, so that Todd could sit and take the medicine.

For the organizers who have always been cold, this can be regarded as giving Todd a special humanitarian care.

Todd was naturally very excited. As soon as he sat down, he couldn't wait to open his mouth, looking forward to the moment when he entered the Huichundan and stood up again.

Jasmine moore explained to him the rules of the Huichundan auction as usual, that is, they were not allowed to participate in other Huichundan auctions.

Todd nodded again and again without hesitation. Although he couldn't wait, he still respected Jasmine moore's professionalism. After she finished speaking, he said seriously, "Okay lady, I understand what you mean, and I won't participate in other rejuvenation in the future. Dan's bid."

"Okay." Jasmine moore smiled slightly and said, "Then ask our staff to feed you medicine."

Immediately, under the watchful eyes of everyone, the staff around him picked up the rejuvenation pill and put it into Todd's mouth.

The staff made sure that everyone could see the Huichundan in his hand all the time, so as to avoid anyone doubting whether the Huichundan would be tampered with.

When the medicine pill was put into Todd's mouth, Todd only felt a warm flow to his throat, and then he no longer felt any sensation.

This is because people with high paraplegia, starting from the neck and going all the way down, do not have any neural perception ability.

After a few seconds, though, Todd could feel his body sending a long-lost warmth to his brain.

This feeling is like soaking in a hot spring in winter, or being irradiated by the warm sun, very comfortable.

This is because the efficacy of Huichundan has already begun to repair Todd's damaged spinal cord, allowing him to repair his broken nervous system, so he can feel the warmth that Huichundan brings to his body.

Todd has been paraplegic for two years, and he knows very well what kind of despair his whole body feels like a black hole without any perception. Therefore, when he suddenly felt the warmth from his body, he immediately shouted excitedly: "I feel it! I feel it! I feel the warmth coming from my body!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4042

His sudden shout made everyone amazed.

The people sitting here are all rich people, and their education level is not low, so when I hear him say this, I know what it means.

High paraplegia, the biggest problem is that the nerves of the brain and the body are disconnected, so they lose control and perception.

Now Todd only took Huichundan for a few seconds, and he could feel the warmth of his body immediately, which proved that Huichundan played a decisive role in the most critical place within a few seconds.

Todd hadn't been happy for too long, and then, the intense pain that was everywhere in the whole body quickly came.

His whole body screamed in pain, which startled everyone else.

This pain is all over the body, but especially the pain in the limbs is particularly severe.

This is because his muscles have been atrophied for too long. This muscle atrophy was originally very painful, but fortunately, muscle atrophy is usually caused by paralysis, and the patient loses the neural perception of the atrophy. You can't feel the pain from the nervous system after muscle atrophy.

However, now Huichundan is rapidly repairing Todd's body, and the first thing to repair is his nervous system, so this severe pain is instantly fed back to the brain, causing him to die from the pain.

And Todd himself didn’t know what caused the pain.

After all, his doctor had never told him that muscle atrophy would make him feel pain.

In fact, it is impossible for doctors to say such words, because for doctors, such words are like telling a blind man that the sun is too bright outside to make him feel dazzling, and it is disrespectful to the disabled.

Therefore, at this moment Todd thought that his pain was because of something wrong with the rejuvenation pill.

So he subconsciously reached out and lifted all his sleeves and trouser legs, trying to see why his limbs were causing such intense pain.

It didn’t matter what he saw, all the audience at the scene saw his skinny limbs.

His limbs have become completely skinny, like four thin wooden sticks, the proportions are very out of balance.

Moreover, the skin has almost lost its vitality, like a dying old man, not only showing a sickly dark brown, but also full of folds and cracks, which looks particularly shocking.

However, who would have thought that at this moment, the skin of his limbs began to recover quickly, the wrinkled and cracked skin began to quickly stretch, and the skin color began to become lighter and lighter at a speed visible to the naked eye.

Soon, although his limbs were still slender, the condition of his skin had greatly improved, becoming white and tender. Compared with just now, it was almost every day.

As the atrophied muscles and skin were greatly relieved, Todd's pain began to gradually subside until it disappeared.

As the pain disappeared, it was replaced by an unprecedented sense of comfort.

Immediately afterwards, Todd also felt that the strength of his limbs began to recover.

He couldn't help but put his hands on both sides of the chair, his legs slammed hard, and the whole person actually stood up on the spot!

At this moment, more than 400 people at the scene were shocked!

The entire venue was full of exclamations and uproars.

Immediately afterwards, there was a lot of discussion below like a frying pan.

It is understandable that Huichundan can cure Parkinson's disease. Perhaps this drug can repair the human nervous system. After all, the cause of Parkinson's disease is caused by the degeneration of the nervous system.

Based on this, it is understandable that high paraplegia can be cured.

After all, it and Parkinson's are both neurological problems.

It's just that Parkinson's is a natural degeneration of the nervous system, and high paraplegia is generally due to external damage to the nervous system.

What everyone can’t understand is how it makes Todd’s limbs like dead wood, in the blink of an eye, immediately withered and spring? !

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4043

Jian, who was sitting in the second row, saw Todd's shrunken and dry limbs revived in an instant. In addition to being extremely shocked, he couldn't help but whispered to jay beside him: "Master jay , you are well-informed, have you ever heard that there is such a magic medicine in this world?"

jay shook his head with a dazed look on his face. At this moment, his heart was already overturned.

He is a martial artist, and his understanding of the world is a level deeper than that of ordinary people, but even so, he has never seen such a miraculous elixir.

So, he sighed: "To tell you the truth, Jian, I have lived for so long, and I have never seen such a magical medicine… This kind of magical power that turns corruption into a magical power has far exceeded my knowledge."

Jian sneered and said seriously: "Speaking from the heart, this scene reminds me of when Kexin was young, I accompanied her to read the 86 edition of Journey to the West in China, and after seeing Sun Wukong toppling the ginseng fruit tree, Guanyin Bodhisattva rushed to her. The scene where the ginseng fruit tree came to life…"

jay nodded and sighed: "Although I haven't read that version of "Journey to the West", but before I was fifteen years old, I had read the original book of "Journey to the West" three times, and I was familiar with this plot."

After that, jay said with a look of longing: "Jian, this time Pill has the effect of turning corruption into a miraculous effect. Even if it is compared with the fairy medicine in fairy tales, I am afraid it will not fall behind."

Jian asked curiously: "Why do you think this medicine is so magical? What is its principle?"

jay pondered for a moment, then seriously said: “Master once told me that there are two more powerful beings above the internal strength of martial arts, one of which is true qi, which is a master above the dark realm. There is an internal force that has the opportunity to master, and above the infuriating energy, there is also the spiritual energy!”

After that, he said with a serious expression: “I feel that this Pill should have something to do with spiritual energy. Even if it does not contain spiritual energy, at least it is made from spiritual energy, otherwise it will never have such an effect!”

Jian asked inexplicably, “Master jay, why do you conclude that it has something to do with aura and not true qi?”

jay explained: “True qi and internal strength are only different in strength, just like an ant and an elephant. Although the strength disparity is huge, there is no difference in essence. This strength is so great that it can destroy the dead, but it can’t be rejuvenated. .”

Speaking of this, jay continued: “However, the spiritual energy is completely different. According to my master, the spiritual energy is the most fundamental energy for the growth of all things. Only this kind of energy can transform decay into magic. Energy, its realm has completely jumped out of the category of martial arts…”

Jian was slightly startled, and asked subconsciously, “If it’s really as you said, wouldn’t the person behind Pill this time become the legendary cultivator?”

jay shook his head and said, “I can’t be sure of this either. After all, my master said that there seems to be no record of spiritual energy in the past few hundred years, so this Pill may have been created by someone who possessed spiritual energy hundreds of years ago. It was only by chance that it passed into someone’s hands, and then it was put up for auction.”

Jian asked him: “Master jay, what if this Pill was made by someone who has mastered the spiritual energy?”

jaywas stunned for a moment, and said, “Although I can’t rule out this possibility, I still can’t believe it. As my master said, the cultivation of spiritual energy has long since been lost, and it is unlikely that it will suddenly appear in Aurous Hill at this time. , so I believe even more that this time the Pill was made by the predecessors.”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4044

Jian said with a dignified expression: “Master jay, if it’s just about Huichundan, I can still agree with your statement, but have you ever thought about it, Mr. Luo disappeared in Aurous Hill!”

jay’s expression suddenly froze, his whole person frowned and thoughtful.

At this time, Todd on the stage, after standing for a long time in silence, suddenly turned around, looked at Jasmine moore, and said gratefully, “Miss Jasmine , thank you for giving me this new life. !”

After that, he bowed deeply to Jasmine moore, and when he looked up, tears were already streaming down his face.

Jasmine moore said seriously: “No. 027, you don’t need to thank me or Ji Qingtang. What really gave you a new life is Huichundan.”

Todd said gratefully: “Yes! I can stand up again, all thanks to Hui Chun Dan…”

Jasmine moore smiled slightly and said, “Ok 027, please go back to your seat, our auction will continue.”

Todd nodded hurriedly, wiping away his tears, and strode off the stage.

Everyone felt as if Todd walked back to his seat with his own eyes.

Because, just now, this guy was picked up by someone, and he was completely paralyzed except for the mouth and eyes above the neck that were able to move.

But in the blink of an eye, this person walked off the stage by himself. This huge contrast between the front and the back is really impactful.

At this time, more people began to regret in their hearts, regretting that they did not try their best to compete for the second rejuvenation pill.

On the stage, Jasmine moore smiled slightly: “Tonight, the four Huichun Pills have been sold for more than half, and there are two split Huichun Pills and a whole Huichun Pill. If you missed this time, the next time may be at least at least It will take a year to wait, so bidders who are sitting and who have not yet acquired Huichundan, please seize the last three chances.”

As soon as these words came out, those who were eyeing Huichundan at the scene were even more anxious, especially those who knew that they were not qualified to compete for the last whole Huichundan. They were very clear at this moment that their real opportunity, Only twice left!

Immediately afterwards, Jasmine moore added: “The next lot is quite special. It did not appear in our auction materials and catalogues before. It was a good thing that we deliberately kept secret and only brought it out to share with you now.”

Saying that, she asked the staff to bring up the auction items.

The staff took the silver plate to the stage again, but the silver plate contained four colorful shell products the size of a thumb.

Jasmine moore opened her mouth to introduce seriously at this time: “These four amulets are made of top-quality Tridacula, from a Feng Shui master in Aurous Hill, and have the effect of warding off evil spirits and eliminating disasters. The starting price is 10 million US dollars each. Interested. bidders, you can bid now.”

Before Jasmine moore finished speaking, a group of people below scoffed.

Huichundan's starting price of 100 million US dollars does not matter, and even a broken amulet is too embarrassed to ask for 10 million dollars? ! How is this different from stealing money?

Even if this amulet is made by the top Feng Shui master, in their eyes, it is not worth so much money at all.

However, no one expected that Orion Exeor and Lord Wade, who were invited as VIPs, raised their hands in unison and said at the same time, "I will give 10 million!"

Everyone was stunned.

Many Chinese here have heard of Orion Exeor's name and know that Orion Exeor is the real Feng Shui master, but they didn't expect that Orion Exeor would bid for an amulet made by another unknown Feng Shui master. A bit outrageous, right?

There is also Lord Wade, the head of the wade family, who has never made any bids for so long. At this time, he suddenly bids for the amulet, which seems a little incomprehensible.

However, Orion Exeor and Lord Wade both parties knew very well that this amulet was made by charlie himself, so there must be something different!

And the starting price is only 10 million US dollars, which can be regarded as high quality and low price.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4045

Orion Exeor and Lord Wade bid at the same time, and all of a sudden, others at the scene became interested in this amulet.

At this time, Lord Wade did not expect that Orion Exeor was also interested in this amulet, so he smiled and made a gesture of invitation, and said politely: “Mr. Exeor, you can come first for the first one, I will not follow You compete.”

Orion Exeor cupped his hands and smiled and said, “Thanks to the Wade family owner for reluctantly giving up the love. Since this is the case, then I will take this one first, and the next one, and I will not compete with Wade family master.”

Lord Wade laughed, nodded and said, “Very good, very good, Mr. Exeor, please!”

Orion Exeor immediately raised his hand and said, “I will pay 20 million!”

Jasmine moore hurriedly said, “Mr. Exeor, the price of the amulet is increased by one million dollars each time. You don’t have to call it so high.”

Orion Exeor waved his hand: “No problem, no problem.”

Jasmine moore had no choice but to nod her head and said seriously, “For the first amulet, the distinguished VIP Mr. Exeor offered 20 million US dollars. Is it higher than this price?”

Although everyone at the scene was very interested in this amulet, most of them knew Orion Exeor’s identity and respected him, so no one bid him for a while.

However, although everyone did not bid, they still secretly figured out what is so powerful about this amulet, so that Mr. Exeor would not hesitate to pay 20 million US dollars to compete.

Jian also whispered: “Brother and the Wade family’s patriarch, they have sat here for so long without asking for a price. Why are they suddenly interested in this kind of amulet?”

After that, he asked jay who was beside him: “Master jay, what do you think is so special about this amulet?”

jay stared at the big screen carefully for a long time, and said seriously: “Returning to Fei Lao, these four amulets are indeed made of top-quality Tridacons. Tridacons of this quality have been rare in these years, and Tridacula is a treasure of heaven and earth, and it has the effect of strengthening the righteousness and eliminating evil. If it is worn on the body, it will be more or less beneficial.”

After speaking, jay said again: “However, it should not be so expensive. After all, this amulet only uses a small piece of clam, and I don’t know the strength of the Feng Shui master who made it. How, so there is no way to infer how effective this amulet is.”

Jian nodded and said, “Although I don’t know how effective this thing is, since he can interest Brother Orion, it must be extraordinary.”

After that, he made up his mind and said, “I will also compete for the next one!”

jay hurriedly said: “Jian, don’t bid for the next one for now. I think the Wade family owner is interested in the next one, so let him bid first. After all, this auction was jointly organized by wade and moore. The owner of the family is present in person, and it is considered half the host. Although we are guests from afar, we still need to give this face to the host.”

Jian nodded lightly and said, “Then take the third shot.”

At this time, no one else was bidding with Orion Exeor, so Jasmine moore simply dropped the hammer after three inquiries.

Orion Exeor was in a particularly happy mood when he photographed the amulet. He knew that he could not compete for the rejuvenation pill, so he had already seen it, but it was also a very rare thing for him to be able to harvest a amulet made by charlie himself. Great thing.

According to the regulations of the auction, other products except Huichundan will not be delivered to the bidders until the auction is over, so Jasmine moore directly started the auction of the second amulet.

This time, Lord Wade raised his hand without hesitation and offered ten million dollars.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4046

Interestingly, other people who participated in the auction also knew that the Wade family was one of the organizers of this auction. After Lord Wade made a bid, no one at the scene competed with him to bid.

Therefore, Lord Wade also easily took the second amulet.

Immediately after the third amulet, the number of bidders suddenly increased.

Prices started at $10 million and quickly went up to $87 million.

At this time, Jian raised his hand calmly and said, “I will pay 200 million.”

The quotation of 200 million US dollars is equivalent to double the previous quotation and make up the whole.

As soon as this price came out, it instantly scared off many people who were planning to compete.

After all, amulets are different from Huichundan. Everyone has witnessed the effects of Huichundan, but no one knows how powerful amulets are.

Such an amulet can be regarded as the most expensive amulet in the world at a price of 200 million US dollars.

No one at the scene was willing to offer a price higher than $200 million, so the third amulet was successfully photographed by Jian.

When it came to the fourth amulet, some interested bidders quickly pushed the price to 150 million US dollars, but at this stage of the bidding, perhaps they felt that the amulet was really not worth so much money, and many people have already bought it. withdrew from the competition.

At this moment, someone in the crowd suddenly raised their hand and said lightly: “I will pay 300 million.”

The one who spoke was the previous middle-aged man who was somewhat similar to middle-aged Zheng Shaoqiu, and even stronger than him in terms of image and temperament.

Jian only felt that the voice was a little familiar, and he looked at the sound subconsciously. When he saw this person’s appearance, his heart suddenly froze, and his expression instantly became solemn.

At this time, the middle-aged man’s offer of $300 million successfully frightened the others.

Although the people sitting here are quite rich, it is indeed difficult to accept the 300 million US dollars for an amulet with unknown effect.

So, the scene was silent for a while.

Jasmine moore said, “The last amulet, on the 99th, offered $300 million. Is there a higher bid than this?”

There was still no answer at the scene.

After making three bids, Jasmine moore announced directly, “Congratulations to bidder No. 99 for winning the last amulet tonight at a price of $300 million.”

At this time, charlie in the surveillance room was staring at the middle-aged man who had just photographed the amulet for $300 million in the surveillance video.

At a certain moment, charlie always felt that this person was a bit familiar.

However, if he really wanted to say where he had seen it, he couldn't tell for a while.

So, he instructed Isaac Cameron: "Isaac, find out what this number 99 is called and where it came from."

Isaac Cameron immediately took out the roster and flipped through it for a while, then said, "Master, number 99 is dhilon, from Vancouver, Canada."

charlie nodded lightly. In his memory, he didn't know Canadians.As for why this dhilon looked familiar, charlie felt that either he remembered it wrong, or this dhilon hid his identity like Fei Kexin.

If the identity is hidden, it would be difficult for charlie to find out the true identity of the other party in a short period of time, because each of these rich people has multiple identities. Although each identity has a different name and nationality, all of them can be verified without exception. real identity.

However, he felt that the possibility of the former should be greater…

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4047

At this time, Jasmine moore, who was at the auction site, announced loudly, “The next lot that will be on stage is the third Huichundan tonight! There are not many opportunities for Huichundan, please take good care of it and don’t leave any regrets for yourself. .”

Hearing this, the spirits of everyone on the scene were lifted again.

Because Todd took the second rejuvenation pill just now, everyone saw the more magical side of rejuvenation pill with their own eyes.

Therefore, many people have already begun to gear up at this moment, and decided to take down the third rejuvenation pill at all costs.

The staff once again served a rejuvenation pill on a silver plate, and Jasmine moore smiled and said, “The starting price of the third rejuvenation pill remains unchanged, it is still 100 million US dollars, and the price is increased by 10 million each time. I see everyone sitting here. We are all gearing up, so I won’t waste everyone’s time, the auction starts now, please bid!”

As soon as the voice fell, someone shouted: “Five billion!”

As soon as the man’s voice fell, someone opened his mouth and said: “When is it, and five billion, I will pay one hundred!”

Everyone knows that it is impossible for the third Huichundan to be sold at a price lower than 10 billion, and it is not surprising that the price is 10 billion in two bids.

So, although the third Huichundan started from 100 million US dollars, it was pushed to 10 billion US dollars in less than ten seconds.

The one who offered ten billion US dollars was the rich man who wanted to let Todd go first, so that he could get a bargain on the third rejuvenation pill.

He originally thought that the rejuvenation pill could be won by himself with almost nine billion dollars, but who would have thought that many people were deeply impressed by the changes after Todd took the rejuvenation pill, so he quit the last round early Competitively, this round is almost sticking to the teeth.

Therefore, when the rich man quoted a price of 10 billion US dollars, someone immediately added another 100 million US dollars to his quotation.

Immediately afterwards, the price continued to move higher.

It was quickly pushed to a new high of $12 billion by several other bidders.

The rich man had no time to regret it at this time, but there was nothing he could do about regret.

So, he gritted his teeth, raised his hand, and said in a trembling voice, “I will pay 13 billion!”

As soon as the words fell, someone immediately raised their hand: ” 13.5 billion!”

No one expected that when the price reached 13.5 billion, there were still many people on the scene who were unwilling to give up.

As a result, the price rushes higher and higher in the constant bidding of the crowd.

14 billion, 15 billion, 16 billion…

The price has been on a tear all the way, breaking through the billion mark one after another, and even without stopping, it directly broke through the 18.7 billion mark.

In the process of rising prices, one after another was left behind.

It’s not that they don’t want to get rejuvenating pills, it’s just that the price is too high, beyond their ability to bear.

Even if some people were willing to pay that much, they wouldn’t be able to put out $10 or 20 billion in cash right away tonight.

With so much money, at least part of the assets must be sold, or even a part of the shares can be mortgaged or reduced to make it possible.

As a result, many people gave up the auction with tears in their eyes, and at the same time regretted in their hearts, regretting the first 2 billion US dollars and the second 10 billion US dollars. Watching the opportunity slip away before your eyes.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4048

Even the rich man who thought he could win the rejuvenation pill with nine billion, cried bitterly and gave up the bid for no other reason, either because he had no money, or because the current price had exceeded his ability to pay.

In the end, this rejuvenation pill was sold for 18.5 billion by a Jewish businessman in his seventies.

The Jewish businessman suffered from chronic diseases such as diabetes, high blood pressure and coronary heart disease for many years, and his physical condition was declining day by day.

Some time ago, his doctor found that his serum creatinine index remained high. After the doctor's diagnosis, his kidneys had also begun to irreversibly decline.

Coupled with the blessings of other diseases, the doctor speculated that he would enter the end-stage renal disease within a few years.

At that point, he will have to live on long-term dialysis, or hope for a kidney transplant.

With so many chronic diseases and his poor physical fitness, doctors estimate that his life expectancy will hardly exceed ten years.

Even though he is only 70 years old this year, he looks very old, how can he look like 70 years old, many people believe that he is 85 years old or even 90 years old.

After he successfully photographed this rejuvenation pill, he slowly walked up to the stage with the help of his own son.

On the stage, after praying devoutly, he gratefully took the rejuvenation pill that the staff fed into his mouth.

This time, the audience witnessed the turn of time with their own eyes.

The old-fashioned old man has become much younger at a speed visible to the naked eye, and his originally hunched body has gradually become taller.

This rich Jewish man does not know how much the chronic disease in his body has improved at the moment, but he can feel that the condition of his entire body is improving at an extremely fast rate, and he will soon feel the whole body. Much lighter.

Not to mention ten years younger, at least he has regained his state of being five years ago.

This made him very excited. He knelt on the ground alone, looked up at the top of his head, and performed some kind of religious ceremony with words in his mouth.

At this time, monitor the room.

Seeing the old man kneeling on the ground, Isaac Cameron couldn't help but complain, "Obviously, Huichundan helped him, but he turned his head to thank God."

charlie smiled slightly and said, "From a materialist point of view, it is indeed Huichundan who helped him, but from an idealist point of view, he may feel that God entrusted me with the hand and brought Huichundan to him, This kind of situation is not uncommon in China. The doctor finally saved the patient to life. As a result, the first thing the patient did when he was discharged from the hospital was to go to the temple to offer incense and thank the gods and Buddhas for saving his life. In fact, their thinking patterns are similar. We There is no need to judge others."

Isaac Cameron nodded and said seriously, "You are right, young master."

charlie couldn’t help smacking his lips at this time, and said, “Oh, the situation is a bit beyond my expectations, a quarter of the rejuvenation pills have been photographed for 18.5 billion, so it seems that the final finale of the whole rejuvenation pill Dan, breaking 100 billion should not be a big problem.”

Speaking of this, charlie couldn’t help but think to himself: “According to the analysis of Mr. Orion Exeor’s hexagram, Jian has a high probability of not being able to auction Huichundan, which means that at today’s auction, it must be hidden. With someone who is more powerful than Jian and can overwhelm Jian.”

“Otherwise, Jian’s worth of nearly one trillion US dollars is absolutely disdainful of the audience at today’s auction, and there is no reason why he can’t win this rejuvenation pill.”

“Who would that big man be? Among all the applicants, there is no such powerful presence at all. After all, even Jian himself only declared assets of 100 billion US dollars.”

“As for the Bernard Ernault, who was forced by me to distribute two billion yuan, although on paper, he is the most valuable person in this auction, but he can’t be Jian at all. opponent.”

Thinking of this, charlie stared at dhilon on the 99th for a long time through the surveillance camera, and thought to himself, “Could it be that the big man hiding in the dark is him?”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4049

After going through the auction of several ordinary collectibles, the auction is coming to an end.

The auction of the fourth rejuvenation pill is about to start, charlie said to Jasmine moore on the auction table through the intercom system: “Jasmine moore, before the fourth rejuvenation pill starts, you must make a friendly reminder, if anyone is still there Waiting to bid for the last Huichundan, but the financial strength is a little risky, I advise them to play steadily and get the fourth Huichundan first, otherwise, it is very likely that the bamboo basket will be empty.”

Jasmine moore understood and immediately said, “Next, it’s the last of the four rejuvenating pills tonight. I believe everyone has seen the miraculous effects of the three rejuvenating pills just now, and I also believe that there must be some people sitting there. Many people are very regretful about missing the first three rejuvenation pills, so the last rejuvenation pill, please try your best not to miss the last chance.”

After saying that, Jasmine moore added: “Besides this, I would like to give a friendly reminder to some bidders who are interested in the last rejuvenation pill. The competition for the last auction will definitely be very fierce. If you want to compete This rejuvenation pill must be considered in combination with the on-site situation and your own economic strength. If you feel that the hope of competition is a little slim, I personally recommend you to seize the last chance of the rejuvenation pill. Otherwise, it is very likely that the bamboo basket will play The water is empty.”

Jasmine moore’s words made the expressions of several powerful buyers present a little uncomfortable.

After seeing the effect of the first rejuvenation pill, they made up their minds, and they had to find a way to bid for the last whole rejuvenation pill anyway.

But how could they have imagined that the first rejuvenation pill cost 2 billion, but the second rejuvenation pill actually turned five times in one fell swoop!

By the third copy, the price has reached 18.5 billion.

If it is converted at this price, the price of the last whole rejuvenation pill is 18.5 billion times 4, which is 74 billion.

If it is really at this price, then most of them actually have no chance to compete for the last rejuvenation pill.

Therefore, Jasmine moore is right, if they don't try their best to compete for the last one, then they will have no chance at all.

This also made many people secretly scolded the organizers of Huichundan in their hearts.

Because, in their opinion, the rules of the Huichundan auction are really too f*cked up.

The first is that they must be photographed on the spot, taken on the spot, and cannot be taken away, which cuts off the possibility of them reselling them for a higher price, or splitting them for sale and crowdfunding.

Otherwise, four rich people will pay the funds together, bid for the last rejuvenation pill, and then divide it into four parts, the cost may be more cost-effective than constantly fighting like this;

Even worse, whether you bid for a quarter of a rejuvenation pill or an entire rejuvenation pill, you only have one chance to succeed.

If you want to settle for a quarter of a shot and then compete for the last one, that's a fool's errand, and the rules won't give you that chance at all.

Therefore, they must make a choice and decision now, either desperately wait for the last one, or try to compete for the last rejuvenation pill. The bag is safe, and it will not end up empty-handed.

As a result, many rich people who did not want to participate in the auction of the fourth Huichundan immediately joined in.

This made the bidding for the fourth rejuvenation pill even more intense.

The reason why charlie asked Jasmine moore to remind everyone was because he didn’t want the transaction price of the fourth rejuvenation pill to be lower than the previous one.

After all, in the last auction, the bids of the bidders had basically reached their limit. If those competitors who were aiming for the last one were not diverted, the transaction price of the fourth Huichundan would definitely be higher than the previous one. portion has decreased.

However, after the successful diversion, the price of the fourth rejuvenation pill immediately increased by leaps and bounds.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4050

The last price of 18.5 billion US dollars was quickly broken, and it skyrocketed, breaking through the 20 billion US dollars mark.

At this time, there were only three people, and there was no bid from beginning to end.

These three people are Jian, dhilon, and the distribution king – Bernard Erno.

At this moment, there are only three people who are thinking, and there is only one thing, which is to take pictures of the last rejuvenation pill at all costs.

Soon, the price of the fourth rejuvenation pill rose all the way, breaking through the $20 billion mark.

The higher the price of the fourth rejuvenation pill, the more nervous those bidders who originally wanted to compete for the last rejuvenation pill.

Because they feel more and more that if they don’t seize the opportunity to win this share, they are bound to come back without success tonight.

The price of the last rejuvenation pill could never be lower than six or seventy billion dollars.

Although according to the split calculation, each quarter is less than 20 billion, but the crux of the problem is that the latter 60 to 70 billion US dollars, which is beyond the ability of most people to pay.

The rules also restrict them from raising funds to buy, so if the money is not enough, they can only settle for the next best thing. Even if the unit price after the split is more expensive, they can only accept it.

The reason why they came to participate in the Huichundan auction is mostly because they are too old and have various diseases, and even many people are already terminally ill.

Once they enter this state of counting the days and living the rest of their lives, money is not that important to them.

In the end, the fourth rejuvenation pill was called all the way to 22 billion US dollars, which surprised everyone.

No one would have imagined that the price of the first copy of the exact same thing was US$2 billion, and the price of the last copy was 22 billion US dollars.

At this moment, those who can still afford the price are all tormented without exception.

On the one hand, it is because of physical reasons and a deep desire for rejuvenation pills, and on the other hand, it is difficult to accept the price difference of ten times.

After several struggles, the price of Huichundan continued to be pushed up, approaching 25 billion.

The price difference of more than ten times has caused many people to choose to give up in agony. At this time, they are still fighting, and only the last two are left.

And these two people, without exception, are patients with terminal cancer.

One is a British millionaire who has been suffering from liver cancer for many years and has spread throughout his body. After multiple rounds of radiotherapy and chemotherapy, he has been declared by doctors to have less than half a year of life left;

The other is a member of the famous family surnamed Li in Korea. He suffered from stomach cancer a few years ago. After several struggles, he still developed bone metastases. The targeted drugs have also developed resistance. Basically, only the last palliative therapy is left, and his life expectancy is also short. Only on a monthly basis.

In the eyes of these two people, money is no longer important.

So, the two of you come and go, pushing the price up.

Soon, the price was pushed up to $30 billion by British millionaires.

Originally, he thought that the last whole rejuvenation pill could be photographed for a maximum of 50 billion US dollars, but he never dreamed that the fourth copy had already reached the 30 billion US dollar mark, and the price was announced by himself.

Compared with the first one, this has skyrocketed by a full fifteen times.

But he had no choice.

Because if he can’t get this rejuvenation pill, then he will definitely not live this time next year.

At this moment, everyone finally understood that this Huichundan auction was actually a wealthy Asura field in disguise.

The people it summons are almost always rich people who have a lot of wealth, but are dying soon, or have been suffering in extreme pain.

Then, it only took a very small chance to tell these rich people with the facts in front of them: Even if you can't find a way to get redemption in the world, you can still get the final redemption here!

It's just that the redemption opportunities that can be provided here are too few and too few, and every one of you who desires to be redeemed needs to do their best to defeat their opponents.

And the way to defeat your opponent is to cut more flesh from yourself than whoever can!

However, what can these rich people do, they have nothing else to think about at the moment, they just want to survive!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4051

The world is never fair, even in the face of death.

For the poor living in the poorest areas of Asia, Africa and Latin America, a glass of unclean water may cause malaria, which will take the life of a young adult;

But the working class in ordinary countries, even if they are diagnosed with cancer, thanks to a good social security system, they can still have a life cycle ranging from several years or even decades;

In the best cancer hospital in the world, some people can even survive for five years or more than ordinary people in the case of advanced cancer.

And at this auction, I was fortunate enough to buy Huichundan. Even in the middle and late stages of cancer, even in the terminal stage, they can completely recover and extend their life span from a few months to a few years, or even a dozen years. .

And charlie used this special auction, with special regulations and forms, not only let them see the magic pill Huichundan they had never seen in this world, but also the attraction of Huichundan to everyone , layer by layer magnification to the extreme.

Therefore, no matter how cruel this Asura field is, these people do not want to miss the chance to survive.

They are not afraid to cut too much flesh from themselves.

They are just afraid that they don’t have enough meat on their bodies, and they have no chance to cut them!

At this moment, the two terminally ill patients who were competing for the last Huichundan decided to fight for the last bullet.

At this moment, the two of them are extremely regretful in their hearts, regretting that they did not distinguish the situation at the beginning, they should have known long ago that they are not capable of competing at all. Take the next one.

It's a pity that a decision error forced both of them to a dead end.

The rest of the audience, involuntarily, were full of envy, jealousy and hatred for the first black rich man who bought Huichundan for $2 billion.

In addition, they have also summed up their own experience. If they have the opportunity to participate in the auction of Huichundan next year, they don't care what they come, and they will buy the first Huichundan first.

At this time, the price has been pushed to a height of 35 billion US dollars by the South Korean rich surnamed Li.

The other British rich man is about to collapse, because this price is approaching his carrying capacity.

However, giving up the competition is equivalent to accepting death. If there is no miracle, after three months, he will be put into a beautiful coffin and buried in the loess under the witness of relatives, friends and priests.

So, he could only grit his teeth, and on the basis of this quotation, he added 100 million, and the quotation came to 35.1 billion.

The Korean tycoon surnamed Li has collapsed a little. While wiping the sweat from his forehead, he gritted his teeth and quoted a price: "35.2 billion!"

He has also approached the limit of his endurance. At this moment, the two sides are like two gladiators who have been fighting for a long time. They both know that the other party only has the last breath left, so at this time, they are also cautious, making little moves, etc. The opponent fell to the ground with a bang.

However, even so, the two continued to bid for several rounds back and forth.

The current price has risen to $38 billion.

The British billionaire finally called for a price of 38.1 billion. At this time, he was completely unable to increase the price.

The South Korean rich surnamed Li continued to increase the price and called out a figure of 38.2 billion.

The British rich man sat on the spot with a pale face. At this moment, he already knew that he had lost.

$38.1 billion is his own offer.

However, this money has no chance to be spent.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4052

This means that he has kept this huge wealth, but his life will come to an end in the next three to six months.

When the rich man surnamed Li saw that the other party no longer increased the price, his body was already trembling with excitement.

Jasmine moore was also blinded.

A quarter of the rejuvenation pill can be photographed for 38.2 billion US dollars, and it exceeds all the assets of the moore family. This simply subverts all her cognition…

However, she still began to ask very professionally: “38.2 billion US dollars once, is there any higher price than this?”

The whole place was dead silent.

These people are more desperate than shocked.

They finally found the miracle of life.

But none of them thought that the miracle of life would be so expensive.

Afterwards, Jasmine moore asked twice in a row, and finally dropped the hammer: “Congratulations to bidder No. 009 for bidding the last rejuvenation pill tonight at a price of $38.2 billion!”

The rich man surnamed Li was already in tears at this time.

The staff came to him, handed him the mobile phone, and said, “No. 009, you have half an hour to complete the payment. If the payment fails, the opportunity will be reserved for the bidder of $38.1 billion just now. 029.”

The previously failed No. 029, that is, the British rich man, at this moment, hope has resurfaced on the expression of extreme despair!

He meditated in his heart: “God bless, Jesus bless, Virgin Mary bless, please make sure that there is a problem with the payment process of that Korean, whether I can survive, only this last chance is left!”

At this time, the rich man surnamed Li, when he reached out and picked up the phone, in addition to excitement, there was an unprecedented distress and nervousness on his expression.

The reason why I feel distressed is because this money can be used for the Li family, whose total assets exceed 200 billion US dollars, but it may drain all the cash flow.

So that if he wants to continue to maintain the operation of the Li family’s various industries, he must immediately sell some assets at a low price, otherwise the entire Li family may fall into the dead end of the broken capital chain.

As a result, not only will the Li family lose 32 billion US dollars, but their fixed assets will also be marked with a considerable discount. The total assets of perhaps 200 billion US dollars will only be left after this incident. Fifty billion, or even less.

Absolutely devastated.

As for why he was nervous, it was because he knew very well that if he paid the $38.2 billion, those children and grandchildren who had always respected and filial piety to him would definitely hate him to the core.

Because this will not only greatly shrink their future inheritance, but also greatly lengthen the cycle of their inheritance.

Originally, they could inherit $200 billion in assets in a few months.

And after paying the 38.2 billion US dollars by themselves, the assets they can inherit will shrink by at least 50 billion, and it will take at least a few years or even a dozen years before they can inherit.

However, there was nothing he could do about it.

So, he roared to himself unswervingly in his heart: “It’s me! It was me who created the entire Li dynasty, it’s me! I created everything in the Li family today! This sense of accomplishment has already surpassed everything, even surpassed it. I am full of children and grandchildren! I am so eager to continue to live, so eager to continue to be the master of this dynasty! I must not let go of this!”

“For this ultimate goal, what if my children and grandchildren turn against me? I have given them an extremely rich life and an extremely easy life, and now, I must not sacrifice myself, just to make them icing on the cake! After today, Even if I can only be alone and grow old for the rest of my life, I will do whatever it takes!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4053

When the Korean tycoon surnamed Lee successfully paid 38.2 billion US dollars, he walked to the stage with a staggering pace.

The frailty of dying left him staggering, and the pain of terminal cancer was excruciatingly painful.

Originally, he had reached the point where he needed multiple injections of painkillers every day, and just before he left the room and came down to attend the auction, he also asked his entourage to inject himself.

However, the efficacy of the drug has obviously weakened a lot by now, and every step he takes, it brings piercing pain to him.

But fortunately, the endurance of this rich man is by no means comparable to that of ordinary people.

As a soldier, he had personally experienced the war between North and South Korea, and it was the baptism of artillery fire that forged his extraordinary perseverance.

He endured the pain and came to the stage step by step. Although his body was in constant pain, his heart was suddenly enlightened.

He knew that this was the last step of the phoenix's nirvana. The pain that spread all over his body was like a raging fire. It would not destroy himself, but would only regenerate himself into nirvana.

Therefore, instead of being afraid of pain, he enjoyed the pain that would make him extremely awake.

Many people in the audience soon recognized his identity and knew that he was the head of the top chaebol Lee family in Korea.

Many years ago, the media reported on the history of this legendary Korean billionaire's fight against cancer. Some time ago, there were also many media reports that his condition had deteriorated. Now, seeing him here, many people can't understand it. , why is he willing to put out 38.2 billion to bid for the last quarter of a rejuvenation pill.

Because, many people think that with his strength, he should be able to compete for the last whole rejuvenation pill.

But the South Korean billionaire knows very well in his heart that the Li family itself is operating a heavy-asset project. Whether it is digital, semiconductor, ships, or shipping, without exception, huge R&D costs and production costs are required.

As for the Li family, the cash reserves that can be used at present are only 40 billion yuan, and the remaining assets are all various fixed assets, debt assets and intangible assets, which cannot be realized in a short period of time.

Therefore, he simply did not dare to bet all his chances on the last rejuvenation pill.

At the scene, the staff put Huichundan into the mouth of the Korean rich man. At this moment, all the pain in his body quickly disappeared.

Huichundan is like a raging wind, dispelling all the haze originally shrouded in the sky.

At this moment, he burst into tears with excitement.

This feeling of spring breeze reminded him of the early morning when the armistice agreement took effect more than half a century ago.

When he climbed out of the tunnel that had shrunk for several days and saw the stars in the summer night, the feeling of the rest of his life was almost the same as it is now.

He didn’t shout excitedly or cheer excitedly, just a kind of awe of the survivors for the other deceased.

From the moment he was pushed to the battlefield by the torrent of history, he witnessed the deaths of too many people around him, and in the following decades, he witnessed the continuous departure of many old friends.

Now, all his friends have disappeared, only he is still alone.

And now, he has won another big victory in his life.

Although the price was heavy, it was a victory in the end.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4054

It’s just that, standing alone in front of this stage, a sense of loneliness arises spontaneously.

Then, he thought of his children again, thinking that after today, the children are likely to hold grudges against him or even turn against him, and then he will be alone and widowed, and his heart is even more emotional.

Gently wiped away the tears, his eyes gradually became firm.

It was also at this moment that his understanding of money gained a new level of understanding.

He suddenly understood an ancient poem by Li Bai, a Chinese poet, “I am born with talent, and I will come back when my daughter is gone.”

How about spending more than 30 billion dollars in an instant? The highest mission of wealth is to serve life.

The people in the audience watched this skinny old man with a sallow complexion, quickly recovering his blood, and the spirit of the whole person has also greatly improved, and they are naturally envious.

This also makes many people feel extremely painful, because the four rejuvenation pills tonight have all been taken.

The rest is the whole rejuvenation pill.

Many people can’t help but guess that a quarter of a rejuvenation pill has such an effect, so what effect would a whole pill have? !

At this time, the South Korean billionaire stepped off the stage and silently returned to his seat.

Jasmine moore spoke into the microphone at this time and said seriously: “As we all know, this auction was held by the Aurous Hill moore Group and the Eastcliff wade Group, and the owner of Huichundan also specifically asked me Here, I would like to express my gratitude to these two companies on his behalf, and he specially explained it, especially to Mr. Lord Wade, the chairman of the wade Group, who not only gave huge support to the auction, but also came all the way from Eastcliff to attend in person as a VIP This auction will make this auction flourish…”

Lord Wade, who was in the first row under the stage, was extremely excited when he heard this.

Ever since charlie told him before the auction that he would be given half a rejuvenation pill at the auction, he had been looking forward to this moment.

It’s just that he didn’t know what kind of arrangement charlie made, and he didn’t know what time period charlie planned to give himself half of the rejuvenation pill.

Moreover, since he witnessed the rising prices of these four rejuvenating pills with his own eyes, he was even more worried that charlie would temporarily regret it.

After all, this quarter of the rejuvenation pill can be sold for a terrifying price of 38.2 billion US dollars. If the half of the rejuvenation pill is put up for auction, it must be more than 50 billion US dollars.

Therefore, he was afraid that after seeing this situation, charlie would suddenly change his mind, and he would really be empty.

However, when he heard Jasmine moore’s words, his hanging heart finally fell.

At this time, Jasmine moore deliberately raised her volume and said loudly, “Next, I will make a grand announcement on behalf of the owner of Huichundan! Half of the Huichundan will be given to Mr. Lord Wade at the scene!”

As soon as these words came out, the audience was in an uproar!

Everyone couldn’t wait to know who the owner of Huichundan was, and whether they could buy Huichundan directly through him, bypassing the auction process.

However, who would have thought that this mysterious person who did not disclose any information would actually give Lord Wade half a rejuvenation pill on the spot! ! !

This is half! ! !

Whether it is sold separately or sold together, it cannot be less than 50 billion US dollars!

However, that mysterious person just gave Lord Wade something worth 50 billion dollars? !

How could Lord Wade have such a big face!

Many people were also whispering below, and some people said: “After the Wade family was beaten by Abbas of Wanlong Palace, isn’t it bad?! Why did Lord Wade become so awesome in a blink of an eye?!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4055

Lord wade heard the many whispers around him clearly.

At this moment, he was so excited that he couldn't add it.

He was excited not only because of half a rejuvenation pill, but also because of the feeling of being watched by everyone at this moment.

Previously, from the outside world, the Wade family had been cut off by half of their property and given to Wanlong Palace, so they were not less talked about outside, and they were not less despised, and even ridiculed.

Lord Wade felt aggrieved and wanted to declare to the whole world that the Wade family was not devoured by the Wanlong Palace, on the contrary, the Wade family directly took over the entire Wanlong Palace!

However, he knew that his great grandson, charlie, did not intend to let the outside world know the true relationship between the Wade family and Wanlong Palace.

Therefore, although this kind of words relieves hatred, he absolutely dare not say it to the outside world.

The suffocation for a long time, until now, let Lord Wade find the feeling of raising his eyebrows.

Therefore, he was naturally very excited.

At this moment, Fei Kexin, who was alone in the box on the second floor, was not only surprised, but more confused.

She couldn't help muttering in a low voice: "If charlie just thanked Lord Wade for the auction, then there is no need to take out half a rejuvenation pill at all, right? With the current situation of the auction, if you directly auction half a rejuvenation pill , I'm afraid that the whole scene will be boiling, and it must be tens of billions of dollars in revenue, why take half a rejuvenation pill to pay back such a little favor from the Wade family?"

"Also, if the Wade family just helped organize this auction, it seems that it was not the Wade family who helped charlie, but charlie who helped the Wade family…"

"After all, the Wade family was able to show their face in front of so many top rich people this time. I don't know how many rich people will try to curry favor with them in the future."

"No matter how you look at it, it seems that charlie wants to pull the Wade family…"

"Could it be that charlie has any other relationship with the Wade family?"

Fei Kexin murmured while frowning, and couldn't help thinking: "But I have clearly investigated the Wade family before, although charlie is also surnamed wade, but there is no evidence that charlie has anything with the Eastcliff Wade family. Related, is charlie a distant relative of the Wade family, or a collateral branch of the Wade family?"

"However, if charlie is really a side branch of the Wade family, then his strength is too strong, right? Not to mention, he will be able to earn at least more than 100 billion US dollars in today's Huichun Dan auction alone. , if such a person is only a side branch, then the head of the Wade family will have to turn around and turn around him…"

For a time, Fei Kexin was also a little confused and confused.

At this time, the aged Lord Wade was already standing on the stage.

Facing the comments of more than 400 people, his heart surged.

Out of respect for Lord Wade, the staff handed Huichundan to him and said respectfully, “Mr. wade, you can take Huichundan by yourself.”

Lord Wade was stunned for a moment, then came back to his senses and said quickly, “Okay, okay! I’ll do it myself!”

After all, he carefully picked up the half of the rejuvenation pill in public.

Ever since he knew that Orrin had recovered from Huichundan and was more than 10 or 20 years younger, Lord Wade had been full of desire and expectation for Huichundan.

Now, he finally got his wish.

Excited, Lord Wade put Huichundan into his mouth with his own hands, and then closed his eyes impatiently, wanting to feel every step of Huichundan’s reaction in his body.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4056

However, the release of Huichundan's medicinal effects was much faster than he imagined, and he himself did not have any stubborn lesions, so after the entrance, Huichundan spread directly to the whole body.

Lord Wade only felt that the warmth brought by Huichundan was everywhere, but he didn't know what kind of transformation he was going through at the moment.

The more than 400 people in the audience were shocked to discover that some of Lord Wade's silver hair, which was already white, had turned black with the naked eye.

And the deep wrinkles on his skin began to fade in an instant.

The age spots on his face also seemed to have been enchanted and quickly faded away.

This is truly turning back time.

Only half of the rejuvenation pill allowed Lord Wade to find the state he was in ten years ago, from an old man with silver hair to a spiritual old man with gray hair and a strong appearance.

And the efficacy of this half rejuvenation pill also allowed more than 400 people at the scene to refresh their understanding of the rejuvenation pill once again!

A heated discussion erupted in the audience.

"My God! It turns out that half a pill of rejuvenation is so powerful! This Lord Wade looks at least ten years younger!"

“Unbelievable! It’s really incredible! Half a pill of rejuvenation has such an effect, wouldn’t the whole pill be against the sky?!”

“Needless to say! If you take a whole rejuvenation pill, you will be twenty years younger for sure!”

“God…how can there be such a magical medicine in the world?! It can turn people back in time?! I even began to wonder if I had a long dream…”

The four Huichundans just now were basically used by bidders to treat illnesses because of their small weight, and the symptoms were improved significantly, but they did not well reflect the magic of Huichundan that makes people return to youth.

Now, everyone has finally witnessed the most magical place of Huichundan, that is, going back in time.

And Lord Wade’s huge changes visible to the naked eye have also made those who intend to compete for the last rejuvenation pill, the confidence and desire for the rejuvenation pill become stronger.

While Jian was extremely eager for Huichundan, he also had to admit that this auction simply took the psychology of these rich people to the extreme.

Whether it is the formulation of the rules of the auction, or the rhythm that stimulates everyone’s appetite step by step, these tycoons are firmly grasped step by step.

When he saw that Lord Wade took half a pill of Huichundan, and it had such an effect, he immediately thought unconsciously, if Lord Wade just took a whole pill, what kind of magical effect would it have?

Perhaps, instead of greying his hair, most of his hair would turn black.

And his age doesn't seem to be from eighty to seventy, maybe from eighty to sixty!

And Jian couldn't help but think, what if he took the whole pill himself?

Maybe he will no longer be a dying old man in his 90s, but a healthy old man who looks like he is in his early 70s, just like Lord Wade on stage now.

At this moment, his desire for Huichundan has reached its limit.

In addition to him, dhilon and Bernard Erno also had the same ideas as him.

And Jian, at this time, has begun to seriously analyze his two competitors.

When he spread out his left hand, he thought of Bernard Ernault, and muttered in a very low voice: "This guy is worth only more than 100 billion US dollars, and I forgive him that he can't come up with too much money. , he shouldn't be able to play with more than $80 billion, nothing to be afraid of…"

Immediately, he spread out his right hand, thinking of that No. 99 dhilon, and he continued to mutter: "His strength is unfathomable, if he really goes out to compete with me, I will definitely not be his opponent. , but if I remember correctly, he is not yet fifty years old this year, and he is not old enough to take Huichundan at all…"

Having said that, his brows stretched slightly, and he thought to himself, "I guess he came here this time, probably just to find out the truth of Huichun Dan. If this is the case, then I have nothing to worry about!"

At this moment, the staff sent Lord Wade, who was ten years younger, back to the VIP seat.

Jasmine moore said, “Ladies and gentlemen, what’s coming up next is the finale lot of our auction tonight! It’s also the only rejuvenation pill in the whole auction tonight!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4057

The last whole rejuvenation pill is the finale of the entire auction.

Everyone is looking forward to it.

Although most people are not qualified to compete for this rejuvenation pill at all, they also want to see who has the strength to receive this rejuvenation pill.

Moreover, they also want to see what kind of magical effect a person will bring if he takes a whole Huichundan in public.

Soon, the staff brought up a whole rejuvenation pill, Jasmine moore pointed at the rejuvenation pill and smiled slightly: “The last rejuvenation pill has a starting price of 10 billion US dollars, and the minimum price increases by one per bid. $100 million, interested bidders please start bidding!”

As soon as he finished speaking, Bernard Ernault raised his hand and said, “I will pay 50 billion!”

Bernard Ernault is also very clear in his heart that a quarter has already been sold for 38.2 billion, and the transaction price of this whole piece must be tens of billions, so he directly called it 50 billion. Warm up first.

After waiting all night, Jian finally waited for this Rejuvenation Pill to speak directly: “I will pay 60 billion!”

Bernard Ernault turned around and glanced at the sound. He, a top rich man in luxury goods, has always been active in Europe, and his assets and businesses are also concentrated in Europe. The rich man didn’t know him. Seeing that the old man called out sixty billion dollars, he immediately said, “I will pay sixty-two billion!”

Jian thought that this old boy could face him for two rounds with a single price increase of 10 billion, but he didn't expect to have a little crotch when he came up, so he smiled slightly, raised his hand and said: "To make up, seven hundred 100 million!"

Bernard Ernault gritted his teeth, clenched his fist in one hand and raised his hand high: "Seven and two billion!"

Jian did not show weakness, and said directly: "To make up the whole, eight hundred!"

Jian made three bids, which almost pushed Bernard Ernault to the brink of liquidation.

Because the limit he can carry is in the range of more than 800 to 90 billion.

And this old man's price was so fierce, if he had another bite of 90 billion, he would be basically eliminated!

This made Bernard Ernault nervous and surprised.

He really couldn't figure it out, and thought to himself: "What is the origin of this old Chinese man, why can he shout 60 billion, 70 billion or even 80 billion in a row without changing his face?! He really has so much money?! Impossible! Why have I never heard of him?!"

At this time, Jasmine moore said, "No. 035 bid 80 billion, is there anyone who is higher than him?"

Bernard Ernault was a little lost, and he wasn't sure if the old guy was bluffing.

If the other party is bluffing, when the payment is made in a while, as long as he can't pay, the pill will naturally be given to him this time.

However, he didn’t dare to put all his hopes on it, because if the other party really paid the money, wouldn’t he be finished?

Just when he was still hesitating whether to continue bidding, a middle-aged man in the crowd raised his hand and said, “I’ll offer nine hundred!”

As soon as these words came out, everyone turned to look at him.

The one who spoke was No. 099, dhilon.

Seeing dhilon’s bid, Jian suddenly snorted: “I thought he was here to explore the truth, but I didn’t expect that he actually made a bid!”

dhilon also saw Jian’s gaze at this time, his eyes met, he folded his hands and nodded slightly.

Jian knew that what the other party meant was actually to make amends with himself. The general meaning was: I’m sorry, I offended.

Jian felt ashes at the moment.

He knew very well that once the man started bidding, he had no chance of winning.

So, as an elder, he also bowed his hands to dhilon, and even brought some prayers in his eyes.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4058

The meaning is also very clear. After all, I am in my 90s and I am about to die. Seeing that everyone has known each other, I hope you can raise your hand and give me this opportunity.

Then, he raised his hand and said, “I’ll give you 100 billion!”

As soon as the words fell, dhilon raised his hand again and said plainly: “111 billion!”

The place was already fried.

There are many rich people who are worth more than 100 billion US dollars on the Forbes list, and there are many more who are not on the Forbes list.

However, there may be only a handful of people who can come up with 110 billion in cash on the Forbes list.

Everyone is speculating about the origin of this No. 035 and this No. 099.

At this time, Bernard Ernault, who was wearing No. 016, had completely collapsed at this moment.

Although on paper, he was the richest of all the competitors tonight, but he never dreamed that the last rejuvenation pill was just one minute into the shooting, and he was directly squeezed out of the competitor sequence.

Despair and remorse almost made him collapse on the spot.

If I had known it was like this, even if the last quarter of the 50-billion-dollar auction would not have been delayed until now, it would have been declared out of the competition.

In the box, Fei Kexin was also stunned.

She didn't see dhilon's face, but from the momentum of dhilon's bid, she could see that 111 billion US dollars was nothing to this person.

As a result, grandpa would be in a bit of trouble if he wanted to get this rejuvenation pill.

Not only Fei Kexin was surprised, but charlie was also surprised.

He has always suspected that dhilon on the 99th has a great background, but he did not expect it to be unexpected.

This also made him even more curious, who is this dhilon.

And at this moment in the field, Jian raised his hand and said, "One hundred and twenty billion!"

He has long understood how this Shura field operates today. A bunch of dying rich people are desperately fighting for the chance to survive. The price is destined to break the sky. Since 100 billion can't stop it, then increase the budget. In short, it is absolutely impossible. Give up, because once you give up, it means giving up life and choosing to die.

And he finally ushered in a competitor with a price increase of not less than 10 billion each time.

dhilon did not change his face, and continued to raise his hand: "130 billion!"

There was an uproar.

I thought Bernard Ernault was the big guy tonight, but the two Chinese people competed and directly threw Bernard Ernault out of the sky.

Bernard Ernault's entire net worth is barely close to 170 billion US dollars, and this rejuvenation pill has basically called 80% of his net worth.

And, the competition isn't over yet.

Jian looked grim and continued to raise his hand: "140 billion!"

After speaking, he turned his head to look at dhilon, his face full of incomprehension.

dhilon was also a bit ashamed to be seen by Jian. After all, he still knew Jian's situation relatively well and knew that he was dying soon.

However, after hesitating for a moment, he raised his hand: "150 billion!"

The scene was even more shocking. In their eyes, this bidding method was like a fight between gods and gods!

At this time, Jian almost vomited blood.

Even though the Fei family has assets of hundreds of billions of dollars, in order to continue the longevity of the family, a large part of the funds have been invested in extremely long-term industries and family trusts with very strict firewalls.

In some long-term industries, it takes decades of continuous investment to generate continuous profits for future generations after a few decades.

The family trust is a large sum of money invested, the principal is never taken out, and only the profits generated by the principal are used to continuously nourish their descendants.

The Fei family has hundreds of billions of dollars in family trusts scattered in various high-reputation countries in the world. These family trusts can guarantee that as long as the five permanent members of the United Nations do not go bankrupt and human beings do not go extinct, the descendants of the Fei family will never be short of money.

But because of this, the cash that the entire Fei family can come up with is no more than 200 billion US dollars.

This amount of money is almost unbelievably high in the eyes of ordinary people, but in the face of the world's top giant crocodiles, it is just a small piece of meat.

Among them, the most powerful Rothschild family, according to legend, has a total of more than 5 trillion US dollars in assets, which is almost equal to the gross national product of the entire United States for two and a half years.

However, some people in the outside world feel that this figure is completely exaggerated and cannot be trusted at all.

But some people feel that this figure is still a bit conservative compared to the real wealth of the Rothschild family.

However, the real numbers are only known to the top Rothschild managers.

At this time, dhilon on No. 099 raised his hand again and said loudly, "I will pay 160 billion!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4059

At this moment, Jian was very indignant.

He really didn't understand why the other party knew that he was already a dying person, but he was still pressing step by step in front of his last chance.

And the two sides are old acquaintances, even if the friendship is not deep, there is no need to compete so desperately, right?

He may be only a few dozen days away from death. If he fails to seize this opportunity, his life will come to an end.

But the other party is only fifty years old, so why bother with him?

I really need a rejuvenation pill, and I can definitely wait until next year.

At a certain moment, Jian even felt that the other party wanted to put him to death.

dhilon is also a little helpless. Of course he knows Jian's situation, but he also has his own position and difficulties, so he can only continue to compete with Jian.

Jian knew that he was not far from the liquidation, and his mentality had already collapsed. With a trembling voice, he said: "One…170 billion…"

Orion Exeor, an old physicist who had been sitting in the first row and rarely talked, was also a little emotional at this moment.

He couldn’t help sighing softly: “It turns out that bro’s disaster is here… How could he be that person’s opponent…”

dhilon was about to make an offer, and the attendant beside him whispered: “Eldest young master, do you want to confirm the question before bidding? Otherwise, wouldn’t it be…”

dhilon waved his hand and said seriously: “Before asking that question, I must suppresshim, otherwise, the conditions will be difficult to touch the master behind pill this time.”

After that, he sighed, shook his head and said, “Forget it, let Old Jian’s heart die happily.”

After saying this, he raised his hand again, shook his two fingers, and said lightly: “Two hundred billion!”

His three fluttering words resounded in everyone’s ears like thunder.

Who would have imagined that the price of a rejuvenation pill could fetch $200 billion!

This f*cking makes everyone have an unreal hallucination of this world.

What happened here today, after going out of this door, if you tell anyone about it, the other party will never believe it.

However, reality is so magical.

An elixir named Huichundan was smashed to a terrifying height of 200 billion US dollars by a group of wealthy people who died soon.

Jian’s mentality has collapsed.

And Bernard Ernault’s mentality has long since collapsed into his grandmother’s house.

He originally thought that he was the king on the field today, but he didn’t expect that when he finally showed his sword, he would be his mother’s younger brother.

And also a younger brother.

Now, the price of Pill this time has far exceeded his entire worth.

Even if he took out all his family property and had nothing left, it would be impossible for him to afford this rejuvenation pill.

He was so indignant in his heart that he couldn’t help scolding: “If I knew this was the case, what the hell would I do with it!”

As for Jian, after his mentality collapsed, his whole person seemed to be a few years older in an instant.

He covered his chest, and his heart was aching like a knife, making his entire chest hurt and unable to speak.

Jasmine moore also quietly took a few deep breaths to adjust her mentality.

Then, she said, “Bidder No. 099 bid $200 billion, is there anything higher than him?”

After all, his eyes involuntarily looked at Jian.

After all, after the price exceeded 100 billion US dollars, it was almost a battle between the two of them.

Jian was in great pain. The $200 billion, to him, was only a little more than one-fifth of his family property.

However, he has already reached the cash limit he can pay.

Moreover, the Fei family would not have reserved so much cash at all.

This time, just to ensure that the Huichundan auction is safe, I deliberately reserved a reserve of US$200 billion in the Swiss bank.

Moreover, Jian also felt that the reserve of 200 billion US dollars was enough to win Huichundan himself.

The settlement of US dollars around the world does not need to be reviewed. With a single order, the Swiss bank can pay the money in an instant.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4060

However, dhilon's three words of lightness were equal to all the cash he prepared.

This also means that Jian has already sold out and can no longer continue the game.

However, the unwilling Jian Center thought: "The payment time for the auction is half an hour. If you think of a way in this half hour, you should be able to raise some funds from other places!"

Thinking of this, Jian raised his hand again and blurted out, "I will pay 210 billion!"

Jian Center knew very well that this was his last bid tonight.

If dhilon continues to increase the price, then he can only admit defeat, and he will start preparing for the aftermath when he goes back.

Although the granddaughter Fei Kexin has established a certain relationship with the owner of Huichundan, but now that Huichundan has reached this price, Jian no longer has any hope for Fei Kexin, because he knows that the granddaughter can never do it for hieself. to a rejuvenation pill.

Unexpectedly, dhilon said immediately without any hesitation: "220 billion!"

At this moment, Jian's expression instantly froze, and his body movements also stagnated at this moment.

He finally realized why this auction was so crazy.

Because it is really about human life.

You win, and life can be extended.

If you lose, even if you are worth hundreds of billions or trillions, if you get out of this door, you have to wait for death.

If the physical condition is not so bad and can continue for another year, there may be a chance to come back and compete for the rejuvenation pill.

Otherwise, if you are like Jian, you can basically go back and prepare for the funeral.

Jasmine moore looked at Jian at this time and asked, “No. 035, do you want to continue to bid?”

Jian suddenly came back to his senses, and immediately looked at Jasmine moore with a dead face, and shook his head dejectedly.

He knew that he had lost.

Even if he continued to bid, and he couldn’t pay by then, he would only be able to draw water from a bamboo basket.

Moreover, when the time comes, he will be ridiculed by the audience.

And he, at this moment, also knows that his life is not long, and continuing to struggle will only be in vain, but will lose the last trace of dignity.

Frustrated, he waved his hand and did not continue to ask for the price.

Immediately, he buried his head and forced himself to accept the reality of the imminent end.

jay on the side was also full of emotion. He wanted to comfort Jian, but he didn't know how to comfort him for a while.

So, he could only pat Jian on the back lightly, and said in a low voice, "Jian, don't get emotional about your current physical condition!"

Jian nodded slightly, but his heart was still in pain.

dhilon looked at Jian's back, sighed, and whispered, "Uncle Jian, I'm sorry…"

In the box on the second floor, Fei Kexin was already in tears, and the makeup that had been slightly powdered on her face had been turned into tears by her.

At this time, she deeply knew how desperate her grandfather was.

That kind of despair, I am afraid, is more desperate than falling into an ice cave in the twelfth lunar month of winter when water is dripping into ice.

And she herself, while feeling sorry for her grandfather, can't help but be full of sadness.

Because, she also knows that Huichundan is so expensive now that even the entire Fei family's cash reserves are not enough to buy it. In this case, what kind of favor is she giving to charlie?

So, what do you want to ask charlie, ask him to give grandpa one, or even half a rejuvenation pill?

charlie made 300 billion US dollars in an auction, and if he took out 100 million US dollars at random, he could repay all his favors dozens of times…

And charlie, who was in the monitoring room at this time, was also a little horrified.

220 billion US dollars, this is a shocking wealth, but this dhilon, the declared capital is only 100 billion US dollars, who is his real identity? !

At this time, Jasmine moore at the scene started the last three inquiries as usual.

After no one raised the price for the last three times, she dropped the hammer excitedly and announced loudly, “Congratulations to No. 099, who successfully won the only rejuvenation pill in this auction at a price of 220 billion US dollars!”

As soon as he finished speaking, No. 099 dhilon stood up slowly, looked at Jasmine moore, and said loudly, “Miss moore, I know the owner of Huichundan, and I must be watching everything happening here from somewhere at this moment. I want to take this opportunity to discuss a business with him!”

Facing dhilon’s behavior of not playing cards according to the routine, Jasmine moore didn’t know how to answer.

After all, this is the owner of the 220 billion US dollars, and he certainly can’t just drive him out just because he doesn’t obey the discipline?

Just when Jasmine moore was hesitating, dhilon looked at one of the surveillance probes and said loudly, “As long as you let me take this Huichundan away, I can pay you $300 billion!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4061

Three hundred billion dollars…

Everyone at the scene almost fainted.

Many people are guessing, what identity this person is and why he can get so much money!

Moreover, on the basis of the transaction price, he raised another 80 billion US dollars, just to take this rejuvenation pill away…

Could it be that he bought this rejuvenation pill for someone else? !

Jasmine moore was also a little flustered all of a sudden.

Because she knew that Huichundan had to obey the rules set by charlie on the spot.

However, this time it was an extra $80 billion.

This extra income alone is more than the assets of the entire moore family.

Therefore, she did not dare to make an assertion.

At this moment, Isaac Cameron was also stunned.

He looked at charlie subconsciously, swallowed his saliva, and asked, “Master…this…what should I do…”

charlie looked at dhilon on the monitor at this time, smiled slightly, and said, “I want to take Huichundan away for two purposes, either to take it away for others to take, or to take it away and try to imitate it.”

After speaking, charlie said again: “I think he is the first possibility with a bigger chance.”

Immediately, he picked up the walkie-talkie and said, “Jasmine, reject him! In addition, tell him that in this auction, rules and fairness are above everything else! Give him two choices, or pay two thousand taels immediately according to the regulations. Ten billion dollars, then take the rejuvenation pill on the spot, or give up the auction!”

Jasmine moore was shocked when she heard this.

She didn’t expect that charlie’s rejection was so straightforward.

That’s $80 billion!

However, she also knew that since charlie had already made a decision, of course she was not qualified to do any more lobbying.

So, she immediately looked at dhilon and said coldly: “No. 099, our rules have been very clear, anyone who can take pill must take it on the spot, and this rule will never be changed! In our auction, rules and fairness are above all else!”

Jasmine moore’s remarks caused an uproar in the audience!

Who would have thought that the organizer would directly give up 80 billion US dollars for the rules he did!

Is this too rigid? !

dhilon was also stunned at this time. He thought that the other party would definitely not be able to resist this temptation, but he never dreamed that the other party would reject him directly.

He gritted his teeth and said loudly, “Isn’t it too small? Good! I’m adding another 20 billion! As long as you let me take this pill away, I will pay 320 billion!”

charlie said on the walkie-talkie without thinking: “Jasmine, warn him, from now on, before payment, if he says one more nonsense, he will be expelled immediately according to regulations!”

Jasmine moore immediately reprimanded: “Number 099, from now on, if you say one more thing that has nothing to do with the auction, or if you violate the rules of the auction, I will expel you!”

dhilon stood on the spot as if struck by lightning.

One hundred billion dollars is not enough for the people behind Pill to change the rules a little bit? !

What the hell is this guy? How could it be so strong? !

Suddenly, he didn’t know what to do.

And his heart is also running fast:

“I’m here this time to explore the truth of Pill;”

“If this thing is exaggerated, then after reading it, I will go back to my life directly;”

“If this thing is as magical as it is said to be, then I have to buy it back at all costs.”n!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4062

“The point is, you have to buy it back!”

“If I can’t buy it back, I’ll spend $220 billion to eat it first. How can I deal with my family when I go back?”

“Besides, I’m still so young, spending so much money and eating such a rejuvenation pill will definitely arouse dissatisfaction and jealousy from the rest of the family, and it will be implicated at that time.”

“So, if I can’t take the Pill with me tonight, then I absolutely can’t buy it and eat it myself…”

“However, I managed to take a picture of it, and even offended Uncle for it. If the bamboo basket is really empty, I’m… really unwilling!”

Just when he hesitated and struggled, Jasmine moore asked again, “Number 099, do you want to pay?”

dhilon hesitated for a moment, put down all his dignity, and pleaded aloud: “I beg you, make an exception for me! If 100 billion US dollars is not enough, I am willing to add 50 billion more!”

Add another 50 billion, and that’s 370 billion!

Countless people at the scene were stunned, and they never dreamed that there was a big guy who could take out $370 billion in cash hidden in the field!

What the hell is this guy up to? !

And dhilon knew very well in his heart that Huichundan himself would definitely not be eaten, and after eating it, it would definitely become the target of public criticism.

Therefore, he has only two options.

Or take Huichundan away.

Or walk away empty-handed.

So, he could only try one last time.

If you can take it away, everyone is happy!

If you can't take it with you, as long as you don't have money to buy the rejuvenation pill and eat it yourself, you're doing your best.

In this case, you have no credit or hard work.

However, charlie was not lured by money at all.

He said on the walkie-talkie, "Jasmine, follow the rules and have him kicked out!"

Jasmine moore did not dare to be disobedient, and immediately said: "In view of the rules that No. 099 repeatedly provoked us, and the repeated warnings were invalid, now we ask our staff to expel 099!"

There was an uproar again!

No one expected that the organizers would give up $150 billion in cash just to maintain their principles.

And dhilon was completely stunned.

He really couldn't figure out what kind of god was behind Pill this time, and he didn't even pay attention to the 150 billion US dollars!

At this time, several Wanlong Palace soldiers had come to him, and one of them said coldly: "099, please leave with me immediately, or I will force you to leave the scene!"

dhilon knew that it was impossible for him to take Huichundan away this time, so he could only sigh and nodded helplessly.

Then, he walked out of his seat, looked at Jian not far away, and cupped his hands and said, "Uncle Jian, I'm sorry!"

As soon as he finished speaking, he was led to the gate by two staff members.

At this time, Jian's heart rekindled hope.

Although he still didn't know what the organizer would do with the rejuvenation pill, seeing dhilon leave, he knew that he was suddenly bright again!

Seeing that dhilon was taken away from the auction venue in despair, everyone on the scene was shocked, but also began to wonder how the organizer would respond next.

What Jian hopes most is that the rejuvenation pill can be re-shot.

In that case, he only needs to bid one hundred billion dollars to defeat Bernard Ernault.

However, after receiving the detailed instructions from charlie, Jasmine moore immediately said, “In view of the fact that No. 099 was expelled from the arena for violating the rules, now this rejuvenation pill will be given to each person in turn according to the prices of other people just now. An opportunity for the bidder to make a sure purchase.”

After that, she looked at Jian and said, “No. 035, your highest bid just now was 210 billion US dollars, so you are buying the No. 1 rejuvenation pill, may I ask if you are willing to pay this price? Price deal for this rejuvenation pill?”

Jian was overjoyed, but the businessman’s nature still drove him, and he asked tentatively, “Since No. 099 has left the scene just now, can this rejuvenation pill be re-shot?”

Jian felt that when dhilon was gone, there was no one else in the audience who was his opponent.

He waited eagerly for Jasmine moore’s reply, but Jasmine moore said decisively: “No! If you give up buying this rejuvenating pill for $210 billion, the chance to buy it will be handed over to No. 016.”

After that, she looked at Bernard Ernault again and said, “No. 016, your highest bid just now was US$72 billion, and you are in the second place to buy Huichundan, if No. 035 gives up , you will have the opportunity to buy this rejuvenation pill for 72 billion!”

Speaking of this, Jasmine moore’s expression froze, and she said to the audience, “As I have always emphasized, for us, money is never the first! Rules and fairness are!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4064

Speaking of this, Jasmine moore said meaningfully: “035, 210 billion US dollars is the price you paid yourself just now, which proves that this is within your tolerance range! I personally think that you can re-price at this price. The deal is already another village, if you are still not satisfied and try to continue the reshoot, then I can only arrange for the staff to ask you to leave!”

Immediately afterwards, Jasmine moore said again: “If this Rejuvenation Pill is sold for 72 billion US dollars by No. 016, we will lose nearly 300 billion US dollars compared to the quotation of 370 billion just now!”

“But for us, $300 billion doesn’t matter, the rules matter!”

“We will not hesitate to expel anyone who tries to challenge the rules and fairness of our auction!”

“No matter how much money he has, no matter how high his status, he is not welcome here!”

There was a sudden thud in the center of Jian.

He recalled how dhilon was expelled just now, and knew in his heart that he was a little carried away.

Being able to have such an opportunity is already a blessing from God, what else do I have to worry about?

Thinking of this, he immediately gave up his struggle and said, “I am willing to pay 210 billion!”

Bernard Ernault collapsed suddenly, and blurted out, “Miss moore, this old man is talking so much nonsense, why didn’t you expel him! He should get out of here immediately!”

Jasmine moore said in a cold voice, “016, if anyone doesn’t speak up after I warn him to be expelled, I will expel him naturally, so from now on, you and 035 must not say any more

nonsense, otherwise, no matter what. Whoever it is, will be expelled, and this rejuvenation pill will be re-divided into four parts and auctioned on the spot!"

The audience immediately boiled, and someone blurted out: "Get them both out!"

Jasmine moore looked at the man and said coldly, "No. 173, if you make noise again, I'll ask the staff to expel you!"

The audience kept their mouths shut.

Jian didn't dare to do what he thought, and immediately said unswervingly: "I am willing to pay 210 billion! Please give me the phone number, and I will arrange the payment now!"

Bernard Ernault collapsed suddenly, covering his face and crying.

The staff immediately handed the mobile phone to Jian.

And Fei Kexin in the box finally breathed a sigh of relief.

This auction was really ups and downs and dangers for her. Fortunately, she could survive in the end.

Just now, she was really worried that Grandpa's enthusiasm in business and business would come up, and then he would destroy a hand of desperate cards.

Fortunately, the old man finally defeated the impulse with reason.

Fei Kexin was very afraid that her grandfather would die prematurely, because in that case, her family would completely lose their support.

His uncle would definitely evict his family after the funeral without hesitation.

And as long as Grandpa can survive, it is an opportunity for her.

At this time, Jian had already given up struggling deep in his heart.

Although the price was raised by dhilon to 210 billion step by step, it made him extremely painful.

But compared to the ten or twenty years of life that Huichundan brings, it is still worth it after all.

So, he took the mobile phone handed by the staff and called his most trusted confidant butler directly.

When the call was connected, he said, "Acheng, immediately call the auction house with the US$200 billion prepared by the Swiss Bank, and notify some of our closest partners, so that they can quickly raise US$10 billion for the auction. Come here, promise them the highest loan interest rate in the industry, and promise that they will receive special care from our Fei family in the future, be sure to hurry!"

For Jian, a big man with a net worth of nearly one trillion dollars, it is easy to borrow ten billion dollars temporarily. As long as you let out the words just now, I don't know how many people will break their heads and rush to send them. money.

However, he did not expect that the person called Ah Cheng was silent for a moment on the other end of the phone, then choked up and said, "Master... Two hours ago, the eldest young master had activated the highest emergency plan of the board of directors and prepared you Those two hundred billion dollars, all frozen..."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4065

“You… what did you say?!”

Hearing this, Jian’s eyes went black and he almost fainted on the spot.

Fortunately, there was jay beside him to support him, and at the same time he pressed hard on his tiger’s mouth, so that he regained consciousness.

Immediately afterwards, he asked angrily and loudly: “What qualifications does that bastard have to activate the highest emergency plan of the board of directors?!”

Ah Cheng explained: “The eldest young master called a meeting of all the directors and listed all the details of the funds you went to the group’s Swiss bank account to mobilize…”

“He said to the board of directors that you have prepared $200 billion with great fanfare just to buy an ethereal elixir…”

“He believes that your sanity has undergone a great cognitive bias due to your current health status. If you continue to serve as chairman, it will cause significant financial losses to the group, and it will cause great damage to the group’s follow-up operations. crisis and risk, so the highest emergency plan was launched…”

Speaking of which, Acheng continued: “On the board of directors, except for me, all other board members also voted in favor of him in launching the highest emergency plan, and he was also successfully elected as the interim acting chairman of the group. The first order after the acting chairman was to freeze the $200 billion in cash you had prepared in the Swiss bank…”

Hearing this, Jian collapsed instantly!

The highest emergency plan is a set of plans formulated by the Feijia board of directors to deal with emergencies.

Just like the vice president of the United States can take over the president urgently and issue orders on behalf of the president when the president is in danger, it exists to deal with the most serious and urgent emergencies.

However, if you want to activate this emergency plan, you can't just talk about it. There must be enough evidence to prove that the emergency situation is really urgent, and it can be activated after confirmation by most of the board members.

However, Jian never dreamed that his eldest son, who was also the next heir to the head of the family, would take advantage of his absence to seize the matter that he was going to buy back pill, in order to activate the highest emergency plan and quietly usurp power!

Moreover, the first thing he did after usurping power was to freeze the group's funds in the Swiss bank and completely cut off his thoughts of bidding for Huichundan!

At this moment, Jian was extremely angry and regretful.

He not only regretted not seeing the true face of his son, but also regretted that he did not transfer the funds for purchasing Huichundan to his personal account first.

After all, it is a huge sum of 200 billion US dollars. According to the US tax law, as long as the money comes from Jian's personal account, he needs to pay a tax first.

According to the US tax law, using the group account to pay can not only save Jian's personal income tax, but also allow the financial staff to use other items to include the money in the company's operating costs.

In this way, not only will the individual tax be exempted, but also corporate profits will be reduced and corporate tax burdens will be reduced.

In the United States, even if a rich person buys a plane ticket or a car, they use the company's money. With such a large expenditure of Huichundan, it is even more impossible for them to use their personal accounts.

Therefore, when Jian was preparing to bid for Huichundan, he instinctively filtered out this payment method.

Not only him, but all the rich people who came to bid for Huichundan used this method, including the rich people who had successfully bid in the previous auction, and they also paid by corporate accounts.However, the Jian, who has been secretive and sparse, did not count it. The biggest risk of using a corporate account is this highest emergency plan.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4066

Once the son successfully launched this emergency plan, he is the top leader of the group and naturally has enough power to freeze the group's account in the Swiss bank.

This is the so-called embankment of a thousand miles, which collapses in the ant's nest.

"Without those 200 billion dollars, what else can I use to compete for this rejuvenation pill?!"

Jian suddenly gritted his teeth, and scolded with trembling hands: "This beast... beast!!! This time, he usurped my position. He is killing me and doesn't want me to continue to live!"

At this moment, the whole audience heard Jian's roar.

Everyone's eyes widened and they kept communicating in private.

Anyone can hear that the old man was put together by his own family.

If he can't come up with the money, this time, I'm afraid he will miss out!

And Bernard Ernault was excited again at this time.

He doesn't know how many times he was desperate, excited, desperate, and excited today.

He felt that his heart was about to be tossed down.

If I come back so many times, and I haven't eaten Huichundan, I'm afraid I've had a heart attack and I'll just burp here.

He is now staring at Jian non-stop, waiting for him to say that he can't buy or pay.

In this way, I can win the rejuvenation pill for 72 billion US dollars!

Fei Kexin's heart that had just been put down, also raised her voice again at this moment. Although she only heard a roar from her grandfather, she immediately knew that the uncle must have taken this opportunity to usurp the throne...

At this moment, Ah Cheng on the phone choked helplessly and said: “Master… I’m sorry… I really have no way to help you, now I have been under residential surveillance by the eldest young master, and there are at least dozens of mercenaries guarding my house. , he said, before you die, I must not leave the house for half a step…”

Jian roared furiously, “I’ll call that beast now!”

After all, Jian immediately hung up the phone and dialed another number.

The call was connected quickly.

However, there was no sound from the other end of the phone.

Jian gritted his teeth and roared angrily: “Beast! You bastard! Why did you do this! Why?!”

On the other end of the phone, a somewhat old voice came over and said, “Dad… I’m in my seventies this year, and you can be considered familiar with history books. Look at me, a man in his seventies. Prince, even in ancient times, you can’t find a few, right?”

Jian asked in a fierce voice: “I can’t wait to take the throne, so you let me die?! Don’t forget, I gave your life! Everything you have is given by me! The Fei family’s country was all taken down by me! Don’t you know how to be grateful at all?!”

The other end of the phone gave a wry smile and said, “Dad, if you don’t pursue longevity, I will definitely play my part in front of you, and wait until the end of your life, and play the role of a dutiful son…”

Speaking of this, the other party sighed again: “But you are already in your 90s, haven’t you lived enough? Why are you still obsessed with longevity at such an old age? If you really want longevity, what do you want me to do? manage?”

Jian roared: “Damn! Do you think I have a long life?!”

The other party smiled slightly and said seriously: “Dad, you believe in your life all your life, you should know that changing your life against the sky is against the law of the sky, and it is also a kind of damage to the blessings of your descendants. You live a long life alone, we will What do you do? Do you want to live another twenty years and then send me away as a son?”

Jian gritted his teeth and said, "If I seek the way of longevity, how could I treat you badly! You are my flesh and blood!"

The other party sighed: "Dad, what do you mean, we father and son will live together for a few more decades, and then I will be the crown prince for a few more decades? When I am a hundred years old, I will still serve you by your side. write?"

Speaking of this, the other party paused slightly and said seriously: "I don't want your life, I just want you to let it go."

"It's a good one to let it flow..." Jian murmured and gritted his teeth: "You know that my life is not long, and if you miss this rejuvenation pill, you may not see me for the last time!"

The other party said lightly: "To be honest, I was not planning to see you for the last time."

After speaking, the other party said again: "Dad, all your confidants in the group have been cleaned up by me, so I advise you to give up your struggles and stay in the country to live a good life in the future. After all, you have been away for so many years, and it is time to return to the roots. Even if you come back, I won't let you enter, and when you go back and forth, and if you die on the road, I, as a son, will feel bad about it."

"So, from today, you can enjoy your old age in China!"

"If you are destined to live a long life, then I, as a son, are naturally very happy;"

"But if you are destined to live less than 100 years old, then when you die, as a son, I will naturally send you the last ride in a beautiful and beautiful way!"

Hearing this, Jian hated to the bone.

How could he not know what his son's words meant?

Although the other party's words are high-sounding, the essence is nothing more than eight words:

Die in the country, don't come back!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4067

At this moment, Jian felt extremely painful.

He didn't expect that in his eyes, the eldest son, who valued affection, family affection, and everything only on his own, would have long thought that his life was too long.

Now that he has not traveled thousands of miles to Aurous Hill to seek longevity, this will definitely make the eldest son angry.

Therefore, at this time, he suddenly tore his face and revealed his true form.

Although Fei Jian Center is extremely unwilling, he is also very clear that since the eldest son has successfully usurped the throne and has almost all board members vote in favor, it proves that he must have completely controlled the situation in the United States. Enough grasp, so that they are powerless to resist.

The fact that so many board members support him also shows on another level that he has lost trust in the minds of board members.

Don't say that this old bone of my own is now dead and unable to struggle. Even if I still have strength, there is absolutely no hope of turning over the situation in this situation.

After all, he is now tens of thousands of kilometers away from the United States, and his confidants have been eliminated by his eldest son. In this case, even if he can go back, what will he use to compete with him?

So, he suppressed the anger in his heart and said, "Okay! Since you have already arranged for me, after I die, bury me in the motherland. I want to sleep with my parents forever."

The other party said apologetically: "I'm sorry, Dad, the cemetery here in the United States has been found for you. I have selected the most expensive cemetery in the United States. The neighbors around your cemetery are basically all previous presidents of the United States and their neighbors. Top chaebol, you will sleep here forever, I believe you will be very satisfied."

Jian asked in a trembling voice, "I only have this request, you can't agree?"

The other party sighed helplessly: "Dad, if you are not buried in the United States or beside me in a hundred years, others will definitely gossip about me behind my back."

After a pause, the other party said again: "Besides, your descendants are all in the United States. In the future, on the first day of the first day, fifteenth day, Qingming Festival, and festival days, I can't let me toss with so many descendants and go back to my country to worship you, right? You? Buried in the United States, those of us who are children, can also be a little more convenient."

Jian was silent for a moment, then laughed miserably: "Okay...Okay...It's really good...I, Jian, have the son of a tiger and wolf like you, I'm really lucky for three lives! I'm lucky for three lives!"

The other end of the phone took no notice of Jian's sarcasm, and said lightly, "Dad, as the old saying goes, a tiger father has no dog. I can't be today without your words and deeds."

After that, the other party said: "Dad, I just took over the board of directors, there are too many things, there are still many of your old departments to deal with one by one, so I won't talk to you more, you take good care of your health in China, if you have something to do, Just let Ke Xin call me and let her and Master jay take care of you over there, I am naturally 10,000 assured."

As he said that, he said coldly and said coldly, "But Dad, I have something I want to make clear to you in advance. I have already greeted you at the customs, and there are people I arranged to guard at the ports. If you If you and the others don't come back without authorization, then I won't embarrass the family after you leave, but if you and the others dare to come back secretly, don't blame me for being reckless!"

Jian knew that he had no power to return to the sky at the moment. In order not to implicate his granddaughter Fei Kexin's family, he immediately said: "Okay! I promise you! After I die, let Kexin take my body with me. go back!"

"Okay!" The other party also smiled cheerfully: "If that's the case, then let's say it's a deal. I ordered the recall of your and Kexin's plane an hour ago. During this time, you will have a good rest in China. Let Kexin contact me in a hundred years, and I will send a plane to pick you up!"

Having said that, I hung up the phone for convenience.

After being sluggish in place for a few seconds, Jian handed the mobile phone to the staff and said sullenly: “I’m sorry, I abstain…”

As soon as he finished speaking, Bernard Elnor, who had been waiting anxiously, suddenly cheered excitedly and shouted: “Huichundan is mine! Huichundan is mine!”

At this time, Jian’s facial features suddenly twisted into a ball in pain, and a mouthful of blood spurted out uncontrollably.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4068

The few people around who were splashed with blood just wanted to scold their mothers, but Jian seemed to have exhausted the last bit of energy from the blood just now, and the whole person instantly froze and lost consciousness.

The few people who were sprayed on their heads and covered in blood, saw the old man on the verge of death in an instant, and they didn't care much about each one, and began to wipe the blood from their bodies angrily.

jay hurriedly supported Jian, who was in a coma. Then he reached out to feel Jian's pulse. Seeing that his pulse was weak and he was on the verge of death, he quickly shouted: "People are dying! Call an ambulance! !"

At this time, the door of the second-floor box leading to the second-floor railing was pushed open, and Fei Kexin was lying on the second-floor railing in a panic, crying, "Grandpa! Master jay, what happened to my grandpa?!"

jay looked up at Fei Kexin, and said sadly, "Miss Kexin,... I'm afraid he won't work!"

Fei Kexin suddenly collapsed and shouted at the staff: "Life is at stake, call an ambulance!"

jay squeezed out of the seat with Jian, who was in a coma, and shouted to the staff, "Please call an ambulance!"

Even if Jasmine moore was about to instruct the staff, she quickly contacted the staff who made the emergency plan to come in.

She was afraid that at the auction tonight, someone would suddenly fall down here when excited or stimulated, so she arranged an emergency team in advance.

The emergency team has prepared more comprehensive rescue equipment in advance, and when the situation is critical, there are cars and helicopters that can take people to the hospital as quickly as possible.

However, just as she was about to speak, charlie's voice came from the earphone: "Jasmine, ask the staff to bring him to the VIP room."

Jasmine moore breathed a sigh of relief when she heard charlie's voice.

She also saw that Jian was too old, and he was already a dying person, and he was suddenly so stimulated that he might not be able to return to the sky when he was sent to the hospital.

Fortunately, charlie has spoken, which means that he must have decided to help.

So, she immediately ordered: "Quickly send No. 035 to the VIP room on the first floor!"

Hearing this, Fei Kexin finally saw a ray of light in her desperate heart.

She knew that Jasmine moore must have conveyed what charlie meant, as long as charlie was willing to take action, grandpa would have hope!

At this time, after hearing about it, several soldiers from Wanlong Hall immediately stepped forward and said to jay, "Please take someone with me immediately."

jay hadn't figured it out yet, so he yelled loudly, "People are dying, so why don't you call the ambulance to take them to the hospital, what's the use of going to the VIP room?!"

After all, he no longer concealed his powerful aura as a seven-star warrior, and roared: "I'm going to send someone to the hospital now! If any of you dare to stop me, don't blame me for being ruthless!"

Hearing this, Fei Kexin immediately shouted anxiously: "Master jay! Bring Grandpa there! This is Grandpa's last chance!"

jay raised his head and glanced at Fei Kexin. Seeing that her tone was extremely firm, he nodded and said to the soldiers in the Wanlong Palace, "Where is the VIP room, take me there!"

charlie was on the walkie-talkie at this time, and said to Jasmine moore, "Jasmine, let the girl on the second floor go there too."

Jasmine moore immediately gave an order through the internal channel: "Please ask the staff to bring the lady on the second floor to the VIP room on the first floor."

Several Wanlong Hall soldiers who were originally guarding the back door of the VIP room immediately pushed the door and entered.

They passed through the VIP room to the outermost fence on the second floor, and said to Fei Kexin who was standing by the fence: “Hello lady, please come with me!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4069

Fei Kexin knew that since charlie had already instructed, he would definitely not stand idly by.

So, she quickly followed the staff and quickly ran to the first floor.

The VIP room on the first floor is very close to the banquet hall.

jay had already brought the dying Jian here.

Soon, the staff also brought Fei Kexin over.

As soon as Fei Kexin entered the door, he could no longer care about his dual identities, and suddenly rushed to Jian's side, choked and asked, "Grandpa...Grandpa, wake up, grandpa...I'm Kexin, you can you hear me?"

jay sighed and said, "Ms. Kexin, Jian's breath is already extremely weak, I'm afraid... I'm afraid that I won't be able to recover..."

Fei Kexin's tears rolled down, and he choked out: "No... Mr. Wade won't let grandpa die like this... He must have a way... He must have..."

jay sighed: "I think that Huichun Pill can really be brought back to life, but... But now old man... usually can't afford the money to buy it..."

Fei Kexin also knows that Grandpa is now usurped by the uncle, and with the uncle's behavior, all opportunities for counterattack will inevitably be blocked.

Under such circumstances, how could grandpa still afford Huichundan...

Moreover, Fei Kexin was not sure himself, not sure that charlie would definitely bring out the rejuvenation pill for grandpa.

After all, the cost of Pill this time was too high, and the little favor she had accumulated before was probably a drop in the bucket.

Just when she was flustered and didn't know what to do, the door of the VIP room was pushed open, and a tall figure walked in quickly.

Fei Kexin turned around and saw that it was charlie, so he rushed in front of him, kneeling on his knees and crying and begging: "Mr. Wade, please save my grandfather... As long as you are willing to save him, I will May I be a cow and a horse all my life to repay your kindness..."

charlie glanced at Fei Kexin and asked her, "Should I call you Miss Zhan or Miss Fei?"

When Fei Kexin heard this, her heart froze.

She suddenly realized that charlie may have already figured out his identity.

So, she hurriedly kowtowed and repented: "I'm sorry Mr. Wade, my name is Fei Kexin, I'm the granddaughter of the Fei family, not Zhan Feier, but... But I didn't mean to lie to you, I just wanted to rejuvenate my grandfather., I want to approach you in advance and become friends with you..."

As she said that, she explained: "The reason why I used the identity of Zhan Feier is because I was afraid that you would understand my purpose in advance... And I used the identity of Zhan Feier to approach you, your father-in-law and your wife, and I also There is no wrongdoing, please forgive me for what I have done for the sake of my filial piety..."

charlie nodded noncommittally, and said lightly, "It's important to save people, so I won't mention it for the time being."

Fei Kexin looked at charlie nervously, and asked tentatively, "Mr. Wade...you...can you save my grandpa's life?"

charlie was about to speak when a soldier from the Wanlong Palace came to charlie and said in a low voice, "Mr. Wade, VIP Orion Exeor, Mr. Orion, is at the door."

charlie nodded and said, "Please come in, Mr.Orion

Immediately, the Wanlong Palace general invited Orion Exeor in with a worried expression.

charlie respectfully asked, "Mr. Orion, why are you here?"

Orion Exeor hurriedly said, “I just saw Old man vomited blood and fell into a coma, and I couldn’t rest assured.”

With that said, he hurriedly looked at Jian, who was dying, and couldn’t help but ask, “Mr. Wade, do you have a solution for his current situation?”

charlie glanced at Jian, and then at Fei Kexin.

At this time, Jian was indeed on the verge of dying, and only the last faint breath was left.

Seeing that Fei Kexin and Orion Exeor were pleading with their faces, charlie didn’t say anything more, and took out half of the blood-healing pill that he had prepared long ago from his pocket.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4070

The moment he took out half of the blood-scattering heart-saving pill, Fei Kexin burst into tears with excitement.

The medicinal pills basically looked the same, and she thought that what charlie took out was the rejuvenation pill that grandfather had been thinking about.

Recalling the miraculous effect of Huichundan just now, I am afraid that it only takes a quarter of a pill to save my grandfather.

If he took half of it, he would probably extend his lifespan by at least six or seven years, or even ten years.

However, just when she was so excited that she didn't even know how to thank charlie, charlie said lightly, "Miss Fei, I want to make it clear first, this is not a rejuvenation pill."

Fei Kexin was stunned for a moment: "It's not a rejuvenation pill... Mr. Wade... Then... what kind of medicine is this?"

charlie said indifferently: "This is a blood-scattering pill, its efficacy is much worse than that of rejuvenation pill, but half a pill is enough to save your grandfather, and by the way, save his life for another year or two."

Hearing this, Fei Kexin breathed a sigh of relief.

Now, how can she dare to ask her grandfather to increase her longevity by ten years, as long as she can overcome this hurdle, she is already lucky.

So, she knelt on the ground to kowtow to charlie, and said gratefully: "Thank you, Mr. Wade for saving your life! Thank you, Mr. Wade! In the future, Kexin will repay your kindness and great virtue by being a cow and a horse... "

charlie waved his hand, and said indifferently in his words: "I don't need you to be a cow and a horse to repay me. As for this half blood-scattering pill, on the one hand, I don't want to owe you any favors, on the other hand, I also see After your filial piety, after your grandfather took this half pill, you and I owe each other."

Fei Kexin was nervous and wanted to explain something, but seeing that his grandfather's breath seemed to be getting weaker and weaker, he could only say respectfully: "Thank you, Mr. Wade! Thank you!"

After that, he quickly got up and came to Jian's side, and fed the half blood-scattering heart-saving pill into his mouth.

After a while, Jian, who had almost lost his breath, finally slowly opened his eyes.

However, after saving his life, only a small amount of the effect of half a blood-scattering heart-saving pill remained, and it could only improve his body a little, so Jian was still very weak at this time, but he didn't temporarily. life-threatening.

The moment he opened his eyes and saw Fei Kexin, the old man cried weakly, "Ke Xin..."

After speaking, he immediately burst into tears.

For him, this life has been winning, undefeated.

Unexpectedly, in his 90s, he would be defeated by his son, and the defeat would be a mess and completely.

In addition to his grief, when he saw that Orion Exeor was there, he felt even more ashamed, and said, "Brother Orion, I'm letting you see a joke today..."

Orion Exeor shook his head and said seriously: "Bro., don't think about anything right now, taking good care of your body is the most important thing. If you keep the green hills, you won't be afraid of running out of firewood! If you want to take back what belongs to you, you must Take care of yourself first!"

Jian laughed miserably, shook his head and sighed: "Brother, I'm afraid that my life is not long, what else can I use to take back what belongs to me, that villain has already controlled the situation in the United States, I am now a The lonely old man who is poor and white, and is about to die, what can he do to fight him..."

Fei Kexin said quickly: "Grandpa, just now Mr. Wade gave you half a blood-scattering pill to save your heart. Not only will your life not be in danger, but your lifespan will last at least one or two years!"

Hearing this, Jian looked at charlie next to Fei Kexin with excitement, and murmured, “This… this is Mr. Wade?”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4071

charlie looked at the old man who was dying in front of him, smiled slightly, and said indifferently: “Hello, Mr. Jian, my name is charlie.”

Jian felt that his body was indeed a little stronger than before, so he struggled to get up and wanted to salute charlie, but charlie reached out his hand to stop it and said, “Mr. Jian, you are still weak, don’t do it. What a gift.”

Jian said gratefully: “Mr. Wade… I have heard your name for a long time, and I finally got to see you today… Thank you for your life-saving grace. If it wasn’t for your help, I might have died…”

charlie waved his hand, glanced at Fei Kexin next to him, and said, “If you want to thank your granddaughter, I would not have interfered in this kind of thing if I owed her a little favor.”

Having said that, charlie said again: “By the way, I would also like to thank Mr. Exeor for interceding for you.”

Jian nodded lightly and looked at Fei Kexin with tears in his eyes.

When the grandparents and grandchildren looked at each other, Fei Kexin also had tears in her eyes and sobbed.

Afterwards, Jian looked at Orion Exeor again, and sighed softly, “Brother, brother, this matter has caused you to worry!”

Orion Exeor hurriedly said, “Why are you being polite to me? Besides, I didn’t help you much. The main thing is that Mr. Wade and Kexin are helping you.”

Jian nodded slightly, looked at charlie again, and said gratefully: “Mr. Wade, your great kindness and virtue will definitely be remembered in your heart, but now you are in a deep state, you may not have the ability to actually repay your kindness. Please don’t blame…”

Jian Center is very clear that from this moment on, he has almost nothing.

Although there is still some funds in the personal account, compared to the entire Fei family, it is only a drop in the bucket. Most of the Fei family's assets have nothing to do with him.

charlie said lightly at the moment: "Okay, I don't want you to return for saving you, and your current physical condition is not fully recovered. If you can live another year or two in the future, or one or two more months, it depends on You slowly cultivate and adjust yourself."

Jian nodded and said gratefully, "Thank you, Mr. Wade! Thank you!"

Fei Kexin also said respectfully, "Mr. Wade, thank you!"

charlie waved his hand and said, "Mr. Jian, I have a question I want to ask you, and please don't cover it up."

Although Jian didn't know what charlie wanted to ask, he still said very firmly: "Mr. Wade, rest assured, you will know everything and say everything next time."

charlie nodded slightly and asked him, "Mr. Jian, I want to know, what is the identity of the No. 099 dhilon who bid with you at the auction?"

"dhilon?" Hearing this, Jian shook his head and smiled bitterly: "He is not called dhilon, but he is outside and rarely uses his true identity."

After speaking, Jian said again: "His true identity is the eldest son of the An family, Asher."

"Asher?!"

charlie was stunned when he heard these three words!

In charlie's memory, he has three uncles, the eldest uncle Asher, the second uncle Homula, and the younger uncle Olin.

In addition, there is an aunt named Tablita.

In fact, these three uncles, as well as an aunt, met charlie only a handful of times.

But the reason why they can remember their names very clearly is mainly because their names, like their mother Lydia (Ava) (Charlie's mom)'s name, are both taken from the classical writings of Huaxia.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4072

Among them, the name of my mother, Lydia (Ava) (Charlie's mom)), is taken from the phrase "Peach and plum do not speak, and the foot is formed by itself" in "Historical Records: Biography of General Li";

The name of the uncle Asher is taken from the title of the chapter in "Book of Songs Xiaoya";

The name of the second uncle, Homula, is taken from "Bei [bèi] Wind Kaifeng" in The Book of Songs;

The name of the third uncle, Olin, is taken from one of the fifteen national styles of the Book of Songs;

Auntie Tablita's name is taken from the opening chapter of "Book of Songs Xiaoya Luming": "Yyo Luming, the apple of the wild;"

Although charlie didn't go to college seriously, before he was eight years old, his family gave him an extraordinary enlightenment education.

He has studied classical works under the guidance of his mother since he was a child. He has already read the "Historical Records" and "Book of Songs" thoroughly, and naturally he also remembers the names of his three uncles and aunts clearly.

And he never dreamed that the 099 who was expelled just now was his uncle!

No wonder I looked at him somewhat familiar, but I couldn't remember where I saw him.

After all, he had too little intersection with him, and in the past 20 years, his appearance has changed a lot from the previous 20s, so he didn't recognize him for a while.

charlie couldn't help but think to himself: "Uncle, it seems that he is definitely not bidding for Huichundan for himself, otherwise it would be impossible to plead for Huichundan to be taken away."

"Is it for Grandpa?!"

“However, before the auction, I just chatted with Mr. Exeor about my grandfather. Mr. Exeor also made it clear that my grandfather never believed in these things…”

“Then who did he shoot this rejuvenation pill for?”

charlie suddenly fell into thought.

Then, he subconsciously looked at Orion Exeor, who was also puzzled.

Orion Exeor also guessed the doubts in charlie’s heart, frowned and said, “Since An Qishan’s father passed away, I have basically had nothing to do with the An family. Now, it’s been more than 40 years, but I don’t think so. According to An Qishan’s understanding, he should not believe in such things as Huichundan.”

Hearing this, charlie finally understood that Orion Exeor and his uncle had not seen each other for many years, so he was not recognized at the auction.

And Fei Kexin, who was on the side, clearly saw just now that charlie’s expression was horrified when he heard the three words Asher.

Moreover, she also saw with her own eyes that charlie and Orion Exeor seemed to have some kind of eye contact about this Asher.

At this moment, she suddenly realized in her heart: “Mr. Wade and Mr. Exeor must have some connection with the An family!”

“Otherwise, Mr. Wade would never show horror, and the two of them would never have such eye contact!”

“Mr. Exeor doesn’t need to guess, because he just said that he didn’t interact with the An family until after An Qishan’s father passed away;”

“This sentence is reversed, which means that Mr. Exeor had a good relationship with the An family when An Qishan’s father was alive.”

“But Mr. Wade is so young and has been living in the mainland, how could he be involved with Anjia, the second-ranked American?”

Thinking of this, Fei Kexin suddenly remembered another thing.

“An eldest daughter, Lydia (Ava) (Charlie’s mom)), whom I admire most, was married to Huaxia and then to the Huaxia Wade family, and then died young twenty years ago…”

She couldn’t help muttering in her heart: “An family… Lydia (Ava) (Charlie’s mom)… Wade family… Lord Wade… wade… charlie…”

Thinking of this, she seemed to suddenly want to understand something, and she was horrified!

At this moment, she finally guessed all the identities of charlie!

“It turns out that he is not only Master , who is famous in Aurous Hill, but also the eldest son and eldest grandson of the Wade family!”

“Not only that, he is actually the eldest grandson of the An family! He is the only son of my idol Lydia (Ava) (Charlie’s mom)!”

“According to legend, Lydia (Ava) (Charlie’s mom)), her husband and son all died because of a conspiracy.”

“But I didn’t expect that Lydia (Ava) (Charlie’s mom)’s son would survive!”

At this moment, Fei Kexin finally realized that she, the eldest lady of the Fei family, thought that she would stand out from the crowd when she arrived in Aurous Hill, but she never dreamed that there was a real dragon like charlie in this acre of Aurous Hill!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4073

Seeing through charlie's identity, Fei Kexin seemed to have grasped the real life-saving straw.

Suddenly, she knelt down again, choked and begged: "Young Master Wade, please help my grandfather and help him regain the power of the Fei family..."

As soon as Fei Kexin said these words, Jian was immediately stunned.

He couldn't understand why Fei Kexin asked charlie to help him regain power.

After all, although charlie had Huichundan, even if he gave it to himself, he could only survive.

Surviving does not mean that he can regain the power of the Fei family.

Because, his eldest son has been equivalent to eradicating himself, and he has no way to compete with him.

Even, he may not be able to return to the United States at all.

Because, once he returns to China rashly, the eldest son will definitely see him as a thorn in his side and a thorn in the flesh, and he will never let him go back alive anyway.

On the other hand, Orion Exeor was surprised and delighted.

Surprisingly, Fei Kexin was able to reveal charlie's true identity.

The good news is that Fei Kexin has indeed asked the right person. Besides charlie, I am afraid there is no other person who can help Jian regain control of the Fei family.

charlie was also extremely surprised.

He knew that Fei Kexin was smart, but he didn't expect her to be so smart.

He must have heard the name of his uncle just now, and he couldn't control his expression all of a sudden, and Fei Kexin caught the clue.

Fortunately, apart from Orion Exeor, the soldiers of Wanlong Palace, they all knew that they were the young masters of the wade family, and Fei Kexin did not reveal himself.

So, charlie didn't want to deny it, just looked at Fei Kexin and said lightly, "I'm sorry, I can't help with this."

Fei Kexin was in a hurry and blurted out: "How could it be, Young Master Wade, with your ability, if you are willing to help, there will definitely be a way. As for the conditions, you can do whatever you want. I believe that Grandpa will definitely agree to you… "

Jian was extremely surprised, looked at Fei Kexin, and asked softly, "Kexin…you are…"

Seeing that Fei Kexin had seen through his identity, charlie opened his mouth and said to the soldiers of Wanlong Palace beside him, "You guys go out first."

"Follow Mr. Wade!" Several Wanlong Palace soldiers immediately turned around and walked out.

charlie immediately looked at jay, and said, "Sir, please avoid the trouble first."

jay glanced at Jian and saw that Jian nodded, then he folded his fist at charlie and walked out.

In the room at this time, only charlie, Orion Exeor, and the grandsons of Jian and Fei Kexin were left.

charlie looked at Jian at this time and said seriously, "Mr. Fei, I am the eldest son and eldest grandson of the wade family in Eastcliff, my mother is Lydia (Ava) (Charlie's mom), the eldest daughter of the An family, who competed with you just now. , is my uncle."

Hearing this, Jian was dumbfounded.

He widened his eyes and said with a horrified expression: "You…you are Lydia (Ava) 's son?! Haven't the Lydia (Ava) family already died?"

charlie sighed and said seriously, "My parents died, but I survived."

After that, charlie asked him, “The reason for my parents’ death, do you know what the inside story is?”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4074

Jian shook his head and said, “Young Master Wade, the news of your mother Lydia (Ava)’s death in Huaxia had a great impact on the upper class in the United States. Many people said that she was harmed by others, but no one knew what happened to her. It is said that the An family has been investigating who was harmed, but it has not been found out, and it is even more unknown for outsiders like us…”

At this time, Fei Kexin on the side also said: “Master Wade, after your mother passed away, many of her alumni at Stanford, as well as those Silicon Valley bigwigs who have accepted her investment and become top entrepreneurs, have been thinking about everything for so many years. Every way to find out the truth of her death has not found any clear clues until today.”

Hearing this, charlie was suddenly disappointed.

At the earliest, he thought that his parents were harmed by the banks family, but when he found the Banks family, he found out that the Banks family had no such ability at all;

Immediately afterwards, he felt that the wade family must know the reason for the murder of his parents, but Lord Wade was also confused about this;

Now he feels that Jian may have inside information that he does not know, but he also knows nothing;

What made charlie rush to despair the most was that the grandfather’s family didn’t seem to know the reason.

Not only that, but so many old friends of my mother at Stanford and so many Internet giants she has invested in, so many top and smart people join forces, and they can’t find any clues, which is really incredible.

charlie doesn’t know now who he is going to find in order to find clues about the murder of his parents.

At this time, Jian looked at charlie, but his eyes flashed.

In his opinion, charlie is An Qishan's grandson. If he can mobilize the strength of the An family and help him regain power, it must not be difficult!

So he hurriedly pleaded: "Master Wade, I would like to ask you to help us regain control of the Fei family. If possible, I would like to take 20% of the shares of all the properties of the Fei family as a reward!"

charlie smiled and asked him, "Why do you think I can help you regain power?"

Jian blurted out: "Master Wade, you are Mr. An Qishan's grandson. As long as you speak, the Anjia will surely respond to every request. With Anjia's strength, this matter is not difficult!"

charlie shook his head and said lightly: "Mr. Fei, you take this for granted, I haven't met the An family for more than 20 years, and they don't even know my life or death, why do you think they will respond to my needs? ?"

Having said this, charlie paused slightly and asked again, "Besides, you and I have just met today, why do you think that I will seek settlement for you? Is it for your 20% stake? You I witnessed tonight's auction with my own eyes. If I let my uncle take that Huichundan away, the Anjia will definitely pay me $370 billion, but I don't take this money seriously. 20% of the shares, will I, charlie, see it?"

Hearing this, Jian's face turned ashen.

He just thought that charlie had the ability to help him, but now that he thinks about it, he suddenly understands that charlie's ability to help himself does not mean he is obliged to help him.

Thinking of this, he laughed at himself and lamented: "Mr. Wade is right, he is taking it for granted..."

Fei Kexin, who was on the side, also seemed to be hit with a heavy hammer.

At this moment, she suddenly realized that for the little favor she gave to charlie before, charlie had already repaid it with half of the blood-scattering pill, so what qualifications did she have to ask him for help?

At this time, Orion Exeor on the side sighed and comforted: I know you are unwilling, but you must know that you have almost nothing right now, but the other party has already controlled the Fei family with a market value of nearly one trillion US dollars, so There is a huge disparity in strength, and you can't win."

Speaking of this, Orion Exeor said again: "Also, even if the An family is strong, it is impossible to help you regain power easily. This is not a war between the two countries. Whoever is stronger can destroy the other side. This is the era of peace. It is a society governed by the rule of law, and everything must conform to the basic principles of law."

"Your son seized your power, relying on the highest emergency plan, which is a reasonable, reasonable and legal way. An family seized your son's power, what did you rely on? Do you rely on acting for the heavens?"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4075

Orion Exeor's remarks made Jian unable to refute for a while, and his heart was even more shocked.

And Orion Exeor seemed to want to wake up this old friend once and for all, so he continued: "Jian, you must understand that your son did not simply usurp your position, he instigated the civil and military officials to overthrow together. With your dynasty, your desire for Huichundan is already obsessed, and preparing 200 billion dollars just to compete for Huichundan will definitely stimulate your descendants and other shareholders of your board of directors."

"In other words, you are like an old emperor who did not hesitate to exchange the power of a country for his longevity in ancient times. Your descendants and your civil and military officials can't stand it anymore, and they not only no longer support you, but also don't support you. If they trust you again, they even regard you as a stupor and a tyrant, and they just want to overthrow you and get everything back on track!"

"Think about it for yourself, if you didn't lose everyone's support yourself, how could your eldest son take away your power so easily and completely?"

Speaking of which, Orion Exeor paused for a moment and said with emotion: "Jian, everything has a cause and effect, you have to reflect on yourself!"

At this time, Jian was struck by lightning.

Before that, he only knew that it was his son who seized his power and took away the dynasty he had worked so hard to create.

But now he understands that it is he who is single-mindedly seeking longevity, which has also caused himself to lose the basis of support and trust in his own dynasty.

In this case, what else do you want to take back power? It's just a fool's dream!

Thinking of this, Jian was speechless and burst into tears.

And Fei Kexin was also awakened by Orion Exeor's words.

She hoped that her grandfather could live a long life, so she strongly supported his grandfather's longevity and rejuvenation pill.

But in addition to her filial piety as a granddaughter, a large part of this is also based on her own interests.

She and her father, as well as her brothers and sisters who share the same mother and father, have always lacked sufficient foundations in the family, and only rely on the blessing of the old man to live easier.

If the old man died early, her father, as Jian's youngest son, would only get the least benefit.

That's the crux of the matter.

I want my grandfather to be alive, but it doesn't mean that other people think the same way.

At this time, charlie suddenly said coldly: "Back then, after King Yan Zhu Di rebelled and drove his nephew Emperor Jianwen out of the palace, he still had trouble sleeping and eating, and he spent his whole life searching for Emperor Jianwen's whereabouts, you are now Also be careful that your son kills you as much as possible."

Jian looked at charlie and smiled bitterly: "He... shouldn't be so vicious... He told me frankly on the phone just now, what he meant was that as long as I don't go back to the United States, Just let me live the rest of my life in China, and when I die, let Ke Xin bring my body back to the United States for burial."

charlie smiled playfully, shook his head, and said seriously: "In my opinion, the reason why he said this is based on the premise that he thinks you can live for a month or two at most, and he probably also thinks, After such a stimulus from him, you are very likely to die on the spot at the auction, or you may not recover since the auction, so that the few days left will continue to be greatly reduced."

Speaking of which, charlie looked at him and said indifferently, "If I didn't save you just now, he might have got his wish now."

Hearing this, Jian's expression became extremely horrified.

charlie's expression froze at this time, and he continued to ask him: "Just imagine, if he knew that you have an extra year or two of life now, would he still be so calm and let you spend the rest of your life in China?"

charlie's question made Jian and Fei Kexin's heart skip a beat!

Jian thought that although he lost the power of the Fei family, he would have at least a year or two more lifespan, and charlie's rejuvenation pill would continue to be auctioned next year, so he might still have a chance.

But when he heard this, he realized that he was thinking a little too optimistically.

The son wants to die in the country, which is based on dying faster.

What if I die too slowly?

Thinking of this, Jian felt a chill.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4076

Fei Kexin suddenly panicked.

She asked charlie subconsciously: "Master Wade… Then what do you think Grandpa should do now…"

charlie said indifferently: "At this time, don't think about being able to kill a carbine and get back to the top. The only option now is to accept failure and find a way to survive."

Orion Exeor suddenly said with some worry: "Master Wade, their grandparents and grandchildren are helpless in Aurous Hill. Although there is jay by their side, if the other party finds out that Jian has been alive, he will have trouble sleeping and eating. By then, I am afraid. He will be unable to hold back and send someone over in person, in that case, a jay is simply not enough to resist…"

charlie nodded, looked at Fei Kexin, and said lightly: "Mr. Exeor is right, and since the other party is in charge of nearly a trillion dollars of property, there are probably too many experts who can secretly mobilize, and the intelligence ability is even more immeasurable. , even if you and your grandfather wanted to hide, they definitely couldn't hide it."

Fei Kexin suddenly became nervous. It doesn't matter if he can't go back to the United States, but if the other party really loses his patience and wants to let his grandfather die sooner, he has no way to deal with it right now.

At this time, Orion Exeor couldn't help begging charlie: "Master Wade, if their grandparents and grandchildren are not protected, I am afraid that there will be many dangers. I beg you to see that they are already helpless, and try to think for them as much as possible. This is a surefire way to let Jian live the rest of his life in a safe way…"

charlie said helplessly: "Mr. Exeor, I have already booked an itinerary, and I will go to the United States with my wife at the end of the month, even if I leave them to my men in Aurous Hill to take care of them, once the other party really finds them, my The subordinates may not be able to keep them."

Fei Kexin let go of all his dignity at this time, knelt on his knees again, and said in tears: "Young Master Wade… Grandpa and I are now desperate, please show mercy and at least save my grandpa's life… As for myself , I must not bother you any more, please!"

charlie didn't want to interfere in the Fei family's affairs, because he also knew that this kind of thing was beyond his current ability.

Although their personal strength is very strong, it is impossible to always take their grandparents and grandchildren by their side;

Although the strength that he can control at present is not bad, but after all, the foundation is still shallow, and there is definitely a big gap compared with the Fei family;

Moreover, I am not ready to recognize An Jia for the time being, and it is even more impossible to seek An Jia for the Fei family's affairs;

Although there is still a Wanlong Hall in his hand, he can't let Abbas take the soldiers of Wanlong Hall to fight over, can he?

A mercenary organization like Wanlongdian seems to be very powerful, but it can only survive in the cracks of this world.

If the Wanlong Palace is really allowed to go to the United States to cause trouble, and it is still an enemy of the top big family in the United States, once the United States intervenes, the Wanlong Palace will have no chance of winning.

Thinking of Wanlong Palace, charlie suddenly had a plan.

Immediately, he sighed and said, "Forget it, under the current situation, you definitely can't stay in Aurous Hill anymore, and I'm going to the United States soon. If the other party really sends people over to kill them, I can't keep you safe. By then, you will be even more unsafe in Aurous Hill."

Having said that, charlie said again: "Well, I will send a car to take you to the hospital in a while, and then quietly arrange the soldiers of Wanlong Palace to take you out of the hospital, and then take you directly to the port to take a boat to leave the country. Going to the Middle East, Wanlong Palace has now started to build a base in the Middle East, and when you get there, they will most likely not be able to find it, and even if they are found, they will not be able to do anything to you on the site of Wanlong Palace."

"Wanlong Palace?!" Fei Kexin heard these three words and asked subconsciously, "Young Master Wade, aren't Wanlong Palace and the Wade family enemies?"

charlie snorted and said indifferently: "That's the old yellow calendar, and now there are more than 50,000 people up and down the Wanlong Palace, all of whom are loyal to me."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4077

As soon as charlie said these words, Fei Kexin and Jian were stunned.

charlie's understated words, in the ears of the grandson and grandson, exploded like thunder.

The grandparents and grandchildren never dreamed that it was rumored that the Wade family had cut half of their property to Wanlong Palace in exchange for the favor of Abbas, the master of Wanlong Palace, but the actual situation was completely the opposite!

Not only did the Wade family not cede half of their property to Wanlong Palace, charlie also brought the entire Wanlong Palace under his command!

This is a mercenary group of tens of thousands of people!

Although such a mercenary group cannot be compared with the American army, its scale and combat effectiveness are by no means comparable to a wealthy family like the Fei family.

Fei Kexin's brain hadn't reacted yet, but Jian suddenly realized, and blurted out: "No wonder... No wonder Master jay had doubts when he entered the venue, saying that almost all the security personnel here are martial arts masters, The lowest is also a three-star warrior, and the taller even has a few five-star warriors, so many masters, even his masters can't compare, I think they must be people from Wanlong Hall..."

charlie nodded, and said frankly and cheerfully: "Yes, this time, the security guards of the entire auction are all officers and men of Wanlong Palace. The Master jay you mentioned should be the one who has been following you just now. Right? His cultivation is really good, he has reached the level of a seven-star warrior, and in the Wanlong Palace, it is also the level of the Four Great War Kings."

Jian looked at charlie in horror, and murmured, "Young Master Wade... How do you know that Master jay is a seven-star warrior?!"

In fact, when this question was asked, the Fei Jian Center already had the answer.

Why did charlie know jay's cultivation?

The only possibility is that his cultivation is far above jay!

Fei Kexin was even more shocked. She felt more and more at this moment that compared with charlie, she was simply the difference between clouds and mud!

At this time, charlie laughed without saying a word, and then smiled lightly after a while: "Otherwise, Mr. Jian thought, what did charlie rely on to conquer Wanlong Palace? Is it because of being handsome?"

The stunned Fei Kexin suddenly broke his defense when he heard charlie's words.

She couldn't help but chuckle, and then quickly shut her mouth wisely.

But it was this slight smile that made her feel relieved.

Jian finally understood at this time that Mr. Luo, who had been protecting Fei Kexin before, disappeared in Aurous Hill because of charlie's actions.

And jay once said that the one who can make Mr. Luo disappear silently must be the master of the master, and I am afraid that he has already broken through the darkness.

From this point of view, charlie must be the master of the dark world.

Otherwise, it is impossible for him to bring Wanlong Palace under his command!

Thinking of this, his eyes narrowed, his eyes looking at charlie were full of awe, he bowed respectfully to charlie, and said sincerely: "Young Master Wade has achieved such achievements at a young age, and the Wade family will definitely be in the future. The future is limitless!"

charlie smiled slightly, looked at the time, and said, "Mr. Jian, it's getting late, it's time for you and Miss Fei to set off."

After all, charlie looked at Fei Kexin and said seriously, "Miss Fei, I will inform Abbas that you will be entertained when you arrive in the Middle East, but after all, you are going to the Middle East, the conditions are somewhat difficult, and you and Lao will be needed. Get over it, sir."

Fei Kexin also knew very well that even if charlie had the ability to help grandpa regain power, he was not qualified to ask him to help him at all.

Now that charlie is willing to save his grandfather and his own lives, it is already a great kind of love.

So, she choked with gratitude and said, “Thank you, Young Master Wade, for your kindness, Ke Xin will never forget it!”

charlie waved his hand and said again: “The road to the Middle East is long, you accompany Mr. Jian to the hospital first, and I will have someone prepare some food and daily necessities to bring you on board in advance.”

While weeping, Fei Kexin nodded again and again, and choked: “Thank you, Young Master Wade… Thank you!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4078

charlie smiled lightly, looked at Jian again, and said, “Mr. Jian, you have to cooperate next.”

…

A few minutes later, several security personnel carried the stretcher in a panic, carried Jian out of the VIP room, passed directly through the hall of the auction, and quickly exited the banquet hall in front of everyone’s eyes.

The security guards rushed and shouted: “Get out of the way, the patient is dying, and they must be sent to the hospital for emergency treatment immediately!”

Fei Kexin dashed to the side, and the pear blossoms who were already crying brought rain.

Everyone at the auction watched helplessly as the staff carried Jian away, and couldn’t help but muttered.

Just now, because of Jian’s sudden coma, the entire auction was suspended.

Afterwards, the team arranged by Isaac Cameron immediately sent Jian to the hospital.

Jian’s grandfather and grandson left, and charlie, who was in the VIP room, said to Orion Exeor: “Mr. Exeor, if Fei’s parents find out that Mr. Jian and Fei Kexin are missing, they may pressure you to ask for details. , then you will need to withstand the pressure.”

Orion Exeor said with a smile, “You don’t have to worry, Young Master Wade, that bastard from the Fei family doesn’t dare to do anything to me, and I didn’t follow me to the hospital. After they got to the hospital, their whereabouts were unknown. What’s the use of asking me? I don’t know anything. knowledge.”

charlie smiled and nodded, and said, “Since this is the case, then the younger generation will be relieved.”

Orion Exeor smiled, and then asked him, “By the way, Young Master Wade, I don’t know where you are going to the United States this time?”

charlie replied, “I want to accompany my wife to a refresher class in Providence.”

Orion Exeor exclaimed and said, “Providence is on the east coast, and I am on the west coast, with a distance of more than 4,000 kilometers, but if Young Master Wade has time, you are welcome to visit Los Angeles, and I will definitely entertain you next time!”

charlie nodded and smiled: “Okay, if I have time, I will definitely go.”

Orion Exeor smiled slightly and asked again, “Master Wade, how is the auction over there?”

charlie smiled and said, “I asked Miss moore to suspend the auction, let them wait first, and then start when I have finished arranging things.”

Orion Exeor nodded, cupped his hands and said, “Young Master Wade, then I’ll go back to the arena and wait.”

After that, he said with a smile: “Tonight, pill seems to have fallen into the hands of Bernard Erno. This auction is really ups and downs and unexpected…”

charlie helplessly shrugged his shoulders and said with a smile, “No way, I thought I could be bought by Mr. Jian, but I didn’t expect it to be like this.”

Orion Exeor asked him, “By the way, Young Master Wade, are you not going to see Asher? According to your auction rules, the auction is not over yet. Even if he is expelled from the venue, he cannot leave the hotel without authorization at this moment, right?”

charlie shook his head and said, “Forget it, there’s nothing to see, although I don’t know whether the An family is an enemy or a friend, but I know that the whole An family didn’t look down on my father very much. He didn’t even hesitate to draw a line with the family, and for many years after that, he didn’t have much interaction with the An family, so I guess they wouldn’t like me too much, so why bother about it.”

Orion Exeor said earnestly, “If the An family knew of your current achievements, they would definitely not dislike you as you said.”

charlie said with a smile: “If it’s because of Huichundan or some other reason that they make them look at me with admiration and even care for me, then it’s better to just disappear. , I don’t want this to happen to me.”

Orion Exeor pondered for a moment, then said, “Asher came to the auction incognito, thinking that someone in the Fei family must have a physical problem, it is probably your grandfather, I am worried that if you don’t take action, if your grandfather Or what happened to other people because of this, you feel bad about it…”

charlie waved his hand: “It doesn’t exist, they were rude to my father and made things difficult for my mother in every possible way. Even if something happened to any of them, I wouldn’t feel bad about it.”

With that said, charlie said indifferently: “Besides, if any of them is really in an emergency, he will definitely come over by himself, instead of asking my uncle to come over and buy the Huichun Pill. If you think about it, there is a real situation. The situation won’t be too critical!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4079

In charlie's view, since it is not clear whether the An family is an enemy or a friend, there is no need for him to actively reveal his identity.

As for who in the An family needs the rejuvenation pill, he doesn't want to explore for the time being.

Orion Exeor also felt that what charlie said was very reasonable. Since the An family could let Asher come over to find out the truth, it really proved that their need for rejuvenation pills was not so urgent.

Otherwise, he would have come by himself like Jian.

So, he cupped his hands towards charlie and said with a smile, "Young Mr. Wade, I'll go back to the scene first."

charlie nodded and said, "Go back and wait for a while, and I'll make some arrangements to let the auction continue."

Immediately, Orion Exeor said goodbye and left the VIP room.

After Orion Exeor left, charlie picked up the phone and called Ziva Hank, who was in charge of Yisu Shipping. After the call, he asked her directly, "Ziva Hank, is there a ship going to the Middle East recently?"

"Yes." Ziva Hank said hurriedly: "The first batch of the food you promised to give to Syria has already been loaded at Haicheng Port, and it will set sail in the next two days."

charlie immediately said: "You can choose the most trustworthy captain and the necessary crew and engineers now, and let them start preparing now, try to set sail tonight, I will ask the soldiers of Wanlong Palace to bring two people over later, When the time comes to take this ship to the Middle East, we must do a good job of strict confidentiality."

Ziva Hank heard charlie's order and didn't ask for any details, and immediately said: "Okay, Mr. Wade, I'll make arrangements now, and the sailing should be set off within two hours at the earliest. When will the person you want to send over come over? ?"

charlie looked at the time and said, “I will arrange for a helicopter to send them there. If it’s fast, it will only take an hour or two.”

Ziva Hank said neatly: “Then I will arrange it so that they are ready to set sail. In addition, I will let them separate the living quarters of the ship in half, and no one of them will be allowed to go to the other half.”

“Okay.” charlie said with satisfaction: “Then you make arrangements first, and I will also make preparations for people here. When the time comes, I will have people contact you to discuss the details.”

“OK!”

After hanging up, charlie immediately picked up the walkie-talkie and said, “Is Xion there? Come to the VIP room to meet me.”

charlie had previously instructed Isaac Cameron to reserve a luxury suite for Xion in the VIP building of Shangri-La and let her live here, so tonight Xion also participated in the auction as one of the security personnel.

After a while, Xion, dressed in a security uniform and valiantly, walked quickly to the VIP room. When he saw charlie, he said respectfully, “Mr. Wade, are you looking for me?”

charlie nodded and said: “Xion, you should go buy some daily necessities, food and clothing expenses, and personal items that your women need to use. After you buy them, you have to help me go to the Middle East overnight to deliver two Personally, hand over the two of them to Abbas and come back.”

Xion didn’t ask any details, and immediately said, “Then I’ll do it now!”

After speaking, I suddenly remembered something and asked quickly, “Do I need to prepare a passport?”

If you go through the customs and exit the country normally, you will naturally have to prepare a passport, which will be used for both exit and entry.

However, if you leave the country through abnormal channels, the passport is basically useless.

charlie then said: “You don’t need to prepare passports, you all go by boat overnight, and I will let Abbas meet you there.”

“Okay, Mr. Wade!” Xion nodded immediately and said, “Then I’ll do it now.”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4080

...

After everything was arranged, charlie returned to the monitoring room.

In the monitoring room at this time, it could be seen that the auction site was silent, and everyone patiently waited for the auction to resume, but Bernard Ernault was scratching his head in a hurry.

His mood went up to the ground several times this evening, and finally reached its peak at the moment when Jian announced his abstention, but as time passed by, his mood began to feel anxious again, for fear that this matter would happen again. misfortune.

At this time, Jasmine moore finally got charlie's instruction and said into the microphone: "Everyone, on the 035th, he was sent to the hospital for emergency treatment due to a sudden illness. Since he himself has announced that he has given up the competition for the last Huichundan, we will return this time. The buying opportunity will be filled by No. 016."

When Bernard Ernault heard this, he clenched his fists in excitement and threw a few punches in the void.

If it wasn't for fear of breaking the rules, he would have shouted a few times to express his joy.

Jasmine moore looked at him at this time and asked, "No. 016, are you willing to buy the last rejuvenating pill for $72 billion?"

"I do! I do!" Bernard Ernault blurted out excitedly: "Please call me, I will arrange payment now!"

Jasmine moore nodded and said, "No. 016, since you have confirmed it, then you are naturally the first candidate to buy the Rejuvenation Pill."

Speaking of this, Jasmine moore added: "However, the owner of Huichundan has just confirmed with me one thing. Anyone who buys this Huichundan will pay the price of the

successful auction. Only you, you still need to do it. Only one round of distribution can buy this rejuvenation pill."

"Fulfillment again?!" Bernard Ernault almost collapsed, and he said with a sad face: "Before you two staff members have let me order more than 300 million US dollars of goods! Why do you want me to order goods?"

The audience at the scene was also a little surprised. They had never heard of the requirement to distribute the goods. They don't know why they suddenly let No. 016 distribute the goods.

However, just when many people wanted to complain about No. 016, someone suddenly recognized him and blurted out: "Isn't 016 Bernard Ernault? He is the inventor of the luxury goods distribution system!"

Immediately afterwards, someone responded: "My God, it's really him! My wife has already allocated tens of millions of euros for the distribution in his brand store!"

Another person said: "This guy has a very bad business reputation, because the distribution system has been criticized a lot! But he doesn't change his stubbornness. Not only does he not change, but he is more and more ruthless. If it weren't for the distribution system, he wouldn't be able to do it. The seat of the richest man in the world! I didn't expect that it would be his turn to distribute the goods today! It's really self-inflicted!"

At this time, someone retorted: "Are you going too far? The distribution is all done by the salesman, what does it have to do with him?"

Someone sneered: "Is there something seriously wrong with your brain? Do you think that the distribution is the behavior of the salesman? You went out to buy a cup of coffee, why didn't the waiter in the coffee shop let you distribute the goods? Why did Bernard Ai Ernuo's store allows you to stock up? This kind of globally unified bundled sales policy, if it weren't for his boss personally ordering, who would dare to mess up like this?"

"That's right!" Someone immediately echoed: "He has made tens of billions of dollars through the rogue system of bundling and selling goods, and today it's time for him to taste the taste of his own!"

At this time, Jasmine moore faced Bernard Ernault's surprise and said indifferently: "No. 016, the distribution system itself is yours to carry forward, so many brands under your company resolutely implement the distribution system, and no matter how the market opposes you,

you will do your own thing. , Persevere to the end, so this time the owner of Huichundan also told you to take special care of you."

After saying that, Jasmine moore said again: "Also, I asked you to distribute the goods before to qualify for the auction, but now I let you distribute the goods to buy the rejuvenation pill. These are two different stages, and they should not be confused;"

"If you want this rejuvenation pill, you must accept the distribution, otherwise, the rejuvenation pill will be divided into four parts and continue to be auctioned on site;"

"Of course, you can continue to participate in the auction at that time, but I want to remind you that if you succeed in the auction, you will also need to distribute the goods!"

The Amazing Son In Law Chapter 4210 (The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4210)

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4081

When Bernard Ernault heard this, his whole person was sad and his face was full of sauce.

He knew that he was being targeted.

The key is that he was targeted, and all the people around him who were bidding for Huichundan were all cheering for it.

It was also at this moment that he realized that he was not only hated by the customers of his brands, but also hated by other rich people.

He also finally realized the evil of the distribution system.

It is to see that you like something, and then pinch your psychology to increase the price in another way.

If you protest, the seller will tell you that this is our sales policy.

And Bernard Ernault's desire for rejuvenation is not just liking, it is related to his health and longevity.

With his current physical condition, if lung cancer makes a comeback, he basically has no choice but to die.

Moreover, he has experienced the pain of anti-cancer treatment twice, and he does not want to experience the third time in his life.

Thinking of this, he could only grit his teeth and ask Jasmine moore with a humble expression: "Miss Jasmine, I don't know how you want me to distribute the goods... My cash flow is not that abundant..."

Jasmine moore nodded and said, "Don't worry, we won't push you to a dead end because of the distribution."

Having said this, she smiled slightly and continued: "If you follow your brand's distribution strategy, the ratio of the general distribution amount of popular models will start at one to one or even higher?"

Bernard Ernault's eyes suddenly darkened. If he really distributed the goods on a one-to-one ratio, it would be 140 billion US dollars. Where did he get so much money?

Just when he was desperate, Jasmine moore said again: "Of course, we are more particular about what we do than you, so we finally decided to let you distribute the goods according to the ratio of 50%. Since your bidding price is 72 billion, The distribution amount is 36 billion, and the total is 108 billion."

Bernard Ernault said in desperation: "I don't have so much money... I can take out a maximum of $80 billion in cash now..."

Jasmine moore nodded and said, "In this case, you can also apply for installment payment."

Bernard Ernault hurriedly asked: "How to pay in installments?!"

Jasmine moore said: "For a total of 36 billion US dollars of distribution, you pay 8 billion first, and the remaining 28 billion will be paid in ten years. We can waive your installment fee for this. You know, if you do it outside For consumer loans, the ten-year interest rate is at least 50%."

Having said this, Jasmine moore added: "I believe that with your ability to attract gold, it should be very easy to spend 2.8 billion US dollars every year, and after you get a whole rejuvenation pill, as long as there are no accidents, the lifespan will be at least Twenty years or more, so if you look at it this way, it must be a very good deal for you."

Immediately, Jasmine moore changed the topic and said, "Of course, you can also not accept it. Our distribution policy is the same as yours. We advocate voluntary distribution, not compulsory distribution."

Bernard Ernault finally understands what a murderous heart is.

What is the difference between forcing others to distribute goods and saying that they are voluntary distribution?

But on second thought, isn't it the same way for your own brand?

Thinking of this, he could only sigh that he had done it himself.

And although his heart was extremely painful, when he thought of Huichundan, he still made a decision in an instant, gritted his teeth and said, “Okay…I accept it!”

Jasmine moore nodded and said seriously: “No. 016, since you voluntarily and actively accepted our delivery policy, then you need to pay 80 billion US dollars first. In order to ensure that you perform the contract, we also need to sign a series of Do you have any objection to this legal document, Huichundan will be given to you after the legal document is signed?”

Bernard Ernault shook his head and said sullenly, “No… I have no objection…”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4082

Jasmine moore nodded and smiled and said, “In that case, both of us have reached an equal and voluntary agreement on the distribution of Huichundan based on the principle of fairness and justice. Do you confirm this?”

Bernard Ernault said with a sad face: “Confirm… I confirm…”

“Okay.” Jasmine moore smiled slightly and continued, “However, there are two things that I want to emphasize in front of No. 016 and all the bidders present today.”

“First of all, please rest assured that our distribution system is only applicable to Mr. Bernard Ernault. Except for him, anyone who successfully bids for Huichundan will not be charged any additional fees. The previous four Everyone has seen the Huichundan, we strictly follow the principle of fairness and justice, and the four successful bidders did not force any consumption, so please don’t worry!”

As soon as these words came out, everyone at the scene immediately cheered.

Since it was only aimed at Bernard Ernault, everyone would naturally be happy to see him laugh.

Therefore, everyone applauded and cheered happily, only Bernard Ernault’s face was extremely ugly.

Later, Jasmine moore added: “Secondly, we are different from those outside companies that require distribution. We will not take a penny from all distribution income, and will donate all of it to charity!”

“Half of them will be donated to poverty-stricken areas in China, which will be specially used to solve the problems of school-age children and adolescents in poverty-stricken areas, as well as children and adolescents who are out of school, in terms of their studies, life and health, including but not limited to solving their tuition fees, living expenses, love Lunch fees and scholarships, grants, and even medical treatment for physical ailments;”

“The other half will be donated to all orphanages, welfare homes and other child welfare institutions in the country to improve the living and education level of orphans in welfare institutions;”

“The whereabouts of all funds will be accurate and disclosed to the whole society, and everyone’s joint supervision is welcome!”

As soon as these words came out, everyone on the scene was in an uproar again.

That’s ten years and $36 billion!

Donate it all? !

Isn’t money money?

How many listed groups with a market value of 100 billion have not been able to make this amount in ten years, but this time the owner of Pill is not at all tempted? !

Moreover, everyone is a top rich man and is very clear about charity.

Even if it is to play charity, it is not like this!

The richest people in the world, especially the richest people in the West, seem to be very keen on doing charity, setting up various charitable foundations, and then putting hundreds of millions or even billions of dollars into the foundations.

But in fact, the vast majority of such charitable funds are set up for tax avoidance.

Western billionaires often donate billions of dollars to set up foundations, in fact, they are packaged as family trusts, so as to avoid inheritance taxes as high as 50% and leave more money to their children and grandchildren.

According to the Western system, 5% of the funds of the foundation must be used for charity, and the remaining 95% is basically equivalent to a family trust, and it is also tax-free.

Therefore, when the rich in the West do charity, they only use a small amount of money to do good deeds, while more money is packaged in this way and left to their families.

Many Western rich people also promise to donate naked after death. In fact, most of them also use this method to repackage their wealth and continue to pass it on to future generations.

However, the owner of Huichundan will donate all of the 36 billion US dollars, and he will also accept the supervision of the whole society.

This is really… terrifying!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4083

The helpless Bernard Ernault finally accepted Jasmine moore's conditions.

After tearfully paying $80 billion in cash, he signed an installment agreement with the auction house.

Starting in the second half of this year, he will pay the auction $2.8 billion a year for the next ten years.

After everything was settled, Jasmine moore finally announced in public: "Let's congratulate No. 016 for successfully shooting the last rejuvenation pill tonight."

Bernard Ernault stood up all of a sudden in excitement, ready to step onto the stage, while the other bidders all seemed a little lost.

Immediately afterwards, Bernard Ernault was invited to the stage by Jasmine moore.

Afterwards, the staff handed the rejuvenation pill to Bernard Erno.

At this time, Bernard Erno was already shaking with excitement.

The other bidders in the audience were all staring at him.

Everyone saw the effect of a quarter of a rejuvenation pill tonight, and also saw the effect of a half of the rejuvenation pill, but the effect of this whole rejuvenation pill has not yet been seen.

Everyone wants to open their eyes and see how amazing this whole rejuvenation pill can be.

Bernard Ernault is in his seventies. Even though he has the titles of Godfather of Fashion and Godfather of Luxury, the years still leave deep marks on his face.

More than half of his brown-black hair had turned white, and deep wrinkles had formed on his face and around his eye sockets. His eye sockets had begun to sag deeper and deeper. Because of his old age, his cheeks had begun to sag down, and two fell out. The extremely obvious nasolabial folds, it is no exaggeration to say, even have a sense of sight of the dog in “Tom and Jerry”.

Coupled with the two anti-cancer journeys, he was a little weaker than his peers.

However, the moment he took the rejuvenation pill, a miracle happened immediately.

His hair, which was originally dry and white, gradually turned into a shiny black-brown color, and the wrinkles on his face began to converge rapidly. Even the drooping cheeks seemed to be free from the gravitational force, and quickly regained their roundness and luster.

The old man who was in his 70s just now has turned into a man in his 50s in a blink of an eye.

This immediately envy countless people.

And Bernard Ernault couldn’t see what he looked like at this time, he only felt that his whole body was quickly regaining vitality.

This kind of feeling is like when I was young, I was exhausted from exercising all day, and when I came home and was almost limp on the bed, I suddenly returned to the very energetic state before I went out in the morning.

The experience was so magical that he almost roared with excitement!

It was also at this moment that Bernard Ernault burst into tears.

Tonight was the hardest day of his life for him.

From the hope at the beginning to the despair later, the flame of hope is ignited again and again, and it is extinguished by despair again and again.

Even in the final stage, the mentality of the distribution of 36 billion US dollars was almost ruined.

At this moment, feeling the huge change in his body, he couldn't help crying.

Because he feels that this moment is too easy!

Moreover, the final result was really surprising to me.

When he came, he thought that Huichundan could improve his physical condition and reduce the risk of cancer recurrence as much as possible.

However, I never dreamed that the effect of Huichundan was so miraculous!

He couldn't help but sighed to himself: "Although for this rejuvenation pill, only 36 billion was allocated for distribution, but this is really the most worthwhile thing I have ever bought in my life…"

Everyone else watched Bernard Erno instantly become nearly twenty years younger, and the envy and hatred in their hearts had reached their peak.

This is the real effect of Huichundan!

It’s a pity that no one else has the opportunity to experience it for themselves.

If you want to wait for the next rejuvenation pill, at least you have to wait until the second auction next year.

At this time, Jasmine moore said, “Thanks to everyone present for their support, tonight’s auction has ended all the auctions here, let us congratulate the five bidders who successfully bid for Huichundan, and we hope that no auction is successful. Don’t be discouraged by the bidders, because if nothing else happens, we will continue to hold the Huichundan auction next year.”

When everyone present thought of this, many people felt even more desperate in their hearts.

Because, once the effects of rejuvenation pills spread among the upper class, more top rich people will surely pour into next year’s auction.

At that time, if the organizer does not expand the number of places,

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4084

then half of the two hundred people who participated in the auction tonight will probably not even have the opportunity to participate in the auction next year.

Many people think of this level, and their mood suddenly falls to the bottom.

Seeing the sad expressions on many people's faces, Jasmine moore added, "Besides, there is good news to tell everyone."

Hearing the good news, everyone looked at Jasmine moore, looking forward to her next words.

Jasmine moore said at this time: "The good news is that the Huichundan auction is not the only way to obtain Huichundan! We plan to invest and develop a series of high-end health care projects in Aurous Hill, and all friends who are interested in Huichundan are welcome to actively participate. Participate in, at that time, all investors who have participated in high-end health care projects will have the right to additionally receive Huichundan."

As soon as these words came out, the scene suddenly boiled.

Someone couldn't hold back and asked loudly, "Miss moore, how can we get involved in this project?!"

Jasmine moore said with a smile: "The project has not been officially released for the time being, so everyone will have to wait for a while for this issue. After we complete the relevant details, we will give priority to the friends who will be present tonight. At that time, everyone will also have priority. Permissions related to registration and priority subscription."

Hearing this news, everyone's lost mood immediately eased.

What they are most afraid of is that there are too few rejuvenating pills. If only two of them are put up for auction every year, the price will only get higher and higher. They can't afford it today, and they won't be able to afford it next year.

However, since the organizer will also provide other access channels, this will give everyone an additional opportunity.

Jasmine moore said at this time: "Now, please leave the venue in an orderly manner and return to the hotel. The bidders who have successfully bid on other products just now, please go back to the room and wait for a while, and our staff will deliver the successful products to your room. If there is no successful bidder for any product, you can freely decide to stay or stay after returning to your room, but I would like to remind everyone that your room will only be reserved until 12 noon tomorrow at the latest. Please check with the front desk before ten o'clock tomorrow morning."

After that, Jasmine moore smiled slightly and continued: "Thank you again for your support tonight, I hope we will see you next year! Thank you everyone!"

Everyone stood up and applauded. After watching Jasmine moore exit from the backstage, everyone left their seats and returned to their rooms.

Some of them plan to leave tonight, but before leaving, they must go back to the room and change their clothes, otherwise wearing this numbered clothing will make them feel as if they are prisoners in the prison.

Just as the on-site bidders were returning to the room, an ambulance sped out of the hospital.

Three minutes ago, the 120 emergency center received an emergency call. Jinmao Mansion, a high-end apartment with a price of 81,000 square meters in Aurous Hill, had a patient with a sudden heart attack, so the 120 emergency center directly assigned this task to the distance The nearest central hospital in Jinmao Prefecture.

The Central Hospital immediately assigned the task to the ambulance that was whistling away.

When the ambulance arrived at Jinmao Mansion, four medical staff got out of the car. All four of them were wearing white coats, masks and medical caps. No one could see their faces clearly, but they could be seen from their clothes. Three men and one woman.

The four took the elevator to the top floor of Jinmao Mansion, and came to apartment 2501 according to the house number for the emergency call.

However, at this time, there were no heart patients in this apartment. At this time, waiting in the living room were four medical staff, three men and one woman, also wearing white coats, masks, and hats.

These four people not only dressed the same as the four people who came in the ambulance, but also had almost the same body shape.

In addition to them, there were three people standing in the room, namely Don Albert and his capable general Caesar, and Zhang Ermao, who had recently joined Don Albert as a military officer.

As soon as the two groups met, Don Albert immediately said to the four disguised medical staff around him: “You four, quickly put him on the stretcher and take him to the ambulance!”

The doctor headed by the four dressed up and said immediately, “Okay Fifth Master, let’s go now!”

Zhang Ermao reminded: “The four of you must not look up at the surveillance camera from now until you get in the car and leave, so as not to be seen by others, do you understand?”

The man nodded quickly: “Understood!”

“Okay!” Zhang Ermao said seriously: “It’s not too late, you all hurry up!”

At this time, Don Albert said to Caesar, “he is going to lie down on the stretcher, and rest well in the hospital these few days.”

Caesar grinned, waved his hand and said, “Okay, Fifth Master, then I’ll go to the hospital to recuperate for a few days!”

Soon, Caesar was lying on a stretcher, and then four medical staff carried him out.

After they left, Don Albert said to the four people who got out of the ambulance just now: “The clothes are all ready for you, change them quickly, we will leave in ten minutes!”

Four medical staff took off the masks and hats. The woman among them was Fei Kexin, the eldest lady of the Fei family. Among the three men beside her, one was her grandfather Jian, and the other was Jian’s bodyguard jay. The other is a five-star warrior from the Wanlong Palace.

At this time, Fei Kexin said to the two of them very gratefully: “The two of you have come up with such a good way to help us escape, I am really grateful to the two of you!”

Don Albert waved his hand, pointed at Zhang Ermao, and said, “This is all my military advisor’s idea.”

Zhang Ermao hurriedly said: “I also share the worries for Master wade, this is all my responsibility!”

Just now, Zhang Ermao gave Don Albert the idea. With an emergency call and several of Don Albert’s subordinates, they played the golden cicada to escape, and the three of them were taken out of the hospital without knowing it.

If someone really came to Aurous Hill to inquire about the whereabouts of these three people, it would be impossible to follow this line.

Moreover, even if this line is found, it is impossible to find any clues.

Because the hospital dispatches ambulances very frequently every day, and the call to the police is real.

This dude never leaves his hands with tobacco and alcohol, and he eats and drinks a lot of fish and meat. He suffers from frequent heart discomfort. There are signs of blockage in several blood vessels. The doctor has long advised him to put a few stents, but he has been dragging it out. , So Don Albert asked him to simply take the opportunity of today to cooperate in a play, and by the way, he went to the hospital to put the stent.

As the so-called full set of dramas, real phone calls, real first aid, and real patients, it is guaranteed that even if the Fei family comes, they will never find out.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4085

In the darkness of the night, Fei Kexin, Jian and jay, led by several soldiers from Wanlong Palace, boarded a helicopter and flew to Haicheng Port.

At this time, a freighter full of tens of thousands of tons of grain had already lifted anchor from Haicheng Port and slowly left the port.

The crew of this ship are all the most trusted members of Ys Shipping. They received orders and set sail overnight, and at the same time, a group of passengers will board the ship at sea.

However, even if these people are trustworthy, Ziva Hank still prevents them from having any active contact with this group of passengers, in order to ensure that they always know nothing about this group of passengers.

When the freighter left the brightly lit port and entered the dark sea, two helicopters arrived one after another, caught up with the freighter directly in the sea, and landed on the deck of the freighter one after another.

The first person to get off the helicopter was Xion and the many Wanlong Palace soldiers she led.

This time, most of the people Xion brought were female members of Wanlong Palace.

Each team member is carrying a huge combat bag, which is not only full of various weapons and equipment, but also many daily necessities.

After everyone got off the plane in an orderly manner, they began to divide and block the living area with the cooperation of the captain.

Afterwards, Xion asked all the staff to leave the deck, and then the second helicopter landed slowly on the deck.

The plane stopped, Fei Kexin got off the plane first, and then jay helped Jian to get off.

Xion stepped forward and said politely, “It’s Miss Fei. My name is Xion. Mr. Wade asked me to escort you and Mr. Fei to Syria.”

Fei Kexin asked in surprise: “Xion?! Could it be that miss xion is… the Xion that Japan searched all over the country before…”

Xion smiled slightly, nodded and said, “Yes, it’s me.”

Xion’s name is famous all over the world after that time in Japan.

Japan has been looking for her whereabouts before, and she wants to see people in life and corpses in death.

Unexpectedly, after Xion disappeared for a period of time, he suddenly announced to join Wanlong Palace.

After the Japanese side heard that she had joined the Wanlong Palace, they almost immediately gave up their arrest.

Because they had seen Xion’s destructive power with their own eyes, they had turned the whole Tokyo into a mess.

Now that she has joined Wanlong Palace, she has a strong backer. In this case, the Japanese do not want to touch this trouble again.

Therefore, the Japanese Metropolitan Police has issued an instruction that as long as Xion cannot come to Japan, the Japanese side will no longer pursue her.

Fei Kexin didn’t expect to meet the famous Xion here, and she was actually charlie’s subordinate.

Moreover, when charlie deliberately broke the news that the old man of the Banks family betrayed his granddaughter to the Japanese, the whole world knew that Xion was the illegitimate daughter of the banks family, and the illegitimate daughter of the banks family became charlie’s subordinate. This made Fei Kexin even more surprised.

Before charlie accepted Xion, the banks family had to come out to block it out of face, but the current situation was enough to see that the banks family didn’t seem to have any temper in front of charlie.

From this, she could even deduce that the banks family had already been completely subdued by charlie.

She couldn't help sighing in her heart that charlie's strength was constantly subverting her own guesses and cognitions.

However, astonished but surprised, Fei Kexin quickly adjusted, and took the initiative to reach out to Xion and said very politely: "Hello, miss xion, I have long admired your name, this time I will make you worry!"

Xion smiled slightly: "You are Mr. Wade's friend, and these are my duties."

After saying that, Xion said again: "Mr. Wade said that the matter of you and Mr. Fei's departure must be kept strictly confidential, so you can't be arranged to go there by plane, the ship is a long way, and you need to get used to it, I hope you Don't be surprised."

"Understood!" Fei Kexin nodded quickly and said, "I am very grateful to Mr. Wade for being able to leave Aurous Hill!"

Xion nodded and said again: "I just confirmed the voyage with the captain. The destination of our voyage this time is the port of Tartus in western Syria. For safety, before arriving at the port of Tartus, we The freighter will not dock at any port, we expect to arrive in Singapore in five days, and arrive at the Suez Canal in about 18 days. Counting the time queuing up the canal, it will arrive at Tartus Port in about 20 days."

Fei Kexin nodded and said, "Thank you, miss xion."

Xion nodded slightly, and added: "For the safety of you and Mr. Fei, we are completely isolated from the ordinary crew in the living area of the ship. If you and Mr. Fei need to come on deck, please let me know in advance, and I will Inform the crew to evade temporarily."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4086

Fei Kexin said gratefully: “Thank you miss xion, you are really caring!”

“It should be.” Xion said with a smile: “The three of you, please go to the cabin with me, the rooms are all ready for you.”

The freighter Ziva Hank sent to Syria was a 100,000-ton class. The freighter was huge and had ample living areas inside, so it was enough to arrange a room for each of the three of them.

Xion asked two young men from Wanlong Palace to arrange Jian and jay in their room, and he brought Fei Kexin to the room prepared for her.

As soon as he entered the room, Xion closed the door, pointed to the three huge backpacks in the room, and said to Fei Kexin: “Miss Fei, Mr. Wade explained that I have prepared some daily necessities for you, and I don’t know about you. Which brands do usually use, so I try to buy some of the best brands that Aurous Hill can buy.”

As she said that, she opened one of the backpacks, which was almost full of daily cosmetics for women. In addition, she also carefully prepared electric toothbrushes, towels, bath towels, combs, hairpins and other small items.

Fei Kexin said gratefully, “Thank you so much, miss xion, I didn’t expect you to be so careful…”

Xion said with a smile: “It was mainly ordered by Mr. Wade. He said that you are the eldest lady, and you must be pampered on weekdays, but suddenly you have to sit on the freighter for such a long time, I am afraid you will not adapt to it.”

Saying that, she opened another backpack, which contained some changes of clothes, mainly T-shirts, slacks, and some new underwear.

Xion explained to Fei Kexin: “Miss Fei, the weather is almost the beginning of summer now, the weather in the south is almost the same as summer, and we cross the Indian Ocean all the way, the temperature is higher, so I have prepared some for you. Summer clothes, as for underwear, the size may be a little uncertain, if it is not suitable, please tell me, I will arrange

for someone to prepare in Singapore and wait for us to arrive in Singapore, and then we will send it to the ship by helicopter."

Fei Kexin was already moved and choked up a little at this time.

In the past, the people around her served her meticulously, but that was because she was still the eldest Miss of the Fei family.

Now she is in trouble, but charlie's subordinates can still be so considerate and polite to her, which really moved her.

At this moment, Xion opened the third bag and said softly, "Miss Fei, in addition to underwear, there are also some sanitary napkins and tampons. Because our flight route is only twenty days, I will give them to you. You've prepared more than a week's supply, which should be enough."

Having said this, Xion said again: "In Syria, I have already communicated with Abbas. The Wanlong Palace is currently building construction, and the base has not yet been formed, but according to him, the Wanlong Palace is currently using The world's top field tents are fully equipped with power supply and water supply, independent toilets, shower facilities, and air-conditioning facilities. The conditions in all aspects should not be very difficult, and he has already started to coordinate a batch of high-end customized prefabricated houses from China. It will improve a little more."

Fei Kexin said quickly: "It doesn't matter, I can accept any conditions."

As she said that, she asked a little embarrassedly: "By the way, miss xion, I would take the liberty to ask, how are the medical conditions over there? I don't worry about anything else, I just worry that my grandfather is getting old and suffering a lot. Excited, I'm afraid what will happen to his body."

Xion smiled slightly and said, "Don't worry, Wanlong Hall has its own medical team, and has built a temporary field hospital, equipped with rescue rooms and operating rooms, which will definitely provide your grandfather with good medical care. "

"That's great!" Fei Kexin was completely relieved, and said, "I would like to ask miss xion to help me convey Mr. Wade, his great kindness and great virtue, Fei Kexin will never forget!"

“Okay.” Xion nodded and said, “Miss Fei, it’s getting late, you should rest early, my room is on your right, and your grandfather’s room is on your left. If you need anything, please follow me at any time. I contact.”

As she said that, she took out a walkie-talkie and handed it to Fei Kexin: “Miss Fei, this encrypted walkie-talkie can only contact me on board. Keep it and call me anytime if you have any questions!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4087

Fei Kexin tidied up her room a little, and after temporarily settling in on the boat, she came to the room of her grandfather's Jian.

At this time, jay was in the room helping Jian make the bed simply, while Jian was sitting on the single sofa in the room, staring at the ceiling of the room absentmindedly.

Seeing Fei Kexin come in, jay quickly said respectfully, "Miss."

Fei Kexin nodded slightly and said a little apologetically, "Master jay, I'm sorry to implicate you this time, I'm afraid you won't be able to return to the teacher's door in a short time..."

jay shook his head and said, "You don't have to be so polite, Miss. My duty is to protect Old Fei, no matter where I am."

Having said that, jay said again: "As for returning to the division, I am not in a hurry. What's more, Lao's whereabouts are still unknown. The division sent him this time to take over my duties and stay in the Fei family to continue serving. He disappeared, and I have no face to go back."

Fei Kexin said, "Thinking about it now, Mr. Luo is most likely in Young Master wade's hands."

jay nodded and said, "I think so too. I heard that Abbas, the master of Wanlong Temple, always regarded the wade family as the enemy who killed his parents. I had also heard before that Abbas's subordinates brought a coffin to kill him. At wade's house, Abbas made such a big battle, but in the end he was recruited by charlie, which shows that Abbas is definitely not charlie's opponent."

After speaking, jay said again: "It is said that Abbas is an eight-star warrior. If this is the case, then Young Master wade must be a master of the dark realm, or even stronger."

Fei Kexin nodded and said with relief: "Master jay doesn't have to worry too much. I think Young Master wade is a person with clear love and hatred. Mr. Luo did nothing to him, and he wouldn't really hurt Mr. Luo."

jay sighed: "I hope so!"

At this moment, Fei Kexin looked at the melancholy grandfather again and said, “Grandpa, the uncle’s affairs are done, you must think about it a little bit, and don’t let the depression become a disease.”

Jian laughed at himself and said, “Kexin, because of me, you have to flee to the Middle East together. As a grandfather, I am very ashamed. If I died just now, I would be sorry for you and jay. Master, it’s all a kind of relief, and your uncle will definitely not embarrass you…”

As he said that, Jian said with a sad expression: “Now, the two of you are running for my life with me. If he can’t find you, he will definitely feel resentment about it. It is I who have caused you all…”

Fei Kexin said hurriedly: “Grandpa, don’t think so. If you are really gone, the uncle will not make our family feel better.”

Jian sighed and said regretfully, “Everyone said that the heir of the family should stand up for the elders and not the younger ones, but if I had seen through the rebellion of the rebel son earlier, I would definitely not have made him the heir of the family. Biggest mistake in my life!”

After that, he couldn’t help but sigh: “Ke Xin, in the future, you must find a way to get closer to that young master wade. Before I die, I will leave you a will and designate the Fei family to be your inheritance. Ask Young Master wade for help, as long as he can help you take back the Fei family, you will be the head of the Fei family in the future!”

Fei Kexin smiled helplessly and said, “Grandpa, Young Master wade shouldn’t want to go to this muddy water, otherwise we wouldn’t have arranged for us to go to the Middle East for a while to avoid the limelight.”

“Yeah…” Jian couldn’t help but sigh, “Perhaps he thinks that the conditions I offered are not good enough. In his eyes, 20% of the Fei family’s assets must be less.”

As he spoke, his eyes suddenly lit up, looked at Fei Kexin, and asked, “Ke Xin, can that young master wade marry? If he is willing to help, I will give him the entire Fei family as a dowry, and he should not refuse. Bar?”

Fei Kexin was stunned for a moment, and then quickly understood the meaning of his grandfather’s words, and suddenly said a little ashamed: “Grandpa, what are you talking about… Young Master wade, he is already married.”

“Have you ever been married?” Jian asked subconsciously, “Which family’s daughter did he marry?”

Fei Kexin said: “His wife belongs to the Willson family in Aurous Hill, but the Willson family is just a poor family in Aurous Hill. The entire family’s assets were just over 100 million when they were the highest, and they were still in RMB. Now they have gone bankrupt and liquidated.”

Jian was horrified and blurted out, “This…how is this possible? How could the dignified young master of the wade family and grandson of the An family marry such a poor girl?”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4088

Fei Kexin said: “I don’t know exactly what’s going on here, but charlie never revealed his true identity to his wife, and his wife’s family didn’t know his true identity, they always thought he was an orphan. The door-to-door son-in-law.”

Jian pondered for a moment and said, “The husband and wife can hide such a big thing. I think the relationship between the two is not solid enough. Sooner or later, they will divorce.”

Fei Kexin said embarrassedly: “I don’t know about this…”

Jian sighed softly and said to Fei Kexin, “Ke Xin, now that the Fei family has undergone such a great change, if there is no powerful outside force to intervene, your uncle’s status will be unshakable, and after I die, he will definitely not. I will be soft-hearted towards you, Young Master wade, this is your only chance to make a comeback…”

Speaking of which, Jian still had a word that he didn’t say.

In his opinion, charlie is not only Fei Kexin’s only chance to come back, but also his only chance to come back.

charlie’s rejuvenation pills are very effective, even if he can get half of them, he can live longer.

If Fei Kexin can really develop with charlie, both grandparents and grandchildren will usher in a moment of comeback against the wind.

It’s not that Jian is utilitarian, and he is naturally unwilling to accept his fate when he is in such a desperate situation. As long as there is still one breath left, he will still regard the comeback as the biggest goal for the rest of his life.

Fei Kexin naturally knew this.

When a wise person is in distress, the first thing that comes to mind is not self-pity, nor self-abandonment, but how to find a way out of the crisis.

Fei Kexin also knew very well that after his grandfather was usurped by his uncle, he was in a dilemma.

If he didn't go to the Middle East with his grandfather today, the uncle would have to ask himself about his whereabouts. His bottom line of conscience would not allow him to sell his grandfather in exchange for benefits.

And now she goes to the Middle East with her grandfather, and it is also difficult to ride a tiger.

Since he went to the Middle East, in the eyes of the uncle, he must be an accomplice and an enemy.

Right now, he can't find himself, and he can still live with it, but what if his grandfather dies in a year or two?

Should I continue to hide in Tibet, or go back to the United States with my grandfather's body?

The former is so useless, she is naturally unwilling to choose, but the latter is surprisingly high risk, it is very likely that she will be directly controlled by her uncle as soon as she arrives in the United States.

Therefore, Fei Kexin felt that his future was also gloomy.

In this case, the only way she could think of breaking the situation was charlie.

Unfortunately, charlie didn't mean to help.

Thinking of this, she smiled wryly: "Grandpa, it's meaningless to say this now, not to mention that Young Master wade is already married, even if I'm not married, I'm in the Middle East, and it's hard for me to have any chance to have any interaction with him. ."

Jian couldn't hide his disappointment and said: "Hey! I'm going to the Middle East, I don't know if I can live until the day I leave..."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4089

At this moment, New York, USA.

Manhattan, the financial center of every inch of land, is now in the morning.

In a conference room on the top floor of a skyscraper with dozens of floors, an old man in his seventies was yelling at seven or eight people.

He asked angrily: "I can't f*cking understand why a good person is sent to the hospital and then evaporated! They are all a bunch of f*cking rice buckets! Waste!"

The one who spoke was Jian's eldest son, Zaki.

A few hours ago, he just announced to his father the news of his new emperor's ascension to the throne on the phone, and there were more provocations in his words, in order to give Jian a little more stimulation, so that his already shaky body could be energized. Collapse as soon as possible.

Based on what he knew about his father, this phone call would definitely bring him a huge blow, and it might even kill him directly.

Therefore, Zaki has always attracted attention to Aurous Hill's every move.

And at today's auction, there was an undercover agent he sent.

After the auction, the undercover officer returned to the room and immediately reported the news to him. After learning that Huichundan could really come back to life, Zaki was very fortunate that he had made the decision to usurp the throne.

Because once the old man succeeds in taking Huichundan, it is estimated that he will be able to live for at least ten or twenty years in the future.

In that case, I am afraid that the old man will boil him to death.

Moreover, the person at the auction also said that the old man was seriously ill in the end and was sent to the hospital for emergency treatment, so Zaki immediately arranged an eyeliner in Aurous Hill to go to the hospital to check the old man's current condition.

He wanted to know whether the old man was dead or was being rescued.

If it is for rescue, he wants to know how long the old man's physical condition can last.

For him, since it was usurping the throne, there was always some apprehension and unease in his heart.

If you want to sleep soundly after today, you have to wait until the old man dies before everything can be settled.

As long as the old man hadn't died for a day, he would not be at ease for a day.

However, he was placed under Aurous Hill's subordinates, and he quickly returned to him a shocking news that his father had disappeared in Aurous Hill Central Hospital!

The hospital files show that there is indeed an overseas Chinese named Jian who was admitted to the hospital for emergency treatment because of a sudden coma.

However, the old gentleman soon recovered under the doctor's treatment.

Immediately afterwards, he suddenly disappeared from the ward, and no one knew where he went.

Zaki's subordinates managed to get the monitoring of the entire hospital, and found that jay had destroyed several monitoring probes along the way, leading Jian and Fei Kexin to disappear into the blind spot of monitoring.

After that, the three of them disappeared like the world, and they couldn't find any clues again.

This news made Zaki furious!

That's why he got angry at subordinates just now.

At this time, Ma Hansheng, his confidant and the military advisor who had been by his side for nearly 40 years, said: “Eldest young master, jay is a seven-star warrior with outstanding strength. With him here, we want to find the clues of the old man and Miss Kexin. It’s a bit difficult, not to mention that our main force is in the United States, and Aurous Hill has only a few eyeliners, they are not strong enough there, and they are not staffed enough, so it is difficult to understand the situation there.”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4090

Zaki nodded, gritted his teeth and said, “This jay is really a little ignorant of current affairs. What’s the benefit of being by the old man’s side now? Why don’t you quickly abandon the darkness and turn to the light!”

Ma Hansheng hurriedly said: “Eldest young master, in my opinion, the most urgent task now is to send a group of capable people over there. In any case, the old man and Miss Kexin must be found first.”

Zaki said with a gloomy expression: “Ma, this matter is left to you, you personally select a group of people, and fly me to Aurous Hill today, no matter what, you must find the old man for me, and I have to meet people, Die to see a corpse!”

Ma Hansheng asked carefully: “Eldest young master, if I find the old man and Miss Kexin, should I take some proactive measures?”

Zaki hesitated for a moment, then said coldly: “You can find the people first. If the situation is controllable, then put them under house arrest and tell the old man not to leave Huaxia before he dies; if the situation gets out of control, find a way to create a situation. accident.”

At this time, among the few people, a middle-aged man in his early fifties asked, “Dad, what will Kexin do when the time comes? If this girl is not removed, it will definitely become a big worry in the future!”

The speaker was Zaki’s eldest son, Jian’s eldest grandson, and Fei Kexin’s oldest cousin, yogi.

yogi is nearly thirty years older than Fei Kexin, and his son is even three years older than Fei Kexin.

As the youngest younger sister of yogi’s generation, Fei Kexin should have been favored by the stars in this family.

But in fact, it was just an illusion under the power of the old man.

Because of the old man’s doting on Fei Kexin, everyone also showed their love and doting on Fei Kexin, and even many people treated Fei Kexin better than the old man treated her.

But in fact, Fei Kexin's wooden show in the forest has long been dissatisfied by many people.

yogi has always been very unhappy with Fei Kexin. He always feels that Fei Kexin is too prominent in the family on weekdays, and he is deeply loved by the old man, threatening his status as the eldest son and eldest grandson all the time.

Moreover, because of her relatively strong ability, Fei Kexin often inadvertently slaps other people in the Fei family in the face.

Not only the brothers and sisters of Fei Kexin's generation, but also the old man will be compared with Fei Kexin every three or five years, and by the way, he will be ridiculed by the old man.

Even yogi's son and Fei Kexin's nephew are often the same age as Fei Kexin, but they are far inferior to Fei Kexin in all aspects, and are often warned and urged by the old man.

Over time, Fei Kexin has long been the target of public criticism in this family.

It's just that when the old man was there, everyone could hide this dissatisfaction deeply in their hearts, but once the old man lost his power, the dissatisfaction in everyone's heart lost the only restraint.

Zaki also felt that Fei Kexin would be a big trouble in the future.

The old man won't live long, but Fei Kexin is only in his twenties.

Moreover, she is the only Fei family member who is with the old man now.

If the old man becomes disheartened and leaves a will to hand over the Fei family to her to inherit, it would be really troublesome.

Because, although Zaki has used the highest emergency plan to become the chairman of the board, he has only used reasonable and legal means to gain control of the Fei family.

As long as Mr. Fei is still alive, the shares and assets are still in his name.

If the old man wants to hand over these shares and assets to Fei Kexin, then Fei Kexin is a reasonable and legal heir.

If Fei Kexin was really allowed to come back with his will, he would be really passive at that time.

So, Zaki pondered for a moment, nodded, and said, “Find them and get rid of them all! Bring a few more experts, including that jay, don’t stay!”

Speaking of this, Zaki looked at his son yogi again, and instructed: “Xyogi, from today onwards, the sixth family will be closely monitored and their exits will be restricted, in case that girl Kexin comes back. , we also have one more emergency measure!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4091

At this moment, Shangri-La.

The auction had ended, but charlie did not leave immediately.

He originally prepared a whole rejuvenation pill for the three distinguished guests tonight, half of which was given to grandfather Lord Wade, and the other half was divided into two, ready to be given to Mr. Orion Exeor, and the Nordic man after the meeting. old queen.

This auction was able to attract so many wealthy people in Europe and America, and it was thanks to these two people who helped to promote the endorsement.

Therefore, charlie specially prepared a simple banquet at Shangri-La and invited the three of them to have a late-night snack.

Lord Wade and Orion Exeor knew each other, so the two had a good chat at the dinner table, while Victoria, the old Nordic queen, was obviously a little cramped at this dinner table.

Although she used to be the empress of a country, she has now abdicated and lost the aura of empress.

And at this auction tonight, her self-confidence was not less hit by the rich people behind her who were madly bidding. There is no doubt that she came in through the back door, and her wealth was the absolute bottom of the two hundred people.

And charlie earned more than 170 billion by selling pill tonight, and it was still in US dollars, so sitting at this dinner table now, she felt flattered and uneasy at the same time.

However, charlie, who had earned more than 100 billion, was still humble in front of these three old men.

He poured wine for the three of them in person, stood up and raised a glass, and said politely, “Today, I would like to thank the three of you for coming from afar and cheering for the younger generation. I will toast the three of you with this glass of wine!”

The three of them wanted to stand up at the same time, and charlie hurriedly said: "The three of you, please sit down, this glass of wine is for me as a junior to respect you, everyone, please don't be polite."

Orion Exeor hurriedly said, "Young Master Wade, it's a python..."

As soon as charlie heard it, he knew that he was going to talk about the fate again, so he interrupted him quickly and said, "Mr. Orion, the fate of the thing, we don't care about this table, if I don't know you, If you meet on the bus, you can stand up and give your seat to you, and you don't need to be too polite with me now."

It was rare for Lord Wade to enjoy charlie's respect, so he quickly persuaded Orion Exeor: "Mr. Orion, sit down and don't make me embarrassed."

Orion Exeor then nodded, clasped his fists and said, "Young Master Wade, then it's not allowed to be polite!"

charlie smiled slightly and looked at the old queen beside him. The old queen was even more nervous at this time. She felt that she was neither sitting nor standing, her legs were slightly exerted, her buttocks and the chair were always kept a little distance, half standing and half sitting. Even more senior.

charlie said hurriedly: "Ms. Iliad, you are not more polite than you are, just sit down."

Then the old queen sat back on the chair and said gratefully, "Thank you Mr. wade for the unusual invitation, otherwise I would not have the qualifications to participate in this auction."

charlie smiled and said, "I see that you also bid a few rounds at the beginning, how do you feel?"

The old queen said embarrassedly, "That's because I'm out of my own power... I thought that if I managed to get all my net worth, I might have the opportunity to photograph the first Huichundan, but I didn't expect the first one to be photographed for $2 billion. The sky-high price, which has far exceeded the wealth of our entire Iliad family..."

charlie smiled slightly: "Actually, I invited you to be the VIP because I hope you can come to the scene to support me. You go to the auction yourself, but you are a bit self-deprecating."

The old queen laughed twice, but what she thought in her heart was: “What’s the matter of surrendering one’s status, if I can take a picture of a rejuvenation pill, I’m willing to go bankrupt…”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4092

It's just that she didn't have the nerve to say these words, she could only say with a humble face: "Mr. wade is right, I was a little abrupt."

charlie shook his head and said seriously: "I don't mean you are abrupt, I mean you don't need to compete with them, because you are a VIP, no matter if you have more assets than them, your status with me is higher than that of them. More than two hundred of them."

Hearing this, the old queen felt that her inferiority complex finally eased a little.

Although he is not strong enough, since charlie gives himself face like this, it is indeed enough for him to straighten his back.

As a matter of fact, although she failed to take the Huichundan at the auction tonight, her presence as a VIP really made her feel full of face.

She quickly said respectfully: "Thank you, Mr. wade, for being able to look down on me so much. Our entire Iliad family is today thanks to your help, Mr. wade..."

After speaking, she hurriedly moved out her granddaughter Helena and said seriously: "Helena often talks about Mr. wade in front of me. During this time, she has been missing Mr. wade very much, and she is very eager to see Mr. wade again, but she is now. Now that I have ascended the throne, I am restricted by the status of the queen, and I cannot go abroad at will, please forgive me Mr. wade..."

charlie also knew that the old queen deliberately mentioned Helena, in fact, just wanted to get close to herself.

Regarding this point, charlie naturally saw through it but didn't say anything. Following her words, he said with a smile, "Please tell Helena back, I'll definitely meet again if there is a chance in the future."

The old queen nodded again and again and said with a look of anticipation: "Mr. wade is welcome to bring Nordic at any time if you have time. Although Helena is not convenient to leave the palace, the interior of the palace is still very private. You can come to the palace for a while if you have time. sky."

Charlie agreed casually: “Okay, I will go when I have a chance in the future.”

After he finished speaking, he looked at the old queen, and then at Orion Exeor, and said seriously: “By the way, the two seniors came from Europe and America this time, and they really made the juniors very grateful, so the juniors also gave the two a little bit of advice. I have prepared some small gifts, and please don’t dislike it.”

After all, charlie took out two red sandalwood boxes from his pocket and handed them to Orion Exeor and the old queen respectively.

Both seemed to have guessed that the box was likely to contain rejuvenation pills, so they were a little excited all of a sudden.

Even an old man like Orion Exeor, who has gone through great winds and waves for a hundred years, is still a little hard to hold back.

charlie said at this time: “In these two wooden boxes, there are a quarter of a rejuvenation pill, which is a little bit of care from the younger generation. It is only two companion gifts, and please accept them with a smile.”

Hearing that it was Huichundan, both of their hands suddenly trembled.

The old queen has been looking forward to Huichundan for a long time, and today’s auction will let her see the market price of Huichundan. She was shocked for a while, thinking that she might never have the chance to get Huichundan again in her life.

So at this moment, seeing charlie taking the initiative to give him a copy, tears of excitement burst into his eyes.

Although Orion Exeor had already taken a whole rejuvenation pill, he also knew that it was charlie’s reward for him after he broke the predicament of the Long Trapped Shoal for charlie.

Since charlie got out of the predicament of Long Chen Shoal, he has already soared into the sky, and it is impossible for him to break the situation for him in the future. Therefore, he once thought that he would never have the chance to obtain the rejuvenation pill in his life.

But what he didn’t expect was that charlie took the initiative to give a quarter of the rejuvenation pill as a thank you, which also made him very excited.

A rejuvenation pill can prolong life for more than ten or twenty years, and a quarter of it can prolong life for at least three or five years.

But for Orion Exeor, no amount of money would be worth the rejuvenation pill in his hand!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4093

Although the three VIPs today did not dare to hope that they would participate in the auction this time and get the rejuvenation pill presented by charlie, but for charlie, since he invited them over, how could they really let them go in vain.

A rejuvenation pill is divided into three parts, the grandfather gets half, the old Mr. Exeor and the old queen each get a quarter, which is also a more reasonable distribution method in his opinion.

Among the three, only grandfather Lord Wade had not eaten Huichundan.

Lord Wade is not too old, half a rejuvenation pill can make him greatly improve.

Moreover, charlie also kept a hand. If he gave his grandfather one at a time, in case the old man had the same ambitions when he was young, and wanted to regain control of the Wade family, it would definitely become a problem for him at that time.

Give him half a pill at a time, let him eat the marrow and know the taste. In the future, he will have a higher desire for rejuvenation pills, and he will be able to cooperate more with him in the Wade family.

After all, although he has actually taken over the Wade family, most of the Wade family's heirs pull their hips, and many things still require the old man to do it himself.

As for Orion Exeor and the old queen, it was entirely out of favor. The two of them helped a lot to promote Huichundan, and it was only natural for them to talk about their feelings.

The old queen was afraid of too many nights, so she ate the Huichundan without any hesitation.

She just woke up from a critical illness some time ago, and her body is relatively weak, so she can't wait to use Huichundan to improve.

After entering the medicine pill, it really made her feel indescribably comfortable, and her sense of strength was much stronger, and she suddenly regained the state of four or five years ago.

Orion Exeor originally wanted to keep this rejuvenation pill, in case it was of any use in the future, it would be an emergency.

But seeing that the old queen had eaten it, she was too embarrassed to leave the Huichundan and take it away.

After all, charlie's uncle wanted to spend more than 300 billion to take away a rejuvenation pill, but charlie didn't agree. It would be really inappropriate to take this rejuvenation pill by himself.

So, he also put the quarter of the rejuvenation pill into his mouth in front of charlie.

Although taking Huichundan this time was not as shocking as taking a whole pill last time, it still made him clearly feel that his body had become much younger than the previous second.

The two were grateful to charlie, and after a few polite words, charlie invited everyone to eat.

This meal was enjoyed by the guests.

After the meal, charlie sent the three back to the administrative building, and said to Lord Wade, "Grandpa, I have something to ask you for advice, why don't you go to your room and have a chat."

"Okay!" Lord Wade readily agreed, and after saying goodbye to the other two, he brought charlie to his room.

The grandfather and grandson sat opposite each other on the sofa, and charlie asked him, "Grandpa, do you know the No. 99 that was kicked out at the auction today?"

Lord Wade said, "I don't know, what's wrong?"

Lord Wade was deeply impressed by that person, because the guy was scared of $370 billion as soon as he opened his mouth.

However, he didn't know where the man came from.

charlie asked him at this time: “I asked other people, and they said that that person is my uncle, Asher.”

“Asher? It turned out to be him…” Lord Wade’s eyes widened, and he didn’t recover from the shock for a long time.

charlie asked, “You don’t know him?”

Lord Wade sneered and said: “Your grandfather’s family was quite dissatisfied with our Wade family back then. When your mother married, no one came from her family. I and your uncles have never met before. I met your second uncle Homula at the summit in Sweden. At that time, he was on the stage and I was in the audience, and I saw the real person from a distance. Later, I thought about getting close to him and visiting him, but he You don’t want to see me yet.”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4094

charlie smiled and said, “It seems that the An family really despised wade with the surname.”

Lord Wade laughed at himself: “He doesn’t look down on me, but he said at the time that among the people with the surname wade, he recognizes you.”

After speaking, Lord Wade said again: “By the way, your uncle came to participate in the auction and wanted to take Huichundan away. I don’t know who he planned to buy it for, your grandfather or your grandmother?”

“I don’t know either.” charlie said, “I haven’t had any contact with him yet. I don’t know who he bought pill for.”

Lord Wade said: “charlie, I think it’s not necessarily a bad thing for you to get in touch with your grandfather’s family.”

Then, he added: “But to get in touch, it’s best to start with your grandfather or your second uncle. As far as I know, in the An family generation, the one who really has the right to speak is your second uncle Homula. , After your mother left the Anjia, your second uncle took over many of the Anjia’s business, and he did a very good job. Your grandfather has long appointed your second uncle as the successor of the Anjia.”

charlie shook his head and said, “I don’t have the idea of meeting them yet, just let it be.”

Lord Wade said: “After all, the An family is one of the top three families in the world. If you can get their support, it will definitely benefit your future development.”

charlie said lightly: “Don’t say that I don’t plan to recognize them now, even if I do one day, I won’t let them support my development. In the face of interests, family affection may not be reliable. It’s not as good as relying on others. On their own.”

After that, charlie remembered something, and said again: “By the way, Grandpa, my uncle is still in Shangri-La, I think if he still wants to get Huichundan, he will definitely find a way to contact you, if he finds you, don’t Tell him about me.”

Lord Wade nodded and asked again, "What if he asks me to help buy Huichundan? How should I reply?"

charlie said: "This is simple, you can first ask him why he bought the Pill, and by the way, promise him to help with consultation, and then deal with it directly, if he doesn't ask you, you don't need to reply to him, if he comes If I ask you, you can say that there is no progress for the time being, just hang him all the time."

"good."

...

At this moment, Asher was sitting on the sofa in the hotel room, holding an amulet made by charlie himself.

It was a huge regret for him that he couldn't take Pill when he came here this time.

Moreover, before he participated in this auction, he had already registered with the identity of 'dhilon'. In the sponsor of the Pill auction, his face and the identity of 'dhilon' have been firmly bound , and was also deprived of the right to continue to participate in the Huichundan auction next year.

Even if he comes back in a different identity next year, his face will not be recognized by the organizer's face.

In other words, he will not be eligible to participate in this auction again in the future.

In case, in a few years, when he is about to die and needs the rejuvenation pill to continue his life, he can't participate in the auction in person, which means that no matter how much money he has, he will not have the chance to get the rejuvenation pill.

Thinking of this, he really wanted to find Jasmine moore from the Moore Group, beg her face to face, and ask her to tell the owner of Huichundan to open up.

But when he thought that the owner of Huichundan was still unmoved by the fact that he had given out 370 billion US dollars in cash at the scene, he gave up the idea of humiliating himself.

After thinking about it, he decided to look for a breakthrough in lord wade's whole body for the time being.

After all, the Wade family was also one of the organizers of the Huichundan auction this time, and Mr. Wade was also invited as a VIP to attend and served half of the Huichundan in public. He should be very familiar with the owner behind the Huichundan.

Moreover, the An family and the Wade family were once relatives after all. Lord Wade thought of his old relationship a little bit, and it was always useful to help to say a good word in front of the owner of Huichundan.

So, he immediately said to his entourage: "Go and find out Lord Wade's contact information immediately!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4095

For ordinary people, it is basically difficult to get the contact information of a top rich man like Lord Wade.

However, it was not difficult for Asher to find out Lord Wade's contact information.

Soon, he got Lord Wade's mobile phone number.

Immediately afterwards, he called Lord Wade without hesitation.

At this time, Lord Wade was chatting with charlie. As soon as the phone rang, he picked it up and looked at it, and found that it was an American number, he couldn't help frowning, and said to charlie, "son, I'll answer the call."

charlie nodded and made a please gesture.

Lord Wade answered the phone and said, "Hello, who is it?"

On the other end of the phone, Asher said with a smile, "Hello, Uncle wade!"

Lord Wade was a little puzzled for a moment. A strange number called, and as soon as he came up, he called himself Uncle wade. Could it be the child of an old friend?

While surprised, he suddenly felt that the other party's voice sounded familiar.

It felt like the man who was kicked out by Jasmine moore at the auction today.

Thinking of this, he hurriedly made a mouth shape to charlie, and there were only three words in the mouth shape: Asher.

Immediately, he turned on the speaker and asked, "Who are you?"

Asher said humbly, "Uncle wade, I am Asher, and Lydia (Ava) is my sister."

"Ah?" Lord Wade asked, pretending to be surprised, "You... are you Ava's younger brother?"

"Yes." Asher said hurriedly, "We have five siblings in total, and I am the second eldest."

Lord Wade suddenly realized: "So that's the case... How can you have my phone number?"

Asher explained: "I asked someone to get your phone number, so I called you. If there is anything rash, please don't take offense."

"It's okay, it's okay." Lord Wade sighed: "Ava is our wade family's daughter-in-law after all, you are her younger brother, that is our Wade family's relatives, I don't need to be so polite."

If Lord Wade had said this to the An family before today, the An family would have sneered.

Because apart from Lydia (Ava), the other An family members did not regard the Wade family as relatives at all.

At the beginning, Lord Wade, as an elder, took the initiative to get close to charlie's second uncle at the Swedish summit, but he was even scolded. From this, it can be seen that the An family really looked down on the Wade family.

However, Asher is now asking for Lord Wade, so when he heard Lord Wade's words, he was suddenly relieved.

I felt that the old man of the Wade family really gave the An family face.

This also made him relax a lot at once, so he said on the phone: "Uncle wade, you are right, our two families are relatives, but we haven't moved much for so many years, and there will be more opportunities in the future."

"Yes, yes." Lord Wade is also an old fox, and naturally he will not lose to anyone in the scene, so he said very politely: "Asher, you suddenly called me on my phone number, there must be something wrong. It's a family, let's not be so polite, just say anything."

Asher said with a smile: "Uncle wade is really a cheerful person, so I won't be polite to you!"

After speaking, Asher said again: "Uncle , I heard that the Wade family also participated in the Huichundan auction in Aurous Hill this time, and I also heard that you are the VIP of the auction. Is there such a thing?"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4096

Lord Wade said with a smile, “That’s all, what’s wrong? Are you also interested in this auction?”

Asher hurriedly said: “Uncle wade, to tell you the truth, I want to ask you for help and introduce the owner of Huichundan, I want to ask him to buy a Huichundan, the price is easy to say, do you think it is convenient? ?”

Lord Wade heard this, so he said with difficulty: “Oh, Asher, you don’t know how popular Pill is now! In today’s auction, someone even offered a price of 370 billion US dollars, Just to ask for a rejuvenation pill.”

Asher felt extremely embarrassed, and hurriedly said: “Uncle , as long as the other party is willing to sell, money is not a problem for me, but I can’t contact the owner of Huichundan, so I want to ask you for help… ”

Lord Wade remembered charlie’s previous explanation, and asked curiously, “Asher, the people who bought Huichun Dan are all old men in their 70s and 80s. You are younger Lydia (Ava), so young, why do you have to buy Huichun Dan?”

Asher hurriedly said, “Uncle , I don’t want to buy Huichundan for my own use.”

Lord Wade hurriedly asked, “Could it be that there is something wrong with the father-in-law and mother-in-law?”

Asher laughed twice and said, “Uncle , the situation at home is a bit special, so it’s not convenient to disclose it, please forgive me.”

Lord Wade said, “Asher, if there is something wrong with your father-in-law or mother-in-law, don’t be embarrassed to say it. As a family member, I will definitely do my best to help with this kind of thing.”

Asher said gratefully: “Thank you, Uncle , I want to ask you to help me now. Can you see if I can meet the owner of Huichundan?”

Lord Wade asked him, “Where are you? When do you want to meet?”

Asher wanted to continue to lie, but when he thought that once Lord Wade could really help him connect and meet the owner of Huichundan, the other party would definitely recognize him. dissatisfied.

So, after hesitating for a moment, he said, “Uncle , let me tell you the truth, I am in Aurous Hill Shangri-La right now, and I was the one who quoted $370 billion at the auction before…”

“Ah?!” Lord Wade was also an old showman, and asked pretending to be surprised, “Asher, you are the one who was expelled!”

“Yeah…” Asher said embarrassedly: “I originally wanted to set a high price to buy Huichundan, but I didn’t expect that the other party would pay so much attention to the rules and directly expelled me…”

Lord Wade said, “Well, Asher, I know what you want. I just want to meet the owner of Huichundan and see if I can buy one in private, right?”

“Yes!” Asher said hurriedly: “The price is easy to say, if 370 billion is too little, I can add more!”

Lord Wade sighed and said, “Asher, you don’t understand a lot of things. The owner of this Huichundan has a very weird personality, but he doesn’t take money very seriously, and he is a god who can’t even see the end. I don’t have his contact information either, he will contact me for anything, so I can only wait for him to contact me and try to communicate with him, but when will we be able to communicate? I can’t guarantee you whether it can be done after the communication.”

Asher hurriedly asked: “Uncle wade, do you know who this person is by name? If it is not convenient for you, you can also reveal some information to me, and I will check it myself.”

Lord Wade glanced at charlie, and then said: “I’m sorry, Asher, I really don’t know much about this person, so please wait patiently, I’ll call you as soon as there is news! “

…

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4097

Seeing that Asher was unwilling to disclose the purpose of buying the medicine, Lord Wade followed charlie's previous instructions and prepared to accept Asher casually, and then give him a trick.

Asher also knew in his heart that Lord Wade must be hiding something from himself, so he said, "Uncle wade, if you can help with this matter, the An family will definitely not treat you badly!"

After speaking, Asher said again: "I heard that the Wade family lost a lot of money due to the Wanlong Palace some time ago. If the An family helps, it won't take long to make up for the loss!"

Asher thought he knew the mentality of the rich suddenly plummeting. The mentality of many rich people is actually no different from that of gamblers. Once the assets fluctuate greatly, the mentality will change greatly.

The Wade family lost half of their net worth all at once, and Lord Wade, the head of the family, must be troubled, and he dreams of recovering this part of the loss.

However, it is easy to lose half of the property overnight, but it may take ten or twenty years or even longer to recover this half of the property.

If the An family pulled Lord Wade a little, then Lord Wade would definitely be grateful.

Asher's speculation is not wrong, but he completely misestimated the situation of the Wade family.

If the Wade family really lost half of their property, Lord Wade would definitely rack his brains to make up for the loss.

But the actual situation is that the strength of the Wade family has not been affected in any way. On the contrary, if you count charlie's strength, charlie's assets, and charlie's connections, the Wade family's strength will more than double.

Therefore, he didn't feel anything at all about the olive branch thrown by Asher.

So, he said righteously to Asher: , everyone is relatives, if you say this, you will be seen outside. It's not that I don't want to help you, and I don't want to use this to talk to you about any conditions. This matter of mine is really beyond my ability, all I can do is to help you pay attention to inquiries, the others are indeed beyond my ability."

Asher remembered that Lord Wade had been rushing to cooperate more with the An family, but every time he showed his favor, he was rejected by the old man without any hesitation. Don't buy it.

Just when he thought that Lord Wade was playing hard to catch and was thinking about how to change his words, charlie gave Lord Wade a sign of hanging up, and Lord Wade immediately said to Asher: I still have something to do, let's another day. Let's talk."

After speaking, he hung up the phone without waiting for Asher to respond.

Asher was caught off guard on the other end of the phone.

Apart from the old man, it seems that there has never been a second person who hung up his phone so rudely.

Just when he was angry and a little undecided, Lord Wade on the other side put the phone back in his pocket and said to charlie, "The An family is really used to being arrogant, and they avoided me as a poor relative in the early years. Now you have come to ask me to do things, and the arrogance in your bones has not changed."

charlie said lightly: "If my uncle can shout at the scene that he will use 370 billion to take Huichundan away, we can see that they are really arrogant, so arrogant that they don't put the rules made by others on the spot. In their eyes, they always feel that as long as there is enough money, any rules will change for them."

Having said that, charlie smiled slightly and said casually, "It doesn't matter, since they feel good about themselves, let them go."

Immediately, charlie said again: "By the way, Grandpa, I'm going to the United States in two days, and it may take more than a month to come back. The affairs of the Wade family will take more care of you."

Lord Wade asked curiously, son, why are you going to the United States all of a sudden? Shouldn't you be going to Anjia to see it?"

charlie shook his head and smiled: “How come, I accompanied Claire to attend a training.”

Lord Wade nodded and said, “Okay, don’t worry about the Wade family’s side. As for your uncle’s side, I won’t rush to find him anyway. If he wants to find me, I definitely won’t see him.”

“Okay.” charlie stood up and said, “Grandpa, it’s getting late, you should rest early, I should go home too. When are you going back to Eastcliff, I will go to the airport to see you off.”

Lord Wade said: “Don’t worry about it, an old man like me sleeps less, and wakes up naturally after five o’clock. After waking up, I can eat something and let Isaac take me to the airport. Don’t come to see me specially. .”

charlie thought about it, it was indeed a bit early to go to the airport at five or six o’clock, so he nodded and said, “Grandpa, since this is the case, then I won’t send you off, and I will go to Eastcliff to see you when I come back from the United States. “

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4098

..

the next day.

Most of the bidders who participated in the auction returned to where they came from with the legend of Huichundan one after another.

Although Asher checked out of the Shangri-La, he did not leave Aurous Hill immediately, but planned to try his luck with Jasmine moore.

It just so happened that charlie also went to the moore Group early this morning, and he wanted to talk to Jasmine moore about the related matters after the auction.

When she came to Jasmine moore's office, Jasmine moore handed charlie a document prepared in advance, and said to him, "Master wade, yesterday's auction, we were in the auction of Huichundan, the actual auction revenue was 148.7 billion US dollars, And $28 billion in installments from Bernard Ernault;"

"The second is the four amulets you made, which cost a total of $530 million;"

"Finally it was our collectible relief, which sold for a total of $365 million."

Speaking of this, Jasmine moore said a little embarrassedly: "Master wade, I'm really sorry, Jiqingtang's resources are still somewhat lacking in terms of ordinary artworks, we have basically brought out the best things we can find, but compared to banks There is still a big gap between top auction houses like Forbes and Christie's, so the transaction amount is not high..."

charlie said with a smile: "It doesn't matter, the reason why there is still a lack this time is because Jiqingtang's popularity has not been established yet, but now, Jiqingtang must have become famous among the world's top wealthy groups, and will prepare for the Huichundan auction next year. When the time comes, you just need to let out the wind in advance, and those sellers with top-notch artworks will definitely come to Jiqingtang for cooperation."

Jasmine moore nodded and said earnestly, “Master wade, thank you so much for this auction! Thank you for giving me and Ji Qingtang this opportunity. Thanks to you, Ji Qingtang can have such a chance to soar into the sky. thank you……”

charlie waved his hand and said, “Jasmine, we are in a cooperative relationship. Through cooperation, everyone can get what they need, benefit from each other, and grow together. Don’t keep saying thank you.”

Jasmine moore nodded gratefully, and then hurriedly said: “By the way, Master wade, this auction, the combined income of rejuvenating pills and amulets is 149.23 billion US dollars;”

“However, from a financial point of view, there are no costs behind this more than 140 billion income:”

“If we don’t have any cost, the 140 billion is basically all net profit, and we have to pay corporate income tax at 25%. How do you think this should be reasonably and legally coordinated? You make the raw materials for Huichundan, And the cost of the production process, can it be included?”

charlie smiled and said: “How much can the raw materials cost, the revenue of 149.23 billion US dollars, the 30 million US dollars after the decimal point is too much to use as the cost, not to mention that the production process is made by myself, and this cost cannot be quantified. , just forget it, and pay the tax on the net profit.”

Jasmine moore was speechless in shock, and said, “Master wade, are you really not thinking about making plans? This is more than 30 billion US dollars…”

charlie waved his hand and said firmly: “No, just as I said, all taxes are paid according to the net profit.”

Jasmine moore took a deep breath, nodded and said, “Okay, Master wade, I’ll make it clear to Finance later.”

charlie nodded and said again: “By the way, Jasmine, in addition to donating all the money for Bernard Ernault’s distribution, in the name of the auction, help me with 10 billion US dollars , donate to the China Charity Federation, but you must designate half of the money to be used for the life, education and medical care of the poor under the age of 18, young people, infants and orphans, and the other half for the poor, orphans and widows over the age of 70. , the life of the disabled elderly, medical care and pensions, and another requirement is that they do not disclose donor information to the public.”

Jasmine moore was speechless in shock, but she exclaimed in her heart, "This is 10 billion US dollars…do you really want to donate so rudely?"

charlie then said: "By the way, donate another billion dollars to Aurous Hill. There is no limit to the use. As long as it is helpful to the development of Aurous Hill, it can be used for anything."

Jasmine moore's heart trembled.

I have seen charity, but I have never seen one.

But charlie wasn't finished yet.

He remembered something, and added: "By the way, Jasmine, I also want to build a large welfare home in Aurous Hill, the requirement is to accommodate at least more than 10,000 orphans, in addition to providing them with a good living guarantee, we must also build supporting facilities. kindergartens, and twelve-year schools;"

"All construction costs, labor costs, teacher costs, and daily maintenance costs are all covered by me, and the teaching team must be of excellent quality, not only to provide children with an excellent life and education, but also to allow them to be free from Anyone who discriminates from kindergarten all the way to high school graduation."

"In addition, for any child who is admitted to the university from this welfare institution, all tuition and living expenses of the university will be borne by the welfare institution:"

Speaking of this, charlie changed the subject and added: "In addition, all children who are admitted to university from here must sign an agreement with the welfare institute, and they must return to Aurous Hill to work after graduating from university, or after graduating with a master's or doctor's degree in the future. In five years, let them contribute to the development of Aurous Hill."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4099

.

Although charlie is not from Aurous Hill, he has long regarded Aurous Hill as his second hometown.

He has lived in Aurous Hill for nearly 20 years, and now that he has some abilities, he really wants to do something for Aurous Hill.

Especially for the orphans in Aurous Hill and surrounding cities.

This complex of a welfare home and a twelve-year school is a dream that charlie wants to work hard to realize.

In fact, he often thinks back to his life in the orphanage and his friends in the orphanage.

He often thinks of his former self, his sister Lisa, his good brother Caleb, and the sad and angry William, and Jeff, who went astray and was personally cut off by himself.

Before Stephen Thompson found himself, everyone was actually not very promising.

Among them, the biggest reason is that everyone has not experienced a very good higher education.

Of course, it's not the Welfare Institute or Stephen Thompson.

After all, if the welfare home itself can provide these children with a shelter from the wind and rain, and keep them fed and clothed, it is already very remarkable. There is no welfare home that still manages these children to go to college when they are adults.

Although Stephen Thompson has the ability to manage, he does not dare to make the conditions of the orphanage too outrageous for the normal operation of the orphanage.

Moreover, in those days, most of the welfare institutions had some difficult conditions because of the funds.

It is precisely because of this that although charlie's studies in junior high and high school were very good, after graduating from high school, in order to make the other brothers and sisters in the welfare home have a better life, he went to work early in the society.

At that time, although Stephen Thompson regretted it, he also felt that for charlie, the advantages outweighed the disadvantages.

Because compared to a charlie who works at a construction site and a charlie who is studying in a university, the latter must have a greater chance of being exposed.

At this level of consideration, Stephen Thompson did not interfere with charlie's decision.

Now, charlie doesn't have the worries of Stephen Thompson back then, so he planned to build such a utopian welfare home, not only to give these children a good basic education and the opportunity to receive higher education, but also to let these children have the opportunity to receive higher education. Help children learn how to be grateful and contribute to the development of the city in the future.

Jasmine moore probably understood what charlie was thinking, so she said, "Don't worry, Master wade, I will definitely communicate with the city as soon as possible to see if the city can help solve the problem of site selection and related qualifications. "

charlie nodded and instructed: "The place can be a little more remote, but the area must be large. What we need to solve is a complex of more than 10,000 children living, studying, and daily leisure, art and sports activities. In addition, It is also necessary to solve the accommodation and living problems of relevant faculty and staff, and its scale should be at least as large as that of a university with a level of 10,000 people, and it may even be larger."

Jasmine moore hurriedly said: "Master wade, don't worry, I will discuss this matter with the city in detail. If you do such a big good deed, the city will definitely support it."

charlie sighed: "I hope that through our Huichundan auction, the entire international reputation and economic development of Aurous Hill will be raised to a higher level, and when Doris Young has finalized those high-end projects, we will Call these rich people to Aurous Hill again, and let them do their best to invest in Aurous Hill, and by then, Aurous Hill will definitely become a new international favorite!"

Jasmine moore smiled and said, "When the popularity of Huichundan continues to spread, I am afraid that the world's richest people will come to Aurous Hill to invest..."

charlie said confidently, “Don’t worry, this day will come soon.”

Jasmine moore nodded, suddenly remembered something, and asked charlie: “Master wade, who do you plan to hand over to run this welfare home? We will hand it over to the city after we build it all up. , or do you set up an operating team yourself?”

charlie hesitated for a moment, then said, “I personally tend to let an aunt from the orphanage be in charge. She was the one who took care of us when I was young. A highly educated person, from what I know about her, she should be able to do it.”

Speaking of this, charlie couldn’t help sighing again: “It’s just that she has gone to Canada to take care of her old age, and I can’t bear to make her work harder.”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4101

Hearing Lisa's words, charlie couldn't help feeling a little ashamed.

Aunt. Lewis and Lisa have been to Canada for so long, and I have never been to see them, and I don't even know their recent living conditions in Canada.

Thinking of this, he hurriedly said: "Lisa, I'm going to accompany your sister-in-law to study in the United States in a few days, and I'll be closer to you then. After her study is over, I'll take her over to see you and Aunt. Lewis! "

"Really?!" Lisa said in surprise: "Brother charlie, you want to come to the United States with Sister ? Where are you going to the United States? If time is convenient, I can also visit you!"

charlie said, "I'm going to Providence, on the east coast, it should be quite far from Vancouver."

Lisa said with some melancholy: "That's very far... From me to the east coast of the United States, it will take at least three thousand, nearly four thousand kilometers."

charlie said with a smile: "It doesn't matter, it's more than 3,000 kilometers, and the plane will only take four or five hours, but don't worry about it, you usually have to visit the store, it must be very busy, then I'll go with your sister-in-law to see you. "

Lisa hurriedly said, "Okay, Brother charlie, then let's make a deal. When Auntie comes back, I will tell her the good news. She must be very happy. You must not let our pigeons go!"

charlie said, "Don't worry, I will visit you when the time comes, and I will contact you before I go."

"Great, then I'll wait for your news!"

After making an agreement with Lisa, charlie hung up the phone.

At this time, Jasmine moore's secretary called her office's landline and said, "Mr. moore, there is a gentleman named dhilon who wants to see you, saying that he has a big business to talk to you about."

“dhilon?” Jasmine moore was stunned for a moment, then looked at charlie and said, “Master Wade, it’s No. 099. I didn’t expect to find me here.”

charlie nodded and said, “It must be for Huichundan.”

Jasmine moore hurriedly said, “Then let me send him away.”

charlie thought for a while, but shook his head and said, “Forget it, he also came all the way from North America, so let’s not be too impersonal.”

Having said that, charlie said again: “Well, you will have someone bring him in later. If he wants Huichundan, you can tell him that you are only helping the owner of Huichundan to sell Huichundan. The actual sales of Huichundan can’t be controlled by anyone. By the way, I told him that it was me who ordered him to drive him away yesterday, and Huichundan is not in your hands. You can’t help. If anyone in his family really wants Huichundan, it will be auctioned off next year. Yes, let those who need rejuvenation pill sign up in person.”

Jasmine moore asked again, “Master Wade, are you not going to leave him any chance at all?”

charlie said seriously: “I don’t plan on it yet, so you let him give up and go back where he came from.”

“I understand Master Wade.” Jasmine moore nodded and asked again, “Master Wade, do you want to see him together?”

charlie shook his head and smiled: “I’ll be gone, to tell you the truth, his real name is not dhilon, but Asher, and he is still my uncle, but maybe in his knowledge, I am now It’s still unclear whether he is alive or dead, so I haven’t planned to see him yet.”

Jasmine moore was so shocked by charlie’s words that she was speechless. After a long time, she exclaimed, “Master Wade, he… he is really your uncle?!”

“Yes.” charlie nodded and said, “My mother’s younger brother.”

Jasmine moore was even more stunned and blurted out, “Then…then you asked me to expel him yesterday…”

charlie said indifferently: “I didn’t know his true identity at the time, and even if I knew, he had to be expelled in that situation.”

After a pause, charlie said again: “I’m holding this auction not to open a back door for my relatives, but to let these top rich people, regardless of their status and background, honestly bid for Huichundan according to my rules. They can’t be allowed to use their money to override my rules, and once I open that up, the nature of the whole thing changes.”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4102

Jasmine moore nodded lightly and said, “I understand Master Wade. Since this is the case, then I will ask the secretary to invite him to the reception room. I will go to the reception room to meet him. You can wait here for a while.”

charlie stood up and said, “Let me wait in the reception room, you are the chairman of the Moore Group, he came to see you, but you didn’t see him in your office, it would only make him think that your office has More important guests, and the auction just ended yesterday, he will definitely think about this in his heart.”

Jasmine moore hurriedly said, “Master Wade, go directly to the room behind me and have a rest.”

Saying that, she stood up and pushed away a piece of geometric decoration on the background wall from the left side of her office.

This turned out to be an invisible door that perfectly hides itself by using the decoration and lines of the background wall.

On the other side of the invisible door is a lounge of about 30 square meters. The room has a bed, toilet, shower, wardrobe and massage chair. It is basically a standard single apartment.

charlie’s eyes lit up at the design show, and Jasmine moore introduced from the side: “This was left by my grandfather before, he usually needs to take a lunch break in the company, so he made such a dark room, but I changed all the furniture inside. It’s new, you can rest here for a while.”

charlie nodded and said, “Okay, I just happened to hear what he was going to talk to you about.”

“good.”

Jasmine moore closed the door and asked her secretary to invite Asher in.

As soon as Asher entered the door, he said humbly, “Hello, Miss moore, we meet again.”

Jasmine moore smiled politely as a greeting, and then asked, “Mr. ddhilon came here to find me, what’s the matter?”

Asher hurriedly said: “To tell you the truth… It’s still about Huichundan… At the auction yesterday, it was true that I was not rational enough to cause Miss moore trouble, but I really wanted to buy a Huichundan. So I want to ask Miss moore to do me a favor and ask the owner of Huichundan if he can sell me one in private, and if my offer yesterday was not high enough, I can add more.”

Jasmine moore shook her head and said, “I’m sorry, Mr. dhilon. In fact, the owner of Huichundan himself was the one who ordered you to be expelled yesterday. He was behind the control of everything throughout the auction. I completely followed his instructions.”

Asher asked in surprise, “He was there yesterday?!”

Jasmine moore said indifferently, “He wasn’t there, he just watched the whole thing through the video broadcast.”

After saying that, Jasmine moore said again: “He doesn’t really care about money, you think you are willing to spend 370 billion US dollars to buy a rejuvenation pill, but as far as I know, he just gave it away The rejuvenation pill, I am afraid that one hand is not enough to count.”

Asher was dumbfounded.

Jasmine moore said again at this time: “Mr. dhilon, the owner of Huichundan pays the most attention to the rules, not money. No matter how much money you take out, he will not break his rules for you, and you have already been arrested yesterday. Expulsion, from now on, you are not eligible to participate in the auction of Huichundan again.”

Having said that, Jasmine moore looked at him and said seriously, “Mr. dhilon, I suggest you don’t make similar attempts. Since yesterday you insisted on betting at the auction, if you lose the bet, you have to be willing to accept the loss. , hurry up and leave Aurous Hill and go back to North America, if someone in your family really needs Huichundan, let him sign up for it next year!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4103

Hearing Jasmine moore's advice, Asher hesitated for a moment and asked, "miss Jasmine, do you know the An family?"

""An Jia"?" Jasmine moore frowned and asked casually, "Is it a hit TV series some time ago?"

Asher said embarrassedly: "It's not a TV series, it's a Chinese family in the United States, Anjia."

Jasmine moore pretended to be surprised and asked: "It seems that I heard that the An family seems to be the top three family in the world, and it is also the highest ranking Chinese family in the world. What's wrong?"

Asher breathed a sigh of relief, and said seriously, "It's true, miss Jasmine, my true identity is the eldest son of the An family, Asher."

Jasmine moore said with a shocked expression, "Aren't you called dhilon?"

Asher said truthfully: "dhilon is just my identity."

Jasmine moore said solemnly, "Mr. An, right? You participate in the auction with a fake identity. According to the regulations of the auction, you will also be permanently deprived of the right to participate!"

Asher did not expect that Jasmine moore did not marvel when he took the initiative to reveal his true identity, but instead went back to the rules of the auction.

Asher has doubts about life at this moment.

Because, in the past, any Chinese entrepreneur, even Mr. Lee from Hong Kong, who was once the richest Chinese in the Ming Dynasty, was humble and servile when he saw him.

However, in Jasmine moore's eyes now, it doesn't matter whether she is the An family, the Zhang family, or the Li family, the important thing is that she has touched the rules of the auction...

He couldn't help but ask himself in his heart, "Could it be that my identity, Asher, is not as important as the rules of the auction in her eyes?!"

Just when he doubted his life, Jasmine moore stood up and said unceremoniously, "Mr. An, right? I'm sorry, we don't welcome people like you who want to hide your true identity, please come back."

Asher has lived for 50 years, and he has never been so aggrieved except for being kicked out of the auction by the security guards on the spot last night.

If it was someone else, he would be robbed of his head and invited him, but he was unmoved.

But reason still prevailed, and he could only bite the bullet and say: "I'm sorry, miss Jasmine, it was an unintentional mistake for me to participate in the auction under a pseudonym. Please forgive me, and miss Jasmine should have heard of the strength of the An family. Miss can help bring a message to the owner of Huichundan, so that he can find time to meet me in his busy schedule, An Jia will definitely do his best to repay miss Jasmine's help..."

In Asher's view, his promise was indeed worth a thousand dollars.

The strength of the An family is at least a hundred times stronger than that of the moore family.

But he didn't expect that Jasmine moore didn't care about it at all.

She said without hesitation: "Mr. An, for you, money and status may be your unimpeded passport in the world, but what I want to tell you is that money and status simply won't work here! "

After saying that, Jasmine moore said again: "The owner of Huichundan has clearly told me a long time ago that he will never change the rules for anyone, even the patriarch of the Rothschild family is not qualified, why do you think, Your identity can make him change his mind? So, I advise you to give up these unrealistic fantasies and go back to North America."

Asher wanted to use his true identity to impress the owner of Huichundan behind him.

Maybe the other party will be flattered and overjoyed when they hear that they are from the An family, and then immediately agree to meet him.

But what he didn't expect was that the other party actually released words, and even the patriarch of the Rothschild family ignored it.

At this moment, Asher was hit hard.

Jasmine moore said that for this sake, basically all the roads have been blocked.

Asher was really embarrassed to continue to use his An family's identity to find a sense of existence in this situation.

Thinking of this, he could only say embarrassingly: "Okay... If that's the case, then I won't cause any trouble to miss Jasmine."

Jasmine moore nodded and said lightly, "Mr. An, walk slowly, I won't give it away."

Asher thought that in the future, he might be able to use more high-end and scarce resources to build a good relationship with Jasmine moore, so he politely asked, "miss Jasmine, I wonder if you can leave a contact information for each other, if you need any help from the An family in the future. , you can tell me anytime."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4104

Jasmine moore was unmoved, and said indifferently, “I have a good intention to lead it, but there is no need to leave contact information. Although the An family is more than a hundred times stronger than us, our moore family does not have much ambition, and only wants to be in Aurous Hill. Manage one-third of this acre of land well.”

Asher completely lost any sense of superiority.

So what if you have money and resources? Although people don’t have them, they don’t look down on them at all.

If you continue to show your sense of superiority here, you will only be able to humiliate yourself in the end.

So, he stood up dejectedly and said politely, “miss Jasmine, then I’ll take my leave.”

Jasmine moore nodded and said lightly, “Mr. An, I have something else to do, so I won’t send it to you.”

Asher had been beaten enough, and at this time he had lost any temper, he laughed, nodded, turned around and walked out by himself.

As soon as Asher left, Jasmine moore took a few deep breaths nervously.

Then he hurriedly walked into the lounge behind the secret door, saw charlie sitting on the single sofa with Erlang’s legs crossed, and hurriedly asked, “Master Wade, did my attitude towards your uncle just now go too far…”

charlie smiled and said, “No, I think it’s fine. In this situation, I can’t give him any hope.”

Jasmine moore nodded and said seriously, “I think so too… and I’m afraid that I will suddenly be too polite to him, and I will appear to have no position… After all, I am representing the auction and you, and he has repeatedly tried to challenge you to formulate a plan. Rules, if I were more polite to him, he might think that the auction house is really afraid of his identity as an family…”

charlie smiled and said: , you did the right thing, and you are very careful. In this case, you can neither be polite to him nor overreact to him. This is just right, suppressing his self-confidence. , frustrate his spirit, and by the way, completely destroy his hopes of fighting the rules."

Jasmine moore also breathed a sigh of relief and said seriously, "As long as you have no opinion..."

charlie nodded slightly, and added: "By the way, issue a notice to everyone participating in the auction, warning no one to search for the owner of Huichundan without permission. Once found, they will also be permanently exempted from participating in the auction."

Jasmine moore immediately said, "Okay, Master Wade, I'll have someone notify them one by one."

charlie snorted and said: "Notifying one by one is still too much trouble, it is best to ask the technicians to develop another software, the previous software is specially used for registration, and then develop a special one for successful registration and participation in the Huichundan auction. The software used by the bidders of the meeting, as well as the applicants whose identity background and economic strength meet our requirements, if we have any major news to be released in the future, we can push them directly through this software."

"Okay!" Jasmine moore said without hesitation, "I'll start arranging this today."

After speaking, she hurriedly asked again: "Master Wade, do you have any other functional requirements for this software?"

charlie thought for a while, and suddenly had a new idea, and said, "I want to develop a task release function on this software."

"Task release?" Jasmine moore hurriedly asked, "Can you tell me about the basic logic?"

charlie said: "As an official, I can use this software to issue tasks to each of them. Each task will have corresponding rewards. Whoever completes the tasks I release will get rewards."

Speaking of this, charlie smiled and said, "The reward I gave is not money, but a virtual rejuvenation pill!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4105

“Rejuvenation Pill Fragments?!”

Hearing this, Jasmine moore looked surprised and couldn’t help asking: “Master Wade, what do you mean by this rejuvenation pill fragment?”

charlie smiled and said: “It’s a virtual currency in our software. This virtual currency is not sold to the outside world, and users are not allowed to trade in any way, and this rejuvenation pill is not linked to any currency or money. , it only has a fixed exchange rate with Huichundan.”

After speaking, charlie said again: “This exchange rate is set at 10,000 pieces of Huichundan equal to one Huichundan.”

“As long as anyone can collect 10,000 pieces of Huichundan in this software by completing the various tasks I posted, they can come to Aurous Hill to find me to exchange for a complete Huichundan.”

Having said that, charlie continued: “These people are all over the world, and they have their own resources and areas of expertise. If there is anything in the future that needs the help of these people, I can publish tasks directly on this software. For example, if I want anyone to investigate something, I will give them a hundred Rejuvenation Pill Fragments as a reward, and whoever helps me investigate it first will get the hundred Rejuvenating Pill Fragments.”

Jasmine moore’s eyes lit up and she blurted out, “In this case, the most important thing for them every day is to take over tasks on the software…”

charlie nodded and said seriously: “If you want these people to be used by me, you must give them a chance to get Huichundan by working hard for me. Their desire for Huichundan is very urgent now, like they are extremely hungry. Here, the rats circling the granary desperately.”

“It’s just that my granary is too strong to leave any openings for them to get in, so as long as I open a small opening, they will try their best to drill in, even if the opening is too small for them to drill. They were bruised and bruised in the process, but as long as they can get in and eat the food alive, they will do whatever it takes.”

“Only in this way can these people let go of their identity, status, principles, and dignity, and use everything for my own use.”

Jasmine moore suddenly realized.

She originally thought that the pieces of rejuvenation pill that charlie mentioned should be some kind of small game embedded in the software, or a small benefit such as sign-in experience.

But I didn’t expect that charlie directly planned to create a new set of rejuvenation pill acquisition channels for this group of people in this software.

For them, this channel is much more likely than the auction, because the auction is too cruel, and it all depends on money to talk. If the money is not enough, they can only stare and watch others successfully auction Huichundan.

In this new acquisition channel, money is not really important, what is important is who can best solve charlie’s most practical needs.

For charlie, this is more flexible and diverse.

He can use the form of auction to turn Huichundan into money, and he can use the Huichundan fragments on this software to turn Huichundan into anything he wants.

He can exchange Huichundan for intelligence, Huichundan for resources, Huichundan for contacts, and Huichundan for everything.

Even, if he wanted to, he could use the rejuvenation pill in exchange for someone else’s life.

This time, the effect of Huichundan has been brought into full play!

At this time, Jasmine moore admired charlie’s idea to the point of admiration, but in addition to being amazed, she also thought of a question, so she asked: “Master Wade, if 10,000 pieces of Huichundan can be exchanged for one Huichundan, then Collecting 10,000 Rejuvenating Pill Fragments, will it be too far for them?”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4106

“For example, you are rewarded with 100 Rejuvenation Pill Fragments for each quest, then you must complete at least 100 quests to collect 10,000 pieces. This is really too difficult. I’m afraid they will lose motivation when they think of this… “

charlie smiled and said, “Although 10,000 Rejuvenating Pill Fragments are equal to one Rejuvenating Pill, it does not mean that you must collect all 10,000 Rejuvenating Pill Fragments before you can start the exchange.”

charlie said, and continued: “At that time, I will set the minimum exchange threshold to set a thousand rejuvenation pills, and then you can exchange for one tenth of the physical rejuvenation pill;”

“That way, the hope isn’t too slim for these people.”

Jasmine moore nodded and said, “Master Wade, we only hold the auction once a year, so your rejuvenation pill shards must be exchanged at the auction every year, or as long as he saves a thousand shards, he can do it at any time. Come to Aurous Hill to exchange?”

charlie said with a smile: “When our auction center is completed, I will reserve a Huichundan exchange center in it. Anyone who wants to exchange Huichundan only needs to make an appointment a few days in advance, and they can make an appointment at the time of the appointment. Coming to the exchange center to exchange rejuvenation pills can also further increase their enthusiasm.”

After speaking, charlie said again: “Although it may sound difficult to save pieces of rejuvenation pills, but if you work hard, you can still achieve it in a few years or ten years. For those who are still in their prime or just entering old age, come here. Said, now it can be regarded as a long-term goal to slowly achieve.”

Jasmine moore said in agreement: “Indeed, those who are anxious and very rich can put their hopes in the auction, while the other part is very rich but can’t reach the top, they can put their hopes in Aurous Hill to invest and join us. As for those who are not in a hurry and whose assets are slightly inferior to the first two, you can slowly save one and a half rejuvenating pills for yourself in this way!”

“Yes.” charlie nodded and smiled: “This is what I want.”

After that, charlie said again: “Don’t release the news about this matter first, let someone develop the software first, and after the software is developed, don’t open the function of the Rejuvenation Pill Fragment for the time being. When you need to use this function, directly in the software Just open the permissions and push the rules of play to them.”

Jasmine moore immediately said, “Okay, Master Wade, I’ll start making arrangements now, and I must do a good job of keeping the secrets.”

charlie snorted and said, “The rest is fine. I will accompany my wife to prepare for going abroad in the past two days. I will leave in two days. If you have anything, you can contact me by phone or WeChat.”

“Okay!” Jasmine moore said with envy, “Master Wade, your wife is so happy…”

charlie asked casually, “Really?”

Jasmine moore nodded and said, “Of course! Even an ordinary person can hardly spare more than a month to accompany his wife to study abroad, not to mention you… So Ms. Claire is really happy…”

charlie laughed at himself, and said, “You only saw that I was going to accompany her to study in the United States this time, but during this time, all kinds of things happened one after another, and I had to go to other places or even abroad every three or five years. In fact, I ignored her. Quite a lot.”

Jasmine moore suddenly recalled that when she was in danger in Japan, charlie had rushed to Japan overnight to rescue herself, and she couldn’t help but feel a deep love and warmth in her heart.

So, she said to charlie: “Master Wade, when you go to the United States this time, give yourself a break by the way. I will do my best to do the things you told me, please don’t worry! ”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4107

As the auction came to an end, Claire had also begun to prepare for her trip to the United States with charlie.

Because it took a long time to go, she carefully packed two boxes of luggage, and she also made a list of preparations, and packed them one by one according to the list, for fear of what would be left behind.

In contrast, charlie is much more casual.

Except for a few changes of clothes, he brought almost nothing left.

Because in his opinion, instead of trying to prepare all kinds of luggage, it is better to pack lightly, after arriving in the United States, and then arrange the missing items one by one, which is more convenient and hassle-free.

However, Claire, who is a thrifty housekeeper, doesn't think so. She feels that many things are readily available at home. If you pack them and bring them, you will avoid spending money to buy an extra copy after getting the United States.

charlie knew her temper, so he just let her go.

However, in terms of travel and accommodation, charlie did not give Claire a chance to save money.

He bought two first-class tickets to New York outright, and then booked a very practical Audi A6 Touring at a chain of car rental companies at the New York airport.

The driver's licenses of Huaxia and the United States are mutually recognized, and charlie has prepared the translation in advance, so that it can be used normally when he arrives in the United States.

As for accommodation, charlie booked their only presidential suite directly at the Hilton Hotel near Rhode Island School of Design.

The area of this presidential suite is more than 500 square meters, which is too big for two people.

However, charlie took a fancy to its complete facilities. He had a small gym, and because it was on the top floor, he also brought an open-air swimming pool.

Living in such a room basically does not have to deal with other guests of the hotel.

charlie and Claire were about to leave for the United States, and Jacob, his father-in-law, also began to pack and prepare for his upcoming trip to South Korea.

He and charlie and Claire departed on the same day, but their flight was at 8:30 in the morning, while charlie and Claire's flight was at 12 noon.

Since this time he went to South Korea with Matilda to communicate, Jacob was very excited. He always felt that it was no different from going on a honeymoon with Matilda and enjoying the two-person world together.

Therefore, he has long been looking forward to this trip to South Korea.

Seeing that the rest of the family were busy going abroad, Elaine felt a little lonely in her heart.

This was the first time everyone had left the house, leaving her alone.

Fortunately, charlie took the initiative to fulfill his promise to Elaine, and transferred 500,000 RMB to her bank account the day before departure.

After Elaine received the money, she was naturally very excited, and all the feeling of loneliness and loneliness was swept away.

This amount of money was enough for her to live a long, unrestrained life in Aurous Hill.

After receiving the money, Elaine said to charlie happily and excitedly: "Good son-in-law, you are staying in the United States at ease. Don't worry about Mom, Mom will definitely take good care of yourself!"

Claire looked at her mother's eyes widened when she saw , and shook her head helplessly, and said, "Mom, don't waste your money too much."

Elaine muttered angrily: “Okay, okay, I know it! I will pay attention!”

At this time, charlie said with a smile: “Mom, don’t listen to Claire, the money is given to you, you can spend it happily, it is best to spend all the money while we are not at home. Spend it out, money, it was originally meant to be spent.”

When Elaine heard this, he immediately smiled and said happily: “It has to be my good son-in-law! What you said really went to the heart of my mother!”

After she finished speaking, she looked at Jacob next to her and said, “Jacob, leave me car keys.”

Jacob looked at him vigilantly: “Why do you want my car keys?!”

Elaine blurted out: “Of course it’s coming! Otherwise, why would you want to come?”

Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4108

Speaking, Elaine frowned and said, “Besides, when did this car become yours? This car was given to a good son-in-law! You just drove it with the good son-in-law’s light.”

Jacob said solemnly: “This car is not false, but it is true that this car is stained with charlie’s light, but this car was given to me by Miss Zhan by name, and my name is also written on the driving book!”

Elaine said impatiently: “Oh, I’m too lazy to talk to you, give me the car key!”

“I won’t give it!” Jacob blurted out: “With your skills, it’s almost the same as driving that BMW. Can you drive such an expensive car as Cullinan?”

“Jacob, stop talking nonsense!” Elaine said angrily: “If you don’t leave me the car keys, you walk on the front foot, and I will dismantle all four wheels of the car and sell it! When it’s time to put a brick up for you, just wait for your mother to come back and stare with big eyes!”

Jacob shivered in fright.

He didn’t doubt Elaine’s courage at all. This bi*ch is like a mad dog, not to mention selling the four wheels of the Cullinan. Even if the Cullinan was dismantled and sold for parts, she would still be able to do it.

Thinking of this, he had no choice but to bow down and said, “Okay, I’ll give it to you, give it to you, but you must be careful when that happens! Don’t scratch me!”

Elaine said disdainfully: “You can just take out the car keys, why is there so much nonsense!”

Jacob could only sigh, and handed the car key to Elaine.

When Elaine got the car key, she was overjoyed and looked at it for a long time before she put the car key in her pocket.

…

In the evening, charlie helped Claire to put all the luggage of the two of them on the inside of the bedroom door in an orderly manner.

Claire checked the passports and other documents of the two again, and after confirming that they were correct, he lay on the bed with peace of mind.

charlie remembered his agreement with Lisa, and said to her, “Wife, after your master class is over, let’s go to Vancouver, Canada, and see Mrs. Lewis and Lisaa over there.”

Claire said without hesitation: “Okay! I haven’t seen Mrs. Lewis for a long time, and I miss her a lot!”

charlie smiled and said, “I called Lisaa two days ago, and they had a very fulfilling life in Canada.”

Having said that, charlie recounted the situation introduced by Lisa to Claire.

After listening to Claire, he said happily: “Listening to what you said, I feel that Auntie Lewis is living a very happy life now. With Lisaa by her side, she has no financial difficulties, and she can also take care of the children in the nursery. I’m definitely not as tired as I used to be in the orphanage.”

“Yes.” charlie nodded and sighed: “Auntie Lewis has been very kind to me. Since she went to Canada, I haven’t been to see her, and I feel ashamed to think about it.”

Claire said quickly, “If you want to see Mrs. Lewis and Lisaa earlier, then after the United States settles down, you can take time to visit them first, and then after I graduate, let’s go together!”

charlie thought for a while, and said, “I’ll take a look when I get to the United States. If I leave you there alone, I’m not very relieved.”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4109

At noon the next day, charlie and Claire took an Air China transoceanic flight to New York, USA.

The entire flight took 16 hours, and when the two arrived in New York, it was already 2:00 p.m. local time.

charlie was used to the Concorde passenger plane, which was three times faster than the civil airliner. At first, he felt like he had descended directly from the high-speed rail to the green train.

Fortunately, he bought a first-class cabin with a luxurious environment and the ability to lie down and sleep, otherwise the journey would be extremely tormented.

After 16 hours of flying, Claire was in very good condition. He didn't see any fatigue, and he still had some anticipation and excitement.

After getting off the plane, it took the couple more than an hour to complete the process of entering customs and collecting luggage.

charlie took the car he had assembled in advance, put all the luggage in the trunk, and took Claire to their final destination – Providence City.

This is Claire's first time in the United States, and her curiosity about a foreign country made her excited along the way and kept looking left and right.

Driving north, through bustling New York, charlie followed the navigation instructions and drove all the way to the northeast.

Four hours later, the two finally arrived at the Hilton Hotel in Providence.

And Kelly West, who was in charge of hosting the master class, was already waiting at the hotel in advance.

As soon as the two entered the lobby of the hotel, a white woman in the lounge area happily ran over and said to Claire, "Claire, you are finally here!"

It was Kelly West who spoke.

Because she was the person in charge of this master class, she had already returned to the United States two days before the auction to start preparing for the master class.

She heard Claire say that she would be at the Hilton Hotel in the afternoon, so she came over in advance to wait for her.

Claire was also very surprised to see her, and blurted out, “Kelly, why did you come to the hotel?”

“Come to pick up the dust for you!” Kelly West said with a smile: “It’s already past six o’clock, it’s just dinner time, I’ve reserved a seat at Hilton’s sky restaurant, waiting for you to put your luggage away After a short rest, we can go to dinner.”

Claire hurriedly said: “I’m really sorry, I have to make you spend money.”

Kelly West said sternly: “Are you still so polite to me?”

Saying that, she looked at charlie and asked with a smile, “Is this your husband?”

Claire nodded quickly and said with a smile, “Kelly, let me introduce you, this is my husband, charlie.”

After finishing speaking, he hurriedly said to Charlie: “Charlie, this is what I have been telling you, my idol, Kelly West.”

charlie looked at Kelly West and said politely, “Hello Ms. West, I’ve admired her for a long time.”

Kelly West hurriedly stretched out her hand and said, “Mr. wade, you are too polite. When I was in Aurous Hill, I admired your name for a long time.”

Although Kelly West doesn’t know what charlie’s origin and background are, she knows that this is a man who even Fei Kexin wants to curry favor with. This alone is enough to prove that this person is not ordinary. .

The two shook hands, and after a few more polite words, charlie politely said to the two: “You guys chat first, I’ll go through the check-in procedures.”

The two nodded slightly, and Kelly West then asked Claire in a low voice: “Claire, why can’t I contact Mayfair these two days?”

Claire still didn’t know Fei Kexin’s true identity, and thought that his good friend was the French Chinese Zhan Feier.

In fact, Claire has also been trying to contact Fei Kexin for the past two days, but like Kelly West, Fei Kexin’s contact phone has been turned off, and the whole person seems to have evaporated from the world, and there is no news.

So she told Kelly West truthfully: “To tell you the truth, I haven’t contacted her in the past two days. Could it be that I have left China in a hurry?”

Kelly West hesitated for a moment, nodded slightly, and said, “That’s probably also possible.”

Kelly West didn’t know what happened to the Fei family, so she didn’t know that Fei Kexin and her grandfather had already started a journey of escape.

Moreover, in order not to leave clues to his uncle, Fei Kexin did not dare to contact the two when he left.

Kelly West didn’t think much of it, though.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4110

After all, Fei Kexin is the eldest miss of the Fei family, and she is not in the same rank as herself. There is something that needs to be dealt with temporarily, so there is no need to say hello to herself.

So she put the matter behind her and smiled: “Forget it for now, maybe one day after she’s done working, she’ll come to find us.”

At this time, charlie also completed the check-in procedures, handed the luggage to the waiter and took it upstairs first, then came to the two of them, and said, “The procedures have been completed, do you want Ms. West to go up and sit together?”

Kelly West shook her head and smiled, and said, “I won’t go there. You go back to your room to clean up first. I’ll wait for you in the restaurant, but you don’t have to worry, it’s just right for us to have dinner after seven o’clock.”

Then charlie and his wife said goodbye to Kelly West temporarily, and took the elevator to the presidential suite on the top floor.

As soon as he entered the elevator, Claire said to charlie, “Husband, Kelly has not been able to contact Miss Zhan these two days. She won’t be in any trouble, will she?”

charlie smiled and said, “It shouldn’t be. She is a rich second-generation who enjoys life in various ways every day. What trouble can she have?”

Claire said: “But then I shouldn’t be unable to contact her. I called her to turn off the phone, sent a message and didn’t reply, and sent a WeChat without any response.”

charlie said casually, “I think she has a high probability that she has something urgent to go back to France, and she may go back to Aurous Hill after a while.”

“Okay.” Claire nodded lightly without thinking any further.

charlie brought Claire to the presidential suite on the top floor. The moment the door was opened, what caught his eye was a huge living room with an area of more than 100 square meters.

And because of the high floor, one side of the living room is full of floor-to-ceiling glass windows, so you can have a panoramic view of the entire city of Providence, and you can even see the entire Rhode Island School of Design from here.

As soon as he saw this living room, Claire was speechless in shock, and blurted out, "Husband…you…what type of room did you book? Why is it so big…"

charlie smiled and said, "This is their presidential suite. At the southernmost end of the entire top floor, it has better privacy and a better environment."

Claire asked in surprise: "You shouldn't have booked a presidential suite for a month…"

charlie smiled and said, "One month is definitely not enough. I booked for 40 days. If the schedule changes, I will extend it."

Claire hurriedly said: "To live here for forty days, I'm afraid it will cost millions… Husband, this is too extravagant… Why don't we change the room, the two of us, change to an ordinary one room and one room. The hall suite is enough…"

charlie said seriously: "Claire, you are here for further studies. In addition to attending school every day, you will definitely have to review, draw, and do all kinds of homework when you come back. How can you do it without an independent study? Besides, you usually When I go to school, I must be bored to stay in a hotel by myself. The size of the presidential suite can be relieved to some extent, otherwise, I won't be able to take it for a long time."

When Claire heard this, he hurriedly said, "Husband, it's really hard for you to come to accompany me from such a long distance…"

Charlie scratched her nose lightly, and said with a smile, "I'm your husband, and this situation must be obligatory."

Claire nodded and said, "I'll go and see our bedroom first. You can help me bring in the luggage from the living room, and I'll simply pack up!"

"Okay." charlie agreed, and Claire hurriedly went to the bedroom.

This presidential suite is too large, so if you don't familiarize yourself with it first, you don't know what each room is used for.

So charlie was about to pick up the luggage, when the phone in his pocket suddenly vibrated.

He took it out and glanced at it, and found that the information came from a phone number starting with +1.

charlie knew that the international area code of the entire North America was +1, so he instinctively thought that this message might be the same as the welcome text message from a certain city in China. At that time, he was surprised to find that the content of the text message was: “Lisa is in trouble, please come to Vancouver quickly!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4111

Seeing this news, charlie's heart suddenly became nervous, and his first reaction was to call the call back immediately.

But what he didn't expect was that the other party had already shut down the machine as soon as he received the message from the other party.

While nervous, charlie quickly sent a video call to Lisa.

The video was quickly connected. Lisa on the other end of the phone was standing at the cashier and said with a smile, "Brother charlie, why are you sending me a video at this time? Where are you?"

Seeing that Lisa was in good condition, charlie breathed a sigh of relief, so he hurriedly said: "Lisa, I just received a text message saying that you are in trouble and asked me to go to Vancouver immediately, what's going on? Is there any trouble?"

"Ah?" Lisa said with a look of surprise: "I haven't encountered anything...Isn't this looking at a convenience store..."

Charlie frowned and asked, "Are you sure there's nothing wrong? Then why would someone send me a message saying you're in danger?"

Lisa was also confused, and said, "Could it be a prank, or some kind of fraudulent text message? Everything is fine here, and I haven't encountered any trouble..."

charlie said, "If it's a prank, it must be someone who knows you and me at the same time, and can have my phone number, right?"

Lisa's pair of willow-leaf eyebrows twisted into two balls. After thinking for a moment, he said, "I really can't think of who it will be. Although we have met a lot of friends here, they will definitely not know Brother charlie."

Saying that, she quickly asked, "Brother charlie, tell me your phone number and I'll check it out."

charlie reported to her the mobile phone number that she texted just now.

Lisa looked at it, frowned and said, “Brother charlie, this number is indeed a local mobile phone number in Canada, but I don’t have this number saved in my phone, so I don’t know who he is…”

As she said that, Lisa said with a confident face: “I think this must be a prank. Didn’t people in China often use this method to commit telecommunication fraud? Suddenly I sent a text message saying that your son is in a car accident and is in the hospital. First aid, you need to transfer money quickly, Brother charlie, you must keep your eyes open.”

“Well…” Seeing that Lisa was indeed intact, charlie also speculated that it was probably a prank, so he said, “It’s best if it’s nothing, but you still have to pay more attention, don’t go out alone, and lock the doors and windows when you sleep at night. ”

Lisa said quickly: “Don’t worry, Brother charlie, the law and order here in Vancouver is still very good, much better than in the United States, and there are a lot of Chinese here, and everyone is very friendly to each other, and they will help each other in any situation, for sure There will be no danger.”

charlie nodded and said, “If you have any questions, remember to contact me as soon as possible.”

“Okay.” Lisa nodded quickly.

At this time, there was a pleasant bell sound in the video, Lisa hurriedly switched the camera, and said excitedly: “Brother charlie, look who is coming!”

In the picture, the door of the convenience store has been pushed open, and it was Mrs. Lewis who took care of charlie in the welfare home for ten years.

In the picture, besides Mrs. Lewis, there are several customers shopping in the store, and a young girl wearing a brown apron who seems to be helping.

At this time, Mrs. Lewis opened the door with a smile and came in with a non-woven handbag in her hand. Seeing Lisa pointing her phone at her, she asked curiously, “Lisa, who are you videoing with?”

“It’s brother charlie!” Lisa said excitedly: “Mrs. Lewis, brother charlie and sister have already arrived in the United States. Come and say hello to him!”

When she heard the video from charlie, Mrs. Lewis said excitedly, “Really?”

After speaking, he hurried to the cashier counter, Lisa switched the camera back to the front again, and the two appeared in the video together.

charlie hurriedly and respectfully waved: “Hello, Mrs. Lewis!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4112

Mrs. Lewis said happily: “Charlie, have you arrived in the United States now? When did you arrive?”

charlie said with a smile, “Mrs. Lewis, we just arrived at the hotel, and we haven’t put down our luggage yet.”

After speaking, charlie asked again, “Mrs. Lewis, where did you come from?”

Mrs. Lewis smiled and said, “I just came back from the nursery school. It’s not that I have nothing to do. I often go to help young people in Chinatown take care of their children.”

charlie nodded and said, “I heard Lisa say last time, how are you living there?”

“Okay, very good!” Mrs. Lewis said with a smile: “Our usual activity area is in Chinatown, and the place where we live is also a Chinese community. Except for the different climate and environment, other feelings are similar to those in China.”

At this time, Claire came out of the inner room and asked curiously, “Husband, who are you videoing with?”

charlie hurriedly waved to her: “Claire, come and say hello to Mrs. Lewis!”

When Claire heard that charlie was in a video with Mrs. Lewis, he ran over quickly, got close to charlie, and waved happily in the video: “Mrs. Lewis! Lisa! Hello!”

Mrs. Lewis said with a smile: “Claire, you are still so beautiful! When are you and charlie planning to have a child? I’m still waiting to go back to China to drink your child’s full moon wine!”

Claire blushed and said shyly, “Mrs. Lewis, we… we haven’t planned to have children yet…”.

Mrs. Lewis said seriously: “It’s almost time to want it. Even if you want it now, when you pull the boss out, you will be thirty years old when you want a second child, and it will be harder as you go on.”

Claire was ashamed, but he still agreed and said, “Okay Mrs. Lewis, I know, we will do it as soon as possible…”

After speaking, she glanced at charlie a little shyly, and then hurriedly turned her eyes back to the phone.

Mrs. Lewis was in a particularly good mood, and could not help but sigh: “I don’t know what happened to your children. One by one is either not getting married, or getting married and not wanting children. I have been looking forward to hugging you five or six years ago. My child, I haven’t been able to get my wish so far, so I’m looking forward to good news from both of you…”

charlie said with a smile: “Mrs. Lewis, don’t worry, we will make your wish come true as soon as possible!”

Mrs. Lewis was even more happy when she heard this, and said quickly, “Okay, great!”

With that said, Mrs. Lewis hurriedly said: “charlie, Claire, you two must be very tired when you just arrived at the hotel, let’s take a good rest first, Auntie won’t disturb you, and when you are done with the affairs in the United States, you must be very tired. Remember to come to Vancouver to see Auntie!”

Claire hurriedly said: “Mrs. Lewis, don’t worry, charlie and I have already agreed, we will go to see you as soon as the matter here is over, and we are not in a hurry to go back, we will be at your place then. Stay a few more days and accompany you more!”

Mrs. Lewis was very pleased, and nodded quickly and said, “That’s really great! The houses here are generally very big. The house where Lisa and I live has five bedrooms on the upper and lower floors. I’m worried that it’s not lively enough. I’ll wait for you to come over. , just stay here for a while!”

charlie immediately smiled and said, “Okay Mrs. Lewis, then it’s settled.”

“Okay!” Mrs. Lewis said with a smile: “You guys hurry up and get down to business, let’s talk another day!”

After hanging up the video, charlie couldn’t help but recall the text message just now.

Although it was confirmed that Lisa was safe and sound, he still had some doubts in his heart.

He really couldn't figure out what the other party's purpose of sending this text message was.

If it was for fraud, why didn't the other party continue to contact him?

If it's just for pranking, then the level of this prank is somewhat clumsy. After all, he only needs a video to determine whether Lisa is really in danger.

In doubt, he opened the text message and replied, "Who are you?"

Unexpectedly, this message sinks into the sea, and there is no reply…

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4113

Until charlie and Claire returned to the room after having dinner with Kelly West, the mysterious person who sent the text message still did not give charlie any reply.

charlie also tried to make a call quietly, but the other party was still turned off.

charlie was still a little uneasy, so he sent another text message to this number, and the text message wrote: “If you are Lisa’s friend and it is a kind reminder, please tell me some more specific information, thanks.”

The information is sent out, always like a rock sinking into the sea.

Claire was still a little tired because of the day’s journey, so after taking a bath, he couldn’t bear the sleepiness and went to bed.

After charlie took a shower, wrapped in a bathrobe, he came to the terrace of the presidential suite on the top floor of the building, watching the lights outside, with mixed feelings in his heart.

Although he came to Providence for the first time, New York, two or three hundred kilometers away from Providence, was the city where his grandfather’s family settled.

The San Francisco Bay Area on the west coast, thousands of kilometers away, is the Stanford University where his mother, Ava, studied, and the Silicon Valley that created her own legend.

After more than 20 years, he came to the United States again, and his thoughts about his mother poured out uncontrollably like a tide.

He remembered the little things he had with his parents when he was a child. At the same time as blood dripped in his heart, he couldn’t help but ask himself again, who killed his parents back then, and what was the other party’s motive.

In addition, he also wanted to know that the wade family was second to none in the country at the time, and the An family stood at the top of the pyramid in the world. With these two families as their backing, why could their parents still be killed.

Thinking of this, charlie had mixed feelings in his heart.

Even if he already has the means to reach the sky, what can he do.

Still can't find out what happened back then, and what was the secret behind it.

If he can get his parents' lives back, he is willing to give up everything he owns, even if he gives up the "power", he has no resentment.

It's a pity that this world will not give itself a chance to exchange.

When he sighed, his cell phone suddenly rang.

He thought that it might be a message from the mysterious person, but he didn't expect it to be another strange phone call starting with +1.

charlie retracted his thoughts, pressed the answer button, and asked cautiously, "Hello, who is it?"

Orion Exeor's voice came from the other end of the phone: "Master wade, it's me, Orion Exeor."

charlie was stunned for a moment, and asked respectfully, "Mr. Orion, you are so late, how do you have time to call me?"

Orion Exeor hurriedly said: "Back to Young Master wade, I have an important matter that I don't dare to delay, so I called you as soon as possible."

charlie hurriedly asked, "Mr. Orion, if there is something important, please say it directly."

Orion Exeor said solemnly, "Your grandfather called me just now and asked me about Huichundan."

"My grandfather?" charlie frowned and asked, "Did my uncle tell him about Huichundan after he went back?"

"Yes." Orion Exeor said, "Your grandfather said that he wants to buy Huichundan, and I hope I can help match it."

charlie asked him, “Mr.Orion, have you asked him why he wants to buy Pill?”

“I asked.” Orion Exeor said: “But your grandfather said that it is inconvenient to disclose. I speculate that it is most likely that he needs it himself, but he cannot let the outside world know that his current health is in a condition.”

After speaking, Orion Exeor said again: “He came to me to find out how the rejuvenation pill I got at the beginning came from, but I have already told him that this matter is related to the secret, and it is inconvenient to disclose it. “

“And I also clearly told him that if you want to get Huichundan, you must sign up for next year’s Huichundan auction.”

“But I was afraid that he would monitor my phone, so I changed a cell phone that no one knew about and reported it to you.”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4114

“In addition, you don’t need to contact me with my previous mobile phone in the future. Even my family doesn’t know this mobile phone. If you have anything, you can call me on this number.”

“Okay!” charlie responded and said, “Thank you for your hard work, Mr. Orion.”

“It should be!” Orion Exeor said, “I just gave your grandpa a calculation. He has indeed been in trouble recently. The next two or three years will be more dangerous as a whole, but in the short term, there should be no danger, so you Don’t worry too much, if there is any latest situation over there, I will convey it to you as soon as possible.”

“Okay, Mr. Orion, you have worked hard.”

After hanging up Orion Exeor’s call, charlie couldn’t help thinking in his heart: “Uncle came to buy Pill, it seems that it should be for Grandpa, and combined with Mr. Orion’s hexagram, it should be what happened to Grandpa’s body.”

Thinking of this, charlie also had a thought in his heart, should he confirm his grandfather’s situation, and if the situation is critical, should he lend a helping hand.

However, thinking back to the question when he missed his parents just now, charlie felt a little resentful in his heart.

The An family is so strong, why has it been 20 years since his parents passed away that the truth about his parents’ death has not been found out?

In addition, he still remembers that when he followed his mother back to the United States to visit relatives, his grandfather always had no good feelings for his mother.

Every time the mother forced her grandfather, grandmother, and a group of relatives to greet her, she would cry secretly when she returned to the room.

On the other hand, the grandfather’s family had a worse attitude towards his father. He often came back to live for several days, and his grandfather rarely spoke to his father.

Therefore, thinking of this, charlie complained somewhat to the grandfather.

Since he needs a rejuvenation pill right now, and the situation is not very urgent, let him sign up for the auction next year.

With his economic strength, it is certainly no problem to buy a rejuvenation pill at an auction.

Besides, charlie still thought about Lisa in his heart.

He always felt that the warning text message was unlikely to be created out of nothing.

So, he has been waiting for the other party to reply.

However, until the next morning, charlie still couldn't wait for the mysterious person's reply.

Claire was still sleeping soundly on the bed, so charlie called and asked the waiter to bring breakfast to the room first.

Then, before Claire woke up, charlie added a little rejuvenation pill to her glass of milk to help her recover.

Because the effect of the rejuvenation pill was too obvious, charlie didn't dare to add too much at once, so he planned to gradually let her take a rejuvenation pill in the next month or so.

After Claire got up and had breakfast, he really felt refreshed, and the tiredness of yesterday's body disappeared instantly.

Not only that, but she even felt her body was full of power.

She couldn't help expressing her doubts to charlie, who only attributed all this to her good sleep last night.

Afterwards, charlie changed her clothes, left the hotel with her, and walked to the Rhode Island School of Design to report.

Rhode Island School of Design, right next to the Hilton Hotel, the hotel and the school are only separated by a wall, so it only takes a few minutes to walk to the school.

At this time, the main entrance of the Rhode Island School of Design has already hung the display materials of this master class, and you can even see many design-related media reporters conducting interviews and shooting on the spot.

The reason why the media pays attention to this master class is not only because there are many top designers in this master class who come to serve as tutors in person, but even among the students, there are many star designers who are already well-known around the world.

In the design circle, this can be regarded as an absolute big event, so it has attracted much attention.

During the check-in process, Claire recognized many well-known designers. Originally, she couldn't hold back and wanted to ask for their autograph to take a photo. Fortunately, charlie kept reminding her that these people would all be her classmates in the future. Don't drop your identity from the very beginning and act like you're lower than others.

After charlie accompanied Claire to complete all the check-in procedures, it was noon.

The two went back to the hotel to pick up the car and went to downtown Providence to get acquainted with the city in advance for more than a month.

In the city center, charlie chose a relatively high-end western restaurant and had lunch with Claire.

While the two were enjoying lunch, charlie received another text message on his phone.

Opening it up, it turned out to be sent by that mysterious person!

charlie hurriedly opened the message, only to see the text of the message: "Lisa is in danger, urgent! Please come to Vancouver!!!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4115

Seeing this text message, charlie frowned, and immediately called the other party.

However, a prompt tone soon came from the phone, telling him that the other party had turned off!

This made charlie's heart suddenly feel the anger of being played with.

So, he immediately stood up and said to Claire, "Wife, I'll go out and make a call."

Claire found that charlie's face was wrong and wanted to ask the reason, but he was afraid of delaying charlie's business, so he nodded and said softly, "Come on."

charlie took the mobile phone out of the restaurant, and directly called Abbas in a place where no one was around.

As soon as the call was made, he immediately said to Abbas: "abbas, I have a number that I need you to check for me! Find out who is using this number, where the person is, and the location must be as accurate as possible!"

Abbas said without hesitation: "Mr. Wade, please tell your subordinates the number you want to check, and your subordinates will let them verify!"

charlie immediately told Abbas the number.

Only three minutes later, Abbas called charlie back.

After charlie connected, Abbas said, "Mr. Wade, I asked someone to check the phone number you sent me. This number is a mobile phone number from Canada, and the operator is Bell Communications;"

"However, this is an anonymous prepaid mobile phone card, so I can't find any information about the user. Although most of these cards are purchased by foreign tourists, they can be purchased by anyone in Canada. Yes, I am afraid it will take a certain amount of time to find out who it is, and it will be very difficult;"

Speaking of this, Abbas added: “I have asked my subordinates to try to determine the specific location of the other party based on the base station information used by the other party, but to determine the specific coordinates of the other party, the other party needs to stay connected to the network for at least one or two minutes. But the opponent’s anti-reconnaissance awareness is very strong, and he does not connect to the network for more than 30 seconds each time he boots up, so we can only find out his approximate location.”

charlie hurriedly asked, “Where is the approximate location?”

Abbas explained: “The base station used by the other party is located near Chinatown in Vancouver, Canada. The coverage radius of the base station signal is more than two kilometers, so we can only confirm that the other party must be in the Chinatown area, and the exact location is still uncertain.”

charlie was shocked when he heard this.

If the user of this mobile phone is not in Vancouver, then charlie can also assume that this may be some kind of prank, or a warm-up stage of telecom fraud.

No matter what the other party’s purpose is, at least he has no direct threat to Lisa.

However, Abbas’s subordinates had already located the mobile phone user’s location in Vancouver’s Chinatown.

This proves that the user of this mobile phone is by Lisa’s side!

This made charlie nervous again.

So he asked Abbas: “Is there any way to determine the exact location of the opponent as soon as possible? At least reduce the accuracy to within a radius of 100 meters.”

Abbas explained: “Mr. Wade, if you want to reduce the positioning accuracy to within a radius of 100 meters, you must let the other party continue to connect to the network for at least one or two minutes, so that it is possible to pass the data between him and multiple base stations. To accurately locate his position, if the other party only turns on the machine for 30 seconds each time, it is technically impossible to achieve precise positioning.”

After listening to Abbas's introduction, charlie knew that the other party's habit of shutting down after sending a message must be to avoid the location of the base station, and this method seems to be very effective now.

So he asked Abbas, "Do you have any staff in Canada?"

Abbas said embarrassedly, "Mr.wade, the main activities of Wanlong Hall are the Middle East and Africa, and the North American side is the territory of the American mercenary group and some overseas gangs. We generally do not interfere."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4116

After speaking, Abbas said again: “But if you need it, I will send someone over now!”

charlie suddenly hesitated.

If Lisa’s current situation is really urgent, then I’m afraid it can’t be delayed.

If Abbas sent someone from the Middle East to Vancouver, Canada, the flight distance alone would exceed 10,000 kilometers.

He didn’t have a Concorde airliner, and it would take more than ten hours to arrive at the fastest.

In this way, if Lisa had any problems during these ten hours, no one could help her.

Therefore, now the closest person to Lisa is himself.

After all, if you fly from here, you can get to Vancouver in more than four hours, and if you can rent a Gulfstream G650, you can get there in three hours.

So, charlie had already made a decision to go to Vancouver in person immediately!

He was also worried that if the person who sent the text message was trying to get rid of the tiger, it would be dangerous for his wife Claire to stay in the United States alone.

However, when it came to the thought that the person who sent the text message was by Lisa’s side, the possibility that the other party’s target was Claire, although it could not be said that it was completely impossible, was very small.

But charlie, out of caution, still said to Abbas: , you immediately arrange for a few female warriors from Wanlong Palace to come to the United States, and it’s only 6,000 kilometers from your side to the east coast of the United States, how can you do it tonight? When you arrive, when you arrive, help me secretly protect my wife Claire.”

Abbas said immediately, “No problem, Mr. Wade, I’ll make arrangements.”

After he finished speaking, he asked again, “Mr. Wade, are you going to go over there by yourself, Mr. Wade?”

“Yes.” charlie said, “You don’t have to worry about Canada, I’ll solve it.”

charlie hung up Abbas’s phone, and the first thing he did was to ask Mr. Wade to help him coordinate the business jet.

Although the wade family couldn’t have their own business jets all over the world, at least they had cooperative relations with major business jet leasing companies, so they immediately helped charlie coordinate a Gulfstream G650, which could be delivered from the general public within an hour. Take off at Green Airport in Weston.

So, charlie immediately went back to the restaurant, and before he sat down, Claire asked cautiously, “Husband, is something wrong?”

charlie hesitated for a moment, took out his mobile phone, opened the text message record with the mysterious man, and pushed it in front of Claire.

After Claire read it, he was shocked and blurted out: “Lisa is in Canada, and she is responsible for running a convenience store. Who will be detrimental to her?”

charlie shook his head and said, “I don’t know too well. I can’t tell if the other party is a prank or something.”

Claire hurriedly said: “Then do you want to tell Lisa and make her pay more attention? It’s really not possible, you can come to the United States with Mrs. Lewis to find us!”

charlie said: “If it is true, it is impossible to solve the problem by just avoiding it. Mrs. Lewis and Lisa just settled down in Vancouver and just integrated into the society there, and they were told to leave because of a few warning text messages. It’s too sloppy for them to go there, so they can’t be resettled again just because of a few text messages, right?”

“Also…” Claire sighed and said, “Why don’t we go and see them first?”

charlie said: “The master class will officially start the day after tomorrow, so don’t bother, I plan to go there by myself, and I’ll take you back to the hotel first. After you return to the hotel, try not to go out until the morning the day after tomorrow. .”

Claire asked nervously: “Husband, can you go by yourself?! Why don’t we find a way to call the police!”

charlie shook his head and said, “I’d better go there by myself. You don’t have to worry about me. Don’t you know how good I am? Most ordinary people are not my opponents.”

Having said that, charlie said again: “Also, I don’t think Lisa will encounter any major trouble, at most it’s just a rogue who collects a protection fee or something.”

Claire said with a worried look: “Then I don’t trust you to go alone, or I’ll go with you!”

charlie shook his head and said: “If you stay with me, not only will you not be able to help me, but if there is any problem, I’m afraid it will cause trouble for me. If I am left to protect the two of you alone, then I may not be able to handle it. So the best way is for you to wait for me in the hotel, and I’ll come to you as soon as I’m done with it!”

Having said that, charlie said firmly: “This matter is settled like this. I have just bought a ticket for departure in an hour. I will take you back to the hotel first, and then go directly to the airport!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4117

Seeing that charlie had made up his mind, Claire knew that it was useless to persuade him, so he said obediently, “Okay, then be careful!”

charlie nodded, got up and said, “Wife, let’s pack up the things. If you are wronged, go back to the hotel to eat first.”

Claire said quickly: “Don’t worry about me, just go to the airport! I’ll take a taxi back!”

“No!” charlie shook his head and said, “I don’t worry if you go back by yourself. I’ll send you back to the hotel room. After you go back, you shouldn’t go out again.”

Seeing that charlie insisted, Claire had no choice but to nod.

charlie asked the waiter to pack the untouched things, and then drove Claire back to the hotel in the rented Audi A6 wagon.

To be cautious, charlie sent Claire back to the room and instructed her: “Wife, lock the door yourself, if it’s not necessary, don’t go out.”

“Okay!” Claire agreed quickly, then grabbed charlie’s hand and pleaded, “Husband, you must be more careful, if you encounter any problems that cannot be solved, don’t be stubborn, and call the police in time, if the police can’t work. , ask the embassy for help!”

charlie nodded and said with a smile: “Don’t worry, wife, everything will be fine. If it’s a false alarm, then I’ll come back in a circle.”

“Well…” Claire squeezed charlie’s hand and instructed, “Be careful!”

“good!”

After seeing Claire closing the door, charlie hurried to the airport.

And a Gulfstream G650 that Lord Wade had coordinated was already waiting at the airport at this time.

This passenger plane, whose fastest speed can reach infinitely close to the speed of sound, is currently the fastest civilian passenger plane that charlie could find.

When charlie boarded the plane, it was about 1:40 pm New York time.

Thanks to the three-hour time difference between here and Vancouver, when charlie's plane landed in Vancouver, it happened to be two o'clock in the afternoon local time in Vancouver.

After getting off the plane, charlie immediately took a taxi and went straight to Vancouver's Chinatown.

On the way to Chinatown, charlie sent Lisa a WeChat message.

On WeChat, charlie asked her: "Lisa, please send me the specific address of your convenience store, and I will have someone send you and Mrs. Lewis some of our Aurous Hill souvenirs."

If it was before that charlie said that he wanted to give Lisa something, Lisa would never accept it.

Because in her past knowledge, charlie had been living very hard.

When I left the orphanage to work at the age of 18, I suffered and suffered;

After getting married and entering the Wilson family, he was ridiculed again;

Later, he did everything to treat Mrs. Lewis.

However, since Lisa followed Mrs. Lewis to Canada, she heard about charlie's identity from Mrs. Lewis scatteredly, and learned that charlie is the eldest young master of the wade family.

Therefore, when she received this WeChat message from charlie, she was not polite to charlie at all, not only sent the address to charlie, but also said with a smile, "Thank you, brother charlie, I want to eat salted duck and dried duck, which are packaged in plastic. That's good, it can be stored for a long time, and it is not afraid of long-distance transportation!"

charlie readily agreed, then glanced at the address, and said to the driver, “please go to No. 47 Xi Shiding Street.”

After he finished speaking, he forwarded the address to Isaac Cameron and instructed: “Buy more Aurous Hill specialties and send them to this address, and mail them regularly in the future.”

Isaac Cameron immediately replied: “Don’t worry, young master, I will mail it monthly in the future!”

Half an hour later, charlie’s taxi passed a Chinese-style archway and drove into Vancouver’s Chinatown.

As soon as he entered Chinatown, charlie felt as if he had returned to China in a second.

The door faces on both sides of the streets of Chinatown, as well as the various signboards hanging high on both sides of the buildings, are almost all in Chinese.

Moreover, there are almost all Chinese faces on both sides of the street, and there are very few foreign faces here, which makes people feel like they are on the streets of China.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4118

Vancouver Chinatown is one of the most famous Chinatowns in the world and one of the largest Chinatowns.

In this city, Chinese account for 21% of the entire population, which means that one in five people in Vancouver is Chinese.

And Chinatown is a place with a high concentration of Chinese, so it is normal to not see foreigners here.

Xi Shi Ding Street, where charlie was going, was the most prosperous and core area of Chinatown. When a taxi drove to this street, the crowds around him were even more lively.

Due to the direction of travel, the driver parked the car on the opposite side of the road at No. 47, Xi Shiding Street.

After charlie paid and got off the bus, he saw the store opposite the "Friendly Neighbor Convenience Store" at a glance. This was the convenience store run by Mrs. Lewis and Lisa.

The storefront doesn't look very big. In terms of width, there is only one glass window except for a double-opening glass door.

In addition, it can be seen that the storefront is newly renovated, and the overall cleanliness is much higher than other surrounding stores.

At this time, there were many people shopping in the convenience store, and charlie could even see Lisa who was constantly busy in front of the cash register.

So, he deliberately stood for a while longer, and only after the wave of customers in the store had settled out would he smile and walk towards the convenience store.

At this time, Lisa was sorting the cash in the cash register behind the cash register. When she heard the wind chime pushing the door, she said without raising her head, "Welcome!"

On the side of the shelf in the store, a girl who was arranging the shelves with her back to charlie also said sweetly, "Welcome!"

Seeing that both of them were too busy to look at him, charlie chose a chewing gum directly from the shelf, and then handed the chewing gum to Lisa.

Lisa was too busy to look up, but said habitually, "Hello, one dollar."

charlie took out a one-dollar coin and placed it in front of Lisa.

This is a yuan coin with a face value of one yuan, which is almost equal to two cents of the Canadian dollar according to the exchange rate.

When Lisa saw the one-yuan coin, she raised her head helplessly and blurted out, "Sir, did you get it wrong..."

Before he finished saying the wrong three words, Lisa saw charlie with a smile on his face.

At this moment, she was stunned and dumbfounded. After a while, she came back to her senses and shouted loudly, "Oh my God!! Brother charlie?! Why are you here!!"

Saying that, the whole person crawled over from the cashier directly, threw himself into charlie's arms, and said with surprise and joy, "Didn't you say you have to wait until Sister Claire finishes her class? Why? It's here today?!"

charlie said with a smile: "It's your sister Claire who is in class, not me. I have nothing to do in the United States, so I'll come and see you first."

" Lisa hugged charlie excitedly and danced several times, then picked up the phone and said, "I'll call Auntie Lewis and tell her the good news!"

charlie hurriedly said, "Mrs. Lewis must have gone to the nursery to help?"

"Yes!" Lisa nodded and said, "Mrs. Lewis is in the nursery from 1:30 to 6:30 in the afternoon."

charlie then said: "Then don't tell her first, let her be busy first, so as not to be distracted, I won't leave today anyway, it's the same as waiting for her in the store."

Lisa smiled, nodded and said, "Okay, then you can wait in the store to give her a surprise!"

With that said, Lisa hurriedly waved to the girl in the store who was packing the shelves: “Claudia, come here, this is the brother charlie I have been telling you!”

The girl called Claudia turned around, looked at charlie, waved her hand politely, and said timidly, “Hello, Mr. Wade…”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4119

charlie saw that Claudia was only seventeen or eighteen years old, and she seemed to be of mixed eastern and western blood.

With blue eyes, long eyelashes, a high nose bridge, and a head of brown-black hair, his facial features look almost impeccable.

However, although her facial features are very beautiful and her face shape is perfect, only the right cheek up to the neck has a burn scar, the scar is very obvious, and the whole skin has been completely twisted into a ball, shocking and even a bit scary. terror.

Claudia also deliberately turned sideways, trying not to let charlie see the scar on her right side, and even pulled up her collar involuntarily, trying to block it as much as possible.

charlie looked at Claudia and said politely, “Hello Claudia, your Chinese is very good!”

Claudia nodded slightly and said softly, “Thank you, Mr. wade, for your compliment…”

Lisa on the side introduced: “Brother charlie, this is Claudia Dinosio, the second employee in our store, Claudia’s mother is Chinese, her father is Italian, half of the She is of Chinese blood, and she has learned Chinese from her mother since she was a child, so she is very fluent in Chinese and is almost no different from us.”

“So it is.” charlie nodded lightly, thinking in his heart.

Claudia said to Lisa a little nervously at this time: “Sister Lisa, the sliced bread is gone. I’ll go to the back warehouse to get some.”

Lisa nodded quickly and said, “Okay, let’s go.”

Claudia turned around and entered the inner warehouse, and Lisa lowered her voice in charlie’s ear and said, “Brother charlie, Claudia is relatively introverted, and there was a fire in her house before, her parents and two Her younger brother was burned to death in that fire, and her face and neck were also severely burned, so she has always been a little unconfident, but she is still very good, kind-hearted, and extremely hard-working!”

charlie nodded, and couldn't help sighing: "It seems that this girl has a pretty miserable life..."

"Yes..." Lisa sighed softly and said, "She is the only one left in her family now, and her classmates often bullied her, so she dropped out of school. She has no source of livelihood and no fixed place to live. Come to the store to work."

charlie asked curiously, "Did you recruit her?"

"It's Auntie Lewis." Lisa said: "When her mother was alive, she was sometimes too busy, so she sent her youngest brother to a nursery school, and became friends with Auntie Lewis when she came and went, and her mother came from Aurous Hill in the early years. The one who came out is a real fellow, so Auntie Lewis and her can chat very well, but I didn't expect that something unexpected would happen suddenly..."

Having said that, Lisa said again: "After the accident at Claudia's house, she disappeared for nearly half a month, and Mrs. Lewis was still looking for her. After she came back, Mrs. Lewis left her at home."

"During that time, Claudia didn't dare to come out to meet people, and she didn't go to school. Later, she didn't want to eat idle meals at home every day, so she insisted on coming to the store to help. Mrs. Lewis felt that this would also help her get out of the shadows as soon as possible. Come out, so let her come."

charlie nodded thoughtfully.

At this time, Claudia came out with a pile of sliced bread, and Lisa also hurriedly stepped forward to help.

Seeing that the workload was not large, charlie didn't go up to help, but turned around and walked to the door of the convenience store.

charlie stood still at the door, took out the chewing gum he just took, gently pulled out a piece, peeled it off and put it in his mouth, chewing it while looking left and right.

Xi Shi Ding Street has a strong atmosphere of life.

There are various shops with Chinese signs everywhere, mostly Cantonese restaurants and restaurants.

In the pedestrian area on both sides of the road, there are also many mobile food trucks. Some people sell pancakes and fruits, and others sell Northwest Roujiamo.

Although it was past lunch hour, the vendors were still doing well.

charlie stopped and watched for a while, the only feeling was that life here was comfortable and peaceful, and he couldn’t see where the danger was at all.

At this time, several seventeen or eighteen-year-old men and women who looked like middle school students came to the door of the convenience store. They brushed past charlie, pushed the door and walked in.

charlie looked back and saw an Asian girl with long blonde hair at the head, followed by a trendy and flamboyant Asian boy, who were arm-in-arm like a couple.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4120

And behind the man and the woman, there were two girls dressed in colorful clothes, one of them even had a lip ring.

charlie's first impression of these people was that they looked like troubled teenagers who were more common in third- and fifth-tier cities in China.

The four entered the convenience store, and the girl in the lead said directly, "Hey, pack a Marlboro for me!"

Lisa turned around, and when she saw these children, she frowned and said coldly, "There are regulations in BC that only people over the age of 19 can buy cigarettes."

The girl in the lead curled her lips and said disdainfully, "Auntie is already nineteen years old!"

Lisa said lightly, "Then please show your health card."

The girl at the head said contemptuously, "I didn't bring my health card. I'm nineteen years old this year. If you don't believe me, ask that s*ut!"

After that, she pointed at Claudia beside Lisa, and said with a defiant expression: "Hey, that disfigured bitch, tell this bastard, is my mother nineteen years old this year!"

Claudia was a little nervous, but said firmly: "If I remember correctly, you should have just turned eighteen this year."

After she finished speaking, she looked at Lisa and said seriously, "Sister Lisa, if we sell cigarettes to her, according to the laws of BC, the shop will be fined up to 50,000 Canadian dollars."

Lisa frowned and said, "I ask you guys to focus on your studies every day, don't come to me to find fault with me, you go, you are not welcome here!"

The girl's face suddenly turned cold, she stared at Claudia, and said coldly: "Sure enough, she is a slut, she usually likes to steal the limelight at school, but now it's disfigured, and

she's f*cking here, my mother buys a bag. You have to make trouble for the old lady, it's so f*cking cheap!"

After finishing speaking, she hugged her shoulders and looked at the boy beside her, and said with disgust, "You are really blind, you even secretly liked this bi*ch before, didn't you write a few love letters to her behind my back? It seems that she never hanged you at that time! It is estimated that she did not take you seriously, but now she is disfigured, do you want to break up with me and try to pursue her again? Maybe she will agree to you. maybe!"

The boy said a little embarrassedly: "Yunyun, that's all in the past. It was true that I was blind in the past, and I will definitely not be seduced and bewitched by such people in the future..."

When Claudia heard this, she immediately said coldly: "Li Haoyang, please pay attention to what you say! I have never seduced you! The letters you wrote to me, I didn't even open them and returned them in their original condition. Here it is! I hope that as a boy, when you talk, at least some of the most basic responsibilities a boy should take!"

The boy who was called Li Haoyang was blushing immediately, but the girl beside him was sneering: "Oh, Li Haoyang, no one has read the letter you wrote to others, you think you are not ashamed? The key is that she is now You're all disfigured, you're ugly, you still look down on you, and you can still beat your face, what do you mean by living? If I were you, I'd just find a piece of tofu and kill me!"

Lisa said at this time: "Please go out and hit if you want to die, don't hit in my shop, I don't welcome you here."

"Grass!" the girl scolded loudly, "You f*cking run a convenience store, what do you pretend to be like? Believe it or not, I'll stop your store from opening in minutes?!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4121

Facing the provocation of the girl at the head, Lisa just said lightly: “I warn you, if you don’t leave my store again, I will call the police!”

“Call the police?” The girl curled her lips and said, “You report, after you report to the police, believe it or not, I’ll make a phone call now and ask my dad to buy the whole row of facades, and let you all get out of here tomorrow!”

Lisa asked coldly: “What? It’s great to have money? I’ve rented this house for five years. If you want to drive me away, you can just pay me the money I invested in opening a store, and the liquidated damages for the rent, and I can change it at any time. It depends on whether you can pay or not.”

The girl said disdainfully: “Sister, I don’t think you are too young, but you are so naive! Believe it or not, after I asked my dad to buy this store, there are 10,000 ways to make this store for you. It can’t go on, and it will make all your investment not get back a penny! If you are not convinced, you can try to hire a lawyer to file a lawsuit. My dad will spend a year to help me hire a lawyer to file a lawsuit. Hundreds of thousands of Canadian dollars, I’ll see what you can play with me.”

After she finished speaking, she pointed to Claudia again and said to Lisa: “If your shop still wants to open, let this bitch get out of the way immediately, as long as this bitch is still working in your store, I won’t. Let go of you!”

Claudia asked angrily: I don’t think I ever provoke you, why are you targeting me everywhere? If I remember correctly, when my parents were still alive, you chased me every day. , and even said that you want to sworn sisters to me, even if I didn’t promise you at the beginning, you don’t need to be so hard on me, right?”

The girl named Huang Xinyu at the head heard this and said with a look of contempt: “I used to think that your father was somewhat capable, and I looked up to you, so I wanted to swoop in with you, but in the end, I thought that your father would be cold when he said it was cold? Besides, I didn’t despise your fake restraint in the first place, my own father was a f*cking gangster, and he was also a notorious Italian mafia, so you pretend to be a goddamn good student all day long!”

Saying that, Huang Xinyu looked at Claudia with disgust, and said coldly: “Also, the most annoying thing to me is the man you seduced me! You don’t ask in the Canadian study circle, I am Huang Xinyu’s man. , who dares to flirt?!”

Claudia clenched her fists and said word by word: “I have said it just now, I have never seduced your boyfriend! It is your boyfriend who keeps harassing me! I ask you to clarify the facts first! “

Huang Xinyu blurted out and scolded: “Damn, if it weren’t for you b*tch all day long, how could my boyfriend be confused by you?!”

After speaking, she glared at the boy beside her and shouted angrily, “Li Haoyang, slap her face hard! By the way, I twisted her hair! I’ll see what she will use to cover her ugly face in the future!”

Before she finished speaking, she hurriedly took out her mobile phone and sneered: “I want to shoot a video of the whole process and send it to the short video platform, so that everyone can see, what the hell is Claudia, the school girl who was in the limelight in the past, now. like!”

Li Haoyang said embarrassedly: “Okay Xinyu, let’s go, there is no need to know her in general.”

Huang Xinyu raised her hand and gave Li Haoyang a slap in the face. With a snap, Li Haoyang was stunned and scolded, “Li Haoyang, what the f*ck do you mean? Protect her? It seems that I wrongly blamed her just now. Are you really behind my back and keep harassing her?”

Li Haoyang covered his face, swaying for a while.

Seeing that he didn’t move, Huang Xinyu suddenly became annoyed and gritted her teeth: “Okay! You don’t want to fight, right, okay! From now on, the two of us have broken up, how far can you go to me!”

After speaking, he immediately said to the other two girls around him: “You two catch her for me, and I will teach this b*tch personally!”

Li Haoyang hurriedly begged: “Xin Yu, I really didn’t mean that…”

Huang Xinyu said coldly: “I don’t care what you mean, today I’ll give you two choices, either get out of the way, or beat that bitch for me!”

Li Haoyang hesitated for a while, then seemed to make up his mind, then he clenched his fists, looked at Claudia, and scolded: “Claudia, I have never recruited you, but you are actually in front of my daughter. In front of a friend, say that I am harassing you, since you are the first to pick things up, don’t blame me for being rude!”

Seeing this, Huang Xinyu wiped a successful smile from the corner of her mouth, and then said to the two girls beside her: “You two go and catch that b*tch, I will take a close-up of her!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4122

Claudia was a little panicked at this time, and subconsciously took a few steps back, but at the same time she clenched her fists even tighter.

She knew very well that Huang Xinyu was definitely not joking with herself.

This girl looks harmless to humans and animals, but in fact, she is extremely bad in her bones.

On weekdays, she often bullied those Chinese classmates who were studying abroad alone, and it was even more common for her to engage in school bullying at school.

She can't count the classmates she has bullied and bullied at school, and she does have some background in her family, so many things can be settled, and ordinary people really can't provoke her.

At this moment, Lisa suddenly stopped in front of Claudia without hesitation, and then looked at charlie who was silent beside him with help-seeking eyes.

She didn't understand why brother charlie, who had always been jealous of evil, why he didn't act after seeing Claudia being bullied by these questionable teenagers.

In fact, charlie didn't want to watch any good show, he just wanted to take the opportunity to understand and observe this girl named Claudia.

On the one hand, you can take a look at the girl's behavior, and on the other hand, you can take the opportunity to learn some information related to her life experience.

In the process of insulting Claudia just now, these people did reveal some information inadvertently.

For example, although Claudia is of mixed race, she should have been studying in a school with more Chinese, so she is a classmate with these Chinese teenagers;

For another example, the identity of Claudia's father during his lifetime turned out to be a member of the Italian Mafia, and even through Huang Xinyu's behavior of flattering Claudia

before, it can be seen that Claudia's father was in the mafia during his lifetime. The party must also be a figure in the ranks.

charlie even guessed that this Claudia might still have some skills.

Because even though her figure is a little thin, in charlie's opinion, the hidden strength of her body is much stronger than that of ordinary people, and it seems that she has not practiced less.

charlie even thought that, despite the clamoring of these four questionable teenagers, they were really fighting, and the four together might not be Claudia's opponent.

However, when charlie suddenly looked at Lisa and saw that Lisa seemed to be full of doubts and confusion about him, he knew that he would definitely not be able to continue watching dramas like this.

Looking at it like this, my sister, who doesn't know what to do, is afraid that she will be completely disappointed in herself.

So, charlie stepped forward immediately, stood in front of Li Haoyang, and said lightly, "I see that you are all Chinese, and you are away from home. Didn't your parents teach you to keep a low profile?"

Huang Xinyu rolled charlie's eyes, and said with a look of disdain: "Grass, what are you, what does auntie do to take care of you?"

charlie frowned, looked at Li Haoyang, reached out and patted his shoulder, and said seriously: "Little brother, your girlfriend's mouth is so stinky, you don't even hit it, are you still waiting for the New Year?"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4123

As soon as charlie's voice fell, Huang Xinyu seemed to be stepping on his tail, and scolded angrily: "You f*cking call me bad mouth?! Believe it or not, I will call someone to come and tear your mouth apart!"

Huang Xinyu was angry, but she never dreamed that her boyfriend, who had always been obedient to her, suddenly turned around, stared at her through gnashing teeth, and said coldly, "Your mouth is so stinky!"

"Grass!" Huang Xinyu's eyes widened, and she scolded, "Li Haoyang, what the hell are you talking about me?!"

Li Haoyang burst into a drink and roared, "I f*cking said your mouth stinks!"

After he finished speaking, he rushed forward immediately, grabbed Huang Xinyu's collar, raised his right hand and bowed towards her face left and right, slamming it.

This time, everyone at the scene except charlie was stunned.

Especially Claudia and Huang Xinyu's two followers.

They were all classmates before, and they knew very well how humble Li Haoyang was in front of Huang Xinyu.

As long as Huang Xinyu was unhappy, Li Haoyang didn't even dare to breathe in front of her.

Moreover, Huang Xinyu beat and kicked him when he was a little uncomfortable, even in school, so no one expected that Li Haoyang would suddenly attack Huang Xinyu!

Huang Xinyu was also stunned.

She has not been beaten for 18 years. She didn't expect that Li Haoyang, who was like a dog by her side, would dare to beat her, and suddenly shouted angrily: "Li Haoyang, you dare to beat me! I will kill you bastard. Egg!"

Li Haoyang was extremely angry, and he slapped a series of slaps in the face again. He was not satisfied with the bruising on the cheeks and blood oozing from the corners of his mouth. , what's the matter with him! See if I don't kill you!"

Huang Xinyu was slapped in the face more than a dozen times in a row, her head froze, and the phone in her hand fell to the ground because she didn't hold it.

Seeing this, charlie picked it up and found that Huang Xinyu had opened the short video platform before, and was even ready to shoot, so he laughed: "This sister just shouted that she wanted to shoot a video, why is this phone still working? It fell to the ground? It seems that it is not convenient to take pictures, or let me help you!"

After speaking, he directly clicked the plus sign on the screen, the camera pointed directly at Huang Xinyu's face, and pressed to shoot.

At this time, Huang Xinyu's arrogance had been drained.

My father is indeed rich, but far money cannot save near slaps.

Although Li Haoyang was a little cowardly before, he was still a young man who was 1.8 meters tall, and his physical fitness had a crushing advantage over Huang Xinyu, so he slapped her dozens of times in a row, just like playing a game. no.

Everyone saw with their own eyes that Huang Xinyu's face was beaten into a pig's head, and the two attendants were as anxious as ants on a hot pot.

After all, they were also afraid that Li Haoyang would lose his mind and go mad, so they grabbed the two of them and fought together.

Seeing that Huang Xinyu was almost fainted by the beating, charlie stopped filming, and then uploaded it.

Immediately afterwards, he patted Li Haoyang on the shoulder and said with a reproachful expression, "Hey, you kid, you don't understand Lianxiangxiyu, how can you beat a girl to death?"

Li Haoyang stopped moving unwillingly, and scolded angrily: "Bah! This stinky b*tch, it doesn't matter if she looks ugly, the key is to be f*cking cheap to death, relying on the two

stinky money in the family, every day can't live forever, I've been yelling at me all day, I've endured her for a long time! It's not a loss to kill her!"

charlie took pictures of Li Haoyang's face and face with Huang Xinyu's mobile phone, then stepped forward and stuffed the phone back into Huang Xinyu's LV backpack, then patted Li Haoyang on the shoulder again, and said earnestly, "Oh, even if you are reborn. You can't be so ruthless, you can't be so ruthless. You can't even recognize your own father when you beat a little girl. It's too much! You're not afraid that your father will come to Canada to trouble you?"

At this moment, Li Haoyang's entire consciousness instantly regained clarity.

When he came back to his senses, he saw Huang Xinyu who had been beaten into a pig's head by himself and was in a coma.

He knelt on the ground with a thud, hugged Huang Xinyu and cried: "Xinyu, what's wrong with you, Xinyu...I...I...I didn't mean it...I...I just... I was suddenly angry... Heart attack, anger confused... You must not blame me, Xin Yu... Xin Yu, wake up and talk to me, Xin Yu... I'm so scared, please wake up..."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4124

After he finished speaking, he saw that Huang Xinyu was in a coma and didn't respond, he quickly turned around and said to the other two girls: "You two must testify to me... I... I was in a hurry and lost my mind, no Deliberately wanting to hurt Xinyu! Xinyu is my girlfriend and the person I love the most, how could I intentionally hurt her... It was all impulsive and impulsive!"

Others didn't understand just now why Li Haoyang would act against Huang Xinyu, but seeing this scene, everyone subconsciously thought that Li Haoyang might have been oppressed too hard by Huang Xinyu on weekdays, and suddenly his emotions erupted and he lost his mind.

Now that my emotions are gradually fading and my rationality is gradually returning, I realize that I have made a big mistake.

Thinking about it like this, the whole thing suddenly became reasonable.

Even Li Haoyang himself thought that he was in a hurry just now, so he lost his mind.

What he is most worried about now is how this matter will end. If Huang Xinyu is unwilling to let him go after waking up, then he will be really finished...

charlie sighed at this time, and said to Li Haoyang, "Okay, don't cry here, the top priority now is to send the person to the hospital quickly, or else she will have some troubles, you will live in your life. It's all over!"

Li Haoyang came back to his senses and said in a panic, "Yes! Yes! Hurry up to the hospital! Hurry up to the hospital! Hurry up and call the ambulance!"

As soon as he finished speaking, he shook his head quickly and said to himself, "No! The ambulance is too slow. If something happens, it will be troublesome... The general hospital is not far from here, I will take her there by taxi!"

After saying that, he hurriedly hugged Huang Xinyu and ran out in despair.

Seeing that the two attendants were still standing dumbfounded, charlie said, “Why are you two still standing there? Why don’t you follow quickly?”

The two came back to their senses, looked at each other, and hurried out the door, chasing after them.

Lisa let out a sigh of relief at this time, and sighed: “It’s really bad people have their own grind… I think that Huang Xinyu will be inseparable from the hospital in the next ten or twenty days…”

charlie nodded and said casually, “I just sent a short video on her mobile phone. It is estimated that for a long time in the future, even if she recovers, she will not show her face.”

Lisa couldn’t help laughing, and blurted out, “Brother charlie, how are you…”

Speaking, she couldn’t help but sigh: “It seems that Li Haoyang has been bullied by Huang Xinyu on weekdays, and he has completely lost his mind…”

“Yeah.” charlie nodded, smiled slightly, and hid his merit and fame.

This time, he did not directly give Li Haoyang a thorough psychological suggestion as he did to Kian before.

This time, in order not to show any traces, he deliberately used spiritual energy to give Li Haoyang a much milder psychological suggestion than Kian. After successfully making him lose his mind, he used two consecutive psychological suggestions to regain his sanity. return.

In this way, giving other people and Li Haoyang’s own senses is a moment of excitement, loss of reason, and passion to hurt people.

For charlie, this is a new way of playing with a flash of inspiration.

Claudia said gratefully at this time: “Thank you Miss Lisa, thank you Mr. Wade…”

Lisa smiled and said, “If you want to thank him, thank that Li Haoyang.”

Claudia bowed slightly to the two of them, and then said to Lisa, “Sister Lisa, I’m going to work in the back.”

Lisa then said: "You can rest for a while, or you can watch the cashier for me for a while, and I will clean up later."

Claudia hurriedly said, "Let me go."

After speaking, without waiting for Lisa to speak, she turned around and went to the small warehouse behind the convenience store.

charlie looked at Claudia's back, and became a little more curious about this girl in his heart.

At the same time, he took out his mobile phone and looked down.

He intuited that the mysterious man might send him a message soon.

Sure enough, less than two minutes later, he received a message from the mysterious person with only eight words: "Take her out of Canada!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4125

When he received this message, charlie called again without thinking, and sure enough, the phone was turned off again.

This time, he did not continue to explore the identity of the other party, but turned around and glanced at the warehouse. Seeing that Claudia in an apron was busy inside, he silently put the mobile phone in his pocket.

In his eyes, this girl named Claudia seems to be more and more interesting.

So, he deliberately pretended not to take the reminder text message just now, and said to Lisa with a smile: "Lisa, are we going to eat out at night or at home?"

Lisa smiled and said, "It's all right. Let's see what Brother charlie wants to eat. If you want to eat at home, wait for Mrs. Lewis to come back. Let's go home and cook together. If you want to eat out, see if you want to eat Western or Chinese food."

charlie nodded and said, "Let's eat at home, I haven't tasted Mrs. Lewis's craftsmanship for a long time."

Lisa hurriedly said: "Then I'll go buy some food in a while."

Saying that, Lisa said to Claudia in the warehouse: "Claudia, I will go to the vegetable market in a while, you can take care of the cashier."

Claudia nodded and said politely, "Okay, Miss."

Lisa asked her with a smile, "Is there anything you want to eat tonight? Tell my sister."

Claudia hurriedly said: "Sister Lisa, I won't eat at home at night. Mr. wade has come to see you and Mrs. Lewis from such a distance. You must have a lot to talk about. It happened that I had an appointment with a friend at night."

Lisa said seriously: "Don't you know what's going on with your sister? Your so-called friends in the past, all of them either fell into trouble or avoided you far away. How can anyone be reliable?"

Having said that, Lisa continued without a word: "You are not allowed to go anywhere at night, the four of us have dinner together!"

Claudia hesitated for a moment, so she nodded lightly, and then she glanced at charlie again, and saw charlie wandering around the store with her hands in her pockets, her eyebrows flashed a little anxiously.

At this time, a middle-aged man in his thirties walked in with a cigarette in his mouth.

This person has a Chinese face, and is about 1.7 meters tall. He has the hairstyle of Chen Haonan in Young and Dangerous 20 years ago, and it is also dyed brown.

As soon as he entered the door, he first saw charlie standing by the shelf doing nothing. He looked left and right without seeing Lisa and Claudia, and asked curiously, "Hey, where's the boss? Where's the clerk?"

When Lisa heard the voice, her expression changed, and she exchanged glances with Claudia, then reached out to block her, then turned around and walked back to the cashier.

Seeing the man, Lisa smiled politely: "Why is Brother Lei free?"

The man known as Brother Lei laughed, raised his eyebrows and looked at Lisa, and asked, "Lisa, how's the business in the past two days?"

"It's okay." Lisa smiled politely and said, "Our situation is similar every day, and there is no change."

Brother Lei nodded, put his arms on the counter, got close to Lisa, and said with a smile: "Lisa, what Brother Lei told you last time, do you think about it? Look at you Lei. My brother is also a person in size now, and my little cousin recognizes you as a god sister again, if we make a couple again, wouldn't it be a kiss?"

Lisa said with a smile: "Brother Lei, you are really joking, you are a famous person in Chinatown and even in the whole of Vancouver, how can I be worthy of you with such an ordinary appearance... Besides, you are now a celebrity in the Italian gang. , you still have to find an Italian girl to be the most suitable."

Brother Lei said solemnly: "Lisa, Brother Lei, my heart for you can be learned from the sun and the moon. To tell the truth, those Italian guys have been persuading me to find an

Italian girl, and even Said to find me an authentic Italian girl from Sicily, but you Lei I still want to find a down-to-earth Chinese person, after all, we are descendants of Yan and Huang, aren't we!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4126

As he said that, he took a cigarette, revealing a mouth of smoky yellow teeth, hehe smiled and said: “Lisa, the whole Chinatown, I will look around, I will look at you the most, you said that if we can make it, in the future In this Chinatown, that is also a good story!”

Lisa shook her head and said with a smile, “Brother Lei, to be honest, I’m really not suitable for you. You guys fight all day long. I can’t have this character, so I just want to find someone who can live peacefully.”

Seeing Lisa’s determination, Brother Lei threw the cigarette butt out the door, then looked at Lisa and asked very seriously, “Lisa, I really don’t want to give you Brother Lei a chance? I really don’t think it’s okay for us to break up again, your brother Lei is also a big name now, follow your brother Lei, your brother Lei will not let you suffer.”

Lisa said politely, “Thank you Brother Lei for your kindness, but we are really not suitable.”

Brother Lei asked her, “You really don’t think about it?”

Lisa said with a bit of embarrassment: “I’m sorry, Brother Lei.”

That Lei brother paused for a moment, smiled slightly, nodded and said, “It’s okay, it’s okay, this kind of thing is about your love and my wishes. Although your brother Lei has a low level of education, his quality is absolutely excellent. If you don’t agree, Brother Lei will never force it.”

With that said, he straightened up, looked around, and asked curiously, “Where’s my little cousin? Why didn’t you see her come out to say hello to her cousin?”

Lisa said: “Claudia is busy, maybe I didn’t hear it.”

“What are you busy with, I don’t know the situation in your shop? Are there no more customers after dinner?”

Saying that, he looked at charlie and asked curiously, “Hey, buddy, what are you doing? Shopping? I didn’t delay you, did I?”

charlie said lightly, “I’m Lisa’s brother.”

“Ouch!” Brother Lei hurried over, stretched out his hands in advance, and said very politely: “So it’s Lisa’s brother, it’s a pleasure to meet you, buddy, where are you from? Come from China. ?”

Lisa hurriedly said: “My brother happened to be doing business in the United States, so he stopped by to see us.”

Brother Lei nodded and said to charlie: “Dude, please help me persuade Lisa when you have time, I am sincere to her, there are many people in Chinatown who like Lisa, I am Guo Lei definitely The most heartwarming!”

charlie said indifferently: “I can’t control this kind of thing, and everything respects Lisa’s own wishes.”

“Hey!” Guo Lei sighed and said, “I’d better go see my little cousin.”

With that said, he walked directly to the small warehouse behind.

When he came to the door of the warehouse, Guo Lei just wanted to open the door, but the door opened from the inside.

Claudia looked at Guo Lei and asked blankly, “Do you have anything to do with me?”

Guo Lei said helplessly: “Look at what you said, I’m your brother, although the relatives are a little farther away, but that’s also your brother, after such a big thing happened at home, you just played After disappearing, look at this face burning like this, don’t hurry to the hospital to see it, and hide from me all day, do you know how uncomfortable it is for me as a brother?”

Claudia said coldly: “Thank you for your concern, I’m fine now.”

Guo Lei sighed and said, “Okay, okay, it’s all right now? Why don’t you go to the hospital with me this afternoon and let the doctor see if there is any way to treat your face, as long as the doctor says it can be cured, No matter how much money brother, I will cure you!”

“No need.” Claudia shook her head and said, “I like the way I am now.”

Guo Lei sighed helplessly, pointed to Claudia, and said with emotion: "You, you… You are really stubborn… Come on, I won't bother you here anymore, I need brother help for anything in the future. Yes, come meet me in George Street."

After that, he turned around and returned to the cash register, waved to Lisa, and said seriously: "Lisa, if you can still think about what I said, give me a message before tonight, Claudia. There's my contact information there."

Lisa smiled without hesitation and said, "That… I don't think about Brother Lei, we really don't fit well…"

Guo Lei waved his hand: "Don't rush to refuse, think again, think again."

Then, he waved to charlie again, and said with a smile, "Let's go, buddy!"

After saying that, he pushed the door and walked out.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4127

Guo Lei left, and Lisa also breathed a sigh of relief.

charlie asked her, “Lisa, does this Guo Lei often come to harass you?”

Lisa shrugged and said helplessly, “That guy, the famous smiling tiger in Chinatown, look at his smiling face when he talks. He is polite to everyone, but he is actually worse than anyone else.”

charlie frowned and asked, “Can you be specific?”

“This…” Lisa glanced in the direction of the warehouse, and then whispered, “I’ll talk to you slowly when I have a chance.”

As soon as the words fell, Claudia had already walked out. She looked at charlie and said seriously, “Guo Lei was doing telecom fraud in China. After the incident happened, he fled to Canada and went to my mother…”

“Guo Lei’s grandfather and my grandmother are brothers and sisters. The two families are related to each other, and Guo Lei is the only child in the family. His mother was afraid that he would be arrested and sent to prison, so he asked my mother to take him in, and then my mother arranged for him. Follow my dad as a driver…”

“Three months ago, Guo Lei and the group’s second-in-command persuaded my dad to cooperate with American gangs, but my dad didn’t agree;”

“Two months ago, someone set fire to my house. There were five people in my family. I was the only one who managed to escape…”

“Since then, the second-in-command of the group has taken over from my father, and Guo Lei has become a celebrity under his command…”

charlie asked her, “Is there any evidence that they set the fire?”

“No.” Claudia said firmly with red eyes: “Although there is no direct evidence, they must have done it.”

Charlie asked again, “What did the police say?”

Claudia pursed her lips and said in a low voice, “The Vancouver police said the fire was due to an accident. They said that the mouse bit off the cables in the basement, causing a short circuit, and the fire ignited the flammable items stored in the basement. They said Flammables, that’s fifty gallons of gasoline, and our family has never had gasoline in the basement before…”

Speaking of which, Claudia choked up: “Moreover, Guo Lei made an appointment with my mother a week in advance, and he came to my house for dinner on the night of the fire. He brought two bottles of red wine and some drinks from my brothers that day. Because I didn’t like him very much, I didn’t eat at home that night, and after that meal, the fire broke out that night…”

Claudia wiped her tears and continued: “When the fire started, I went to my parents’ room for the first time. At that time, I found that my parents were not breathing, and then I went to my two younger brothers. In the same room, they also lost their breath and heartbeat…”

Lisa was stunned and blurted out, “Then…then say that…your parents and your two younger brothers died in a fire! This is obviously murder. Didn’t the police investigate it?”

Claudia shook her head and said: “The result announced by the police was that he died of an accident. After I escaped from the fire scene, I found a place to hide. The days I hid were signed by Guo Lei as a family member of the cremation. A consent form, and then my parents and two younger brothers were cremated, and this matter is dead.”

Lisa said subconsciously: “You should go to the police and sue them for murder, tell the police about the situation, and let the police arrest them all!”

At this time, charlie said lightly, “Lisa, the reason why Claudia is still alive is because she didn’t tell the police about the situation.”

“Yes…” Claudia nodded lightly and whispered: “They thought I escaped from the fire by chance, but I don’t know, when the fire broke out, I had already discovered my parents and My brother is dead…”

“If they knew this, they wouldn’t let me live.”

Lisa couldn’t help but ask: “Then why did you come back since you all escaped?”

Claudia said helplessly: “What if I don’t come back? If I don’t come back, they can guess that I must know something, so they don’t dare to come back. In that case, they will definitely look for me everywhere and hurry up. kill…”

“On the contrary, when I come back, I will make them realize that everything is seamless, thinking that I must know nothing.”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4128

“Moreover, they didn’t doubt my words. I told them that the reason why I disappeared for a while was because my family members died and my face was burnt. The blow was too great, so I didn’t want to see anyone, and I kept waiting for myself. After accepting this reality, I decided to come back.”

Lisa asked again, “What if they don’t worry about it and want to cut the weeds down?”

“No.” Claudia shook her head and said, “The death of my parents and brothers was disguised as a major accident by them. Now that I am back, in everyone’s eyes, I am the only one who survived. poor bastard.”

“If I die suddenly one day, it will appear too deliberate in the eyes of outsiders, so as long as they are sure that I don’t know the inside story, they will not risk killing me;”

“What’s more, if I want to avenge my parents and two younger brothers, I have to go back to Vancouver to have a chance!”

Speaking of this, Claudia burst into tears again: “It’s just that when I came back, my parents and two younger brothers had been cremated and buried in a hasty manner. As their only relative, I was unable to send them their last journey…”

After listening to this, Lisa couldn’t hold back her tears. She gently took Claudia in her arms and choked: “Why didn’t you tell me this before…”

Claudia said while weeping: “I didn’t dare to say it before, I was afraid that if these words spread out, I would die…”

charlie couldn’t help but admire Claudia at this time.

This girl is only eighteen years old, yet in the face of such a big ordeal, she can analyze her situation so thoroughly.

Moreover, she also made the most calm judgment, which is really remarkable.

Even though she knew that Guo Lei was the culprit who killed her family, it was really remarkable that she still had the courage and courage to return to this place.

At this time, charlie, who had not spoken, said, “Lisa, go to the street. Buy me a pancake and fruit.”

Lisa was stunned for a moment, wondering why charlie suddenly asked himself to buy pancakes at this time.

Just as he was about to ask charlie why, charlie stopped pretending and said, “I have something to do, and I want to chat with Claudia in private.”

Lisa was overjoyed when she heard this.

She knows that Charlie is capable, and there must be a way to avenge Claudia!

Thinking of this, she immediately wiped away her tears and said excitedly, “Okay, brother charlie, I’ll go buy it for you now!”

After that, she hurriedly said to Claudia again: “Claudia, if you have any grievances, just tell Brother charlie, he will definitely help you find a way!”

Claudia was a little nervous all of a sudden, she didn’t know why charlie suddenly wanted to chat with herself in private.

At this time, Lisa hurriedly ran out the door, and flipped over the open sign at the door, and it became closed.

charlie looked at Claudia at this time, and asked straight to the point: “Tell me, you have been texting me nonstop for the past two days, wanting me to come and take Lisa away, what danger is she in? ?”

Claudia looked at charlie and asked in a panic, “You…how do you know it’s me…”

charlie said seriously: “From the first time I entered the store and saw you, I knew it was you.”

Claudia was even more puzzled and asked subconsciously, “Why??!”

charlie pointed to the scars on her face and said lightly, ”Because the scars on your face are all fake!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4129

charlie's short sentence completely shocked Claudia.

She subconsciously covered the scar on her face and blurted out, "You... how did you see it?!"

charlie said indifferently: "Although your scars are very real, they are only visual effects. If they are real scars, they are still part of your body tissue. In other words, real scars are living, fake scars. No matter how realistic it is, it is only a material."

charlie's explanation made Claudia somewhat incomprehensible.

She could understand that the scar was fake, but she didn't understand how charlie could tell.

For charlie, the perception ability of aura is far beyond vision.

When he saw Claudia's first face, he found that Claudia's scar was completely lifeless.

It's like a realistic artificial flower, it can only make the exact same appearance, but it can't make the vitality of the real flower itself.

From this point alone, charlie can judge that the scars on her face must be fake.

It was also at that moment that he concluded that there was something wrong with Claudia.

It's just that he hasn't figured out what Claudia's intention is to call herself to Canada.

So, he asked: "Claudia, I hope you can tell me frankly and honestly, what danger does Lisa have?"

Claudia hesitated for a moment, then said, "Sister Lisa has now been targeted by the Italian crime syndicate in Vancouver. If you don't take her out of Canada, Guo Lei and the others will soon attack Sister Lisa."

charlie frowned and asked, “Lisa is a Chinese girl who runs a convenience store. She has no background or much property. Why is the criminal group targeting her? Is it trying to kidnap her for ransom?”

“No…” Claudia said very seriously: “They are far more evil than kidnapping and extortion…”

Speaking of this, Claudia added: “In the gray area of Europe and the United States, the most lucrative industries are poison and women, especially women, because in this underground world, women are zero-cost gold mines. ;”

“They will kidnap young and beautiful women, smuggle them out of the country and sell them in Europe or the United States. Women with good looks and innocence are usually selected and packaged and sent to the auction in the underground world, and the transaction price is possible. over a million dollars or more;”

“And those women who are ordinary, or who are no longer qualified for auctions, will be sold by them to Algerian gangs operating in Europe. Generally, there is only one fate, that is, under their coercion, they continue to engage in that A dirty trade of flesh and blood, reduced to a tool for making money for a lifetime, until it loses its value and is killed and discarded…”

“Originally, the Italian group also did this kind of hurtful things. Later, after my father took charge, at the suggestion of my mother, this kind of thing was completely stopped…”

“But in recent years, the life of the Italian group in Vancouver has not been very good. In recent years, the Asian power has risen very fast in Canada. The Chinese group, the Vietnamese group, and the Korean group have continued to expand, and the Americans are paying more and more attention to it. The Italian group’s territory is constantly shrinking, so all kinds of income are falling sharply…”

“Guo Lei has always suggested that my father cooperate with several major European and American groups in the population business, kidnap girls from Canada, especially tourists, new immigrants or stowaways, and then smuggle them out of the country and hand them over to those large European and American groups for cooperation and distribution. , there is almost no cost, and at least hundreds of millions of dollars can be earned a year, but my father has never agreed, and it is also because of this that he has a grudge with them;”

“After my father was killed, they restarted the business. Recently, there have been frequent cases of missing young women in Vancouver and surrounding areas. In just two months,

there have been more than 20 cases, but more than half of them are stowaways. So the Vancouver police also turned a blind eye."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4130

When charlie heard this, his veins burst out.

He did not doubt the authenticity of what Claudia said, because the world was never as peaceful and kind as ordinary people seemed.

Don't look at the highly developed economies of Europe and the United States, but the underground world of Europe and the United States is the dirtiest place in the world, no one.

And Claudia herself, the daughter of a former Mafia leader, must have heard of these things.

He is most angry that these gang members with hands and feet actually make huge profits by selling women, which is really outrageous.

So, he suppressed his anger and asked Claudia, "Then how do you know that Guo Lei is going to attack Lisa?"

Claudia took out a lipstick-like flashlight from her pocket and said, "This is a purple light flashlight with a specific wavelength, which is not the same as the purple light wavelength used for general banknote verification, and it is not easy to buy in the market. There is also a special potion matched with this purple light flashlight. The potion will only be developed under the purple light of this wavelength. After they have selected a target, they will use this potion to draw a specific image on the door of the selected target. mark."

"This is a rule made between several gangs to avoid competing with each other. They limit the maximum number of marks for the same gang at the same time. If there is a gang's mark on the door of a certain household, and the number of marks is marked. Within the upper limit of this gang, it proves that this gang has chosen this house as its target and is choosing an opportunity, so other gangs can no longer attack this house."

Having said that, Claudia looked at charlie and said, "The day I sent you a text message was the first time I found the mark left by Guo Lei and the others at the door of Mrs. Lewis's house."

Charlie asked again, "Then why did you contact me?"

Claudia explained: “Because Miss Lisa mentions you most often, in her eyes, you are omnipotent, so I secretly used her mobile phone to find your phone number and wanted to ask you to help her. ”

charlie nodded lightly and asked, “Have you told Lisa about this?”

“No.” Claudia shook her head and said seriously: “Guo Lei’s people have already been eyeing her, and the reason why they haven’t started is because they haven’t found the right time, but if she leaves Vancouver by herself at this time, It will only speed up the other party’s actions, so I have been following Ms. Lisa for the past two days. I called the false police several times by anonymous phone calls at night, which attracted the police patrol car, which was barely delaying the other party for a few days, but after all, it was not long-term plan.”

charlie frowned, recalling what Guo Lei said to Lisa just now, and asked, “As you said, Guo Lei is going to attack Lisa tonight?”

Claudia said: “Guo Lei has that kind of meaning for Sister Lisa. He has been trying to convince Sister Lisa to accept his pursuit. He will come here once or twice a day these days, but Sister Lisa has never agreed. From what I know about him, his patience should be almost exhausted.”

After listening to charlie, he nodded slightly. It seems that Lisa’s kind deeds to Claudia still reap good fruits for her. If Claudia didn’t find a way to protect her, I’m afraid she couldn’t wait for her to come. has been kidnapped.

Thinking of this, charlie looked at Claudia and said seriously, “Thank you, Claudia, if it wasn’t for you, Lisa might have suffered an accident.”

Claudia said seriously: “If Mrs. Lewis and Sister Lisa hadn’t taken me in, I’m afraid I’d have no fixed place to live now…”

charlie looked at the fake scar on her face and asked, “The reason why you pretended to be burnt was because you were worried about being targeted by them?”

“Yes…” Claudia nodded and said, “After all, it’s not just Guo Lei’s family who do this kind of thing in Vancouver, but several other gangs are also doing the same business, I can be sure that Guo Lei is doing this kind of business. They won’t do anything to me, but they can’t make sure that other gangs don’t do anything to me, so it’s a lot safer to pretend to be like this, after all, no one is interested in a woman with ‘severely burned’ half of her face…”

As she said that, she said to charlie anxiously: “Mr. wade, before it gets dark, take Sister Lisa to the airport directly! As long as you take her out of Canada, Guo Lei and the others can’t do anything to her. It’s gone!”

charlie sneered and shook his head, and asked her, “How many people are in this Italian group?”

Claudia said: “There are many of them, at least seven or eight hundred. You can’t beat them alone…”

charlie snorted and said lightly: “Seven or eight hundred… It’s a little less, but it’s better than nothing!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4131

Claudia thought that charlie didn't understand her words, so she hurriedly repeated it, and blurted out, "Mr. Wade, I said that there are at least seven or eight hundred of them, which is still the most conservative estimate. It is also possible to include more than a thousand people..."

charlie nodded and said, "If you can gather a thousand people, it will be somewhat useful."

Claudia hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, you are definitely impossible to deal with them alone... and they will somewhat restrain themselves during the day. If you leave with Miss , they should not dare to mess around. As long as you get to the airport, you can escape the catastrophe, if you wait until night, you can't get away if you want to leave..."

charlie smiled slightly and said casually: "It's okay, I didn't want to take her away at first, it's easy to go, but it doesn't make sense, why are there bad people near your house, and you finally want to leave your family and run away? This is not the behavior of our Chinese people, the behavior of our Chinese people is that people don't offend me, I don't offend others, and if anyone offends me, I will offend them."

Claudia felt that her brain was not enough.

The reason why she told her deepest secrets was to persuade charlie to take Lisa away quickly.

Although Guo Lei's methods are vicious, they are useless if they leave Canada.

But how could she have imagined that instead of listening to the persuasion, charlie had the attitude of fighting them.

So, she said eagerly: "Mr. Wade, I understand what you are saying, but this world is sometimes unreasonable. They are numerous and powerful, and their methods are ruthless. How can you be alone? Keep Miss Lisa safe?"

charlie said lightly: "Don't worry, Lisa is my sister, I will take care of her comprehensively, and this convenience store is also her hard work, as a brother, I will naturally protect her, as for you As for the hundreds or thousands of Italian groups I mentioned, I will also get rid of

them all, they are like a group of parasites, the disgusting is a little disgusting, and they are all destroyed."

Claudia was dumbfounded.

She couldn't figure out how charlie had come all the way to Canada alone to say such a disapproving remark.

She didn't even understand that these gangs in Canada and even the whole of Europe and the United States have been breeding cancers for dozens or hundreds of years, and no one has ever eradicated them. Where does charlie get the confidence?

Seeing that Claudia was a little surprised, charlie asked her, "Claudia, what are your plans in the future?"

"Me?" Claudia was slightly startled, hesitated for a moment, and then said awkwardly: "I don't know... If I have the opportunity to avenge my parents and two younger brothers, then I will change to someone who no one knows. Keep reading in my place."

charlie asked her, "Have you never thought about inheriting your father's mantle?"

Claudia asked in surprise: "You mean to take over the Italian group?"

"Yes." charlie nodded and said, "Have you thought about it?"

"No..." Claudia shook her head and said seriously: "In addition to revenge, I don't want to have anything to do with this group of garbage in my life..."

charlie smiled slightly: "Then I have nothing to worry about."

After that, charlie asked again: "By the way, what time do these people usually start?"

Claudia hadn't yet figured out what charlie meant when he said that he had no worries, and when he heard charlie's question, he hurriedly said, "It must be night, and it's the second half of the night. They usually sneak into the target person in the early morning. At home, after anaesthetizing everyone, the target person is taken away, and if they encounter resistance, they will kill people."

Charlie asked again, "What about after being tied to someone? Where will it be sent?"

Claudia thought for a while and said, “It seems to be centralized delivery to the port. They will focus on transporting a group of people to the high seas. I don’t know what the process is after that.”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4132

“OK.” charlie nodded and said with emotion: “Although it is temporarily safe during the day, it seems that there is not much time…”

After that, charlie asked again, “This gang, besides doing these wicked things, what business does it do?”

Claudia said: “In addition to these, they also run several bars, hotels, and many places with edge-wiping services. In addition, they also have several underground casinos.”

charlie nodded and asked her, “If I want to play two games at their casino, who should I go to?”

Claudia asked embarrassedly, “Mr. Wade…Aren’t you kidding me…”

charlie smiled and said, “Of course not.”

Claudia thought that charlie was playing against the opponent’s casino, and said seriously: “Casino is one of their main sources of income, there are many people guarding it, and they are all armed with guns to prevent the black from eating the black. Don’t take any chances there…”

charlie waved his hand: “I don’t mean anything else, I just want to play two games and give them some money by the way.”

With that said, charlie couldn’t help sighing: “Canada is too far away, and it takes time for me to deploy troops. If I can drag them out for a day, I can have more time to prepare.”

Claudia thought for a while and said, “If you really want to play two games, I can find Guo Lei. He can’t wait to find more people to play two games at their casino.”

charlie snapped his fingers and said with a smile, “Pretty! Wait for me, I’ll make a call.”

After all, charlie turned around and walked out of the convenience store.

Lisa was holding a pancake and fruit at this time, standing at the door waiting anxiously.

Seeing charlie coming out, she hurriedly stepped forward and asked with concern, "Brother charlie, how is your chat with Claudia?"

charlie smiled and said, "Almost there, what about the pancake fruit I want?"

Lisa raised her hand and handed the food bag to charlie: "Well, it's done, brother charlie, can you help Claudia?"

charlie nodded and said lightly: "Of course, is this trivial matter still a problem for your brother charlie?"

Hearing this, Lisa became excited immediately, hugged charlie and said excitedly, "That's really great, brother charlie!"

charlie patted her on the back and said with a smile, "You go inside first, I'll make a call."

"Okay!" Lisa nodded and hurriedly returned to the convenience store happily.

charlie took out the pancake fruit from the bag and took a bite, then took out his mobile phone and called Abbas.

As soon as the call was made, Abbas over there immediately said: "Mr. Wade, the 20 female soldiers sent to the United States by my subordinates had already set off three hours ago. The operation team has left for Canada and is expected to arrive in ten hours in case you need someone useful in Canada."

charlie couldn't help but praised: "Abbas, I didn't expect you to be so meticulous."

Abbas hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, this is what your subordinates should do."

charlie smiled slightly and said, "Wanlong Temple is now building a base, so there should be a shortage of manpower, right?"

Abbas said: "To tell you the truth, Mr. Wade, to build a permanent base from the ground up, the overall workload is very large, and the soldiers need to be trained in addition to their daily tasks and vacations, so I can't mobilize too many soldiers. There is a real shortage of manpower to participate in construction projects."

charlie then said: “Just right, I just found seven or eight hundred high-quality laborers here in Canada. I plan to find an opportunity to cook them a pot and send them to you!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4133

Hearing charlie's words, Abbas hurriedly asked, "mr. wade, what kind of organization are you trying to attack?"

"Yes." charlie didn't hide it, and said lightly: "There is a small group that hurts the world, I want to shovel them down to the root, but it is not suitable to kill them all, why don't I send you there to be a free laborer, there are thousands The Dragon Palace is guarded by tens of thousands of soldiers, and they will definitely not want to run away in this life."

Abbas immediately said, "Mr. wade, do you need the cooperation of your subordinates?"

charlie thought for a while and said, "Yes, you need to arrange another group of soldiers to come. It's better to have more people, about 200 people. After thirty hours, that is, before tomorrow night, just go to Vancouver."

Abbas said: "No problem, Mr. wade, thirty hours is enough, I'll arrange the manpower and let them set off as soon as possible."

"Okay." charlie said with satisfaction: "That's it, I will communicate with you if necessary."

After that, charlie hung up Abbas's phone, and then called Ziva Hank, who was far away in China.

At this time, just in the morning of China time, Ziva Hank received a call from charlie, and immediately asked respectfully, "Mr. wade, you called me so early? Do you have any orders?"

charlie went straight to the point and said: "Ziva, help me to see if there is a suitable freighter in Vancouver port, the price should not be too expensive, about 10 to 20 million US dollars, it is best to trade at any time, you can help me find it as soon as possible. One, buy it directly under my name!"

Although Ziva Hank didn't know why, he agreed immediately and said, "Don't worry, Mr. wade, I'll arrange it now. Second-hand boats are easy to find, and you should be able to find a suitable one soon."

“Okay.” charlie said: “Tell me in time if there is any progress.”

After all, he hung up the phone and walked back to the convenience store with a smile on his face.

At this time, Lisa didn’t know what charlie and Claudia had talked about just now, and she didn’t know that she was actually in danger, so she was still immersed in the excitement of charlie’s willingness to avenge Claudia .

Lisa knew very well that with charlie’s strength and background, it would be no problem to deal with such a small Italian group.

It was just that Claudia was somewhat worried.

What she was most afraid of was that charlie had to be a hero. If things got out of control, he would not only harm himself, but also Lisa.

Therefore, she still wanted to find an opportunity to persuade charlie again, and let charlie take Lisa out of Canada as soon as possible.

But what she didn’t expect was that charlie’s first sentence when he came in was to say to her directly: “Claudia, you call that Guo Lei and say that my hands are itchy and I want to play two games, so let him Pick me up at Mrs. Lewis’s house at nine o’clock tonight.”

Claudia asked in shock: “Nine o’clock in the evening? What about Miss Lisa?”

charlie smiled and said, “Of course she went with me.”

Lisa was perplexed, and asked inexplicably, “Brother charlie, what are you going to play? Why are you looking for that Guo Lei?”

charlie smiled and said, “Aren’t they running casinos? I want to play two games in the past, and I’ll be idle if I’m idle.”

Lisa asked suspiciously, “Brother charlie, when did you get hooked on gambling?”

“No.” charlie said with a smile: “I don’t want to check their realities! You will come with me when the time comes.”

Lisa suddenly realized, nodded quickly and said, “Okay! Then I’ll go with you!”

Claudia was very nervous. She didn’t expect that charlie would not only go to the casino managed by Guo Lei to gamble, but even bring Lisa with her. Isn’t that the same as sheep entering the tiger’s mouth?

charlie also knew what she was worried about, so he said with a smile: “Claudia, I go to their casino to gamble, and come back here alone with the same intention. Sometimes, the most dangerous place is the most dangerous place. Safety.”

Claudia suddenly realized.

So she didn’t hesitate any more, nodded and said, “Then I’ll give him a call…”

…

At this moment.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4134

The ground floor of an Italian restaurant on George Street.

Guo Lei was sitting in front of the large table, personally supervising several of his subordinates to count money with two money detectors.

Their group pays their subordinates once a week, and this evening is the day of the pay.

Most of the members who are active in this group are the kind of people who are drunk at the moment and don't keep cash until tomorrow. After getting the money, they immediately squander it, and then wait for the next paycheck.

The scale of the entire group of more than 700 people, on average, the weekly per capita weekly salary is not less than one thousand Canadian dollars, so the weekly salary cost is as high as nearly one million Canadian dollars.

Seeing the piles of cash being packed into small envelopes, he couldn't help but get a big headache, and muttered to himself, "How the hell are you under the 700-odd number, this **** is more than 700 pieces of paper, etc. With a meat-eating mouth..."

After that, he asked one of them, "Hey, Pete, how much money will Rich and I have this week?"

The other party glanced at the numbers on the form and said, "Mr. Guo, the money in the hands of you and Mr. Rich is a total of 110,000 Canadian dollars."

"Only 110,000..." Guo Lei was a little disappointed when he heard this number.

Although he is currently the second-in-command of the group, the new boss gives him only 10% of the share.

After all, he is not Italian, and he was born as a driver. By making plans to kill the Claudia family, he can be considered a nomination certificate, and he can get 10% of the share. In fact, it is already a step to the sky.

In the past, the net profit left to him and the boss every week was at least 200,000 to 300,000 Canadian dollars. He could get 20,000 to 30,000 yuan, which was considered a lot of wealth, but he didn't expect that it would drop this week. so smart.

So, he asked in surprise: "Why are there so few this week?"

The other party hurriedly said: "The business of the casino has been getting worse and worse recently, and the income has been dropping sharply. The girls who were sold before have not been sold at a good price. High-end customers only need clean girls who have not been recruited. Only such girls can The opportunity sold at a high price, and the batch we sent was immediately wiped out by the auction."

Guo Lei couldn't help thinking of Lisa.

In his eyes, there are only two high-quality girls around, one is Lisa, and the other is his distant cousin Claudia.

It's a pity that Claudia's face was too scary to burn, so Lisa is the only real high-quality girl.

Originally, he wanted to be boyfriend and girlfriend with Lisa, but Lisa really didn't buy his account, and he gradually lost patience.

So, he said to the man in a cold voice: "There is a good thing tonight. If you get her over, it will definitely be selected for the auction, and maybe it will sell for millions of dollars!"

"That's great." The man said excitedly: "Only if we continue to provide high-quality supply, the auction will take notice of us, otherwise, we will be slowly pulled into the blacklist by the auction."

Guo Lei nodded, gritted his teeth like he was talking to himself: "It seems that I have to rely on Lisa to turn around..."

After that, he asked again, "What's going on at the casino recently?"

The other party replied: "During this time, many big customers and old customers have transferred to the venues opened by Huabang. It is said that the service of Huabang is better. They not only renovated the venues, but also bought a few Maybachs. As long as customers go, they will be picked up by a Maybach car, and they will eat and drink after playing for a long time;"

“Moreover, they found a few young girls from Eastern Europe from Fengqing Street to accompany the big customers. If the customer loses all, they will give back some rake for free to make the customer turn around, and the loan is also more flexible. There is a certain authority, and you can give the guests chips on the spot…”

Having said that, the other party looked at Guo Lei and said, “Mr. Guo, big customers are now pursuing experience, it doesn’t matter if you lose money, the key is to be happy when you lose. Compared with the Huabang, our place is still too much. It’s old, it has to keep pace with the times… Otherwise, if it goes on like this, the guests will all run away…”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4135

“You think I don’t want to keep up with the times?”

Guo Lei rubbed his temples and said irritably, “I told the boss a long time ago, but the boss doesn’t want to invest the cost, so let us be patient in advance, and I can’t help…”

For the current boss, Guo Lei also has some criticisms in his heart.

The main reason is that this boss has just won the power of the group, and he only thinks about putting the money in his own pocket first.

Therefore, he is not interested at all if he is asked to temporarily give up the immediate gains and put the money out for long-term investments.

Seeing that the boss was unwilling to pay, Guo Lei couldn’t persuade him any more, so he could only see the casino business getting worse and worse.

At this moment, Guo Lei’s phone suddenly rang.

He looked down and was surprised to find that it was the cousin Claudia who had been ignoring him all the time.

So, he answered the phone with a smile and asked, “Oh, cousin, what kind of wind is blowing today, how can you remember to call my brother?”

Claudia said indifferently: ” Mr. wade, asked me privately and asked me where I could play two cards. I don’t know anyone else, so I can only ask you.”

Guo Lei had no doubts and said with a smile, “Haha, if you want to play poker, it’s not easy. We have a place to play with him.”

Having said that, Guo Lei said again: “By the way, you have to tell him, we are not a place to make small troubles. When you enter the arena, you will have to start with 10,000 Canadian dollars in exchange for chips.”

Claudia said casually: “Mr. wade is not short of money. He is a big ship owner who does long-distance voyage transportation. This time he came to Canada to buy a freighter from Vancouver.”

“Buy a freighter?” Guo Lei was immediately overjoyed when he heard this.

The freighter is not a thing to play with.

A random ocean-going freighter has to start with at least tens of millions of dollars. If it is a special ship that transports liquefied gas, it is also possible that the price is hundreds of millions of dollars.

Therefore, he immediately concluded that Lisa’s cousin must be very rich.

For casino operators, they like rich people the most. In their eyes, every rich person is a fat sheep to be slaughtered. If they operate well, one person can slaughter millions.

This is just an underground casino in Vancouver. If it is changed to a top casino in Las Vegas, it is not uncommon to catch a **** and make hundreds of millions of dollars.

So, he immediately smiled and said, “Okay! Then you ask him when he wants to play.”

Claudia said, “Mr. wade said that at nine o’clock in the evening, you will come to Mrs. Lewis’s house to pick him up.”

“And let me pick it up?” Guo Lei couldn’t help frowning, thinking to himself, he said that he was the second-in-command of the group, so let himself pick it up, isn’t that wade’s tone a bit louder?

At this time, Claudia said: “Mr. wade said that when you go to the casino, you will first change the chips of 100,000 Canadian dollars.”

“Okay, I’ll pick it up!”

Hearing one hundred thousand Canadian dollars, Guo Lei agreed without hesitation.

One hundred thousand dollars is not a fraction.

Moreover, according to the regulations of the casino, if the 100,000 Canadian dollars are lost in the casino, the jigger will take 5% and the introducer will take 20%!

The so-called Junket Boy is the little brother who follows the customer's side and helps the customer exchange chips. However, when the Junket Boy mixes to a certain extent and has enough major customer resources in his hand, he will change his body and become a senior partner of the casino.

Generally, what casinos lack most is the customer source, especially the high-quality customer source who spends money. Therefore, they are willing to take 20% to 40% of the commission to give back to the jigger and the introducer, so as to maintain the casino's customer source. and income.

The casinos under the Italian group give 20% to the introducer, which is actually quite stingy. In Las Vegas, the big casino will pay 40% as a commission for the introduction channel, in order to attract more customers

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4136

.

Therefore, in life, many friends around rich people always like to introduce him to gamble in high-end casinos, just to make rich friends lose more money, so that they can get more referral fees, that's all.

For Guo Lei, since he was a client introduced to him by Claudia, he would definitely not give Claudia a share, but directly bypass Claudia and take these shares as his own.

And if he is with charlie tonight and accompanies charlie to gamble with money, then he is also playing the role of a jerk, and he can take away 25% of how much charlie loses at that time!

After taking away this 25%, the remaining 75% is included in the casino's income, and he can also take 10%!

Therefore, Guo Lei's interest at this time was suddenly hooked by charlie.

Isn't this a God of Wealth delivered to your door?

He can't wait to slaughter charlie fiercely. If charlie can lose a million in his own field, then he will make a big deal.

...

the other side.

charlie used his U.S. dollar account to easily cash out 300,000 Canadian dollars in cash at a bank near Chinatown.

Tonight, he plans to go to Guo Lei's field and lose all the 300,000 yuan.

Afterwards, he returned to the convenience store, and after waiting for a while, Mrs. Lewis carried the non-woven bag in yesterday's video, pushed the door and walked in.

Lisa quickly pulled charlie up to meet her, and said excitedly, “Auntie Lewis, look who’s here!”

Mrs. Lewis raised her head and saw charlie, her eyes widened, and it took a while to react!

At first, Mrs. Lewis was naturally very happy. She was about to ask charlie why she came so early, but when the words came to her lips, she realized that her and charlie’s identities were not what they used to be, so she quickly hurried. Controlling his emotions, he said respectfully, “Master, why did you come so early?”

charlie was a little stunned, and quickly said, “Mrs. Lewis, why are you being so polite to me…”

Mrs. Lewis said seriously: “You are the young master, I am the next…”

charlie didn’t wait for her to say the word servant, and immediately said: “Mrs. Lewis, I was brought up by you, in my eyes, you are the mother of our group of children, no matter what my identity is, This relationship is not the most important, so in front of you, I am not a young master, I will always be your child!”

Auntie Lewis was in a tangle all of a sudden.

In fact, it’s not just charlie who is grateful to her, she is also grateful to charlie.

When Stephen Thompson recruited her into the orphanage, she was the only employee in the orphanage who was kept in the dark. In terms of daily work, life and welfare, Stephen Thompson never treated her badly.

Then, unfortunately, she suffered from uremia. In the end, it was the wade family who sent her to Eastcliff, found a suitable kidney source for her, and hired the best kidney transplant doctor in the country to perform surgery for her.

Even postoperative recovery is the highest level of treatment that money can’t buy, and even those rich and famous stars may not be able to enjoy it.

Later, when the welfare institute changed blood, Stephen Thompson not only gave her a generous severance payment, but also helped her and Lisa to do immigration, and let someone buy her a luxury house in Canada.

In addition, Mrs. Lewis will receive 30,000 Canadian dollars in living expenses every month, which is enough for her and Lisa to live a prosperous life here.

In her eyes, all this was due to charlie's blessing.

Therefore, now that she sees charlie again, it is not the same as seeing charlie in the video. At the moment when she really sees charlie standing in front of her eyes, gratitude and respect prevail in her heart.

However, seeing that charlie had no pretense of a young master, and even respected herself as always, she was particularly tangled in her heart.

At this moment, Lisa said pitifully to Mrs. Lewis: "Mrs. Lewis, if you are so polite to Brother charlie in the future... Then I can't call him Brother charlie, and I have to call him instead. Young master... But in my eyes, he is the elder brother charlie who grew up with me and loves me like a real brother..."

When Auntie Lewis heard this, she was overwhelmed, hurriedly wiped away the tears that had just overflowed from the corners of her eyes, and said with a smile, "Oh, I'm so confused..."

After speaking, he quickly looked at charlie with a look of joy, and said happily: "charlie, Auntie is so happy that you came to Canada. You shouldn't have tasted Auntie's craftsmanship for a long time, right? Auntie will cook it for you at home tonight. A great meal!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4137

charlie's arrival made Mrs. Lewis particularly happy.

She asked Lisa to close the store early, and took charlie, Lisa, and Claudia to the market to buy ingredients.

In the market, Auntie Lewis didn't forget to buy one when she saw the ingredients she was good at, saying that she must make a sumptuous dinner to welcome charlie.

After charlie bought the ingredients with them, he got into Lisa's car and went to take Mrs. Lewis's home in Vancouver.

After Lisa came to Canada, she took the driver's license test and bought a second-hand Chevrolet sedan to drive Auntie Lewis and Claudia to and from Chinatown every day.

charlie didn't expect that Lisa bought such a second-hand low-end car, and couldn't help asking her, "Lisa, why don't you buy a better car?"

Lisa said with a smile: "A car is just a means of transportation, so there's no need to buy a good one. The price of used cars is cheap, and the insurance is also cheap, which can save you a lot of money. You don't feel bad for scratches or anything. This car has a small displacement. , the fuel consumption is also smaller, practical."

charlie said seriously: "At least buy a new car, I'll give you one later."

Lisa hurriedly said: "Brother charlie, please don't send me the car, I won't drive it if you send me, you don't know who I am, you grew up in the welfare center, you are used to being diligent and thrifty since you were a child, and you are not good at material things. I don't have any special pursuits, and my life now is much, much better than when I was in an orphanage back then, so I'm content."

Saying that, she smiled and said, "Maybe there is no such thing as a life to enjoy."

After charlie heard this, he nodded with empathy.

In fact, like Lisa, he has no special pursuit of material things.

If he is alone, there is actually no requirement for food, clothing, housing and transportation.

Cars don't really matter to him. Strictly speaking, he doesn't have a car of his own yet. He usually drives either Claire's car or Jacob's car...

As for the car that other people gave him, he was not interested at all.

Therefore, he also understands Lisa's diligence and thrift.

If a person does not have high requirements for material things, then the material conditions that are too good will make her feel at a loss.

The house that Stephen Thompson bought for Mrs. Lewis is not far from Chinatown. It is the best and most expensive Chinese community near Chinatown in Vancouver.

This is a very typical North American single-family villa. Although the villa has only two floors on the ground, it covers a large area. The yard and the green space in front of the door are larger, giving people a very spacious and comfortable feeling.

This also made charlie sigh that in this community where Mrs. Lewis lives, the green area of each household is much larger than that of his home in Tomson Yipin, which is the advantage of being vast and sparsely populated.

The whole community is very sparsely built, it looks more like a big park, and the environment is very good.

In the community, almost all of them are Chinese. Even if the Chinese living here do not have any English foundation, their life will not be affected in the slightest.

It is indeed very friendly to Chinese immigrants who have no English foundation and are not adapted to Western life.

After Lisa parked the car, she couldn't wait to bring charlie into the house to visit.

Houses in North America are not allowed to be sold in rough form. They are basically completely furnished and equipped with home appliances before they are sold to the outside world. Therefore, the decoration of this house is very elegant, and the furniture and home appliances are also of international brands, and the overall grade is very high.

After charlie visited, he was quite satisfied with the house. It seemed that Stephen Thompson did not treat Mrs. Lewis badly. Such a house is definitely a luxury house in Vancouver.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4138

As soon as Auntie Lewis entered the house, she hurried to the kitchen for dinner, and Claudia followed her to help out.

charlie originally wanted to help, but was kicked out by Mrs. Lewis. In her words, charlie is a guest from afar, so there is no reason to let the guest go to the kitchen.

Seeing that her attitude was firm, charlie didn't insist anymore.

Lisa took this opportunity to take charlie to visit the villa.

At eight o'clock, Mrs. Lewis, with the help of Claudia, prepared a sumptuous dinner.

Lisa took out a bottle of juice from the refrigerator, and said to Charlie with a smile, "Brother Charlie, no one drinks at home, let's use juice instead!"

charlie nodded, took the juice, and poured four glasses.

Mrs. Lewis was in a very good mood. She picked up her glass and said with a smile, "Come on, let's have a drink together, and welcome charlie to Canada!"

Lisa immediately applauded and said with a smile, "Welcome to Brother charlie, and I hope that Brother charlie can come to Vancouver to see us more in the future!"

charlie picked up the cup and smiled: "Thank you Mrs. Lewis for your hospitality. If I have time in the future, I will come here often."

Claudia was a little uneasy in her heart, now that it was already dark, even if charlie changed her mind and wanted to leave with Lisa quickly, I'm afraid it would not be so easy.

Therefore, her current mind is not on dinner at all, but silently praying, hoping that nothing will happen tonight.

At this time, Lisa winked at Claudia and said, "Claudia, this is the first time you see brother charlie today, let's have a drink with him."

Claudia smiled slightly, nodded, picked up the juice, and said to charlie, “Mr. wade, I’ll give you a toast!”

Lisa hurriedly said: “Oh, don’t call him Mr. wade so sensible, call him brother charlie like me!”

After speaking, Lisa looked at charlie again and said seriously: “Brother charlie, I treat Claudia as my sister, and I am your sister, Claudia is your sister’s sister, That would be your sister, so you must treat her like a sister…”

charlie saw through Lisa’s mind at a glance, and knew that she must have hoped that she would avenge Claudia’s bloody revenge, so she deliberately arranged Claudia’s “sister” to her head.

And charlie himself admired Claudia, the ill-fated little girl who never gave up, and really wanted to take this opportunity to give her a hand.

So, he nodded along the way and smiled slightly: “In this case, then Claudia will be like Lisa in the future, call me brother, and if you encounter anything in the future, just tell me directly, I Anyone who can help you will definitely help.”

Claudia hesitated for a moment, and nodded somewhat moved.

But as soon as brother charlie came to his mouth, she swallowed it back.

She is a slow-burning girl, and her temperament is relatively cold and independent, so it is difficult to let go completely at once.

However, she was indeed full of gratitude towards the three in front of her.

Needless to say, Mrs. Lewis and Lisa, charlie met him for the first time, but being able to say these words really made her feel protected.

She is a big sister at home. She has no brother to protect her since she was a child, but she has two younger brothers who need her to take care of her everywhere. Although her character is indeed very strong and she is really good at taking care of others, she is often like other little girls. Deep down in my heart, I hope to have a brother who can take care of and protect myself everywhere, especially after a great change at home, this need in my heart is even stronger.

It reminded her of what happened at the convenience store today.

When Huang Xinyu took Li Haoyang and her two followers to the convenience store to insult her, it was charlie who took the initiative to stand up and protect herself.

However, she had never understood what method charlie used to make Li Haoyang, who had always been obedient to Huang Xin's words, suddenly lost his mind. It seemed that Li Haoyang was impulsive, but she felt , things don't seem so simple…

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4139

The four of them had a happy meal. When Claudia and Lisa were helping Mrs. Lewis clean up the dining table and kitchen, Guo Lei's phone called Claudia's mobile phone.

After Claudia was connected, Guo Lei told her, "Old girl, I'm already at the door of Lisa's house. Let that buddy come out."

Claudia said, "wait a moment, I'll tell Mr. Wade."

Immediately, Claudia hung up the phone, came to charlie, and whispered, …Brother charlie, Guo Lei has already arrived at the door."

charlie nodded and greeted Lisa: "Lisa, if you have nothing to do, go out with me?"

Lisa knew that charlie was going to Guo Lei's casino, so she immediately said, "Okay, brother charlie, wait for me."

After she finished speaking, she said to Mrs. Lewis, "Mrs. Lewis, I'll take Brother charlie out for a walk. You don't need to clean up the tableware. Just let Claudia put it in the dishwasher later."

Mrs. Lewis smiled and said, "I'm also idle when I'm idle. Why don't you and Claudia accompany charlie around."

Claudia was stunned for a moment, and said subconsciously, "I…I won't go…I'll stay and help you clean up."

Mrs. Lewis, who didn't know it, said with a smile, "No, I'll just clean it up by myself. You can go along too. Don't always be bored at home after work."

Claudia thought for a moment, then nodded and said, "Okay Auntie Lewis, then I'll go around with Sister Lisa and Brother charlie…"

Claudia was really not at ease, and wanted to follow charlie to have a look.

charlie doesn't care, as long as Claudia is willing to go, he has no opinion at all.

So the three of them went out together.

Outside the gate at this time, a brand-new Rolls-Royce Yao sedan was parked behind Lisa's second-hand Chevrolet.

In the driver's seat, Guo Lei, with medium-length hair, shook his head with a burning face, beckoned to the three of them, and said with a smile, "Here!"

Claudia looked at the Les-Royce and asked curiously, "New?"

Guo Lei said with a smile: "How can I afford such an expensive car, it was newly replaced by the boss, I borrowed it for use."

After saying that, he smiled at charlie and said, "Dude, I heard from my cousin, do you want to play two games in the arena?"

charlie nodded and said casually, "My hands are itchy, and I can't sleep without playing two games."

Guo Lei said with a smile: “Claudia should have introduced you to the situation on my side, right?”

charlie pouted and ignored him, but said to Lisa, “Lisa, open your trunk.”

Lisa nodded and unlocked her second-hand Chevrolet with the car key.

charlie walked directly to the back of the car, opened the trunk, and took out three hundred thousand Canadian dollars in cash from the trunk.

300,000 Canadian dollars, charlie directly carried it in a translucent plastic bag, Guo Lei saw the bundles of cash inside at a glance, and his heart was suddenly overjoyed, secretly thinking: “Lisa, I don’t know where this came from. The older brother who came out seems to be really a rich master…”

At this time, charlie carried it forward, walked straight to the Rolls-Royce co-driver, opened the door and sat in.

Later, he said to Lisa and Claudia: “You two sit in the back.”

Guo Lei asked in surprise, “They are going too?”

charlie said casually, “I’ll take them both to play, why? Can’t you?”

Guo Lei originally planned to tie Lisa tonight, and the manpower was already arranged. In order not to delay the original plan, he pretended to be kind and said, “Casinos are not suitable for girls to play, or else The other two went, what do you think?”

charlie frowned and said to Claudia, “Claudia, do you know any other casino operators? Let’s play at another.”

When Guo Lei heard this, he panicked.

If charlie doesn't go to his casino, what he loses may be tonight's rake.

But if charlie took Lisa and Claudia to other casinos, then the plan to attack Lisa tonight would be in vain.

After all, in a place like a casino, most people play until dawn as soon as they enter, and a big customer like charlie with hundreds of thousands of cash, if he goes to the Huabang's casino, if he gets tired of playing, he will arrange five-star hotel accommodation , in that case, the plan cannot be carried out, which means that both things are on hold.

So, after thinking about it, he decided not to rush to attack Lisa tonight, but to slaughter charlie, the fat sheep, and then it would be the same for Lisa tomorrow night, after all, Lisa couldn't run away.

So, he hurriedly changed his mind and said, "Hey! Don't mind me, buddy. I'm not saying don't let them go, just a friendly suggestion. Since you insist on taking them, I definitely have no opinion."

Saying that, he looked at Lisa and Claudia outside the car, and waved: "Lisa, cousin, come up quickly, we're going!"

Lisa and Claudia looked at each other and sat in the back row of Rolls-Royce.

Afterwards, Guo Lei started the car and drove the three to the outskirts of the city.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4140

Guo Lei drove the car all the way to the site of the Italian Group. The environment here is much more chaotic than Chinatown. There are not only all kinds of gangsters on the street, but also many street girls wearing very coquettish clothes.

This Rolls-Royce driven by Guo Lei is particularly eye-catching in this kind of place, but no one dares to hit the idea of this car. On the contrary, when the car passes by, they usually stand up straight and lift it Hand say hi.

In this neighborhood, everyone knew that this car was newly bought by the boss of the group, so they didn't care who was sitting in the car, they would immediately salute and show respect when they saw the car passing by.

Guo Lei played a deafening hi music in the car, shook his head and drove the car into the door of an auto repair shop.

Several young men with European faces stood guard at the entrance of the repair shop, and seven or eight cars were already parked in the yard at this time.

Guo Lei drove the car directly into the repair shop of the repair shop, and then said to charlie, "Dude, here we are."

charlie and the two girls pushed the door to get out of the car, looked at the repair workshop full of parts and covered with oil, and frowned and asked, "What is this place?"

Guo Lei hurriedly said: "Don't worry, the field is at the back, here is mainly used as a cover, come with me."

The three of charlie followed Guo Lei through the repair workshop and came to another room at the back.

This room is not big. There is a round table at the door. There are four or five young people sitting in front of the round table who are playing poker. They are also guards.

When several people saw Guo Lei coming, they all stood up and greeted respectfully.

Guo Lei shook his long hair proudly and walked in staggeringly.

The room inside has a staircase leading down to the ground.

Guo Lei pointed to the stairs and said with a smile, “The venue is down here.”

When the three of charlie followed him to the ground, they discovered that there was another cave inside.

After going down the stairs, there is a hall of about 150 to 60 square meters, and there are all kinds of gambling tables.

In front of every gaming table, there is a dealer who deals cards, but not every gaming table has gamblers.

charlie took a look and found that the business here is not good. Half of the gaming tables have no guests, and there are at least one person at the other gaming tables, and three or five more.

So, charlie frowned and said with a bit of disappointment: “Why are there so few people in your place?”

Guo Lei couldn’t help feeling a little embarrassed when he heard this.

The casino business is getting worse and worse recently, and there are indeed fewer and fewer people.

However, he couldn't lose his timidity in front of charlie, so he said with a smile, "We came early, and many guests like to come and play later."

charlie said unabashedly: "I've played so many casinos all over the world, no matter which country, the prime time of the casino is from 8:00 pm to 12:00 am, and you haven't even gotten in after 9:00. It's clear that the business is not working."

Saying that, charlie shook his head and muttered: "Damn it, the casinos with good business are already full at this time. You are good here. I think there are many more guys standing guard outside here than guests."

Hearing this, Guo Lei was even more embarrassed.

He saw that charlie was carrying hundreds of thousands of cash in his hand, so he was afraid that charlie would suddenly stop playing, and he would be busy tonight.

No matter how arrogant he is, he doesn't dare to directly kill people in the casino. If it spreads out, the casino will stop doing it in the future.

So he said to charlie: "Dude, to tell you the truth, we mainly serve high-net-worth customers, unlike other casinos run by gangs, where everything is put in there, mainly for high-net-worth customers. Provides a comfortable and quiet atmosphere."

Saying that, Guo Lei said flatteringly: "Dude, you have come all the way, you are not only a relative of Lisa, but also a compatriot in China.You are a VIP customer here. I will serve you in person tonight, and I will make sure you are here. Have fun and have fun!"

Immediately afterwards, Guo Lei greeted a younger brother, and commanded with a look of pride: “Go, give this gentleman a 10,000 yuan chip and put it on my account.”

After that, he smiled again and said to charlie, “Dude, I’ll pay for it myself, I’ll give you 10,000 chips first, you can play around and try your luck!”

For the casino, the chips sent out in front are the bait. They have 10,000 ways to win the chips sent out, and then lure the guests to take out their real money.

charlie smiled at this time, and said indifferently: “I, charlie, gambled from the south to the north, from the east to the west, although I lost more and won less, but I have never taken someone else’s chips to get down, and I can’t afford to lose that person. !”

After speaking, he directly took ten bundles of cash from the plastic bag, threw it directly into Guo Lei’s arms, and said lightly, “Go, give me a hundred thousand chips first.”

Facing the 100,000 Canadian dollars in cash that was suddenly thrown over, Guo Lei hugged him in embarrassment, and then firmly hugged the 100,000 Canadian dollars.

At this moment, he felt a sense of shame of being yelled at by charlie, and he couldn’t help but scolded in his heart: “Damn, this little bastard is so f*cking arrogant, I’m not a casino boy, you f*cking let me go. Change chips for you?”

But he thought about it: “I have a hundred thousand Canadian dollars worth of real money in my arms! Maybe I can get this guy’s pocket of money tonight! This is a big business… I must control my temper… …”

As a result, the anger in his heart dissipated in an instant, and the shame was thrown into the clouds.

He secretly said in his heart: “This buddy looks like a master of money. I guess he used to gamble in other places, and he was offered as a master. He has long been used to this way of calling and drinking to others. Well, forget it, I’ll serve him today, who the f*ck can’t get along with money…”

Thinking of this, he immediately said with a smile: “Okay buddy, just wait, I’ll go and change the chips for you!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4141

Soon, Guo Lei graciously brought a plate of colorful chips to charlie.

The face value of chips starts at a hundred Canadian dollars and goes up to five hundred and one thousand dollars.

He handed the chips to charlie and said with a smile, “Dude, your chips!”

charlie nodded, waved his hand indifferently, and said indifferently, “You hold it.”

“I…” Guo Lei was stunned, and once again felt that his personality had been slightly insulted.

However, charlie took out five thousand dollar chips directly from it, stuffed it into Guo Lei’s pocket, and said casually, “Don’t worry, I won’t let you go in vain.”

Guo Lei’s expression was slightly stunned, and he immediately felt that this guy, charlie, must be an old gambler who has been in the casino all the year round, and at first glance, he was generous and gave five thousand dollars for tips. This has never happened in his own field. of.

So, Guo Lei immediately put on a flattering expression and said with a smile: “Oh, thank you Mr. Wade!”

Guo Lei, who received the money, was a little more polite to charlie, and even changed his name from buddy to Mr. Wade.

charlie waved his hand lightly as a response, so he picked up another stack of chips, kept picking them up and putting them down in his hands, making a crisp plastic tapping sound, and said to Guo Lei, “Introduce me. Let me introduce, what fun projects are there?”

Guo Lei held the chip tray and said with a smile: “To tell you the truth, Mr. Wade, we have all kinds of events, including the more popular dice in North America, blackjack, roulette, baccarat, and we Chinese people. I love to play Pai Gow. In recent years, Pai Gow has been very popular in Vancouver, and foreigners have also started to play.”

After speaking, Guo Lei said again: “If you want to play Fried Golden Flower, I can arrange it for you.”

charlie nodded and said, “Play Pai Gow, I like to play Pai Gow, it’s simple, trouble-free, and no-brainer.”

Guo Lei said quickly: “Okay, please come here!”

At the Pai Gow table at this time, a European-faced croupier was sitting on behalf of the casino, with three foreign players sitting next to him.

Guo Lei stepped forward and took a look. Seeing that the chips on the table opposite the dealer were only a few thousand dollars, he patted him on the shoulder and said, “Get up and play something else.”

The man was about to get angry, when he saw Guo Lei who was speaking, he nodded angrily, quickly packed up his chips, and gave up his seat.

Afterwards, Guo Lei politely said to charlie, “Come on, Mr. Wade, sit here.”

charlie nodded, sat down directly in that position, and then asked, “What are the rules?”

Guo Lei said with a smile: “There are no special rules, the gameplay is the same as in China, that is, the minimum bet is one hundred US dollars, and the field will take 5% of the betting funds!”

charlie pouted and said, “5% is black enough.”

Guo Lei sneered twice and said hurriedly: “So, Mr. Wade, since you have spoken, we must give you a discount. Your margin, we will give you a half discount at 2.5%!”

charlie nodded with satisfaction, and said lightly: “It’s almost the same, I don’t care about this little money, but at least there must be some rules.”

After that, he threw a thousand dollar chip in and said lightly, “Come on, let’s start.”

Guo Lei, who was standing behind charlie, took a step back quietly, and then winked at the dealer.

The opponent understood and immediately began to deal cards.

In the first hand, charlie easily got a pair of sky cards and easily won a thousand dollars from the dealer.

Seeing this, charlie said with a smile, “I’m lucky today, I’m off to a good start.”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4142

After he finished speaking, he counted another three thousand chips and lost five thousand dollars, together with the money and profit just now.

This time, charlie won again.

After winning two games in a row, charlie seemed to be in a good mood. He threw a lot of chips of one hundred dollars to Guo Lei, and said, “Change them to one thousand. One hundred is too small.”

Guo Lei nodded, found a waiter, and quickly ordered.

At this time, charlie at the gambling table counted the chips at random, and simply threw 10,000 in, and said with a smile, “It’s right tonight, I’m going to kill three villagers first!”

Seeing that charlie was full of confidence and wanted to pursue the victory, Guo Lei immediately winked at the dealer.

In this hand, charlie didn’t get a big card, and the dealer’s card was not too big, only one point bigger than charlie.

So, the banker eats charlie’s family and loses the other two.

However, the other two bets were very small, one hundred and one two hundred, so the banker took back all the previous losses and made a profit.

In fact, when the dealer shuffled the cards, charlie had already seen the movements in his hands.

These dealers, just like Linda who cheated on Elaine with souna back then, are actually masters of thousands of techniques.

And this kind of thing is not a special function. Like the close-up magician, it relies on the speed of the hand that is only fast and unbreakable, as well as all special blindfolds and props.

The dealer in front of charlie is also a master of thousand skills. When shuffling the cards, he hides the Pai Gow he wants in the position he wants, and then uses his extremely fast techniques and specially trained memory to put these cards by Do it in the order he wants.

However, his hand speed can deceive ordinary people, but he can't deceive charlie.

But charlie didn't care either.

I'm here to be the God of Wealth tonight, and I'm going to cook Guo Lei's entire gang and send it to Abbas to work as a coolie. In charlie's opinion, this little money is considered to be a head fee.

So, he deliberately pretended to be a little annoyed and said: "Damn, it's just a little bit… I still don't believe it."

After speaking, he threw another 10,000 in, and said loudly: "Come again!"

Guo Lei was in a good mood at this time.

As the so-called ten gambling nine fraud, the casino is the originator of it.

Just like Guo Lei, he plays the most common psychological tactics.

First let charlie win two hands with a huge advantage, so that charlie has the illusion that his card luck is very good tonight, and then use a very small advantage to win charlie a game and win back charlie before, They even got their money back.

He felt that this would make charlie unwilling, and he would feel that he was only a little short of this one, and that the next one would be won back soon.

And charlie really behaved like this. All of this made Guo Lei feel that charlie had been caught in his own trap, and it was visible to the naked eye that the tighter the trap, the deeper the trap.

charlie did not live up to Guo Lei's expectations, and soon fell deeper and deeper into this game of Pai Gow.

Just half an hour later, he had already lost all of the 100,000 chips he had exchanged.

Seeing that charlie had lost the last chip, Guo Lei was still a little unwilling, so he immediately stepped forward and comforted: "Mr. Wade seems to be a little mean for his card luck these days. That hand, your points are already very large, I thought you would definitely win, but I didn't expect the dealer to be a little bigger than you, it's a big loss."

charlie looked at Guo Lei, smiled slightly, waved his hand and said, "Winning or losing is a common thing in military affairs. Besides, with so much money, there is no such thing as winning or losing. It's just a bait at best."

After that, he threw the plastic bag in his hand to Guo Lei, waved his hand and said, "Go, give me all this money for chips!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4143

Guo Lei took the cash thrown by charlie, was overjoyed, and immediately went to change him a set of chips in a hurry.

This time, he did not prepare 100 chips for charlie. The minimum face value was 1,000 Canadian dollars, and 2,000, 5,000 and 10,000.

When he came back with the chips, he respectfully put the chips in front of charlie, and said politely, “Mr. Wade, count your chips.”

“No need.” charlie didn’t even bother to look at it, so he took out a chip of 10,000 Canadian dollars and threw it to him, and said lightly, “This is for you.”

“Oh, thank you, Mr. Wade, you are so generous!”

Guo Lei was flattered and took this chip, thanking him a lot, and his heart was already happy.

charlie ignored him, put out another 10,000 chip on the table, knocked on the table, and said to the dealer, “Come on, deal the cards.”

The dealer nodded, and glanced at Guo Lei from the corner of his eye. Seeing Guo Lei’s arms wrapped around his arms and his right hand clutching his left upper arm, he knew that Guo Lei wanted charlie to lose again, so he immediately moved his hands and feet again when shuffling the cards.

And Guo Lei, at this time, has become the conductor of the entire gambling game.

If he wants charlie to win, charlie can win;

If he wants charlie to lose, charlie will definitely lose.

Of course charlie knew very well.

But he didn’t care about it.

Moreover, as he lost more and more, he did not show any unhappiness from losing money.

Guo Lei saw that charlie was about to lose 300,000 Canadian dollars, and his face still didn’t change. He knew that charlie was indeed a master with no shortage of money. Otherwise, if it were an ordinary person, he would be sweating and restless after losing so much. .

Seeing that the chips on the poker table were getting smaller and smaller, charlie pushed all the chips in at the end when there were 5,000 yuan of chips left, and said lightly, “Come on, the last one.”

The dealer nodded, Charlie took a peek at Guo Lei, and seeing that Guo Lei was still grabbing his right arm with his left hand this time, he knew that charlie would still lose this game.

So, he gave charlie a small hand of cards.

After the cards were opened, the dealer again defeated charlie with a slight advantage without any suspense.

At this time, charlie stood up and said to Guo Lei, “Come on, I don’t play anymore, I’m not in the state today.”

Guo Lei quickly took out 10,000 chips, handed them to charlie, and said with a smile, “Mr. Wade, if you continue to play two games with the 10,000-dollar chips, you might have a chance to turn over.”

charlie waved his hand and said lightly: “I don’t play anymore, it’s no fun to win it back.”

As he said that, he looked at Guo Lei and said, “Well, tomorrow night is still at that time, and I’m going to come over with two million.”

Hearing this, Guo Lei was so excited that he could hardly close his mouth, and said quickly, “Since Mr. Wade still wants to play tomorrow, I will pick you up at Lisa’s house tomorrow!”

charlie nodded and said indifferently: “I still drive that Rolls-Royce, I’m not used to other cars.”

“That’s for sure!” Guo Lei smiled without thinking: “Tomorrow night, I will definitely arrange everything!”

“Okay.” charlie stretched and said to Lisa and Claudia: “Don’t come with me tomorrow night, the environment here is really bad, the ventilation is not very good, it’s smoky, right You are not in good health.”

Claudia was completely at a loss.

She didn’t understand why charlie didn’t bring herself and Lisa tomorrow. If she didn’t bring them both, what if Lisa was in danger?

However, she couldn’t ask her face to face, so she had no choice but to nod her head in obedience.

Lisa also felt that this place was very boring, and it hurt to see charlie losing money.

She wanted to persuade charlie not to come tomorrow, but after thinking about it, it seemed that charlie came to lose money on purpose today, so she couldn’t figure out charlie’s routine, so she had no choice but to nod like Claudia. promise.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4144

Immediately, charlie instructed Guo Lei, “Send us back.”

Guo Lei said quickly and diligently: “Mr. Wade, please come here!”

After leaving the casino, Guo Lei drove the Rolls-Royce and sent the three back to Mrs. Lewis’s house.

Because charlie lost money too fast, it was only two hours after the three of them went out.

Before getting off the bus, Guo Lei respectfully said to charlie, “Mr. Wade, then you have a good rest tonight, and I will pick you up tomorrow night!”

After speaking, he hurriedly asked: “By the way, Mr. Wade, it is inconvenient to leave a contact information. I will contact you in advance tomorrow night.”

“No need.” charlie said casually, “Just contact Claudia directly when the time comes.”

Guo Lei nodded and said cheerfully: “Also! Then I will contact Claudia directly tomorrow.”

charlie hummed, pushed the door and got out of the car, and entered the villa with the two girls.

Guo Lei watched charlie walk in, with a smug smile on his face, and sighed to himself: “This is the god of wealth! 300,000 today, 2 million tomorrow, if he has another wave of mentality, say Maybe tomorrow will make him lose even more!”

Thinking of this, he immediately took out his mobile phone, found a phone and dialed it. Once the call was made, he opened his mouth and ordered, “Slow down on Lisa today.”

The other party hurriedly asked: “Mr. Guo, when will we start?”

Guo Lei said: “Don’t worry about it, stand by at any time, if the time is right, talk about it tomorrow night!”

…

Back at Mrs. Lewis’s house, Mrs. Lewis didn’t have any doubts about the three of them going out.

She had already packed the guest room for charlie on the second floor, which was next to Claudia and opposite Lisa.

Each bedroom in this house has its own independent bathroom, so it is relatively convenient for charlie as a big man to live here.

After returning to the room, charlie sent Claire a video.

Claire asked him about the situation on his side, and charlie told her that everything was under control. He also said that one of his clients had some background in Canada, and he had already asked him to help with the investigation, and he believed that there would be results soon.

After finishing the video call with Claire, charlie’s door was knocked gently.

charlie said, “Come in.”

I saw Lisa and Claudia pushed the door and walked in together.

As soon as Lisa entered the door, she couldn't wait to ask: "Brother charlie, what plan are you working on? Why did you lose so much money to that Guo Lei? I'm sick to death watching it…"

charlie said with a smile: "Compared to what I want to do, the little money I lost to them is nothing at all, it's just a little settlement fee for their families."

charlie intends to wipe out this Italian group, and seven or eight hundred people will become life-long laborers in the future. What does it mean to lose two or three million Canadian dollars to them? On average, one person is less than three thousand yuan. In terms of purchasing power, the price of slaves sold in Europe and the United States was probably not so cheap.

Lisa heard this and asked quickly, "Brother charlie, do you have any plans?"

charlie nodded and said lightly: "I have prepared a big show, which will start on time tomorrow night, and you both will have the opportunity to watch it up close."

Lisa's eyes suddenly lit up with anticipation.

And Claudia on the side couldn't help but ask: "Brother charlie… Tomorrow you go to the casino by yourself, what about Lisa and I…"

charlie knew that Claudia was worried about Lisa's safety. If Guo Lei's men came to attack Lisa tomorrow night while charlie was in the casino, it would be really troublesome.

At this time, charlie said with a smile: "Tomorrow, some of my subordinates will come to Vancouver, and I will arrange these things properly, so don't worry!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4145

charlie knew that Guo Lei must be thinking about the two million he promised tomorrow, so he would never do anything to Lisa tonight.

The fact is as he expected, this night, nothing happened.

After getting up, charlie received a call from Abbas.

When the call was connected, Abbas said respectfully, “Mr. Wade, his subordinates and more than 200 members of Wanlong Hall have arrived in Vancouver, and are ready to be dispatched by you at any time!”

charlie asked in surprise, “Why are you here?”

Abbas hurriedly said: “There is nothing urgent for the time being in the Middle East. You are in a hurry to hire people, so I will bring them here in person.”

With that said, Abbas asked again: “Mr. Wade, what are your requirements, please do your best, and your subordinates will do their best!”

charlie said: “You and your brothers find a place to stay first, and wait for my instructions for the specific arrangements.”

Abbas said without hesitation: “Okay, Mr. Wade, if you have any needs, please contact your subordinates at any time!”

After hanging up Abbas's phone, charlie was about to wash up when he suddenly felt that someone was eavesdropping at his door.

From the other party's breathing rate and habits, charlie could tell that it was Claudia who had just met.

So, he walked to the door, and before Claudia recovered, he pulled the door open.

Claudia, who was eavesdropping at the door of the room, heard the movement of the door opening, and it was too late when she subconsciously wanted to run, so she looked at charlie embarrassedly, and said with a little panic: "Brother charlie… Sorry, I……"

charlie smiled slightly and said lightly, "If you have anything to do with me, just come in and tell me."

Claudia nodded quickly and entered charlie's room.

As soon as she entered the door, she asked in a low voice, "Brother charlie, can you tell me about your plan for today? If there is anything that needs my cooperation, please tell me in advance!"

charlie shook his head and said lightly: "I have already arranged it, you can go to the store with Lisa normally during the day, and you don't need to worry about anything else. Before I go to the casino at night, I will arrange for someone to protect it here. Lisa, I will never let Lisa encounter any danger."

Claudia put down a little, and asked nervously, "Brother charlie, what are you going to do with Guo Lei?"

charlie looked at her and asked seriously, "He is the culprit who killed your parents and two younger brothers. What do you want me to do with him?"

Claudia shook her head and murmured: "I don't know… I used to think of my parents and two younger brothers who died of poisoning and were burned beyond recognition by the fire, and I wanted to kill him

myself, but calm down. When I came down, I felt that if my parents were alive, they might not want me to avenge them in that way…"

Saying that, Claudia paused for a while, and added: "If he and the mastermind behind the scenes can be punished by the law, that should be the fairest and most just solution."

charlie smiled slightly and asked, "Claudia, according to Canadian law, if Guo Lei pleads guilty and falls under the law, what kind of sentence will he face?"

"Canada has abolished the death penalty, so if he pleads guilty, he should be jailed for life," Claudia said.

Charlie asked again, "Do you think it's reasonable?"

Claudia hesitated for a moment with a tangled expression, but nodded and said, "I think it's reasonable…"

charlie said indifferently, "I don't think it's reasonable."

He said with a grim expression: "It's not that I disrespect the laws here, but since he hit my charlie's sister, I have to use my own means to make him pay more. the price!"

At this moment, Claudia saw from charlie's expression a majesty and courage that could not tolerate any provocation. She couldn't help but envy Lisa in her heart, how lucky she was to have a brother like charlie.

…

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4146

During breakfast, Lisa suggested, “Brother charlie, the convenience store is closed today. Let’s take you around Vancouver together with the three of us!”

charlie smiled and said, “I’m sorry Lisa, I have something to do in a while, so I need to go out and deal with it.”

Mrs. Lewis asked curiously, “Charlie, are you coming to Vancouver this time, do you have anything else?”

charlie smiled and said, “Mrs. Lewis, the shipping company of the Wade family, happened to see a ship in Vancouver. I happened to be here. I will go to the port to take a look and go through the transaction procedures.”

Mrs. Lewis didn’t doubt, she nodded and said, “The port is not too far from here, let Lisa take you there!”

charlie said: “No need for Mrs. Lewis, I can just take a taxi by myself.”

After he finished speaking, he looked at Lisa and said, “Lisa, you should go to the convenience store normally. I’ll go back to the store to find you after I’m done.”

Seeing this, Lisa didn’t insist anymore.

After breakfast, Lisa drove Claudia and Mrs. Lewis to Chinatown.

Mrs. Lewis doesn’t have to go to nursery school in the morning, she usually goes to the convenience store to help them.

charlie took a taxi by himself and went to the port of Vancouver.

According to his instructions, Ziva Hank found a 15,000-ton bulk carrier from Vancouver for him. The price was 20 million US dollars. The price was not very beautiful, but the advantage was that it could be traded immediately and put into use directly.

And charlie only needs to hold the documents and go to the port to go through the transfer procedures, and the freighter is his.

charlie came to Vancouver Port and found the owner according to the address provided by Ziva Hank.

The owner took him to visit the freighter docked at the port. Although the 15,000-ton freighter is just a younger brother in the freighter field, this iron guy is indeed big enough. In terms of displacement, a few thousand are stuffed inside. People don’t matter at all.

So, charlie signed a ship transfer agreement with the other party directly on the ship, and then he asked Ziva Hank to transfer 20 million US dollars to the ship owner and bought the freighter under his own name.

After the deal, the owner of the ship warmly invited charlie to have lunch, but charlie politely declined. He sent off the previous owner of the ship, and then called Abbas to find out the location of the ship. told him.

Half an hour later, Abbas came one after another with nearly 300 people.

On the deck, Abbas took the lead and knelt down on one knee towards charlie, and said respectfully, “Mr. Wade, subordinate Abbas will report to you with more than 200 members of Wanlong Hall, ready to be dispatched by you at any time!”

The more than 200 Wanlong Temple soldiers behind him also knelt down on one knee and shouted in unison with Abbas, expressing their sincerity.

For charlie, the Wanlong Palace all refused to accept it.

Even the soldiers of Wanlong Palace who did not go to Yeling Mountain at the beginning knew that charlie was extremely powerful. He killed the two war kings of Wanlong Palace in two strokes, and his strength was so powerful that Abbas surrendered without a fight.

Moreover, since charlie could make Abbas convince him and put himself on the ground, others would not dare to show any disrespect to him.

charlie looked at everyone, nodded slightly, and said, “Okay, everyone, get up, you don’t have to kneel and salute when you see me later.”

Abbas stood up and said respectfully, “Mr. Wade, what do you need your subordinates to do, please tell me!”

charlie looked at him and said, “Abbas, I will give you three tasks, and there is no room for any difference in these three tasks!”

After all, charlie informed Abbas of his three tasks one by one.

After Abbas heard it, he immediately said unswervingly: “Mr. Wade, rest assured, your subordinates will definitely complete the task!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4147

After dinner, Guo Lei diligently drove the owner's Rolls-Royce to the door of Mrs. Lewis's house and waited.

charlie came out of the villa alone, carrying a huge sports bag on his shoulders.

The bag was filled with the two million Canadian dollars he had just redeemed today, in addition to all the materials for the freighter he had just bought.

Guo Lei saw charlie, and his eyes immediately shone with the light of money, he got out of the car and opened the door of the Rolls-Royce back seat in advance for charlie, and when charlie came to him, he said respectfully: " Mr. Wade, please get in the car!"

charlie nodded, and was about to throw the bag into the car when Guo Lei quickly stretched out his hand and said with a smile, "Come on, let me help you put the bag in!"

charlie didn't refuse, and watched him put the bag into the seat with great effort.

Guo Lei asked casually, "Mr. Wade, your bag is heavy enough. What's in it?"

charlie said casually, "Of course it's in cash."

Guo Lei couldn't help but give a thumbs up and sighed: "Mr. Wade really has a lot of financial resources, which is beyond the reach of a small role like me."

charlie laughed, did not answer, bent down and got into the car.

Guo Lei trotted all the way back to the cab, started the car as soon as he got in the car, and respectfully said to charlie: “Mr. Wade, after our boss heard about you, he also thinks that you are a very generous person, and it is very worthwhile. So today he specially pushed aside other things, and is waiting for you at the casino in person, intending to get to know you.”

charlie nodded lightly and asked, “Does your boss plan to play two games tonight?”

Guo Lei smiled and said, “It’s up to you. If you want to play with our boss, he shouldn’t refuse.”

charlie smiled and said, “Okay, let’s get to know each other first.”

Guo Lei drove charlie to yesterday’s underground casino again. Today’s casino is much better than yesterday. The sanitation was just cleaned, and some green plants and furnishings were added. Even the air was filled with air. The smell of high-end aromatherapy.

The waiters in suits had disappeared yesterday, replaced by a group of well-dressed and sexy casino bunnies.

As Guo Lei walked in with charlie, he introduced attentively: “Mr. Wade, after hearing your comments yesterday, we made a comprehensive rectification of the casino overnight, hoping to satisfy you.”

charlie nodded and said lightly, “It is indeed much better than yesterday.”

Guo Lei smiled, pointed to the innermost part of the casino, and said to charlie, “There is a VIP room inside, our boss is already waiting for you inside, please come with me!”

charlie followed Guo Lei to the door of the VIP room. Guo Lei knocked on the door. Inside was a box of about 20 to 30 square meters. The decoration of the box was quite elegant, and there was a gambling table that could accommodate ten people. Sitting in front of the gaming table was a bearded white man in his forties.

Guo Lei smiled and said to charlie, “Mr. Wade, this is the boss of our group, Mr. Andre Richie.”

Afterwards, he hurriedly said to Richie: “Boss, this is what I told you, my compatriot from China, Mr. Wade!”

Andre Richie stood up with a smile on his face, and the eldest brother said to charlie with great style: “Hello, Mr. Wade! I’m Andre Richie, you can call me Andrei, you are welcome. When you come to Vancouver, if you

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4148

have any trouble in Vancouver, or if you need any help from me, you can contact Guo Lei at any time."

charlie smiled slightly, and said casually, "Thank you for your kindness, but I came to Vancouver to do something, and I played two games with you by the way, so there shouldn't be anything to trouble you."

Having said this, charlie raised his eyebrows and said with a casual smile: "But if you have the opportunity to go to Huaxia in the future, you can contact me if you encounter anything there, and hear clearly that I am talking about the whole of China, not just limited to In a certain city, I am still a little capable in China."

Andre Richie felt a little annoyed when he heard this.

He could probably understand the meaning of charlie's words. The implication should be that he has some ability in the whole of China, unlike himself, but he has some power in a city like Vancouver.

This shows that you don't look down on yourself.

So, his heart immediately became a little angry.

According to his brutal character, anyone who dares to humiliate him in person must first punch his head into a pig's head, and then use a vise to break off his teeth one by one.

However, thinking that charlie is the God of Wealth who came to give money, even if he is upset, he will not get along with the money, so he sneered and asked, "Since Mr. Wade wants to play two games, he doesn't know how he wants to play. ?"

charlie laughed casually: “You can play whatever you want, it’s just a play anyway.”

With that said, he opened his backpack, dumped the two million Canadian dollars in cash on the table, and said to Guo Lei: “Come on, give me all this money into chips, I will leave Canada tomorrow. , let’s have a good time tonight!”

Guo Lei was dumbfounded when he saw these two million cash, and Andre Richie, who was beside him, couldn’t help but widen his eyes.

Not long after Andre became the boss of this Italian group, he didn’t make a lot of money. The Rolls-Royce that brought charlie to the casino was bought with the money earned from abducting and selling young girls. It’s not very good, and the income is not stable, so he has never seen two million in cash piled up.

Now that charlie sent so much money, how could he not be excited?

Because this transaction has no cost, as long as charlie eats the money, he can take 90% of it with him when he goes home!

So, Andre was instantly excited, and the unhappiness just now was temporarily suppressed by him, and he said to charlie with a smile, “Mr. Wade’s shot is really unusual! Since that’s the case, then I’ll have a good time with Mr. Wade today.”

Then, he said to Guo Lei: “Hurry up and change the chips, and then invite the dealer over.”

“Okay!” Guo Lei hurriedly put away all charlie’s cash, and then laboriously carried a large bag of cash out.

Soon, he arranged for two bunny girls, each of whom walked in with a large plate full of big chips.

The two bunny girls each came to charlie and Andre with their chips, the bunny girl beside charlie kept scratching her head and making gestures, and said to charlie in a numb voice: “Sir, this is your two million chips, please Check!”

charlie waved his hand: “Isn’t it 1.98 million? What else is there to check.”

The bunny girl said in a panic: “Sir, don’t misunderstand, here is a full two million chips, not 1.98 million… If you are not sure, you can order it yourself!”

charlie smiled, picked up two chips of 10,000 yuan and threw them to the bunny girl, and said lightly: “Look, isn’t it 1.98 million now?”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4149

The bunny girl never dreamed that charlie would be so beautiful.

She was surprised and happy, holding the two chips in her hand, and asked excitedly: "Sir…you…you are…"

She still can't believe that charlie is going to give her 20,000 yuan of chips.

You know, according to the rules of the casino, chips are a currency issued by the casino, which can be exchanged for cash at any time in the casino.

As long as she gets out of this door, she can immediately exchange these two pieces of plastic for 20,000 Canadian dollars!

She couldn't believe that someone would act so generously.

At this time, charlie said with a smile on his face: "Don't worry, take it, this is a tip for you!"

After that, he deliberately glanced at the other bunny girl standing behind Andre.

Seeing her face of envy, jealousy and hatred, charlie smiled slightly and said to the bunny girl beside him: "I have a habit of not letting anyone serve me for free, you stay here tonight, if I It's late to win money, and your benefits are indispensable."

When the girl heard this, she naturally bowed gratefully and kept saying, "Sir, thank you! Thank you!"

The bunny girl behind Andre was going crazy with envy at this moment, so she looked at Andre subconsciously, hoping that he would also express something.

But Andre's dissatisfaction with charlie was also accumulating at this time.

He didn't expect that charlie would make such a big head. Even if this kind of bunny girl is brought back to enjoy it for one night, it will not cost two thousand Canadian dollars. charlie will tip twenty thousand dollars with a flick of his hand. Isn't money really money? ?

Moreover, what was even more depressing for him was that after charlie had given the money, his face was somewhat troubled.

He was also hesitating in his heart, should he also give the bunny girl next to him 20,000 chips?

If given, he would not bear it.

If he didn't give it, he felt that if he stayed in this room, he would lower his head than charlie.

After thinking about it, a brilliant idea came to his mind.

So, he also took out a chip of 20,000 Canadian dollars and handed it to the bunny girl beside him. Just when the bunny girl was very excited, he took out his mobile phone and sent a text message to Guo Lei. , After tonight's game is over, don't give them two exchange chips, and send another two younger brothers to get the chips back. "

Guo Lei received the text message, glanced at it, and nodded quietly to Andre.

These two are the same raccoon dog, and they take money very seriously. How can they really let these two girls take 40,000 Canadian dollars from the casino?

What's more, there is Andre's 20,000 Canadian dollars in it, so it's even more impossible for them to take away a cent.

At this time, the dealer also came in, and Andre lit a cigar, and after a while, he asked charlie, "Mr. Wade, what are you going to play tonight?"

charlie thought for a while, and said casually, "Play Texas, which is the fastest."

Andre laughed and said cheerfully: "Okay! Then play Texas!"

Then, he said to the dealer in the middle, "Deal the cards!"

Guo Lei hurriedly said to the two: "Boss, Mr. Wade, have a good time, I'll go out first, and give me any instructions at any time."

After all, Guo Lei turned around and left the room, only charlie and Andre were left, as well as the dealer and two bunny girls.

This time, charlie didn't make any psychological suggestion to the dealer.

He plans to lose the two million Canadian dollars first, and then take the boat that he just bought.

In this completely unfair poker game, charlie and Andre's card luck was simply one-sided.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4150

Less than an hour later, with nearly two million Canadian dollars in chips, charlie lost only half of it.

Andre's expression has become more and more excited. This night is the fastest time to make money in his life. This kind of speed of earning one million Canadian dollars an hour makes him feel like a fairy.

At this time, one of Guo Lei's subordinates found him and whispered in his ear: "Mr. Guo, several of our other prey have already succeeded, and we are waiting at the port for delivery to the high seas tomorrow morning, Lisa from Chinatown. , are you still doing it tonight?"

Guo Lei touched his chin and started to think in his heart. He secretly said, "Since the surnamed wade is leaving Canada tomorrow, there is no need for Lisa to continue dragging..."

"Furthermore, I will take action on Lisa tonight. After I succeed, I will send it directly to the port. It can be delivered on the high seas before dawn. Otherwise, it will take another week."

Thinking of this, Guo Lei immediately whispered: "Tonight, start as planned, you must do it neatly, and then send it directly to the port after you succeed!"

"Okay!" The other party said immediately: "Don't worry, Mr. Guo, you will do a good job tonight!"

Guo Lei nodded with satisfaction, and couldn't help thinking: "Tonight, the surnamed wade will lose two million first, and if Lisa can be selected for the auction, maybe he will earn one or two million back. The money in my hand, at least 300,000 to 400,000 yuan, I will be able to drive in a f*cking Rolls-Royce!"

As soon as he thought of this, an excited and excited smile appeared on his face, and he muttered to himself, "It's all f*cking saying that people can't get rich without windfalls, and horses can't get fat without nights. What they say is really f*cking reasonable! The Laudia family was killed, how the f*ck did I get to this point in my life? If I can accumulate a little personal power in the group in a few years, then I will find a chance to kill that bastard Andre! "

Just as he was complacent, he suddenly heard Andre shout from inside: “Mr. Wade, you’ve lost all your chips, what are you going to use to play with me?”

Hearing this, Guo Lei couldn’t help but secretly said: “I wipe, lose so fast?!”

After speaking, he pushed the door into the room and asked with concern, “Boss, Mr. Wade, what’s the matter with you?”

Andre’s expression had lost the compliment and politeness he had given to charlie just now, and put on an undisguised cannibalistic face, and said coldly, “This Mr. Wade has already lost all his chips, if he takes If you don’t get the money, then tonight’s gamble will end early!”

charlie’s expression at the moment was no longer as calm as before, as if he had lost two million so quickly, which caught him by surprise.

Immediately afterwards, charlie asked him, “Give me a bank account, and I’ll arrange for someone to make a payment right now, and then exchange two million chips!”

Andre sneered: “Mr. Wade, have you ever seen any underground casino that dares to use a bank account to collect money? With such a large income, the Canada Internal Revenue Service is looking for me to collect taxes! So we only accept cash here!”

Hearing this, charlie hesitated for a moment, and said the words that most gamblers would say when they were exhausted: “Can you lend me some cash? Or just lend me some chips?”

“Borrow?” Andre asked with great interest, “I don’t know how much Mr. Wade plans to borrow?”

charlie stretched out two fingers and said with a bit of anger, “I want to borrow two million!”

“Two million?!” Andre sneered contemptuously and said, “Mr. Wade, the first time I met you, you asked me to borrow money, and it was two million when you opened it, isn’t it a bit too much? I’ve lent you the money, you can read the book, but if you lose the money you lent me, what will you give me back?”

Saying that, Andre looked at charlie and said with a smile, “Mr. Wade, don’t say I’m not a human being, we open the door to do business, and everything must obey the rules. Since you want to borrow money from me If you want money, you must give me a sufficient

guarantee to make me sure that you can pay me back even the principal and interest before I can lend it to you!"

charlie gritted his teeth and said angrily, "You f*cking think I have no money? It's only two million, and it's not even a fart in my eyes!"

After that, he immediately took out all the information about the boat he bought from his bag, threw it in front of Andre, and said coldly: "Open your dog's eyes and let see clearly, this boat is worth 20 million, And it's still dollars! I'm using this ship as collateral, enough to lend you a mere two million?!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4151

Seeing that charlie took out a thick document, Andre hurriedly took it, and then looked over it carefully.

After reading a few pages, a surprised smile appeared on the corner of his mouth, and then seeing charlie's expression changed to a flattering look, he said with a smile: "Mr. wade is really not ordinary, the business has come to Vancouver. , this boat cost 20 million US dollars second-hand, it's not cheap!"

charlie said lightly: "It's only 15,000 tons, it's nothing."

After that, charlie asked impatiently: "Stop talking nonsense, how much can this ship be worth, you can give me the number."

Andre's mind moved at this time.

His group, often by sea, transports some contraband into and out of Canada.

However, due to their lack of financial resources, they did not have their own freighter, and they had to borrow other people's freighters to transport the goods.

Since they are doing some prohibited business, every time they use someone else's boat, the cost is very high, even accounting for more than 30% of the whole.

Andre also dreamed of owning a freighter of his own, but the price of tens of millions of dollars really put him in the dust.

Unexpectedly, charlie took the initiative to send one.

If you don't seize the opportunity and keep the freighter, you will be sorry for the good deal that God arranged for you.

Thinking of this, his first thought was to let charlie lose a little more. The more losses, the better. It is best to give up and redeem the ship from his own hands if he loses. Is it white?

After making up his mind, he said to charlie, “Mr. wade, since your ship was just traded for 20 million US dollars, then I can give you at least 15 million Canadian dollars as a mortgage, see how much you need?”

charlie said lightly: “You take these materials first, and then let someone prepare two million chips for me. If I lose all, I will ask you to borrow them. If I win back and pay back the chips that I owe you, you will pay for it. Give me the information.”

Andre nodded and said: “No problem, but Mr. wade, I want to make it clear to you in advance that borrowing money from me is not free, the starting interest is 10%, and then 1% every day, you lend me two One million, even if you borrow it with the front foot and pay it back to me with the back foot, you will also give me 200,000 interest, which is 2.2 million, and from the next day, the interest will be 22,000 per day.”

charlie said nonchalantly, “Okay, I see, quickly bring me the chips.”

Andre looked at Guo Lei and said with a smile, “Guo, go get Mr. wade a bargaining chip!”

Guo Lei was also very excited. charlie had already lost 2 million tonight. If the ship mortgaged 15 million and lost all, it would be 17 million. One stroke!

So, he quickly and diligently prepared chips, hoping that charlie would lose faster.

And charlie really didn’t disappoint him.

This time, charlie’s performance at the gambling table seemed to be obviously impatient.

The amount of his bet is much larger than before, and sometimes he can hit two or three hundred thousand with a single card.

Therefore, he had already lost all of the 2 million chips in less than half an hour.

Seeing charlie’s annoyed face, Andre couldn’t help but say with a smile: “Sir, it seems that your cards are not doing well today. I almost gave up on that card just now. Your trump card really isn’t as big as mine!”

charlie gritted his teeth and said cursingly, “Damn, I still don’t believe in this evil!”

After he finished speaking, he looked at Guo Lei and said coldly, “Give me another 2 million!”

Andre reminded: “Mr. wade, this is 4 million!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4152

“It doesn’t matter.” charlie pointed to the stack of cargo ship information in front of Andre, and gritted his teeth: “If I can’t turn things around tonight, that ship will be yours!”

Andre laughed and said excitedly: “Okay! Mr. wade is really refreshing. Since that’s the case, then I’ll play with you a few more times!”

After speaking, he immediately instructed Guo Lei: “Give Mr. wade another two million chips!”

Guo Lei ran out in a hurry, and after a minute, he came back with this set of chips.

This time, the speed at which charlie lost money set a new record.

It only took him 20 minutes to lose the 2 million.

The bunny girl next to her who had never seen anything in the world was completely frightened.

After all, she is not a professional in casinos, so she has never seen such a big game.

Andre’s whole body trembled uncontrollably with excitement. He had been out for so long, and he had never made money at such a fast rate as this evening that even he couldn’t believe it.

And charlie, under the control of the dealer, the cards in his hand were always pushed by Andre, and it could be said that he played and lost.

charlie himself also perfectly performed a gambler who lost his mind.

At this time, charlie was completely red-eyed, and just wanted to continue to gamble, no matter how bad the cards were, he had to keep throwing money in, and he kept saying, “I don’t believe I can recite it like this! ”

Soon, he lost 14 million in chips.

When he ran out of chips again, he didn't wait for Andre to speak, and immediately said to Guo Lei, "Go, giveme another two million!"

Andre said with a smile at this time: "Mr. wade, you already owe me 14 million."

As he said that, he picked up the stack of documents and said lightly, "You are a ship, but I can only get 15 million here, so now you have a limit of 1 million at most."

charlie said impatiently: "Then quickly bring me 1 million chips! I must make a comeback tonight!"

Andre smiled and said: "Of course it's okay to have a chip of 1 million, but I want to remind you, Mr. wade, if you lose all the 1 million, you have to lose."

charlie said coldly: "Stop talking nonsense, I will definitely make a comeback! Hurry up and get the chips!"

Andre nodded: "Okay! If that's the case, then I'll give you another million!"

Without saying a word, Guo Lei immediately took another million chips and handed it to charlie.

This time, charlie seemed to be a little impatient too. He caught a hand that looked good and bet all one million into it.

In the end, without a doubt, Andre wins again.

At this time, Andre stood up, took the documents, and said to charlie, "Mr. wade, you lost 15 million, and now there are only two choices, either, transfer the ship to me, or , you paid me 16.5 million with interest, and if it is past tomorrow night, the interest will increase by 165,000 every day, which one do you plan to choose?"

charlie let out a sigh of relief, as if he was willing to admit defeat, and said lightly, "I'll choose the first one, this ship is yours."

Andre nodded with satisfaction and said with a smile: "In this case, I will ask the lawyer to prepare the contract later. After signing the contract, Mr. wade will stay here for one night tonight. After dawn tomorrow, we will go to the port to see the ship together. , and then finish the transfer procedures."

charlie looked at the time, it was already twelve o’clock in the evening local time, so he opened his mouth and said, “This ship will set sail back to China at two in the morning, if you want this ship, it is best now Just go and stop it.”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4153

“what?!”

When Andre heard charlie’s words, he stood up in a hurry, and blurted out, “Are you sure it will return to China in the early morning?!”

charlie said, “I came to buy this ship to bring it back to China. I can’t just buy it and leave it on the Vancouver pier, right?”

After saying that, charlie said casually, “Would you like me to call and tell the captain to let him not set sail for the time being?”

How dare Andre let charlie call at this time?

If charlie made a phone call and asked the other party to call the police, it would be difficult for him to deal with this pig-killing plate.

After all, charlie is a foreigner, and he is not a smuggler or illegal immigrant. If he cheated him so much money, if he really makes trouble with the police, it may not end well.

Moreover, Huaxia embassies abroad have always attached great importance to the safety and rights of their citizens abroad. If the embassy finds out about such a big thing, they will definitely put pressure on the Vancouver police, and then they will take charlie’s money. , it is even more difficult to settle down.

Therefore, the most important thing now is to force charlie to sign all the transfer agreements before this matter is out of his control.

As long as you have obtained reasonable and legal property rights documents, it is difficult for the police to break up this matter.

So, the top priority now is to keep the ship first! Then he forced charlie to sign off all the documents!

In this way, even if the police investigate later, he can take out these documents signed by charlie himself and tell the police that this is a normal debt problem between the two, which is reasonable and legal, and no one has the right to interfere.

Because of this, he couldn't let charlie communicate with the outside world.

Seeing that charlie was going to get his phone, he rushed over first, grabbed charlie's phone, and said coldly, "Mr. Wade, you can't contact anyone until it's resolved before!"

charlie asked in a cold voice, "Since I lost to you today, I'd like to accept the bet, but you won't even let me make a phone call, isn't that a bit too much?"

Andre's fierce look suddenly appeared, and he gritted his teeth and said: "The money you owe me has not been settled, and you still want to call outside? I will tell you that the surname is wade, from now on, you must obey all my orders, dare to play tricks with me, be careful. I've got you wrecked!"

After that, he looked at Guo Lei and instructed: "Let everyone in the casino get ready, set off immediately with me to the pier, and leave this ship with me no matter what!"

Guo Lei immediately said: "Good boss! I'll go call the brothers now!"

Andre hurriedly stopped him again and asked, "How many brothers are there in the field?!"

Guo Lei thought for a while and said, "Twenty or thirty!"

"Not enough!" Andre said without hesitation: "Call some more people, no matter where they are, let them rush to the pier right now!"

Guo Lei hurriedly asked, "Boss, how many people do you want?!"

Andrei was afraid that there would be any mistakes in this matter, and hurriedly said: "For a cargo ship of more than 10,000 tons, there will be more than ten or twenty crew members on board. If we have fewer people, we are afraid that the odds of winning will not be enough. In addition, we must beware of dock workers. , so at least two or three hundred people must be summoned, the more the better!"

Guo Lei blurted out: "Boss, we already have some brothers at the wharf. Today is the day to go to sea to deliver 'goods'. The brothers at the wharf are staring at the batch of 'goods',

and a whole group of people have already set off to pick up new ones.' When they meet at the dock, there will be at least thirty or forty people left."

Andre nodded and instructed: "Then call more people over there, the more the better, there is no room for mistakes tonight!"

Guo Lei understood the boss's intention, and immediately said: "Then I will order it to go on, and let the other brothers hurry over."

At this time, Andre looked at charlie, and said coldly: "Mr. Wade, I want to apologise to you for a while, and when I take over the ship smoothly, I will naturally let you go, but if you dare to play tricks with me, then Don't blame me for being too ruthless."

charlie also seemed to have given up resistance, sat back on the chair again, and said lightly: "Okay, aren't you all just asking for money? I'll cooperate with you."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4154

Andre nodded with satisfaction: “It’s best if you can cooperate!”

…

Just when Guo Lei summoned the staff of the casino, and at the same time told the other staff to go to the wharf as soon as possible, four sedans had already arrived at the door of Mrs. Lewis’s house.

There are more than a dozen masked people in the four cars, all of whom are members of the Italian group.

In addition to them, in the trunk, there are two young women who have been unconscious, gagged and blindfolded. They are also the target of the Italian group this time, and Lisa is the last one tonight.

According to the plan, as long as they get Lisa in their hands, they will immediately drive the car to the pier, and after meeting the others at the pier, they will send all the women kidnapped this time on board and head straight to the high seas.

At this moment, the window of the co-pilot of the headed car was lowered, and a masked man took a special purple flashlight and took a photo at the door of Mrs. Lewis’s house. Sure enough, on the pillar beside the door, he saw his own group’s specific flashlight. Mark, so he closed the window and said on the walkie-talkie, “Sam, you drive around to the back door, we’ll go in at the same time, and we’ll have a quick fight!”

A voice came from the walkie-talkie: “OK, I got it!”

Then, the two cars behind suddenly turned around and left, and circled behind Mrs. Lewis’s house.

The man said on the walkie-talkie before: “Brothers, we have a total of twelve people in this time. Sam, six of you are responsible for the first floor, and six of us are responsible for the second floor.”

Sam’s voice came through the walkie-talkie again: “OK, leave it to me on the first floor.”

The man in the lead continued: “After we enter the villa, Sam, you will send two people to guard the front door and two to guard the back door, and the remaining two people will check all the rooms on the first floor. If there is anyone, immediately use a sedative gun. anaesthetization;”

“The remaining six people are in charge of the second floor, two people guard the stairs, and the other three people and I will go to all the rooms on the second floor from two directions, put everyone down first, and then find our target person and take away. !”

“We must make a quick decision and try to solve it within 90 seconds!”

Immediately afterwards, a total of twelve masked men descended from the four cars at the front and rear doors, some armed with firearms, some with sticks and anesthesia tools, and quietly approached Mrs. Lewis’s villa.

In the villa at this time, most of the rooms have no lights. Only one bedroom on the second floor still has dim yellow light. More than ten people opened the front and rear doors with unlocking tools at the same time, and then filed in.

Their division of labor is very clear, and each of them is also very abide by their roles. Six people control the first floor, and the other six people do not make any stop and go straight to the second floor.

But just when they thought they were in control of everything, the six people on the first floor were suddenly controlled by a black shadow that appeared from nowhere!

The six people barely made any sound, and they were all subdued!

And the six people who rushed to the second floor were also unable to escape bad luck.

The two people who stayed behind to guard the stairs, just stopped at the entrance of the stairs, were immediately slammed into the back of the head, and instantly fell into a coma.

The other four were ignorant of the situation behind them. The four of them divided into two teams and began to search for the rooms on the second floor one by one.

What surprised them was that several bedrooms on the second floor were empty at this time, and there was no one at all!

The headed man withdrew from the last room, and after meeting the other two, he asked in a low voice, “Have you found the target?!”

The man shook his head and said, “I didn’t see anyone…”

“Strange…” The man in the lead frowned and said, “Maybe he is in the basement, hurry down!”

Having said that, he rushed to the stairs ahead of the curve.

As soon as he reached the stairs and saw two shadows, he said subconsciously, “Stop standing here, go to the basement!”

As soon as the words fell, the two shadows suddenly attacked.

The headed man only felt an afterimage passing by, and he lost consciousness.

Immediately afterwards, the shadow who touched him dragged him down the stairs.

The three people in the back had no idea what was going on in front of them. They thought the teammates who took the lead had already gone downstairs. When the three of them came down the stairs and rushed to the first floor, they saw a few shadows standing on the first floor. I thought it was my own, and just wanted to ask about the situation, the lights on the entire first floor suddenly turned on.

The three of them found out that it was not their brothers who stood in front of them, but seven or eight mysterious people in black combat uniforms.

As for their nine brothers, they are now lying in a row on the spacious living room floor!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4155

Seeing this scene, the three of them collapsed in fright almost instantly.

Because they know very well that since these men in black can directly deal with their nine brothers without making a sound, it proves that the strength of these people is beyond their imagination.

This also means that the three of them will not escape bad luck in the future!

Just when the three of them were terrified, several more men walked in with four comatose men on their backs, and one of them said, “Palace Master, we found four drivers in the four cars, and another trunk. There are also two comatose women hidden.”

Seeing that the brother in their car was also caught, the three immediately realized that this time they were completely planted.

At this time, Abbas, who was wearing a black combat uniform, stepped in front of the three and asked coldly, “Who is the boss among the twelve of you?”

The three of them were too scared to speak, and they kept thinking about how to get out at this time.

Seeing that the three of them didn’t speak, Abbas immediately stretched out his hand and grabbed the neck of the man at the front. He pressed his thumb on his Adam’s apple and exerted a little force, and the man’s face was flushed red, and he was in extreme pain. But no sound came out.

Abbas stared at the man and said coldly, “If you don’t say anything, I will break your neck. Anyway, if you don’t say anything, I still have more than a dozen people who can ask them one by one, and someone will always say it!”

The man widened his eyes in fright, desperately trying to nod his head.

Seeing this, Abbas released his thumb so that the other party could finally breathe normally.

Immediately afterwards, the man hurriedly pointed to a comatose white man on the ground and said out of breath, “He…he is our boss…”

Abbas immediately pushed the man to the ground, then strode up to the unconscious leader on the ground, grabbed his hair, and directly pulled him up from the ground.

The severe pain in the scalp made the man wake up instantly, and then he looked at Abbas in horror and blurted out: “You… Who are you…”

Abbas said coldly, “Let me ask you, where are you going to meet next?”

The man was too frightened to speak.

Because he knew very well that if he spoke out, Andre knew that he would definitely kill himself later.

Seeing that he was silent, Abbas took out a dagger and inserted it between his left ribs without blinking.

Who would have thought that Abbas would stab the knife as soon as he came up, and the wound would suddenly hurt his heart, and the intense pain went straight from the wound to his internal organs.

Before he could cry out, Abbas smiled and said, “Don’t be afraid, I haven’t stabbed your vitals, and my knife doesn’t have a blood channel, so your skin and subcutaneous fat can be well protected. It sticks to both sides of the blade, so not a drop of blood will flow out.”

Hearing this, the other party turned pale with fright.

At this time, Abbas waved his other hand to the man next to him, and the other party immediately sent a micro-syringe.

This kind of syringe is only two or three centimeters in length, of which the needle is about one centimeter long, and the back is a tube-shaped medicine bag, and the medicine bag contains about one milliliter of unknown liquid.

Abbas looked at the man and said lightly: “Your wound should be very painful, right? But don’t worry, this medicine in my hand has a strong stimulating effect on your nerves. The pain will be magnified a hundred times, and then you will feel more sour.”

The man was frightened and trembled violently. He didn't doubt Abbas's words at all, because he had heard of this kind of thing before, but it was all used by top secret agents, and he didn't usually have the opportunity to touch it.

Seeing that this group of people is extremely powerful and their professional quality is also very high, he realized that this group of people must have a lot of background, so it is no problem to have this kind of medicine.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4156

Just when he was terrified, Abbas stabbed the needle on his neck.

This needle is very thin and very short, much smaller than ordinary blood collection needles. Under normal circumstances, it would not hurt too much to be stabbed by such a needle, but he felt that after the needle came in, it was very painful. A sharp pain spread rapidly from the eye of the needle, and the pain and intensity continued to rise.

Abbas said, "There may be a little medicinal liquid at the tip of the needle, so you should already feel a little bit, but the medicinal liquid at the tip of the needle only accounts for one thousandth of the total amount of medicine. You can imagine, After I inject this needle into your body, how will you feel, I tell you, every time you breathe, it will feel as painful as sucking a bunch of broken glass into your windpipe!"

The man immediately shouted in horror: "No, please don't... I said... I said everything!"

...

ten minutes later.

Several black commercial vehicles were parked in front of Mrs. Lewis's house. More than a dozen men in black got out of the car and joined Abbas in the room. Afterwards, everyone carried the more than ten unconscious members of the Italian group to several places. inside the car.

Immediately afterwards, the two girls boarded one of the commercial vehicles under the escort of Abbas.

Afterwards, these commercial vehicles, together with the four sedans from previous members of the Italian group, left Mrs. Lewis's house and roared towards the pier.

Mrs. Lewis, who was still confused, was left in the villa, accompanied by three female soldiers of the Wanlong Palace.

soon.

At the entrance of the Italian group's casino, more than a dozen vehicles of various types are ready.

charlie was taken by Andre and got into his Rolls-Royce.

Andre held a Beretta 92F pistol made in Italy in his hand, the muzzle was always facing charlie, and said proudly: "Mr. Wade, this gun is produced in my hometown, Italy, and it is the most beautiful gun in the world. One of the good pistols, if you cooperate obediently, I, Andre, will never hurt you, but if you dare to play any tricks with me, don't blame me for being ruthless!"

charlie rarely pretended to be cowardly, and said against his will: "Andre, if you let me cooperate, then I will cooperate with you well. You should put away the gun, so as not to get fired..."

Seeing that he was cowardly, Andre said with a proud face: "This is our Italian-made pistol, the best of the best, it will never jam or fire!"

charlie sighed helplessly, and said with a bit of pity in his eyes: "I can see that you like this gun very much, then you must cherish the time you have it."

Andre listened to Zhang Er at a loss. He felt that charlie's words sounded fine at first, but after thinking about it carefully, it seemed that something was not quite right.

However, he did not think deeply.

Because in his opinion, charlie is now a big fish on his chopping board, and he is ready to chop down with a kitchen knife at any time, which is completely a crushing advantage.

Therefore, he would never have thought that the fish might cut itself in turn.

Immediately afterwards, the convoy also whistled to the port terminal.

At the same time, in all directions of Vancouver, many Italian group members received news temporarily and drove to the port in a hurry.

They have all received rumors that the boss has acquired a 15,000-ton freighter. In the future, they will have their own large freighter if they continue to smuggle and smuggle for a living!

This is a big leap comparable to a shotgun for a gun. Looking at the whole of Vancouver, no gang has such a large freighter.

Therefore, after the group members heard about it, they were all very excited and couldn't wait to go to the pier to open their eyes.

However, how could they know that at this moment, this freighter has already made all the preparations before departure, waiting for their special group of passengers to board the ship!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4157

Late at night on the Vancouver harbour pier, it is as busy as it is during the day.

Large ports basically operate 24 hours a day, so even in the middle of the night, the lights are still bright, a large number of trucks carrying containers are constantly entering and leaving, and the docks are constantly loading and unloading cargo ships that are docked.

Therefore, the vehicles that came to the dock one after another did not cause too much vigilance.

Under the guidance of the members of the Italian group, Abbas arrived at the port first, and then at the dock of the small ship, he easily took down a 1,000-ton dilapidated freighter.

On the freighter were eight members of the Italian syndicate, as well as three young women who were kidnapped.

In addition to the two brought by Abbas and others, a total of five young women were kidnapped by this group and were to be sent to the high seas this evening.

On this dilapidated freighter, Abbas conducted a surprise trial on the gang and found that the actual leader of the gang was an Italian named Francesco Ricci.

And this Francesco turned out to be Andre's younger brother.

According to Francesco's confession, they originally planned to set sail for the high seas at three o'clock in the morning this morning, and meet the ships that came to pick up the goods at a specific location on the high seas.

After the meeting, the other party will pick up these girls first. As for the transaction payment, they will not pay the Italian group until they have disposed of these girls.

Afterwards, Abbas directly took all these people to the freighter that charlie bought, and in this freighter, there were more than 100 Wanlong Palace soldiers in ambush at this time, just waiting for the Italian group to come to the door.

When Andre arrived at the dock with charlie and a group of his subordinates, the team had expanded from less than ten cars at the beginning to at least seven or eighty cars along the way.

Many of the subordinates who received orders and drove to the dock alone or in groups of three or five joined the convoy directly after encountering Andre's convoy, so the size of the team went all the way and expanded all the way.

By the time they reached the dock, the convoy had already stretched for nearly a kilometer.

The freighter that charlie bought did not dock at the loading and unloading dock because it declared to leave the port empty. As a result, its location was much calmer than the loading and unloading area.

Most of the ships docked around were cargo ships that had not yet started to line up for loading, so the ship was completely dark.

On charlie's 15,000-ton freighter, the lights were bright at this time.

From the distance below, you can see signs of personnel activity on the deck and in the bridge.

It does look like the sailing is about to start soon, and these people seem to be very much like the crew preparing for the sailing.

Andre saw the huge freighter stop in front of him, and he was extremely excited in his heart, and murmured in his mouth: "This ship is so f*cking big!"

At this time, in his heart, he could not wait to rush to the boat immediately, stand on the bow and shout, I am the king of f*cking Vancouver!

With such a ship, the strength of my group can also improve a lot in the future, and I can also develop shipping business in the future!

The Italian group he rules can only be regarded as a second-tier gang in the whole of Vancouver. Although he has always had ambitions to improve, he could not find a way to improve.

But everything is different now.

With this ship, the group has more possibilities and broader space.

Maybe this ship is where your dreams started!

Thinking of this, his heart couldn’t wait even more.

After the car stopped on the edge of the dock, Andre couldn’t wait to push the door and get out of the car.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4158

Immediately afterwards, dozens of vehicles parked in a row at the shore pier.

Andre walked to the other side of the back seat, opened the car door, pointed a gun at charlie, and said with a smile, “Mr. Wade, please get out of the car!”

charlie pretended to be angrily and got out of the car, looking like he was aggrieved, but his heart was already happy.

He really did not expect that this Andre was so easy to deceive.

He just threw the bait in front of him, and before he had time to lure the fish, the fish took the initiative to bite.

Moreover, he was the king of fish among a group of fish. He brought his younger brothers to bite the hook. The feeling of one-shot protection was extremely sour.

The entire fishing process was very smooth, and every step of development was under charlie’s control.

At this time, two or three hundred people walked down from dozens of other cars.

The group of people were extremely excited when they saw the ship in front of them.

Some of them shouted loudly: “Boss! Since this ship is ours in the future, we must take this ship to the open sea and celebrate with a huge party on the deck of this ship!”

This proposal was immediately approved by everyone, and the scene was full of cheers.

Another shouted: “Then you must find more hot girls! By the way, find a DJ to make the atmosphere!”

When the crowd heard this, they cheered again.

Guo Lei said proudly: “If there is a party, be sure to prepare more wine, and when I’m drunk, I’ll sleep on the deck!”

Andre was also complacent, and said with a smile: “Don’t worry, everyone, tomorrow night we will have an unprecedented super party in a Canadian gang!”

After he finished speaking, he looked at Guo Lei and said seriously, “Guo, you are responsible for this matter!”

Guo Lei said excitedly, “Don’t worry, boss, I will definitely make this party exciting!”

Andre nodded with satisfaction, looked up at the crew on the deck, and shouted: “Hey! Come down and open the hatch for me!”

Due to its huge size, when a large cargo ship is docked at a port, the height of the uppermost deck is as little as ten meters or as high as tens of meters from the ground of the wharf.

Therefore, after docking, the side door will be opened after being fixed with multiple cables, and a board will be placed between the door and the ground of the dock to facilitate getting on and off the boat.

Andre was standing outside the cabin door at this time, but the cabin door was closed and could only be opened from the inside.

But the crew seemed to disagree with him, and asked loudly, “Who are you? Please leave our freighter immediately, or I will call the police!”

Andre put a gun against charlie, and said coldly, “Mr. Wade, tell him!”

charlie nodded and said, “It’s me, open the hatch.”

“Mr. Wade?” The crew exclaimed and quickly asked, “Are you all right, Mr. Wade? Do you want me to call the police?”

charlie hurriedly said: “You don’t need to call the police, they are all my friends, you quickly have the hatch open.”

Then the crew said: “Okay, Mr. Wade, wait a moment!”

After he finished speaking, he picked up the walkie-talkie and said, “Second Officer, Second Officer! Open the hatch, Mr. Wade is here!”

Soon, the sealed door on the side of the cargo ship was opened, and a crew member inside saw charlie and said respectfully, “Hello, Mr. Wade!”

When Andre saw the hatch opened, he felt like a general who was fighting everywhere in ancient times, who had just laid down a city, and the other party had already opened the city gate, waiting for his occupation and rule.

At this moment, his mood was extraordinarily excited, and his sense of self had expanded to an unprecedented new realm.

Satisfied, he shouted to the group members behind him: “Brothers, this ship will be ours in the future! Come with me and have a good visit!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4159

Andre let out a roar of excitement and ecstasy, which also made the group members behind him unbearably excited.

Everyone is gearing up, waiting to get on the boat to find out.

Andre's gun was pressed against charlie, and he said with a smile, "Mr. Wade, it's hard for you to lead the way ahead."

charlie didn't speak, and walked in.

Andre and Guo Lei followed closely, and the people behind them cheered and quickly followed and swarmed in.

This kind of large freighter, the power part, the control part and the crew living part are all in the stern, while the front is full of cargo storage.

Entering from this cabin door, the first person to enter is a stairwell with a steel structure, which leads directly to the engine room and forward to the cargo warehouse, but these passages have been locked in advance. After entering, you can only follow the stairs. all the way up.

None of the people, including Andre, were interested in the structure of the ship. They just wanted to rush to the top floor and control the entire bridge first.

So, a group of people rushed up in a swarm.

At this time, in the bridge, there were only a few soldiers from Wanlong Hall, and the leader was Abbas.

As soon as charlie came up, Abbas opened his mouth to report: "Mr. Wade, we are ready, when do you think we will set sail?"

"Do you still want to sail?" Andre next to charlie sneered twice, raised the pistol, aimed it at Abbas's forehead, and said coldly, "Let everyone stop their work, Assemble on the deck, if anyone dares to call the police, I will kill you first!"

Seeing the muzzle of the other party's gun, Abbas couldn't help but be a little dumbfounded, and sighed to charlie: "Mr. Wade, to tell you the truth, my subordinates can't remember, when was the last time someone pointed a gun at the head. "

Andre didn't expect Abbas to dare to talk to him like this, and immediately said with a vicious expression: "Boy, in Vancouver, don't speak too loudly, there are hidden dragons and crouching tigers here, you are such a ignorant little character who offends people here. , I don't know how to die."

When charlie heard this, he couldn't help laughing twice, and said to Abbas: "Abaas, this is the boss of the Vancouver Italian Group. It is said that he can cover the sky with one hand in Vancouver, which is very remarkable."

"One hand covers the sky?" Abbas couldn't help laughing: "Mr. Wade, to tell you the truth, although my subordinates don't do business in North America, they still have some understanding of the situation in Vancouver."

With that said, Abbas looked at Andre contemptuously, and sneered: "This small place has a total population of less than one million, and the words 'Hidden Dragon Crouching Tiger' are far from being talked about, at most It can be regarded as a mix of fish and dragons;"

"However, this place has a small population, but there are surprisingly many gangs. To be honest, basically those countries with a relatively large population have more immigrants here, so they will form their own small groups. In terms of size, The Italians can't even rank in the top three, and in terms of combat effectiveness, they can't even rank in the top five. In the early years, even the Vietnamese were able to knock them to the ground and hammer them. Without the strength to fight, the Italian gangs would have been beaten back to Sicily."

"Bastard, you are f*cking courting death!"

Abbas's remarks instantly angered all the gang members including Andre!

Andrei even opened the hammer of the pistol, as if you were telling the truth again, and I would kill you.

Although they all know that their gang does not rank in the top three in Vancouver, they also know that their combat power does not rank in the top five. But this kind of remark was said by a sailor, which really made them feel insulted.

In particular, Abbas’s last sentence hit their weakness.

Italian gangs have been really unlucky these years.

The reason they used to get along well in Canada was simply because they came early.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4160

Before the massive influx of Asian immigrants into Vancouver, they had already come out of Sicily and established their own forces in the United States and Canada.

However, after the Vietnam War, a large number of retired and defeated Vietnamese soldiers came to Canada. With their excellent military qualities, they soon occupied a place in Canada.

Things haven't been so good for the Italian group since then.

Later, with the rise of the Chinese gang and the infiltration of Eastern European forces, it became more and more difficult for even the Vietnamese, not to mention the Italian group.

Over the years, the entire Italian group has been surviving in the cracks, and the days have been really miserable.

Abbas turned a blind eye to Andre's pistol at this time, didn't even look at him, but said to charlie calmly, "Mr. Wade, in Vancouver, a small place with a population of less than one million, you If you are interested, as long as you give your subordinates one night, I can get the leaders of all gangs in Vancouver to kneel in front of you and sing conquest!"

"f*ck!" All the members of the Italian group had almost gone berserk, and even Guo Lei was furious.

Although Andre didn't know how to sing Conqueror, he also knew that he didn't take himself seriously at all.

He looked at Abbas and said in a cold voice, "You're such a goddamn arrogant! Originally, I just wanted this ship, and I didn't want to do anything to you crew members, but since you are so ignorant, don't do it. Blame me for being rude to you!"

Abbas glanced at Andre and said indifferently: "The reason why you are still alive is entirely because Mr. Wade wants to save your life, otherwise, the moment you point your gun at me, you will die. already dead!"

When Guo Lei heard this, he immediately became furious, pointed at Abbas, and scolded through gritted teeth: “Did you let the donkey kick your f*cking brain? A dang silk running a f*cking boat, how dare you brag about this kind of bullshit? Forcibly, you are so f*cking long!”

Abbas smiled slightly and asked Guo Lei curiously: “I don’t quite understand, you are a Chinese, why do you want to be a dog with a bunch of Italians?”

Guo Lei was immediately furious, gritted his teeth and scolded: “Crap, who the hell said I was a dog?! I am the second-in-command of the Italian group!”

Abbas nodded and said with a smile: “What a second-in-command, don’t worry, I will definitely take care of you in the future.”

Guo Lei didn’t know at this time what Abbas meant by so-called “over-care”.

He only knew that his dignity, at this moment, had been challenged and insulted like never before.

After that, he immediately said to several members of the Italian group around him: “You guys, pull this guy to the deck and beat me hard! By the way, tear his mouth apart for me!”

The members of the Italian group immediately walked towards Abbas aggressively.

As these people walked, they deliberately rattled their fingers.

Abbas looked at charlie without changing his face, and said respectfully, “Mr. Wade, please give me an order!”

Guo Lei couldn’t help spit, and cursed: “I’m so f*cking convinced of you, I didn’t forget to pretend to be a coercion when I was about to die. I think you are the king of the surname and the king of the name. People often say that the king of the coercion is you, right? ?”

Abbas’s expression was extremely cold, but he didn’t look at him, but silently waited for charlie’s order.

At this time, charlie was too lazy to pretend to be cowardly anymore, stretched his waist lazily, and said casually: “abbas, before you start, let’s introduce yourself to them.”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4161

charlie's words directly stunned the group of Andre and Guo Lei.

Guo Lei couldn't help but ponder: "It's okay to call that madman who broke the army, is this guy surnamede wade also mad?"

Just wondering, Abbas bowed his hands to charlie respectfully, then looked at Guo Lei, Andre and the others, and said lightly, "Introduce myself, my name is abbas,

"Abbas?!" When Guo Lei heard the name, he was stunned at first. He always felt that the name seemed very familiar, but he couldn't remember who it was.

At this time, Andre said subconsciously: "Your name is Abbas?! Damn, no wonder you are so arrogant, so you have the same name as the famous Wanlong Palace master!"

All of them suddenly realized this!

No wonder the name sounds familiar!

The famous Wanlong Hall Master Abbas, this is a legendary figure like a god!

However, at this moment, no one believes that the Abbas in front of him is the Abbas, the master of the Wanlong Palace.

Therefore, Guo Lei came back to his senses and said in a cold voice, "You think that you have the same name as the master of the Wanlong Palace, and I will not dare to touch you? Among the 1.4 billion Chinese people, Abbas is unknown. How many, but there is only one Abbas who really has the ability! What the hell are you?"

Abbas smiled slightly and said, "I am the Abbas you said!"

Guo Lei was annoyed by him and was about to speak, but Abbas was no longer in the mood to continue playing with them, so he said two words lightly: "Go!"

As soon as the voice fell, dozens of black-clothed soldiers with assault rifles poured in from outside the bridge.

Then, on the stairs at the bottom, dozens of soldiers also rushed in with assault rifles!

Andre and the others were partially blocked in the driver's seat, and some were completely blocked in the multi-story stairs.

When they saw so many soldiers with live ammunition, they were all terrified.

Among so many people in the Italian group, very few really have guns, and some of them are just a few pistols. The firepower is completely different from that of the soldiers in Wanlong Palace.

Andre was almost dumbfounded at this time, because he was holding a gun in his hand and facing Abbas, so there were more than a dozen assault rifles facing him at this time.

Guo Lei came back to his senses in an instant, and immediately put his head in his hands and shouted loudly: "Don't shoot, don't shoot! I surrender!"

Andrei immediately stared at Guo Lei with gnashing teeth. He really didn't expect that Guo Lei's stubbornness would fall so quickly at a critical moment!

At this time, he was still holding on, his right hand trembled and pointed the gun at Abbas, gritted his teeth and said, "Damn, if you don't let them put the gun down, everyone will die together!"

Abbas smiled contemptuously, and suddenly stretched out his hand, grabbing the Beretta pistol in his hand at an extremely fast speed.

Before Andre could react, his beloved pistol was already in Abbas's hands.

Abbas looked at the Beretta pistol and shook his head in disdain. Holding the handle in one hand and the barrel in the other, with a little force in both hands, he twisted the steel pistol into a twist!

When Andre saw this scene, the whole person was almost scared to pee!

He had heard that Wanlongdian was a top expert in a certain field, but he did not expect that Abbas's body function would be so powerful that even a steel pistol could be easily twisted into a twist. This kind of power is not normal at all. All human beings can have!

At this moment, he was also firmly convinced that the man in front of him was the famous Wanlong Palace Master, Abbas!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4162

Seeing this scene, the others trembled with fright. They knew that they had absolutely no chance of winning. If they dared to come forward at this time, it would basically be a dead end.

As a result, a large group of people squatted on the ground with their heads in their hands, even those who were still crowded on the stairs, all squatted down.

Andre's face was also pale with fright. Looking at charlie, he asked tremblingly, ...Mr. Wade...this...what the hell is going on...Is there any misunderstanding here..."

charlie smiled slightly and said, "There's no misunderstanding, didn't you win a boat from me? I'll give you this boat now."

No matter how stupid Andre was, at this time, he knew that charlie was actually pretending to be a pig and eating a tiger.

Even the well-known Wanlong Palace Hall Master claimed to be his subordinate in front of him. The strength of this person was probably far beyond his imagination.

Thinking of this, he immediately raised his hand and slapped himself on the face, choked and said, "Mr. Wade, I'm really sorry... I shouldn't have paid you a thousand dollars at the gambling table... Please see that there is no other misunderstanding from everyone. For my sake, give me a chance to make amends..."

charlie smiled with great interest and asked, "Come on, talk about it, how are you going to apologize to me?"

Andre hurriedly said: "I don't want this boat... In addition, I will refund all the money you lost to me in the casino! In addition, I will give you one million Canadian dollars as an apology, I hope you Can adults not remember villains..."

charlie said with a smile: "Andre, you have heard of Wanlong Palace, then you should know that the soldiers of Wanlong Palace have a very high appearance fee, not to mention that the hall master of Wanlong Palace is here in person today. One million, even 1% of his appearance fee is not enough, if there is such a little sincerity, then there is no need for everyone to talk about it."

Andre's legs softened, he knelt on the ground with a thud, and cried and said, "Mr. Wade…Mr. Wan also said just now that our Italian group is getting worse and worse, and its financial resources are really not strong enough. I take 100 million Canadian dollars, even if u kill me, I can't take out so much…"

charlie waved his hand and said with a smile, "Don't worry, I will definitely not ask you for a penny."

Hearing this, Andre was a little relieved, but he was still very nervous, and asked worriedly: "Mr. Wade…then what happened today…how do you want to be satisfied…"

charlie said with a smile: "Andre, I think you guys are playing small things while staying in Vancouver. So many gangs are riding on your necks. Don't you feel aggrieved when you are pressed by them?"

Andre didn't understand charlie's intentions, but he answered honestly: "Mr. Wade… I'll tell you the truth… We are really embarrassed in Vancouver. The weekly salary of my subordinates has also dropped again and again, and life is indeed very difficult…"

charlie nodded, and said with a serious face: "We Huaxia often say that we don't know each other if we don't fight. It's a bit of fate that everyone can get to this point today, so I can give you a chance."

With that said, charlie looked at him and asked, "Andre, are you and your Italian group interested in joining the Wanlong Palace? If you are willing to join, then you will be considered a member of the Wanlong Palace's periphery in the future. The Wanlong Palace will protect the safety of all of you and ensure that no one can threaten you. With the Wanlong Palace covering you, you must have a bright future."

"Join Wanlong Palace?!" Andre's eyes widened in shock when he heard this.

He knew exactly what the Wanlong Temple was.

That's not an ordinary gang, it's a real mercenary group!

With the strength of Wanlongdian, hooking your fingers can wipe out all the gangs in Vancouver.

However, when I think of my own group, they are all gangsters who can't make it to the table. If they really want to become mercenaries and fight everywhere, I'm afraid they don't have the strength at all, and they may encounter danger and become cannon fodder.

After thinking about it, he carefully asked: "Mr. Wade... If we join the Wanlong Palace, shouldn't we be allowed to fight with the soldiers of the Wanlong Palace..."

This sentence asked the voice of others.

"How could it be." charlie waved his hand, and said with a proof: "There are tens of thousands of well-trained mercenaries under the Wanlong Palace, how can you let your half-hearted go to war? I let you join Wanlong Palace, It is for you to serve the Wanlong Palace in the future, and in return, the Wanlong Palace will also protect the safety of all of you."

When Andre heard this, his heart suddenly became excited, and the first thought that came to his mind was: "f*ck, what the hell, is there such a good thing? Isn't this what the Chinese people often say to die and then live? If I have the opportunity to join the Wanlong Palace, and I won't let my brothers fight for the Wanlong Palace, wouldn't it mean that the Wanlong Palace is a powerful backer for nothing?! By then, I will not be there. Vancouver walks sideways?!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4163

At this moment, Andre thought that he had survived in a desperate situation, nodded again and again without thinking, and blurted out: “Mr. Wade, I am willing to join the Wanlong Palace!”

charlie nodded with satisfaction, and then asked Guo Lei,, are you interested in joining the Wanlong Palace?!”

Guo Lei raised his head and said with a sincere expression: “Mr. Wade, I… I’m so interested… It’s my honor to be able to join the Wanlong Palace!”

As he spoke, he hurriedly said flatteringly: “Mr. Wade, since you want to incorporate our group, there is a sentence below, I don’t know whether to say it or not…”

Seeing that his eyes were rolling around, charlie knew that the grandson was not at ease, so he waved his hand and said with a cheerful smile, “It doesn’t matter if you say it!”

Guo Lei was immediately excited and said quickly: “Mr. Wade, our ancestors in China have an old saying, “If you are not my race, your heart will be different! You recruited these Italians under your command today, in order to prevent their hearts in the future. You must have someone you can trust to help you command, lead and supervise them! Therefore, you must never let Andre be the head of this group, otherwise once he is behind your back, you will have to do something small. , you are invincible!”

When Andre heard this, he was immediately furious, staring at Guo Lei and scolding: “Guo, what the hell do you mean by that?!”

Guo Lei ignored him, but looked at charlie and said with enthusiasm: “Mr. Wade, I have been in this Italian group for a long time, and I know every one of them well, if you entrust me to manage this group , I will definitely manage it for you in an orderly manner, and I will never make any mistakes!”

charlie listened very seriously, and said with admiration: “Guo Lei, at this time, you can seize the opportunity to climb up. I have to say that you are really fast in your head.”

Guo Lei hurriedly said flatteringly: “Mr. Wade, I don’t have any other skills, so my brain is still easy to use, and it is loyal and loyal. We are all children of China. When we go out, only our compatriots are the most trustworthy. Ah! If you trust me, I will do my best for you in the future!”

When Andre heard Guo Lei’s eagerness to show his loyalty to charlie, he was very flustered.

He was really afraid that charlie would give his seat to Guo Lei with a wave of his hand. In that case, he would not be able to get along in this group at all.

So, he immediately pointed at Guo Lei and complained to charlie: “Mr. Wade, don’t be fooled by this surnamed Guo, this bastard is not a good person!”

charlie sneered: “You two belong to a group, you say he is not a good person, just like you are a good person yourself, Guo Lei cheated me with hundreds of thousands in the casino, and you cheated me with millions of cash Still not satisfied, and want me to lose the boat to you, no matter how I look at it, it seems that you are a bit worse.”

Andre was immediately speechless when he was told. To say that he was cheating charlie’s money, he was indeed cheating him harder, so he didn’t know how to answer for a while.

At this time, charlie said to a group of Italian group members: “Originally, I wanted to kill all of you rubbish, but considering that most of you didn’t offend me, I won’t bother with you, From now on, Guo Lei will be your new boss, you have to serve Wanlong Hall wholeheartedly, do you understand?!”

How dare everyone say no, and they can’t wait to express their attitude.

charlie then looked at Andre and said lightly: “Andre, you are too dark-hearted, if your heart is not so dark, you won’t hurt so many brothers, if you continue to be the boss , so many people follow you, there will be no good end in the future.”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4164

As soon as charlie said this, all the people on the scene agreed.

Guo Lei hit the railroad while it was hot: “Brothers, what Mr. Wade said is so right! If Andre wasn’t too dark-hearted and wanted to eat up all of Mr. Wade’s assets, none of us would be caught by the Wanlong Palace. The soldier pointed his gun at him! All this was done by him!”

After speaking, Guo Lei said again: “Everyone should know that after the death of the previous boss, Andre kept saying that he would bring everyone to make more money, but in fact everyone’s income has basically remained the same so far.”

At this time, someone in the crowd shouted: “Although our income has not changed, we have done a lot more than before!”

“Let’s not say anything else, just the business that the previous boss was not allowed to do when he was alive. During this time, everyone has made a lot of profits for Andre, but everyone’s treatment has not changed substantially!”

“On the contrary, Andre’s own income has risen rapidly in the past few months, and he has even driven a Rolls-Royce!”

This remark completely provoked the dissatisfaction of these gang members.

Everyone felt that Andre really wasn’t a qualified leader and that he had to step down immediately.

At this time, charlie looked at everyone and asked, “From today, Guo Lei will be your boss, do you have any opinions?”

Everyone looked at each other for a while.

Even if everyone was dissatisfied with Andre, it was difficult for them to accept Guo Lei, a Chinese man, to lead them.

After all, this is an Italian group, even if not everyone is from Sicily, but at least they all have blood of Italian descent.

If this Italian group is led by a Chinese in the future, I am afraid that people will laugh at it.

However, at this time, although everyone has opinions in their hearts, no one dares to speak out in public, because in everyone's opinion, Guo Lei has already received the support of this Mr. Wade.

Although they didn't know the origin of this Mr. Wade, even the famous Abbas called himself his subordinate in front of him, which was enough to see that this man must be extremely powerful.

Moreover, Guo Lei has already obtained his approval. Anyone who stands up against him at this time must be asking for trouble.

Therefore, none of them dared to express any objection,

Seeing this, charlie looked at Andre and smiled lightly: "Andre, since you have lost everyone's support, from now on, there will be no relationship between you and this Italian group."

Seeing that he had lost his mass base so soon, Andre was naturally unwilling in his heart. He pointed at Guo Lei angrily, and said to charlie, "Mr. Wade! You must not fall for this villain. Guo Lei, this son of a b*tch, has long been broken to the core! And the last boss of our group was killed by him!!! If you keep him by your side, he will definitely kill you in the future! "

As soon as Andre said this, all the members of the organization were in an uproar!

Everyone now thinks that Claudia's father died in the fire, but no one thought that it was actually killed by Guo Lei!

Guo Lei also panicked at this time, and said quickly, "Mr. Wade, don't listen to his fart! Our last boss died in a fire, and it has nothing to do with me!"

"You are the fart!" Andre scolded his teeth through gritted teeth: "It was you who poisoned the red wine and drinks and killed Dinocio, his wife and two sons! Then they set fire to their family of four. Burnt to ashes! And Dinocio's wife is your sister! If she hadn't taken you in, you would have died

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4165

Andre's sudden roar made all the members of the Italian group stunned.

Someone stared at Guo Lei, and blurted out and asked sharply, "Is what Andre said true?!"

"Of course not!" Guo Lei roared with a trembling voice, then pointed at Andre, and loudly complained: "Andre, don't you just think that Mr. Wade has violated your interests by letting me be the boss of the group. Seeing that your power is not guaranteed, you made up such a lie to frame me and make me a shameless villain, so as to make Mr. Wade disappointed with me, but Mr. Wade is so discerning, how could he be deceived by you! "

Hearing this, charlie wiped a strange smile on the corner of his mouth, then looked at Andre, and said coldly: "Andre, this method of yours is really too despicable! In my opinion, Guo Lei, oh no, Guo Lei, he looks honest and honest, speaks very earnestly, and has Chen Haonan's hairstyle, he is very loyal at first glance, he doesn't look like that kind of ungrateful person at all."

After speaking, charlie looked at Andre with some disgust, and said coldly: "It's you, with a stubborn face, plus that big stubble, it doesn't look like a good thing! According to me! Look, your previous boss, I'm afraid you killed it!"

Andre didn't know what he was doing, but after hearing charlie's remarks, he was instantly frightened.

He hurriedly knelt on the ground with a thud, and choked out: "Mr. Wade… what I said just now is the truth! The thing that killed the boss was Guo Lei's initiative to propose to me, to ask Ying, and to do it himself. He has always been He was dissatisfied with the previous boss, felt that the salary he was paid by the other party was too low and he did not cultivate him with intentions. He was unwilling to be the boss's driver and sidekick all the time, so he asked me for advice and took the initiative to say that he could go unnoticed. Kill the boss and let me take over the entire group smoothly. As a condition, after I take the position of the boss, I will give him the position of second-in-command…"

Guo Lei's face was pale when he heard this, but he still said very strongly: "Andre, what nonsense are you talking about?! The boss is my brother-in-law! How could I kill him? Besides, even if I really want to kill him , there is no need to kill my sister and kill my two nephews, right? You are the one who really wants to kill him! You have always coveted the position of the boss, and now you have made up such a conscienceless lie, beware of thunder!"

Andre gritted his teeth and said, "Guo Lei, you are really good at acting! Do you think that I promise to cooperate with you, so I won't leave some evidence in my hand to prevent you from going against the water in the future?!"

Then, he looked at charlie and begged: "Mr. Wade, I have a recording of the incident on my phone. If you don't believe me, I'll play it for you now!"

Guo Lei was so frightened that he knelt down in front of charlie and said loudly, "Mr. Wade, don't pay attention to him, this person is crazy, he deliberately framed me…"

charlie looked at Guo Lei at this time, and said seriously: "Xiao Guo, since you walk straight and walk right, you don't need to be influenced by this kind of villain, we are not afraid of shadows, since he is framing you , I don't think he can come up with any substantive evidence!"

Guo Lei was stunned and shivered, trying to say something, but charlie didn't give him a chance, and said directly to Andre: "Come on, release your recording to me. listen."

As if receiving an amnesty, Andre excitedly took out his mobile phone. Just as he was about to find the recording from the mobile phone, Guo Lei suddenly went crazy and reached out to grab his mobile phone.

Guo Lei had only one thought at this time. Since Andre said there was a recording, it must not be groundless. Once the recording was released, even if charlie didn't kill him, these Italians would not bypass him.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4166

So, no matter what, I have to grab the phone, and then use all the strength of my body to smash it.

At that time, if there is no evidence of death, it can be regarded as a last chance to exchange for oneself.

However, the moment he stretched out his hand, Abbas made his move with lightning speed, grabbed his wrist, and squeezed his wrist between the tiger's mouth with a little force.

Guo Lei kept wailing in pain, and charlie said, "abbas, don't give up his hand, if it does, this person will be worthless."

Guo Lei didn't understand what charlie meant by value, but he had seen Abbas's strength just now, and knew that if he used a little strength, his right hand would be completely useless. It was charlie's words. , let yourself escape for a while.

Hearing charlie's words, Abbas nodded respectfully, instead of continuing to exert force, he turned to one of his subordinates and said, "Tie him to me!"

The Wanlong Palace soldier immediately stepped forward, tied Guo Lei's hands behind him tightly, and kicked him in the socket of his leg. Guo Lei suddenly couldn't control it and knelt on the ground.

Seeing that he failed in his last fight, Guo Lei was like a defeated rooster, desperately waiting for the verdict of fate.

At this time, Andre found the recording, turned up the volume to the maximum, and clicked play.

In the recording, Guo Lei laughed and said: “Mr. Rich, the matter has been done, I put sleeping pills and poisons in the wine and drinks for the family of four. The sleeping pills take effect in about an hour, and the poison After about an hour and a half, the sleeping pills will put them to sleep, the poison will paralyze their respiratory system, and eventually they will die of lack of oxygen.”

Andre asked him, “Four members? Isn’t it five?”

Guo Lei hurriedly said: “That girl Claudia didn’t eat at home tonight, she said she was going to a party with her classmates, I guess she came back very late, she must have thought her family was asleep by then, and she wouldn’t find anything. abnormal.”

Andre said coldly: “You said it easily, if she finds out that the person has been poisoned and died, everything will be revealed!”

Guo Lei said: “Don’t worry, Mr. Rich, I’ve got enough gasoline ready in the basement, and when Claudia comes home, I’ll let people ignite the gasoline and create a fire, fifty gallons. Even if she managed to escape, her parents and two younger brothers must have been burned to ashes, how would she know how people died?”

Andre said: “Guo Lei, you did all this. If this incident happens, it will be your responsibility alone. I didn’t participate in it with you!”

Guo Lei said with a smile: “Mr. Rich, please rest assured, this matter is my Guo Lei’s idea and my Guo Lei’s implementation, and it has nothing to do with you. I have been very upset with their family for a long time. If I kill them all, even if I can’t get any benefits, I will be happy in my heart!”

Having said that, Guo Lei said attentively: “Mr. Rich, their family’s life is the name I gave you, and I, Guo Lei, don’t ask for anything else, I just ask that after you become the boss of the group, you can Take me by the hand!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4167

Andre is also giving up at this time.

He was afraid that charlie would hold Guo Lei up, in that case, with Guo Lei's behavior, he would definitely be finished.

Therefore, he would rather expose this matter completely than let Guo Lei slip through!

And this incomparably clear recording itself was his killer weapon to check and balance Guo Lei, but he didn't expect it to be used at this time.

In fact, Guo Lei also knew that Andre would definitely have evidence for this kind of thing.

Because, ancient and modern, at home and abroad, the matter of accepting a name certificate, to put it bluntly, is to take the initiative to give the other party a big handle about himself.

If you want to go to Liangshan, then you cannot be innocent.

All of us here are bandits who kill people and make money, and take over the mountains as kings. If you are the only one who knows everything, no one will trust you, and they will not treat you as their own.

The only way is that you also go down the mountain to kill two people, and you have to come to see me with the heads of the people and let me know what you are doing, otherwise I will not accept you at all.

Andre is the same.

He was also afraid that someday the incident would happen, and in the end this matter would be imposed on him, so he left complete evidence to prove that Guo Lei did all this.

At this moment, Guo Lei's face was ashes.

He knew that he was completely planted this time.

I just don't know how charlie will deal with himself.

And all the members of the Italian group present at the moment understood that the former boss of the group was actually killed by Guo Lei!

Moreover, the most infuriating thing is that Guo Lei would have died on the street long ago if it hadn't been taken in by the eldest family.

However, not only did he not have the slightest gratitude, he also killed the entire eldest family who had relatives and were kind to him. Such a vicious person was unheard of.

Even these Sicilian descendants, who usually do evil, are extremely indignant at Guo Lei's unconscionable practice at this time.

In addition, Claudia's father was relatively influential within the group before his death, and after Andre came to power, it brought out the goodness of Claudia's father, so everyone suddenly exploded.

Many people shouted things like Guo Lei, I'm going to kill you.

The members of the Italian group were so excited that they could not wait to tear Guo Leisheng alive.

If it wasn't for the soldiers of Wanlong Palace carrying guns to control the situation, Guo Lei would have been swarmed by these people and beaten to death.

However, in addition to being filled with righteous indignation at Guo Lei, these people were also filled with anger towards Andre.

Because they could also hear that, although Andre was not directly involved in the killing, Guo Lei would never have taken the initiative to kill without his approval and without the terms he negotiated with Guo Lei.

Therefore, it's not a good thing for these two people to be in a bad mood.

At this time, charlie looked at Guo Lei with a stern expression, and said coldly, "Little Guoer, I didn't expect that your heart is so dark!"

Guo Lei felt panic and fear in his heart. His whole body was shaking like a sieve of chaff, and he said shiveringly: "…Mr. wade…I…I am also forced to be helpless…"

"Oh?" charlie asked curiously: "You give me a good explanation, but I really want to know how you are forced to do nothing."

After speaking, charlie said to Guo Lei again, "Don't be in a hurry, wait until I call the victim out."

charlie looked at Abbas and said, "Abbas, bring people here."

"Okay, Mr. wade!" Abbas nodded respectfully, turned around and brought Claudia from the cabin next to him.

At this time, Claudia had tears on her face.

She was just next door listening to everything that happened here. When she heard the recording of Guo Lei and Andre's phone call, she was so angry that she wanted to kill Guo Lei herself and avenge her family.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4168

Therefore, the moment she followed Abbas in, she clenched her fists so tightly that her nails even pierced her flesh, glared at Guo Lei, and asked loudly, “Guo Lei! You have nowhere to go. At that time, it was my parents who took you in and gave you a way to live, why did you harm them?!”

Seeing Claudia come out, Guo Lei said in a panic: “Claudia…I…I was also confused…it was that bastard Andre who seduced me to do this, if it wasn’t for him, I wouldn’t be able to do it. do this kind of thing…”

Andrei immediately roared: “Guo Lei! You son of a b*tch still want to frame me! You took the initiative to find me and suggested that you kill their family. In return, after I took over as the boss, Give you the position of second-in-command, all this is your own idea! You killed people too! It has nothing to do with me!”

Guo Lei saw Andre biting himself and couldn’t help cursing: “F*ck, why did you agree to my proposal? Didn’t you want him to die?!”

charlie looked at Guo Lei at this time, and said coldly: “Guo Lei, you two, don’t bite the dog here, I just want to know, you said just now that you were forced to be helpless, how exactly you were forced to be helpless.”

Guo Lei could only say with snot and tears: “Mr. wade, I’ve been in Canada for a long time, but my brother-in-law, I don’t know what’s wrong, so he just let me be a bad driver, and the rest Don’t let me touch anything… even if my sister made it clear for me, he wouldn’t be moved…”

“I obviously have the ability to help him run the group better, but he just doesn’t give me a chance…I…I am wanted in China and can only stay in Canada for the rest of my life. As long as he is alive, I will not go there. The chance to climb up, I’m only 30 years old, I can’t be so mediocre for a lifetime…”

Claudia asked angrily: “Just because my father didn’t give you a chance to climb up, you killed my parents and my two younger brothers?!”

Guo Lei was stared at by Claudia and felt guilty, but said bravely: “I can’t do anything! Your dad forced me! From the day I came to Canada, I was willing to be a bull and a horse for him. Yes! As long as he can give me a chance to climb up a step, I will not kill him!”

Claudia was trembling with anger, then she turned to face charlie, choked and said, “Mr. wade… Please give me a chance to kill him with my own hands and avenge my dead parents and two younger brothers…”

charlie nodded and asked, “How do you want to kill him?”

Claudia looked up at charlie, and said word by word, “Mr. wade…I…I want to burn him to death myself! Otherwise, it’s really not enough to repay my parents and two younger brothers’ blood feud!”

charlie asked seriously: “Are you sure you want to do this? Don’t be impulsive and leave an indelible demon in your future!”

Claudia said unswervingly: “I’m sure! In the face of the bloody feud, there is no inner demon that can’t be overcome!”

Seeing her resolute expression, charlie nodded lightly and said, “If you have already made a decision in your heart, then I will fulfill you.”

After that, he looked at Abbas and said, “Abbas, choose a place, make some necessary preparations, and let Claudia send him on his way.”

Abbas said respectfully: “Okay, Mr. wade, the cargo spaces on the ship are all empty, I will choose one to send him on the road!”

When Guo Lei heard this, he was so frightened that he lost his mind, and blurted out, “Mr. wade, please spare my life, Mr. wade! Please spare me a dog’s life. In the future, I will definitely be saddled, and only your horse will follow!”

charlie said indifferently: “Okay Guo Lei, don’t struggle anymore, when you kill four members of Claudia’s family, you should have thought that there will be a day when you will pay back a tooth for a tooth. already.”

After that, he said to Abbas: “Take him to the warehouse!”

When Guo Lei heard this, he immediately bared his teeth and grinned: “wade! You fu*king want my life, believe it or not, I will let Lisa die without a burial!”

At the moment, Guo Lei already knew that the deadline was approaching, although he was not sure whether the group he sent out succeeded in kidnapping Lisa, but now he only had this life-saving straw!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4169

Hearing that Guo Lei threatened himself with Lisa, charlie looked at him and asked with a sneer, “What? You are dying, and you still have the ability to threaten Lisa’s safety?”

Although Guo Lei was at a loss at this moment, he also knew that this was his only chance to escape.

So, he said to charlie with a fierce face: “When you were gambling in the casino, I already ordered my men to arrest Lisa! If you kill me, Lisa will never see the light of day again!”

charlie frowned and asked, “Why do you want Lisa to be arrested? What use is she to you as a girl? Or do you have the ability to predict what is happening now?”

Guo Lei gritted his teeth and said, “In some rich circles, a girl like Lisa is the most valuable hard currency! The value is much higher than gold and jewelry! People like Lisa are outstanding in appearance, and they are not promiscuous. A clean girl, in the rich circle, can at least make millions of dollars!”

Speaking, Guo Lei said viciously: “However, those rich people who will bid for girls at auctions have some psychological problems! If the girls are bought by them, they will definitely torture and humiliate them with all kinds of cruel methods. !”

“There are many girls who can’t survive for two or three years when they are in their hands. Even if some people are lucky and can survive for two or three years, these rich people are probably tired of playing, and after these rich people get tired of playing. , the fate of these women is either to die, or to be sent to Europe, and handed over to European gangs to become money-making tools for selling their bodies!”

Speaking of this, Guo Lei gritted his teeth and roared: “Let me tell you the surnamed wade, if it really falls into the hands of the African and Eastern European gangs in Europe, Lisa’s end will be extremely

tragic! Not only will they imprison and If you beat women badly, you will use poison to reinforce their control! Such women, in their hands, generally don't live for five years!"

"If you don't want Lisa to end up like this, then let me go! As long as I leave Canada alive, I will let Lisa go. From now on, you and I have nothing to do with each other!"

charlie looked at Guo Lei with great interest, and asked curiously, "Guo Lei, you also saw that the entire Wanlong Palace belongs to me, even if you can leave Canada alive, what can you do to escape the Wanlong Palace? chase?"

Guo Lei's eyes were frightened for a while, and then he bit the bullet and said: "The big deal is that I will return to China and surrender! I have committed a lot of cases in China, not only telecommunications fraud, but also many other things on my back. At that time, I will take care of all these things. If you confess to the police, you can at least sentence me to ten or twenty years!"

charlie nodded and said with a smile: "Guo Lei, Guo Lei, you are really talented. When you usually commit crimes, you don't pay attention to the police. Now that disaster is coming, you want to seek help from the police. Protection, if I really let you succeed, wouldn't I allow you to smear the police's face?"

Guo Lei said nervously: "Then…then you are not afraid that Lisa will be missing from now on…the whereabouts are unknown and die tragically overseas?"

charlie smiled and said, "I came all the way to Canada to protect my little sister. Do you think I will let you succeed?"

Saying that, he gave Abbas a wink.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4170

Abbas immediately brought Lisa over from the next cabin.

Lisa originally only knew that Guo Lei killed Claudia's parents and two younger brothers, but he never dreamed that he even hit his own mind!

Therefore, when Lisa saw Guo Lei, although she did not speak, her eyes were full of contempt and hatred.

And when Guo Lei saw Lisa, all the hopes in his heart were completely shattered at this moment.

At this moment, he deeply realized that all his fantasies were completely shattered, and this time he was bound to die!

It's just that he really couldn't understand why charlie didn't know the prophet and knew that he was going to do something to Lisa!

He subconsciously asked charlie: "So, you lost money in the casino twice because you were acting on purpose?!"

charlie smiled sarcastically: "Of course, since you want to fish, how can you not prepare some bait?"

While Guo Lei was horrified, he couldn't help frowning and asked: "I don't understand…you…you're not in Canada, how did you know all this?! This matter is a secret within our organization, and even within the organization, there are only Very few people know! And they don't know you at all, and they can't give you the information!"

Claudia on the side said coldly: “Guo Lei, do you think I don’t know what you are doing? I have already discovered the mark you made on Mrs. Lewis’s door! And what does that code mean? , I know it too! I told Mr. wade to come to Canada to protect Miss Lisa!”

Guo Lei waited for Claudia with a split canthus, and scolded: “It turned out to be you! Claudia, before today, you should not have known that I killed your whole family, and you came back after missing for a while, I see your face burning like this ghost, I think you are pitiful and want to let you go, but I didn’t expect you to take revenge! If I knew this, I should have killed you with my own f*cking hands!”

Claudia stretched her hand behind her right ear and exerted a little force, and then the scar on her right cheek spread all the way to her neck. face.

Guo Lei shivered in fright, and blurted out, “You…you are pretending! This…what the hell is going on…”

“What’s the matter?” Claudia asked angrily with tears in her eyes, “You must think that I was lucky not to be burned to death, and it is impossible to find out the truth, right?”

Guo Lei didn’t speak, but his eyes were full of surprise.

Obviously, Claudia had what he had in mind.

At this time, Claudia said coldly: “When the house caught fire, the first thing I thought of was not to run for my life, but to wake up my parents and two younger brothers who were sleeping, but they were all dead at that time. At that moment, I knew that they must have been killed by you!”

Guo Lei’s eyes widened and he blurted out, “Since you knew that I killed them, you still dare to go back to Vancouver after this incident. Are you trying to get revenge on me?”

“Of course!” Claudia gritted her teeth while weeping: “The reason why I came back was to find a chance to kill you! For a while, I would tie a few aluminum foil bags full of gasoline to my body every day, and I

would also Keep a pocket knife and a lighter in your pocket, want to puncture those foil bags at the right opportunity, and set yourself on fire and die with you!”

Speaking of which, Claudia glanced at Lisa and said to Guo Lei: “But you still have a big fate! During that time, every time you appeared in front of me, you came to find Miss Lisa, and Miss Lisa Auntie have always taken special care of me, for fear that I can’t think about it and that I will be bullied, so I have never given me a chance to meet you alone, otherwise, I would have burned you to death with my own hands!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4171

After Guo Lei heard Claudia's words, he looked at her in horror. After hesitating for a moment, he suddenly knelt in front of her and choked up: "Claudia, I was confused for a while, I beg you. You give me a chance to reform! As long as you can spare my life, I have no problem with what I do! We are relatives after all, blood is thicker than water! Please look at this relationship and spare me once !just one time!"

Claudia asked in a cold voice: "Guo Lei, don't you think it's ridiculous to say such a thing? You ignored the blood relationship between relatives and killed my family of four, and now you are embarrassed to ask me for mercy. ?! Over the past few months, I have killed you countless times in my dreams every night, hoping that one day I can get my wish, and now I finally have this chance, I would rather die with you than leave you any room!"

Hearing this, Guo Lei knew in his heart that he would definitely die today, so he immediately put away his pleading face, and laughed at himself: "I didn't expect it, I didn't expect… Heavy scheming, such a ruthless mind, I knew this earlier, I should have killed you on the first day you came back, so as to avoid future troubles… The fault is that I thought you didn't know anything…"

Speaking of this, Guo Lei gave a miserable smile, pointed to the disguised scar in her hand, and sighed, "Claudia, you really took all aspects into account, if I had known that your face was not burnt, although I would not I will kill you, but I will also find an opportunity to sell you. With your alluring face and the identity of the daughter of the former head of the Italian group, you will definitely be able to sell it for a higher price than Lisa… "

Speaking of this, Guo Lei sighed and said angrily: "After all the calculations, I still haven't counted you yellow-haired girl…"

Then, Guo Lei blurted out: "Claudia… I'd like to admit defeat, and I don't ask you to spare my life, I just ask you to give me a good time, even if you kill me with a shot. Okay!"

Claudia shook her head and said seriously: “The fairest way I can think of is to let you be burned to death by the fire, which is the only motivation for me to live these past few months!”

For Claudia, after her family was brutally murdered, her only remaining motivation was to avenge her family.

So, ever since she returned to Vancouver disguised as being disfigured by the fire, she has been looking for a chance for revenge.

She knew that Guo Lei was now the second-in-command of the Italian group, and he was surrounded by so many people on weekdays that it would be hard for him to kill him.

Therefore, she planned a plan to die together, using herself as a weapon to exchange Guo Lei’s life.

However, since this time, she has not found a suitable opportunity to do it.

Especially when there are always Lisa and Mrs. Lewis around, she doesn’t want to risk these two people who care about her.

Moreover, she spends most of the time helping in Lisa’s store. Every time Guo Lei appears in front of her alone without an entourage, he is basically in a convenience store, so Claudia can only temporarily suspend this. plan.

Later, at the door of Mrs. Lewis’s house, she found the mark left by the Italian group, and knew that Guo Lei had already set his sights on Lisa.

So she thought, let charlie, who had never met before, come to Vancouver to take Lisa away. In that case, Lisa is safe, and she can implement the plan of perishing together without any worries.

At that time, she never hoped that Lisa, her brother, could avenge her, because she knew very well that the Italian group that Guo Lei belonged to was a local snake in Vancouver. The strength of hundreds of thousands of people was definitely not a foreigner. able to compete.

However, she never thought that the brother charlie, whom Lisa mentioned every day, would have such a powerful strength.

Tens of thousands of Wanlong Hall actually allegiance to him alone!

If it wasn't for charlie, she probably wouldn't find the opportunity to seek revenge against Guo Lei!

Guo Lei was already desperate at this time. He didn't expect that Claudia, who looked weak on the surface, was determined to burn herself to death.

Thinking of the endless pain, he could only plead in a hoarse voice: "Claudia, I killed four members of your family, but I never let them suffer, your parents and two younger brothers are You walked in your sleep, even if you want to kill me, you must give me a minimum of humanity!"

Claudia shook her head and said seriously: "Humanity is for people, and beasts don't deserve to talk about humanity!"

At this moment, charlie appreciated Claudia, an eighteen-year-old girl a little more.

On the premise of not actively hurting others, being cruel is definitely an advantage.

Countless people are just not ruthless enough to give bad people an opportunity.

Eighteen-year-old Claudia has at least managed to leave no room for the enemy.

So, he opened his mouth and said to Abbas: “Abbas, take this beast down, tie up the others by the way, and escort them all to the warehouse, so that they will watch Guo Lei turn to ashes with their own eyes. “

Abbas immediately said respectfully: “Okay, Mr. Wade, this subordinate will make arrangements!”

After that, he immediately instructed the soldiers of the Wanlong Temple to use very strong nylon ties to bind the hands of all the Italian group members from behind and let them line up to the warehouse.

The warehouse of a bulk carrier is like a deep pit made of steel, not only as deep as nearly ten stories, but also surprisingly large in interior space.

In addition, the whole ship is completely empty, so the whole here is very wide.

Two or three hundred Italian group members were escorted here, and as required, squatted in rows on the edge of the warehouse one by one.

The soldiers of Wanlong Palace with guns and live ammunition stood on both sides of this group of people, their eyes and muzzles were always locked on them.

Soon, two of Abbas’s subordinates brought Guo Lei in.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4172

Following behind, there were two soldiers from Wanlong Palace, and the two of them were carrying an iron chain that was as thick as a bowl and weighed at least seven or eight hundred kilograms.

This thick iron chain is a piece of anchor chain replaced by the freighter. It is thick and heavy.

Guo Lei was taken to the center of the warehouse, and the two soldiers behind him used the anchor chain, starting from Guo Lei's ankle, to wrap Guo Lei's entire lower body in the center of the chain.

Surrounded by iron chains weighing seven or eight hundred pounds, Guo Lei couldn't move at all. He also realized at this moment that this might be his execution ground.

At this moment, Guo Lei was so frightened that his whole body was torn apart. If it wasn't for these iron chains wrapping him tightly, I'm afraid he would have collapsed to the ground long ago.

At this moment, another soldier from Wanlong Palace walked in with an oil barrel.

There was no gasoline on the freighter, so he specially disembarked and pumped nearly ten liters of fuel from the fuel tank of Andre's Rolls-Royce.

The soldier came to charlie and asked respectfully, "Mr. Wade, do you want to start now?"

charlie looked at Claudia and said to her, "After you think about it, you can start at any time."

After speaking, charlie said again: "If you change your mind, or you can't do it yourself and need someone else to do it for you, let me know at any time."

Claudia said firmly: “I’m fine!”

After all, she took the oil barrel from the soldier’s hand, stepped forward to Guo Lei, looked at Guo Lei, and poured all the liquid in the oil barrel on him without hesitation.

The strong smell of fuel caused Guo Lei to wet his pants in fright, but at this time, peeing his pants was useless. He could see her unwavering killing intent in Claudia’s eyes. .

He was so frightened that he cried out loudly: “Claudia, I beg you… give me a good time and shoot me to death, I beg you! If you burn me today, you will live in the rest of your life. In the shadows! You don’t want your conscience to be tortured day and night in the future, right?!”

Claudia shook her head and said firmly: “I want to look forward, I don’t want to live in hatred for the rest of my life. After watching you burn to ashes with my own eyes, I won’t hate you anymore!”

After all, she took out a loud sound lighter from her pocket that she had been preparing for months.

This was her father’s favorite lighter when he was alive. When the lid was opened, it would make a crisp crashing sound.

In the past, every time she heard this sound, she knew that her father was smoking again, so she would go to her father and say a few words.

Since her father died, she has bought a lighter of the same style. Every day when she misses her parents the most, she takes out this lighter, listening to the familiar voice, watching the flickering fire, and recalling the time when she was with her family. happy time.

She even planned to use this extraordinary lighter to die with Guo Lei.

At this moment, she gently pushed open the metal cover of the lighter, and the lighter dinged again.

The crisp sound echoed in the empty warehouse, and it had a somewhat melodious feeling.

At this moment, Claudia felt that the whole world slowed down.

She slowly rubbed the slender roller on the side of the lighter, and the sparks from the flint also slowly spewed out in her eyes.

The next moment, the spark ignited the gas that the lighter kept releasing, and with a puff, a slender and strong flame sprang up.

In the flickering firelight, she saw Guo Lei's face that was completely distorted from extreme fear, and heard Guo Lei's hysterical cries.

She raised her head, looked away from the firelight, turned to look at Guo Lei, smiled with relief, reached out and threw the burning lighter towards Guo Lei.

With a bang, a fire ignited from Guo Lei's body.

Just like the flame of the loud lighter just now, it was instantly magnified countless times.

Guo Lei's tragic cry became stronger, but gradually disappeared.

At this moment, Claudia seemed to see the appearance of her parents and two younger brothers from the raging fire.

She remembered the bedtime stories her mother told her by the bedside when she was a child.

The poor little girl who sold matches, in the light and shadow of the matches, vaguely saw the appearance of her dead grandmother.

Uncontrollable tears poured out, making her vision blurred.

However, although the line of sight in front of him was extremely blurred, the appearance of his parents and younger brothers became clearer.

She saw the young mother smiling at her, the serious father, like a child, quietly hiding his hand holding the cigarette under the table, and the two young brothers running towards her excitedly.

At this moment, the world seemed to stagnate in her eyes.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4173

At this moment, Claudia was in a state of half-dreaming and half-awake.

The voices and smiles of the parents and the two younger brothers kept appearing in front of them, which seemed extremely real.

And the raging fire of vengeance in front of her scorched her body at close range, and even dried up the tears that were constantly pouring out of her big eyes.

Once, the monstrous hatred made her walk forward with difficulty;

But now, after all the hatred dissipated with the fire in front of her, she finally felt the feeling of relief for the first time.

Just compared to her, Lisa shivered with fright the moment she watched a living person wailing and burning in front of her.

She couldn’t help burying her head in charlie’s arms, closed her eyes and didn’t dare to look, but charlie patted her back and whispered in her ear: “Don’t be afraid, It’s the most real look of the world.”

Although Lisa is an orphan, she was adopted by a welfare institution since she was a child. During her growth, she was not only cared for by Mrs. Lewis, but also by a group of friends.

Although the life was a little bitter, everyone never let her suffer any grievances, nor did she have the opportunity to experience the dangers of the world.

However, this time, charlie realized that Lisa didn't know enough about the evil of this world.

In her twenties, her understanding of the dark side of the world is not even comparable to that of eighteen-year-old Claudia.

Moreover, if Claudia hadn't found a way to inform herself, Lisa might have been murdered by Guo Lei.

Therefore, charlie felt that she should also face the cruelty of this world and make her more alert in the future.

More such cognition can also make her more alert to this society.

Lisa also probably understood charlie's intention, and her trembling body gradually recovered.

It wasn't until Guo Lei became a human-shaped coke that charlie said to Claudia, "Claudia, Guo Lei is dead, can you let go of this matter?"

Claudia turned around, looked at charlie, and choked up: "I can put it down… Mr. Wade, I really don't know how to thank you… If it wasn't for your help, I don't know when I would be able to avenge my family. hatred……"

charlie waved his hand: "Don't be so polite, it's your good cause that you want to save Lisa that bears good fruit, so in the final analysis, it's you who helped yourself."

Lisa knew the whole thing from the conversation between Claudia and Guo Lei just now.

So, she walked to Claudia and said gratefully, "Claudia, thank you…"

Claudia hurriedly said: “Sister Lisa, don’t say that, I should thank you and Mrs. Lewis, otherwise, I might have been wandering the streets long ago.”

charlie said to the two: “You two don’t thank each other here. I will arrange for a few female soldiers to accompany you back to the bridge to rest. I still have some things to deal with here.”

Lisa nodded lightly, Claudia glanced at Andre and other members of the Italian group, and asked charlie, “Mr. Wade, they… what are you going to do with them?”

charlie asked her, “What do you want me to do with it?”

Claudia shook her head and said, “I don’t know… I just think that although they are all guilty, most people are not guilty of death…”

charlie smiled slightly and said in a low voice, “You don’t have to worry about this matter, I will save their lives and give them a chance to reform.”

In the second half of the sentence, charlie didn’t say anything.

Opportunities must be given, but it is definitely not to let them go home to reform, but to follow Wanlong Hall and go to the Middle East to reform.

Of course, the main reason is to make them work hard. As for whether they will reform or not, it is not so important.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4174

Afterwards, Claudia and Lisa left the warehouse under the escort of several female soldiers.

The burnt Guo Lei was still standing in the center of the warehouse, his body was still smoking, and the warehouse that could hold 10,000 tons of goods was also filled with a burning smell.

The members of the Italian group, including Andre, looked at Guo Lei's remains at this time, and they all looked horrified and terrified.

Seeing Guo Lei's tragic death with his own eyes had a strong deterrent effect on them.

Andre was so frightened that he almost had a heart attack.

Because he was afraid that charlie would use the same method to deal with him later.

And the more afraid of something, the more something will come.

At this time, charlie pointed to Andre, who was squatting in the first row, and said lightly, "Abbas, bring that guy here."

"Okay." Abbas lifted Andre with one hand without hesitation and brought it directly to charlie.

At this time, Andre was even more frightened and trembling, shaking violently.

charlie looked at him and said lightly, "Come on, Andre, Guo Lei's business is over, now it's time to talk about yours."

Andre said in horror: “…Mr. Wade…I didn’t do anything to make you sorry except for taking your money in the casino…”

charlie asked him back: “Why, Guo Lei did the kidnapping of my sister alone? Guo Lei made the money alone?”

Andre stammered and said: “This… This is mainly Guo Lei’s idea. The specific things are all done by him. I have never participated in…”

charlie patted his shoulder and smiled slightly: “Okay, you don’t have to be so afraid, as long as you cooperate obediently, people, only Guo Lei will be killed today. As for you and the others, I said it just now, I will give you a chance to work for Wanlong Palace, and I will definitely not break my promise.”

With that said, charlie looked at Andre and said seriously: “Now I’ll give you a task, call all the members of your Italian group, and say that there is something important to announce to them, remember, Everyone has to be there.”

Andre panicked, and blurted out: “Mr. Wade… You shouldn’t be… Could it be that you want to wipe out our entire group…”

charlie said sincerely: “Since I said, if you want to join the Wanlong Palace and serve for the Wanlong Palace in the future, you will naturally not break your promise. As long as you do it obediently, I promise you that you will never kill you. You; as long as your subordinates cooperate obediently, I will never kill any of them.”

After a slight pause, charlie said again: “You don’t have to worry about me going back on my word, if I go back on my word and go back on my word in front of the officers and men of Wanlong Hall because of your rubbish, the tens of thousands of people in Wanlong Hall will go back in the future. A team of people, how should I convince the crowd?”

Hearing this, Andrei was slightly relieved.

Right now, he doesn't know whether it is good or bad to join Wanlong Palace, but at least one thing can be guaranteed, that is, if you join Wanlong Palace, you can survive.

After seeing Guo Lei being burnt to charcoal, what is more important than living?

However, charlie's face turned dark at this time, and said coldly: "But you have to remember that this is the only chance I give you, if you refuse to cooperate, then your end will be the same as Guo Lei, I will give you You have ten seconds to think about it."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4175

When Andre heard this, how could he dare to doubt and hesitate at all.

Guo Lei's end, he witnessed the whole process, the most impatient thing right now is to survive.

So he nodded quickly and said, "charlie, I am willing to cooperate… I am willing to work for Wanlong Palace!"

charlie nodded and said, "I'll give you ten minutes, you and your subordinates, give me a list of all the members of the group. Remember, it's a list of all members, and you can't miss one!"

Andre didn't dare to be disobedient, and hurriedly summoned several leaders under his command to start listing the members of the organization.

Ten minutes later, a full list of 870 people was listed.

After charlie read the list, he said to Andre: "From now on, contact the group members who were not present on the list and tell them to come to the dock as soon as possible. If there are people who cannot be reached temporarily, mark them after their names. "

Andre didn't dare to say more, and under the supervision of the soldiers of Wanlong Palace, he took a group of leaders and began to call and send messages to their respective younger brothers, urging them to come to the dock as soon as possible.

At this time, charlie called Abbas and instructed: "Abbas, send some troops to find out where those people they can't reach live with, and bring them all to me before dawn!"

Abbas immediately said respectfully: “Okay, charlie, this subordinate will do it now!”

Before, charlie gave Abbas three tasks.

The first task is to protect Lisa’s safety, and at the same time to catch all those who intend to harm Lisa.

This task, Abbas has personally completed;

The second task is to prepare on the freighter and control Andre, Guo Lei and their subordinates;

This task was still completed by Abbas personally leading the soldiers of Wanlong Hall.

As for the third task, it is to arrange all the members of this Italian organization in place. These 800 people must all be present, and none of them must be missing. After the people are all together, the freighter will directly set off and carry the 800 people. Many went to Syria.

Abbas immediately asked his subordinates to lead half of the staff, and escorted a group of Italian group members to search for members who were temporarily unavailable according to the list.

After giving the order, Abbas said to charlie again: “charlie, these Italian group members kidnapped a total of five girls this time, two of them were found in the car, and three were found in the dock. found on a small freighter, what to do with these five girls?”

charlie asked, “What is the state of the five girls now?”

“In a coma.” Abbas explained, “We caught a few key figures and tortured them. According to their account, these girls have been injected with a large amount of anesthetic and sedative drugs, and will not wake up before noon tomorrow. .”

charlie asked again, “What about their original plan?”

Abbas hurriedly said: “Their original plan was to capture Miss Lisa, and then send these six girls to the high seas together, and their superiors would go to the high seas to pick up these girls.”

charlie asked again, “Who is their last family?”

Abbas explained: “They don’t know who the Shangjia is. The identity of the Shangjia is completely confidential to them. They just send people to the Shangjia, and the Shangjia will take them to other countries to take action, and then they will be sent to the Shangjia. The family then pays them the sales amount after the share, and the last payment is also in encrypted currency, and there is no identity clue at all.”

charlie said coldly: “It seems that it is still a very complex and large-scale organization.”

“Yes.” Abbas nodded and said, “It is said that this is a very large gray industrial chain in Europe and the United States.”

charlie frowned slightly, and said again: “It’s just the Italian group that tied up five or six girls. If several gangs work together and each gang provides five or six girls, then there are two or three girls. Ten people, so many people disappeared at one time, are they too blatant? Aren’t they afraid of the Vancouver police investigation?””

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4176

Abbas nodded and said seriously: “I thought it was a bit strange at first, but after the interrogation, I found out that their relationship with the police is complicated, and most of the target groups are illegal immigrants. Threats to the families of the victims, and layers of methods to force them not to speak out, so the paper data about the missing persons in Vancouver is relatively normal.”

Having said this, Abbas added: “I heard that their upper family seems to have a bigger background, and girls like Miss Lisa, who they think are very high-quality, usually supply some rich people with a strong curiosity in Europe and America. , including some of the top hidden wealth and celebrities in Europe and the United States, and the water behind them is very deep.”

charlie asked, “Have you asked how they made friends?”

“I’ve asked clearly.” Abbas said: “They usually send the girl’s information to be traded first, and the other party will set a trading time and send them the coordinates of the specific trading location within a few hours before the trade. , so they will sail to the designated location to join them.”

charlie asked coldly, “Then what time are they scheduled to go to sea tonight?”

Abbas said, “Three o’clock in the morning.”

charlie looked at the time, it was already around two in the morning, so he gritted his teeth and murmured, “Since this matter has been taken care of, I will take care of everything that I can in front of me!”

After that, he said to Abbas: “Abbas, give this place to others, and let them gather a lot of people on the big list for me before dawn, you go and gather a few capable men, Then bring those Italian group members you caught, and we will go to sea to meet their bosses!”

Abbas said without hesitation: “Okay, charlie, I’ll make arrangements!”

…

ten minutes later.

charlie boarded the freighter that had been controlled by Abbas’s men.

This ship is not actually the property of the Italian group, but they are temporarily leased.

charlie asked Abbas to bring ten of his most capable men, and tied more than ten members from the Italian group who were specially responsible for this line, and then launched the freighter to leave the dock and sail into the dark sea.

After sailing for more than two hours, according to the statements of members of the Italian group, the freighter has approached the pre-booked delivery point.

This handover point was a GPS coordinate sent by their previous home four hours ago.

After the freighter arrived at this coordinate location, the entire sea was pitch black, and no ships could be seen at all.

charlie questioned the Italian group member who was in charge of sailing the ship: “Where is the last family who traded with you?”

The other party shook his head and said, “This… I’m not too sure about this. We all arrive at the specified place at the specified time, and then wait for them to show up.”

charlie looked around and saw that there was no ship except for his own ship on the sea that was more than ten kilometers in radius.

After waiting for another 20 minutes, a ship finally came slowly from a distance.

From a distance, it looks like a point of light drifting slowly at sea level.

Seeing this, the sailor hurriedly said, “They are here!”

charlie stared at the light spot in the distance, and said to Abbas beside him: “Abbas, when the other party approaches, you can lead someone to rush up quickly, kill all those who can resist first, and leave a few tongues to wear. Come and ask.”

Abbas nodded and blurted out, “Don’t worry, charlie, your subordinates will definitely complete the task!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4177

charlie is very clear that this kind of gray industry must be intertwined behind it, and the entire industry chain is estimated to spread throughout Europe and the United States from top to bottom.

Therefore, he also knew that he could not completely destroy this industry chain.

However, since he caught up with this incident and happened to meet this group of people trading tonight, charlie decided to teach them a lesson.

No matter who the boss of these gangs in Vancouver is, tonight, we will catch all the men sent by the boss to pick up the goods, and then we will ask for some useful information.

Early tomorrow morning, the entire Italian group will disappear, and the whereabouts of the people who came to trade with them will also be unknown. This will definitely give the real upper house a wake-up call and let them at least stay away from Vancouver.

At this time, the light spot on the sea was getting closer and closer.

However, the other party stopped when there were two kilometers left from the freighter.

charlie's vision is better than ordinary people. Even if the distance is very far, he can still easily see that the other party is not driving a freighter, but a very luxurious super yacht.

The yacht seems to have a total length of nearly 100 meters, and there are six floors above the deck, which made charlie wonder, such a yacht is worth at least over 100 million US dollars.

He couldn’t help but ask Abbas, who was beside him: “Abbas, are the traffickers in Europe and the United States making so much money these days?”

Abbas could also see clearly, so he was very puzzled, and said, “I don’t know too well, this ship does seem to be very valuable, and it’s a bit too high-profile for them to use this kind of ship to pick up people. right?”

Abbas’s words reminded charlie, charlie waved his hand at this time, and said seriously: “Excessively high-profile, sometimes becomes a low-key, to be honest, if I were to investigate the number of ships entering and leaving a port every day , which ship is suspected of smuggling people, then this luxury yacht should be the last object of my investigation, even if we are surprised to see such a ship here, other people must feel the same.”

Abbas nodded lightly and said, “Mr. wade is right.”

Having said that, Abbas added: “However, those who can afford this boat should have a more prominent background. It seems that population crimes in Europe and the United States do have a lot of high society participation.”

At this time, charlie called an Italian group member to him and asked, “Is this the same ship you docked with when you came to trade at sea before?”

The members of the Italian group picked up the binoculars, looked at them for a while, then shook their heads and said, “I’ve never seen this ship before. In the past, it was cargo ships that docked with me. They usually hid people in special containers and arrived at the wharf. After that, there will be a truck driver from the distributor who will pull the container away, instead of using such a luxurious yacht.”

charlie frowned: “How does the distributor generally operate?”

The man hurriedly said: “Generally, people are sent to the city where the distributor is located, and they will evaluate the people, keep those who meet the standards of the auction, and sell the rest to some overseas criminal groups. It’s the normal distribution channel.”

As he said, he thought for a moment, suddenly remembered something, and quickly said: “But I seem to have heard that if there is a high-quality product that is favored by a big man in advance, the other party will send a ship to pick up the person directly, and will not go through this channel again. “

charlie asked, “What does this mean?”

The other party quickly explained: “Under normal circumstances, before delivery, we will conduct a certain investigation on the target person, take some photos, and organize them into a document and give it to the upper house. The upper house will give priority to the highest level of VIPs.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4168

Therefore, the moment she followed Abbas in, she clenched her fists so tightly that her nails even pierced her flesh, glared at Guo Lei, and asked loudly, “Guo Lei! You have nowhere to go. At that time, it was my parents who took you in and gave you a way to live, why did you harm them?!”

Seeing Claudia come out, Guo Lei said in a panic: “Claudia…I…I was also confused…it was that bastard Andre who seduced me to do this, if it wasn’t for him, I wouldn’t be able to do it. do this kind of thing…”

Andrei immediately roared: “Guo Lei! You son of a b*tch still want to frame me! You took the initiative to find me and suggested that you kill their family. In return, after I took over as the boss, Give you the position of second-in-command, all this is your own idea! You killed people too! It has nothing to do with me!”

Guo Lei saw Andre biting himself and couldn’t help cursing: “F*ck, why did you agree to my proposal? Didn’t you want him to die?!”

charlie looked at Guo Lei at this time, and said coldly: “Guo Lei, you two, don’t bite the dog here, I just want to know, you said just now that you were forced to be helpless, how exactly you were forced to be helpless.”

Guo Lei could only say with snot and tears: “Mr. wade, I’ve been in Canada for a long time, but my brother-in-law, I don’t know what’s wrong, so he just let me be a bad driver, and the rest Don’t let me touch anything… even if my sister made it clear for me, he wouldn’t be moved…”

“I obviously have the ability to help him run the group better, but he just doesn’t give me a chance…I…I am wanted in China and can only stay in Canada for the rest of my life. As long as he is alive, I will not go there. The chance to climb up, I’m only 30 years old, I can’t be so mediocre for a lifetime…”

Claudia asked angrily: “Just because my father didn’t give you a chance to climb up, you killed my parents and my two younger brothers?!”

Guo Lei was stared at by Claudia and felt guilty, but said bravely: “I can’t do anything! Your dad forced me! From the day I came to Canada, I was willing to be a bull and a horse for him. Yes! As long as he can give me a chance to climb up a step, I will not kill him!”

Claudia was trembling with anger, then she turned to face charlie, choked and said, “Mr. wade… Please give me a chance to kill him with my own hands and avenge my dead parents and two younger brothers…”

charlie nodded and asked, “How do you want to kill him?”

Claudia looked up at charlie, and said word by word, “Mr. wade…I…I want to burn him to death myself! Otherwise, it’s really not enough to repay my parents and two younger brothers’ blood feud!”

charlie asked seriously: “Are you sure you want to do this? Don’t be impulsive and leave an indelible demon in your future!”

Claudia said unswervingly: “I’m sure! In the face of the bloody feud, there is no inner demon that can’t be overcome!”

Seeing her resolute expression, charlie nodded lightly and said, “If you have already made a decision in your heart, then I will fulfill you.”

After that, he looked at Abbas and said, “Abbas, choose a place, make some necessary preparations, and let Claudia send him on his way.”

Abbas said respectfully: “Okay, Mr. wade, the cargo spaces on the ship are all empty, I will choose one to send him on the road!”

When Guo Lei heard this, he was so frightened that he lost his mind, and blurted out, “Mr. wade, please spare my life, Mr. wade! Please spare me a dog’s life. In the future, I will definitely be saddled, and only your horse will follow!”

charlie said indifferently: “Okay Guo Lei, don’t struggle anymore, when you kill four members of Claudia’s family, you should have thought that there will be a day when you will pay back a tooth for a tooth. already.”

After that, he said to Abbas: “Take him to the warehouse!”

When Guo Lei heard this, he immediately bared his teeth and grinned: “wade! You fu*king want my life, believe it or not, I will let Lisa die without a burial!”

At the moment, Guo Lei already knew that the deadline was approaching, although he was not sure whether the group he sent out succeeded in kidnapping Lisa, but now he only had this life-saving straw!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4169

Hearing that Guo Lei threatened himself with Lisa, charlie looked at him and asked with a sneer, “What? You are dying, and you still have the ability to threaten Lisa’s safety?”

Although Guo Lei was at a loss at this moment, he also knew that this was his only chance to escape.

So, he said to charlie with a fierce face: “When you were gambling in the casino, I already ordered my men to arrest Lisa! If you kill me, Lisa will never see the light of day again!”

charlie frowned and asked, “Why do you want Lisa to be arrested? What use is she to you as a girl? Or do you have the ability to predict what is happening now?”

Guo Lei gritted his teeth and said, “In some rich circles, a girl like Lisa is the most valuable hard currency! The value is much higher than gold and jewelry! People like Lisa are outstanding in appearance, and they are not promiscuous. A clean girl, in the rich circle, can at least make millions of dollars!”

Speaking, Guo Lei said viciously: “However, those rich people who will bid for girls at auctions have some psychological problems! If the girls are bought by them, they will definitely torture and humiliate them with all kinds of cruel methods. !”

“There are many girls who can’t survive for two or three years when they are in their hands. Even if some people are lucky and can survive for two or three years, these rich people are probably tired of playing, and after these rich people get tired of playing. , the fate of these women is either to die, or to be sent to Europe, and handed over to European gangs to become money-making tools for selling their bodies!”

Speaking of this, Guo Lei gritted his teeth and roared: “Let me tell you the surnamed wade, if it really falls into the hands of the African and Eastern European gangs in Europe, Lisa’s end will be extremely

tragic! Not only will they imprison and If you beat women badly, you will use poison to reinforce their control! Such women, in their hands, generally don't live for five years!"

"If you don't want Lisa to end up like this, then let me go! As long as I leave Canada alive, I will let Lisa go. From now on, you and I have nothing to do with each other!"

charlie looked at Guo Lei with great interest, and asked curiously, "Guo Lei, you also saw that the entire Wanlong Palace belongs to me, even if you can leave Canada alive, what can you do to escape the Wanlong Palace? chase?"

Guo Lei's eyes were frightened for a while, and then he bit the bullet and said: "The big deal is that I will return to China and surrender! I have committed a lot of cases in China, not only telecommunications fraud, but also many other things on my back. At that time, I will take care of all these things. If you confess to the police, you can at least sentence me to ten or twenty years!"

charlie nodded and said with a smile: "Guo Lei, Guo Lei, you are really talented. When you usually commit crimes, you don't pay attention to the police. Now that disaster is coming, you want to seek help from the police. Protection, if I really let you succeed, wouldn't I allow you to smear the police's face?"

Guo Lei said nervously: "Then…then you are not afraid that Lisa will be missing from now on…the whereabouts are unknown and die tragically overseas?"

charlie smiled and said, "I came all the way to Canada to protect my little sister. Do you think I will let you succeed?"

Saying that, he gave Abbas a wink.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4170

Abbas immediately brought Lisa over from the next cabin.

Lisa originally only knew that Guo Lei killed Claudia's parents and two younger brothers, but he never dreamed that he even hit his own mind!

Therefore, when Lisa saw Guo Lei, although she did not speak, her eyes were full of contempt and hatred.

And when Guo Lei saw Lisa, all the hopes in his heart were completely shattered at this moment.

At this moment, he deeply realized that all his fantasies were completely shattered, and this time he was bound to die!

It's just that he really couldn't understand why charlie didn't know the prophet and knew that he was going to do something to Lisa!

He subconsciously asked charlie: "So, you lost money in the casino twice because you were acting on purpose?!"

charlie smiled sarcastically: "Of course, since you want to fish, how can you not prepare some bait?"

While Guo Lei was horrified, he couldn't help frowning and asked: "I don't understand…you…you're not in Canada, how did you know all this?! This matter is a secret within our organization, and even within the organization, there are only Very few people know! And they don't know you at all, and they can't give you the information!"

Claudia on the side said coldly: “Guo Lei, do you think I don’t know what you are doing? I have already discovered the mark you made on Mrs. Lewis’s door! And what does that code mean? , I know it too! I told Mr. wade to come to Canada to protect Miss Lisa!”

Guo Lei waited for Claudia with a split canthus, and scolded: “It turned out to be you! Claudia, before today, you should not have known that I killed your whole family, and you came back after missing for a while, I see your face burning like this ghost, I think you are pitiful and want to let you go, but I didn’t expect you to take revenge! If I knew this, I should have killed you with my own f*cking hands!”

Claudia stretched her hand behind her right ear and exerted a little force, and then the scar on her right cheek spread all the way to her neck. face.

Guo Lei shivered in fright, and blurted out, “You…you are pretending! This…what the hell is going on…”

“What’s the matter?” Claudia asked angrily with tears in her eyes, “You must think that I was lucky not to be burned to death, and it is impossible to find out the truth, right?”

Guo Lei didn’t speak, but his eyes were full of surprise.

Obviously, Claudia had what he had in mind.

At this time, Claudia said coldly: “When the house caught fire, the first thing I thought of was not to run for my life, but to wake up my parents and two younger brothers who were sleeping, but they were all dead at that time. At that moment, I knew that they must have been killed by you!”

Guo Lei’s eyes widened and he blurted out, “Since you knew that I killed them, you still dare to go back to Vancouver after this incident. Are you trying to get revenge on me?”

“Of course!” Claudia gritted her teeth while weeping: “The reason why I came back was to find a chance to kill you! For a while, I would tie a few aluminum foil bags full of gasoline to my body every day, and I

would also Keep a pocket knife and a lighter in your pocket, want to puncture those foil bags at the right opportunity, and set yourself on fire and die with you!”

Speaking of which, Claudia glanced at Lisa and said to Guo Lei: “But you still have a big fate! During that time, every time you appeared in front of me, you came to find Miss Lisa, and Miss Lisa Auntie have always taken special care of me, for fear that I can’t think about it and that I will be bullied, so I have never given me a chance to meet you alone, otherwise, I would have burned you to death with my own hands!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4171

After Guo Lei heard Claudia's words, he looked at her in horror. After hesitating for a moment, he suddenly knelt in front of her and choked up: "Claudia, I was confused for a while, I beg you. You give me a chance to reform! As long as you can spare my life, I have no problem with what I do! We are relatives after all, blood is thicker than water! Please look at this relationship and spare me once !just one time!"

Claudia asked in a cold voice: "Guo Lei, don't you think it's ridiculous to say such a thing? You ignored the blood relationship between relatives and killed my family of four, and now you are embarrassed to ask me for mercy. ?! Over the past few months, I have killed you countless times in my dreams every night, hoping that one day I can get my wish, and now I finally have this chance, I would rather die with you than leave you any room!"

Hearing this, Guo Lei knew in his heart that he would definitely die today, so he immediately put away his pleading face, and laughed at himself: "I didn't expect it, I didn't expect… Heavy scheming, such a ruthless mind, I knew this earlier, I should have killed you on the first day you came back, so as to avoid future troubles… The fault is that I thought you didn't know anything…"

Speaking of this, Guo Lei gave a miserable smile, pointed to the disguised scar in her hand, and sighed, "Claudia, you really took all aspects into account, if I had known that your face was not burnt, although I would not I will kill you, but I will also find an opportunity to sell you. With your alluring face and the identity of the daughter of the former head of the Italian group, you will definitely be able to sell it for a higher price than Lisa… "

Speaking of this, Guo Lei sighed and said angrily: "After all the calculations, I still haven't counted you yellow-haired girl…"

Then, Guo Lei blurted out: "Claudia… I'd like to admit defeat, and I don't ask you to spare my life, I just ask you to give me a good time, even if you kill me with a shot. Okay!"

Claudia shook her head and said seriously: “The fairest way I can think of is to let you be burned to death by the fire, which is the only motivation for me to live these past few months!”

For Claudia, after her family was brutally murdered, her only remaining motivation was to avenge her family.

So, ever since she returned to Vancouver disguised as being disfigured by the fire, she has been looking for a chance for revenge.

She knew that Guo Lei was now the second-in-command of the Italian group, and he was surrounded by so many people on weekdays that it would be hard for him to kill him.

Therefore, she planned a plan to die together, using herself as a weapon to exchange Guo Lei’s life.

However, since this time, she has not found a suitable opportunity to do it.

Especially when there are always Lisa and Mrs. Lewis around, she doesn’t want to risk these two people who care about her.

Moreover, she spends most of the time helping in Lisa’s store. Every time Guo Lei appears in front of her alone without an entourage, he is basically in a convenience store, so Claudia can only temporarily suspend this. plan.

Later, at the door of Mrs. Lewis’s house, she found the mark left by the Italian group, and knew that Guo Lei had already set his sights on Lisa.

So she thought, let charlie, who had never met before, come to Vancouver to take Lisa away. In that case, Lisa is safe, and she can implement the plan of perishing together without any worries.

At that time, she never hoped that Lisa, her brother, could avenge her, because she knew very well that the Italian group that Guo Lei belonged to was a local snake in Vancouver. The strength of hundreds of thousands of people was definitely not a foreigner. able to compete.

However, she never thought that the brother charlie, whom Lisa mentioned every day, would have such a powerful strength.

Tens of thousands of Wanlong Hall actually allegiance to him alone!

If it wasn't for charlie, she probably wouldn't find the opportunity to seek revenge against Guo Lei!

Guo Lei was already desperate at this time. He didn't expect that Claudia, who looked weak on the surface, was determined to burn herself to death.

Thinking of the endless pain, he could only plead in a hoarse voice: "Claudia, I killed four members of your family, but I never let them suffer, your parents and two younger brothers are You walked in your sleep, even if you want to kill me, you must give me a minimum of humanity!"

Claudia shook her head and said seriously: "Humanity is for people, and beasts don't deserve to talk about humanity!"

At this moment, charlie appreciated Claudia, an eighteen-year-old girl a little more.

On the premise of not actively hurting others, being cruel is definitely an advantage.

Countless people are just not ruthless enough to give bad people an opportunity.

Eighteen-year-old Claudia has at least managed to leave no room for the enemy.

So, he opened his mouth and said to Abbas: “Abbas, take this beast down, tie up the others by the way, and escort them all to the warehouse, so that they will watch Guo Lei turn to ashes with their own eyes. “

Abbas immediately said respectfully: “Okay, Mr. Wade, this subordinate will make arrangements!”

After that, he immediately instructed the soldiers of the Wanlong Temple to use very strong nylon ties to bind the hands of all the Italian group members from behind and let them line up to the warehouse.

The warehouse of a bulk carrier is like a deep pit made of steel, not only as deep as nearly ten stories, but also surprisingly large in interior space.

In addition, the whole ship is completely empty, so the whole here is very wide.

Two or three hundred Italian group members were escorted here, and as required, squatted in rows on the edge of the warehouse one by one.

The soldiers of Wanlong Palace with guns and live ammunition stood on both sides of this group of people, their eyes and muzzles were always locked on them.

Soon, two of Abbas’s subordinates brought Guo Lei in.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4172

Following behind, there were two soldiers from Wanlong Palace, and the two of them were carrying an iron chain that was as thick as a bowl and weighed at least seven or eight hundred kilograms.

This thick iron chain is a piece of anchor chain replaced by the freighter. It is thick and heavy.

Guo Lei was taken to the center of the warehouse, and the two soldiers behind him used the anchor chain, starting from Guo Lei's ankle, to wrap Guo Lei's entire lower body in the center of the chain.

Surrounded by iron chains weighing seven or eight hundred pounds, Guo Lei couldn't move at all. He also realized at this moment that this might be his execution ground.

At this moment, Guo Lei was so frightened that his whole body was torn apart. If it wasn't for these iron chains wrapping him tightly, I'm afraid he would have collapsed to the ground long ago.

At this moment, another soldier from Wanlong Palace walked in with an oil barrel.

There was no gasoline on the freighter, so he specially disembarked and pumped nearly ten liters of fuel from the fuel tank of Andre's Rolls-Royce.

The soldier came to charlie and asked respectfully, "Mr. Wade, do you want to start now?"

charlie looked at Claudia and said to her, "After you think about it, you can start at any time."

After speaking, charlie said again: "If you change your mind, or you can't do it yourself and need someone else to do it for you, let me know at any time."

Claudia said firmly: “I’m fine!”

After all, she took the oil barrel from the soldier’s hand, stepped forward to Guo Lei, looked at Guo Lei, and poured all the liquid in the oil barrel on him without hesitation.

The strong smell of fuel caused Guo Lei to wet his pants in fright, but at this time, peeing his pants was useless. He could see her unwavering killing intent in Claudia’s eyes. .

He was so frightened that he cried out loudly: “Claudia, I beg you… give me a good time and shoot me to death, I beg you! If you burn me today, you will live in the rest of your life. In the shadows! You don’t want your conscience to be tortured day and night in the future, right?!”

Claudia shook her head and said firmly: “I want to look forward, I don’t want to live in hatred for the rest of my life. After watching you burn to ashes with my own eyes, I won’t hate you anymore!”

After all, she took out a loud sound lighter from her pocket that she had been preparing for months.

This was her father’s favorite lighter when he was alive. When the lid was opened, it would make a crisp crashing sound.

In the past, every time she heard this sound, she knew that her father was smoking again, so she would go to her father and say a few words.

Since her father died, she has bought a lighter of the same style. Every day when she misses her parents the most, she takes out this lighter, listening to the familiar voice, watching the flickering fire, and recalling the time when she was with her family. happy time.

She even planned to use this extraordinary lighter to die with Guo Lei.

At this moment, she gently pushed open the metal cover of the lighter, and the lighter dinged again.

The crisp sound echoed in the empty warehouse, and it had a somewhat melodious feeling.

At this moment, Claudia felt that the whole world slowed down.

She slowly rubbed the slender roller on the side of the lighter, and the sparks from the flint also slowly spewed out in her eyes.

The next moment, the spark ignited the gas that the lighter kept releasing, and with a puff, a slender and strong flame sprang up.

In the flickering firelight, she saw Guo Lei's face that was completely distorted from extreme fear, and heard Guo Lei's hysterical cries.

She raised her head, looked away from the firelight, turned to look at Guo Lei, smiled with relief, reached out and threw the burning lighter towards Guo Lei.

With a bang, a fire ignited from Guo Lei's body.

Just like the flame of the loud lighter just now, it was instantly magnified countless times.

Guo Lei's tragic cry became stronger, but gradually disappeared.

At this moment, Claudia seemed to see the appearance of her parents and two younger brothers from the raging fire.

She remembered the bedtime stories her mother told her by the bedside when she was a child.

The poor little girl who sold matches, in the light and shadow of the matches, vaguely saw the appearance of her dead grandmother.

Uncontrollable tears poured out, making her vision blurred.

However, although the line of sight in front of him was extremely blurred, the appearance of his parents and younger brothers became clearer.

She saw the young mother smiling at her, the serious father, like a child, quietly hiding his hand holding the cigarette under the table, and the two young brothers running towards her excitedly.

At this moment, the world seemed to stagnate in her eyes.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4173

At this moment, Claudia was in a state of half-dreaming and half-awake.

The voices and smiles of the parents and the two younger brothers kept appearing in front of them, which seemed extremely real.

And the raging fire of vengeance in front of her scorched her body at close range, and even dried up the tears that were constantly pouring out of her big eyes.

Once, the monstrous hatred made her walk forward with difficulty;

But now, after all the hatred dissipated with the fire in front of her, she finally felt the feeling of relief for the first time.

Just compared to her, Lisa shivered with fright the moment she watched a living person wailing and burning in front of her.

She couldn’t help burying her head in charlie’s arms, closed her eyes and didn’t dare to look, but charlie patted her back and whispered in her ear: “Don’t be afraid, It’s the most real look of the world.”

Although Lisa is an orphan, she was adopted by a welfare institution since she was a child. During her growth, she was not only cared for by Mrs. Lewis, but also by a group of friends.

Although the life was a little bitter, everyone never let her suffer any grievances, nor did she have the opportunity to experience the dangers of the world.

However, this time, charlie realized that Lisa didn't know enough about the evil of this world.

In her twenties, her understanding of the dark side of the world is not even comparable to that of eighteen-year-old Claudia.

Moreover, if Claudia hadn't found a way to inform herself, Lisa might have been murdered by Guo Lei.

Therefore, charlie felt that she should also face the cruelty of this world and make her more alert in the future.

More such cognition can also make her more alert to this society.

Lisa also probably understood charlie's intention, and her trembling body gradually recovered.

It wasn't until Guo Lei became a human-shaped coke that charlie said to Claudia, "Claudia, Guo Lei is dead, can you let go of this matter?"

Claudia turned around, looked at charlie, and choked up: "I can put it down… Mr. Wade, I really don't know how to thank you… If it wasn't for your help, I don't know when I would be able to avenge my family. hatred……"

charlie waved his hand: "Don't be so polite, it's your good cause that you want to save Lisa that bears good fruit, so in the final analysis, it's you who helped yourself."

Lisa knew the whole thing from the conversation between Claudia and Guo Lei just now.

So, she walked to Claudia and said gratefully, "Claudia, thank you…"

Claudia hurriedly said: “Sister Lisa, don’t say that, I should thank you and Mrs. Lewis, otherwise, I might have been wandering the streets long ago.”

charlie said to the two: “You two don’t thank each other here. I will arrange for a few female soldiers to accompany you back to the bridge to rest. I still have some things to deal with here.”

Lisa nodded lightly, Claudia glanced at Andre and other members of the Italian group, and asked charlie, “Mr. Wade, they… what are you going to do with them?”

charlie asked her, “What do you want me to do with it?”

Claudia shook her head and said, “I don’t know… I just think that although they are all guilty, most people are not guilty of death…”

charlie smiled slightly and said in a low voice, “You don’t have to worry about this matter, I will save their lives and give them a chance to reform.”

In the second half of the sentence, charlie didn’t say anything.

Opportunities must be given, but it is definitely not to let them go home to reform, but to follow Wanlong Hall and go to the Middle East to reform.

Of course, the main reason is to make them work hard. As for whether they will reform or not, it is not so important.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4174

Afterwards, Claudia and Lisa left the warehouse under the escort of several female soldiers.

The burnt Guo Lei was still standing in the center of the warehouse, his body was still smoking, and the warehouse that could hold 10,000 tons of goods was also filled with a burning smell.

The members of the Italian group, including Andre, looked at Guo Lei's remains at this time, and they all looked horrified and terrified.

Seeing Guo Lei's tragic death with his own eyes had a strong deterrent effect on them.

Andre was so frightened that he almost had a heart attack.

Because he was afraid that charlie would use the same method to deal with him later.

And the more afraid of something, the more something will come.

At this time, charlie pointed to Andre, who was squatting in the first row, and said lightly, "Abbas, bring that guy here."

"Okay." Abbas lifted Andre with one hand without hesitation and brought it directly to charlie.

At this time, Andre was even more frightened and trembling, shaking violently.

charlie looked at him and said lightly, "Come on, Andre, Guo Lei's business is over, now it's time to talk about yours."

Andre said in horror: “…Mr. Wade…I didn’t do anything to make you sorry except for taking your money in the casino…”

charlie asked him back: “Why, Guo Lei did the kidnapping of my sister alone? Guo Lei made the money alone?”

Andre stammered and said: “This… This is mainly Guo Lei’s idea. The specific things are all done by him. I have never participated in…”

charlie patted his shoulder and smiled slightly: “Okay, you don’t have to be so afraid, as long as you cooperate obediently, people, only Guo Lei will be killed today. As for you and the others, I said it just now, I will give you a chance to work for Wanlong Palace, and I will definitely not break my promise.”

With that said, charlie looked at Andre and said seriously: “Now I’ll give you a task, call all the members of your Italian group, and say that there is something important to announce to them, remember, Everyone has to be there.”

Andre panicked, and blurted out: “Mr. Wade… You shouldn’t be… Could it be that you want to wipe out our entire group…”

charlie said sincerely: “Since I said, if you want to join the Wanlong Palace and serve for the Wanlong Palace in the future, you will naturally not break your promise. As long as you do it obediently, I promise you that you will never kill you. You; as long as your subordinates cooperate obediently, I will never kill any of them.”

After a slight pause, charlie said again: “You don’t have to worry about me going back on my word, if I go back on my word and go back on my word in front of the officers and men of Wanlong Hall because of your rubbish, the tens of thousands of people in Wanlong Hall will go back in the future. A team of people, how should I convince the crowd?”

Hearing this, Andrei was slightly relieved.

Right now, he doesn't know whether it is good or bad to join Wanlong Palace, but at least one thing can be guaranteed, that is, if you join Wanlong Palace, you can survive.

After seeing Guo Lei being burnt to charcoal, what is more important than living?

However, charlie's face turned dark at this time, and said coldly: "But you have to remember that this is the only chance I give you, if you refuse to cooperate, then your end will be the same as Guo Lei, I will give you You have ten seconds to think about it."

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4175

When Andre heard this, how could he dare to doubt and hesitate at all.

Guo Lei's end, he witnessed the whole process, the most impatient thing right now is to survive.

So he nodded quickly and said, "charlie, I am willing to cooperate… I am willing to work for Wanlong Palace!"

charlie nodded and said, "I'll give you ten minutes, you and your subordinates, give me a list of all the members of the group. Remember, it's a list of all members, and you can't miss one!"

Andre didn't dare to be disobedient, and hurriedly summoned several leaders under his command to start listing the members of the organization.

Ten minutes later, a full list of 870 people was listed.

After charlie read the list, he said to Andre: "From now on, contact the group members who were not present on the list and tell them to come to the dock as soon as possible. If there are people who cannot be reached temporarily, mark them after their names. "

Andre didn't dare to say more, and under the supervision of the soldiers of Wanlong Palace, he took a group of leaders and began to call and send messages to their respective younger brothers, urging them to come to the dock as soon as possible.

At this time, charlie called Abbas and instructed: "Abbas, send some troops to find out where those people they can't reach live with, and bring them all to me before dawn!"

Abbas immediately said respectfully: “Okay, charlie, this subordinate will do it now!”

Before, charlie gave Abbas three tasks.

The first task is to protect Lisa’s safety, and at the same time to catch all those who intend to harm Lisa.

This task, Abbas has personally completed;

The second task is to prepare on the freighter and control Andre, Guo Lei and their subordinates;

This task was still completed by Abbas personally leading the soldiers of Wanlong Hall.

As for the third task, it is to arrange all the members of this Italian organization in place. These 800 people must all be present, and none of them must be missing. After the people are all together, the freighter will directly set off and carry the 800 people. Many went to Syria.

Abbas immediately asked his subordinates to lead half of the staff, and escorted a group of Italian group members to search for members who were temporarily unavailable according to the list.

After giving the order, Abbas said to charlie again: “charlie, these Italian group members kidnapped a total of five girls this time, two of them were found in the car, and three were found in the dock. found on a small freighter, what to do with these five girls?”

charlie asked, “What is the state of the five girls now?”

“In a coma.” Abbas explained, “We caught a few key figures and tortured them. According to their account, these girls have been injected with a large amount of anesthetic and sedative drugs, and will not wake up before noon tomorrow. .”

charlie asked again, “What about their original plan?”

Abbas hurriedly said: “Their original plan was to capture Miss Lisa, and then send these six girls to the high seas together, and their superiors would go to the high seas to pick up these girls.”

charlie asked again, “Who is their last family?”

Abbas explained: “They don’t know who the Shangjia is. The identity of the Shangjia is completely confidential to them. They just send people to the Shangjia, and the Shangjia will take them to other countries to take action, and then they will be sent to the Shangjia. The family then pays them the sales amount after the share, and the last payment is also in encrypted currency, and there is no identity clue at all.”

charlie said coldly: “It seems that it is still a very complex and large-scale organization.”

“Yes.” Abbas nodded and said, “It is said that this is a very large gray industrial chain in Europe and the United States.”

charlie frowned slightly, and said again: “It’s just the Italian group that tied up five or six girls. If several gangs work together and each gang provides five or six girls, then there are two or three girls. Ten people, so many people disappeared at one time, are they too blatant? Aren’t they afraid of the Vancouver police investigation?””

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4176

Abbas nodded and said seriously: “I thought it was a bit strange at first, but after the interrogation, I found out that their relationship with the police is complicated, and most of the target groups are illegal immigrants. Threats to the families of the victims, and layers of methods to force them not to speak out, so the paper data about the missing persons in Vancouver is relatively normal.”

Having said this, Abbas added: “I heard that their upper family seems to have a bigger background, and girls like Miss Lisa, who they think are very high-quality, usually supply some rich people with a strong curiosity in Europe and America. , including some of the top hidden wealth and celebrities in Europe and the United States, and the water behind them is very deep.”

charlie asked, “Have you asked how they made friends?”

“I’ve asked clearly.” Abbas said: “They usually send the girl’s information to be traded first, and the other party will set a trading time and send them the coordinates of the specific trading location within a few hours before the trade. , so they will sail to the designated location to join them.”

charlie asked coldly, “Then what time are they scheduled to go to sea tonight?”

Abbas said, “Three o’clock in the morning.”

charlie looked at the time, it was already around two in the morning, so he gritted his teeth and murmured, “Since this matter has been taken care of, I will take care of everything that I can in front of me!”

After that, he said to Abbas: “Abbas, give this place to others, and let them gather a lot of people on the big list for me before dawn, you go and gather a few capable men, Then bring those Italian group members you caught, and we will go to sea to meet their bosses!”

Abbas said without hesitation: “Okay, charlie, I’ll make arrangements!”

…

ten minutes later.

charlie boarded the freighter that had been controlled by Abbas’s men.

This ship is not actually the property of the Italian group, but they are temporarily leased.

charlie asked Abbas to bring ten of his most capable men, and tied more than ten members from the Italian group who were specially responsible for this line, and then launched the freighter to leave the dock and sail into the dark sea.

After sailing for more than two hours, according to the statements of members of the Italian group, the freighter has approached the pre-booked delivery point.

This handover point was a GPS coordinate sent by their previous home four hours ago.

After the freighter arrived at this coordinate location, the entire sea was pitch black, and no ships could be seen at all.

charlie questioned the Italian group member who was in charge of sailing the ship: “Where is the last family who traded with you?”

The other party shook his head and said, “This… I’m not too sure about this. We all arrive at the specified place at the specified time, and then wait for them to show up.”

charlie looked around and saw that there was no ship except for his own ship on the sea that was more than ten kilometers in radius.

After waiting for another 20 minutes, a ship finally came slowly from a distance.

From a distance, it looks like a point of light drifting slowly at sea level.

Seeing this, the sailor hurriedly said, “They are here!”

charlie stared at the light spot in the distance, and said to Abbas beside him: “Abbas, when the other party approaches, you can lead someone to rush up quickly, kill all those who can resist first, and leave a few tongues to wear. Come and ask.”

Abbas nodded and blurted out, “Don’t worry, charlie, your subordinates will definitely complete the task!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4177

charlie is very clear that this kind of gray industry must be intertwined behind it, and the entire industry chain is estimated to spread throughout Europe and the United States from top to bottom.

Therefore, he also knew that he could not completely destroy this industry chain.

However, since he caught up with this incident and happened to meet this group of people trading tonight, charlie decided to teach them a lesson.

No matter who the boss of these gangs in Vancouver is, tonight, we will catch all the men sent by the boss to pick up the goods, and then we will ask for some useful information.

Early tomorrow morning, the entire Italian group will disappear, and the whereabouts of the people who came to trade with them will also be unknown. This will definitely give the real upper house a wake-up call and let them at least stay away from Vancouver.

At this time, the light spot on the sea was getting closer and closer.

However, the other party stopped when there were two kilometers left from the freighter.

charlie's vision is better than ordinary people. Even if the distance is very far, he can still easily see that the other party is not driving a freighter, but a very luxurious super yacht.

The yacht seems to have a total length of nearly 100 meters, and there are six floors above the deck, which made charlie wonder, such a yacht is worth at least over 100 million US dollars.

He couldn’t help but ask Abbas, who was beside him: “Abbas, are the traffickers in Europe and the United States making so much money these days?”

Abbas could also see clearly, so he was very puzzled, and said, “I don’t know too well, this ship does seem to be very valuable, and it’s a bit too high-profile for them to use this kind of ship to pick up people. right?”

Abbas’s words reminded charlie, charlie waved his hand at this time, and said seriously: “Excessively high-profile, sometimes becomes a low-key, to be honest, if I were to investigate the number of ships entering and leaving a port every day , which ship is suspected of smuggling people, then this luxury yacht should be the last object of my investigation, even if we are surprised to see such a ship here, other people must feel the same.”

Abbas nodded lightly and said, “Mr. wade is right.”

Having said that, Abbas added: “However, those who can afford this boat should have a more prominent background. It seems that population crimes in Europe and the United States do have a lot of high society participation.”

At this time, charlie called an Italian group member to him and asked, “Is this the same ship you docked with when you came to trade at sea before?”

The members of the Italian group picked up the binoculars, looked at them for a while, then shook their heads and said, “I’ve never seen this ship before. In the past, it was cargo ships that docked with me. They usually hid people in special containers and arrived at the wharf. After that, there will be a truck driver from the distributor who will pull the container away, instead of using such a luxurious yacht.”

charlie frowned: “How does the distributor generally operate?”

The man hurriedly said: “Generally, people are sent to the city where the distributor is located, and they will evaluate the people, keep those who meet the standards of the auction, and sell the rest to some overseas criminal groups. It’s the normal distribution channel.”

As he said, he thought for a moment, suddenly remembered something, and quickly said: “But I seem to have heard that if there is a high-quality product that is favored by a big man in advance, the other party will send a ship to pick up the person directly, and will not go through this channel again. “

charlie asked, “What does this mean?”

The other party quickly explained: “Under normal circumstances, before delivery, we will conduct a certain investigation on the target person, take some photos, and organize them into a document and give it to the upper house. The upper house will give priority to the highest level of VIPs.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4178

Customers will go through it first. If there is no VIP customer of the highest level, they will go through the distribution channel as normal. However, if someone is attracted to the VIP customer of the highest level, they will skip the auction link directly, and the upper house will follow the VIP customer. Negotiate the price and send people directly to VIP customers."

Hearing this, charlie's expression gradually became colder, and he asked, "So, among the six girls you are going to marry this time, has anyone been spotted by the highest-level VIP?"

The other party nodded: "Although we have never encountered such a thing, it should be right."

charlie frowned, and intuitively told him that the girl who was favored by the highest-level VIP was probably Lisa.

At this moment, the communicator on the ship suddenly rang.

A man's voice came: "Vancouver 003, please answer."

The Italian group member looked at charlie and asked nervously, "I… Do I want to answer?"

charlie nodded and said, "Answer normally."

"Okay."

The Italian hurriedly picked up the communicator and said, "Vancouver 003 received it."

The other party's voice came from the communicator: "Bring the goods you are going to deliver this time to the deck and prepare for handover."

The Italian hurriedly asked: "How to hand over? Are we sending people over, or are you coming to pick them up?"

The other party instructed: "You first bring the goods to the deck to ensure that their faces are not covered. We will send drones to verify their identities first. After the verification is accurate, we will send speedboats to pick them up!"

The Italian suddenly became nervous. He had not experienced such a handover process before. When he heard that the other party would send a drone to verify his identity first, he panicked.

He knew very well that the six girls, including Lisa, were not on the boat at the moment.

And the other party is so cautious and needs to verify the identity first, so this level can't be fooled.

charlie smacked his lips, and said coldly: "These people are vigilant enough to use drones to explore the truth first. I really didn't expect this."

Abbas said with emotion: "These people are indeed very cautious, the distance between them and us is also the range that ordinary automatic weapons can't hit at all, a distance of two kilometers, if you want to cause damage to this ship, at least you have to It's a heavy anti-material weapon. All we can get in Canada are ordinary standard firearms with a range of several hundred meters. If they find something abnormal and turn around and run away, we really can't do anything about them…"

charlie asked again, "If they are going to run, can our boat catch up with them?"

“Impossible…” Abbas shook his head and said, “Mr. wade, this luxury cruise ship will never be stingy in terms of power configuration, it is like a Ferrari, and ours is like a disrepair. old truck, if he was going at full power, he would be much faster than us;”

“Our freighter is thankful that it can reach a speed of 20 knots, but their yacht can easily reach a speed of 50 knots, that is, 90 kilometers per hour, such a fast speed, we Wanting to catch up with him is undoubtedly a fool’s dream.”

charlie nodded lightly and said, “In this way, let’s run at an idle speed and approach them slowly, then you can find a few thinner soldiers, lie down on the deck under disguise, and try to get them before they find out. , as close as possible to them.”

Abbas was a little puzzled and couldn’t help but ask: “Mr. wade, are you trying to find an opportunity to approach them and then catch them? The subordinates think that this may not work… The other party is so vigilant, even if we can Shorten the distance to one kilometer, as long as the other party finds out and flees at full speed, we have nothing to do with them…”

Abbas felt that even if charlie’s strength was very strong, it was impossible to chase a luxury yacht with a speed of over 90 kilometers per hour on two legs in the vast sea.

However, charlie said with a stern expression at this time: “I don’t want to catch up with it, I just want to kill it!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4179

“Kill it?!”

Abbas was stunned when he heard charlie’s words.

He thought that charlie had misunderstood the situation on both sides, so he said, “Mr. Wade… We don’t have any weapons that can sink such a yacht…”

After speaking, he explained seriously: “With our current firepower, even if the distance is shortened to 500 meters, the bullet hits the opponent’s ship, it is almost like scratching the itch.”

charlie smiled lightly and said, “You don’t have it, I have it.”

Before the auction, charlie refined several amulets.

It was also that time, under the blessing of Peiyuandan’s powerful spiritual energy, charlie refined a new magic weapon for himself.

A magic weapon stronger than the Thunder Command, the Soul Piercing Blade.

This kind of magic weapon, the thunderbolt, caused too much movement, but the killing power on the target was not so strong.

But the Soul Piercing Blade is different.

The Soul Piercing Blade does not need to cause astronomical changes, and it is almost invisible visually.

Not only that, the power of the Soul Piercing Blade is also much greater than that of the Thunder Command.

charlie tried it in the back mountain of the Champs-Elysée Hot Spring Hotel that day. With just one layer of soul-piercing blades, he could chop down four big trees, ten layers of soul-piercing blades, and even boulders could be turned into powder.

Therefore, charlie can conclude that as long as the distance is a little closer, the ten-layer soul-piercing blade will definitely be able to penetrate the yacht!

As long as the yacht can be left behind, none of the people on the boat will be able to escape!

Although Abbas didn't know what weapon charlie had that could sink a yacht, since charlie said so, he didn't doubt it, so he immediately said: "Mr. Prepare!"

After that, he turned to look at the driver of the boat and instructed: "Idle towards the target!"

The driver nodded, carefully maneuvered the freighter, and approached the other side at a very slow speed.

charlie walked out of the cockpit at this time, stepped to the bow, and stared at the yacht in the distance.

Soon, charlie saw a white quad-rotor drone slowly rising up on the yacht.

This kind of civilian drone can be flexibly controlled by a seven-year-old child, and the image transmission is as stable as a dog within a few kilometers. When Hamid was in Syria, he relied on this kind of civilian drone to let the Wanlong Palace, which underestimates the enemy, eat it. Big loss.

Seeing the drone flying towards the freighter, charlie thought to himself, the flying speed of this thing is very fast, it is easy to fly at a speed of tens of kilometers per hour, and two kilometers only takes two or three minutes.

But my own freighter is slowly creeping towards the other side, and it is estimated that it can drive three or four hundred meters in two or three minutes.

Therefore, he must not let the drone approach, otherwise once the other party finds the problem and runs away at full speed, he will not be able to catch up.

So, he held the soul-piercing blade in his hand, his eyes fixed on the drone that was approaching fast in the air, his spiritual energy moved slightly, and he immediately shot a soul-piercing blade at the drone.

charlie's soul-piercing blade was superimposed with ten layers of flying blade talismans during refining, and this soul-piercing blade only used one layer.

An almost silent and invisible energy quickly flew towards the drone.

At this time, Abbas's ears moved slightly. Although this soul-piercing blade was almost silent, Abbas was an eight-star warrior in his peak state after all. His super perception made him clearly aware of the power of this power. exist.

He was instantly horrified.

Because he didn't expect that charlie would be able to release the energy in his body from the air, which is almost impossible for martial arts practitioners.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4180

The internal strength of a martial artist can make a martial artist's senses sharper and his limbs stronger, but it cannot be separated from the martial artist's body.

An eight-star martial artist like Abbas could even pierce through his armor if his internal strength gathered his fists, but no matter how much internal strength he used, he would not be able to shatter a glass in the void at a distance of ten kilometers.

And charlie's soul-piercing blade just now, for Abbas, was like a frog at the bottom of the well suddenly seeing a bigger world, and instantly subverted his perception of strength.

At this time, the drone was speeding up. On the yacht, a man in black held the remote control in both hands and stared at the picture returned by the drone, ready to fly the drone to the deck of the freighter.

However, suddenly, the drone flying in the air instantly burst into flames, and the entire image transmission screen instantly became pitch black.

The man in black was startled and exclaimed: "The drone has blown up!"

Another man stepped forward, frowned and asked, "What's going on?"

The man in black hurriedly said, "Team leader, the drone exploded as soon as it took off!"

"Bombed?" The team leader was instantly alert, and blurted out, "How could it blow up? Was it attacked?"

“It shouldn’t be.” The man in black explained: “In the middle of the night, no one can hit such a small drone with a shot from such a distance, even the king of guns in the army.”

After speaking, he added: “I feel that there is a problem with the lithium battery. It may be a bulge or defect in the battery. I just controlled the drone to accelerate and the current was too high, so it blew up.”

Hearing this, the team leader relaxed a little and asked, “Are there any drones? Put another one.”

“Yes.” The man in black nodded, then opened another black engineering plastic box at his feet, and there was a white drone inside.

He quickly checked the fuselage of the drone, focusing on holding the battery in his hand and taking a closer look. He found that the battery was not damaged or bulged, and the battery indicator was also fully charged, so he immediately controlled the drone to upgrade. null.

However, as soon as the drone took off, it repeated the same mistakes.

The lithium battery was shattered by charlie’s soul-piercing blade, quickly burst into flames in the air, and turned into a ball of fire and fell directly into the sea.

Seeing this, the team leader hurriedly asked, “What’s going on here?! Is there another problem with the lithium battery?”

The man in black was also a little puzzled, frowned and said, “No, I checked the battery this time, and there is no problem…”

The team leader suddenly became alert and blurted out: “Everyone pay attention to concealment, there may be snipers!”

As soon as the words fell, everyone on the deck leaned down to look for cover.

At this time, someone suddenly shouted: “Vancouver 003 seems to be approaching us!”

Everyone hurriedly looked at the freighter with lights on the sea, and when they saw it, they found that the distance between the freighter and themselves seemed to be a lot closer.

The team leader picked up the communicator with vigilance and said coldly: “Vancouver 003, Vancouver 003, please stop approaching us immediately and keep at least one nautical mile away from us, otherwise we will terminate the handover!”

charlie stood on the deck of the bow and shouted loudly to Abbas at the bridge door: “Go ahead at full speed!”

Abbas got the order, and immediately rushed to the console, pulling the engine’s accelerator lever to the end!

The freighter, which was originally moving at an extremely slow speed, suddenly burst into a violent shaking of the engine, and the speed of the ship also increased a lot in an instant.

The people on the cruise ship had heard the roar of the freighter’s engine. The team leader immediately picked up the walkie-talkie and said loudly: “The situation has changed! Drive away at full speed!”

As soon as the voice fell, the driver immediately turned the engine horsepower to the maximum, and a large piece of water waves and foam stirred by the propeller suddenly poured out of the stern.

“Want to run?”

Seeing that the other party was about to flee, charlie sneered, and suddenly used all his strength to shoot a ten-layer soul-piercing blade directly towards the stern!

charlie didn't know how much damage the ten-layer soul-piercing blade would cause to the ship, but in his eyes, the people on this ship were all dead, so charlie planned to use the ten-layer soul-piercing blade to give them a Into the soul!

Nearly 30% of the spiritual energy in the body was instantly swept away by the Soul Piercing Blade, turned into an unparalleled energy, and rushed towards the yacht!

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4181

A powerful force swept across the sea without a sound.

A second later, I saw a loud bang from the stern of the yacht!

Immediately afterwards, the power system at the stern was instantly detonated, and a large burst of fire rose into the sky with the shattered propeller and power system components!

The yacht, which was about to speed up its evacuation, lost all power in an instant, and suddenly stopped.

At this moment, everyone was stunned.

Abbas felt more and more unfathomable about charlie's strength. Before that, he had always speculated that charlie was a master of the dark realm, but seeing that charlie could easily launch an invisible attack and pierce the opponent's yacht through a big hole, He immediately realized that charlie's strength is likely to be far above the darkness!

Thinking of this, Abbas felt more and more that his actions to kill Charlie in the first place were ridiculous.

At this moment, the people on the yacht were frightened by the sound of the explosion just now.

A young man's voice came from the walkie-talkie: "What happened to the explosion just now? Why isn't the boat moving?"

The driver's eager voice came from the walkie-talkie again: "Master! Our ship has lost all power! It feels like the engine has been blown up!"

The young man suddenly exclaimed: “Damn, how could this be?! Were we attacked?”

The team leader on the deck hurriedly said: “Master, if the explosion just now was caused by an external force, at least it must be a weapon like a bazooka or an RPG, but I didn’t see anything attacking us. “

This team leader has served in the army for many years and has very rich combat experience. According to his professional knowledge, the power of the explosion just now exceeded that of a normal large-caliber anti-material rifle. It must be a weapon of the level of a rocket launcher. only possible.

However, on the pitch-dark sea, if the other party used a bazooka, it would be like setting off a big firework, and the movement was very loud, and it was impossible for him not to find it.

But before the explosion just now, his eyes were fixed on the suspicious freighter, and he did not find any trace of the other party using weapons to attack him.

Just when he was extremely surprised, he changed his feeling, the stern of the whole ship seemed to sunk a little suddenly, and the bow of the ship was raised at a very small angle.

This slight change suddenly surprised him. He guessed that the reason for the sinking of the stern must be because of the explosion at the stern just now, which caused the cabin to enter the water from the stern!

Moreover, the water ingress must be very serious, so the stern began to sink slightly.

If the flooding situation continues, the stern will gradually sink into the water, and the bow will become higher and higher, and finally the whole ship will sink to the bottom of the sea vertically at 90 degrees!

At this moment, the mechanic inside the cabin suddenly shouted on the walkie-talkie: “Not good! A big hole was blasted in the stern, and the sea water has been poured in!”

The group leader’s expression changed, and he blurted out: “Everyone put on life jackets and left the cabin immediately! The armed personnel are ready to fight immediately! Old Chen quickly releases the lifeboats and prepares to abandon the boat!”

As soon as these words came out, dozens of people on the whole ship immediately panicked!

Although most of them are well-trained bodyguards, they have never encountered such a dangerous situation, and many people are in a hurry for a while.

More than 20 armed personnel rushed to the deck with assault rifles, and everyone stared nervously at the approaching freighter, ready to open fire at any time.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4182

The young man's angry voice came from the walkie-talkie: "What did you say? Abandon the ship?! How will we get back to Seattle after we abandon the ship?!"

The team leader said quickly: "Master, after abandoning the ship, I will escort you to leave here in a lifeboat. This place is only more than 200 kilometers away from Seattle. If everything goes well, you can arrive in four or five hours!"

The young man said coldly: "I don't want to go back in a speedboat for a few hours! You call now and ask the family to send a seaplane to pick me up!"

The team leader hurriedly said: "Master, our current trouble is not just that the ship is going to sink! The freighter on the opposite side is accelerating towards us. I think they have ulterior motives. If they really catch up, I am afraid it will be dangerous! The top priority is to get you out of here quickly!"

The young man asked back, "You mean the Canadian Mafia wants to deal with us?"

The team leader blurted out: "It's very possible!"

"Grass!" The young man gritted his teeth and scolded: "Are these hillbillies from Sicily tired of living? With their strength, they dare to yell at me? Tomorrow I will send a team to Vancouver to take their boss's head. Cut it down!"

The team leader said: "Master, it doesn't matter if you kill the entire Italian group tomorrow, but the key is that we must evacuate now!"

The other party seemed to have accepted the team leader's suggestion, but he still scolded and said, "Crap, the first time I come out with you guys, the boat is going to sink, it's really bad luck!"

Soon, a luxuriously dressed Asian young man ran out of the cabin.

Under the cover of several people, he quickly came to the right side of the hull, and the crew on both sides had already begun to prepare to put the two lifeboats on board into the sea.

Seeing the freighter getting closer and closer, the team leader shouted, “Hurry up! It’s too late!”

When several crew members heard this, they were even more in a hurry.

These two lifeboats are usually not hung directly on both sides of the hull like a freighter, but are hidden on the deck to ensure the beauty of the yacht. When releasing, the deck cover needs to be opened first, and then a special lifting arm is used. Lift the lifeboat from the deck, then turn to the sides of the hull and lower it.

Therefore, the whole process takes at least two or three minutes.

If it is normal, if there is any emergency, two or three minutes to release the lifeboat is enough.

However, the freighter where charlie was at was only a few hundred meters away from them at this time. Before the freighter rushed over, they simply didn’t have enough time to put down the lifeboat.

Seeing that the time was running out, the team leader hurriedly used the communicator to shout to the freighter where charlie was: “Vancouver 003, I warn again, your ship must keep a distance of more than one nautical mile from my ship! Please stop approaching my ship immediately, if you continue Get close, and we’ll fire back!”

At this time, the freighter was less than 500 meters away from the other party. Abbas came to the bow of the ship with the walkie-talkie. Seeing charlie standing here calmly, he quickly asked respectfully, “Mr. Wade, what should we do next? “

charlie said lightly: “I’ll leave it to you next, I have three requirements: first, no one is allowed to be let go; second, kill all those who hold weapons; third, leave a few jobs and bring them up to ask. talk.”

Abbas nodded, clasped his fists with both hands, and said respectfully, “Don’t worry, Mr. Wade, your subordinates will definitely complete the task!”

The other party’s yacht has lost power. For Abbas and the other ten Wanlong Palace masters, it is naturally easy to deal with those armed men.

charlie nodded, pointed to the young man on the yacht in front of him who was being protected by many people, and said, “I think that guy seems to have a very special identity, and he must be caught alive for me!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4183

For Abbas and the soldiers of Wanlong Palace, the only thing that hindered them before was that the speed of the other party's yacht was far faster than the freighter. .

But now, the other party's yacht has lost power, and this group of people has been slaughtered.

After Abbas took the lead, he immediately used the walkie-talkie to instruct: "Drive full horsepower, hit the stern of the yacht at a 90-degree angle, and the others are ready for battle!"

The freighter immediately adjusted its direction and rammed directly towards the rear of the yacht!

The people on the yacht also saw the intention of the ship, and were immediately frightened.

At this time, the yacht has lost its power and can only be slaughtered by the other party.

The team leader suddenly shouted: "Quick! Everyone is ready to prevent collisions!"

Some soldiers wanted to raise their guns to shoot when the freighter collided. At this time, after hearing the team leader's reminder, they quickly grabbed the fences on both sides of the deck with both hands.

The other party's way of hitting the stern at a 90-degree angle, you don't need to think about it, you will definitely hit the yacht and throw it far away in the sea.

Moments later, the freighter slammed into the yacht's still-burning tail, instantly knocking the yacht's tail into a semicircle on the sea.

This huge force and inertia instantly threw more than a dozen people on the deck into the sea. Under the protection of many people, the young master barely survived the impact, but the whole person was also thrown into a mess. Can't stand up.

The crew member who was still thinking of releasing the lifeboat had just hoisted the lifeboat from under the deck, but was hit by such a sudden force, and the lifeboat on the right was thrown directly into the sea. Throwing it out, it smashed heavily on the right side of the yacht.

The lifeboat on the other left was thrown directly on the deck, and the hull was broken in an instant.

This time, both lifeboats were completely scrapped.

These people have no chance to escape.

At the moment when the collision just ended, Abbas gave an order, and ten Wanlong Palace officers and soldiers jumped from the freighter to the yacht deck with guns, followed by loud gunshots!

The soldiers of Wanlong Hall are all martial arts masters, and have undergone strict military training. In the violent shaking of the ship, their bodies are as firm as a bell on the deck, and their guns are almost unaffected.

As a result, all the bodyguards of the other party holding firearms were all headshots by bullets in a few seconds!

And that team leader, just aimed the muzzle at Abbas, the next second, Abbas had already killed him at a very fast speed and strangled him by the neck.

The group leader was terrified and said with difficulty: "You... you are a martial arts master?!"

Abbas nodded and said with a smile: "You're not too bad, it looks like you're about to break through to become a three-star warrior."

The team leader was startled, and hurriedly said: "Senior, you are so strong, why do you want to serve an Italian group that is not in the mainstream?"

Abbas smiled and said, "Who told you that I serve the Italian group? My boss is far superior to me. The Italian group is just cannon fodder."

With that said, Abbas looked at him with great interest and asked, “It’s you, since you are a martial artist, why do you want to help the tyrants around these rubbish people who sell people?”

When the team leader heard this, he immediately lowered his eyelids in shame.

As the person in charge of this ship, he did not take part in this kind of unconscionable thing on weekdays. Originally, he thought that his owner had a background and backing, and he had no worries, but he didn’t expect that retribution would come as soon as he said it. Come.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4184

Abbas looked at him coldly, and then suddenly punched his dantian. In an instant, the powerful internal force shook his dantian to shreds, and all his cultivation bases instantly vanished into a wreck.

He knelt on the ground in pain, Abbas threw him directly behind him, and said to a member of Wanlong Palace behind him: "Take him to the boat, except for him and the young boy in front, the rest Kill them all!"

As soon as these words came out, several Wanlong Temple soldiers immediately rushed to the edge of the fence and raised their guns to shoot at those who jumped into the sea and were thrown into the sea.

And Abbas personally committed suicide to the young man named by charlie who wanted to stay alive.

The other soldiers from the Wanlong Palace aimed at the entourage beside the young man, shooting one by one with precision.

Around the young man, blood splattered all over the place.

Seeing that the entourage was shot in the head by bullets and fell to the ground, the young man was trembling with fright.

At this time, Abbas had come to him.

The young man looked at Abbas in despair, and blurted out: "I... I am the third young master of the Qiao family in the United States. If you dare to kill me, the Qiao family will never let you go..."

Abbas smiled and said, "Now that it's popular, it's self-reporting, right? Well, get to know me, I'm Abbas of Wanlong Palace."

When the young man heard the words Wanlong Palace and Abbas, his whole face was as if struck by lightning, his face full of horror.

He naturally knew Abbas's name and knew that Abbas was the master of Wanlong Palace, but he couldn't believe that a person as strong as Abbas would actually do something to himself.

Although the Qiao family is also famous in the United States, in the final analysis, it is the middle and upper level of the United States. How could it be possible to provoke the Wanlong Palace?

So, he said subconsciously: "You… how could you be Abbas… Our Qiao family has never offended Wanlong Palace… How could Wanlong Palace attack me?"

Abbas sneered: "Why did i attack you, you will know in a while."

After all, he stepped forward, like catching a chicken, picked up the young man, and took him directly back to the freighter.

At this time, more than a dozen corpses were already floating on the sea, and more than a dozen were lying on the deck of the yacht.

Several Wanlong Palace soldiers were ordered to start inspecting the yacht. They went deep into the yacht and checked, and found five more hidden crew members in the yacht.

After killing the five people, they did not find the kidnapped girl in the cabin, so they immediately withdrew.

At this time, the stern of the yacht is sinking faster and faster, and the angle of the bow is getting bigger and bigger.

After the Wanlong Palace soldiers all withdrew to the freighter, the angle of the yacht's inclination exceeded forty-five degrees.

After a few minutes, the second half of the entire ship was completely submerged, and the first half was completely perpendicular to the water.

At this time, the whole ship began to sink into the sea at an extremely fast speed, and after less than twenty seconds, it disappeared without a trace.

At this time, only a pile of floating bodies and debris from the explosion of the cruise ship were left on the sea.

charlie stared at the surface of the water and observed it carefully for a moment. After confirming that Abbas and the others did not leave a living hole, he turned around and looked at the two people on the deck who were tied up and shivering, and walked straight to the young man. He said coldly, “Come on, let me introduce myself first!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4185

The young man looked at charlie and said with a look of panic: "You... Who are you... I have no grievances with you, why are you attacking me?!"

charlie smiled and said, "No grievances and no grudges? Among the six girls you are going to trade from the Italian group today, one of them is my sister. You still have the face to tell me that you have no grievances and no grudges?"

Having said that, charlie took the pistol directly from Abbas's hand and fired a shot at his right leg.

With a bang, the young man's right leg was hit with a blood hole, and along with his painful screams, a large amount of blood quickly poured out of the hole.

The young man said in great pain: "I'm just here to pick up a few people, I don't know anything about other things..."

"Really?" charlie aimed the gun at his left leg and pulled the trigger without hesitation.

After a shot was fired, the young man hugged his legs hysterically and cried, and the whole person was almost fainted from the pain.

charlie said coldly at this time: "Anything I don't want to hear, I'll punch a hole between your legs!"

The other party was frightened and cried, trembling and begging: "Don't...don't...I say...I'll say anything..."

charlie said coldly: "First of all, let me introduce myself, who's name is who, and where do you come from."

The other party cried and said, "I... my name is Qiao Feiyu... I'm the third young master of the Qiao family in Seattle..."

"Qiao's family?" charlie frowned and asked Abbas, "Abbas, do you know the Qiao family?"

Abbas pondered for a moment, and said, “It seems to be a bit of an impression. The Chinese family was not too strong at first, and the total assets are estimated to be 20 to 30 billion US dollars. However, the development has been very fast in recent years, and the total assets are estimated to have been fast. It’s close to a hundred billion dollars, and it has a certain influence on the West Coast.”

charlie nodded, looked at Qiao Feiyu, and said coldly: “Since your family has assets of hundreds of billions, why do you still do this kind of hurtful thing? Is it for excitement?”

Qiao Feiyu cried and said, “No… I didn’t do it… I just helped my eldest brother go to sea to pick up someone… I don’t know anything else…”

charlie asked coldly, “Who did your eldest brother ask you to pick up?”

Qiao Feiyu didn’t dare to hide it, and said quickly: “In the materials submitted by the Italian group this time, there is a girl named Lisa. My elder brother asked me to take her to New York…”

charlie had heard from members of the Italian group before that the other party would dispatch a yacht to pick them up, and there was a high probability that a big man with a background had fallen in love with a certain girl in this transaction.

Now that Qiao Feiyu mentioned Lisa’s name, he thought it was his eldest brother who thought badly about Lisa.

So, he immediately put a gun to Qiao Feiyu’s forehead and asked, “Isn’t your Qiao family in Seattle? Why did your elder brother ask you to send Lisa to New York? Seattle to New York spans the entire United States, at least 4,000 kilometers. Don’t you want to be far away?”

Qiao Feiyu hurriedly said: “He said that a big man in New York fell in love with that Lisa, and the other party wanted my elder brother to send him over as soon as possible, so my elder brother asked me to come and pick up the goods, and let me be responsible for the inspection…”

“Inspection?!” charlie slapped Qiao Feiyu in the face with a slap, directly pulling out seven or eight of his teeth, and asked sharply, “Are you still in charge of inspection? Are you fu*king tired of living?”

Qiao Feiyu hurriedly cried and explained: "It's not what you think... My elder brother asked me to inspect the goods, in fact, to see with his own eyes Lisa's actual appearance, whether it is the same as the picture, if you are sure that the actual appearance is not different from the picture, then Contact him immediately, he will send a seaplane over and take that Lisa directly to New York..."

After speaking, he choked with grievances and said, "I would never dare to mess around with girls who are generally favored by big people..."

charlie originally thought that Qiao Feiyu's eldest brother should be the big man who liked Lisa, but what he didn't expect was that this big man was someone else.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4186

So, he immediately asked: “Who is the big man your elder brother is talking about?!”

Qiao Feiyu quickly explained: “I really don’t know this… I only know that that person is my brother’s top VIP, and only my brother knows the identities of all top VIPs…”

charlie turned to look at the team leader and said coldly, “I ask you, is what he said true?”

The team leader nodded again and again and blurted out: “What the third young master said is the truth… The information about the top VIPs is indeed known only by the eldest young master…”

charlie frowned and asked that Qiao Feiyu: “Your Qiao family is also a family of hundreds of billions of dollars, why would you do such a frivolous act?”

“This…this…” Qiao Feiyu suddenly became hesitant.

Seeing that he hesitated for a long time without speaking, charlie stepped on the wound on his right leg, and said sharply, “Speak or not?”

Qiao Feiyu gritted his teeth in pain and hurriedly said, “I said…I said…”

Then, he trembled: “My eldest brother… He has long wanted to win over the top circles in Europe and America as much as possible, so… so he formed a special supply chain…”

Charlie frowned and asked, “What kind of supply chain? Supply what?! Women?”

Qiao Feiyu hurriedly said: “It’s not just women… This supply chain… is specially… specially designed for those in the top circle… to provide all kinds of shady services… No matter what they want, what they want to try, my brother will Find a way to help them realize and satisfy those deformed desires in their hearts…”

“Over time, many top people trust my eldest brother very much, and they will provide some favorable resources in many fields. Sometimes they do big projects, and they will also pull my brother in, so our family has had the opportunity to develop rapidly in the past few years… …”

charlie was instantly furious, and said coldly, “Not only did he climb up by kidnapping women, but he also hit my sister, charlie, Qiao’s family, right? I wrote it down!”

After that, he questioned again: “I ask you, how many innocent girls has your brother killed over the years?!”

Seeing charlie’s murderous aura, Qiao Feiyu trembled in fright, and said in a trembling voice, “No…not much…”

charlie snorted coldly, raised the gun, and shot him between his legs without hesitation!

Qiao Feiyu’s crotch was instantly blurred with blood. He covered the wound in pain and rolled on the ground, screaming desperately, and the cold sweat had already poured out layer after layer on the surface of his body!

charlie stepped on Qiao Feiyu, who couldn’t stop rolling, and said coldly, “I’ll give you one last chance. If you don’t tell the truth, I’ll let you linger!”

Qiao Feiyu burst into tears, and then he nearly collapsed and shouted: “How many…I…I don’t know…about…about four or five thousand people…I have said everything I know. …please get around me…”

“Four or five thousand…” charlie gritted his teeth, looked at Abbas, and said sharply, “Abbas! I’ll give you two more tasks!”

Abbas immediately stood up straight and said respectfully, “Mr. Wade, please order!”

charlie said coldly: “You first send someone to investigate all gangs in Vancouver. As long as any gang has been involved in kidnapping girls and trafficking in people, they will kill all the top five executives of their gang! Put a knife on their forehead and give me a knife. Engrave eight big characters: Lose the conscience, and die for the rest!”

Abbas said without hesitation: “Mr. Wade, rest assured, your subordinates will definitely complete the task!”

charlie said again: “The second task, you send someone to the United States to investigate all the dirty things of the Qiao family!”

Abbas hurriedly asked, “Mr. Wade, do you want your subordinates to kill all the people in charge of the Qiao family?”

charlie waved his hand and said lightly, “Keep me here!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4187

Hearing charlie's words, Qiao Feiyu was frightened and scattered.

He knew very well that this Mr. Wade in front of him, although he didn't know the origin, even Abbas, the master of the Wanlong Palace, was loyal to him. It can be seen that this Mr. Wade must be very powerful.

There are tens of thousands of top mercenaries in the entire Wanlong Palace, and the Qiao family cannot be the opponent of Wanlong Palace at all. If the opponent really wants to uproot the Qiao family, then he will definitely die at the front.

So, he could only plead with difficulty: "Mr. Wade...as long as you want how much money you want...as long as our Qiao family can afford it, we will not hesitate...I beg you to raise your hand and spare us this. once....."

charlie looked at him and said coldly: "It's too late to beg for mercy now, you go first, and when I find out who in your family was involved in this series of things, I will send everyone involved. reunite with you."

Qiao Feiyu was full of fear and begged like crazy: "Mr. Wade, don't, Mr. Wade, this is all done by my eldest brother, I'm innocent! If you want to kill, you should kill him, not me!"

charlie sneered: "You know exactly what he asked you to do, and you also know that what he asked you to do is unconscionable, but instead of rejecting it, you still want to do it. People are not innocent, they deserve what they deserve!"

Qiao Feiyu was so frightened that he trembled and said to charlie, "Mr. Wade, I'm really innocent... I'm only twenty-two this year... I don't want to die... Please spare my life, Mr. Wade ..."

charlie asked back, "Have you ever begged the young girl killed by you and your brother? How did you do it?"

Qiao Feiyu said quickly: "I didn't...I didn't kill anyone...I really didn't..."

After speaking, he pointed to the team leader beside him and blurted out, “He can testify for me!”

charlie aimed his gun at the team leader beside him, and asked, “Then tell me, has he ever killed anyone? If you dare to lie, I will make you die worse than him!”

The team leader blurted out almost without thinking: “Mr. Wade… The people who were killed by him ranged from dozens… as many as hundreds… He and his brother… were in the circle… people gave them nicknames… Big and small Hades…”

When Qiao Feiyu heard this, he immediately roared furiously: “lilu, you ungrateful bastard! How did my brother and I treat you normally? You are still biting me now!”

lilu immediately said righteously: “I can’t stand you for a long time! I blame you for being so cruel! I’ve always wanted to give up on the dark, but I haven’t found a chance! Now is the best time!”

charlie smiled slightly, looked at Qiao Feiyu, and asked him, “Master Qiao, what else do you have to say?”

Qiao Feiyu looked at charlie uneasy and begged: “Mr. Wade… As long as you can spare my life, you can open whatever conditions, and I will do my best to meet your requirements…”

charlie smiled and said, “I have just one request for you.”

Qiao Feiyu thought he had caught the life-saving straw, and hurriedly said, “Mr. Wade, please speak!”

charlie said coldly, “Don’t be a human in your next life.”

After all, charlie suddenly pulled the trigger.

“boom!”

A bullet hit Qiao Feiyu’s heart.

Qiao Feiyu, who was shot in the heart, did not die for a while. He paused for a moment, staring at charlie with wide eyes and hatred on his face. He wanted to say something, but he couldn’t. After sobbing a few times, Completely fell to the ground.

charlie didn’t look at him again, and turned to Abbas and said, “Abbas, the eight characters I just said, first engrave his forehead! Then put on a life jacket and throw him into the sea! “

“Okay, Mr. Wade!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4188

At this time, charlie looked at lilu again, and said lightly: “Since you still have a little bit of good and evil, I will give you a chance to live, but whether you can take it well depends on whether you are willing to cooperate well. already.”

lilu said ecstatically: “Mr. Wade, don’t worry, I will definitely seize the opportunity!”

charlie nodded and asked, “How much do you know about the Qiao family?”

lilu hurriedly introduced: “The Qiao family made their fortune in Seattle. In the early years, they were engaged in foreign trade. When China’s manufacturing industry was rising, they seized the opportunity to import China’s products to Europe and the United States, and made a lot of money, but with the With more and more import and export trade, their business became more and more difficult to do, and then the old man of the Qiao family abdicated and passed the power of the Qiao family to his eldest son, Qiao Feiyu’s father Qiao Bingcheng…”

“After Qiao Bingcheng took over the Qiao family, he thought of a lot of ways to revive the Qiao family’s strength, but it didn’t work. Later, the eldest son of the Qiao family, Qiao Feiyun, the elder brother of Qiao Feiyu, joined a group consisting of the top rich second generation when he was in college. The secret society, in this society, he has met many descendants of big American families or big figures…”

“After Qiao Feiyun graduated from University, he began to take the initiative to contact some dark industries, specializing in providing special services for the descendants of those big families and big people. Most of these people are a little psychopathic, anti-social personality, and violent tendencies. , sexual eccentricities, and even some people are addicted to torture, but, no matter how perverted the needs of these people, Qiao Feiyun can find a way to cater and meet their needs well…”

“Because of this, Qiao Feiyun’s contacts in the top circles are getting stronger and stronger, many people need to rely on the services he provides to satisfy their perverted desires, and many people also have various shady handles in his hands. That’s why he can be very firmly bound to those people…”

Having said this, lilu said again: “Since Qiao Feiyun has made this supply chain proficient, the Qiao family’s business in other fields is also booming, and no matter what he wants to do, he can find contacts and resources, and Some people gave him the green light, so the Qiao family has developed very fast in recent years!”

charlie frowned and asked coldly, “Where does this Qiao Feiyun usually work? Where are his gray supply chains mainly concentrated?”

lilu hurriedly said: “Mr. wade, the normal business of Qiao’s family is generally concentrated in Seattle and the entire West Coast, but most of his gray supply chains are near New York on the East Coast, because New York has the most wealthy people, and his main Customers are concentrated there.”

After speaking, lilu said again: “However, if you want to ask me, where is Qiao Feiyun, I really don’t know… Because I am under Qiao Feiyun, and I am mainly responsible for picking up people on the west coast and going north to Vancouver, Canada. , South to San Francisco, Los Angeles and Ensenada in Mexico, I am basically not qualified to intervene in other businesses.”

Having said this, lilu remembered something, and hurriedly said: “By the way, Mr. Wade, Qiao Feiyun bought an island in the Atlantic Ocean last year, and then he brought in a lot of investment, and he is building a big project. A ‘playground’ that is subject to any restrictions and is absolutely safe, this ‘playground’ is his favorite project at the moment, and it is estimated that he will visit the supervisor often!”

charlie asked, “Where exactly is this island?”

lilu hurriedly shook his head and said, “This…this is highly confidential…I don’t know…”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4189

Charlie knew that lilu didn't lie.

In order to survive, he had already told everything he knew.

So, charlie also fulfilled his promise and said to lilu, "Congratulations, you are the only one who survived on this yacht."

With that said, he looked at Abbas and instructed: take him and those Italians to Syria."

Abbas nodded and said, "Mr. Wade, your subordinates should inform the cargo ships in the port to set sail now, just as our ship is starting to drive back, find a place to meet in the middle, and transfer these people on board. Then the freighter goes directly to Syria without stopping."

"Okay!" charlie instructed: "On the way of the voyage, be sure to tell the soldiers to guard against the dead, and must not let anyone escape!"

Abbas said immediately, "Don't worry, Mr. Wade, the soldiers of Wanlong Palace will definitely complete their mission 100%!"

lilu asked nervously at this time: "...Mr. Wade...Why did you take me to Syria?!"

charlie said coldly: "In order to save your life, you have only two choices, either die here and wait to be salvaged like these corpses in the sea, or you can honestly follow the soldiers of Wanlong Palace to Syria, where you can go to Syria. Leave a way out for you, and think for yourself."

When lilu heard this, he immediately shut his mouth with interest.

Everyone else was dead, and he was the only one alive.

At this time, he was already the luckiest one.

What else is there to hesitate?

Thinking of this, he immediately said to charlie, “Mr. Wade…I…I am willing to go to Western Syria…”

charlie nodded and said to Abbas, “Let’s have him take him down and return.”

The freighter turned in the sea and headed in the direction from which it came.

On the deck, charlie faced the sea breeze, and his heart was as restless as the waves beneath his feet.

Today’s matter, he can actually have two choices. One is to stop right now. With the disturbance tonight, even if it is the Qiao family, I am afraid that he will never dare to come back to Vancouver to do evil. Everyone will definitely be in danger, and no one will dare to think abou Lisa again in the future;

But in that case, Vancouver is safe, but the rest of Vancouver probably won’t change anything.

In that case, such tragedies will continue to be played out in other places, in other young girls.

And his other option was to dig down the line of Qiao’s house, dig it all the way to its roots, and then eradicate it.

It is true that choosing the first one is the easiest, and this is the end of it all, without any further effort.

However, charlie chose the second option without hesitation!

Some things are fine if you haven’t seen them, but if you have to pretend you haven’t seen them after you see them, your conscience will be condemned.

So, he called Abbas to him and said, “Abbas, I’ll go back to the United States after dawn, you leave a few female soldiers here to protect Lisa and Mrs. Lewis, oh yes, and That Claudia.”

Abbas said immediately: “Okay, Mr. Wade, I plan to send half of the people on board to escort the group back to Syria, and then leave a few female soldiers in Canada. I will take

the rest to Seattle and start investigating the Qiao family. What do you think of the situation?"

charlie nodded and said, "The Qiao family is in a special situation. Although they are full of evil, they are actually just a sinful supply chain, like a dark river, constantly providing water to the evil beasts downstream, so we not only need to Find out the scale and flow direction of this dark river, and also how many animals downstream draw water from this dark river. The energy behind this may be greater than all our energy combined, so you You must be cautious, focus on investigation first, and don't act rashly."

Abbas said without hesitation: "Okay, Mr. Wade, this subordinate understands!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4190

Immediately afterwards, Abbas hesitated for a moment, then summoned up his courage and said to charlie, “Mr. Wade, subordinate… I have something I want to ask you for advice…”

charlie glanced at him and said lightly: “You want to ask, how did I sink Qiao Feiyu’s yacht?”

“Yes…” Abbas nodded, cupped his hands and said, “Mr. Wade, your subordinates don’t understand, is it possible that you can enter your realm when you reach the end of your martial arts journey?”

charlie smiled slightly, shook his head and said, “abbas, strictly speaking, I’m not a martial artist.”

Abbas was horrified and murmured: “You are not a martial artist, could it be… Could it be that your power system is higher than martial arts?”

“Let’s put it this way.” charlie smiled and said, “Compared to martial arts, the road I’ve traveled is indeed wider and wider.”

Abbas nodded in shock when he heard this.

Just now, charlie destroyed the opponent’s yacht with the soul-piercing blade, which really subverted Abbas’s perception of power.

This kind of lethal power, even if he directly ignores the distance and directly attacks the yacht with his fists, it is impossible to completely destroy or even completely penetrate the tail of the entire large luxury yacht with one blow.

You must know that it is several layers of thickened steel plates, and even a rocket cannot achieve such a large lethality.

At the very least, it has to be a light torpedo, or a light cruise missile.

Moreover, torpedoes and cruise missiles rely on the destructive power of chemical explosions, not pure power.

If it is completely broken down by force, the force required is probably extremely high, and that kind of force has far exceeded the limit of the human body.

Even if Abbas's body could emit such a powerful force, his body couldn't bear it at all.

Therefore, Abbas didn't even dare to think about that kind of lethality.

However, just now, charlie broke out such a powerful lethal power with ease, and what is even more terrifying is that such a lethal attack method can be released from a long distance, which is unheard of.

At this moment, Abbas was full of yearning for a higher power system like charlie.

However, he also knew very well in his heart that he was not qualified to ask charlie to impart this power system to himself, so he could only suppress this yearning in his heart.

charlie naturally understood what Abbas was thinking.

For a martial idiot like Abbas, strength and strength are the biggest pursuits in his heart.

Seeing the huge lethality produced by the combination of his spiritual energy and magic weapon, he will definitely yearn for it in his heart.

But charlie is also very clear that spiritual energy is his biggest secret and support, and this kind of thing can never be easily passed on to anyone.

Therefore, he said to Abbas: you are on the way of martial arts, and you haven't broken through the dark realm, so you don't know what kind of new world it will be after you have cultivated all the way to the peak of martial arts, so for the time being the most Don't be distracted, it is the right way to go all out to break through your cultivation in the martial arts."

Abbas nodded slightly.

He also felt that his good fortune in the martial arts was not enough, and no one knew how high the martial arts would continue to be.

So, he clasped his fists with both hands, and said respectfully and somewhat ashamedly, "Mr. Wade's words are very true, my subordinates have been taught!"

charlie nodded slightly and said, “I promised before that I would help you improve your cultivation and enter the dark realm. After solving the problems of the Qiao family, I will fulfill my promise!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4191

The freighter charlie was riding on slowly entered the Port of Vancouver before dawn.

At the same time, the freighter that charlie had newly bought had already made all the preparations before it set sail.

Even the cars driven by the members of the Italian group were successively driven onto the deck by the soldiers of the Wanlong Palace and planned to take them away together.

After charlie docked, the members of the Italian group on board, as well as lilu, were transferred to the freighter that was about to leave the port.

Abbas assigned half of his soldiers to the freighter. Immediately afterwards, the freighter drove at full speed and left the Port of Vancouver, heading towards the Middle East.

These more than 800 hot-blooded men from the beautiful Sicily, who usually wear woolen coats, cigars, and machine guns, have finally embarked on a new life journey of being forced to work in the Middle East.

The moment the ship sailed, more than 800 people gathered in a big circle in the cargo hold and cried.

They don’t know when they go to Syria and when they will be able to come back. The future life is already a gloomy one.

Most of them are regretting that they are young and have hands and feet, and they have to work in the mafia for what they do wrong.

However, regret is meaningless now, because charlie is not going to leave any room for them to regret.

After watching the freighter leave, Abbas asked charlie for instructions: “Mr. wade, what to do with the girls who are still in a coma?”

charlie thought for a moment, and said, “Later, you will ask someone to find a safe place to temporarily settle them down. After we evacuate, call the ambulance and let the ambulance take them away. The hospital will contact their family members when the time comes. .”

“Okay!” Abbas immediately arranged it, and the soldiers of Wanlong Hall temporarily took them to a safe area for resettlement.

Abbas remembered something, and hurriedly said to charlie: “Mr. wade, Miss Lisa’s situation is also special, she is the most important person in the Qiao family, I am worried that the Qiao family will not give up on her, and this time we almost wiped out Qiao Feiyu and his subordinates, the Qiao family will definitely investigate this line thoroughly, what do you think should be done?”

charlie said coldly: “The Qiao family suffered heavy losses this time, and more than 800 people in the entire Italian group are missing. This incident will definitely cause an uproar after dawn. They can’t find the Wanlong Palace, but they will definitely Realize that the strength of the person who does all this is no small matter;”

“At that time, all the gangs in Vancouver, or those who think of doing things in Vancouver, will definitely have to weigh it in advance to see if they have the ability to be the initiator of all this.”

“Moreover, after the Qiao family found the bodies of Qiao Feiyu’s gang, the first thing that came to mind was definitely not to seek revenge, but to panic that their deeds had been revealed;”

“So I bet that the Qiao family will be afraid of not being able to play with us on the one hand, and they will be afraid of being exposed, so I believe that they will never dare to come to Vancouver for a while in order not to cause trouble. On the contrary, they will do everything they can. The way to cut ties with Vancouver.”

Having said that, charlie said again: “As for the local gangs in Vancouver, it is estimated that starting this morning, all of them will be in turmoil, and they will never dare to cross the border again, so Lisa must be safe for the time being.”

Immediately, charlie looked at Lisa beside him and said, “Lisa, you should not leave Vancouver for the time being, because staying in Vancouver is the safest for you. The manipulator behind the scenes will definitely find you as soon as possible.”

Lisa said without hesitation: “Okay, Brother charlie, if you let me stay, then I will stay!”

charlie nodded and comforted: “You don’t have to worry too much, Wanlong Palace will keep a group of elites for 24 hours to protect your safety, and then I will let Abbas mobilize more elites to Canada to ensure that all of you So you and Claudia, and Aunt Angie, stay in Vancouver temporarily and continue to live as usual.”

Originally, charlie also considered letting Lisa return to China temporarily to avoid the limelight, but after careful analysis, he felt that for Lisa, Vancouver is the safest place now.

At this time, charlie looked at Claudia, who was beside him, and instructed: “Claudia, you are more mature in handling things than Lisa, and you should help her make more decisions around Lisa in the future. ”

Claudia said respectfully: “Okay, Brother charlie, I understand… You can rest assured, if necessary, I will try my best to help Sister Lisa considerately.”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4192

charlie nodded and said again: “You said before that you wanted to go back to study, I think the time is almost ripe now. If you need any help, just let me know.”

Claudia hurriedly shook her head and said, “Don’t bother Brother charlie, I have retained my student status in the original high school and can go back to class at any time.”

charlie nodded slightly and instructed: “I think you should have some skills. Now that Guo Lei is dead, the entire Italian group will not cause you any trouble in the future, so if you are bullied at school in the future, you don’t have to swallow it. , bully back directly, if there is trouble that cannot be solved, Wanlong Palace will help you support.”

“I understand Brother charlie… Thank you…” Claudia’s eyes flushed, she nodded lightly, and Douda’s tears kept dripping with the motion of her nodding.

charlie turned to look at Abbas and asked, “Abbas, if my sister encounters any trouble at school that can’t be solved, you must take action in time.”

Abbas said without hesitation: “Don’t worry, Mr. wde, your subordinates will arrange everything and send more people to Canada immediately.”

“Okay!” charlie nodded with satisfaction, glanced at the skyline, where fish maw white and a red glow appeared, and said, “It’s about to dawn, let’s go back.”

…

At this time, Auntie Lewis was anxiously waiting at home.

It wasn’t until charlie brought Lisa and Claudia back and saw that both girls were intact, she was relieved.

She hurriedly asked Charlie:…this…what’s going on here? Who were the people who wanted to kidnap Lisa last night?”

charlie quickly told Aunt Angie the cause and effect of the incident, but he did not describe the fact that he took the Wanlong Palace soldiers to kill at sea.

After hearing this, Auntie Lewis turned pale with fright, and blurted out, "How can there be such evil people in this world now..."

charlie said lightly: "Auntie Lewis, no matter how glamorous places are, there are also dark sides to be seen, especially in Europe and the United States, where races are messy, there are many gangs, guns are proliferating, and the crime rate is high. This Vancouver seems to be very livable, but the security In terms of domestic, it is still far behind."

"Indeed..." Aunt Angie sighed, looked at Lisa, and said with a look of fear: "charlie, thanks to you for coming, or Lisa would be..."

As she said that, Auntie Lewis was a little excited, and she couldn't help but burst into tears.

charlie said at this time: "Aunt Angie, if this matter is over, you and Lisa should go back to China. I will ask someone to buy a house for you and Lisa in Aurous Hill. If Lisa still wants to do business, I will invest in her in Aurous Hill."

When Lisa heard this, her expression instantly filled with a hint of surprise.

She really wanted to go back to China. If nothing else, after going back, at least she could see charlie often.

Unlike in Canada, if I hadn't encountered danger this time, I'm afraid it would be difficult to see charlie.

However, Auntie Lewis waved her hand without thinking at this time and said, "I can't do it... Stephen Thompson has put a lot of effort and money into setting us up in Canada. How can we cause you any more trouble..."

charlie hurriedly said: "Aunt Angie, how can this be considered troublesome! As I said just now, although the climate in Canada is good, there are indeed many hidden dangers in terms of public security. If I am in the country and want to fly to Canada temporarily, I am afraid it will take several hours or even longer, so I will be more at ease if I take you and Lisa back."

Speaking, charlie remembered his donation to build a large welfare home, and said quickly, "By the way, Auntie Lewis, I didn't bother to report something to you."

“I am going to donate to build a large welfare home in Aurous Hill a few days ago, and it is a comprehensive welfare home that includes preschool education and 12-year consistent school-age education. Children live and study in this welfare home;”

“This comprehensive welfare home is very large and can accommodate at least tens of thousands of orphans. It will be open to orphans across the province, and site selection and construction will begin soon. If you are willing, I would like to invite you to serve as the dean! ”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4193

charlie's words shocked Mrs. Lewis.

She said in surprise: "charlie, you…you are telling the truth?! A large welfare home with 10,000 people, this…I'm afraid it will cost a lot of money?!"

charlie smiled slightly and said seriously: "Mrs. Lewis, I am half an orphan myself, and the little friends who grew up together are also poor children without parents and mothers. Now that I have some abilities, I should also be part of the orphan group. Do what you can, and as for money, it doesn't matter."

With that said, charlie sighed softly and said again: "Actually, when I first thought about this, I thought about asking you to go back to be the dean, but when I thought that you have retired and settled in Canada, it's not easy. After getting used to the environment here, if I invite you back to work again, I really can't bear it…"

Speaking of this, charlie said again: "However, I have seen the situation in Canada now, and there are indeed some risks in terms of security, so I still hope that you can return to China and settle down, and by the way, you can help me build a welfare home. stand up."

When Mrs. Lewis heard this, she said excitedly, "Okay! That's great! charlie, Auntie is willing to go back!"

Lisa, who was on the side, was very excited when she heard this, and she was happy when she suddenly remembered something, and hurriedly said to charlie: "Brother charlie, Mrs. Lewis and I are both willing to go back to China, it's just the dean's business, I'm afraid Mrs. Lewis The body can't come back. After the kidney transplant, although her body has recovered, she still needs to take anti-rejection drugs regularly. The doctor also explained that she must pay attention to maintenance and not work too hard…"

When charlie heard this, he couldn't help asking in surprise: "Mrs. Lewis, you… were you really sick?"

charlie remembered that when he first met Stefanie sun, he went to Mrs. Lewis for verification.

At that time, Auntie Lewis told herself that in fact, she had always obeyed Stephen Thompson's orders to take care of herself in the orphanage, and even being sick was a deliberate act of bitterness.

At that time, Mrs. Lewis had recovered, so charlie didn't notice anything unusual.

Now, when I heard Lisa say that Mrs. Lewis was still taking anti-rejection drugs for a long time, I couldn't help but ask.

Mrs. Lewis also said a little ashamed: "charlie... When you went to the orphanage to find me, it was Stephen Thompson who specifically told me to say that. I might know the truth a few minutes earlier than you. So I want me to tell you those things, I want to stimulate your desire to avenge your parents, so that you can return to Eastcliff..."

Speaking of this, Auntie Lewis couldn't help sighing and said with emotion: "Actually, you are not the only one who has been kept in the dark in the whole welfare institution, and I am the same. I was the only one who recruited all the staff of the welfare institution back then. Yes, everyone else is without exception, all arranged by him, and most of them are your father's old department..."

When charlie heard this, he couldn't help but sigh, and said, "So that's how it is... Auntie Lewis, thank you! You and Stephen Thompsonn have been bothered for so many years to take care of me!"

Mrs. Lewis hurriedly waved her hand and said, "Don't say that, I take care of you, that's my job duty and right, and after I got sick, if it wasn't for you and Stephen Thompsonn to help, how could I have the chance to go to Eastcliff to accept the most important things? Good treatment... Besides, people with uremia all have one kidney transplanted, but I have two transplants, but it's actually me!"

charlie remembered something, and then hurriedly said: "Mrs. Lewis, let me give you a pulse! Let's see how your body is now."

Lisa on the side asked in surprise: "Brother charlie... When did you learn to take your pulse?"

charlie smiled and said, "I know a lot. How can I report to you one by one."

When Mrs. Lewis was in Aurous Hill before, she also vaguely heard that charlie was capable, and some people even called him Master wade, so she had no doubt and handed her hand to charlie,

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4194

charlie gently placed his finger on Mrs. Lewis's pulse gate, and a little spiritual energy entered, and he felt that Mrs. Lewis's overall physical condition was the same as that of a healthy person, and the condition of both kidneys was also very good.

However, under the perception of spiritual energy, I can vaguely feel some subtle rejection between the body and the two kidneys. It seems that this is the rejection of the transplanted organ, but this rejection is very slight and should be anti-rejection. medicines are working.

charlie originally wanted to give Mrs. Lewis a rejuvenation pill, but thinking about it carefully, it is a bit abrupt to take out the rejuvenation pill now, and the medicinal effect of the rejuvenation pill is strong, which will bring greater harm to Mrs. Lewis and others. shock.

Moreover, for Mrs. Lewis, who had never known Huichundan, the shock would probably take her a long time to digest.

What's more, Mrs. Lewis's overall health is now relatively healthy, not as terminally ill as Orrin sun at the time, so she doesn't need to rush to take any medicine.

In addition, charlie didn't want to take out the rejuvenation pill, so that Mrs. Lewis felt that he owed him a huge favor, so he planned to use a silent method of moisturizing things.

So, charlie temporarily put more aura into Mrs. Lewis's body, so that the aura filled her internal organs.

Ordinary people do not have spiritual energy, nor do they have mastered the cultivation method, so their natural ability to absorb spiritual energy is very weak. These spiritual energy in Mrs. Lewis's body can also play a good slow-release effect, and will continue to protect and nourish Mrs. Lewis's body. , and at least three to five years of efficacy.

In the past three to five years, Mrs. Lewis's physical condition will get better and better, and people will become younger and younger. The overall efficacy of the medicine is actually no worse than Huichundan.

But in this way, it is equivalent to delaying the release of Huichundan's medicinal effect within five minutes to three or five years.

In this way, no matter the person involved or the other people around him, there will be no obvious feeling, but it will only feel that this person seems to be getting younger and younger.

After doing all this, charlie smiled slightly: “Mrs. Lewis, your body has recovered very well, but I have a suggestion, you don’t need to take any anti-rejection medicines in the future, your body will be the same as other people’s bodies. Different, your body is very well matched with the transplanted kidney. If you take anti-rejection drugs for a long time, it will have long-term effects on your body. I suggest that you stop the medicine from tonight and observe the effect after stopping the medicine. Does the body feel better, and if so, stop it altogether.”

Mrs. Lewis was convinced of charlie’s words, and said without hesitation: “Okay! From tonight, stop the medicine and try it!”

charlie smiled slightly and nodded slightly.

The slow-releasing effect of the aura has already begun, but it’s just a short time, and Mrs. Lewis won’t have any obvious feeling, but if she sleeps, the feeling will definitely be much more obvious.

Therefore, charlie deliberately asked her to stop the medicine, making her mistakenly think that her body became better because of the withdrawal.

As for the original rejection reaction between the kidneys and the body, under the action of spiritual energy, it has completely disappeared, so naturally this medicine does not need to be taken anymore.

In this way, charlie believes that Mrs. Lewis will not blame herself for her better health in the future, and it will not make her feel too much indebted to herself, and she will serve multiple purposes!

After doing this, charlie suddenly found that eighteen-year-old Claudia, standing by herself, looked a little down.

charlie said to her, “Claudia, come to Aurous Hill when the time comes!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4195

“Ah I?!”

charlie’s words made Claudia suddenly lose her senses.

She even thought she had hallucinations.

Because, when charlie persuaded Mrs. Lewis to go back just now, her instinctive thought was that she also hoped to go to China with them.

However, when he thought that Lisa and Mrs. Lewis were charlie’s relatives, although he recognized charlie as his elder brother, it was just a verbal agreement. How could he be so embarrassed to propose such an idea?

Therefore, she also knew very well that if Mrs. Lewis and Lisa both returned to China, she would be alone again.

At this time, charlie suddenly invited her to go to Aurous Hill with her. She was so excited that she couldn’t believe it.

At this time, charlie said with a confident face: “Claudia, it doesn’t make sense for you to stay in Canada alone. Why don’t you go back to China with Mrs. Lewis and Lisa, aren’t you already in your third year of high school this year? You can go directly to foreigners. As far as I know, the application pass rate of foreign students is very high.”

At this stage, many domestic universities are committed to building international institutions, so the threshold for foreign students is relatively low, and there is no series of requirements such as household registration, student status, and college entrance examination scores. It is relatively easy for foreign students to study.

Moreover, charlie has something to do with Aurous Hill, so he can help Claudia do some activities at that time.

When Lisa heard charlie’s words, she immediately said excitedly, “Brother charlie, can you really let Claudia go to Aurous Hill to study at university?”

charlie nodded: “It shouldn’t be difficult, I will consult when the time comes, what is the process for foreign students to apply to universities in Aurous Hill.”

Lisa said excitedly: “That’s really great! Claudia got good grades! Even if you really want to take the exam, it’s definitely no problem!”

With that said, Lisa quickly took Claudia’s hand and said impatiently, “Claudia, when this matter is over, come back to Aurous Hill with us!”

Claudia was extremely excited and grateful, but she still said nervously: “I… I will definitely cause you trouble…”

“How could it be!” Lisa blurted out: “Claudia, if you don’t come with us, Mrs. Lewis, Mrs. Lewis and Brother charlie will definitely worry about you. If you go back with us, we won’t be able to leave Canada. No worries!”

“Yeah!” Mrs. Lewis also said seriously: “Claudia, come back with us, we are not at ease if you stay here alone, not to mention that you have no relatives here, so you don’t need to have any relatives here. Too much obsession and starting over in another place is not a bad thing for you.”

Speaking of this, Mrs. Lewis gave a slight pause and continued: “Also, if you go back with us, you won’t cause any trouble for us. In my eyes, you are my child just like Lisa. The two are with me, and I won’t be so alone.”

Claudia nodded gratefully and choked: “I’ve caused trouble for everyone…”

Lisa said with a smile: “It’s all a family, what trouble!”

Saying that, Lisa remembered something and asked, “Claudia, I remember your mother is from Aurous Hill?”

Claudia nodded slightly: “Yes…”

Lisa asked again: “Then do you still have relatives in Aurous Hill?”

“I don’t know either.” Claudia said with some emotion: “My mother was quite rebellious when she was young. She came to Canada to study alone and insisted on marrying my father. My grandparents couldn’t accept it, so my mother did it quietly. I immigrated and

quietly married my father, which made my grandparents very disappointed, so they basically cut off contact before I was born."

Lisa nodded and comforted: "It doesn't matter, we will be your relatives in the future!"

…

In the early morning, the bright sunshine gradually spreads across Vancouver.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4196

This park-like city can show its own charm even more in the morning light.

However, no one knows what kind of filth and filth is hidden in the dark side of this city.

In Seattle, which is in the same time zone as Vancouver, it is also dawn at this time.

In an extremely luxurious seaside villa covering hundreds of acres in Seattle, a young man of twenty-seven or eight-year-old was anxiously pacing back and forth in the living room.

The cigarette in his hand was almost exhausted, and his brows were getting tighter and tighter.

Just when the cigarette butt burned to the end, there was a sudden sharp pain in his finger, he involuntarily shouted, and subconsciously threw the cigarette butt away, and then asked the men in front of him with a gloomy face: "Feiyu has not heard anything yet. ?"

The one who spoke was the eldest young master of the Qiao family and Qiao Feiyu's eldest brother, Qiao Feiyun.

The men in front of Qiao Feiyun carefully picked up the cigarette butts and said respectfully: "Back to the eldest young master, we have been trying to contact the third young master, but there has been no response, the yacht's communicator has not responded, and the GPS signal has also disappeared. , has not recovered."

Qiao Feiyun immediately asked: "Did the ship and plane sent to find it reply to the message?"

"Not yet." The subordinate replied quickly, "Master, there are many accidents at sea, and the error of GPS positioning is also relatively large. In addition, it was not bright before, so there is no gain for the time being, but now it is dawn, the search work should be faster. There is a lot, please wait a little longer, and I will let you know as soon as I have news."

"Patience?" Qiao Feiyun gritted his teeth and said, "How can I be patient! The whole ship is f*cking missing! Even the ship is missing, this is unreasonable! Could it be that something happened to the ship?"

As soon as he finished speaking, he asked himself and said, “However, the wind and waves at sea last night were very small and there were no emergencies. How could such a big yacht have an accident?!”

“Besides, even if something happens to the ship, there are still two speedboats on board. The sinking of the ship is not a matter of time and a half. It is always possible to abandon the ship to escape? “

Qiao Feiyun could not imagine what happened to his brother last night.

The moment the yacht entered the water, the crew only wanted to hurry to the deck to prepare for escape, and there was no time to send a distress signal.

What’s more, what these people do on weekdays is shameful things, so their way of dealing with emergencies is to equip a team of bodyguards with live ammunition on board.

However, due to their relatively strong strength, they have not encountered any danger for such a long time. Every time they go out to sea to pick up people, it is easier and less troublesome than going out to sea for fishing. Over time, everyone forgets the process of quick response.

Therefore, no one sent any distress message to Qiao Feiyun last night.

For Qiao Feiyun, his younger brother and dozens of subordinates, together with the boat, seemed to have disappeared out of thin air, and there was no clue at all.

At this time, his subordinate said quickly: “Master, don’t worry, I have sent six speedboats and four planes to the location where the yacht finally disappeared. Considering that several hours have passed, the search range is within ten nautical miles of the location. This area of water is still very large, so it will take a while, and if I can’t find it in this area, I will expand the search range to 20 nautical miles.”

Qiao Feiyun gritted his teeth and nodded, and said coldly: “This matter must be strictly sealed, and don’t let my parents know for the time being, understand?”

“Okay young master, I understand!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4197

Meanwhile, Canada, Vancouver.

A considerable number of Italian families in the city have fallen into a state of extreme fear.

Because they found that their family members disappeared overnight.

Some people lost their husbands at home;

Some people have lost children at home;

Some people lost their husbands and children, and even several brothers.

At the beginning, everyone didn't feel too frightened, because they all knew that their relatives were engaged in shameful occupations, and they often didn't go home at night, and everyone had long been accustomed to it.

However, when these families began to communicate with each other, it was like opening a Pandora's box of fear...

One person, or a few people missing from their own family, may be understood as being busy with something.

However, when all the families around him disappeared, it became extremely strange.

Many family members recalled last night and said that their family members had already slept, but suddenly they received a call from their accomplices, as if the boss had something to ask them to go to the pier, so everyone left home and went to the pier.

After that, people disappeared.

What is even more frightening is that even the boss of the group who is looking for them to go to the wharf is also missing.

And her wife didn't know anything about his whereabouts.

As a result, these old people, women and children began to gather together to collect useful information everywhere.

The first news that came back was that the casino, which was supposed to be open until the morning, turned out not to have a single man.

There are only female staff left in the casino, and these female staff are completely unconscious. People called doctors and they were forcibly awakened by injecting drugs, and then the women said they had no recollection of what happened.

Later, they found the homes of some of the members and found that these members were kidnapped while they were resting at home.

And their families, like the female staff in the bar, were all under anesthesia and had no memory of what happened last night.

This suddenly caused a great panic!

You must know that more than 800 adult men disappeared overnight!

Moreover, he is also a mafia member who is full of fighting power on weekdays!

It stands to reason that they are the only ones who make others disappear. When will others make them disappear?

And more than 800 people disappeared together!

So, for some reason, family members flocked to churches in the Italian community for gatherings.

When the family members were crying together in the church, not knowing what to do, the Italian priests held the Bible in one hand and the cross in the other, praying for the missing more than 800 people, and even comforting one by one. Broken family.

Subsequently, an old godfather was invited out of the nursing home.

In extraordinary times, everyone thinks of him invariably, hoping that he can come out and preside over the overall situation.

This old godfather has served in this Italian group for more than fifty years. Although he has never been the supreme leader, he was regarded as a spiritual totem by the group members because his wife and children were killed in revenge by his enemies. Not trivial.

In the world of gangs, two kinds of people tend to be the most prestigious.

One is a very powerful character, such as a certain person who can cut from the south to the north, from the east to the west alone, and fight against dozens of people without changing his face and standing. This kind of person is in the gang world. legend;

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4198

There is another kind of character that is particularly miserable. For example, this person has been hacked countless times by his enemies, and his family has died and injured himself because of him, but he is the only one who lives as strong as a Xiaoqiang who can't be beaten to death.

This kind of person, relying on the tragic fate of his life, can also become a legend.

This old godfather is the latter.

He originally had five sons, which at one point made him very proud.

Because, in the traditional concept of Italian gangs, sons are the only choice to inherit their mantle and inherit their Sicilian fighting spirit.

Therefore, in this group, preference for sons over women is the eternal guiding ideology.

In this group, there is no son, and they are embarrassed to say hello to people when they go out.

People who don't have sons, seeing others take their sons out to hack people, sell drugs, and collect protection money, don't know how inferior and envious they are.

Therefore, every gang member is proud of having a son.

If anyone can give birth to several sons, they can really walk with their noses upside down.

The old godfather had five sons, and these five sons were born in a row, so he didn't know how many people he envied.

Moreover, four of the five sons inherited his mantle and joined the gang, and the fifth son did not have time to join because he was still young.

Originally, his life was very promising. The four sons were united in the gang. Not only did they become more and more brave, but they also had more opportunities to climb up in the future. Maybe one of them could become a small leader in the near future.

However, his four sons were too unreasonable. During a gang fight, his four sons and a group of other accomplices drove seven or eight cars to the territory of the Russian gang, and caught the Russians by surprise.

However, on their way home from the victory, the Russians took a shortcut and stopped them and caught them off guard.

As a result, the car driven by his four sons did not run away.

As a result, the four sons became the gunmen of Russian gangs.

The old godfather naturally collapsed afterwards, but what made him even more collapsed was that not long after, their community was retaliated by the Russian gang. During the conflict, his wife and young son were also killed.

Since then, he has become the gang's worst totem.

In a sense, in the eyes of other gang members, their family is full of loyalty!

Therefore, these Italian group members gave him a nickname in private, calling him "Old Godfather Ryan" respectfully.

The old godfather is not called Ryan, the reason why he is called so is to correspond to the classic American war movie "Saving Private Ryan".

In the movie, the four brothers of the Ryan family joined the army and sacrificed three, and the US government decided to save the last Ryan no matter what.

In reality, the old godfather's five sons are all dead, so in the eyes of the Italian group members, he is even greater than Ryan.

That's why everyone gave him such a nickname.

At this time, the old godfather was in a wheelchair and was pushed to the church. Everyone saw him and stood up to pay tribute to him.

Later, someone said tearfully: "Godfather, the entire group of more than 800 people disappeared overnight. You must guide us in this matter!"

Someone immediately got up and said, “Yes, Godfather! Look at so many helpless old people, women and children present, please help them!”

The old godfather said with a trembling voice: “I…I have worked in the group for many years…I have never encountered such a strange thing…Is it true that everyone is missing?”

“Yeah…” Someone cried and said, “We counted, and none of them are left in Vancouver…”

“Oh Virgin Mary…” The old godfather said tremblingly, “I… I really can’t think of any gang in Vancouver that can have such strength…”

Someone couldn’t help but say, “Old Godfather, I’m afraid that my son will have an accident, or I should call the police… I’m afraid only the police can find out about this matter and give us an explanation!”

“Fart!” The old godfather was so angry that he almost stood up, and shouted indignantly: “I have died five sons and have not called the police. One of your sons has only been missing for one night, so you can’t wait to call the police? Do you know? What is the most taboo thing for gangs in the world? That is to call the police!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4199

The roar of the old godfather made everyone feel a little terrified.

Everyone doesn't quite understand why the old godfather is so sensitive about calling the police.

So, a woman cried and asked him: "Godfather... At this time... What other good options do we have besides calling the police?"

The old godfather asked her with a dark face: "Didn't your husband tell you not to seek help from the police even if he dies? This is a basic principle that every member of the group knows!"

As soon as these words came out, the woman was a little disappointed for a moment, and said softly: "He did say such things...but...but..."

The old godfather said coldly: "Nothing is impossible. You must know that the gang has always been at odds with the police! It is meaningless to call the police about the gang!"

"The police in Vancouver have blacklisted us gang members for a long time. Once a gang member is injured, dead or missing, the police will not file a case!"

"We and the police have long reached a tacit understanding that matters between gangs should be settled in the world of gangs, so you also know that even if members of our group are killed by other gang members while selling fans on the street, we We will not call the police either! We will only call the brothers, kill him and avenge him, and then give out a pension so that his wife and children can not worry about their future life!"

Having said this, he looked around at everyone and asked coldly, "If your husband, son, and brother have been killed at this time, do you want the police to do justice for you? In that case, if the police catch the murderer, At most, life imprisonment! But what is our Sicilian tradition? A tooth for a tooth, blood for blood!"

If it is placed in China, this kind of thing is completely impossible, but in some places where gangs are mixed in Canada and the United States, the fact is that the old godfather said so.

The police will form a non-interference tacit understanding with the gang. As long as the gang does not cause serious trouble, the police will generally not intervene.

After all, there are many gangs in this kind of place. If the police start to intervene in gang affairs, it will break the natural balance between the gangs, which will cause other gangs to have opinions on the police, which will make it more difficult to coordinate in the future.

This matter intervenes, does it mean that future things must be intervened?

Moreover, among the gangs, there is also a great dislike for people to use the police to solve problems.

Because in their opinion, since everyone is a gang member, no matter whether they have any grudges against each other, they must be at odds with the police. If anyone is in trouble and goes to the police, it will definitely cause public anger in the gang circle, and thus be caught by the circle. Permanent exclusion.

Although the old godfather Ryan has quit the arena, the death of his five sons has not allowed him to change his professional ethics as a gang member. At this time, it is naturally even less likely to violate the principle.

So, he said in an unquestionable tone: "We must be more patient in this matter, and wait! Wait for them to come back, or wait for their superiors to appear!"

Everyone looked at the old godfather Ryan, wondering what he meant by going home.

The old godfather Ryan said: "We have lost more than 800 people in one breath this time. If they really have an accident, they must have offended a lot of people. From what I know about the group, most of the group's business It is impossible for them to have the opportunity to offend such a capable person, so I seriously doubt that they offended such a big person because they helped their family."

"Now, the upper house has not come out to give an explanation. If we call the police now, no one will pay a penny of pension for your husband, son, and brother!"

"But if we don't call the police, the owner of this incident will definitely give everyone a satisfactory explanation!"

“Even if you can’t find the real murderer behind the scenes, at least you won’t let your relatives die in vain! You must understand this!”

As soon as these words came out, everyone on the scene was convinced.

Calling the police is really easy.

However, if there is an accident with their family members, the police will not provide any help for the family members in the future except to help them find out the truth.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4200

Many of them are old and weak, women and children, and they simply do not have the ability to make money. If they do not get pensions, their families will be in trouble immediately.

For the money, for the future, they have to wait patiently.

…

At this moment.

waters near Vancouver.

The Qiao family's search boat finally made a discovery.

They found more than a dozen floating bodies and the wreckage of some yachts in the tumbling waves.

Among these corpses, there is Qiao Feiyu.

When Qiao Feiyu was found, because he was wearing a bulging life jacket, the lower half of his body was in the water, with his head and shoulders above the water.

He gave people a sense of déjà vu, like a fishing float, which constantly undulates with the waves in the sea. Even if it is temporarily swept into the water by the waves, it will soon resurface due to buoyancy.

When his body was salvaged onto the boat, everyone was completely frightened by the sight in front of them.

Qiao Feiyu died tragically.

His yellow-dyed and textured perm was pressed tightly against his forehead, just above his rounded eyes.

The Qiao family's subordinates found that Qiao Feiyu was not only dead, but also had multiple gunshot wounds all over his body.

There are gunshot marks on both legs and between the legs.

The rescued Qiao's subordinates took off the life jacket, only to find that he had also been shot in the heart.

It appears that he was shot in the heart by someone and then thrown into the sea by someone wearing a life jacket.

At this time, one of Qiao's subordinates pointed to Qiao Feiyu's forehead, which was covered by his hair, and blurted out, "Look... the third young master's forehead... seems to have words!"

"Any word?!" The subordinate who salvaged Qiao Feiyu exclaimed, and subconsciously swept away the bangs on Qiao Feiyu's forehead.

It doesn't matter this swipe, the eight bloody characters on his forehead made him shiver all over!

These eight big characters are what charlie asked Abbas to leave behind: I have lost my conscience, and I will die!

When the person in charge of the rescue team saw this scene, he was immediately terrified. After several times of calming down, he hurriedly picked up the satellite phone and called Qiao Feiyun, who was still anxiously waiting for news in Seattle.

Qiao Feiyun had given an order long ago, and any rescue team must report directly to him as long as they find clues.

The call was quickly connected, and Qiao Feiyun asked, "Which one?!"

The person in charge said respectfully: "Hello, eldest young master, I am Luo Yu, who is in charge of the search and rescue of the third young master. I have found something here..."

Qiao Feiyun paused slightly on the other end of the phone, his breathing suddenly became rapid, and his tone was also a little anxious: "What do you find, tell me quickly!"

Luo Yu hesitated for a moment, then said, "We found the bodies of the third young master and some of the other crew members at a location twelve nautical miles east of the coordinate point..."

Qiao Feiyun on the other end of the phone suddenly thumped in his heart!

Although he had already vaguely guessed that the third brother might have encountered an accident, the exact news still made him a little hard to accept.

His whole body trembled uncontrollably, and his upper and lower teeth even collided continuously because of the trembling, making a gurgling sound.

After a while, Qiao Feiyun gritted his teeth with a gloomy expression and asked, “Take a picture of him and send it to me!”

Luo Yu hurriedly said: “Eldest young master, third young master he… he…”

Qiao Feiyun shouted angrily: “What is he! He has something to say and a fart!”

Luo Yu mustered up his courage and said hesitantly, “Master Hui… Third Young Master he… He… His appearance… It’s really… It’s too miserable… You must be mentally prepared… ”

Qiao Feiyun’s heart was tight, and after a long time he insisted and said, “I’m ready, send it to me immediately!”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4201

A minute later, Qiao Feiyun's satellite phone received a multimedia message.

Since the information is transmitted by satellite, the speed is relatively slow, so he only received a very blurry preview image at first, and he can see a clear image only after all the images are downloaded.

But just seeing this preview, Qiao Feiyun couldn't stand it.

Because he could vaguely see that there were blurred areas of red pixels on his brother's head, face, and legs.

Based on his common sense, these red blurred areas should be blood.

He couldn't help but try his best to do psychological construction for himself in his heart, hoping that he could be prepared and not be frightened by the next high-definition pictures.

But even though he had done enough psychological construction for himself, the moment he actually saw the high-definition picture, he was instantly shocked and trembling!

The phone fell almost uncontrollably from trembling hands.

And his legs, because they lost their ability to support instantly, all of a sudden leaned back.

The assistant and several subordinates quickly stepped forward to support him, preventing him from falling to the ground.

But when the assistant and the few subordinates supported him, they realized that his body had already shaken into a sieve!

His mobile phone survived because it fell on the top luxury wool carpet hand-woven in Afghanistan.

The assistant glanced at the phone subconsciously, and was immediately frightened by the picture above, and exclaimed in panic.

I don't blame him, it's just the third young master in the photo, it's really miserable!

This assistant, who has been with Qiao Feiyun for many years, has seen all kinds of vicious and cruel things, but the only thing he has never seen before is the tragic scene where a knife is engraved on the forehead of a young master from a family of 100 billion.

This is the third young master of the Qiao family who is domineering and indomitable on weekdays!

Because of his young age, only in his early twenties, he is very favored.

Even the big brother Qiao Feiyun dotes on him.

But such a mighty second-generation ancestor.

It's such a tragic death now!

This strong impact has a great impact on the mentality!

It's like when you see a homeless person rummaging through trash cans on the street looking for food, you're generally not shocked.

But what if this homeless man is a rich young master with a great reputation and a family wealth of over 100 billion?

This event will probably immediately make headlines around the world.

This is the huge impact brought by the strong contrast.

At this time, Qiao Feiyun's whole body was about to collapse, and he could not help crying loudly: "This is not true... This is not true! Feiyu can't die so miserably! That's not him! That's definitely not him! "

Seeing that he was almost collapsed, the assistant said nervously: "Eldest young master...you must take care of your health, the third young master is still waiting for you to avenge him..."

When Qiao Feiyun heard this, he instantly froze in place.

After half a minute, Qiao Feiyun finally recovered.

He quickly picked up the phone, stared at the tragically dead brother on the screen, gritted his teeth and said, “Dare to torture and kill my brother Qiao Feiyun, when I find him, I will let him experience all the most painful torture in the world, and then break him into pieces. A thousand corpses! Avenge my brother!”

The assistant said quickly: “Eldest young master, from the words engraved on the third young master’s forehead, the murderer is likely to be a Chinese!”

Qiao Feiyun nodded with an extremely gloomy expression, gritted his teeth and said, “The other party is not only Chinese, he should also know many of our secrets…”

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4202

Speaking of this, Qiao Feiyun immediately said: “Right! Feiyu went to the Italians to pick up the goods yesterday. Ask the Italians what happened last night!”

When the assistant heard this, he immediately said, “I’ll contact you now!”

With that, he took out his phone and left the room.

Qiao Feiyun also slowed down a little, and said with gritted teeth: “Feiyu, don’t worry, eldest brother will definitely find out the culprit behind the scenes, and then give him the revenge of your experience, a hundred times, a thousand times! Not avenging this for you, Big brother swears to be human!”

Soon, the assistant walked back in a panic.

He came to Qiao Feiyun, swallowed nervously, and said, “Eldest young master… the situation… the situation is a little wrong…”

Qiao Feiyun asked coldly: “If you have something to say, say it quickly! Don’t be hesitant!”

The assistant said in a panic: “I heard that more than 800 people from the Italian group in Vancouver disappeared overnight, and no one knows where they went. Many of them were taken under anesthesia at home last night. It’s just like the way they kidnap young women…”

“what?!”

Qiao Feiyun, who had vowed to avenge his younger brother just now, heard this, his whole back froze!

More than 800 people disappeared overnight? !

If this is also the work of the black hand who killed his younger brother, then the strength of the black hand behind the scenes is unbelievably strong!

Even if you send all your subordinates out to fight directly with these Italians, you may not be able to wipe out more than 800 enemies, not to mention that all 800 people will evaporate overnight!

Who the f*ck do this? !

Qiao Feiyun wiped the cold sweat from his forehead, and blurted out in disbelief: "Who can have such a powerful strength, and more than 800 people disappeared overnight, is there no clue left?!"

The assistant shook his head and said, "Right now, the relatives of this Italian group are gathering in the church to discuss solutions. More than 800 people are still alive and dead. Their group has almost been wiped out, and only some old and weak women and children are left..."

After speaking, the assistant said again: "I heard from a more prestigious old man of them that thousands of family members are panicking now and are clamoring to call the police..."

"Call the police?!" Qiao Feiyun's eyes darkened, and he said loudly without thinking, "We must not let them call the police!!!"

Qiao Feiyun is very clear that more than 800 people disappeared overnight. Once they are stabbed to the police, it may be the most appalling mass disappearance case since the founding of Canada.

Once the media catches the news, it is bound to hit all the front-page headlines around the world in an instant.

In that case, under the attention of the whole world, the Canadian police may not be worthy of investigating this case. The Canadian national security department will take over immediately and try their best to solve this major case.

It doesn't matter if they can find out who's behind it.

Importantly, once they start investigating, it's hard to guarantee that they won't find out about themselves.

Under the attention of all the people, if you find yourself here, your shameless activities will likely be exposed to the sun.

In that case, not only will I be unlucky, but my honorable VIPs will be even more unlucky.

At that time, these supreme VIPs will definitely strip themselves of life and death before they can solve the hatred in their hearts!

Thinking of this, Qiao Feiyun could no longer care about the grief of his younger brother's tragic death. He said to his assistant in a panic, "Quick! Quickly tell the Italians that if there is no news of the missing 800 people within three days, they will each Individuals can get a pension of one million dollars. If they are determined to be dead, an additional one million dollars will be added. The only condition is that they cannot call the police! Never call the police! Even if the police get the news and go to them to investigate, they will insist that there is no one. Missing, I just went back to my hometown in Sicily!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4203

Although the tragic death of his brother made Qiao Feiyun want to start killing.

However, in contrast, what he worries most is not whether his brother's revenge can be avenged, but whether this matter will be exposed.

He knew very well that if the disappearance of the more than 800 members of the Italian group caused international attention, then the first unlucky person would definitely be himself.

Therefore, he must cover up this matter no matter what, otherwise, the consequences will be disastrous.

So, the news soon reached Canada.

After the old godfather Ryan got the news, he immediately announced to everyone excitedly: "My family has already contacted me, and they promised that if your relatives do not come back within three days, he will be there for everyone. Pay a pension of one million dollars!"

As soon as these words came out, the scene immediately exclaimed!

Although everyone respected the old godfather very much, but I really did not expect that the old godfather could predict things like God.

A million dollars is a lot indeed.

The vast majority of Italian group members earn only one or two thousand Canadian dollars a week, and earning one hundred thousand Canadian dollars all year round is already a lot.

Moreover, these gang members have huge expenses themselves, most of the money they make is spent on spending money, and only a small part of it can be given to the family.

So, if the man is still alive, the family can't wait for the million dollars he earns back in this lifetime.

But now, the upper family is willing to give a pension of one million US dollars, which is an astronomical sum that is unthinkable for the vast majority of Italian family members.

So, among the crowd, someone immediately became excited.

You know, some people are missing more than a relative.

Among them, one of the most, three sons are missing.

If all three sons are finally pronounced dead, he will become the second of the old godfathers.

However, the old godfather was not as lucky as him.

The old godfather died of a wife and five sons, but only four sons received pensions, and the sum of the four sons did not add up to one million.

And he is likely to get three million dollars in compensation in one go.

This money is enough for him to go back to Sicily, marry a second wife, and become a landlord and gentry.

Therefore, at this moment, deep in his heart, grief and excitement coexisted strangely.

The old godfather Ryan received the respectful gazes of thousands of people, and his heart became more and more surging. He said loudly: “Everyone, this is just the beginning!”

After speaking, he cleared his throat and continued: “The last time I said Now, if it is finally determined that your relatives have died, then he will pay another one million dollars in pensions for each of them!”

Everyone’s expressions suddenly became more colorful.

Some, who were not so close to their missing relatives, were so excited they were about to pop champagne.

Of course, some people still grieve for their loved ones.

However, the amount of money is outrageous after all, so their grief does not seem to be as intense as when they first came.

At this time, the old godfather Ryan said again: “Everyone, don’t be in a hurry! I think that the upper house must be so anxious to issue conditions, he must be afraid that this matter will make a big difference. In this way, the initiative is in our hands! So, I will definitely strive for more benefits for everyone!”

Someone below said: “Godfather, it is two million US dollars to die for one person. This price is already very high. If we have to make an inch, will we push the other party in a hurry? I But I don’t want to get the last dime, or the money I can get has shrunk greatly!” The

old godfather Ryan smiled slightly: “Don’t worry, I have worked in the group for 50 years, and I have no other skills, but the ability to judge the situation, I’m confident that no one of you can compare to me.”

After speaking, he immediately picked up the phone and called Qiao Feiyun’s assistant back.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4204

As soon as the call was made, the old godfather said in an unquestionable tone: “I don’t care who you are, I will tell you my conditions now. If you want us to shut up, then everyone will give at least five million dollars in pensions. And the money must be paid in the shortest possible time!”

Qiao Feiyun’s assistant was taken aback by the offer, and he scolded: “Are you fucking crazy?! Five million for one person, more than 800 people. Do you know how much it is?! It’s four billion dollars!” The

old godfather was also taken aback by himself, thinking to himself, “Damn, is four billion dollars so much? I thought five million Eight hundred is equal to four hundred million…”

However, the old godfather played on the tradition of the Sicilian descendants with a guilty conscience and said loudly: “What? Do you think it’s too much? Then don’t give a penny! Our real purpose It’s to find the whereabouts of relatives, and it’s not uncommon for you to lose money!” After speaking, the old godfather said impatiently: “Forget it, let’s stop contacting each other, let the police handle this matter

!”

Just after landing, the old godfather hung up the phone immediately without waiting for any response from Qiao Feiyun’s assistant.

Qiao Feiyun’s assistant was stunned with his cell phone. After he came back to his senses, he ran into the room and said in a panic, “Master, those Italians want to pay five million dollars for one person, otherwise they will call the police… ”

Five million?!” Qiao Feiyun’s head buzzed instantly, and he blurted out, “Are these bastards crazy?! Five million, how can they say it!”

Qiao Feiyun’s assistant also said angrily: “This group of people is the lion’s mouth! Eight hundred and twenty people, if the compensation is five million, we have to prepare 4.1 billion in cash, and it is still US dollars…”

He continued cursing: Eldest young master, these people are not good men and women at all, family members of the mafia, how many fucking good people can there be?”

Qiao Feiyun gritted his teeth and said, "I know they don't have any good birds, but the problem now is that if they really choose to call the police, we will be in big trouble! Which developed country has you heard of where more than 800 people disappeared overnight? A Malaysia Airlines plane is missing, and more than 200 people are missing. After so many years, the world has not stopped paying attention, not to mention the disappearance of 820 people this time... As long as this incident breaks out, it will be a nuclear bomb explosion, and everyone will I can't hold it anymore..."

Qiao Feiyun's assistant hurriedly asked, "Young master, what do you mean..."

Qiao Feiyun thought for a moment with a gloomy face, then gritted his teeth: "Tell them that three million per person is what I can afford. The limit you can bear, there is no more point!"

After speaking, Qiao Feiyun instructed again: "When calling, you must pay attention to your skills, you can't wait for the other party to reply after saying this, otherwise the other party will feel that you didn't give it to him. Leave any leeway, if the other party is provoked, he may not be able to come down the stage, so after you finish speaking, don't wait for him to answer you, just ask him to think about calling you again, and then hang up the phone. Leave some space for him, if he can accept it, he will naturally contact you, and if he thinks he wants to add a little more, he will contact you again." The

assistant said immediately: "I understand the eldest young master, I will go right away. Call him back!"

Qiao Feiyun stopped him: "Just this time!"

"Okay young master!" The

phone quickly called the old godfather Ryan.

Ryan looked at the call with a mocking smile on the corner of his mouth. Using the microphone used by priests in the church on weekdays, he said to everyone, "I'm calling again from my home. Keep quiet, everyone, and I'll turn on the speakers!" The

scene was suddenly silent . .

Ryan pressed the answer button confidently.

Looking at the eyes of everyone's worship and expectation, at this moment, he felt as if he was possessed by a god.

He felt that he must completely stabilize his momentum and not give the other party any chance to counteract.

At this time, Qiao Feiyun's voice came over the phone: "Hello, my boss has given you a final offer after considering it, three million per person, other than that, there is no more money, you can be good Think about calling me again..."

Before the five words of calling me back were finished, Ryan immediately yelled into the phone: "Don't f*ck me with this! I said, five million dollars, less Don't talk to me at all! My five sons are dead, do you think I'll take money seriously? Go and tell your master, I only give him three minutes, and he won't answer me within three minutes , I immediately took thousands of family members at the scene to the police station to report the crime!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4205

The script Qiao Feiyun gave to his assistant was to end the conversation immediately after he dropped the harsh words, and let the other party consider whether to accept his conditions.

But no one thought that the old godfather counterattacked in an instant, and in one sentence, the situation was completely overturned.

When Qiao Feiyun heard him say that there were thousands of family members at the scene, his heart almost jumped out of his throat.

Thousands!

Is this a f*cking police report or a parade? !

It's not too big of a deal, is it? !

Just when he was terrified, the old godfather hung up the phone.

For the old godfather, fifty years of gang career may not have allowed him to really learn any skills, but at least he has already mastered such things as bluffing.

Listening to the busy tone on the phone, Qiao Feiyun kept pacing back and forth in the room.

He didn't know where to report the revenge for his brother's tragic death, and the bill of 4.1 billion had already arrived in front of him, which made his mentality explode and almost collapsed.

The assistant couldn't help but ask him: "Eldest young master... what should we do now..."

"What should I do..." Qiao Feiyun murmured with empty eyes, shook his head and said to himself: "I don't know what to do... Feiyu, I don't know how to tell my family, these more than four billion dollars I don't even know how to deal with the compensation..."

The assistant thought for a while, then gritted his teeth and asked, “Would you like to add some more to them?”

“Add?” Qiao Feiyun asked rhetorically, “How much do you think is appropriate?”

The assistant thought for a moment and said, “I think it’s 500,000 more.”

Qiao Feiyun shook his head and said sullenly: “Impossible, I am willing to add 500,000 yuan to settle things, but the other party will definitely not agree. He has already guessed my weakness, and he knows that I can’t afford to gamble…”

The assistant hurriedly said: “Eldest young master, I don’t think they can afford to gamble. All they lose are the pillars of the family. If they don’t get the pension, their future life will be difficult to guarantee!”

Qiao Feiyun gritted his teeth and said: “You don’t understand, on our side, the decision-making power is in my hands, but on their side, the decision-making power is in the hands of thousands of people! If you are dissatisfied, run to report this matter, this nuclear bomb will be detonated! Even if everyone else is willing to accept it, it will not help!”

The assistant suddenly realized.

Although the other party only had one person in contact with him, behind him was a group of thousands of people.

When he made a condition on behalf of thousands of people, this condition must have been approved by everyone.

However, once this condition is compressed, these thousands of people may not be able to reach a consensus with him.

So, once something goes wrong, things are completely out of control.

Thinking of this, he could only tentatively ask: “Master, then… what should we do? Should we promise them? They only gave us three minutes to think about…”

At this time, Qiao Feiyun has been tortured by multiple powerful negative emotions to the point of exploding.

He has been smooth sailing in his life, and he has never encountered such a predicament before, and he didn't know what to do for a while.

However, time passed by minute by minute.

Seeing that there were less than thirty seconds left in the three-minute countdown, Qiao Feiyun clenched his fists tightly, gritted his teeth and roared, "Promise him!"

Although the assistant also felt the pain in the flesh, he knew that there was no other way at this moment, so he immediately called the old godfather.

The old godfather Ryan, with thousands of people, was waiting for the phone to ring again.

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4206

The thousands of people gathered below have completely ignored their sadness, and all of them are eagerly waiting for each other's reply.

They could not have imagined that the old godfather dared to call out an offer of five million, but when the old godfather called out this amount, they all hoped in their hearts that the matter would be finalized.

Just when three minutes were about to end, the old godfather's cell phone rang again.

Everyone's expressions were filled with intense excitement, and everyone clenched their fists subconsciously, just waiting for the final result.

At this time, the old godfather unhurriedly pressed the answer button and spit out a word in a cold voice: "Speak!"

Qiao Feiyun's assistant over the phone already felt the pressure from the old godfather.

He could only bite the bullet and say, "Our boss has agreed to your request, but you must guarantee that no one can call the police on this matter!"

The faces of everyone in the audience were instantly filled with excitement.

It can be seen that they are all trying their best to forbear, so as not to cheer when the old godfather is talking to the other party.

At this time, the old godfather was so excited that he almost fainted, but he still held his tone and said coldly: "In this case, I will ask someone to prepare a list and the collection information of each family member later, you have 24 Remittance in an hour!"

Qiao Feiyun's assistant hurriedly said: "We can't pay you five million dollars at a time. If you get the money and then go to the police, how can our interests be guaranteed?"

The old godfather asked back, "What do you want?"

Qiao Feiyun's assistant hurriedly said: "We will pay each of you two million first, and the remaining three million will be paid in thirty-six times over three years!"

"Dream!" The old godfather blurted out without hesitation: "You only have one choice, within 24 hours, transfer five million dollars into everyone's account, otherwise, the consequences will be at your own risk!"

Qiao Feiyun's assistant is still trying to argue: "How can we protect our interests?! You always have to give us some protection, right?!"

The old godfather said arrogantly: "You have my promise!"

"Promise..." Qiao Feiyun's assistant said coldly, "Who would dare to believe a promise without sufficient guarantee?"

The old godfather asked back, "Do you think you have other choices besides choosing to believe me?"

Qiao Feiyun's assistant was at a loss for words.

On the other hand, Qiao Feiyun seemed to have given up resistance and waved to Qiao Feiyun.

Qiao Feiyun's assistant had to grit his teeth and said: "Okay! Then do as you said! I will send you an email address later. After you have compiled the list and the account number, send it to my email. In addition, I need every missing person. The family members of the officers filmed a video so that the money would not end up in someone else's pocket!"

"Okay!" The old godfather resisted the urge to cheer loudly, and said coldly: "Send me your email address, and I will prepare everything!"

After all, he hung up the phone.

The moment he hung up the phone, he cheered excitedly: "They agreed! They agreed!"

There was a sea of joy under the stage, and the cheers almost overturned the church.

Some people couldn't even hold back their excitement. They cheered loudly and jumped on the spot. Their excitement was beyond words.

The old godfather was in a trance for a while. He looked at the excited and revelry crowd under the stage, and suddenly felt a sense of out of control and confusion.

He vaguely remembered that in the distant 2006, when the Italian men's football team won the World Cup, people's excitement seemed to be like this.

Even, it may be even less interesting than it is now.

The old man who had lost his three sons and was about to become the second person of the old godfather, was blushing and shouted excitedly: "Five million for one person, then… Doesn't that mean that I have three Son can get $15 million?!"

Someone immediately scolded him: "Albert, you are just a piece of shit! Don't forget, it was the lives of your three sons in exchange for it!"

Albert asked in a cold voice, "What do you mean, Pippen? I see that you were very excited just now, and now you come to scold me, do you think that you have lost a son and you can only get five million dollars, which is too much of a loss? Already?! If I knew this earlier, it would be better to let your two daughters join the group early!"

"You…you…" Pippen who was exposed did not know how to respond for a while, and could only say angrily: "I wanted them to join the group for a long time, but the group had regulations at the time that women were not allowed to participate in group affairs. Blame that damn Dinocio!"

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4207

Dinosio is Claudia's father.

No one would have thought that he, who had always been well-supported, would be resented by the family members of the group members at such a time.

The family members at the scene had already had red eyes, but this time they were not sad, but excited.

Five million dollars for a person, no matter where this money is placed in any country in the world, is the wealth that most people cannot earn in their lifetime, or even in a few lifetimes.

Such a large sum of money made it difficult for every family member at the scene to control the ecstasy in their hearts.

In other industries, it would be difficult for thousands of family members to be bribed by money, but in the world of gangs, these relatives would have done a good job of his tragic death to some extent as early as the moment their family members joined the gang. Mental preparation for going out.

Moreover, the mortality rate of the gang job itself is very high, and there will always be tragic deaths of acquaintances every now and then, so everyone is a little more numb.

It is precisely because of this that everyone looks down on the death of their relatives.

Now, the five million dollars in compensation is not only enough to appease each of them, but also completely offset their inner grief, so that each of them can happily accept this condition without hesitation.

So, in the cheers, everyone reached a simple consensus, that is: get the money and shut up.

Also, many people are already contemplating leaving Canada.

The reason they left Europe and Sicily to seek a living in Canada was simply to escape poverty, and now they can return home with a lot of cash.

While helping everyone with statistics, the old godfather Ryan listened to them excitedly chatting about their plans to return to Sicily, and could not help but sigh: "Beautiful Sicily... my hometown... all of a sudden there are hundreds of households with millions Rich people with US dollar assets, the prices there will definitely soar rapidly, right?"

Thinking of this, he couldn't help shedding tears.

If these people all return to Sicily to live a prosperous life, what will their future be like?

Do you want to spend the rest of your life alone in a nursing home in Vancouver?

In the past, I had my sons' brothers to help take care of my life, but now those people have disappeared without exception.

I am alone and alone, and I am afraid that I will have no support in this life.

Thinking of this, he looked at the happy appearance of the group in front of him, and suddenly felt very unfair.

"I lost five sons, but what did I gain? A person lingering in a nursing home alone?!"

"Why?!"

"Why is my fate so tragic, and this group of people can happily wait for five million dollars, or even more money to arrive?!"

"Also, this money was won for them by my wisdom and my ability!"

"It's not fair!"

Thinking of this, he suddenly felt that the faces of the fellow countrymen who were also from Sicily in front of him suddenly became disgusting.

He clenched his fists, hesitated again and again, picked up the microphone, and said coldly: "Everyone, I believe that there is one thing that everyone should be able to agree on, that is, without me, it is impossible for you to get such a generous compensation. right?!"

Everyone suddenly stopped and looked up at the old godfather, not knowing what he wanted to say.

However, some sensitive people have realized something, and whispered below: “Damn, this old thing is not trying to do something good, right?!”

Someone immediately echoed in a low voice: “This old bastard, everyone in the family is dead, what else is there to do? All this money was earned by my son’s life, and I won’t give him a penny!”

Someone said with a bit of sympathy: “Hey, the old godfather is really pitiful. If the money arrives, I am willing to give five hundred dollars to support him.”

“Five hundred?” Someone mocked: “Francisco, you are too stingy. You only funded five hundred US dollars. If you want me, I will give you one thousand! If you want me to say, it is better for all of us to pay compensation after receiving compensation. Give the old godfather $1,000, and in this case, the old professor can get more than $800,000, enough for him to retire alone.”

“One thousand?!” The man who had previously said that he would not give a penny coldly said, “If you say that, he can get $800,000 just by lip service! Why? My son’s life is also worthless. It’s only five million dollars in exchange!”

Just when everyone was arguing about this, the old godfather gritted his teeth and blurted out: “If you don’t speak, then I will take it as your acquiescence. Since I have helped you win so much compensation, you must at least pay for it. Of your compensation, give me 10% as my reward! You also know that even if you go to a lawyer to file a lawsuit, the lawyer’s cut will not be less than 30%!”

This sentence immediately caused a burst of curses.

“F*ck you old bastard, you still want 10% of our compensation?!”

“Yeah, I’ll call you an old godfather for your face, but if I don’t give you a face, you are a f*cking lonely old man. I asked you to help me to give you face. What kind of godfather do you really think you are?”

“If you don’t think it’s so pitiful that you have five sons dead, who would look down on an old man like you?”

“Damn, this old man’s heart is so dirty, no wonder there are no five sons left! He deserves it!”

When the old godfather heard these insults, his entire popularity trembled, and he scolded his teeth: “If I had known you were such ungrateful things, I shouldn’t have helped you fight for it! I should have you go to the police and give you a penny. No compensation!”

Then, the old godfather suddenly remembered something and blurted out: “Yes! You ungrateful bastards, since you don’t agree to my request, then I won’t bother about this matter, you go to your own home and ask for money. !”

Afterwards, the old godfather struggled to get back into the wheelchair by himself, and he was ready to leave the church by rocking the wheelchair.

A young man jumped out immediately and roared, “Ryan, you can go, leave your phone!”

“Yes!” Others immediately echoed: “You can get out, but the phone must stay!”

Everyone knows that the old godfather used his mobile phone to keep in touch with Shangjia, and the email address sent by Shangjia is also in his mobile phone. Moreover, if their family members want to get compensation, they must first count the list according to Shangjia’s requirements. , and then record a video to prove the identity of himself and the missing member, and finally provide his bank account number and wait for the payment.

If the old godfather left at this time, wouldn’t that delay everyone’s plan to make a fortune? !

The old godfather Ryan knew very well in his heart that the reason why he wanted to pick a son was to use this as a threat to force these people to give up a little benefit to him. If he really handed over his mobile phone, wouldn’t he have no chance at all?

So, he pressed the phone under his ass and said angrily, “Aren’t you capable? Then go talk to them yourself! I will definitely not give you the phone!”

The young man rushed forward immediately, stood in front of him, and said with split eyes, “If you don’t take out your phone, don’t you f*cking want to leave!”

“that is!”

Another wave of young people rushed up, surrounded the old godfather, and scolded angrily: “Hand over your phone!”

When the old godfather saw this, he immediately shouted: “If any of you dare to touch me, I will call the police immediately!”

All of a sudden, the excited crowd didn’t know what to do.

The old godfather couldn’t help sneering when he saw everyone’s face full of fear.

He knew very well that calling the police was their weakness.

As long as they go to the police themselves, they won’t get a penny in compensation.

If you can’t get the money yourself, let them get it too!

If you smash the pot, no one will eat it!

So, he scolded several young people who stopped in front of him: “Get out of the way for me! I will give you three hours to think about it. If you are going to accept my conditions, you can come to the nursing home to find me!”

After all, he rocked the wheelchair and walked out slowly.

Those young people didn’t dare to make trouble for a while, and could only dodge to both sides.

However, it is obvious that everyone’s expressions are very angry.

The old godfather doesn’t care about this anymore, he just wants to give it a shot and give an explanation for the rest of his life.

At this moment, a crisp gunshot suddenly burst out in the church!

“boom!”

The old godfather’s forehead instantly splashed a red and white thing, and then, his head dropped instantly, and the whole person died completely.

Everyone looked intently, and saw a young man standing behind the old godfather, holding a dark pistol in his hand.

Everyone realized that it was him who shot in the back and killed the old godfather with one shot.

At this time, the young man blurted out, “What the hell are you looking at me for?! If this old thing really calls the police, everyone will be finished!”

Then everyone came back to their senses, and someone immediately shouted: “Quick, take his mobile phone!”

When several priests saw that there was a murder in the church, they could not help shouting for the Virgin Mary, and at the same time prepared to escape.

Someone with sharp eyes saw that the priest was about to leave, and immediately blurted out, “Quick, stop the priests, you can’t let them run away!”

PS: – two CHAPTER in One

The Charismatic Charlie Wade Chapter 4208

In front of money, family and faith are no longer worth mentioning.

Although Ryan, who was shot, was respected as the godfather, this godfather was more like the image of the mafia in the movie “The Godfather”, and his meaning to everyone was more like a prestige elder.

Therefore, killing Ryan can only be regarded as a betrayal of faith, not a betrayal of faith.

However, arresting the priest of the church is another matter.

These priests are priests who represent their faith.

However, in order to prevent the priest from going out to report to the police, they even controlled the priest completely, which is already equivalent to a complete sentence of faith.

At the same time, a group of young people have already begun to prepare to deal with the shooting scene and Ryan’s body. Fortunately, everyone is a relative of the Mafia, and they are familiar with this kind of thing, so someone immediately formulated a perfect plan.

First of all, they will clean up Ryan’s body, as well as all the blood and brain tissue at the scene;

Second, they use strong acid to clean the blood splatter, and use strong acid to destroy Ryan’s fingerprints and face;

Immediately afterwards, someone had to pull out all of Ryan’s teeth.

Because it is said that Ryan had custom dentures at the dentist, he must have left a complete dental record at the dentist.

Dental records are actually like fingerprints. Everyone’s teeth are unique. In the field of forensics, it is also the key to verifying identity characteristics.

The best result of this matter is that after the body is buried, it will never be found.

But it doesn't matter if he is discovered. All elements are destroyed. Even if he is discovered, it will be difficult to confirm his identity.

In this way, the secret can be well hidden.

So, after doing this, they have to think carefully about where the body should be buried.

All gang members know that killing is not difficult, and burying a body is the real university question.

This is because the quality of the corpse's burial directly determines whether the matter will be exposed.

The burial is not good. After the rain, the body may be exposed by itself.

Even if it is buried well, a few years later, if there is a major construction project, or if someone who cares finds it, even if only a pile of bones is left, it will still be a criminal case and will be filed for investigation.

Therefore, everyone was worried for a while about how to bury the body.

Just when everyone was at a loss, a middle-aged man stood up and blurted out: "My mother died of illness. She was buried just yesterday. The soil in the cemetery itself was newly filled. If Ryan was put into my mother's coffin, Then refill it and restore it to its original state, and it will definitely not arouse anyone's suspicion!"

Everyone's eyes lit up, and then there was a burst of cheers!

Someone gave a thumbs up: "You are a f*cking genius!"

Everyone thought this approach was brilliant.

But the person who proposed the idea said: "Everyone, you also know that this kind of thing is disrespectful to my dead mother, so I hope that everyone can look at this and provide some spiritual compensation… "

Speaking of which, he explained hastily: "Don't worry, everyone, I won't be as big as Ryan, just give me five hundred dollars from each family!"

Five hundred dollars.

Not much.

When everyone came together, they readily agreed.

So, the old godfather Ryan finally has his final destination.

…

When thousands of family members of the Italian group completely controlled the situation in the church, Qiao Feiyu's body had been brought back to Seattle by seaplane.

During the flight back to Seattle, Qiao Feiyun was still a little confused.

His younger brother was dead, and the $4.1 billion was about to be lost. Right now, what he was most afraid of was that he couldn't cover it up.

If this matter really can't be covered, I am afraid that I can only disappear from this world completely, otherwise, those VIPs who have a lot of dirty deeds with themselves will definitely not let themselves go.

Therefore, although 4.1 billion hurts his flesh, if this money can really shut up those family members, then he will not frown.

More than an hour later, the body arrived in Seattle.

Qiao Feiyun was afraid that his parents would not be able to accept it for a while, so he did not dare to have the body sent home, but sent it to the funeral home first.

Afterwards, he personally went to the funeral home to see his brother for the last time.

For Qiao Feiyu's death, Qiao Feiyun was very remorseful in his heart.

He felt that he brought his younger brother into his circle, but failed to protect him well, and finally let him lose his life because of his involvement in this circle.

The moment he saw Qiao Feiyu's body at the funeral home, he couldn't control his whole body any longer, and cried loudly while hugging Qiao Feiyu.

The coroner invited by Qiao Feiyu hurriedly stepped forward to pull him up and said, "Master Qiao, you must control your emotions, don't be too sad, and you better not touch the body of the third master, I will try my best to find it. See if there are any useful clues."

Only then did Qiao Feiyun let go of his brother's corpse, took a step back, wiped away tears, and choked: "Be sure to check it out for me, and don't let any clues go!"

"Okay, Master Joe!"

The coroner quickly and respectfully agreed.

Then came a very detailed autopsy.

The cause of Qiao Feiyu's death was a shock in the heart and excessive blood loss.

The forensic doctor inferred the order in which Qiao Feiyu was shot based on the condition of each wound and the subtle changes in the body near the wound.

So, he said to Qiao Feiyun: "Eldest young master, according to my analysis, the third young master should be the first to be shot in the right leg, then the left leg and private parts. The gunshot wound to the heart is the fatal injury and naturally comes last."

Qiao Feiyun asked him, "Why was the right leg shot first?"

The forensic doctor replied: "Because when the third young master was shot in the right leg, his muscles were relatively loose, and at first glance, there was no preparation to be hit directly, but when the gun was shot in the left leg, the muscles were obviously more tense than the right leg. It can be seen that the left leg Before being shot, he was already prepared, so it can be seen that the right leg was in the front and the left leg was shot in the back."

"Moreover, in addition to the engraving on his forehead, his face was also injured, and he lost eight teeth. It is presumed that the other party had knocked it out with his bare hands."

Speaking of this, the forensic doctor paused for a moment, then added: "Eldest young master, in my opinion, the third young master must have been tortured inhumanly by the

other party in the last moments of his life, and the other party should be trying to force him to ask for some information. "

When Qiao Feiyun heard this, his heart tensed!

Before, because the news came too suddenly, and the group of Italians tricked him again, his mind was completely unable to think about the problem comprehensively.

After being reminded by the forensic doctor, he was so frightened that he was in a cold sweat!

If he had told the other party his information before his brother died, would the other party target him next?

After all, this man was ruthless, killed his younger brother and a whole ship of people, and made more than 800 members of the Italian group disappear without a trace. From this, it can be concluded that the strength of the other party is far superior to himself.

If the other party finds him, he may not be able to resist at all.

Moreover, since the other party has killed so many people, there is no reason to completely stop after killing these people. As the mastermind behind the scenes, he will definitely be on the other party's next kill list...

Thinking of this, he immediately took out his mobile phone and wanted to call his No. 1 VIP for help.

However, the moment he picked up the phone, he immediately gave up the idea.

Because he realized that if VIP No. 1 knew that he could no longer control the situation, then he might not choose to help himself, and would probably choose to kill himself first to protect himself.

So, he decided to cover up this matter no matter what, and not let his VIPs know about it.

Just as he was about to put the phone away, the phone suddenly rang.

On the screen, the words "VIP001" are displayed.

He was extremely nervous, and quickly pressed the answer button, pretending to be calm and respectful and asking, “Master, what are your orders?”

Chapter 4209

Someone with sharp eyes saw the priests preparing to leave and immediately shouted out of the blue,

“Quick, stop the priests, we can’t let them get away!”

In front of money, kinship and faith are no longer worth mentioning.

Ryan, who was shot, was honored as the godfather, but this godfather, more like the image of that mafia in the movie

“The Godfather”, his meaning to the congregation, is more like a very authoritative and honored elder.

So, killing Ryan can only be considered treachery, and not a betrayal of faith.

However, to take the church priests into custody, that is a different matter.

These priests are all clergy and represent their faith.

However, the fact that they even controlled all the priests in order to keep them from going out,

And calling the police was already a complete condemnation of the faith.

At the same time, a group of young people have begun to prepare to deal with the scene of the shooting and Ryan’s body,

The good thing is they are all relatives of the mafia, doing this kind of thing lightly, so immediately someone has developed a good and perfect plan.

First of all, they want Ryan’s body, as well as the scene of all the blood, brain tissue cleaned up.

Secondly, they have to use strong acid to clean the place where the blood burst through,

While using strong acid to destroy Ryan's fingerprints and face.

Immediately after that, someone has to pull all of Ryan's teeth out.

Because someone said that Ryan had custom dentures at the dentist, so must have left a complete dental record at the dentist.

Dental records, this thing, in fact, just like fingerprints, each person's teeth are unique,

In the field of forensics, to verify the identity characteristics of a person, they are the key.

The best outcome of this matter is that after the body is buried, it has never to be found.

But it does not matter if it is really found, all kinds of elements are destroyed, even if they are found, it is difficult to confirm his identity.

In this way, the secret can be well hidden.

So, after doing this, they have to carefully consider where they should bury the body.

All gang members know that killing is not difficult, burying the body is the real big question.

This is because, how well the body is buried, directly determines whether things will be revealed.

Buried badly, after the rain, the body may reveal itself.

Even if buried very well, a few years later in case of major construction,

Or even by those who are interested in finding, even if only a pile of white bones, will still become a criminal case, opened for investigation.

So, everyone for a time is worried about how to bury the body.

When everyone was at a loss, a middle-aged man stood up and blurted out,

“My mother died of illness, just buried yesterday, the cemetery soil is newly filled,”

“If you put Ryan into my mother’s coffin, and then refill the soil, restore the original, it will not arise anyone’s suspicion!”

The crowd lit up, and then a cheer went up!

Someone gave a thumbs up: “You’re a fcuking genius!”

Everyone felt that this idea was brilliant to the core.

But the one who proposed the idea spoke:

“Gentlemen, as you know, this kind of thing, is a great disrespect to my dead mother,”

“So I hope that everyone can look at this point and provide some spiritual compensation ……”

Speaking here, he was got busy explaining,

“Don’t worry everyone, I won’t be as lionish as Ryan, just give me five hundred dollars per family!”

Five hundred dollars.

That’s not much.

The people together quickly agreed to it.

So, godfather Ryan finally had his final home.

Chapter 4210

When thousands of families decided the next step, the situation in the church was completely under control,

Alan's body had been brought back to Seattle from the sea by seaplane.

During the plane's return to Seattle, Jesse's whole person was still a bit muddled.

His brother was dead, and the 4.1 billion dollars would be lost soon,

And what he feared most was that the matter could not be covered.

If this matter really can't be covered up, he's afraid he can only completely disappear from this world,

Otherwise, those who have a lot of nasty hookups as VIPs, will not let him go.

So, although 4.1 billion makes him hurt, if this money can really make the families all shut up, then he will not frown.

An hour or so later, the body arrived in Seattle.

Jesse was afraid that his parents would not be able to accept it for a while,

So he did not dare to send the body home but sent it to the funeral home first.

Afterward, he personally went to the funeral home to see his brother one last time.

For Alan's death, Jesse blamed himself deep inside.

He felt that he had brought his brother into his own circle,

But failed to protect him well, and eventually let him lose his life because he got involved in this circle.

The moment he saw Alan's body at the funeral home, he could no longer control it, hugging Alan and crying out loud.

The coroner invited by Alan hastened to pull him up and spoke:

"Young Master, you must control your emotions, do not be too sad,"

"And the third young master's body you better not touch, I want to try to find to see if there are any useful clues."

Only then did Jesse let go of his brother's corpse and took a step back, wiping away his tears while choking,

"Make sure you check out everything for me, don't let go of any clues!"

"Okay Young Master!"

The coroner hastily agreed to do so respectfully.

Then came the very detailed autopsy work.

The cause of Alan's death was death by shock due to a gunshot to the heart and excessive blood loss.

Based on the condition of each wound, and the subtle changes in the body near the wound,

The coroner surmised the order in which Alan was shot.

So, he said to Jesse, "Young master, with my analysis, the third young master should have been shot first in the right leg,"

“Then in the left leg and private parts, and the gunshot wound in the heart, as a fatal wound was naturally at the end.”

Jesse asked him, “Why was the right leg shot first?”

The forensic doctor replied, “Because when the third young master was shot in the right leg,”

“The muscle state was more relaxed, and it looked like he was directly hit without any preparation,”

“But when the left leg was shot, the muscle was obviously tenser than the right leg,”

“So it can be seen that before the left leg was shot, he had already prepared,”

“Thus it can be seen that the right leg was hit in the front, and the left leg was shot in the back.”

“Moreover, in addition to his forehead was carved, his face also has injuries, and also lost eight teeth,”

“Preliminary speculation should be the other side was unarmed when they knocked off the teeth.”

Speaking of this, the forensic pathologist gave a slight beating and added:

“Young master, in my opinion, the third young master must have been inhumanly tortured by the other party in his last moments of life,”

“The other party should be trying to get out of his mouth, to force out some information.”

When Jesse heard this, his heart immediately tightened!

Before because the news came too suddenly, and with the Italians he severely pitted,

So that his brain was completely unable to think comprehensively.

After the forensic doctor's reminder, he was immediately scared with cold sweat!

If his brother has given his information to the other side before he died, would the other side target him next?

After all, this person must be ruthless, killed his brother and a whole ship of people,

And let more than 800 Italian group members disappear without a trace,

From which it can be concluded that the other party's strength is far above him.

If the other party finds him, he won't be able to resist.

Moreover, since the other party has killed so many people, there is no reason to completely stop after killing these people,

He, as the mastermind behind the scene, will certainly be on the other party's next kill list ……

The first thing that he wants to do is to call the number one VIP for help.

However, the moment he turned to the phone in his hand, he immediately gave up the idea again.

Because he realized that if the No. 1 VIP knew that he was no longer in control of the situation,

Then he might not choose to help him, and would probably choose to take him out first as a way to save himself.

So, he decided to cover this matter no matter what, and not to let this matter be known by those VIPs.

Just as he was about to put the phone away, it suddenly rang.

The screen showed the words “VIP001”.

He was so nervous that he hurriedly pressed the answer button and asked respectfully, pretending to be calm,

“Young Master Fei, what are your orders?”

Chapter 4211

On the other end of the phone, a young man's voice in his twenties spoke up and asked,

"Jesse, have the goods I ordered started to be dispatched?"

This person is the most favored young master of the Fei family today, Randal Fei.

Randal Fei is the eldest grandson of Stella's eldest uncle Dawson Fei,

The same age as Jesse, both are twenty-seven years old this year.

Although Randal is a few years older than Stella,

But he is Stella's cousin nephew, his father, Adam Fei, is Stella's oldest cousin.

The young Randal is a very well-behaved and cruel playboy.

Although he is openly serving in the Fei family's investment foundation,

But in fact, it is just a posting, most of his time and energy is spent in the hunt and looking for excitement above.

When Randal was a teenager, he was sent to the best private school by his family,

Thus befriending a large number of rich children from extremely privileged families.

Some rich kids get together to study how to make money, how to achieve their own careers,

But there are also some rich kids who get together and think about how to find pleasure and excitement.

Randal is from the latter.

From his teenage years, he was almost untouchable and even became more and more twisted inside,

Gradually developing a horrible hobby of killing, especially sad!stic killing.

But at that time, Randal, personal channels and abilities, occasionally get in trouble,

Needs help from the family to wipe his a55, inevitably has to be reproached by the family with a few words, so he is relatively restrained.

The good thing is that among his classmates, there is a shrewd and bold Jesse.

In the past, Randal needed to pick his own prey, trick them into his hands himself,

And after the abuse, he needed to figure out how to dispose of the c0rpse himself.

However, Jesse took the initiative and solved all his worries for him.

Jesse would specifically look for a large number of prey for him to pick,

And as long as Randal selected any of them, he could immediately get the person into his hands.

After a few times, Randal became his first VIP customer with the internal number VIP001.

After that, Jesse gradually attracted a lot of rich kids like Randal,

All having a twisted and perverted mentality, and he has had more and more customers.

And his unscrupulous industry chain is gradually improving and expanding.

He created a special venue for people like Randal, not only to let these people vent their bestiality without fear,

But also to solve all their worries, including the c0rpse and the evidence all dealt with seamlessly.

This kind of thing, catering to the evil taste of the rich, is not uncommon in this world.

In many countries, there has been a legal business of paid hunting of cherished wildlife,

And wealthy people who love hunting go there to hunt just to satisfy their hobby of hunting.

Such as in Africa a lion 20,000 U.S. dollars, an elephant 30,000 U.S. dollars, a rhinoceros 50,000 U.S. dollars.

There are agencies that have long been charging prices from these rich to hunt these rare animals for fun.

Some rich people’s bad hobbies here has hit the ceiling,

But there are a few rich people’s ceiling, much higher than this.

They have hobbies that are far crueler than hunting rare animals.

For them, they are willing to pay ten, twenty, or even a hundred times more than $50,000,

But the prey must be changed from rhinos to l!ve humans.

Chapter 4212

Moreover, they are more than willing to pay a higher price to ensure that they will not cause any trouble afterward.

Simply put, their needs are, to spend the most money, do the most horrible things, and do not have to bear any consequences.

And what Jesse is best at is meeting all of their needs.

At this moment, Jesse listened to Randal ask about the goods,

Immediately realized that the goods he was talking about was the young g!rl,

Named Xiaofen from the batch of girls that his brother Alan went to pick up at sea last night.

When Jesse submitted the information of the latest batch with him a few days ago.

Randal, with a glance, selected Xiaofen and was directly willing to pay a huge sum of money to buy from this batch.

If in the past, Randal must take this opportunity to spend a fortune,

After all, Jesse provides the service, for the customer's service he has to do the right thing.

However, some time ago, Randal is really bullish.

His grandfather, Dawson, who had been the crown prince for decades, finally took out his great grandfather and ascended to the throne.

This means that Randal's father has become the new prince of the Fei family.

And Randal, on the road to becoming the head of the Fei family,

Also followed a higher level, from the Fei family prince, only one step away.

Jesse is also very good, in order to cater to Randal, when he selected Xiaofen, he immediately took the initiative to offer him directly.

Let him wait in New York, he would arrange delivery immediately after receiving the goods.

Randal liked Jesse's filial respect naturally and he waited for a night,

Waiting really anxiously, now called over, just to ask him, when the person can be delivered to New York.

Jesse was very nervous at this time.

He didn't know how to answer, he didn't know whether he should tell him everything frankly and seek help from the Fei family,

Or keep the matter under wraps for the time being and not let any clients, including Randal, know.

The main reason for wanting to seek help is that Jesse is worried that his brother's murderer is too much for him to handle.

However, he also knew that if he sought help today, those top VIPs, including Randal, because of the fear of things being revealed,

Will definitely help him at once, but after this incident, they will definitely draw a line in the sand and keep a distance from him.

Even, it is likely that after the wind of this matter is out, they may put him to silence.

Therefore, Jesse decided, for the time being, not to tell anyone about this matter,

Do their own simple operation of the brother's funeral, and then find a place to hide first, to see the follow-up of this matter.

If you can get through safely, you can always come back to kill again.

If the mysterious black hand really can't afford to mess with him, then it's not too late to get help from these top VIPs.

He made up his mind, he immediately said to Randal:

"Young Master Fei, the girl you selected, there was a little accident last night when picking up the goods,"

"Did not expect her to have a serious allergic reaction to tranquilizers,"

"It was an anaphylactic shock, my people did first aid, but in the end, they could not save her."

Randal said in astonishment: "What is the situation? Dead?!"

"Yes ……" Jesse said: "I'm really sorry, young master Fei, this matter is all my fault for not arranging well,"

"Give me more time, I will find a better one for you!"

Randal did not have any suspicion, because he knew that Jesse had always been the only one to follow his own lead,

Since he had already let him pick the goods, he would definitely not string the goods to others, there must be an accident with the goods.

Chapter 4213

Thinking of this, Randal sighed with some resentment: “To be honest I still like that girl,”

“I saw her in the convenience store was secretly photographed, very beautiful and innocent,”

“I haven’t really had such a piece for a long time……”

Jesse while looking at his brother’s miserable corpse, can only compensate for the smile to Randal said:

“Ah, young master Fei you recently began to like this bite?”

“I thought you liked the top of the line, s3xy, hot, big horses the most!”

Randal sighed: “Hey, you will be tired of everything after eating too much,”

“These big fish and meat I have been having for a long time,”

“So I want to try that light and sweet, but also pure and pollution-free organic vegetables,”

“Not only nutritionally balanced but also can relieve the tiredness.”

Jesse said: “Then you do not hurry, give me a week’s time, I will find something for you again.”

Randal hesitated for a moment, smacked his lips, and said,

“Forget it, you don’t have to search for me everywhere, I have found a great top quality,”

“Just see if you can get the person and send me to your newly developed island?”

When Jesse heard this, he immediately inquired curiously:

“Young Master Fei, which woman do you have your eye on? Please give me her basic information,”

“I’ll have someone investigate her track first! See if there is a chance to do it!”

“As long as there is a chance, even if she is the princess of any country’s royal family, I will definitely get her for you!”

Randal laughed and immediately said, “Jesse, it’s still you!”

Saying that, he smiled and asked, “Jesse, have you heard of a very famous female singer in China named Sara Gu?”

“Sara?” Jesse’s jaw dropped as he listened and said, “Young Master Fei, you’re not joking with me, are you? …… What you’re looking for is Sara Gu?”

As a Chinese, how could he not possibly know Sara?

After all, in the field of culture and entertainment, Sara is known as the light of the Chinese.

She is currently one of the Chinese singers with the highest influence in the world.

Moreover, she really has all the qualities of a national idol, not only is she extremely beautiful, but her figure and temperament are one in a million.

In addition, she is different from those celebrities who like to put gold on their faces and pretend to be rich, and set up a rich generation persona,

She is a real rich generation, and a top-level rich one.

The Gu family is ranked third in the country, not to mention that Sara is the only daughter of the Gu family!

The gold content is much stronger than the rich second generation of those big families that are thriving.

What is rarer is that she is different from those stars in the entertainment industry who are always in scandals,

And have a lot of prom!scuous history, she has debuted so far without any love history, no scandals, no stains.

The absolute perfect goddess, the perfect idol.

Therefore, Jesse was, in a sense, also a fan of her.

When he heard that Randal actually wanted to make a move on Sara, his entire body was shocked beyond belief.

However, Randal said at this moment, "If you look at the Chinese males all over the world, there shouldn't be anyone who can't see Sara, right?"

"She should be the highest Mount Everest in the hearts of Chinese men, of course, I want to find a chance to k!ss her."

Jesse suddenly had some rejection and disgust for Randal in his heart,

Because he did not want his goddess to fall into Randal's hands.

No one knew better than him how beastly Randal was as a person.

If a top goddess like Sara ended up dying in his hands, it would be a pain for her fans all over the world.

Chapter 4214

So, Jesse said with a stiff upper lip: “Young Master Fei, Sara’s identity is very special ……”

“She is not only the most famous Chinese star but also the family assets are conservatively estimated to be more than 200 billion dollars,”

“If you move her …… This negative impact will not be too big to deal with?”

Randal asked rhetorically, “Isn’t there you? As long as you operate well,”

“By then the world will only know that Sara is missing, perhaps may have died,”

“But no one can know how she died, at most on the news headlines for a period of time,”

“After a while, the heat will be down, no one will pay attention.”

Jesse listened to it with a cold sweat, although he k!lled many girls,

But most of those girls came from ordinary families, and some even did not even had a home, and naturally, there was a little background.

Such a person disappeared, at most can be in a small local community to spark a little attention,

Even the municipal media news may not be on, for Jesse it is also much safer.

However, if Sara really disappeared, this news will definitely explode all over the world.

When the time comes, in case the investigation comes to his head, won’t it be a disaster?

Thinking of this, he hurriedly said: “Young master Fei, I say in my heart, you are also twenty-seven years old this year,”

“It is the marriageable age, if you really like this Sara, completely can pursue her, find a way to marry her……”

Randal said disdainfully, “Marrying her is not as easy as you think?”

“She has been claiming for years that she is looking for her prince charming, and she will not marry,”

“In this case, even if I pursue her, she is unlikely to agree to me, instead of this, I still bother to do this? Why not just kidnap her?”

“When I can have what I want why bother taking a long road. I’m not willing to give up a whole forest for a tree.”

Jesse stammered and said, “But …… but …… you still have to get married sooner or later ……”

Randal said off the cuff: “That’s a matter for later, later things to talk about later,”

“By the way, that island you are not developing? When the time comes, get her there, when you’ve had enough,”

“When we deal with h3r, the body burns in the incinerator, ashes scattered into the sea, who will find what happened to her?”

Jesse’s back has been repeatedly soaked with cold sweat,

The whole person’s nerves are a little numb, for a while do not know how to answer Randal’s words.

Randal at this time also noticed that Jesse has some ink to shirk, his voice immediately cold down, questioned:

“I said Jesse, you fcuking grumbling so much to ask what do you mean by that?”

“Do not want to do it for me, right?” If you don’t fcuking do it, then I’ll find someone else to do it!”

Jesse has an unknown enemy hiding in the shadows, how dare he offend Randal at this time,”

“After all, at this critical moment, Randal is his life-saving straw.

So, he hurriedly said, “No, no, young master Fei, since you asked, I will definitely find a way to help you do it.”

Saying that, he paused and added: “Just …… just I am afraid that it is hard to start all the way from China!”

Randal said off the cuff: “No need to go to China, she will soon come to North America on a tour!”

“Originally she was scheduled to tour Canada first, and then to the United States,”

“But I heard that her agency has temporarily changed the plan to play in the United States first,”

“And the first show is in New York! When the time comes, you just have to do it in New York!”

Jesse hurriedly asked, “Young Master Fei, has the New York tour been scheduled?”

“It’s set.” Randal said with a smile, “Ten more days!”

Saying that, he added: “When Sara comes to the United States, it is definitely impossible to bring many bodyguards from China,”

“The biggest possibility is to cooperate with a security company in the United States in advance,”

“And have the local security company provide personnel, vehicles, and other equipment to protect her closely;”

“When the time comes, you pay attention in advance to see her cooperation,”

“Which security company, and then get the list of specific security personnel, choose the most suitable as a breakthrough point,”

“First pull him down, and then inside and outside, find a suitable time to kidnapped,”

“As long as you do not leave any evidence, this matter will be done!”

Jesse said awkwardly, “Young Master Fei, to kidnap her from under the eyes of a whole security team,”

“It is very difficult ah, the slightest mistake will lead to a fail ……”

Randal laughed: “Difficult to reflect your value, these years I have helped you in business,”

“I have a higher say in the Fei family, can help you more, Jesse now is the time for you to repay me!”

Chapter 4215

Jesse also tried to think of a way to persuade Randal to give up,

But Randal has been unable to hide the excitement and with a trembling voice said:

“Da*n …… I’ve had so many women, all together can not be compared to a Sara……”

“If If I can get her, then my life will really be complete!”

“And, all the time in my hands are those ordinary people with a little background,”

“No ripples afterward, to be honest, I have long been tired of it, I need a change to something challenging to stimulate!”

Jesse said, “Young Master, Sara is indeed the best of women,”

“But the risk is too great, if it really is exposed, I am afraid that it will be difficult to get out of!”

Randal said excitedly, “It’s because of the risk, that’s why it’s exciting!”

Saying that, he said seriously: “Jesse, all walks of life have their own highest pursuit,”

“Football players want to win the World Cup, runners want to win the Olympics,”

“Who does not want to win a world championship, set a world record, or something,”

“So that future generations can admire? For me, Sara is my world championship trophy, she’d be my world record!”

After a pause, he added: “Sara will soon quit the entertainment industry, this is her last farewell tour before that,”

“And also her last appearance as a star in the public eye, and coincidentally, she actually chose the first stop in New York!”

“It was meant to be! Even God is giving me a chance, so how can I not take advantage of it!”

Jesse wanted to say something else, but Randal was getting more and more excited.

He couldn’t hold back his excitement and said with a smile,

“If I can get her this time, I will definitely record the whole thing and film all the details,”

“And after I die, I will publish it to let the world know another side of me, hahaha!”

“By then I’m afraid I’ll be on the front page of the world for months on end!”

Jesse had served this group of demons, racking his brains for many years.

At one time, he was even afraid that these demons were not bad enough and could not let go,

Thus trying every possible way to stimulate the brutal and bloodthirsty nature in their bones,

Allowing them to go further and further down the road of indulgence.

To put it bluntly, he is a trainer of demons.

But at this moment, when he heard Randal's series of grand ambitions, he was suddenly afraid.

He was afraid that this perverted mentality of Randal to pursue higher excitement would drag him down too someday in the future.

But although he was afraid, but under the internal and external problems, still did not dare to have any disobedience to Randal.

In the current situation, so he can only think of every way to bind with Randal, and then follow him a path to the dark world!

Moreover, he thought that he just had to leave Seattle for a while, so New York became an excellent place to go instead.

Thinking of this, he gritted his teeth, gave up, and said:

"Young master, I will plan this matter, must develop an absolutely comprehensive plan!"

"And a plan is not enough, there must be at least one or two sets of alternative plans and contingency plans!"

When Randal heard this, he immediately smiled in satisfaction and said,

"Jesse, with your intelligence and wisdom, this matter will definitely work!"

Jesse said, "By the way, Master Fei, I happen to come to New York today for a break,"

"If you have time, we can meet then, this is a very difficult matter,"

"And there are only ten days left, we must do all the preparations in advance."

Chapter 4216

Randal heard that Jesse intended to come to New York for a break,

Plus the matter of Sara haunted him, so he did not think twice and said,

“If you come to New York for a break, why not stay at my home, we two meet to have a good chat.”

The moment Jesse heard this, his heart was overjoyed.

What he had in mind was to borrow a few days at Randal’s home, the Fei family has a huge estate in New York,

Which is heavily secured, and staying there would definitely ensure safety.

However, this kind of request he can not take the initiative, after all, he to Randal, is a person who specializes in dirty work,

So he knows very well, most of the time, Randal in normal life, will keep a certain distance from himself.

The good thing is that Randal is now only thinking about fixing Sara, and when he heard that Jesse was coming to New York,

He naturally wanted him to stay in his house, and the two of them could discuss the matter properly.

So, Jesse said without thinking, “Okay, in that case, I’ll prepare and fly there directly!”

Randal was also very meaningful and spoke, “Tell me before you take off, I’ll have the housekeeper pick you up at the airport!”

“Okay, Young Master Fei, let you take the trouble!”

Jesse thanked him and hung up the phone, then he immediately called his assistant and instructed,

“Tell the crew to get ready, I’m going to New York.”

The assistant tentatively pointed to Alan’s corpse and asked him in a low voice,

“Young master, what about the third young master’s afterlife rituals if we go to New York now?”

Jesse instructed, “Put Alan’s corpse in the funeral home for the time being,”

“In addition to blocking the news, don’t let anyone know about him after I go to New York,”

“You go to appease the families of those crew members, say that the ship met with an accident,”

“People have disappeared, give them a pension directly to shut them up.”

The assistant asked again, “Young master, what about the master and wife’s side? Should we tell them?”

“For now, it’s better not to.” Jesse shook his head and said,

“They don’t know exactly what I’m doing, so try not to drag them down in this matter,”

“And keep Alan’s affairs a secret from them for the time being.”

“If they ask, just say that Alan asked me for a sum of money and took some girls to Paris for a vacation,”

“So that they don’t go overboard and don’t bother.”

Alan’s playful and pr0miscuous habits were known to his family.

He is known in Seattle as a pr0miscuous rich generation, changing girlfriends faster than changing clothes,

And all are in Seattle and even in the United States are famous netizens,

They take girls to go on vacation abroad which is also a common occurrence, parents can’t do anything, so simply they do not bother him.

It is because of this that Jesse is absolutely sure that if he tells his parents this, they will not suspect.

As for how long this lie can support, Jesse now also do not know, but he can no longer care so much,

The immediate priority is to get out of Seattle,

Otherwise, the person behind the killing of his brother comes to find the door, he is finished!

However, what Jesse didn’t know was that while he was still waiting for his brother’s body to be brought back from the sea,

A number of soldiers from the Cataclysmic Front had already arrived in Seattle from Canada,

As well as to the school where Claire was.

Using their intelligence network, they had already monitored both Jesse’s home and company,

And when they found out that he had rushed from his home to the funeral home, they followed quietly all the way.

Chapter 4217

Soon, Jesse, surrounded by several bodyguards, hurriedly boarded a car and prepared to travel from the funeral home to the airport,

And this movement was also discovered by the soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front.

After following him for some distance, the soldiers found that the car he was in was heading straight for the airport,

So the team leader who was leading immediately reported to Joseph,

“Supreme Commander, we found that Jesse is heading to the airport, should we stop them now?”

Joseph immediately reported the situation to Charlie and asked him to give an order.

But Charlie smiled faintly and said, “He came out of the funeral hall and went straight to the airport,”

“He must be scared and planning to run away, why don’t we let him go first and see where he is going and who he plans to meet!”

At this moment, Jesse was totally unaware that he had been exposed.

On the way to the airport, he also kept telling his assistant to make sure that,”

“The Italian gang’s family and the Seattle side of the aftermath are dealt with.

The assistant wrote it down and asked: “Young master, should we send someone to Vancouver to investigate the girls last night,”

“And see what their current situation is? Maybe the person behind the scenes has something to do with them.”

“No, don’t!” Jesse refused without thinking:

“The other party can kidnap more than 800 gang members in Vancouver, this strength,”

“If we still dare to go to Vancouver to investigate, is absolutely active to send death,”

“Probably they have already laid a net waiting for us, my current priority, is to avoid their fronts first, not to meet the difficulties.”

The assistant nodded gently and said respectfully, “Okay, Young Master.”

Jesse instructed again, “Starting today, stop all business in this area, we must keep a low profile so as not to create a problem outside.”

“Okay Young Master, I understand!” The assistant had to give up on the idea.

Half an hour later, Jesse took a private jet and hurriedly left Seattle for New York.

The intelligence officers of the Cataclysmic Front easily found out the registration numbers of several private planes under his name,

And then made inquiries about the real-time status of these planes.

Soon, they found that there was only one aircraft under Jesse’s name that was in flying status.

This Boeing BBJ business jet numbered 2674, had just taken off from Seattle,

And the real-time position, altitude, and speed could be seen on the radar map of Seattle's publicly available airport.

Subsequently, they easily checked the route permit applied by this business jet and found that the plane's destination was New York!

When the news came back to Charlie's ears, he couldn't help but smile and said,

"I thought this Jesse was going to run away to somewhere, but I didn't expect it to be to New York ……"

"New York is only about two hundred kilometers from Providence, where my wife studies, the more this guy runs the closer he gets to me."

Joseph busily said: "Mr. Wade, need subordinates to New York to deploy some more people, just in case?"

Charlie nodded and said, "Since we want to uproot Jesse and his family, we will definitely need a lot of manpower to cooperate."

"Let's do it this way, you will deploy some more people to New York today,"

"But make sure not to take a large group of people directly from the Middle East by plane,"

"That would be too easy to attract attention, it is best for everyone to leave the Middle East first,"

"Scattered around the world, and then each heads to New York,"

"Each looking for a hotel to settle down, ready to listen to the next instructions."

Joseph immediately said respectfully, “Yes, Mr. Wade, I will deploy a thousand elites,”

“And have them arrive in New York one after another within the next three days as you ordered.”

“Good!” Charlie smiled faintly and said, “Choosing the battlefield in New York is really friendly to me,”

“It just so happens that I still have a month to play with them properly!”

Chapter 4218

Joseph nodded and asked again, “Mr. Wade, your subordinate also plans to go to New York to wait for your next instruction at any time, what do you think?”

Charlie asked him, “Will there be any trouble for your identity to go to the United States?”

“Their Homeland Security will surely be very nervous when you go to America, right?”

“No.” Joseph said confidently, “I have several legal American identities, one of them is a Chinese executive of an American company,”

“This company is invested in by Cataclysmic Front, the person in charge is also a member of Cataclysmic Front,”

“The details of this identity are also all done very realistically, there won’t be any problems.”

“Good.” Charlie nodded and said, “In that case, then you should also go to New York and wait for me.”

After formulating this, Charlie looked at the time and said to Auntie Li and the three of them,

“Auntie, Fanny, Claudia, I have to go back to the United States first,”

“This side of Canada should be very safe for the next period of time, and there are Cataclysmic Front soldiers here to covertly protect,”

“You three just work and live normally, don’t worry about anything else.”

Auntie Li nodded and said, “Charlie, you should hurry back to accompany Claire,”

“She is a girl, by herself in a foreign country, she will definitely be a bit uncomfortable.”

Charlie nodded slightly and said, “When I have settled this matter completely,”

“I will arrange for someone to pick up the three of you to return to Aurous Hill,”

“By then I will arrange all the clothing, food, and accommodation there in advance.”

Xiaofen hurriedly reminded, “Brother, don’t forget about Claudia’s return to Aurous Hill to study ……”

Charlie smiled and said, “Don’t worry, I can’t forget.”

Afterward, Charlie said goodbye to Auntie Li, Xiaofen, and Claudia one by one and hurriedly went to the airport to take a plane back to Providence City.

Before taking off, he called Claire and asked her about her situation in Providence.

Claire said that she was all right, and then asked him with concern, “Honey, has the matter of Xiaofen been solved?”

Charlie laughed: “Solved, a few gangsters had a bad idea about Xiaofen,”

“One of Xiaofen’s friends asked me to come and help, I have solved all the problems, and she is not in any danger, don’t worry.”

Claire finally breathed a sigh of relief and said,

“It’s okay, it’s okay, I was worried last night and didn’t sleep well,”

“I wanted to call you to ask about the situation, but I was afraid of delaying you to do your business ……”

Charlie said: “It’s okay now, I’ve arrived at the airport, the plane will take off immediately, and is expected to land in four hours.”

Claire excitedly asked, “Really? That’s great!”

After saying that, she hurriedly asked, “Can Xiaofen’s side leave without worrying?”

“If it’s not possible, let’s invite them to come to America first!”

Charlie laughed: “All the problems here are solved, I also asked my clients to help me find some local connections,”

“So they can help take care of Fanny and Auntie Li, they will definitely be fine,”

“So I can also come back to accompany you with confidence and ease.”

Claire suddenly relaxed and said, “That’s great! Now it’s already more than five o’clock in the afternoon,”

“When you land, it’ll probably be more than nine o’clock, I’ll pick you up from the airport!”

Charlie said, “No, I’ve driven the car to the airport, how can you pick me up,”

“Just wait for me at the hotel, I’ll drive back as soon as I get off the plane.”

Claire then daintily said, “Then okay …… then I’ll wait for you back at the hotel ……”

After nearly four hours of flight, the plane Charlie took, was finally about to arrive at Green Airport in Providence.

When the plane's altitude dropped below one thousand meters, Charlie's cell phone searched for a cell phone signal,

Followed by a large string of text message alerts for WeChat and missed calls popped up in a flash.

He first checked the missed call alerts and found that the caller was Sara, and so was WeChat.

He thought she had something important to look for himself, so he hurriedly gave her a callback.

Once the phone call was made, Sara asked urgently on the other side:

"Charlie, what are you doing, I can't reach you for so long!"

Charlie said casually: "I was just on the plane, just about to land, just got a signal, why? Is there something urgent for me?"

Sara said with a smile, "It's nothing urgent, I just want to tell you that I have a new change in my North American tour plan."

"New changes?" Charlie asked, "What exactly is it about?"

Sara laughed: "It's just an adjustment of the number of venues and time sequencing."

"The previous plan was to go to Canada first, and then go to the United States after the tour in several major Canadian cities.

Sara said, "By the way, now my first stop is in the United States in New York!"

Chapter 4219

“New York?!” Charlie was instantly surprised beyond belief.

He had heard that Jesse had also escaped to New York before he took off,

But how could he have expected that Sara would also come to New York?

So, he asked with concern: “Sara, wasn’t your itinerary set long ago?”

“Why did you make such a big change at the last minute?”

Sara smiled cheekily and said, “I know you are in Providence, which is very close to New York, right?”

Charlie was surprised and asked, “How do you know?”

“I asked someone!” Sara said, “I inquired with Mr. Issac,”

“And he said you went to the United States to accompany your studies.”

She said, pretending to be angry and muttered,

“I originally wanted to go to Aurous Hill to see you and give you a surprise,”

“So I called to ask Mr. Issac to cooperate, only to find out that you are no longer in Aurous Hill,”

“Charlie, why didn’t you tell me that you went to the United States.”

Charlie said awkwardly, “I was afraid of delaying your business, besides, I didn’t come to the United States to enjoy,”

“But to accompany your sister-in-law to school.”

Sara busy said: “Ugh ugh ugh, you can not say so, I have never admitted that someone is my sister-in-law,”

“In fact, I do not admit anyone is my sister-in-law, I only admit myself as my own sister-in-law!”

Charlie helplessly sighed lightly and said,

“Okay, okay, it’s my fault, I should have told you before I left, next time will not be an example, okay?”

“That’s more like it.” Sara was then satisfied, humming twice and muttering, “I’ll forgive you this time!”

Charlie rubbed the bridge of his nose and asked,

“Sara, you still haven’t told me, why did you suddenly change the performance plan?”

She said without thinking: “Of course, it’s for you! I heard that you were going to stay in Providence for a month,”

“So I specially put my first two concerts in New York and Boston, New York and you have a distance of more than two hundred kilometers,”

“Boston is even closer to you, only a hundred kilometers at most,”

“So the first two stops of my tour, you have to come to the scene to cheer me on!”

Charlie did not expect that Sara’s temporary change of schedule was for his own sake,

And he could not help but be a little touched in his heart.

So, he asked, “Sara, when is your first concert? In New York or Boston?”

Sara said, “The first stop is definitely New York,”

“After all, it is the largest city in the United States, and after New York it is Boston.”

“As for the time, the New York station is two weeks later on the 15th, and the Boston station is on 17th.”

Charlie did not expect the time to be so fast, so he asked,

“Then when will you come to the United States?”

Sara said: “I’m preparing for the next two days, I’ll probably go there as soon as I finish my work here,”

“And the departure time will probably be a week later, ten days at the latest.”

“The process standard is set, the later performance can also be easier.”

According to Sara, she will fly to the United States within 7 to 10 days,”

“And will definitely go to New York first, which makes Charlie’s heart can’t help but be a little worried.

Because once he thought that Jesse had already gone to New York,

His intuition told him that Jesse either had a lot of associates or a lot of clients in New York.

Therefore, when he was on the plane, he was thinking that he had to weave a net in New York,

So that Jesse, as well as his superiors and subordinates.

From the big fish to the small shrimp, all of them would be shot to the bottom.

Chapter 4220

Since it is to weave such a large net, naturally it needs a certain amount of time to slowly prepare,

So the time to close the net will naturally not be too soon.

In this way, when Sara arrives in New York, there may not be enough time for Charlie to close the net.

In that case, Sara would be in some danger.

So, Charlie hurriedly asked her: “Sara, can the time of your performance be pushed back a bit?”

“It’s better to wait for half a month before going to New York.”

“No, Charlie.” Sara explained, “The performance time has already been set,”

“And the organizers in the United States have already started to produce promotional materials,”

“And they have even started the pre-sale of concert tickets,”

“So in this case it is definitely impossible to change the time at will.”

While saying so, Sara busily asked: “Charlie, do you do not want to see me ah?”

“Or is it inconvenient to see me on your side? I can continue to disguise myself as your feng shui client,”

“Even if you are still the same as last time, bring her along to see my concert, I will not be exposed ……”

Charlie hurriedly explained, “I don’t mean that …… I just heard that that place in New York is not very peaceful ……”

Sara heard this explanation, said with a smile:

“Oh, Charlie, you are a little worried about the United States, whatever I do,”

“My overall trip is in public, and is in the more economically developed, more stable security area activities,”

“And there is the United States side of the security team, there will be no danger, you can rest assured!”

Seeing this, Charlie also knew that it was difficult for him to make Sara’s entire tour plan readjusted with a couple of words,

So he could only accept this reality and instructed,

“Sara, then you must remember to tell me in advance before you leave for the United States,”

“And don’t give me any surprises, only then can I be completely at ease, got it?”

Sara said without thinking, “I know Charlie, don’t worry!”

“When the date of my departure is set, I will tell you first!”

“Good ……”

Charlie repeatedly instructed her before ending the call between the two.

And the first thing he did after hanging up the phone was to immediately call Joseph.

As soon as the call came through, he asked, “Joseph, have you arrived in New York yet?”

Joseph respectfully said, “Back to Mr. Wade, my plane just landed at New York JFK airport.”

Charlie asked again, “Where is that Jesse?”

Joseph said, “Back to Mr. Wade, Jesse’s plane landed two hours earlier than mine.”

Saying that, he was ashamed to say, “Sorry Mr. Wade, after I knew that Jesse went to New York,”

“I pulled off a few female warriors from Providence to go to the New York airport urgently to squat,”

“Intending to follow Jesse to see where he was going and which people he was going to meet after landing,”

“But my people never saw Jesse leave the airport.”

Charlie frowned and asked, “Two hours and still not out of the airport, not likely, right?”

Joseph said, “I also think it is unlikely, so I think that it is not that Jesse did not leave the airport,”

“But we lost the people so he probably did not leave the airport through normal channels.”

Charlie asked him, “You mean, someone picked him up directly from inside the airport?”

“Yes!” Joseph explained: “The United States side of the capital privilege is very much,”

“Directly drive into the airport to pick up people, or even directly fly a helicopter into the airport to pick up people.”

“It is very normal if Jesse is using one of these two ways to leave the airport,”

“For my people, it is really hard to detect,”

“Especially the manpower is not enough, and JKF airport passenger traffic is too large ……”

He continued with shame: “Mr. Wade, your subordinate in this matter did not do a good job,”

“Also please blame me! But don’t worry, I have already started to transfer manpower to New York,”

“As long as Jesse dares to show up, we will definitely find him out!”

Chapter 4221

Joseph's words did not surprise Charlie.

He knew very well that the United States was not the territory of the Cataclysmic Front,

And that the large team of the Cataclysmic Front was in the Middle East, so it was impossible to have a stronghold around this place.

What's more, New York is after all an international metropolis,

The civilian airport JFK Kennedy International Airport alone has a throughput of at least tens of millions a year,

Trying to find a person from a single day's more than 200,000 passenger traffic, the difficulty can be imagined.

What's more, this Jesse is likely to use the privileged channel to leave the airport, so it is even more impossible to track.

So, it was almost inevitable that he would lose track of him for the time being.

So Charlie spoke: "Joseph, you don't have to blame yourself too much,"

"This kind of thing is perfectly normal, I can understand."

I can understand." Saying that, Charlie added: "Now that he has run to New York,"

"He is probably looking for asylum with his superior, so he should not come out again in the next few days to do harm.

Joseph immediately assured, "Mr. Wade don't worry, I will definitely set up a net in New York,"

“As long as he dares to show up, we will absolutely complete the control at the first time!”

“Good!” Charlie said: “You must have had a hard time running back and forth these few days,”

“Take a good rest in New York for two days first, we will contact you again if there is anything.”

“Okay Mr. Wade, I’ll have someone keep an eye on the airport so that the kid doesn’t play any tricks.”

……

At this moment, New York JFK International Airport.

Jesse’s Boeing business jet had been parked in the hangar for two hours.

The plane was driven all the way into the hangar from the time it landed, but after the plane stopped, the cabin door never opened.

Jesse sat in the plane and kept staring at the time on his watch.

Originally he had promised Randal that he would tell him when the plane took off, but he never contacted him from the beginning to the end.

The reason he did so was to make a time difference.

Jesse was smart, he could tell from his brother’s corpse that his brother had experienced the mysterious man’s severe torture,

That was done to extract a confession before he died, and that his brother must have confessed everything he knew.

Otherwise, as long as the other side has not yet gotten the information they want,

Even if they cut him into human swine, they will definitely leave him alive and not let him die.

Although the brother did not know much inside information, but he would have at least given him up.

This also means that his identity has been exposed in front of the mystery man.

And in his own haste, he flew from Seattle to New York, and it was impossible to cover up this journey.

So he was worried that the other side had already set up control at JFK airport in advance, just waiting for him to show up.

So, he deliberately delayed for two hours.

During these two hours, he sat on the plane and searched the Internet for all information related to Sara.

At this moment, he saw that two hours had passed, and did not rush to get off the plane,

But took out his cell phone and called Randal.

Once the call came through, Randal asked, “Jesse, you didn’t wait until now to take off, did you?”

Jesse hurriedly said, “Sorry, Young Master, I didn’t tell you when I took off earlier,”

“But I’m actually in New York and I’m still at the airport.”

“Arrived?” Randal said with some displeasure, “Fcuk, I told you to tell me in advance so I could have the butler hurry to pick you up, why didn’t you say hello?”

Jesse said flatteringly, “Young master, don’t be angry, I didn’t tell you because I didn’t want to cause you any trouble,”

“I think, after all, I am the actual operator of these things, in case others know that I am here, it will be more or less risky for you.”

Randal who does not know Jesse really has been exposed, he thought Jesse’s reason why he is so cautious, is to better protect his privacy,”

“So just now the dissatisfaction also instantly dissipated clouds, said smilingly:

“Jesse, you kid for so many years the biggest advantage has been the caution, so Sara’s this matter, in my mind, it is only you who can help me achieve the purpose!”

“The two of us are university classmates, this relationship is written in both of our files, who want to check and find something,”

“You now come to New York to see me, to my home for a few days, anyone who knows will not have any suspicion.”

Chapter 4222

In fact, Randal has also long since given himself a good firewall.

First of all, he was sure that once Jesse was exposed, he would never dare to bite him.

Because once he dares to bite him, then he will definitely put out his whole family.

Although the two are in cahoots and have done a lot of unconscionable things together.

But this does not mean that the two have complete and total comradeship.

On the contrary, the two have always been in balance with each other.

Jesse bets that if something really happens to him, Randal will not dare to ignore it.

Randal gambled that after Jesse's accident, if he really can't get him back, then he definitely would not dare sell him.

For Jesse, it is also true.

He knew very well in his heart that after the accident, as long as he bites the bullet and does not speak,

Randal was afraid that he would leave a backhand and would definitely try to help.

If Randal really tries his best, but still can not help, then they certainly can not sell him out, after all, their family is still alive.

Randal has long been prepared, once Jesse is defeated, he will be the first time to set aside everything involved,

They are just college classmates, although the relationship is good, but that's all.

He did not know about his hookups from the beginning to the end, not to mention his involvement.

Others can not get evidence, naturally will not suspect things to his head.

Jesse's heart of course is also very clear, the reason he said so, is just to take the opportunity to Randal to show loyalty.

When he saw that Randal insisted on having his butler come to pick him up, he said,

"Young Master Fei, in that case, then you can send a helicopter over, I'll wait in the hangar."

Randal usually returns to New York, after landing at the airport, he transfers to a helicopter to go home.

This set is a routine operation for him, so when he heard this, he didn't think much about it and immediately said, "Wait, I'll talk to the butler."

Twenty minutes later, a Bell helicopter landed in front of Jesse's hangar.

Only then did Jesse walk out of the hangar through the night and quickly boarded the helicopter.

The helicopter's engine didn't even turn off, it directly accelerated and left the airport, the whole process only took two to three minutes.

After the helicopter took off, it flew directly to the Long Island area in eastern New York.

Long Island, one of the most famous wealthy areas in the United States, and Manhattan,

The kind of inch of the bustling downtown but because far from the city, seems very quiet.

Moreover, the Long Island area has the best beaches in New York, and almost all of the wealthy areas here are top estates built on the coastline,

And the Fei family's estate, which covers even more than three hundred hectares,

Not only has a kilometer-long private beach, but even has its own golf course.

In this manor, there are five oversized villa buildings alone, each of which is comparable to a luxury hotel.

This manor, Jesse had the privilege to come several times, but each time he gets deeply shocked.

Other than that, the villa on the edge of the golden coast of Long Island alone, the price of land has been ridiculously high,

Now in a similar location, buy a hectare of land, the price is tens of millions of dollars,

Not to mention the oversized manor of more than two hundred hectares.

The scarcity of such top luxury mansions can no longer be replicated in areas like Long Island.

If you really put this estate up for sale, without tens of billions of dollars, it is really not even possible to think about it.

If the manor to the developer, at least to create two or three hundred sets of top luxury super villas, easily accommodate thousands of elite society.

And it is such a huge top luxury manor, just for the Fei family but a few dozen people,

Such a top living experience, if you look at the United States can easily rank it in the top five.

The five sets of villas in the manor division are also very elaborate, the largest of which is located in the middle of the villa,

While the other four sets, respectively, are located in the northeast, southeast, northwest, southwest of the four corners.

Chapter 4223

Randal and his grandfather and parents, the family originally lived in the northeast corner of the villa,

But with the old man Douglas being removed from power, his grandfather arranged for his family to move to the central villa.

Where Douglas used to live, and this villa happened to be vacant, so Randal directly asked the housekeeper to receive Jesse here.

The study that originally belonged to Randal's grandfather had now become Randal's private domain,

And even his father, who had a great deal of greed, could only give it up to him in pain.

Jesse, led by the housekeeper, quickly arrived at the luxurious study in the mansion of more than a hundred square meters,

At this time Randal is looking at a poster in the study.

This poster is the promotional poster of Sara's New York concert.

As soon as Jesse came in, he saw the poster, and as soon as Randal saw him, he immediately greeted him enthusiastically,

Patted him on the shoulder with one hand, pointed at the beautiful Sara on the poster with the other hand, and said with a smile:

"Jesse, look, the promotional materials for Sara's concert have already been made!"

"This is the poster that is not yet officially available, I just got it."

Jesse was surprised and asked, “Young Master Fei, this poster is not yet on the market, how did you get it? Is there some kind of internal relationship?”

“That’s right!” Randal exclaimed, “You’re smart, I’m telling you, getting a poster is no big deal, but I’ve figured out all her partners in New York for this concert,”

“She came to North America on tour this time, and the Chinese Chamber of Commerce in the U.S. cooperation is relatively deep,”

“It is said that the Chinese Chamber of Commerce inside a vice president is her father’s friend.”

“All her promotional materials printing and production, are entrusted to a Chinese printer in New York,”

“That person is also a member of the Chamber of Commerce, but unfortunately, the Fei family has always despised the Chinese Chamber of Commerce,”

“I have no dealings with them, then find a way to see if I can find the opportunity to get acquainted with her,”

“If you can create a suitable and right time to do it, it would be great!”

Jesse rushed to offer advice: “Young Master Fei, I’m not going to lie, I just did a lot of homework in advance on the plane,”

“I found that woman seems to be very keen on charity, and especially keen on charity projects related to orphans,”

“Before she opened a concert, the relevant income seems to be donated to orphans, so I have a way, you might as well listen to see. “

Randal said excitedly, “Say it!”

Seeing that he had successfully aroused Randal's interest, Jesse respectfully introduced,

"My idea is for you to take the lead in cooperating with the Chinese Chamber of Commerce to organize a charity fundraising dinner in New York,

And you can first take out twenty million dollars as part of the charity fund, and claim that the money will be used exclusively to establish a charity fund."

Randal nodded, then wiggled his fingers slightly and said, "Continue!"

Jesse then said, "When you publicize, say that this charity fund will be used specifically to improve the living and educational conditions of all Chinese orphans in North America,"

"Although I do not know whether the Chinese Chamber of Commerce is interested in such charitable activities,"

"But you are after all the young master of the Fei family, you can find the Chinese Chamber of Commerce to cooperate,"

"They must be flattered, even if they are not willing to engage in charity,"

"They will certainly actively cooperate with you, so the whole plan up to here will not have any problems."

"Well, that makes sense." Randal nodded slightly in agreement and asked, "And then?"

Chapter 4224

Jesse then said, “Then you set a time for the dinner to start with the Chinese Chamber of Commerce, for example,”

“Just after Sara comes to New York and before the New York concert so that you can make sure that Sara will be in New York during that time and will most likely be able to find time to attend;”

“I presume that the Chinese Chamber of Commerce is now busy with the publicity and docking related to Sara’s concert,”

“But they dare not neglect you even more, so both things will definitely be on the highest level by then;”

“So, you can easily and naturally hear from them, in the process of docking with them, about the Sara concert;”

“You then push the boat, with the Chinese Chamber of Commerce to mention, say Miss Gu is the light of the Chinese,”

“If she can appreciate the face, the influence of the auction will certainly also be greatly enhanced,”

“If she can appreciate the face, you personally pledge an additional $ 20 million, when Sara know, the probability is to appreciate the face!”

Here, Jesse said: “Since this charity dinner is initiated by you, the venue should naturally be designated by you,”

“So that we have enough time to prepare the venue, so we can dig a foolproof trap in advance, then as long as we can lure her out, it will be easier to deal with her!”

When Randal heard this, his eyes lit up!

He said with a look of admiration, “Good one to lure the snake out of the hole, wonderful!”

After saying that, he hurriedly asked again, “Jesse, what do you think the chances of her falling for it are?”

Jesse thought about it and said seriously, “I think at least 90%!”

Randal asked, “Why are you so sure?”

Jesse explained, “Young master Fei, think about it, Sara itself is passionate about charity, let’s organize a charity dinner,”

“Is this not the right thing to do? Besides, this kind of thing, the public figure is also a bit of moral kidnapping effect, you usually donate less,”

“Netizens will spray you on the Internet, if you are invited to the charity dinner, you do not even go, you will be scolded to death?”

“I believe that in this matter by the time Sara will probably agree.”

When Randal heard this, he nodded his head with joy and said, “It makes sense, it does make sense!”

“Then I will communicate with the Chinese Chamber of Commerce tomorrow to set the charity dinner!”

Jesse instructed, “Young Master Fei, once this matter is finalized, you must immediately launch a public opinion campaign to let all North American Chinese know about this charity dinner,”

“So that if Sara intends to refuse, the influence of the charity dinner will also put more pressure on her!”

Randal said approvingly, “Jesse, it’s still you! After you said that, I am really fcuking enlightened!”

Jesse said with a smile, “You’re welcome, Master Fei, I’m just a little smart, I can’t be compared with you.”

Randal laughed and asked, “If Sara agrees to attend the charity dinner, how should we proceed?”

Jesse said, “This is much simpler, after Sara comes, we can arrange for her to go to the lounge first,”

“When in the lounge as far as possible by the window, which will have ventilation ducts,”

“I will arrange in advance some trained armed personnel for an ambush, when she enters the lounge,”

“Directly put people down with ecstasy, and then take away from the window or ventilation ducts, unnoticed;”

“By the time other people find her missing, it is bound to cause chaos, you will be normal to go to the police process,”

“The police if they come to investigate, they will ask a few questions.

The bite may be a miscreant has been planning for a long time, the rest let the police to investigate it!”

The police will not be able to find any evidence or clues to interfere, disguise the matter as an ordinary kidnapping for ransom,”

“And then offer a huge ransom to Sara’s family, leading everyone’s judgment to them, so no one will suspect you,”

“After all, the Fei family assets are much more than the Gu family, no one will believe that you will kidnap her for ransom.”

“In this way, we get the money after tearing the ticket, is the normal operation of the robbers;

Can not get the money to tear the ticket, is also the normal operation of the robbers;

At that time, you will deal with her, this life is impossible for anyone to find her, this case is bound to become an unsolved case,

Even if people are concerned for decades, but still remains an unsolved case.”

Randal could not help but laugh: “Wonderful! In this way, Sara goes forever missing, leaving the police such a never solved kidnapping unsolved case,”

“May let the global netizens discuss for decades, and even listed as the top ten unsolved cases in the 21st century, it is interesting to think about!”

After saying that, Randal remembered something and said, “Right Jesse, in case she doesn’t take the bait for the charity dinner, what will happen then?”

Jesse said: “Young master Fei, the program is certainly to develop many kinds of options, this is only one of them,”

“If Sara does not take the bait, then we must also have other alternative programs, just other programs I do not have a good idea for the time being,”

“I am afraid that other programs will be very difficult to implement.”

Speaking of this, Jesse said: “suitable for us to start the opportunity is just a few, one is to do it on the road, one is to do it in the hotel;”

“If we do it on the road, the biggest movement, considering that she must have a lot of security personnel accompanying her,”

“When the time will certainly trigger a gun battle, we must at least be equipped with a large number of automatic weapons to be successful,”

“The difficulty should be much greater than robbing the money truck;”

“If we do it in the hotel, we must do it quietly, preferably under the noses of the security personnel, unknowingly get rid of people ……”

Speaking of which, Jesse smacked his lips and said, “But this kind of thing is too technically demanding …… general people seem to be unable to do ……”

Randal frowned slightly, opened his mouth, and asked, “Do you want to try the Japanese ninja method?”

“Steal chicken and dog this kind of thing, it seems they are the best at it!”

Chapter 4225

“Ninja?” When Jesse heard this, he was a bit stunned for a moment and couldn’t help but ask:

“Young Master Fei, do you know anything about ninjas?”

Randal nodded: “More or less I understand, my father’s people were under the hands of the ninja before,”

“They are said to be quite good.”

Jesse was busy saying, “If there are reliable ninjas, you might as well invite some to New York first,”

“But since they are acting as the executor of the alternative,”

“Until the alternative is launched, we can’t let them know exactly what they are going to do.”

“Yes.” Randal said with a smile, “Don’t worry about this,”

“I’ll arrange it, let them send some top experts over first.”

Saying that Randal added:

“Right Jesse, having the ninjas wait for an opportunity to strike at the hotel is considered our plan B,”

“But in addition to that, we have to think of another plan C, just in case,”

“I think intercepting Sara’s convoy is also a way, you find a way to gather a group of mercenaries,”

“the same as those ninjas, just in case.”

“Okay!” Jesse said without thinking, “Young Master Fei don’t worry, I’ll arrange these!”

Randal nodded in satisfaction and smiled:

“Okay, that’s all for today, it’s late, you rest early, I think Sara will come to the United States in a few days,”

“You simply do not go back to Seattle, these days just live here peacefully.”

Jesse heard this, naturally is eager to, quickly spoke:

“No problem young master Fei, before helping you take care of Sara, I will not leave for the time being.”

……

At this moment, Charlie had already returned to the hotel in Providence.

Only when Claire saw that he had returned safely did her hanging heart finally get normal.

And then she eagerly asked for some details about his trip to Canada this time.

Charlie did not want her to worry, so he made the seriousness of this matter as weak as possible.

The last thing that came out of his mouth was that the matter was a little bit trivial,

Just that the little girl who sent him a text message reacted a little too aggressively.

Claire listened to Charlie finish, naturally believed all, after all, in her opinion,

Canada is such an old developed country with good security and not as chaotic as the United States,

Xiaofen usually will not offend anyone, naturally can not meet any real danger.

So, this matter was already over in her mind.

The next day, Claire's master class at Rhode Island School of Design was officially opened.

The news of the new master class had aroused great concern in the design circle,

And the Rhode Island School of Design had also officially announced the list of master class participants.

As the most popular training course in the industry, the master class list has always been a key concern for the industry,

Because according to the usual practice, those who are on the list will become rising stars in the design field in a month's time.

Claire's name has also created a lot of attention and discussion in the field of Chinese designers.

This is mainly because, apart from Claire, all the people in this master class are basically already established in the field,

And a casual search on the internet can reveal some successful cases they have completed independently.

Claire is the only one who is basically unknown with no fame at all,

So many Chinese designers are wondering what exactly made Claire get selected for this master class.

This also put a lot of psychological pressure on her, and she could feel the gap between herself and the others in the class,

So from the first day, she worked harder and more seriously than anyone else in the process of listening to the class.

It was also on the day when Claire’s master class started that Randal took the initiative to find…

The president of the New York Chinese Chamber of Commerce, Brian Lu, in order to prepare early.

Chapter 4226

Brian is forty-eight years old and is a sixth-generation Chinese American.

His great-great-great-grandfather came across the ocean to the United States at the end of the Qing Dynasty,

And was one of the many Chinese workers who participated in the construction of the American Pacific Railroad back then.

Since that generation, the Lu family has taken root in the U.S. little by little with their hard-working qualities.

At the very beginning, the Lu family's ancestors who went to the United States as Chinese workers,

They were at the bottom of American society at that time.

Now, the Lu family has a family fortune of tens of billions of dollars in the United States, which is an evidence of their struggle.

At the same time, the family also carried forward the characteristics of the southeastern coastal generation of Chinese businessmen,

They were very keen to unite fellow countrymen, group development.

Therefore, decades ago, Brian's great-grandfather founded the New York Chinese Chamber of Commerce,

Which gradually became one of the largest Chinese chambers of commerce in the United States.

After Brian took the position of the president of the New York Chinese Chamber of Commerce,

He devoted himself to developing the New York Chinese Chamber of Commerce into the National Chinese Chamber of Commerce,

And after his continuous communication and mediation with Chinese chambers of commerce around the world,

Most of the Chinese chambers of commerce in the United States were interested in merging and renaming their chambers to the National Chinese Chamber of Commerce.

And Brian is also fighting for it, hoping to become the first president of the All-American Chinese Chamber of Commerce after the merger.

However, there are two other Chinese Chambers of Commerce that are no less powerful than the New York's one,

They are namely the Los Angeles Chinese Chamber of Commerce and the Chicago Chinese Chamber of Commerce.

How to compete with the presidents of these two Chinese Chambers of Commerce is a recent headache for Brian.

Therefore, he has been thinking of ways to make the New York Chinese Chamber of Commerce show more faces.

And enhance its influence before the merger, so that he can pull away from the other two presidents.

Because of this, the Executive Vice President of the New York Chinese Chamber of Commerce has specifically assigned…

The cooperation of Sara's concert to the New York Chinese Chamber of Commerce made Brian happy.

When he was waiting for Sara to go to the United States,

He did not expect the youngest son of the Fei family, Randal, to take the initiative to approach him.

In the United States, there are two Chinese families that all Chinese chambers of commerce are trying to enlist,

In addition to the world's top Chinese family, the An family, the other, is the Fei family.

Although the strength of the Fei family is far less than the An family but compared to the other Chinese families in North America,

In terms of a great deal stronger, the An family does not care to participate in this kind of Chamber of Commerce,

The Fei family will also follow the example to play a reserved and exclusive attitude.

Previously, Brian repeatedly wanted to invite Randal's father, Adam Fei, to dinner, but Mr. Fei has not given him the face.

Now, Randal took the initiative to come to the door, Brian is naturally excited beyond reason,

Totally respectful, invited the young Randal Fei to his office.

As soon as he arrived at the office, he said attentively:

"Oh, I didn't know that Mr. Fei had come here today, so I'm really sorry for missing the welcome!"

"It's a great honor for us for you to come to our New York Chinese Chamber of Commerce."

He introduced himself, “Mr. Fei, my name is Brian Lu, I am the president of the New York Chinese Chamber of Commerce!”

Randal was very receptive to this kind of compliment, smiled slightly, and said,

“President Lu, I heard that our New York Chinese Chamber of Commerce is the largest Chinese Chamber of Commerce in the United States,”

“And I think President Lu must have made a great contribution to this!”

Brian hurriedly said, “Thank you for your praise, Mr. Fei….. New York Chinese Chamber of Commerce has decades of history,”

“This Chamber, also thanks to the previous presidents, to be able to have today’s achievements.”

Saying that, Brian carefully asked, “Mr. Fei, I wonder what is the reason for your presence here today?”

Randal smiled faintly and said arrogantly,

“I came to see you because I want to do some cooperation with your organization,”

“If the cooperation is pleasant, I can consider representing the Fei family and formally join your Chamber of Commerce!”

Chapter 4227

The first time he heard this, it was like a thunderstorm in Brian's ears.

If you look at the entire United States, there is no Chinese Chamber of Commerce that can invite a giant family like the Fei family in.

After all, for many associations, the assets of the Fei family alone may be more,

Than the entire assets of all the members of the entire association combined,

And in this case, the Fei family is naturally unwilling to play along with them.

The difference is like a billionaire who cannot join a club of millionaires whose per capita assets are only one or two million.

However, Randal took the initiative to come to the door and said he could join the New York Chinese Chamber of Commerce,

And when Brian heard this, he was naturally thrilled beyond measure.

So he asked respectfully, "Mr. Fei, I don't know what kind of cooperation you want to do with us?"

"Don't worry, as long as you say one word, the entire New York Chinese Chamber of Commerce will give its full support!"

Randal nodded and said with a smile, "I am trying to do some charity work with you guys."

"Charity?" Brian was surprised and asked, "Mr. Fei, what kind of charity do you …… want to do? How do we need to cooperate?"

Randal said with a serious face, "I want to set up a North American Chinese orphans relief fund."

“And take out a sum of money to specifically fund our North American Chinese orphans,”

“To provide them with better relief and guarantee their life quality and education.”

“Oops!” Brian exclaimed, “Mr. Fei, you are doing a great service!”

“Although there are not many Chinese orphans in North America, once they become orphans,”

“The situation is much more difficult than the orphans at home,”

“If a charity fund is set up specifically for them, it will be very meaningful for them!”

Said, Brian busy asked, “Mr. Fei, how do we need to cooperate in this matter?”

Randal said very seriously:

“My idea is that I pay to organize a charity dinner, invite some of our Chinese entrepreneurs in New York,”

“Then we donate some money together as we officially established this charity fund,”

“After all, the government is not doing much in this regard.”

“In this kind of thing, it is the Chinese to help the Chinese! That’s why I thought of your Chamber of Commerce.”

“I’m going to start with 20 million dollars,”

“And then we’ll see if our compatriots in the Chinese Chamber of Commerce can also contribute.”

Brian said without thinking,

“Don’t worry, Mr. Fei, our Chamber of Commerce is naturally obliged to do this kind of thing,”

“I will mobilize the members of the association later and ask everyone to donate as much as possible!”

Randal said, “There is no need to donate too much, this time I plan to adopt the pledge system,”

“From the day this charity fund is established, I will personally bear half of all the funds,”

“And the remaining half will be crowdfunded from the whole society, that is to say,”

“I personally pledge 20 million dollars, and the society will pledge another 20 million dollars to officially start it.”

Brian nodded: “No problem, our Chamber of Commerce has more than two hundred members,”

“It’s very easy to raise twenty million dollars!”

After saying that, Brian asked, “Mr. Fei, when are you going to hold this charity dinner?”

Randal said, “My current plan is the evening of the 11th, the venue will be chosen in the banquet hall of the New York Wangfu Hotel,”

“But this charity dinner, we have to work hard to arrange some manpower to help prepare, as a joint venture between us.”

Wangfu Hotel, a Chinese five-star hotel brand of the Fei family, is a global brand in many countries.

Back home, there are more than three hundred Chinese style five-star hotels,

Over the years in overseas development, it has been very rapid,

And the name has become the world’s most well-known Chinese hotel brand.

The reason why Randal chose the venue in his own hotel, is also to make it more convenient to get down.

Chapter 4228

Although Randal also knows that once Sara really disappeared in his own hotel,

The hotel will certainly generate a lot of negative news, but he does not care about this at all.

On the one hand, it is the hotel's negative news, but the weight is far less than what he gets in form of Sara.

On the other hand, he knows very well that consumers nowadays are extremely forgetful,

And the survival cycle of negative news of any commercial brand is generally not more than one month.

Many hotels before because of management negligence, have resulted in female customers in the hotel getting into danger,

Or even there have been deaths, and the hotel's reputation and business would indeed receive a great impact in a short period of time,

But after a month, the hotel's occupancy rate returns to the level before the accident.

When Brian heard the time of the 11th, he was a bit embarrassed all of a sudden,

He looked at Randal with some embarrassment and asked tentatively,

"Mr. Fei, recently our Chamber of Commerce has a lot of affairs, the 11th may be a bit rushed ……"

"I wonder if it can be put after the 15th?"

“After the 15th?”

When Randal heard this time point, he immediately understood in his heart that this was the New York stop performance time of Sara’s tour.

However, he pretended to be puzzled and asked,

“President Lu, why do you have to wait until the 15th?”

“It’s still half a month away. It doesn’t take that long to prepare for dinner, right?”

Brian explained respectfully,

“You don’t know, Mr. Fei, the executive vice president of our chamber of commerce has matched the chamber with a cooperation some time ago,”

“Which is the concert of the internationally renowned Chinese singer Miss Sara Gu.”

Saying that, Brian looked at Randal and asked him, “Mr. Fei should have heard of Miss Gu, right?”

Randal said in a casual manner, “I’ve heard of her, I’ve heard some of her songs,”

“Although I can’t say I’m a fan of hers, but I still appreciate her.”

Brian nodded and continued,

“Miss Gu is going to hold the first concert of her North American tour in New York on the 15th, have you heard about this?”

Randal shook his head to deny: “I haven’t heard of it,”

“I seem to remember hearing someone say that her North American concert will start in Canada first, right?”

Brian explained,

“Her performance plan has changed, it is true that she was to start in Canada, but now it is New York.”

Saying that Brian continued, “For Miss, Gu’s this concert in New York,”

“The local publicity and local business cooperation, are the responsibility of our Chamber of Commerce,”

“Miss Gu’s popularity is very high, this period of time, many brands, companies,”

“Including some public welfare organizations, are flocking to us to talk about cooperation,”

“I do not want to hide it from you, the next week, just need me to attend the cooperation talks,”

“There are at least twenty other things.”

“If you say the night of the 11th to get the charity party, right now there is really not time and energy ……”

Randal smiled slightly, he knew very well in his heart, everything as Jesse said, the key to the success of this plan is Brian.

So, it’s also time to paint the pie for Brian himself!

So, he looked at him and said seriously: “President Lu, I know you are busy and distracted,”

“But I still hope you can help me get this charity dinner started on time,”

“If this charity dinner is a complete success, I, Randal, will represent the Fei family and officially join the New York Chinese Chamber of Commerce,”

“And in the future, if the Fei family has suitable good resources,”

“I will also be the first to dock to President Lu here!”

When Brian heard Randal’s words, his whole spirit was immediately lifted.

If the Fei family could be introduced into the New York Chinese Chamber of Commerce.

It would definitely be a great achievement for the entire chamber.

Moreover, once the Fei family officially joins the New York Chinese Chamber of Commerce,

It would mean that the gold content of the New York Chinese Chamber of Commerce would far exceed that of other chambers of commerce.

Brian is now worried about how to compete with the other two Chamber of Commerce presidents

Who are on par with each other for the first post-merger Chinese Chamber of Commerce presidency?

Chapter 4229

If he could attract the Fei family to join him at this time, he would be the first president of the Chinese Chamber of Commerce!

Thinking of this, he became excited and couldn't help but ask Randal, "Mr. Fei, are you serious about this?"

"Of course!" Randal said with an arrogant expression, "I, have always been a man of my word,"

"And I will keep my promise as long as you can help me make this charity dinner a success!"

At this moment, Brian's heart was already overjoyed, and he hurriedly said,

"Yes, Mr. Fei, just ask me how you need my help, as long as it is within my ability, I will do my best!"

When Randal saw that he had taken the bait, he smiled in satisfaction and said,

"I have two requests now, the first is that your Chamber of Commerce should officially announce the cooperation with me as soon as possible,"

"And the second is that the charity dinner on the 11th, your Chamber of Commerce should hold up the scene for me as much as possible."

Brian said without thinking, "No problem! We can officially announce our cooperation with you today,"

"And as for the dinner, don't worry, I guarantee on my personal reputation that,"

“At least 80% of our New York Chinese Chamber of Commerce members will be there!”

The two requests of Randal are too simple for him, and it’s easy to announce it to the public.

And it’s even easier to find more people to support the event.

80% of the members will be there and that is already a conservative estimate.

As this is a charity dinner held by the young master of the Fei family.

Now, the young master of the Fei family invited them to attend the charity dinner,

He is afraid that they will scramble to come up.

When Randal heard this, he was naturally very satisfied and said with a smile,

“President Lu is really quick! Don’t worry, as long as this charity gala is done beautifully for me,”

“I will give you the benefit of the doubt!”

Brian hastily bowed and said, “I am grateful to Mr. Fei for his care!”

Randal nodded, then pretended to suddenly remember something and said:

“Oh yes, President Lu just said that your Chamber of Commerce has a lot of cooperation with Miss Sara Gu next?”

“Right.” Brian said: “In addition to Miss Gu’s U.S. tour,”

“We are also talking with Miss Gu to continue to cooperate with her tour in Canada a bit,”

“Not to hide it from you, Miss Gu this tour, is a farewell concert,”

“After the tour, she will be permanently retired from the entertainment industry,”

“So this concert is very significant, and the revenue potential is also very huge!”

Randal could not help but sigh:

“Hmm if I can invite such an influential star as Miss Gu to attend this charity dinner of mine,”

“I think it will definitely bring this charity project to a higher level.”

Speaking of which, Randal looked at Brian and asked,

“President Lu, I wonder if you can help me make a connection with Miss Gu,”

“I don’t have any other requests, as long as she can spare two hours of her time on the night of the 11th to come and support the show!”

Brian said with some difficulty, “Young Master Fei, I can’t guarantee you this,”

“Because I don’t really have any friendship with Miss Gu, but mainly rely on our executive vice president, who has some friendship with her father.”

Randal nodded and said, “Then it would be hard for President Lu to communicate with the executive vice president,”

“So that he can help pull the strings, you just said that Miss Gu’s New York concert is till the 15th,”

“So she should arrive in the United States on the 11th, how, besides, I do not want to engage in any business cooperation with Miss Gu,”

“But mainly for charity, for the orphans,”

“I believe that Miss Gu will be interested in this kind of charity project, you just need to help me pass the word to.”

Chapter 4230

Saying that Randal added: “Oh yes, please send Ms. Gu a message to say one more thing,”

“If she is willing to be gracious, I will take out an additional $20 million as a charity fund into the pool of funds,”

“So that it can also help more people in North America, who lost their loved ones, I believe she will not refuse.”

Brian thought for a moment in his heart and thought that he could agree to this matter,

After all, it is only a message, there is no loss to him,

If Sara agrees, then Randal naturally owes him a favor, if Sara does not agree, he will not offend Randal,

So agree to him, there are a hundred benefits for him without harm.

Moreover, he also has his own little heart.

This year, Randal is also twenty-six or seven years old, it is the age of marriage,

And Sara is also in her twenties, and Randal is a good match,

If they see each other through this charity dinner and make a good relationship,

Then he will not be the matchmaker of the two?

In the traditional Chinese concept, it is a great credit to make a marriage.

So, without thinking, he said, “Don’t worry, Mr. Fei, I’ll help you implement this matter!”

When Randal saw Brian’s agreement, he knew that his bait had been successfully thrown, and was overjoyed.

……

An hour later in Eastcliff.

Although it was already after eleven o’clock at night, Sara was still in the rehearsal room,

Practicing the newly choreographed dance for this concert with her own choreography team.

Every time on the eve of a concert, everyone would go through rehearsal after rehearsal,

To enhance their muscle memory and ensure that nothing would go wrong during the performance.

Sometimes, the whole team even had to stand up for several consecutive all-nighters.

At that moment, her manager Tasha pushed the door and walked in.

After entering, she smiled and waved at Sara, then sat down on a bench and watched her rehearse without saying a word.

Only after the song was over did Sara say, “The music will stop for a moment, and everyone will take a ten-minute break.”

A group of girls accompanying her for the dance finally breathed a sigh of relief,

One of them looked at the unchanged Sara, marveled:

“Sara sister …… your physical fitness is too great …… we are almost exhausted, how do you not even sweat ……”

Only then did she realize the objective fact that she was so focused on rehearsing,

That she completely ignored the physical abilities of the others and had completely failed to keep up with them.

Since drinking the rejuvenating elixir water given by Charlie,

Her physical fitness has been greatly improved, not to mention compared to girls of the same age,

Even compared to those well-trained males of the same age.

With excellent physical strength, once she immersed in rehearsals, ignoring the passage of time,

The other dancers will have to follow her and it is like suffering.

Seeing everyone tired and sweaty, panting, Sara said very apologetically:

“I’m really sorry girls, I didn’t expect to practice for so long at once, let’s rest for a while,”

“Rest for half an hour, I’ll treat everyone to dessert, just tell Maggie what you want, she will help you order.”

The dancers cheered and flocked to a girl in her early twenties, the girl called Maggie, who is Sara’s assistant on site.

After settling everyone down, Sara came to Tasha's side and asked with a smile,

"Tasha, do you want to see me for something?"

Tasha nodded and said, "The vice president of the New York side, Luan, called and said that,"

"The son of the American Fei family is planning to cooperate with the New York Chinese Chamber of Commerce to hold a charity dinner,"

"And launch a charity fund project. There are no arrangements for the evening of the 11th."

Sara thought about it and said, "Although there are no arrangements for the night of the 11th,"

"It doesn't mean that there is definitely time, what if I have to go see Charlie, or Charlie comes to see me?"

She then said to Tasha, "Tasha, you'd better politely decline for me, just say I'm short of time,"

"So I won't go to the dinner, but since it's a charity dinner, then I definitely need to donate some money to show it,"

"You can help me donate one million dollars then."

Tasha couldn't help but ask, "Sara, don't you want to know what this charity fund is for?"

Chapter 4231

Hearing Tasha ask this, Sara asked curiously, “What? Is there anything special about this charity fund?”

“Of course, there is,” Tasha said with a smile,

“This fund is dedicated to help North American Chinese orphans, to solve their daily needs,”

“And also to support their education until they enter society and have a stable income.”

Sara heard this, the expression has had a few changes, nodded repeatedly, full of seriousness, and muttered:

“So it is specifically to rescue orphans ah …… that is really meaningful ……”

“You help me to see my time that night, if it’s convenient, I’ll go to attend.”

Tasha skimmed her mouth, deliberately teasing her: “Look at you, just because Charlie is an orphan,”

“So the charity act of rescuing orphans is infinitely elevated in your eyes,”

Sara blushed and said hurriedly, “That’s not what I meant, don’t talk nonsense!”

Tasha grunted, “I’m not talking nonsense, that’s what you think.”

Sara said in a panic: “Oops I really didn’t mean it …… I just …… I just ……”

Tasha smiled and asked her, “Why stuttering, you say it, what it is?”

Sara stammered for half a day before the heart crossed, white Tasha glance, said:

“You are right, I just give the charity to rescue the orphans a high regard,”

“This is the love I feel more? What’s wrong with that?”

“I don’t have the chance to go back and make up for his childhood,”

“But I can still make up for the childhood of other orphans,”

“So that I can give an explanation to myself, you bad woman, is not forcing me to admit it? Can’t I admit it?”

Tasha was amused by her serious look, giggling, and hurriedly said,

“OK, OK, it’s OK if you admit it, although I can’t empathize with your feelings,”

“But I can still understand to a certain extent, that’s why I said,”

“Let you understand the purpose of this charity fund first, and then make a decision.”

Tasha said: “But Sara, you can not always be so silly, only silently giving,”

“You agreed to participate in this charity dinner, not only to help the orphans to contribute,”

“But also to let Charlie know that you like him, because of the love of your life and do all this!

Sara awkwardly stroked the long hair between her temples and whispered,

“That’s not necessary …… I’m not looking for Charlie to claim the credit ……”

Tasha slapped her thigh in anger and questioned her, “Sara, do you still want to marry him?”

Sara was startled by her and subconsciously said, “Yes …… of course I do ……”

Tasha twisted a hand on her thigh, angrily gritted her teeth, and said,

“If you really want to marry him, from today onwards, stop being a big fool who only pays silently behind the scenes!”

“From today onwards, everything you do for him, you must let him know, otherwise you are just doing useless work!”

Saying that, Tasha glared at her and asked, “Do you know what useless work means?”

Sara was shocked by her aura, stammered, and said, “Know …… I know ……”

Tasha questioned her like a teacher asking a poor student,

“Come on, tell me, how do you understand the word useless work?”

Sara muttered, “How else can I understand it …… is not the physics of ineffective work?”

“That is to say, the work done does not get the desired transformation ……”

Tasha waved her hand: “I study the arts, you don’t have to do with me what physics work that set,”

“I’ll tell you in an easy-to-understand way and explain to you what is called useless work!”

Said, she sat up straight, very serious, and said to Sara:

“I say useless work, is a person standing on the top of Mount Everest,”

“You stand at the foot of the mountain shouting at the top of your voice,”

“You even if shout into a mute, shout to seventy, he still can not hear whatever you say.”

Chapter 4232

Tasha continued her explanation: “On you, your Charlie has not made up his mind to marry you, and you have been here to do nothing,”

“Then three years later, his thoughts must still be exactly the same as now!”

“Still have not made up their minds to marry you, when you do?”

“What will you do then? Wait for him for another three years, do another three years of useless work?”

Hearing this, Sara’s face instantly became as pale as paper.

She naturally understood the meaning of Tasha’s words.

Moreover, she instantly realized that what she said was all right.

Thinking of this, she humbly asked Tasha for advice:

“Tasha, Tasha, please teach me, how should I change the status quo of doing useless work now?”

Tasha immediately said: “Look at those green tea wh0res on the Internet,”

“Why will be called green tea, it is because they not only do not do useless work, and will not do a lot of work,”

“But only get into the results they want, maybe she happens to have something in her hands that she does not like,”

“Ready to throw away, but once she finds out that you it like, she will tell you how much this thing she Likes,”

“How important it is to her, how much she can’t give up if she gives it to you.”

Tasha said: “Of course, I’m not urging you to be this kind of woman,”

“But you should at least let Charlie know what you really and truly have given for him.”

“Take this charity dinner, as soon as you heard me introduce it to you, saying that it is a charity fund to help orphans,”

“You immediately decided to go, this is too stupid, I tell you,”

“This thing, you go or not, there is only one premise, do you know what it is?”

Sara shook her head with a bewildered look.

Tasha sighed and said angrily, “You’re stupid! The only prerequisite is that Charlie goes,”

“And only then do you go! Charlie does not go, you do not need to go!”

“You do this, partly for charity, partly for Charlie, if only for charity, as you said before,”

“Donating a million dollars is already very generous, why do you need to personally go on the trip?”

“Unless Charlie is willing to accompany you!”

“Huh?!” Sara asked in surprise, “Let Charlie accompany me?!”

“Yes!” Tasha said with a firm face, “The charity dinner is in New York, isn’t he in Providence?”

“It’s so close to you, just a three-hour drive away, so why can’t he accompany you to this charity dinner?”

“In this way, not only to meet your love of life but also to let him know your feelings,”

“And also to create an opportunity for you two to get intimate contact, three birds with one stone!”

“This is not effective to do work? And also efficient work! Super efficient work!”

Speaking of this, Tasha patted her chest and exclaimed, “Tasha, Tasha, you’re really a little genius!”

Sara also listened to it with bright eyes, excitedly said:

“Oh, Tasha you’re so right! Other than that, at least I can get Charlie to come to New York to meet with me! It’s perfect!”

After that, she looked at Tasha and said with emotion,

“Tasha, you are really my female Zhuge! Come on, let me give you a k!ss, I’d like to give you my first k!ss!”

Tasha dodged while pretending to be disgusted,

“Hold on, didn’t you dedicate your first k!ss to your Charlie?”

Sara said shyly, “I k!ssed Charlie’s face, it doesn’t count, right?”

Tasha skimmed: “You know what, k!ssing the face is also useless,”

“Next time don’t k!ss the face, directly k!ss the lips!”

Inspired by Tasha, Sara went back to her single lounge alone with her phone.

As soon as she entered the lounge, she immediately sent a voice call to Charlie.

Chapter 4233

At this moment, Charlie was lying on the lazy sofa in the hotel and was bored.

His wife had gone to class, so he was alone in the hotel with nothing to do, bored out of his mind.

The people of Joseph have arrived in New York one after another,

But still did not find any clues related to Jesse, this kid arrived in New York,

As if to make a vanishment, instantly disappeared without a trace, not even a smell left.

The first time he saw Sara making a voice, he pressed the connect button the first time.

On the other side of the phone immediately came Sara's sweet voice:

"Charlie, are you busy?"

"No……" Charlie stretched his back and laughed:

"I am lazy, what's going on? Is there something wrong?"

Sara said in a somewhat petulant tone:

"This is the case, Charlie, I am not going to the United States soon,"

"The Chinese Chamber of Commerce in New York happens to have a charity dinner and wants to invite me to attend ……"

"Charity dinner ah ……" Charlie also did not think much, said with a smile:

“If you have time to go it is great, but if you do not have time or are too tired, you can also find a reason to politely decline.”

Sara was busy saying, “Actually, I would like to go because the theme of this charity dinner is very meaningful,”

“It was established for the Chinese orphans in North America.”

“Oh ……” Charlie laughed, “It sounds quite meaningful,”

“But you should also take into account your actual situation and not add too much burden to yourself.”

Sara’s voice was instantly a few points smaller and she said shyly,

“Charlie …… I’m actually calling you to ask you if you have time to accompany me on the 11th ……”

“Anyway, you’re not far from New York .”

When Charlie heard Sara’s request, his first thought was to politely decline.

After all, she is a big star, and the charity dinner is a public occasion,

So if he accompanies her, it will inevitably lead to media reports and speculation.

Which may steeply increase unnecessary trouble.

Sara also seemed to guess what Charlie was worried about, so she hurriedly said,

“Charlie, if you are worried about media exposure,”

“I can talk to the organizer and ask them not to invite any media to the site.”

Charlie was still hesitating, Sara said petulantly,

“Charlie, just accompany me there, if you are worried about the time being too long,”

“Then I can have someone arrange a helicopter for you, fly from your place to New York,”

“One hour is enough, round trip is only two hours, plus attending the charity dinner,”

“You only need to spare a total of 4 hours for me, it will not delay anything, OK ……”

At this time, Charlie’s heart has been a little loose, at this time,

His mind suddenly remembered that after the disappearance of Jesse in New York,

His whereabouts are unknown, Sara’s safety can not help but have a few worries,

After thinking, he said: “Okay, then I will accompany you when the time comes.”

When Sara heard this, she immediately cheered happily,

“Great! Thank you, Charlie! Love you!”

Charlie helplessly said, “Just a little thing, there is no need to thank me.”

Saying that, he said: “Right Sara, you help me inquire,”

“In this Chinese Chamber of Commerce, there is no one familiar with the An family,”

“If there is, I will have to disguise a little, so as to reduce some trouble.”

Sara said: “Then I will ask now!”

Chapter 4234

Soon, Sara got a clear reply from that old friend of her father.

Given the influence of the An family in the whole of North America,

Of there was really someone in the association who was very close to the An family,

Then everyone would have been like a star for the moon to offer him up.

After all, the difference in strength between the two sides is too far.

Trying to find acquaintances of the An family in the New York Chinese Chamber of Commerce…

Is more difficult than finding Messi in the national football team.

Getting this news, Charlie also has no worries.

However, not being able to find Jesse still makes his heart not too secure.

So, he specifically called to urge Joseph to send someone to secretly protect Sara’s safety after she arrived in New York.

……

On the other hand.

After Sara confirmed that Charlie was willing to accompany her to that charity dinner,

She immediately gave the news back to the other party.

After receiving the news, the president of the Chinese Chamber of Commerce, Brian, was thrilled beyond addition,

And then immediately informed Randal of the good news as well.

Randal was naturally excited.

He really didn't expect that the bait designed by Jesse would be so effective and easily tricked Sara,

The number one female singer in China, into coming in.

He had someone call Jesse to his study, and the first thing he said when he met him was excited,

"Jesse! You're a fcuking genius! The big fish really took the bait so easily!"

Jesse was slightly stunned, and then asked with an urgent look on his face,

"Young Master Fei, has Sara already agreed to attend the charity dinner?"

"Yes!" Randal said excitedly, "After I told Brian of the Chinese Chamber of Commerce about the set of words you designed,

He found someone to ask her, and she quickly agreed."

Jesse laughed, "Gee, that's great! This way, we will have more than a week to properly design,"

"And design properly, how to make a move on Sara when the time comes!"

Randal looked at Jesse and said appreciatively,

"Jesse, your brain is really great, I originally thought this might be very difficult,"

“And may even end up in a street gun battle, but I never thought it would be solved so easily!”

“You, you are born to do bad things!”

Jesse laughed and said modestly, “Young Master Fei, this is still thanks to the inspiration you gave me,”

“If not for you, how dare I have such thoughts about Sara ……”

Randal laughed: “Many things are like this, sometimes what makes you go to the next level,”

“Is not necessarily yourself, but a more demanding client.”

Jesse nodded and nodded at the side: “Yes Young Master Fei, you are the most demanding client,”

“Giving me the most impossible task, but I will definitely do my best to help you take Sara down smoothly!”

“Good!” Randal nodded and said with a smile, “Starting from these two days,”

“You should study the overall layout of the Wangfu Hotel and see how to start with the highest success rate!”

“No problem!” Jesse said, “Young Master Fei, just give me the design of the Wangfu Hotel, I’ll study it!”

Randal said without thinking, “I will call someone to prepare it right away, do you have anything else you need?”

Jesse thought about it, said: “Let Sara mysteriously disappear in the Wangfu Hotel,”

“This kind of thing I think the ninja are best at,”

“And the ninjas taking her out, will give the direction of outside speculation and can completely put the led off,”

“There are a hundred benefits, so young master Fei as soon as possible call the ninja to New York,”

“Then I will dock with them all the action details!”

Chapter 4235

For several days in a row, Cataclysmic Front deployed over a thousand soldiers to New York.

But still failed to find Jesse's whereabouts.

This made Joseph feel disgraceful, almost every day to call Charlie to apologize.

Charlie did not blame him, he knows that to have clues to such things, need is to have a complete chain,

Once a link is missing, if you want to immediately restore it, it is impossible,

Not to mention the Cataclysmic Front, even for the U.S. National Security Agency,

There are a lot of people and things that can not be found.

Jesse is unaccounted for from New York JFK airport, Cataclysmic Front temporarily can not fill this part of the vacant clues,

It is impossible to easily find the whereabouts of him.

He intended to investigate all the vehicles and helicopters that entered and left the airport within a few hours after Jesse's arrival in New York,

Find out the owners behind them through these vehicles, and then match them with Jesse one by one to see which one had crossed paths with him.

But after this method was proposed, it was declined by Charlie.

This is mainly because, Charlie more and more feels, this Jesse, in New York should have a stronger backer,

Otherwise, it is impossible to disappear so completely just like that.

In this case, if Joseph starts to investigate the transport,

Even if the investigation is more secretive, it will definitely touch the other party's early warning mechanism,

In which case, it will definitely alert the snake.

Therefore, Charlie was not so anxious about Jesse's whereabouts.

Because he knew that this man could not go in hiding for the rest of his life.

There was no need to dig into the ground to find him because he would come out sooner or later.

Now the Cataclysmic Front has placed a heavy force in New York,

Once Jesse ventured out, he and all his superiors and subordinates will be caught in a net.

Although Jesse has not shown his face, his plan tailored specifically for Sara is still going on in an orderly manner.

In the past few days, he followed Randal every day and went to the New York Wangfu Hotel.

However, since he was with Randal the entire time, he was not exposed to public view in the slightest.

The Wangfu Hotel is so large that the ballroom even has a separate two-story building covering more than 10,000 square meters,

Of which, the first floor is the ballroom and private rooms,

While the second floor is the back kitchen, equipment room, and staff lounge.

Through the field survey of the Wangfu Hotel, Jesse already had a very detailed plan of action in mind.

After Randal brought him here for several days in a row, he was also a bit anxious in his heart,

So he couldn't help but ask him, "Jesse, do you have a plan yet?"

Jesse smiled faintly and said to Randal, "Young Master Fei, the plan is already in place."

Randal hurriedly urged, "Quick, say it!"

Jesse then said, "I have already developed a high-priced informant from the local security company that Sara's agency is cooperating with,

And learned from him about their basic mode of protecting public figures on a daily basis,

And they have their own set of execution manual, which has all their execution standards,

As well as strategies to deal with unexpected events."

Said, Jesse and continued, "For these security companies in the United States, the routine is similar,"

"The main focus of these companies will be to protect the target person with full energy on the outdoor,"

"Especially when the target person is on foot, by car out of the process,"

“In this process, they will not leave their hands, in case someone along the way makes a plot,”

“If it is outdoor, must also at the same time be in the best view of the high point to arrange observers and snipers,”

“Real-time monitoring of the surrounding environment is there.”

“However, once the target is indoors, their vigilance will be much relaxed;”

Chapter 4236

After a pause, Jesse continued, “Once the target is going to the indoor environment,”

“Their basic process is to first conduct a security check of the indoor environment to see if there is any eavesdropping,”

“And filming equipment in the room, to see if there are any security risks,”

“As long as they ensure that the room is safe, then they will only focus on the entrance and exit of the room,”

“Which is generally the door and windows;”

“Generally speaking, their indoor operation process, is to have someone outside the door to guard,”

“The house in addition to the bedroom will also be guarded by the window,”

“If it is a layer of the room by the window, they also have to arrange manpower outside the window,”

“This situation will be very difficult if someone attacked from the outside,”

“The bodyguard outside the door will react first, and the people inside will know immediately;”

“If we attack from the window, on the first floor, we will have to deal with the guards outside first,”

“And on the upper floors, we will have to deal with the guards inside the windows;”

“Once we make a move on the people outside the window, the people inside the window will have enough time to deal with it,”

“And if we make a move directly on the people inside the window,”

“The people outside the door will also be the first to come in for support.”

“So, it is best if we can set aside one of the boxes that is not by the window for Sara as a lounge,”

“This way, because there is no window, the security personnel will also let down their guard,”

“As long as she is inside the lounge, the security personnel will only guard at the door of the room,”

“So it will also be most convenient for us to make a move.”

Randal hurriedly asked, “Then what method do we use to do it?”

“We can’t let those ninjas hide inside in advance, right?”

“That definitely won’t work,” Jesse explained,

“We let the ninjas disguise themselves as waiters and let them make a move on the bodyguards outside the door at the right time,”

“They are the best at killing people invisibly,”

“As long as they can kill the bodyguards outside the door without moving, Sara inside will be at our mercy.”

Randal couldn’t help but ask, “Are you sure the ninjas can take out her bodyguards?”

“Besides, do you know how many bodyguards they will have guarding the door?”

“If we accidentally let them fire a shot, I’m afraid this whole thing will be over.”

Jesse laughed: “This is your venue, everything is up to you.”

If their bodyguards insist on bringing guns into the banquet hall,”

“You can use the identity of the young master of the Fei family to force them to disarm,”

“Which is normal, after all, you are such a big figure, it is impossible to let these bodyguards appear with guns by your side,”

“Not to mention that the Wangfu Hotel is guarded by your people, and nothing can possibly go wrong.”

“They certainly won’t force it, and you can also control the number of them,”

“Such as telling them that this place is very safe, but out of respect for Sara and for them,”

“Still allow them to enter with no more than four people at most.”

“Makes sense.” Randal nodded approvingly and asked, “Then after capturing Sara, how do we transport her out?”

“This is simple.” Jesse said, “Pack the person into the dumpster,”

“And then arrange for the garbage removal truck to pull it away directly.”

“As long as there is no movement inside the banquet hall,”

“The bodyguards who stay outside will not have any suspicion even if they see the garbage removal truck going in and out.”

Randal frowned and said, “The plan is feasible, but what about the back?”

“If the police want to investigate how these ninjas got into the Wangfu Hotel as waiters, how can we explain to them?”

Jesse laughed, “So this matter will have to be a fake show.”

Jesse said, smiled mysteriously, and continued, “Young Master Fei, I’ve been here a few times in the past few days,”

“And I have some understanding of the personnel situation here,”

“The person in charge of this banquet hall, seems to be named Leroy Chen, right?”

“Yes, why?”

Chapter 4237

Randal didn't know much about the people working below him,

But he was somewhat familiar with Leroy, this was because he often entertained his friends at the Wangfu Hotel,

And the person in charge of the banquet hall, Leroy, naturally served him often, so he had a deeper impression of him.

Jesse laughed: "I heard that Leroy this person has a relatively high income,"

"Almost 600,000 to 700,000 dollars a year, a proper middle class, and its this person is very family-oriented,"

"Family is also very successful, has two daughters and two sons, wife at home as a full-time housewife, right?"

Randal shrugged his shoulders, "Probably, I'm not really sure about his situation, what's wrong?"

Jesse laughed: "I plan to have the ninjas kidnap his wife and children first,"

"And then use this as a threat to force him to arrange these ninjas to work in the banquet hall,"

"So that the police investigation of these ninjas will naturally investigate Leroy's head,"

"And when they find out that these people kidnapped Leroy's family, forced him to be a mole,"

"And thus successfully kidnapped Sara, they will naturally solve the case."

“Their direction of solving the case will naturally be shifted, and will perfectly avoid your layer.”

Randal brightened up and said, “That’s interesting! In this way, everything is blamed on the Wangfu Hotel’s own mole,”

“And Leroy completely in the dark, the police can easily investigate,”

“He brought these ninjas to the hotel, and will naturally find him for questioning,”

“And he will certainly tell the police what he knows because he is telling the truth,”

“The police absolutely can not suspect him, so naturally there is nothing to do with me!”

Jesse’s full set of plans made Randal’s heart pound.

It sounds as if everything has been well planned out.

In this way, after the accident, the family’s Wangfu Hotel would not have to take too big a blame,

After all, this matter is out of the mole, as the saying goes, family thieves are hard to prevent,

And everyone will blame the root cause on Leroy’s body.

Thinking of this, he asked, “What about Leroy’s family?”

Jesse skimmed his mouth and said, “There is no other way but to take them out,”

“When the time comes, let the ninjas kidnap the people and just hand them over to my people to look after them.”

“I will believe this story I made up.”

Randal did not come back to his senses for a moment, subconsciously said:

“A family of five, all k!lled? There are four children?”

Jesse shook his head, his right index finger bent into a hook shape, said:

“To be exact, it is a family of nine, I had my people investigate, Leroy’s family has many children,”

“So he hired two live-in nannies, and his parents just finished immigration last month,”

“He also received them in New York, which is nine people.”

Even Randal is not that evil, at this time also a little shocked, off the cuff asked, “nine all killed?”

“Of course!” Jesse said firmly: “None of them can stay, otherwise this lie will not be able to continue!”

“When they are all dead, the society will be in an uproar, everyone will subconsciously hate these ninjas,”

“Hate them for kidnapping Sara and killing so many innocent people, at that time,”

“No one will suspect that you have anything to do with this matter!”

Randal heard this, gritted his teeth, nodded, and said, “Then let’s do as you say!”

After saying that, he remembered something and asked, “What if the ninja gang is investigated?”

“Whatever they want to investigate.” Jesse sneered,

“I’ll do a good job on the boat that sends them away, so they’ll be buried in the Atlantic Ocean!”

Randal was unsure and said, “What if they find the ninja family?”

Jesse laughed: “You don’t have to worry about this, you only need to give me the contact information of the ninja family,”

“I will use another identity to contact them, will not have anything to do with you.”

Said, Jesse and continued: “And, I think when this matter has become a log,”

“The ninja family itself will not dare to admit that their members did this,”

“Then they can only break their teeth to swallow, the police investigation will lead to no results,”

“Sara missing and dead bodies, a long time, the case will certainly be closed.”

“Good!” Randal nodded in satisfaction, said with a smile:

“I will leave this matter to you to handle, how much money you need for this!”

Chapter 4238

Jesse said: “Young master Fei, you and I do not need to be so polite,”

“But I always follow your lead! If I need your help in the future, I’ll be grateful if you give me a hand!”

Randal’s heart also a few points touched, so very solemnly nodded, said:

“Jesse, you do not worry, from now on,”

“I do not care what you encounter, as long as there is me, there will be you!”

When Jesse heard this promise, his heart was also relieved.

With Randal’s backing, once the mysterious person who killed his brother comes to the door,

He will not have to be afraid, with the strength of the Fei family, he will be able to protect his own safety!

……

Japan, Iga City.

The Iga family, one of the four great ninja families, is stationed here.

The Iga ninja, is one of the four major ninja clans in Japan, one of the strongest.

Unfortunately, last year, in order to be able to leave the other ninja clans more in strength,

They chose to cooperate with Matsumoto Ryojin,

In the vain hope that by helping Matsumoto to provoke the conflicts between the Ito family and the Takahashi family and the Eastcliff Su family, to help the Matsumoto family achieve a reversal.

However, in that cooperation, the Iga family lost many core elites,

And Matsumoto Ryojin was also exterminated by the Su family,

So that the Iga family instantly became a lost dog.

After that, Ito Yohiko, who laughed at the end, also suppressed the Iga family many times,

Making it difficult for the Iga family to resist.

When the strength of the Iga family plummeted, Ito Yohiko threw an olive branch to this shaky ninja family.

The current generation of Iga family leader Hattori Hanzo,

For the sake of the future of the Iga clan, could only obediently submit to the Ito family.

The name Hattori Hanzo is actually more of a title and every head of the Iga clan

After inheriting the clan, would change his real name to Hattori Hanzo.

At this moment, the current Hattori Hanzo had just received a phone call from an American.

On the phone, that strange American gave him an offer that he could hardly refuse.

That American was willing to pay eighty million dollars to hire eight Iga ninja to carry out a mission in the United States.

Although the other party did not specify exactly what the mission was,

The offer of eighty million dollars still made Hattori Hanzo's heart flutter.

Since the destruction of the Matsumoto family, the Iga family's life has become more and more difficult,

And although they are now subservient to the Ito family, they are not well received by the Ito family,

So few tasks are given to them.

As a result, the Iga clan's financial gap is growing.

With the ninja and their families, as well as the youngsters in training,

The Iga family has hundreds of people to feed, and the daily expenses are astronomical.

Failure to earn money means that many people cannot continue to engage in the profession of ninja,

And will eventually have to gradually flow to other fields, ultimately leading to the withering of the family's talent.

Therefore, this sum of $80 million immediately made Hattori Hanzo excited beyond measure.

If this money arrives, it would be enough for the Iga family to live on a shoestring for three years!

So, he agreed to it almost without thinking, the only condition was to pay at least fifty percent of the deposit first.

The American client was not ambivalent either.

Within an hour, a huge sum of $40 million was credited to the Iga family's account.

At the same time, the other party also made a request that their ninja must arrive in New York within two days.

Hattori Hanzo knew very well that since the other party could give such a large amount of money,

It proved that this matter was either dangerous or insidious.

Just like the cooperation with Ryojin Matsumoto, the high reward is accompanied by high risk.

Therefore, he even felt that the other party was probably just like the original Matsumoto Ryojin,

Who had asked his family's ninja to do something extremely sinister and poisonous.

However, at this moment, he no longer has the heart to hesitate too much.

Because the whole Iga family needs money too much to keep going.

Otherwise, this ninja family, which has been in power since the 16th century along with Tokugawa Ieyasu,

Will probably have to completely withdraw from the stage of the four ninja families.

In order to maintain the family, Hattori Hanzo has no choice!

Chapter 4239

The $80 million promised by Jesse to the Iga family was paid in two installments.

First, 50% of the deposit was paid, and the remaining 50% was to be paid when the mission was successfully completed.

Moreover, Jesse gave a promise of an additional two million dollars pension for each person in case of death.

Hattori Hanzo had sent his only son, Hattori Kazuo, to ensure that the mission would be completed successfully.

This time, he especially let Hattori Ichio lead the team to the United States to complete the mission,

In order to ensure as much as possible the successful completion and triumphant return from the mission.

For this reason, he called Kazuo Hattori to his study and told him about the situation, and then instructed,

“Kazuo, you should select seven of your best men today and go to the United States as soon as possible!”

Kazuo Hattori said with some concern, “Father, since we have sworn allegiance to the Ito family,”

“We should first report to the Ito family and ask for their approval, right?”

“Otherwise, if they know that we are acting without permission, I am afraid there will be some trouble.”

Hattori Hanzo waved his hand and said in a cold voice:

“Don’t worry about the Ito family, the Ito family doesn’t care about us Iga ninja,”

“We have sworn allegiance to them for so long, but they have only used us once,”

“And that was the trip to China, to the Wade family’s Waderest to face the Cataclysmic Front.”

“If this continues, we will sooner or later die of hunger!”

After that, Hattori Hanzo said with a resentful expression,

“The Ito family’s Ito Nadeshiko, who is called Yamato Nadeshiko, is not a good person in my opinion either. This is clearly a trick to send us to our death!”

Hattori Kazuo said: “Father, this matter, it is not necessary to understand so,”

“That time to Waderest, you also saw the Wade family young master’s unbelievable strength,”

“And it is said that Miss Ito is his confidante, his strength, Miss Ito must have known something,”

“That day Miss Ito signaled us to go to Waderest,”

“It is likely that Miss Ito already knew in her heart that young master Wade could win, and just let us go to the scene.”

Hattori Hanzo coldly snorted: “Anyway, that woman has been hiding from us, this thing makes me very unhappy!”

Saying that Hattori Hanzo looked at his son and said in an incomparably serious tone:

“Kazuo, you should know that now among the top families in the country, is no longer the era of the tripod ……”

“When there was a tripod, the three clans held each other in check, guarded each other,”

“And targeted each other, and only then did they know the importance of our ninja ……”

“But now, the Ito family laughed to the end, looking at all of Japan, except for the Yamaguchi group,”

“No one is the Ito family’s rival, in this case, for the Ito family where there is still a need for ninja?”

“What’s more, the four ninja families are now loyal to the Ito family,”

“But the Ito family basically no longer needs ninja, which leads to everyone’s economy is now stretched to the limit,”

“And if this continues, we will have to starve to death,”

“If no one needs ninjas, no one to pay for us, we, I’m afraid will die out!”

“We …… can’t ask the government for subsidies and turn the ninja into an intangible cultural heritage, can we?”

“In that case, you, the descendants of the great ninja,”

“Will not have to stay in the tourist attractions every day and make money by performing ninjutsu for the tourists?”

“In that case, how can we be worthy of our ancestors?”

Hattori Kazuo was speechless.

Father’s words are not alarming, the ninja profession, in modern times has been very marginal,

But the reason why it has been able to survive is because there are large families willing to pay for their work.

But once the big families no longer pay for them, then the ninja profession will lose the soil of survival.

Therefore, the Iga family now must find a way to stand on their own feet.

Chapter 4240

Thinking of this, his expression also became serious, bowed and said:

“Father, I understand what you have in mind! Please rest assured that I will do my utmost to complete this mission!”

Hattori Hanzo nodded in satisfaction and urged,

“Kazuo, when you go to America this time, you must be careful to keep a low profile,”

“And when you enter the country, don’t use your original identity, and don’t let the Ito family know about this matter.”

Speaking of this, Hattori Hanzo added:

“I want you to go to the United States this time, also want you to examine the situation there,”

“For ninja in Japan, the survival environment is already very poor,”

“But the United States will certainly be much better, if appropriate,”

“We might as well take the Iga family all and shift to the United States!”

“To America?!” Hattori Kazuo widened his eyes and said,

“Father, the situation in the United States is very complicated ……”

“Local gangs, European, African and Asian immigrants in the gangs formed and all are unusually strong,”

“And that country is flooded with guns, our ninja advantage, over there will be greatly reduced there.”

“No.” Hattori Hanzo shook his head and said,

“Everyone relies on guns to solve problems, only to reflect the unique advantages of our ninja,”

“Otherwise, this time, the American side of the employer would not spend so much money to invite us over from far away!”

“This proves that there must be a market and demand for ninjas in the U.S.”

“After you arrive in the U.S., you can take a good look before making a decision.”

Hattori Kazuo nodded respectfully, “Yes father, I will!”

……

Ever since Charlie agreed to accompany Sara to the charity dinner,

He had been thinking about what kind of reason he should use to explain this matter to Claire.

Because not only did he have to accompany Sara to the dinner on the 11th,

He also promised her that he would go to New York and Boston to support her concerts on the 15th and 17th, respectively.

The concert is simple, after all, his wife also likes Sara, if he took her to the concert, she will certainly be very excited.

The hard part is how to explain to his wife about his trip to New York on the 11th.

Just when he had not thought of a good wording,

Claire cheerfully told him: “Honey! Sara is coming to America for a concert!”

Charlie asked curiously, “You just learned about it?”

“Yes ……” Claire said: “These days have been busy with training matters,”

“Have rarely paid attention to this news, today just in the school I saw the publicity posters and got to know ……”

Saying that she excitedly continued: “Honey! 15 in New York, 17 in Boston respectively Sara will have a concert,”

“Boston is the closest to us, you accompany me there OK ……”

Charlie then went along with her words and said with a smile,

“If you really want to see it so much, then why not go to both.”

“Ah?” Claire said in surprise:

“Is it too greedy to go to both …… and …… and the tickets must not be easy to buy ……”

“Especially for New York Station, New York has a large population and many rich people,”

“It is estimated that it is difficult to grab tickets, Boston may be easier.”

Chapter 4241

Charlie then smiled and said, “Oops, then your luck is really good,”

“Sara’s team is saying that they want me to go to New York to examine the feng shui of the New York concert venues,”

“I am hesitating to say yes since you want to see her concerts,”

“Then I will help you to get the tickets for these two concerts by the way!”

“Really?!”

When Claire heard Charlie’s words, she was surprised and asked,

“Honey, Sara’s team really wants to invite you to New York to see feng shui, huh?

Charlie nodded and said seriously,

“Of course, I am the famous Master Wade, they originally thought I was in China and were worried that I wouldn’t be willing to come,”

“But it just so happened that I was in the United States and not far away, so they said a lot and had to invite me over.”

Although Claire was very excited, but also had some doubts so she asked:

“Husband, for opening a concert do you have to look at feng shui?”

Charlie laughed: “The entertainment industry gives importance to feng shui, it is not only the residential companies that need to do a good feng shui layout,”

“Before the start of the film and television series have to engage in an opening ceremony,”

“The tour concert, in order to ensure that the performance behind is smooth,”

“They first must do enough work on feng shui, just like the opening ceremony, Figure a good luck.”

In fact, Charlie also does not know, the singer will not engage in feng shui before the concert,

But, at the moment, he can only use the reason to look at feng shui to Claire to dispel the doubts in her mind.

Claire also did not suspect much, nodded and said:

“In that case, then husband you must help Miss Gu take a good look,”

“Her tour this time is the last tour before permanently quitting the entertainment industry,”

“It has a great significance, it must not leave any regrets.”

Charlie nodded and smiled: “Don’t worry wife, I will do my best to help them get the feng shui right.”

Saying that, he added: “Right wife, it won’t take me too long to go to New York to see the feng shui,”

“I’ll go there in the afternoon of the 11th and I should be back in the evening.”

Claire asked him, “Will it be too tiring to come back at night, you have to drive for three hours,”

“If it’s too late, why don’t you just rest in New York for one night.”

Claire naturally had 100% trust in him, so she didn’t have any wariness.

However, Charlie did not intend to spend the night in New York,

And if he took a helicopter on the way back and forth, he could also buy himself some more time.

……

Two days later.

Hattori Kazuo of the Iga family, along with seven Iga ninjas of great strength, arrived in New York.

After they arrived in New York, they checked in at the Wangfu Hotel as requested by Jesse.

Once they checked in smoothly, Hattori Kazuo received a phone call from his employer,

Jesse, who told him to bring his men to the hotel's banquet building immediately.

Kazuo Hattori thought that his employer was hosting a banquet for them,

But when they arrived at the banquet building, they saw a notice of suspension of business placed at the entrance of the banquet building.

On the notice, it was written that the banquet hall of Wangfu Hotel had a malfunction in the fresh air ventilation system, so the whole building was closed.

The hotel hardware problem needed to be repaired, which seemed logical to everyone, so no one cared.

Just when Kazuo Hattori was surprised, a young man of Asian descent came out,

Looked at Kazuo Hattori, and asked, “Excuse me, is this Mr. Hattori from Japan?”

Kazuo Hattori hurriedly bowed and said, “Yes, it’s me!”

The other party nodded and said, “Please come with me.”

Hattori Kazuo and eight other people followed the depressed young man into the banquet building.

Chapter 4242

And at this time inside the banquet building, not even a shadow of the staff could be seen, much less someone in maintenance.

The young man led them through the large banquet hall,

Then passed by several empty boxes with open doors, and finally stopped at the door of a box with the door closed.

Then, the young man knocked on the door and said, “Mr. Yun, Mr. Hattori, and the others have arrived.”

Inside the box, Jesse said aloud, “Invite them in!”

The young man immediately pushed open the door and said to Kazuo Hattori, “Mr. Hattori, please.”

Hattori Kazuo also saw Jesse in the room at this time.

He did not know Jesse before today, nor had he seen any reports related to him in any media, so he was curious about this man in front of him.

However, he did not look at Jesse too much, but said very respectfully,

“Hello, Mr. Yun, I am Hattori Kazuo, the son of this Hattori Hanzo of the Iga Ninja!”

Jesse nodded with a smile and said, “Mr. Hattori, I’ve heard a lot about your Iga ninja, today I finally get to meet you!”

Hattori Kazuo bowed and said, “Mr. Yun, you are too kind!”

Jesse smiled slightly, looked at Hattori Kazuo, and said seriously,

“Mr. Hattori, I’m not going to be polite with you, let’s get right to the point.

Hattori Kazuo immediately said in a loud voice,

“Please don’t worry, Mr. Yun, there is an old saying,

“Take money from others and help them eliminate their disasters, and that’s what we Iga ninja have always done.”

Saying that, Hattori Kazuo added, “However, I still need some more detailed clues from you, Mr. Yun,”

“Such as who and where the person I need to kidnap is so that,”

“I can carry out further investigation and formulate an action plan!”

“No need to be so troublesome!” Jesse shook his head with a smile, waved his hand, and said,

“Three days later on the night of the 11th, there will be a charity dinner here, at that time, the target person you want to kidnap will be arranged in this lounge,”

“At the entrance of the room, there should be at least four bodyguards guarding,”

“As for the room, there should only be the target person and her entourage;”

“And what you have to do is to take out all the bodyguards outside silently,”

“And then take out everyone in this room, except the target, and after that, you carry the bodyguards’ bodies into the room,”

“And then take the target away from here silently;”

Speaking of this, Jesse instructed, “By the way, the target person you can make her unconscious,”

“But must leave her alive, and must not let her be injured.”

Hattori Kazuo looked around for a long time and said,

“Mr. Yun, this room does not have any windows, in this room to do it,”

“But also to take the people away, then we may only be left with the ventilation duct option, can you let me see the design blueprint first?”

Jesse shook his head and said, “You do not have to go through the ventilation ducts so much trouble,”

“I will give you the details of a man, that man’s name is Leroy Chen, he is the director here,”

“You find the opportunity to kidnap all his family members and force him to bring you into the banquet site and it will be fine.”

With that, Jesse then told Hattori Kazuo his general plan, after making appropriate deletions.

After listening to it, Hattori Kazuo’s heart was a bit appalled, but he still nodded gently and said,

“I understand the general process, first kidnap Leroy’s family, let him arrange for us to work as waiters in the banquet hall on the 11th,”

“Then take the opportunity to take the target person away from here,”

“And after handing them over to you at the pier, we will leave New York by ship.”

Jesse nodded with satisfaction, “That’s right, that’s it.”

Saying that, Jesse added: “You guys first familiarize yourselves with the environment here,”

“See how to take people out, how to transport them out, and still make sure it’s silent, if there’s anything you need, just ask!”

Chapter 4243

The first thought that came to Hattori Kazuo's mind after thoroughly surveying the scene was that this task seemed a little too easy.

You know that when they helped Ryojin Matsumoto kidnap Zhifei and Zhiyu, the mission was much more difficult than this.

That time was to silently take out all of the Su family's entourage and then take away the Su siblings from a few dozen stories up,

This mission as a whole seemed much easier than that one.

That operation against the Su family siblings, Hattori Kazuo had also participated in it,

Only after the mission was successful, he did not take the siblings to Kyoto.

So, this time, the mission was not technically difficult in his eyes.

After exploring the scene as a whole, he asked Jesse:

"Mr. Yun, I wonder if you can reveal some information about the target person this time?"

Jesse said lightly, "You don't need to know the identity of the target, for now, wait until the 11th, I will tell you."

According to Jesse's plan, the matter of inviting Sara to the charity dinner was to be kept absolutely confidential.

Even the words of communication with Sara were for her to attend as a mysterious guest,

Which would not only increase the mystery of the charity dinner,

But also ensure that she would not be tracked and chattered by the media and fans when she comes over.

When Sara arrives, the pre-arranged staff will bring her and her entourage directly into the lounge,

And a special VIP lane has been prepared for her so that her motorcade can park directly in the backyard of the ballroom

And enter the lounge directly through the back door.

That way, even the members of the New York Chinese Chamber of Commerce,

Who were going to attend the charity dinner that night did not know,

That the famous Sara Gu would be under the same roof as them.

Therefore, it was even more impossible for Jesse to let Kazuo Hattori know the target of the kidnapping in advance.

Moreover, what Jesse did not know was that Hattori Kazuo not only knew about Sara,

But he also liked her works and was considered a fan of her.

Not only that, at the time of the Waderest Mountain,

Hattori Kazuo had seen Sara appear beside Charlie with his own eyes.

If he knew that the target of this kidnapping was Sara, he would have left the United States without saying a word.

He knew very well that money was a good thing, but he had to have a life to spend.

Hattori Kazuo, who was in the dark, saw that Jesse did not want to reveal information about the target,

So he stopped asking questions and changed the subject, asking,

“By the way, Mr. Yun, may I ask what are the origins of the other party’s bodyguards,

Are there any ninjas, or martial arts masters from China?”

“No.” Jesse said with certainty: “Her bodyguards, all are from the U.S. domestic security companies,”

“They are basically retired U.S. Army Special Forces and special police.”

Hattori Kazuo nodded gently.

The overall strength of the Iga ninja was considered the highest among the four major ninja clans in Japan,

So the only thing he was afraid of in his heart was actually the martial arts experts.

In the past, he also did not put martial arts experts in his eyes, until he was on Mount Waderest in China and saw Charlie’s strength with his own eyes,

At that moment especially after seeing Charlie, he understood that ninjutsu was not the only top martial arts.

After determining that there could not be a martial arts expert around the target,

The only worry in Hattori Kazuo’s heart was completely dispelled.

In his opinion, he could easily complete this mission and return home in triumph.

The day after Kazuo Hattori led the Iga ninja to New York,

Sara and her performance team of over 100 people arrived in New York by a chartered plane.

At that time, Chinese people all over the United States were very enthusiastic,

And many local American fans were also excited about it.

When the plane arrived at JFK airport, thousands of fans went to the airport to greet them.

The scene was so big that it once caused traffic and order chaos at the airport.

It was a 40-minute drive from JFK Airport to the Shangri-La Hotel in New York where Sara was staying.

However, due to the overzealous fans, it took two and a half hours for her to arrive at the hotel.

Chapter 4244

And before she even arrived, while at the hotel, many local media had already reported on the riot that occurred at the airport.

However, these media basically could not believe that a Chinese female singer had such a strong fan base in the United States.

After all, they had always felt that American singers were the global leaders of pop music.

Therefore, the high-minded ones thought that it was impossible for a foreign female singer to have such a big influence.

There were even local media who deliberately questioned,

Thinking that the fans who met the plane at the airport must all be group shows hired by Sara's agency at their expense.

And Sara also responded to these media questions with strength.

Her New York and Boston concerts opened on time three hours after her arrival in the United States.

The two concerts, a total of 90,000 tickets, were instantly snapped up in less than a minute,

Generating sales of over a billion dollars!

Although the U.S. performance market is mature, the starbase is also very large,

So most performances are difficult to sell out, and even if they could,

It would be impossible to sell out in such a short period of time.

This news instantly hit the headlines of all entertainment media in the United States.

Even Sara's North American partner for this tour didn't expect her concert to have such a strong box office appeal.

This instantly made Sara the hottest topic in the whole American entertainment circle, without one rival.

The day after she arrived in the United States, she attended a press conference organized by her agency,

Which was her first public appearance after arriving in the United States.

It was broadcasted live by major media across the United States,

And gathered tens of millions of people watching simultaneously on TV as well as on multiple online platforms,

Once again showing American society the influence of this diva.

When Kazuo Hattori saw the news on TV, his first thought was to regret,

That he did not have the opportunity to stay in New York and see Sara's concert with his own eyes.

After all, Sara's concert started on the 15th, and he,

After completing his mission on the 11th night, would have to leave the United States overnight.

With this regret, Kazuo Hattori led seven of his men to kidnap the nine members of Leroy's family,

The general manager of the Wangfu Hotel banquet hall, from their home in New York.

After these nine people were taken to the suburbs,

Jesse arranged a container truck, loaded all nine people into the car,

And pulled them out of New York in one breath, and parked them in an abandoned container yard.

After work, Leroy, driving his Mercedes sedan came back home,

Surprised to find that the original all the time noisy home, is all empty.

His wife was not there, his four children were not there, and his parents,

As well as two Chinese nannies, were also unaccounted for.

However, the home as a whole was very neat and tidy, looking unlike the appearance of an accident.

Just when he took out his cell phone and wanted to call his wife to ask what was going on, his cell phone rang first.

Surprisingly, it was a video call from his wife.

Leroy did not have any hesitation, immediately pressed the answer button,

The moment the screen was connected, he was struck by lightning,

His legs went limp and he fell to the ground with a poof.

In the video, his parents, wife, and children, as well as the family's two nannies,

All hanging in a container, their mouths are wrapped in black tape, can only struggle, while emitting painful whimpers.

At this time, a ninja's voice came from the video:

"If you want your family to live, then do not call the police,"

"Not to mention do not alert anyone, just follow our instructions,"

"After the completion of the matter, I will naturally release your family."

Here, the other party turned, coldly said:

"However, if you dare to call the police, or tell anyone else about this matter, then this is their fate!"

The words just fell, the video screen, a dagger instantly flew out,

With great speed into one of the nannies between the eyebrows!

Chapter 4245

The nanny, who was still struggling, instantly stopped all movements and died completely.

And her expression was extremely distorted because of fear, dead in peace ……

At this moment, Leroy was so frightened that he almost cried out in pain.

He had no time to mourn for the tragic death of his nanny,

So he went crazy and begged bitterly into the phone,

“I beg you not to hurt my family, whatever conditions you put forward, I will definitely agree with you ……”

The other party said with satisfaction,

“I hope you can be as cooperative as you say if you dare to play a bit with us,”

“I guarantee that you will not even see your family’s corpses!”

Leroy cried and said, “I will cooperate …… I will cooperate! Please tell me exactly what you need me to do!”

The other party said indifferently, “Go and open the door now, my leader will communicate with you face to face.”

Leroy listened and faintly froze, and immediately after that, he heard the doorbell.

He said to the phone in a panic: “I …… am going to open the door ……”

The other party said in a cold voice:

“Leroy, remember what I told you if you dare to play small,”

“All your family members will die a miserable death!”

After saying that, the other party simply hung up the phone.

Leroy, who was paralyzed, rolled and crawled to the door and opened it with difficulty.

As soon as the door opened, he saw Hattori Kazuo standing outside the door.

Hattori Kazuo had actually been waiting for Leroy’s return near his house,

So they could time it right and call him as soon as he arrived home to prevent him from calling the police or notifying others.

However, before Hattori Kazuo came over this time, he had already disguised his face.

Ninjas have been studying disguise since hundreds of years,

And with the aid of various technological materials nowadays,

Their disguise has become so perfect that it is impossible for ordinary people to see any clues.

That’s why Hattori Kazuo dared to come to see Leroy in a big way.

The moment Leroy saw Hattori Kazuo, he knelt down on the ground with a poof and cried,

“I beg you to let my family go …… I beg you ……”

Hattori Kazuo directly stepped forward, one hand to help him up,

One hand to close the room door, dragging him then to the living room sofa.

Then, Hattori Kazuo threw Leroy on the sofa, and sat opposite him,

And said indifferently: “Leroy, if you want to save your family, the only chance is to cooperate with me,”

“As long as you cooperate with me obediently, after the matter is completed, I will definitely send your family back.”

Leroy hurriedly said, “You name it, as long as you can send my family back safely, let me do anything!”

Hattori Kazuo nodded and said indifferently, “What I want you to do is very simple,”

“On the night of the 11th, there is a charity dinner in your banquet hall,”

“I need you to arrange me and my people in as waiters, you just need to arrange us in smoothly,”

“And then you will be considered to have completed your task.”

When Leroy heard this, he immediately turned pale with fear.

He didn’t know that this charity dinner, Sara would be one of the guests,

He only knew that this charity dinner was organized by his own young master,

Randal Fei, together with the Chinese Chamber of Commerce.

So when he heard Hattori Kazuo’s words, his first thought was that these people must be trying to do something bad to Randal!

Thinking of this, he said in a panic:

“The owner behind the Wangfu Hotel is very strong, you’d better not mess with …… otherwise ……”

Hattori Kazuo rudely interrupted him and said in a cold voice:

“If you still want your family to live, do not talk such nonsense to me, just tell me if you can do what I ask?!”

Leroy said with a crying voice: “If you are going to do anything bad,”

“I will take you in, they will not let me go afterward……”

Hattori Kazuo smiled and said, “Then maybe you can sacrifice yourself for the safety of your family.”

Leroy asked him rhetorically, “Even if I did what you guys said, what guarantee do you have that you will let my family go?!”

Hattori Kazuo laughed: “In this matter, you can only choose to trust me,”

Chapter 4246

“I can’t give you any guarantee other than a promise.”

With that, Hattori Kazuo turned his words and said in a stern voice,

“To begin with, if you don’t do what I say, your family will definitely die!”

Then, Hattori Kazuo’s expression instantly eased some more and said seriously,

“Leroy, I’m not some kind of psychopathic murderer either,”

“I just want to finish my mission and leave the United States safely with the money, so I don’t need to kill your family.”

Leroy said guardedly, “Who knows if you will kill people after the deed is done?”

“In the vast majority of kidnapping cases, the kidnappers will kill the hostages to avoid exposure!”

“Exterminate?” Hattori Kazuo laughed contemptuously and said,

“Use your brain Leroy, I came to see you in my real face today,”

“And I will also appear in my real face at the banquet hall in the evening of the 11th,”

“Which will also be captured by all the surveillance cameras in the banquet hall,”

“Since I will definitely be exposed, why do I need to engage in any killing to silence the hostages?”

“Is that not self-deception?”

Hearing this, Leroy also believed Hattori Kazuo’s words more or less in his heart.

According to his conventional understanding of criminals, the reason for killing and silencing was to avoid exposure,

And Hattori Kazuo’s words did make sense since he was going to be exposed himself,

Killing and silencing would be like covering his ears and stealing the bell.

Thinking of this, he looked at Kazuo Hattori and said offhandedly,

“Okay! I promise you! Please make sure you don’t hurt my family!”

“Don’t worry.” Hattori Kazuo smiled faintly and said seriously,

“On the night of the 11th, my people will feed your family,”

“Then hide the container in an absolutely safe place, and after I leave the United States,”

“I will send you the location of the container, and you will be able to rescue them that night.”

Speaking of this, Hattori Kazuo said thoughtfully:

“Leroy, after we leave, the police will probably look for you to investigate,”

“And even list you as a suspect, you do not need to be afraid, just tell the truth,”

“You can even directly tell the location of the container to the police,”

“Let the police help you to save your family, so they will also believe what you say,”

“I believe that even if they hold you responsible, it will not be too heavy,”

“At most, you will go to jail for a few years, but your family will be able to survive safely.”

When Leroy heard this, he felt a little more grateful to Hattori Kazuo.

Because he did not expect that these kidnappers would consider them so meticulously,

It seems that there is indeed some benevolence in it.

It was also Hattori Kazuo’s words of attack that completely dispelled Leroy’s doubts.

So, he looked at Hattori Kazuo and said,

“On the night of the 11th, bringing you to the banquet hall as a waiter, that’s all I have to do, right?”

Hattori Kazuo laughed and said, “Not just me, but eight people, as long as you put the eight of us in, your task is done.”

As far as I know, your charity dinner on the 11th night will be very large,

At least two to three hundred guests will be there, and the dinner will be of high specifications,

So more manpower will be needed, and you can tell the others that we are from other departments,

Or say that the eight of us are temporary helpers from other departments or from another branch of the hotel,

And the others will definitely not be suspicious."

Leroy nodded gently.

In order to maximize profits, the hotel is really not equipped with a very adequate staff, usually temporary needs, temporary signs.

And temporary signs are also very easy, in New York's free labor market,

There are a large number of temporary workers who do a day lie three days,

As long as they do not have money to eat, they will play around to earn some living expenses,

As long as the hourly rate of $ 15 is paid, no matter what the job, the other party will rush to apply for.

This group of people is very mobile, today in the hotel as a waiter,

The next day after tomorrow may be in the restaurant brush plate,

And then two days may go to a construction site as a porter.

So, when you arrange for eight temporary workers to come in, it will certainly not arouse suspicion.

Thinking of this, he gritted his teeth and said to Kazuo Hattori,

"Okay! I promise you! I will definitely put you guys in when the time comes!"

Chapter 4247

Soon, the time came to the eleventh.

Hidden beneath the busy morning rush of New York was an undercurrent that was surging at breakneck speed.

More than a thousand people from the Cataclysmic Front had already arrived in New York,

Hiding in all corners of the city.

And Jesse and Randal, have also been waiting impatiently.

Early in the morning, Randal called Jesse to his study and said excitedly and nervously,

“Jesse, these days the media headlines are almost all about Sara,”

“If she disappears tonight, it is estimated that it will immediately trigger a global sensation,”

“Are you sure that this matter will not be suspected to you and me?”

Jesse nodded confidently and smiled, “Young Master Fei, the Iga ninja side has already taken care of Leroy,”

“Today they will enter the hotel ballroom as temporary waiters under his arrangement,”

“Moreover, Leroy will use their lack of experience as the reason to keep them behind to help,”

“And then send others away from the vicinity of Sara’s lounge,”

“All the tools they need, have been transported to the interior of the ballroom,”

“Last night with the help of Leroy, tonight around 7:20.”

“The ninjas will be able to make their move, while Sara will be in the lounge waiting to make her appearance at 7:40.”

“After winning, they will immediately leave through the back door,”

“Wait until seven forty, when your assistant goes to ask Sara to board the stage,”

“It will be found that, except for Sara, everyone else is already dead,”

“At that time, the scene will naturally be very chaotic,”

“All you have to do is to immediately call the police and leave the rest to the police.”

Here, Jesse said: “After the police arrives, Leroy is the first suspect,”

“As for the ninjas, they all used disguise, the police simply can not find them,”

“And after they are buried in the Atlantic Ocean, the matter is completely broken clues,”

“No one can find out the whereabouts of Sara, you do not have to worry about this matter implicating you.”

“Good!”

Jesse’s words, let Randal settle his heart, he said with a smile:

“Tonight, I will put Sara under my b0dy for pleasure!”

Jesse said: “Young master Fei, you may want to wait patiently for a while,”

“Tonight is certainly the windiest time, you’d better make a show,”

“Run more police departments to follow up on the progress of the case,”

“Appeal to the Chinese in New York to make group efforts, and then put out a heavy reward for useful clues and so on,”

“First to leave a good impression on the public, after all, this time to take the blame there is Leroy,”

“Also considered the Fei family people this time,”

“The matter will bring a little negative impact to the family,”

“You have to find a way to make up for this part of the negative impact.”

Randal nodded approvingly and said, “Just do as you say!”

After saying that, Randal asked again, “Jesse, what are your personal arrangements for tonight?”

Jesse said, “Young Master Fei, I will personally wait at the pier tonight,”

“The pier has prepared two boats, one to send those ninjas to see the Great Amaterasu,”

“And one to send Sara to my island, then I will finish docking with those ninjas, and then escort Sara to the island.”

“Good,” Randal said with a wicked face,

“Then you wait for me on the island, tomorrow I’ll rush there after I’m done with the matter at hand!”

……

Meanwhile, three hundred kilometers away in Providence.

Charlie and Claire were eating breakfast together in the hotel room.

Claire knew that Charlie was going to New York today,

So she asked with concern, “Honey, when are you leaving for New York?”

Charlie looked at the time and said casually, “I’ll leave around eleven o’clock.”

Claire nodded and said, “Then you pay attention to safety on the way,”

“Since you are not here, I will eat something at the school’s restaurant at noon,”

“You get busy with your work, don’t worry about me.”

“Okay.” Charlie smiled slightly and said, “I’m sure I won’t be able to make it back for dinner,”

“So come back to the hotel after class and call the catering department to order food. It is not safe outside.”

Claire nodded and said, “Don’t worry, I’ll get back to the hotel directly after class this afternoon and stay here.”

Charlie was not worried about Claire’s personal safety,

After all, Joseph had placed a number of female soldiers of Cataclysmic Front in the hotel to secretly protect her,

With these people around, he could also travel to New York without worry.

Chapter 4248

After breakfast, Claire cleaned up, said goodbye to Charlie, and then went to school.

Not long after Claire left, Sara's phone call came and she couldn't wait to ask:

"Charlie, when are you going to leave?"

"The lift is ready to pick you up at the hotel anytime."

Charlie looked at the time, it was just after nine o'clock, so he said,

"No need to be in such a hurry, if you have something to do,"

"You can get busy first, I can wait until noon and then go there."

Sara said, "I'm not in a hurry, I'm waiting for you to come and have lunch with me, I've already booked the restaurant!"

Charlie was surprised and asked, "Sara, don't you have to work during the day?"

Sara said with a smile, "I have freed up all my time today,"

"So I will eat with you at noon and stroll around with you in the afternoon, I have booked the restaurant."

Saying that, Sara said delicately, "You pack up now,"

"I'll have the helicopter arrive at the roof tarmac of your hotel in ten minutes."

Charlie had to agree and said, "Okay, I'll change my clothes."

Ten minutes later, a medium-sized helicopter from a ventilation company landed on the tarmac on the roof of the hotel.

After Charlie boarded, the copter quickly took off and flew towards New York.

From Providence to New York, the straight-line distance was only two hundred and thirty kilometers,

And the helicopter took only one hour to fly over to New York City.

Afterward, the helicopter landed at a small helicopter navigational site near New York's Chinatown,

And just after the plane landed, a woman with black sunglasses came over and said to Charlie,

Who had just gotten off the plane, "Mr. Wade, Sara is waiting for you at the hotel, please follow me."

Charlie saw that the person who came to pick him up was Sara's assistant Tasha,

So he nodded and said, "It's hard for you Tasha."

Tasha muttered, "Mr. Wade doesn't need to be so polite."

Saying that she brought Charlie to a Cadillac sedan parked next to the helicopter.

She took the initiative to pull open the rear door for him and spoke, "Mr. Wade, please get in."

"Thank You." Charlie bent down and sat in the car, and Tasha then sat in the passenger seat.

The driver's seat was occupied by a white male.

With a strong, expressionless body and black tactical sunglasses as well as a monaural intercom headset,

Which at first glance was the style of a professional bodyguard.

After getting into the car, Tasha said to the driver, "Ready to go."

The driver nodded and immediately drove to Chinatown, a kilometer away.

At this time, New York's Chinatown was very lively,

With stores on both sides of the road doing brisk business and many pedestrians coming and going on the streets.

The Cadillac stopped in front of an inconspicuous Cantonese style roast goose store,

And Tasha said to Charlie, "Mr. Wade, Sara is waiting for you inside,"

"But because of her status, she can't come out to pick you up personally."

Charlie nodded, and after pushing the door and getting out of the car,

He surveyed the roast goose store and found that there was also a suspended sign hanging at the entrance.

Charlie was curious, wondering how Sara, a native of China,

Would ask him to come to a Cantonese-style roast goose restaurant for lunch.

When he pushed open the door of this restaurant, see the first-floor area is only more than twenty square meters,

Of which only four card seats and half of the area is circled into the back kitchen,

Glass room, everywhere hanging roast goose and squab type of ingredients.

And the entire first floor, only a young man wearing white guys clothing, is brushing the phone,

Seeing Charlie come in, he subconsciously said: “Sorry, not doing business today.”

Just after the words, Tasha also pushed the door in and spoke, “He is the guest Miss Gu wants to invite.”

The young man then hurriedly stood up and said respectfully,

“So it’s Miss Gu’s honored guest, please go up to the second floor,”

“Miss Gu has been waiting on the second floor for a long time.”

Charlie said thanks, then went up the stairs to the second floor, and the doubts in his heart became deeper.

When he arrived at the second floor, in front of the square table in the middle, Sara was sitting facing the stairway.

Seeing Charlie coming up, she excitedly waved at him: “Charlie!”

At this time, there was another middle-aged man with gray hair, sitting opposite Sara, with his back to Charlie.

Seeing Sara greeting behind him, he hurriedly stood up and turned around.

The moment he saw Charlie, the middle-aged man was dumbstruck,

And only after a few seconds did he suddenly kneel down on one knee,

Clasped his hands above his head, and shouted excitedly and respectfully, “Young Master Wade!”

Chapter 4249

Charlie was stunned by the actions of the middle-aged man in front of him.

He immediately reached out to hold him in place and subconsciously asked, “May I ask who you are?”

The middle-aged man immediately said respectfully,

“Young Master Wade, my name is Hogan Chen, originally should have become a lonely ghost,”

“But I was lucky to be saved by Young Master Changying, so I have survived until today.”

Hearing that Hogan was his father’s old acquaintance, Charlie respectfully clasped his fist and bowed,

“Hello, Uncle Chen, I am Charlie Wade!”

Hogan is unusually excited, with red eyes said:

“I know …… I know …… turning back the first time I saw you,”

“I knew you must be Young Master Chen, at first I thought I was hallucinating,”

“But as soon as I thought Miss Gu told me there was a mysterious guest,”

“I immediately decided that you must be Young Master Wade ……”

Sara said with a smile on the side:

“Charlie, I didn’t tell Uncle that you were coming over,”

“I didn’t even tell Uncle that we had found you, originally I wanted to give him a surprise,”

“But I didn’t expect him to be so smart, he guessed your identity right away!”

Hogan hurriedly said, “Miss Gu, it’s not that I’m so smart,”

“It’s just that young master and when young master Changying was young, they really look too much alike ……”

Charlie could not help but ask: “Uncle Chen, you and my father, how did you know each other?”

Hogan let out a long sigh and said seriously:

“Back then, because of my youthful indiscretion, I messed with the wrong people,”

“The other side issued a pursuit order to kill me,”

“The entire Hong Kong Island’s kooks came out in force, just to find me out and hack me to death ……”

Speaking of this, Hogan continued with red eyes:

“The young master Changying sent people overnight to rescue me from Hong Kong Island,”

“And personally came to Hong Kong Island to negotiate with that big brother, pay a huge price, to get back my life ……”

Charlie said in surprise: “Uncle Chen, so you and my father are old friends ……”

Sara quickly said: “Charlie, my father said that Uncle was a very respected famous scholar at home and abroad,”

“Uncle Wade went to Hong Kong Island many times to ask Uncle Chen to come out of the mountain,”

“who is comparable to any great scholar!”

Hogan said modestly, “Miss Gu is too polite, I can’t be considered a famous scholar,”

“But I was just fortunate to be appreciated by Young Master Changying.”

As he said, he sighed and sighed:

“Back then, I originally wanted to return to the countryside and let go of my horse,”

“But I was fortunate to be appreciated by Young Master Changying,”

“So I decided to follow him and build a career,”

“But I never thought that just when I finished my personal affairs and was about to go to Eastcliff,”

“To return to Young Master Changying, he suddenly abandoned the Wade family and left Eastcliff with his wife, his whereabouts unknown ……”

Charlie heard here, his heart could not help but tighten.

The time Hogan is talking about it, he himself should be only eight years of age.

So, he hurriedly asked, “Uncle Chen, the cause of my parents’ death, do you know the hidden story?”

Hogan shook his head and said apologetically,

“I’m sorry Young Master Wade, I only heard about Young Master Changying’s murder later,”

“And at that time, he had already cut off contact with me,”

“And the last time he contacted me was before he was ready to leave the Wade family.”

Charlie was busy asking, “At that time, did my father say anything to you?”

Hogan said, “Back to Young Master Wade, Young Master Changying was talking to me on the phone at that time,”

“He said he was leaving the Wade family, but still hoped that I could serve the Wade family,”

“And also asked me to contact Leon, the great steward of the Wade family at that time, but I didn’t agree.”

Saying that Hogan a bit ashamed to explain: “I do not hide from you Wade young master,”

“Back then, I would not have wanted to be involved in the affairs of the underworld, if not for the charisma of young master Changying convincing me, I would not have chosen to go out again ……”

“So, I felt that if I were to serve Young Master Changying, I would not hesitate to die!”

“But if it’s not to serve him, then I didn’t want to make things difficult for myself.”

“So, I promised Young Master Changying that when he decided to return to the Wade family,”

“Or set up his own business, just one phone call, no matter where I am,”

“What I am doing, as long as he still needs me, as long as I still have a breath,”

“I would just crawl, I will also go to him to resume orders ……”

“At that time, the young master also respected my choice, only I did not expect,”

“Soon after, to hear the news that he was killed ……”

Chapter 4250

Speaking of things from the past, Hogan's eyes have filled with tears,

He could not help but choke on his wrist and said:

"I really did not expect that the young master Changying would die young, it is …… too bad ……"

Charlie also could not help but sigh lightly, when his father died,

He was just in his thirties, in the prime of life, it is indeed a pity to the extreme.

While feeling emotional, Charlie could not help but ask:

"Uncle Chen, how did you come to New York afterward?"

Hogan let out a bitter smile and said, "After the death of Young Master Changying,"

"I quietly went to Aurous Hill to mourn, when I intended to return to Hong Kong Island,"

"The big brother who wanted to kill me also heard about the accidental death of Young Master Changying,"

"So they immediately issued another pursuit order,"

"I saw that I cannot return to Hong Kong Island,"

"So I had to smuggle from the mainland to the United States, and stay here until now ……"

Saying that Hogan could not help but ask:

“Wade young master, where have you been all these years?”

“Mr. Gu in order to find you, went almost all over the world, just to the United States he had come several times,”

“I also helped him together in the United States to find you several times but had come to nothing ……”

Sara on the side said: “Charlie, my father and I also came to New York to look for you before,”

“At that time it was Uncle who received us, right here in this hotel!”

Saying that she looked at Hogan and said with a smile,

“Uncle Chen, I remember when I first came to your place with my dad,”

“I was just eight years old, the last time I came was twenty years old,”

“Now I am twenty-six, and your place still hasn’t changed at all.”

Hogan smiled faintly and said, “I am a kind of person, it is difficult for me to change after getting used to something,”

“In fact, to put it bluntly, I am so lazy.”

Sara looked at Charlie and explained, “Charlie, in the past, when I came to America with my father to look for you,”

“Uncle Chen’s place was the first stopping point, oh yes, Uncle Chen’s roast goose, the taste is especially good!”

Hogan could not care less about modesty and could not help but ask,

“Miss Gu, how did you find Young Master Wade? Where did you find him?”

Charlie opened his mouth and said, “Uncle Chen, in fact, I have been in Aurous Hill all along.”

Hogan was dumbfounded as he listened and exclaimed,

“How could that be? In the beginning, it seemed that many people,”

“Including Mr. Gu, went to Aurous Hill to look for you, but everyone came up empty-handed ……”

Hearing this question, Charlie then told the story about Leon placing him in the orphanage.

After hearing this, Hogan could not help but sigh:

“With Leon, I have had a few encounters, at that time, I thought that this person was rough,”

“Righteous, but I did not expect that his strategy was so strong,”

“This hand of black under the lamp, his play is really at a level!”

Sara said with a smile, “Uncle Chen, can we talk while we eat, I’m hungry.”

Hogan hurriedly said, “Fine, fine, blame me, Miss Gu, Young Master Wade,”

“You two please sit down first, I’ll go to the back kitchen to prepare the meal.”

Saying that he looked at Charlie and said ashamedly:

“Young Master Wade, my small store is not very good at cooking,”

“I’ll just serve some of the same for you to try, so I won’t arrange for you to order a meal!”

Charlie said very politely: “Thank you, Uncle Chen, thank you for your hard work.”

“I should, I should! You two please sit down first, I’ll be right there!”

Hogan said that, turned around, and ran downstairs quickly.

Sara looked at Charlie with a smile on her face and asked him in a low voice, “Charlie, aren’t you a little confused?”

Charlie smiled faintly and nodded, “A little …… I thought you just called me out for a meal, I really didn’t react ……”

Sara mysteriously smiled, then took out the phone from her pocket,

Handed it to Charlie and said, “Charlie, my father explained to me before, when you come, let you listen to this.”

Charlie was a little surprised, and when he looked up,

He saw that on the screen of the phone was Sara’s WeChat dialog box with her father.

At the bottom, there was a voice message, Charlie took the phone and wanted to click the play button,

Sara quickly reminded: “Charlie, listen with the earpiece mode!”

Charlie nodded, clicked play, and immediately put the phone against his ear.

Within the earpiece, Philip’s voice came, and he said very solemnly:

“Chen’s son, your father once told me that the one who wins Hogan will win the world,”

“Such a pillar of talent, you absolutely cannot let go!”

“No matter what, you must persuade him to come out of the mountain and help you!”

Chapter 4251

After listening to Philip's voice message, Charlie was surprised in his heart.

If it is really as Philip said, combined with his father's recognition of this man back then,

It is enough to see that Hogan must have very strong overachievements.

And Charlie is also very clear in his heart, his current biggest development constraint is the scarcity of talent.

Although the Cataclysmic Front is strong, but after all, it cannot see the light,

And what the Cataclysmic Front can solve, is the force level problem.

In the future, want to let the Wade family's strength rise,

Force is only a very small part of it, more, is the operation.

In this point, even Charlie himself is far from it.

In the future, the Wade family not only needs a leader to show the course,

But also needs an experienced trader with the safest and most efficient way

To help the Wade family this huge ship sailing more stable, faster, and farther.

Perhaps Hogan is a suitable candidate.

However, Charlie knows very well in his heart that he is not familiar with Hogan and knows very little about his past,

And he is bound to do the same for himself.

It would undoubtedly be a bit abrupt to directly propose an invitation at such a time.

So he planned to take this opportunity to get acquainted with him.

Soon, Hogan and the fellow downstairs began to walk upstairs with the elaborate Cantonese-style rice dishes.

After Hogan had finished his work and filled the long table with food,

He finally stopped his busy work, took off his apron, and came to the opposite side of Charlie and Sara.

After some courtesies, the three of them sat down opposite each other.

Hogan took out a bottle of old yellow wine and said to Charlie,

“Young Master Wade, if you have a taste for it, you might as well have a couple of glasses together.”

Charlie said without thinking, “Yes, Uncle Chen, I will drink some with you.”

Hogan nodded and smiled, opened the yellow wine, and was about to pour it for Charlie,

When Charlie took it over first and smiled,

“Uncle Chen, you are the elder, it is better for me to pour you a drink!”

With that, he poured the wine glass in front of him half full first.

Hogan seemed to be somewhat terrified, stretched out his hands to protect the wine cup all the time,

After Charlie finished pouring, he said gratefully,

“Thank you, Young Master Wade,”

Charlie nodded and asked, “By the way Uncle Chen, are you from Hong Kong Island?”

“No.” Hogan shook his head and said, “My ancestors are from Duanzhou, Guangdong Province,”

“My father ran to Hong Kong Island during the war, I was also born in Hong Kong Island,”

“My father relied on the ancestral craft of roasting geese in Hong Kong Island,”

“And took root in Hong Kong Island, and then my family gradually became rich,”

“So they sent me to Europe and then America to study.”

Charlie asked curiously, “Then how did you meet my father?”

Hogan said, “I met your father when we were hiking in the United States,”

“We were both students at that time, we just ran into each other when we were hiking during the holidays,”

“Plus we both had almost the same trip planning, so we became friends from then on.”

The two of us went to schools far away from each other,”

“But we didn’t see much of each other, although we wrote and called often.”

“Then later, your father went back to China with your mother, and left me a contact when he left,”

“Hoping that I could go to Eastcliff to find him after graduation,”

“But my heart was attached to the home, so I went back to Hong Kong Island.”

Chapter 4252

Charlie heard this and nodded gently.

He actually wanted to know how Hogan was later given a kill pursuit order by the big guys in Hong Kong Island.

However, he thought that such questions were generally sensitive and not suitable to be asked in person,

So he gave up in his heart and said with a smile on his lips,

“So you and my father actually met because of a hiking trip.”

Hogan nodded with a smile, looked at Charlie and asked with a smile,

“Young Master Wade, do you want to know how I was put under a jianghu pursuit order in Hong Kong?”

Charlie was slightly stunned, and immediately afterward, he said smoothly,

“Uncle Chen, I’m not going to hide it from you, I’m really curious ……”

“Haha!” Hogan smiled brightly and said, “This matter, back then in Hong Kong Island almost everyone knows ……”

“To say not afraid of young master Wade making a joke, I went back to Hong Kong Island,”

“My father’s health was not very good, so I hoped I could take over his roast goose store,”

“Although I was young when not less to help him, but also Not less to learn his secret,”

“But I was with higher education, after all, advanced elements, high-minded and arrogant,”

“So took the liberty of the store to cash out, take the money to start my own business,”

“Specializing in asset management for the rich.”

“Later, I helped a very famous rich businessman on Hong Kong Island, surnamed Liu, to manage his assets,”

“So that his assets quintupled in three years, he was very happy, so he called me to his company and said to me:

‘Ah Hogan, you have helped me make so much money, I do not know how to repay you,”

“How about this, do you have any wish that you can not accomplish, tell me I will help you to realize it!'”

Speaking of this, Hogan shrugged his shoulders and said,

“When I saw how sincere he was, I told him, ‘Liu Sheng, that second wife you kept in the mansion in Shi Xun Dao,”

“She was my first girlfriend in middle school, I loved her very much, and she loved me very much ……”

“If I hadn’t been so determined to pursue my studies, I certainly wouldn’t have left her,”

“And if she hadn’t been desperate because of a sudden change in her family,”

“She wouldn’t have agreed to your pursuit as a married man and become your captive canary ……”

“Now I also have some ability, boasting that I can give her a happy life,”

“So, can you return her to me for the sake of me helping you earn so much money ……'”

Charlie and Sara both listened dumbfounded, never thought that Hogan was put under a jianghu pursuit order, but because of a woman.

At this time, Hogan sighed, lamented:

“I thought, he does not look at the face of the monk to see the face of the Buddha,”

“Not to see the face of the Buddha at least have to look at the face of money,”

“And he was surrounded by many women, just be worshipped as a goddess of just Hong Kong and Taiwan actress,”

“Do not know how many obsessed with him, and he had also been everywhere dabbling in flowers,”

“He was a notorious playboy in Hong Kong ……”

Said here, he turned, self-deprecating:

“But I counted a thousand calculations, but only did not count to,”

“He was such a playboy, my first girlfriend was not just another woman in his life, but also true love ……”

“At that time I just finished this sentence, he immediately let his men to arrest me and beat me up,”

“After the beating put the gun on my head, forcing to ask me whether I have given him a cuckold ……”

“I only revealed my feelings to my first girlfriend and asked her if she was willing to leave that person and stay with me,”

“And only after I got her approval did I tell the truth to Mr. Liu, and it was because,”

“I felt guilty that I tried my best to help him make money and hoped he could make us whole ……”

Chapter 4253

Sara on the side asked nervously, “And then? What did he say?”

What did he say ah?” Hogan repeated, sighed, and said helplessly,

“Of course, he did not believe me, he said I must have cuckolded him behind his back, no matter how I explained he was not moved.”

“However, he later said, for the sake of money, can forgive me this time,”

“Let me go back to recuperate, by the way, give me time to think clearly;”

“If I get well and continue to help him make money, he would pretend that nothing had happened, otherwise, he would take my life.”

Speaking of this, Hogan smiled and added:

“However, he could not dream that I had left a backhand when I decided to tell him all this,”

“And I asked my first girlfriend in advance to come out of the villa with her passport and wait for me at the hospital near the company.”

Charlie was surprised and asked, “You guessed that he would beat you into the hospital?”

“Not really.” Hogan laughed: “If I had known he would really do that,”

“I would have taken my first girlfriend and eloped, and I would have received fewer beatings.”

Hogan said: “In fact, I was thinking that there are only three outcomes;”

“The first one is that Liu sees that I have helped him earn so much money,”

“There is still value in the future, plus he has too many women around,”

“And will not care too much about one of them, so directly let us go;”

“The second, is the surname Liu after knowing the great shock, directly would be killed;”

“The third one is that although Liu is very angry, but for the sake of my use-value,”

“Give me a lesson, let me give up this idea, continue to make money for him.”

The first one is that I can walk to the hospital and tell her the good news myself,”

“And because it’s close, I can also see her faster;”

“If the situation went the second path, then she certainly can not wait for me at the hospital entrance,”

“If not wait for me, it proves that the surnamed Liu will not let her well,”

“But at least she has escaped from the clutches advance so that she can report to the police,”

“So that the police look for my whereabouts, but also by the hand of the police, to protect her own personal safety;”

“If the situation went to the third, then she would see me being beaten half to death and sent to the hospital,”

“Which also proves that the surnamed Liu does not intend to fulfill our wish,”

“Then we do not do what he thought, immediately meet in the hospital, and then find the opportunity to elope.”

Charlie heard this, in the heart, he admired this man.

Ordinary people do things, take one step to see one step,

Smart people do things, take one step to see three steps, the most intelligent people, take one step to determine ten steps.

Hogan did not know in advance what the outcome of this matter but made the most meticulous arrangements in this situation.

And, this can also be seen in his love for his first girlfriend, of the three possibilities,

He had a possible death, a possible injury, but he left his first girlfriend three possibilities,

All in and out, basically would not have any risk of injury.

This shows that this person's way of thinking is really much better than the average person, and also much better than himself.

At least, the same thing if placed on their own, they certainly can not do him so meticulous and thorough.

At this time, Hogan expression with a childlike smile said:

"At that time I was sent to the hospital covered with injuries,"

"Who would have thought that half an hour later, I quietly ran out of the hospital, and took his first girlfriend to elope."

Saying that, Hogan said again, "I was planning to take a plane to Southeast Asia,"

“And then find the opportunity to smuggle from Southeast Asia to the United States,”

“But I did not expect that the surnamed Liu returned to the villa, did not see my first girlfriend,”

“Found my first girlfriend took away the passport, immediately after gave the Jianghu pursuit order,”

“Offering a reward of 30 million Hong Kong dollars for my life ……”

Chapter 4254

Hogan continued: “At that time, we both just arrived at the airport,”

“Before getting out of the cab, you could see a lot of kooks outside the airport looking around,”

“I saw things are not right, can only give up the original plan.”

“Originally I wanted to find the opportunity to smuggle out of Hong Kong,”

“But the 30 million reward, is the year Hong Kong’s largest dark flower, several major gangs on Hong Kong Island were fighting,”

“But in order to earn this money, they all temporarily shook hands and made peace, all the men sent out to find us both,”

“Even the Macau gumshoes had heard the news to come to try their luck, all the gates and piers in Hong Kong,”

“At that time, were gumshoe eyes, I was desperate, before calling your father to save his life ……”

“Later, young master Changying flew over from Eastcliff, met with Liu, made a lot of sacrifices and concessions,”

“In exchange for his promise to let us live, for which I have been very grateful,”

“Also promised him to settle his family and other things on this side of Hong Kong Island,”

“To go to Eastcliff to find him, for him to saddle ……”

Speaking of this, Hogan sighed: “But I never thought that later the young master Changying died young ……”

“After his death, the surname Liu immediately turned his face, in my visit to the young master Changying,”

“He took out 30 million dark flowers to buy my life, I had no choice but to escape ……”

Charlie at this time could not help but ask: “Uncle Chen, what about your first girlfriend?”

Hogan smiled self-deprecatingly and said, “She came to the United States with me,”

“Because there was still a little cash on hand, we arrived in New York and blacked out here,”

“With the money on hand to open such a small restaurant, the income was not bad,”

“But every day morning and night it was really hard, after a long time,”

“She may not always adapt to the life here, so one night I after returning from odd jobs,”

“I found that she had taken her passport and left without saying goodbye.”

Charlie really did not expect that the end of the story would end this way, a moment of surprise and all speechless.

He originally thought that Uncle Chen gave up everything,

And eventually will be able to harvest a release of the love of the South Mountain,

The achievement of a good story of a lover finally become a couple.

But even in his dreams, he did not expect to end up with such a miserable ending.

Hogan also saw Charlie's amazement, a slight smile, shrugged his shoulders and said,

"Indeed she did so I can understand, after all, when she was in Hong Kong Island,"

"Living in tens of millions of dollars of luxury villas,"

"And after we came to the United States, living in the basement of less than five square meters,"

"That kind of dark life, the average person really can not accept."

Charlie nodded, and asked, "So she went back to Hong Kong Island?"

Hogan laughed: "I think she must have returned, but I risked calling back to my friends on Hong Kong Island to ask,"

But no one knows her whereabouts."

"I was told that she might have taken her life and asked me to check the missing persons information at the police station,"

"But I didn't believe it because if she really took her life, she couldn't have taken her passport with her,"

"And since we were illegal immigrants, the only use for her to take her passport with her"

"Would be to actively expose her identity and then be deported back to Hong Kong Island,"

“So I knew then that she must have gone back to Hong Kong Island.”

“This state of uncertainty about her whereabouts lasted for about six months or so,”

“Until after the original spouse, surnamed Liu, died of an illness, she suddenly appeared in the public eye as Liu’s official girlfriend.”

“Not long after, the two of them got married, that wedding was very grand,”

“The Hong Kong Island famous tycoons and stars had gone,”

“I dragged someone from Hong Kong Island to buy some newspapers and magazines that reported her wedding,”

“There are many photos of the wedding scene, see the photos of her really happy,”

“I was rest assured, then I have been at ease to run this small restaurant, until now ……”

Chapter 4255

When Charlie heard this, he no longer knew what to say.

It sounded like Hogan gave so much for love, but in the end, it turned out to be an empty basket.

Even, it can be said that he lost his wife and lost his army.

Moreover, he was originally in Hong Kong Island, already an elite among the elite,

And could even make his father look at the cottage for him, so to speak, his original life was full of unlimited prospects.

However, in the end, he not only gave up everything he originally had but also offended a big man.

Someone he could not afford to mess with,

So much so that he is now unable to return to Hong Kong Island or live in the United States with a reasonable and legal identity.

An elite class at the top of society, in the end, could only be smuggled into the United States,

With many Chinese who choose to live in the dark in Chinatown to work,

Nestled in the dilapidated zone for more than twenty years ……

It is not too much to say that his life is ruined by his own decisions.

Thinking of this, Charlie could not help but ask him, “Uncle Chen, these things, do you ever regret?”

Hogan shook his head and smiled lightly: “There is nothing to regret, people have to be responsible for their own decisions,”

“I really wanted to go with her to the end, but I was overwhelmed by love at that time,”

“And failed to analyze the feasibility of this matter objectively and deeply from multiple angles.”

He said and continued with a smile: “People say that heroes are sad to beauty,”

“Not to mention that I was not at all heroic at that time, and young and frivolous,”

“Always feeling that the two’s love was the most important,”

“But I did not understand that a single person at different times, with different positions, will make very different decisions ……”

“Some women, who have been caged finches for a long time,”

“Deep down will grow a yearning for nature and feel that they would be perfect if they could dive headfirst into nature;”

“But most of them, in fact, do not really yearn for nature, but eat too much, live too comfortably,”

“If you really let them fly to nature, subjected to wind and rain, sun and clouds,”

“Winter snow and frost and hunger, most of them, will begin to miss the old cage;”

“At this time, the cage in her eyes is no longer a cage, but a palace to look up to.”

Speaking of this, Hogan snapped his desk and shook his head with a bitter smile,

“Unlike her, I really yearn for nature, so it’s normal to part ways.”

Bitter smile for a moment, Hogan picked up a glass of wine, took a shallow sip, and waved his hand, laughing:

“But love is something that requires such reckless, desperate courage to have a soul,”

“If everything is calculated ten steps forward, ten steps backward, and finally weighed out the most favorable choice,”

“It is not love, it is business, I still hope that love is something that can try to be simpler.”

Charlie heard this, Hogan’s open-mindedness, felt only more admiration.

Then, he asked, “Have you ever thought of returning to Hong Kong?”

Hogan laughed: “Thought about it, but the surname Liu did not let me back,”

“Originally he has not given up on killing me, even after the two of them got married,”

“The dark flower that bought my life has been in,”

“And even at that time, there were already people who intended to come to the United States to find my whereabouts,”

“After that, Mr. Gu for me, went to Hong Kong Island to talk to him once,”

“His meaning was that I have become the only one left in his life that is a column of shame,”

“He gave Mr. Gu a face, no longer hunt me, but I also have to have self-awareness, in this life I can not return to Hong Kong.”

Charlie could not help but frown and said in a cold voice:

“I think this person is too much!”

Hogan laughed, “It’s understandable, after all, my behavior made him lose face in Hong Kong,”

“And for rich people, reputation is often more important than anything else.”

Charlie nodded slightly, he had wanted to tell Hogan that if he wanted to go back,

Then he would definitely help him take care of that rich man named Liu.

Even, Charlie also wanted to tell him, if he is willing to cooperate with himself and help him in the future,

He himself will certainly make his life reverse.

However, Charlie thought for a moment, and then felt that today is his first meeting with Hogan,

If he could take the initiative to say this, it would seem too purposeful.

Moreover, he lacked an understanding of Hogan, so he might as well get familiar with him first and then try to figure it out.

Chapter 4256

At this time, Hogan took the initiative to help himself and Charlie to pour the wine, said with a smile:

“Young Master Wade, do not just talk about me, how about talking about you,”

“You have been missing for so many years, many people were thinking about your safety,”

“Including me, but I have been unable to take care of myself, not able to do something like Mr. Gu, around Looking for you ……”

Charlie smiled gratefully and then told him about his approximate experiences over the years.

When Hogan learned that Charlie was now the head of the Wade family,

He was thrilled beyond words and exclaimed in praise, “Young Master Wade, for you to become the head of the Wade family,”

“I believe that Young Master Changying’s spirit in heaven must be very relieved!”

Charlie gently nodded, couldn’t help but feel emotional:

“In my opinion, the only way to truly console my father’s spirit in heaven is to let the Wade Family stand at the top of the world.”

After hearing this, Hogan’s face was shocked.

He really did not expect that Charlie would have such an ambition.

However, he knew very well in his heart that it was not difficult to have great ambition,

But to turn it into reality was as difficult as ascending to heaven.

How much Charlie is like his father, he is not quite sure.

When he thought back to the kindness of Changying to himself, at a certain moment, he moved to serve Charlie like a dog and horse.

However, he and Charlie's idea, the first meeting has not given them a deep friendship,

After all, he does not know Charlie, and Charlie may not look at himself.

So, the two very tacitly agreed to talk more and more easily,

And soon, they talked about Charlie's trip to New York at this time.

Hogan asked: "Young master Wade you came to the United States this time, should be especially to support Miss Gu's concert, right?"

Charlie smiled and said, "Actually, I came to the United States to accompany my wife to further her studies,"

"And I just happened to be in Providence, and I came here today to accompany Sara to a charity dinner."

"So that's how it is." Hogan nodded and said with slight confusion,

"A charity dinner that can invite Miss Gu to attend must be very influential,"

"But I don't seem to have heard of any important charity dinners recently ……"

Sara said casually, “It seems to be the Chinese Chamber of Commerce and the young master of the Fei family doing it together,”

“The purpose is to give donations to the Chinese orphans in Europe and America.”

Hogan frowned slightly and suddenly smacked a little different taste.

Although he was only a small owner of a roast goose store,

But because he studied finance and did investment and financing and business management back then,

What he was best at, was information collection and analysis.

Based on this habit that he has maintained for many years, he pays close attention to the valuable information around him,

As long as it is useful, no matter what, he will pay attention to remembering it, and habitually analyze it at the earliest.

Therefore, over the years, what major events have happened in New York, he basically knows them all.

Because of this habit, he has seen and analyzed a lot of things and has come up with his own set of rules.

The first is the charity activities, in this city of New York, there are almost no low-key charity people.

So, as long as someone wants to engage in charity,

They will certainly try every way to promote the momentum so that the charity dinner is known by everyone.

And a charity dinner to invite Sara, but keep it low-profile and away from the community news, this is not normal.

Secondly, this kind of activity is a charity dinner, itself is a very flashy and high-profile performance form.

To put it bluntly, the charity dinner is a bunch of people who could have taken the money out of a low-key good deed,

But they have to get together and make a grand banquet, and even get the media to broadcast the whole thing,

And then take with a high-profile the little or whatsoever money out, for, nothing more than to gain the maximum attention.

So, obviously a charity dinner, but also to deliberately keep a low profile,

In the eyes of Hogan, like a couple said that they want to quietly undergo a hidden marriage,

But can not help but set off firecrackers to celebrate, it is a bit weird.

So, he asked Charlie: “Young Master Wade, are you also an invited guest to this charity dinner?”

Charlie shook his head and said, “I’m not, I was called over by Sara as an escort.”

Sara smiled and said, “Uncle Chen, I pampered Charlie for half a day before he agreed to come over to accompany me.”

Hogan felt even more strange, he thought for a moment and spoke,

“Miss Gu, I wonder if it is convenient for you to take me to this charity dinner to see the world?”

Chapter 4257

Sara didn't expect that Hogan was interested in the charity dinner,

So she didn't hesitate and said with a smile, "If Uncle Chen is interested, come with us in the evening."

Hogan nodded and smiled, "Yes, it won't cause any trouble for Miss Gu, right?"

Sara shook her head and said, "Why not? They invited me as a guest, so I have to give a face."

Hogan sighed, "That's good …… To be honest, the last time I attended a charity dinner was twenty or thirty years ago in Hong Kong,"

"Since I came to the United States, I have never attended such an occasion, today it is just right to go and see the world."

Charlie had no doubts about Hogan's words.

Moreover, he had not carefully asked Sara about the details of this auction,

So he did not feel anything strange, and his acumen in details was quite inferior to Hogan's.

After eating, Charlie and Sara simply stayed at Hogan's small restaurant.

The three of them talked a lot on the second floor,

Which also allowed Charlie to hear a lot of things related to his parents from Hogan's mouth.

However, Hogan was also not clear about the hidden story of Charlie's parents' murder back then.

Six o’clock in the afternoon.

A series of crisp footsteps came, and Tasha, dressed in a professional suit, ran up to the second floor of the restaurant with a single step.

As soon as she came up, she said to Sara, “Sara, Mr. Wade, it’s almost time for us to leave.”

Sara nodded and said to Hogan, “Uncle Chen, let’s go.”

Hogan smiled and said, “You guys wait for me, I’ll go downstairs to change my clothes.”

Below the roast goose store, there was also a semi-basement,

Which was also the home where Hogan had lived for more than twenty years.

Charlie and Sara waited for a while on the first floor,

And not long after, Hogan, who had changed into a black suit, came up from below.

Although he was already over fifty years old,

But because of his lean and tall figure and bookish face,

He felt very competent and dashing after changing into a suit.

This also makes Charlie can’t help but feel in his heart,

If his father was still alive, he thought he would have looked like Hogan.

Subsequently, Charlie, together with Sara and Hogan, took a bulletproof Cadillac from the security company

And went with the motorcade to the venue of tonight's charity dinner, the New York Wangfu Hotel.

Meanwhile, inside the Wangfu Hotel, eight Iga ninjas, led by Kazuo Hattori,

Had already changed into their waiter costumes and started pretending to be busy behind the curtain of the banquet hall.

Due to the shortage of manpower today, the person in charge, Leroy, found twenty temporary workers to help,

The experienced staff were transferred to the front to serve the guests, these inexperienced, will stay in the back to do some miscellaneous work.

This is also the usual hotel routine, so no one feels anything wrong.

At 6:30, Sara's motorcade drove into the Wangfu Hotel, then the motorcade was guided by the staff and drove into the VIP channel of the banquet hall.

The VIP channel is at the back of the banquet hall, which is not open to other guests, so it can better protect the privacy of the VIPs.

After the motorcade stopped, the bodyguard in charge of driving said to Tasha on the passenger side,

"Miss Chen, please wait inside the car for a moment, we need to get out first for security confirmation."

Tasha nodded, and then, the front and back cars got down in one breath with more than twenty bodyguards wearing bulletproof undershirts.

As soon as they got out of the car, they immediately blocked off both ends of the convoy

And carried out exhaustive security checks on the left and right sides.

There were even a few bodyguards who walked directly into the VIP lane to confirm and check the route that Sara would take next.

Chapter 4258

Only after confirming that there was no danger, did the driver's intercom come with the voice of his teammate:

"Everything is ready, you can let Miss Gu off."

The driver immediately said, "Miss Gu, you can get off."

After saying that, he pushed open the car door and pulled the back door open for Sara.

Sara and Charlie walked down from the car together, and at this time,

Hogan, who was sitting in the car behind, also stepped out of the car.

Two bodyguards came out from the VIP channel and said to Sara, "Miss Gu, you can go in now."

Sara nodded, and at that time, two middle-aged men and a young man came out of the VIP lane together.

The leader is the president of the New York Chinese Chamber of Commerce, Brian Lu, and the middle-aged man on his left is Micky Luan,

The executive vice president of the New York Chinese Chamber of Commerce, and also a good friend of Philip Gu when he was young.

As for the young man to the right of Brian, naturally, is the organizer of this charity dinner, the youngest of the Fei family, Randal Fei.

Randal made such a big show in order to put Sara in it, so when he heard that she had come, naturally he couldn't wait to see her.

At this time, Sara also saw the three,

When recognized one of them is none other than her father's best friend Micky Luan, she said with a smile: "Hello Uncle Luan!"

Micky said with a smile: "Hey Sara, uncle has not seen you for years,"

"You came to the United States these days, why not come to my home to sit? Your aunt Sun has been talking about missing you!"

Sara politely said, "Uncle Luan, recently there are a lot of things,"

"I have not found time to visit, if you and Auntie Sun have time, tomorrow night I will come to your house for a meal!"

Micky said happily: "Good! My daughter adores you the most!"

"If she knew you were coming to the house for dinner, I'm afraid she would be too excited to sleep tonight!"

Micky said: "Right Sara, uncle to introduce you, this young and promising young man,"

"Is the young master of the American Fei family, this charity dinner, is the young master Fei's organization."

Randal smiled slightly, nodded at Sara very gentlemanly, and said,

"Hello, Miss Gu! My name is Randal Fei, I've heard a lot about you,"

"And today I finally got to meet you in person as I had hoped!"

Sara also nodded her head and said, "Young master Fei is very polite."

At the side, Charlie looked at Randal with interest and thought to himself,

"I wonder what relationship this young master of the Fei family has with Stell,"

“Is he Stell’s cousin or Stell’s cousin’s nephew?”

Micky then said, “Sara, let me introduce to you again,”

“This is the president of our New York Chinese Chamber of Commerce, Brian Lu.”

Brian said with a smile,

“Miss Gu, it is really an honor for our New York Chinese Chamber of Commerce to cooperate with you this time,”

“And please rest assured, Miss Gu, for this cooperation, our New York Chinese Chamber of Commerce will definitely do our best to make you and your team satisfied!”

Sara nodded politely and said, “Then it will be hard for President Lu!”

At this time, Micky looked at Charlie and then at Hogan and asked curiously, “Sara, these two gentlemen are?”

Sara first introduced Hogan and said, “This is Hogan Chen, an old friend of my father.”

After saying that, and a serious introduction to Charlie:

“As for this …… his surname is Wade, is my chief feng shui master for this North American tour,”

“I went to a lot of trouble to specially invite him from China, you can just call him Master Wade like me.”

“Master Wade ……” Micky was a little surprised, unconsciously carefully looked at Charlie,

Seeing him so young, but also not much master style, in the heart more or less a few points of contempt,

Think for sure this guy is 80% charlatan, but still politely exclaimed:

“I did not expect Master Wade would be so young, has become a feng shui master, really young and promising right!”

Chapter 4259

Charlie smiled and said casually:

“It’s not really young and promising, but just some friends, if Mr. Luan has any feng shui needs, you can find me.”

Micky does not believe in feng shui secret arts at all, so he is not a fan of Charlie,

But his mouth smilingly said, “Okay, good, since Master Wade said so, I will also give you a chance to hold the show.”

Charlie saw that he did not like himself, a few words of courtesy is just going through the motions,

This buddy really wants to invite him to get to his feng shui set, he will not give him a d*mn.

This sort of double standard where your feelings are different from what you actually express with your mouth.

But in the heart, the other party is sure that they will not see him in the future.

So, Charlie simply said, “Sorry Mr. Luan, I have a full schedule recently, if you really have feng shui needs, I can help you recommend another feng shui master.”

Micky did not expect Charlie to speak so bluntly, his heart was somewhat upset, thinking:

“I am just being polite with you to give you face, but you took it seriously?”

“You think I would really ask you to come to me to see the feng shui?”

So, Micky smiled and said, “It’s okay, since Master Wade has had no time recently, let’s wait for the next opportunity.”

When saying this, Micky thought in his heart: “This kid is probably a charlatan, I have to take the time to remind Sara, don’t fall for this kind of fraud.”

Randal said smilingly: “The dinner will start in a moment, why don’t we go in first,”

“We have prepared a VIP lounge for Miss Gu, Miss Gu will be honored to rest there for a moment,”

“And then make an appearance after the dinner starts, or give a surprise to the other guests outside.”

Saying that, Randal added: “Right now, except for the three of us, the other two hundred guests do not know that Miss Gu is the mysterious guest of honor tonight,”

“I believe that when Miss Gu makes her appearance, it will definitely cause a huge sensation.”

Sara had known about his arrangement, so she didn’t have a problem with it,

Nodded gently and said politely, “Thank you for your hard work, Young Master Fei.”

Randal laughed, “It’s all as it should be.”

Saying that, he hurriedly made an invitation gesture and said, “Miss Gu please!”

Sara nodded, and the bodyguard came forward and said to Sara,

“Miss Gu, we have checked inside, it is all safe, and there are still security personnel arranged by Young Master Fei inside,”

“So we will not send too many people inside, I plan to let six team members go in with you,”

“And the rest will be on standby at the front and back doors.”

Sara didn’t doubt that there would be any problem with her security, so she agreed to do so.

Afterward, she took Charlie, Hogan, and her assistant Tasha, then followed Randal and the others inside.

However, at this time, Hattori Kazuo was not immediately arranged to go near the VIP room that Randal had prepared for Sara,

But temporarily stayed in the back kitchen to help out and prepare the drinks.

According to Hattori Kazuo’s own plan, he would first wait for the target to enter the VIP room,

And then send one of his men to accidentally spill wine on the floor near Sara’s VIP room during the process of delivering wine to the banquet hall,

And then Leroy would step in and arrange for several other people to quickly replace the stained carpet,

While they would take advantage of the time to change the carpet to get to the task.

At this moment, Randal and others, led Sara and her party to the entrance of the VIP lounge,

Randal took the initiative to open the door and said to Sara:

“Miss Gu, it’s hard for you to rest here for a moment,”

“Later the dinner officially starts, President Lu, Vice President Luan and I will all make speeches respectively,”

“When we finish our speeches, we will announce that we invite the mysterious VIP to make an appearance, then there will be staff to inform you to enter the venue.”

“Understood.” Sara also did not think much about it, nodded, and said, “Then I will wait here.”

“Good!” Randal nodded happily and said with a smile, “Then Miss Gu will go in first to rest, and we will go to the front to prepare.”

After Randal and the others left, a bodyguard said to Sara, “Miss Gu, we have checked inside the VIP lounge,”

“There are no other passages, it is very safe, and there are no eavesdropping or recording devices,”

“You can rest assured, six of us will guard the entrance, if there are any problems you can call me at any time.”

Chapter 4260

Sara nodded and said, “Thank you for your hard work.”

“We should.” The other party said, “By the way Miss Gu, there are some drinks and desserts inside,”

“You are advised not to consume them freely for safety’s sake.”

“Okay, I know.”

After Sara finished speaking, she looked at Charlie and Hogan and said, “Uncle Chen, Charlie, let’s go in and sit down for a while.”

After saying that, she looked at Tasha and spoke, “Tasha, you also come in and take a rest.”

The four of them then went into the lounge.

As soon as Hogan entered the lounge, he began to look around.

Although the lounge was luxuriously decorated and well furnished, he felt that this place was really difficult to feel safe.

Because, this lounge contacts the outside world only a door, in addition, is a completely enclosed space.

Under normal circumstances, the privacy of this room is excellent,

But once in danger, this room almost does not have any chance of escape.

Thinking of this, he could not help but with some worry, always feel, this charity dinner and this confined room, seems to hide some hidden secrets.

So, he asked Sara: “Miss Gu, how were you invited to this charity dinner?”

Sara said: “The vice president Luan is my father’s former friend,”

“Because of this relationship, my first few stops on this tour, with the New York Chinese Chamber of Commerce reached a series of cooperation,”

“A few days ago Uncle Luan said the young master of the Fei family wants to cooperate with them to organize a charity dinner,”

“They hope I could come over to support a show, I think the theme of this charity dinner is quite meaningful, so I agreed. “

Hogan nodded and asked, “Tonight’s charity dinner is for Chinese orphans, right?”

“Right.” Sara nodded, the afterglow could not help but look at Charlie and spoke,

“Charlie suffered a lot in the orphanage back then, and now he also puts out a lot of funds to do charity for the orphans, so I also want to do my part.”

At the side is Tasha, at this time also quietly staring at Charlie,

Want to see if Charlie’s expression at this time will be because of Hogan’s question showing some changes.

Charlie, whose emotional nerves were somewhat dull, had a little reaction at this time, while Hogan’s heart became even more worried.

Because he thinks, so it seems, this charity dinner, is more like tailor-made for Sara.

So what is the purpose of the other party doing this?

The young master Fei fell in love with Sara and wanted to cater to her, or did the other party have some mischief in mind for her?

If there was no this airtight room with no place to escape, Hogan might think that it was probably Randal who wanted to win Sara's attention.

However, if this room is included in the conditions of analysis,

Hogan feels that there is a faint murderous spirit in it, so the latter seems more likely.

It's like, a man goes on a date with a woman if he carries a c0ndom with him,

It doesn't necessarily mean he wants to commit a crime, maybe he just wants to come along after the atmosphere arrives.

But if he carries a dagger in addition to a c0ndom, then the flavor of the matter has changed.

For a while, he did not know how to tell Charlie and Sara his opinion,

After all, Sara is a public figure, many things will naturally be infinitely magnified once it comes to public figures.

If Sara was not a big star, then he would really advise her to be more cautious and better leave the place first.

However, after all, she is a public figure, and is here to attend a charity dinner,

If she leaves without saying goodbye, once the word gets out, it will have a great negative impact on her reputation.

In case one is overthinking, then this matter will make a big oops.

At this time, Charlie saw him frowning slightly, seemingly preoccupied, so he curiously asked, "Uncle Chen, what are you thinking about?"

Hogan came back to his senses, shook his head, and said,

“Oh, nothing Young Master Wade, just thinking that the privacy of this room is really good.”

Charlie felt a little nonsensical but still nodded out of politeness.

At this time, Hogan sat down next to Charlie and asked him in a low voice: “Young Master Wade, I don’t feel good about this.”

Charlie was surprised and asked him, “Uncle Chen, which area do you mean?”

Hogan looked around for a while and spat out one word in a low voice: “Here.”

Chapter 4261

Charlie was a little surprised and looked at Hogan and asked in a low voice, “Uncle Chen, what do you think is wrong here?”

As his own strength continued to rise, Charlie had long since entered a state where he could respond to all changes with no change.

Therefore, he did not need to keep a string taut at all times,

And with his strength, he could basically deal with unexpected events easily.

However, Hogan is different.

In the years since he came to the United States, Hogan has always been careful and cautious.

On the one hand, he has to worry about the immigration bureau to find out his illegal immigration status,

On the other hand, he also has to worry about the Hong Kong Island tycoon Liu sent people to find him.

Therefore, he is always alert to everything around him, and his sense of danger is naturally sharper.

At this moment, Hogan said in a very serious whisper,

“Young Master Wade, many small details, in my case are wrong.”

Saying that he then spoke all the doubts in his heart, all of them.

After Charlie listened, his expression also gradually cooled down.

He felt that Hogan’s analysis was very reasonable.

One or two things abnormal perhaps maybe a coincidence,

But many factors are abnormal, it is difficult to explain by coincidence.

Thinking of this, he asked Hogan in a low voice,

“Uncle Chen, do you think that Randal is plotting against Sara?”

“Mm.” Hogan nodded and spoke, “Randal is the young master of the Fei family, his status, among all the people outside,”

“Is the highest, so it is impossible for him to help others sing, so he must be the real protagonist.”

Saying that Hogan added: “Moreover, with his Fei family young master’s status,”

“Since he decided to do this thing, he must have a very thorough plan, and also will certainly not leave any risk,”

“They arranged us in such a retreat room, the intention is already very obvious,”

“The killing machine is ready to ambush us Young Master Wade!”

Charlie could not help but frown, his mind, suddenly thought of the still unknown whereabouts of Jesse.

So, a question sprouted in his heart:

This Jesse and Master Fei, could there be any relationship with Randal?

Or, Randal, could it be Randal’s important superior?

After all, if Randal really wanted to make a move on Sara today, it would prove that he, like Jesse, is a beast in human skin.

The fact that Jesse disappeared after coming to New York,

And that the ability of the Cataclysmic Front did not find out Jesse's whereabouts,

Proves that Jesse must have defected to someone with great strength, and Randal just happens to have that strength.

With a thought like this, Charlie immediately took out his cell phone,

Sent a text message to Joseph, the text message is:

"Check Jesse and Randal Fei of the Fei family, to see if these two people have any interactions in the past,"

"In addition, check what relationship Randal and Jesse have."

But all the things that are written in the file, Cataclysmic Front to check up much easier.

Although much of Randal's information is highly encrypted,

But the Cataclysmic Front has its own informants in the U.S. intelligence department,

And its own trained hackers can also directly crack the confidential information,

So they quickly found Jesse and Randal's file, and then the two files did a comparison and immediately made a discovery.

Just as Charlie was waiting for a reply, Sara looked at the two men in surprise and asked,

“Uncle Chen, Charlie, what are you two talking about there with your heads together? Mysteriously ……”

Charlie smiled faintly and said casually,

“I am quite curious about that young master Fei, so I asked Uncle Chen about it.”

Sara asked in confusion, “Charlie, why are you curious about him?”

Charlie was about to speak when he suddenly received a text message, which showed,

“Mr. Wade, Randal’s father is called Adam Fei, his grandfather is Dawson Fei, and the rest is still being checked.”

When Charlie saw this, he knew that this Randal was actually Stella’s nephew.

So, he said to Sara, “Coincidentally, I know this Randal’s aunt.”

“Ah?” Sara was surprised and asked, “How do you know his aunt?”

Charlie laughed: “That’s a long story.”

At this time, Charlie’s phone received another message, “Mr. Wade, Jesse, and Randal, used to study at the same university,”

“and the two of them studied at the university at the exact same time overlapping,”

“Which at least proves that the two of them are alumni of the same batch.”

“Fcuk!” Charlie cursed in the bottom of his heart, to this information, his heart immediately is clear,

Chapter 4262

Can not help but think: “Everywhere we are looking for this Jesse and can not find, so he came to New York to join Randal!”

“The Fei family is powerful, and New York is the Fei family’s backyard,”

“Their strength and resources in New York, can be compared to the Cataclysmic Front?”

“If Jesse had been hiding in the Fei family,”

“The Cataclysmic Front might not be able to find his whereabouts even if they searched for another month!”

Thus, Charlie was very firmly convinced that today’s charity dinner was a set up by Randal for Sara,”

“And it was even likely that Jesse was behind the plot!

At this moment, Charlie’s expression had become very ugly.

He really did not expect that the young master of the Fei family would be so bold as to dare to move even his sister!

At this time, Hogan also saw that Charlie’s expression was not right, and quickly whispered:

“Young Master Wade, if the other party really has bad intentions, just with a few bodyguards outside,”

“I’m afraid it’s difficult to deal with, and I speculate that the other party will definitely,”

“Choose to make a move on us when the charity dinner officially begins,”

“So it seems that we only have a five-minute window of time left. “

Saying that he immediately added: “I have a reprieve,”

“Call 911 immediately now and tell them that someone here is using explosives to plan a terrorist attack.”

“In New York, a terrorist attack is the highest level of incident,”

“Once the police receive an alarm related to a terrorist attack, the police are extremely serious,”

“The special operations team will arrive by helicopter within five minutes,”

“And within ten minutes of receiving the alarm,”

“The NYPD will at least draw more than three hundred police officers from the surrounding area to the scene to support;”

“What’s more, this is the Fei family’s property,”

“The young master of the Fay family is here tonight,”

“The police will only take it more seriously and will not rest until the place is turned upside down!”

“By then, the massive influx of SWAT and police will be able to completely disrupt their plans for tonight,”

“And we’ll be safe for now!”

Hearing this, Charlie couldn’t help but be surprised by Hogan’s response speed.

He did not expect that Hogan would be able to come up with a series of solutions in such a short period of time.

The 9/11 time that shocked the world back then happened in New York and was a permanent pain for the city,

So he believed what Hogan said, once the city's police received the alarm about the terrorist attack,

They would definitely do everything they could to respond quickly.

What's more, this is still the Fei family's territory,

The young master of the Fei family is holding a banquet here tonight,

If there is really an attack, the consequences are unimaginable.

This will definitely make the police more nervous.

Therefore, the feasibility of this solution is almost 100%.

However, Charlie was not going to use Hogan's method.

He smiled faintly and said to Hogan: "Uncle Chen, catching adult3ry in bed,"

"Catching thieves to catch stolen goods! If you don't catch the thief,"

"But want to run away with your property, you can run away for a while,"

"But not for a lifetime, as long as the thief is still here, he will keep thinking about your property."

After hearing this, Hogan said with horror:

"Young Master Wade, the other party is the young master of the Fei family,"

“We don’t know how many top experts are working under him,”

“With our bodyguards alone, I’m afraid we are not their opponents,”

“For us now the most important thing is to retreat in one piece, and then think of countermeasures,”

“Stay in the green hills, not afraid of no firewood … … …”

Charlie nodded and said with a smile,

“Uncle Chen, don’t worry, don’t care if he’s a baboon or a monkey, as long as I’m here, no one can do anything!”

Hogan did not understand this response, he had told Charlie the extent of the danger of the matter without reservation,

But Charlie was not moved in the slightest.

He could not help but secretly sigh: “Young master Wade would not really think that he could control such a situation ……”

Thinking of this, he could not help but stifle:

“Compared with the young master Changying, although the young master Wade is courageous,”

“But the big picture is still much worse ……”

“If we can not escape today, the young master Changying will not be extinct?”

Hogan thought to this point, the whole person got an electric shock.

He knew that Changying only had one son, Charlie, and moreover,

It was only today that he knew that Charlie was actually alive.

Chapter 4263

Therefore, he could not accept that his benefactor's only son would die here no matter what.

He felt that he had been languishing for more than 20 years,

And his death was nothing to be regretted, but Charlie is still young,

And he has the bloodline of Wade and An family, two of the phoenixes in his body,

So no matter what, he could not stand by and see him die here!

So, he immediately took out his cell phone and subconsciously prepared to call 911.

At this moment, he no longer cared whether Charlie would stop,

Or whether Charlie would be angry, in his opinion, to save Charlie's life is the most important.

However, when he took out the phone and was about to unlock it,

He suddenly found that the top right corner of the phone was showing the word no service!

He exclaimed in his heart, "This is the center of New York!"

"How can there be no carrier signal? Could …… could ……"

"Could …… could they have blocked the cell phone signal?!"

Hogan was right in his guess.

Jesse was worried that in case the Iga ninja encountered a tangle during their operation,

Giving Sara time and opportunity to call the police, would greatly increase the difficulty of their operation.

In that case, as long as Sara called the police, all the plans would be ruined.

Therefore, he deliberately reminded Randal, in Sara's room within a 20-meter radius, installed multiple signal shields.

This signal shield gives good isolation of radio signals,

Once turned on, whether it is cell phone signals or intercom signals, they will be completely cut off.

Moreover, he gave the remote control switch of the signal shield to Hattori Kazuo,

As soon as he felt that the time was right and ready to do it, he would immediately cut off the signal.

Just a minute ago. Two of Hattori Kazuo's men, after passing by Sara's room,

Walked out a few meters and accidentally spilled the red wine that they were going to bring to the front,

Which stained the pure wool woven carpet with a red stain,

So Hattori Kazuo immediately asked the two men to replace the carpet.

So, several people immediately carried out a brand new roll of carpet from the equipment room and prepared to replace it.

The six bodyguards at the door were a little wary of this,

But this waryness only made them pay more attention to the waiters,

And did not immediately make them aware of the approaching danger.

At this time, Hattori Kazuo suddenly pressed the remote control in his pocket,

The signal shield instantly began to work, and then,

He gave a wink to his men who were preparing to replace the carpet,

And several hands immediately reached into the rolled carpet.

The carpet at this time has more than a dozen hardened poison shuriken hidden in it.

This kind of cold weapon because of the quenching of blood-sealing poison,

The killing power is extremely strong and can be done without a sound.

When they each had four shurikens in their hands,

Several people exchanged a look with each other, and at that moment, Hattori Kazuo suddenly attacked!

He turned around instantly with great speed and shot out four shurikens in his hand aiming at two of the bodyguards.

The others followed immediately, and in a flash, nearly twenty shurikens raced towards the six bodyguards.

The six bodyguards realized that there was danger, and before their bodies could react,

They were already stabbed by the shuriken and they died instantly!

The whole process took less than two seconds!

Immediately after that, Hattori Kazuo quickly gave a wink to his men,

And the crowd immediately replenished the shuriken and flew towards the door of the VIP room.

At this moment, Sara and Tasha inside the room knew nothing about the danger outside the door.

Because, in the banquet hall next door, the charity dinner has officially started,

The sound of the host speaking, the sound of the applause on the scene,

So that they can not hear the movement outside the door.

And at this time, Tasha was wondering and muttering a sentence, “Huh, why is there no network ……”

On the other side, Hogan has been nervous to the extreme,

He knows the phone has no network, so it must be the other party ready to make a move,

They have missed the last opportunity, now he is afraid there is only one way to wait for death.

Only Charlie, with his keen senses, took in everything that was happening outside the door.

He recalled his experience when he faced the Iga family ninja in Japan,

And sensed that the weapon used by the other party outside should be the hand sword used by the Iga ninja at that time!

He couldn’t help but frown, and laughed playfully under his breath, “Huh, it’s actually a ninja!”

Saying that, in his hand, he already quietly held the soul-piercing blade.

Chapter 4264

Sara heard this, surprised asked: “Charlie, what did you say ninja ……”

The word ninja has not yet finished, the door was suddenly kicked open!

Immediately after, Hattori Kazuo led seven Iga ninjas rushed in extremely fast.

The two girls screamed out in fear, while Hattori Kazuo coldly instructed the ninjas around him,

“Except for the women, kill all the rest, leave no one alive ……”

The same as Sara, Hattori’s last two words have not finished,

Looked up and suddenly saw Charlie is sitting against the door,

The whole person was scared to the extent that his scalp instantly got numb,

And quickly from the scalp the numbness spread all the way to the toes!

Hattori Kazuo longing with fear, anxiety, panic, and a trembling voice:

“Wade …… Wade master? How did you …… you get here ……”

The other seven ninjas heard this, have looked along with Hattori Ichigo’s gaze over.

This look does not matter, seven people saw Charlie,

Scared instantly poof all kneeled on the ground, the heads falling to the ground!

These people, without exception, all responded to Ito Nanaiko’s signs at the time of Qingming,

And went to Waderest to support Charlie.

There, they saw Charlie's terrifying strength with their own eyes.

In particular, Charlie hooked his fingers and neutralized two of the four battle commanders of the Cataclysmic Front one after another!

That scene still left them with palpitations!

They know, even their head, Hattori Hanzo, and even Hattori Kazuo's father,

Is not a match for the Four Great Battle commanders of the Cataclysmic Front!

Even two Hattori Hanzo, three Hattori Hanzo,

Have no chance of winning in front of one commander of the Cataclysmic Front.

But Charlie, like killing a dog, easily dealt with the two of them,

This strength, in their eyes, is already beyond their comprehension!

At this moment, when they saw Charlie here, they were naturally scared out of their wits!

Hattori Kazuo saw seven of his men around him kneel down, he himself then came back to his senses,

Hurriedly kneeling on the ground, fearful, said:

"Wade …… Master Wade …… on … …sorry ……"

"Really sorry …… under …… under Hattori Kazuo… …Iga ninja under the command of Miss Ito ……"

“At the beginning, on Mount Waderest, I followed Miss Ito to help you fight against the Cataclysmic Front ……”

“Today …… Today, I did not know you were here and unintentionally offended you, so please I atone for my sin ……”

Sara, Tasha, and even Hogan at this moment have looked silly.

A second ago, these eight people rushed in a murderous manner.

But a second later, these eight people actually all kneeled down,

And these eight people without exception, all in a head kowtowing begging for mercy!

Charlie looked at Hattori Kazuo, smiled contemptuously, and asked in a cold voice:

“Hattori Kazuo, right? Tell me, how much fcuking guts have you eaten, how dare you even try to me?”

Hattori Kazuo folded his hands and said in terror:

“Back to Master Wade …… a guy named Yun paid us a high price to kidnap the two women in this room,”

“And then kill everyone else …… I really did not know it was You ah ……”

After saying that, he glanced at Sara and Tasha, and instantly recognized one of them as Sara!

In this instant, he was almost scared out of his mind!

Not only was he a fan of Sara, but he had also seen her with his own eyes that day

On Waderest Mountain and knew that she was Charlie's confidante.

Only at this moment did he realize that what Jesse has asked him was to kidnap Sara!

He couldn't help but curse in his heart:

"Isn't this a fcuking dog? I'd rather kidnap Amaterasu Omikami than Charlie's woman ……"

Panicked to the core, Hattori Kazuo cried,

"No wonder …… that guy named Yun, dead set on telling me who the target really was……"

"Master Wade, I was being used! That person just told me that there are two women in this room,"

"Let us first kidnap both women, did not tell me who these two women are ah ……"

Saying that he kneeled a few steps, came to Charlie while kowtowing like crazy while crying,

"Master Wade …… I really did not know that you and Miss Gu were here ……"

"If I knew, even if I was given ten thousand guts, I would never have dared to do anything against Miss Gu ……"

"Please be merciful and spare me this time ……"

Chapter 4265

Hogan and Sara both looked confused.

Sara was completely unaware of what was happening,

While Hogan was completely unable to figure out why these few people came in with murderous anger

And immediately knelt down and begged for mercy as soon as they saw Charlie.

What they do not know is that Hattori Kazuo is now really scared to death.

He only felt that his heart rate was so fast that it had gone completely out of whack,

And the violent and rapid vibrations seemed to shatter his entire chest cavity with excruciating pain.

In his mind, he couldn’t help but recall the image of Charlie kicking a small stone,

And directly killing the commander of the Cataclysmic Front on Waderest Mountain that day,

And knew that as long as Charlie was upset,

He could send the eight of them to meet the Great God of Amaterasu in a minute.

Therefore, he could only keep begging and repenting, praying that Charlie would be merciful.

At this time, Charlie smiled playfully and said, “Hattori Kazuo is right, go, close the door first.”

Hattori Kazuo could only nod like a gray grandson and hurriedly stood up,

Dragged his trembling legs and closed the door of the VIP lounge.

Afterward, Hattori Kazuo returned to his original position,

Knelt on the ground again, looked at Charlie, and begged,

“Master Wade …… I beg you to forgive me this time ……”

Charlie waved his hand and said indifferently,

“We are all adults, you are still here daydreaming like a child, this is no longer interesting.”

Hattori Kazuo panicked to death, like a dog that lost its home, confessed:

“Master Wade …… your great name for us, has long been like a thunderclap,”

“Your strength, in our eyes, also is like a miracle, I really do not mean to be your enemy.”

“… …this is all instructed by someone ……”

Charlie smiled and spoke: “I ask you, the person who hired you, who is it?”

Hattori Kazuo was busy saying,

“A Chinese surnamed Yun, I don’t know exactly what his name is, I only know it’s Mr. Yun.”

Charlie found out Jesse's information, opened the photo, and asked him, "Is this the man?"

Hattori Kazuo crawled forward a few steps on his knees,

And after seeing it clearly, he hurriedly knelt and retreated again before bowing and saying,

"Back to Master Wade, that's him!"

Charlie nodded and asked, "How much money did he give to you?"

Without thinking, Hattori Kazuo said, "Eighty million dollars!"

Charlie continued to ask: "How many of you have come in total?"

Hattori Kazuo said respectfully, "Just eight of us ……"

Charlie asked in a cold voice: "What was your original plan?"

Hattori Kazuo said: "The original plan was to arrest the two women here,"

"Kill everyone else, and then immediately take them away from the staff passageway,"

"Load them into garbage trucks and transport them to the dock,"

"That Yun has arranged a boat for us, so when we hand them over to him,"

"We could leave the United States by boat."

Hearing this, Charlie nodded gently, then he smiled lightly, looked at Hattori Kazuo with interest, and asked,

"Hattori Kazuo, let me ask you, do you guys still want to return to Japan alive?"

Hattori Kazuo's expression was overjoyed, and he nodded his head like garlic and hurriedly said,

"I do! We all want to! I beg Master Wade to make it happen!"

The others also begged, "Please, Master Wade!"

Chapter 4266

Charlie nodded and said, “To tell you the truth, one of the masterminds behind this matter today is..”

“Randal Fei of the Fei family in New York, and he is here now,”

“So help me arrest him and transport him out according to the plan you just mentioned,”

“But not to Jesse, I will arrange for someone to meet with you and take him away, and after it is done,”

“The eight of you will go directly with my men, and they will protect you.”

Although Hattori Kazuo had never met Randal,

He was very clear about the reputation and strength of the Fei family in New York.

The strength of the Fei family was simply not comparable even to the Ito family in Japan,

Yet Charlie told him to capture the young master of the Fei family, which made him scared out of his mind.

So he panicked and cried and begged, “Master Wade …… we Iga ninja have always survived in the cracks,”

“Life is very hard, if we provoke the Fei family, it is likely to be the disaster of extinction for us…… “

Charlie sneered and sternly said, “Hattori Kazuo! For you, Iga ninjas, provoking the Fei family,”

“There just might be a disaster of extinction, but you provoked me, then what it might be!”

He said that and stood up, looked down at Hattori Kazuo, and said coldly:

“When the Su family was able to exterminate the Matsumoto family,”

“Even the son of Matsumoto Ryojin, who was taken away by his ex-wife for many years and changed his name,”

“Was not spared, how could I, Charlie, be inferior to them?”

“If you are determined to oppose me, then I will make the Iga ninja,”

“And all those who are related to the Iga, disappear from this world completely!”

When Hattori Kazuo heard Charlie’s words, he was struck by lightning and his liver and guts were split!

He knew Charlie’s strength.

Not to mention that Charlie himself was so powerful that killing Iga ninja was no different from killing a chicken.

The strength of the Cataclysmic Front under his command alone was so strong that it made him shudder!

If Charlie really wanted to exterminate the Iga ninja, then they definitely had the ability to complete Charlie’s order!

Hearing this, Hattori Kazuo had completely collapsed,

He knocked his head on the ground and cried out in pain, his whole body kept trembling as he sobbed.

When he came to America, he still carried the mission and vision of revitalizing the Iga ninja.

But now, the centuries-old heritage of the Iga ninja was likely to be destroyed.

If he did not agree to Charlie, the Iga ninja would completely disappear from this world,

And if he agreed to Charlie, he was afraid that he would spend the rest of his life,

Trying his best to avoid the Fei family's pursuit, it was still unknown how many would survive.

This desperate situation had caused his emotions and mentality to completely collapse.

The other seven Iga ninjas were in the same mood.

Charlie, seeing that Hattori Kazuo was still not cooperating, said in a cold voice:

"Hattori Kazuo, we have an old saying that,

"'good words are not enough to persuade a damn3d ghost', since I have given you a way out and you don't cherish it,"

"Then don't blame me, for being merciless, you go first today,"

"Your father, brother, and other relatives, it won't take long for them to accompany you!"

As soon as Charlie's words came out, Hattori Kazuo immediately raised his head,

Emotionally broken down and cried, “Master Wade …… I am willing to cooperate! I am willing to cooperate!”

“Good!” Charlie nodded and said in a cold voice:

“You first dispose of the bodyguard’s corpse outside the door,”

“Then continue to go out disguised as a waiter, it won’t take long,”

“That Randal will definitely come over to see what’s going on, then you will directly do it,”

“First take out all the bodyguards around him, then take the person away.”

Hogan, who had not spoken, said in a low voice:

“Young Master Wade, a person of Randal’s level must have martial arts experts around him,”

“I’m afraid these ninjas are no match.”

Charlie agreed and said, “There is indeed this possibility.”

After saying that, Charlie looked at Hattori Kazuo and spoke,

“You don’t have to worry too much, if there are martial arts experts around the other party, I will solve it for you.”

Chapter 4267

Hattori Kazuo now could only cross his heart and follow Charlie all the way to the black,

So he gave up and said through clenched teeth, “Okay, Master Wade! I will do everything you say!”

Charlie in order to ensure that nothing goes wrong,

Took out the cell phone and opened the information sent by Joseph,

Opened Randal’s photo, handed it to Hattori Kazuo and several people, and instructed:

“Remember this person, later if he brings people over, you wait for him to come in,”

“Take out all his men, if he comes himself, then directly kidnap him and bring him to me, understand? “

Hattori Kazuo dare not to say anything anymore, nodded hastily and said,

“Master Wade don’t worry, I understand ……”

Charlie nodded and added: “If he lets people come to explore the truth,”

“You do not have to do it, directly let people in.”

“Okay!” Hattori Kazuo solemnly agreed, and carefully stared at Randal’s photo before speaking,

“Master Wade, I’ve memorized Randal’s looks!”

Charlie nodded slightly, waved his hand, and said,

“Since you have already remembered clearly, then this is no longer your business, all go out!”

Hattori Kazuo breathed a sigh of relief and hurriedly said,

“Master Wade, then I will first leave ……”

After saying that, he hurriedly led the seven people to retreat out.

As soon as they left, Sara asked impatiently, “Charlie, that Randal, why would he kidnap me?

Charlie coldly said: “I was tracking the whereabouts of that Jesse when I was in Canada,”

“But this kid disappeared after coming to New York, just now I learned that this Randal,”

“Is actually Jesse’s superior, they specialize in brutalizing young girls for fun,”

“And via extremely ruthless means, you should have been their next target.”

Sara gritted her teeth and said, “This evil is too vicious!”

“He put on such a big show to deceive me! It’s so hateful!”

Charlie smiled faintly and said, “Sara, don’t worry, I will make him pay the maximum price.”

Sara couldn’t help but ask: “Charlie, what are your next plans? Is it to kidnap that Randal?”

Charlie nodded and said firmly, “I will definitely not let them go,”

“But right now I don’t know the exact whereabouts of Jesse, so since Randal is here,”

“Why not take this opportunity to give him a trick first!”

Sara hastily reminded, “Charlie, this Fei family is strong,”

“In North America, it is second only to the An family of Chinese families,”

“If you move their young master, this matter will bring you trouble ……”

“Never mind.” Charlie casually laughed: “People are not kidnapped by us either, we are just witnesses.”

Hogan could not help but exclaim: “Young Master Wade, this solution is too good!”

“When that Randal comes over, those ninjas will kill his men and kidnap him,”

“And even the six bodyguards who died just now can all be counted on them as well!”

“We just need to play nice in front of the police,”

“And then we can watch the fire from the other side of the river!”

Saying that, Hogan added: “Young Master Wade, in that case,”

“I dare to suggest that you should not put these ninjas back if the Fei family traces them,”

“This matter will still be exposed sooner or later.”

Charlie nodded with approval and said, “There is indeed this layer of risk.”

After saying that, Charlie asked Hogan, “Uncle Chen, what good advice do you have?”

Hogan busily said, “I heard these ninjas just now say that the person who invited them here,”

“Is the one you’ve been trying to find, Jesse, right?”

“Right.” Charlie nodded his head.

Hogan added: “Young Master Wade, you have not been able to find the whereabouts of Jesse,”

“According to me, Jesse is probably hiding with the Fei family to advise Randal,”

“And the Fei family is powerful, has many industries, and is heavily guarded, so it is not easy to find him.”

Chapter 4268

Charlie agreed and said, “Right, I now also suspect that Jesse has been hiding with the Fei family.”

Hogan then said, “Since you intend to let these ninjas kidnap Randal,”

“It might as well let your men control these ninjas as well,”

“Let them first demand a huge ransom from the Fei family,”

“And then let them evaporate, then the Fei family will then naturally think that,”

“It was these ninjas who kidnapped Randal, so they will definitely follow the line of ninjas to investigate.”

“If they find out the identity of these ninjas,”

“Then they will definitely go to Japan to find the whereabouts of these people,”

“And people in your hands, they can only go to Japan to find the relatives of these ninjas in Japan,”

“And then they will definitely force to ask Jesse who hired the ninjas;”

“In this way, the Fei family will probably think that it was Jesse who hired these ninjas to kidnap Randal,”

“And that he is the real mastermind behind it and by then,”

“I’m afraid he won’t be able to wash his hands even after jumping into the Yellow River.”

“I believe that once the Fei family investigated the ninja layer,”

“Without waiting for them to find out the actual results, Jesse already will be panicked,”

“He will only have two choices, either take the initiative to confess everything to the Fei family,”

“Or can only grit his teeth and carry this black pot to escape,”

“No matter which one he chooses, the Fei family will not let him go!”

Charlie frowned and asked, “Uncle Chen, what do you think,”

“If Jesse confesses to the Fei family, how will the Fei family deal with him?”

Hogan said without thinking: “If I were at the helm of the Fei family,”

“If Jesse came to confess this to me, the first thing I would do is to kill him, and on the spot to avoid a long night!”

“Because once these things get out, the Fei family’s reputation will suffer a devastating blow!”

“Even if Randal, the young master, can never be recovered,”

“His father can still find someone to regenerate another or even several!”

“But once the family reputation completely collapsed, the loss is not as simple as of a male child!”

“So, even for Randal’s father, there is no way to allow what Randal has done to implicate the entire family,”

“A family so strong, if not a little courage to break the wrist, it is impossible to come this far.”

Hearing this, Charlie’s heart was enlightened and he laughed:

“In this way, once the Fei family followed the ninja matter down the line,”

“Jesse will only have a chance of survival by fleeing from the Fei family.”

“That’s right.” Hogan said, “Since you have already sent people to lay a net in New York,”

“You might as well use this method and let the Fei family force Jesse out!”

“Or let Jesse himself be scared out by the Fei family!”

After a pause, Hogan added: “Young Master Wade, as long as you play this scene well today,”

“The Fei family will never suspect your head even if they die!”

“Moreover, I believe that it won’t take long for you to catch Jesse as well,”

“And you won’t have to worry about being exposed at all;”

“After all, when the Fei family found out that the ninja was hired by Jesse,”

“And then Jesse could not be found, they will definitely think that Jesse is hiding in advance,”

“Even if the Fei family can not find Jesse for the rest of their lives,”

“They will not associate this matter with you!”

“You caught Randal today and watch the fire, tomorrow and then wait for the rabbit to catch Jesse,”

“And finally get the whole body and retreat, the best of both worlds.”

The more Charlie thought about it, the more he felt that Hogan’s method was very feasible,

And the only thing he had to do was to finish off Hattori Kazuo or hide them.

However, since he had already promised to keep them alive,

Then naturally he would not go back on his word to kill them.

Therefore, as long as they were hidden in a place where no one could find them,

The matter would develop in the direction analyzed by Hogan.

As for where to hide Hattori Kazuo and the others,

Charlie naturally had an excellent choice in mind.

Without a doubt, the best place for them is to go to Syria!

Chapter 4269

Hogan's analysis made Charlie exclaim: "Uncle Chen, your idea is really great! Let's do as you say!"

At this time, Tasha couldn't help but speak up,

"Mr. Wade …… just now, didn't that Hattori Kazuo say that that s(um named Jesse was waiting for him to take us to the pier?"

"Why not catch Randal here first, and then go to the pier to catch that Jesse?"

"What's the point of going to all this trouble?"

Hogan smiled and said, "Miss Tasha, the reality is different from the movies,"

"In "Gangster", Chen Haonan became the leader and often personally led his disciples to chop people up."

"Responsible for the hands, the brain is only responsible for moving the brain,"

"How can the conductor behind the scenes risk putting himself in danger?"

Charlie also nodded and said, "If Jesse would personally go to the pier to do the hand over from the Iga ninja,"

"Then this person would not be able to live today, in my opinion,"

"Not only will he not go to the pier, but he has also even made a complete plan,"

"Maybe when the ninja gang appears, they will directly kill them."

Tasha awkwardly smiled twice: "Well …… am I thinking too much ……"

After saying that, she asked Charlie:

“Mr. Wade, then how are you sure that Randal will definitely come over?”

“In case he is late, then won’t the plan go down the drain?”

Charlie said seriously, “It depends on who is the first to sulk.”

Saying that, he looked at Sara and smiled, “Sara, help me perform the play later!”

……

At this moment, Hattori Kazuo and others had already loaded all the bodies,

Of the six bodyguards into the garbage truck through the internal passage prepared in advance.

In order to ensure that the matter would not be revealed,

Hattori Kazuo had long forced Leroy to clear all the area in this vicinity,

So there were no other staff activities in this area, which greatly facilitated them.

Afterward, Hattori Kazuo and others, in accordance with Charlie’s orders,

Reassumed their roles as waiters and returned to the vicinity of the VIP room to continue their cleaning work.

And at this time, inside the banquet hall, Randal was anxiously waiting for the news that the ninja had gotten the job done.

Originally, the plan Jesse had made was that after Hattori Kazuo had gotten his hands on the work,

He would take the man away in the garbage truck, and at this time would send a text message.

To Jesse informing him that things had worked,

Jesse would reply with a coded message to Randal, relaying the good news to him.

This way, Randal does not have to have any contact with Hattori Kazuo throughout the whole process,

When the person disappears, Leroy has to take the black pot of blame,

He only needs to pretend that he does not know anything, no one will associate himself with him.

Therefore, Randal is now only looking forward to Jesse's reply.

However, seeing that the Chinese Chamber of Commerce's Vice President Luan has finished speaking,

President Lu has also reached the halfway point, and it will be his turn to speak on stage.

But still did not receive any news, the efficiency of this ninja is really disappointing for him.

At this time, his mood got more nervous.

He was nervous, not in front of so many people to address, but he knew very well,

According to his original plan about Sara, with the Chinese Business Association,

After the speech of the two presidents of the association, the process is followed by his speech at the end.

And here he would announce in public tonight's charity dinner and the intro of a heavyweight VIP.

Immediately after, he will be on stage to announce that there is a heavyweight guest on stage.

At this time, Sara will come out of the lounge, directly step on stage,

To the audience to drop a heavy bomb, the charity dinner tonight will go to the climax.

Of course, this process is under the premise of no surprises.

The real process is that Hattori Kazuo has to complete his task and kidnap Sara before Randal takes the stage.

Subsequently, if he received the coded message back from Jesse,

Chapter 4270

So Randal will be rest assured about the boldness of the speech on stage,

Speaking at the end, or the public announcement of tonight's heavyweight VIPs, and then have the VIPs on the stage.

However, since Sara would have been kidnapped and all the people around her had been killed,

The situation would be that he would have said on stage that he would invite the VIPs to appear, the VIPs would be late.

At this time, he will be directly on stage to the two presidents and say,

"I guess the VIP did not hear the words just now,"

Let them hurry to the VIP lounge to invite them to appear.

Immediately after, the two presidents would find that the VIP lounge,

Save for a pile of corpses, there is no shadow of Sara?

So, the scene would be in chaos, and as the host himself, he would have to be in a state of crisis,

And after seeing the tragic events that has occurred,

He would first call the police and first ask his men to close the entire banquet building so that the suspects would not escape.

Subsequently, a large number of police officers would quickly arrive,

Then investigate the scene, and finally find Leroy as a major suspect,

Take him back for interrogation, and finally, the direction of things would completely be put on Leroy, completely away from Randal.

Because everything has long been interlocking arrangements,

So Randal at this time is particularly worried that the gang of ninjas will have an accident.

So, already a little subdued, he took out his specially prepared new phone and sent a message to Jesse: “Still no movement?”

Jesse quickly replied, “I haven’t received any news yet.”

Randal urged, “Ask what’s going on! I’m about to give a speech on stage! Five minutes at most!”

Jesse naturally knew what it meant for Randal to speak on stage,

So he immediately made a call to Hattori Kazuo.

However, at the other end of the line, it was temporarily unavailable.

Jesse panicked, he knew that signal shielding equipment is installed near Sara’s,

Now can not reach Hattori Kazuo’s phone, which means that Hattori Kazuo’s gang is still on the scene!

If Kazuo Hattori is still at the scene, it means that he has not been able to get it!

Thinking of this, Jesse was even more nervous.

The most critical thing was that he could not contact Kazuo Hattori at all,

So he had no idea about the specifics of the scene.

So, he immediately sent a message back to Randal: “Young Master Fei,”

“I can’t contact the ninjas now …… you send a trusted man over to see if there’s been any accident …… “

“Fcuk!” Randal saw these contents, immediately replied:

“You fcuking swear that there is no problem, everything is under control,”

“You son of an idiot! If anything goes wrong in this matter, I’ll fcuking kill you!”

After sending the message, although he thought more and more angry,

But still did not dare to delay, immediately called his most trusted assistant over and whispered:

“Go to the VIP lounge to see if there is anything, if there is, immediately come to tell me!”

“Yes, young master!” The assistant didn’t dare to delay, he got up and rushed to the VIP lounge.

Disguised as waiters, Hattori Kazuo and others secretly observed this person’s approach,

But once they thought of Charlie’s instructions that they must not make any rash moves,

Without seeing the young master of the Fei family, they did not make any moves.

The assistant came all the way to the entrance of the VIP lounge,

And to his surprise, the door was open at this time,

And Charlie was persuading Sara with bitter words,

“Miss Gu, I suggest you listen to the bodyguard’s advice and hurry up!”

Sara said with a difficult face, “Just going straight away, it’s not appropriate, right ……”

Charlie waved his hand and said, “What’s inappropriate, safety is important!”

Randal’s assistant was slightly stunned and hurriedly came forward and asked,

“Miss Gu, where are you going?”

Chapter 4271

Charlie turned back, looked at the assistant and opened his mouth, and asked, “Who are you?”

The assistant busily said, “I’m Young Master Fei’s assistant, my name is Evan Sun.”

Charlie nodded and spoke, “Please tell Young Master Fei that Miss Gu’s bodyguard said that”

“All of a sudden there is no communication signal here,”

“There is a great security risk, for the sake of Miss Gu’s safety, we have to leave first!”

As soon as Evan heard this, he broke out into a sweat in a hurry.

In his heart, he said in shock, “Miss Sara is actually going to leave?”

“If we really let her go, won’t the young master and Jesse’s plan all fall through?”

As Randal’s most trusted assistant, Evan knew almost all of Randal’s affairs.

Even, when Jesse quietly flew to New York, it was Evan who went to the airport to pick him up and bring him back to the Fei family.

Therefore, he already knew all of Randal’s plans for today.

At this time, seeing that Sara was going to leave,

He could not sit back and do nothing, so he hurriedly said:

“No signal? Impossible, is there any misunderstanding here?”

Charlie said with certainty:

“Our bodyguard just said that the intercom signal and cell phone signal have both disappeared strangely,”

“Which is absolutely unusual, they have gone out to consult with the bodyguard outside,”

“And will come over to take Miss Gu away immediately.”

Saying that Charlie said with a serious face,

“Even if this is really some kind of misunderstanding,”

“We can’t take the risk of Miss Gu’s safety! Please try to understand!”

Evan panicked: “That …… you first take it easy …… we are heavily guarded here,”

“It is absolutely impossible to have any security problems!”

“As for the signal problem you said, I speculate that there may be some technical fault,”

“We have many types of electronic equipment here, especially the audio amplifier and wireless microphone,”

“It is likely that there has formed an interference,”

“You wait for a moment, I will go and talk to our young master!”

Charlie waved his hand: “This way, you go talk to young master Fei, we will go first,”

“If there are any problems, we can communicate by phone.”

When Evan heard this, he was so anxious that he blurted out,

“No way! Our young master will soon be on stage to give a speech!”

“The young master is about to give a speech on stage, and will announce Miss Gu’s VIP status in public.”

“He is the young master of the Fei family, you cannot give any face, right?”

Charlie pondered for a moment with a difficult face, his mouth slightly loosened, and said offhandedly,

“Well, then you go and inform Young Master Fei, we will apologize to him face to face,”

“I believe that a reasonable person like Young Master Fei will be able to understand us!”

Sara also said apologetically, “Please ask Young Master Fei to come over,”

“I’ll explain to him face to face, I’m really sorry about this matter.”

Evan knew he couldn’t control the scene anymore, he quickly said,

“Miss Gu, you must wait for a moment, I’ll go and inform our young master!”

After saying that, he quickly ran back to the banquet hall.

Randal was anxiously waiting for Evan’s news, seeing Evan panting and running over,

He hurriedly asked, “What’s the situation over there?”

Evan said, out of breath: “Young …… young master ……”

“You go …… quickly to see it! Miss Gu is making a fuss about leaving!”

“Leaving?!” As soon as Randal heard this, he knew that the gang of ninjas had not yet made a move,

And his heart was naturally furious to the extreme.

But at the moment he could not care about anger,

Subconsciously frowned and asked: “Why does she want to leave?

Evan said: “Miss Gu’s bodyguard found that the signal is blocked,”

“They think the environment is dangerous, so for safety reasons, want to let Miss Gu leave first.”

“Holy sh!t!” Randal’s body shivered with anger.

Chapter 4272

The agreement was to open the shield when the ninjas do it, then a quick move,

How come the shield is on for a long time, and Sara is still not controlled?

If they let Sara escape, would not it be a waste of effort?

Thinking of this, he hurriedly said: “You quickly go to keep her there, say you should not let her go,”

“Say that the signal problem is our equipment failure, already working on repair!”

Evan said with difficulty: “Young master, Miss Gu has got up to leave,”

“If I go to keep her there, afraid that people simply do not give me face, originally Miss Gu just want to go directly,”

“I took your name to pressure them, Miss Gu only slightly give in,”

“Said to explain to you face to face, if you do not go over, I think they will certainly go straight away!”

“Danm it!” Randal almost exploded with anger!

He did not know what the ninjas were up to, but he could not let Sara go.

Thinking of this, his mind can hardly think deeply, and quickly said to Evan: “Come, you come with me!”

At this moment, Randal only thought about how to stabilize Sara first,

And then find a way to contact the ninjas to see if things could still be salvaged.

Therefore, he also did not even think about the possibility that this was a trap against him.

Moreover, this is the Fei family's territory, and Randal is not worried about any danger in his own territory.

What's more, in Randal's opinion, this kind of thing is naturally the fewer people who know about it,

The better, so he walked quickly to the VIP room together with Evan.

As soon as he arrived at the VIP room, he saw that Sara was already standing at the entrance of the VIP room,

Accompanied by Charlie and the others.

When Randal saw Sara, he couldn't help but ask:

"Hey Miss Gu, what's wrong with you? Why are you suddenly leaving without saying goodbye?"

"It's my turn to give a speech on stage, I will introduce you to all the guests as a heavyweight guest,"

"If you leave at this time, I can't get off the stage ……"

Sara did not say anything, just eyes full of anger staring at him.

And at this time, Charlie sneered and spoke,

"Young master Fei need not worry about not being able to get off the stage,"

“Because you no longer have the opportunity to go up!”

Randal’s eyes widened and asked offhandedly, “What do you …… you mean?!”

The words just fell, only to hear a few air-breaking sounds from behind him,

Before he could return to his senses, his assistant, Evan, beside him, fell straight forward.

With a boom, Evan fell to the ground and did not move,

And only then did Randal discover with horror that four black daggers had been inserted into Evan’s back.

The daggers were the hand swords shot out by Hattori Kazuo!

Randal was terrified and was about to call for help when he was instantly subdued from behind,

Followed by a heavy blow to the neck, and he passed out.

Hattori Kazuo immediately went forward to hold the unconscious Randal,

And hurriedly said to Charlie: “Master Wade, I’ll take him away first!”

Charlie nodded and said, “Bring the six corpses back!”

Hattori Kazuo did not dare to disobey and hurriedly gave a wink to the others who had already revealed their forms.

So, several people quickly got Randal on the garbage truck,

And quickly dragged the six bodies back again and left them at the door.

At this point, the six people's figures and postures were almost exactly the same as when they were first killed by Hattori Kazuo.

After Charlie examined the scene, he gave Hattori Kazuo Hattori his contact information and instructed,

"Contact him after you go out and give him the men."

"Okay Master Wade!" Hattori Kazuo had already gone out of his way, nodded hastily, and hurriedly fled the scene.

And at this time, Charlie said to Sara, Hogan, and Tasha,

"You three go back to your room and sit down first, the time to test your acting skills has come."

The three looked at each other, then hurriedly returned to the sofa and sat down.

At this time, Charlie also retreated into the room and closed the door gently.

In the next second, he suddenly pulled open the room door,

Took a look at the corpses of the six bodyguards and an assistant on the floor, and shouted loudly, "Heyyyy! Someone got killed!"

Chapter 4273

Just as the president of the New York Chinese Chamber of Commerce, Brian Lu, had just finished his speech,

And was about to give the podium to Randal, there was a sudden commotion.

Fei's men and the hotel staff were attracted by Charlie's shout,

And the next thing they saw was a scene that made them collapse.

Sara's six bodyguards died on the spot,

The young master Randal's assistant Evan is also dead, lying tragically on the spot.

In addition, the whereabouts of the young master Randal were unknown.

Several of Randal's bodyguards sat paralyzed with fear,

How could they expect that their young master would go missing from his own hotel?

Among them, there is a middle-aged man named Lewis Qin, who is the nephew of that personal bodyguard Karl Yuan of Douglas Fei,

A martial arts expert who is specifically responsible for protecting Randal's safety.

However, since as a personal protection team member of Randal,

Randal has never treated him as one of his own, so he was often detached from him for various reasons,

And even Randal often changed his activity plan to get rid of him without permission.

He even mentioned it to his uncle Karl, requesting him to find a fellow senior from the division to replace him.

Although Karl agreed to his request, but also repeatedly told him to hold back for the time being,

So he was all in wait for Karl to return from China.

Today's charity dinner, Lewis wanted to protect Randal,

But he did not expect that Randal would let him guard the banquet hall,

And he was not allowed to leave the banquet hall half a step,

If he had not heard that something big had happened, he would not have ventured to leave the banquet hall.

He immediately recognized the shuriken on the seven corpses, which is the exclusive concealed weapon of ninjas!

So, he immediately questioned: "Who first found them?!"

Charlie, who was standing at the door frame, said, "It was me!"

Lewis looked at Charlie and asked offhandedly, "Tell me! What is this all about?!"

Charlie saw his attitude so tough, took a step back and asked in anger,

"You still have the face to ask me what's going on?"

"I still want to ask you what's going on! What the h3ll are you guys up to?"

“You invited Miss Gu to your charity dinner, and all six of our bodyguards were killed!”

“How did you do the security work?”

“If you don’t give us a reasonable explanation for this matter, we will never let it go!”

When Lewis and the other bodyguards heard these words, they were speechless.

Only then did they realize that it was all a mistake on their side,

And that the six of them had also lost their lives because of their mistake.

This made Lewis’s heart even more terrified.

His mission is to protect the safety of Randal, but,

Under his nose such a big thing happened, this responsibility is too big!

Charlie saw that these bodyguards seemed indecisive, so he immediately spoke:

“The matter is important, I think it is better to call 911 and involve the police!”

After saying that, he immediately turned around and said to Tasha, “Miss Tasha, please call the police.”

Tasha nodded and hurriedly took out her cell phone.

Lewis hurriedly said, “Sir, you take it easy first,”

“This matter, please allow me to report it to our master and young master.”

Charlie said angrily: “We have six dead people, you only have one, dare you are not anxious!”

“You should report to whoever, but this matter, we must call the police to deal with it!”

After that, Charlie said: “In order to ensure the safety of Miss Gu,”

“From now on, I want to close this door, when the police arrive, only then it will open!”

As soon as the words left his mouth, Charlie heavily closed the door of the room.

At this time, Sara’s security company left outside those bodyguards also heard the sound rushed in,

Once they saw the six companions dead, each and every emotion surged in them and they got excited,

Demanding that the hotel must give an account for what happened.

Chapter 4274

The person in charge of the hotel came to hear the news,

Although he himself was scared half to death, but still hardened his head to try to calm these bodyguards,

After all, once this kind of thing goes to the police,

The world will see this as a Fei family scandal, and who would have to take the responsibility in the end?

However, these Sara's security is even less flexible,

Seeing people dead, the first thing they want is to call 911.

Seeing that the situation was completely out of control,

The hotel manager hurriedly withdrew from the crowd and immediately contacted Randal's father, Adam Fei.

Adam was hosting several business partners at a top restaurant in Manhattan,

When he heard that his son was missing and that too in his own hotel, he was shocked.

The NYPD, that is, the New York Police Department,

After learning of the shooting case that led to the death of seven people at the Wangfu Hotel,

Also quickly sent a large number of police officers to the scene,

At the same time also sent a very high-ranking detective in a police helicopter to lead the investigation.

A few minutes later, Adam could not hide his panic rushed over,

The head of the hotel with a group of staff members rushed to welcome, ashamed to say:

“Young master, subordinates’ work is unfavorable, please blame me ……”

Adam black-faced, raised his hand, and slapped the person in charge,

His tone extremely gloomy scolded: “Speak! What the h3ll is going on!”

The person in charge of the hotel almost collapsed and cried:

“Young master, I am not sure of the details,”

“I only know that young master has disappeared, his assistant,”

“And six security company bodyguards were killed, and the murderer is also missing ……”

Adam gave another slap hard on his face, turned to look at Lewis,”

“Meet up to slap him, angrily rebuked:

“Surnamed Qin, our Fei family gives your division so much funding every year,”

“You were responsible to protect my son. You can not do it, what the fcuk are you eating?

Lewis was at least a four-star martial artist,

So when he was beaten with such a slap, he was naturally very angry in his heart.

But he also knew very well that even if Adam did not have any cultivation, he hit him, he could only take it.

So, he looked at a middle-aged man following Adam,

Who is Adam's personal bodyguard, Karl's senior brother, and Lewis's senior uncle Parker Zhang?

Parker's expression at this time is also a bit helpless,

Randal is the kind of person, he more or less understands,

His own nephew followed him, indeed not less teased.

The key is, knowing that being teased, there is no way to deal with it.

At this point, Lewis said aggrieved: "Mr. Fei, I'm not going to lie,"

"Since I was sent by the master to protect young master Fei, young master Fei has been very wary of me,"

"Many things he did not tell me, many times did not let me follow him,"

"And even often left me alone, I simply can not close to protect his safety!"

Said, Lewis tone also filled with complaints said:

"Half a month ago, he told me to go to Los Angeles for vacation,"

"Arranged two helicopters from home to take off to JFK, when he let me sit in the other helicopter first,"

"The result: His helicopter took off, halfway suddenly switch direction to LaGuardia Airport,"

“I found his aircraft yawning, immediately Let the pilot turn around,”

“But the pilot simply did not listen to me, directly pulled me to JFK,”

“And when I took a taxi to LaGuardia Airport, his plane had long since taken off ……”

“Even today, he made an appointment with me on the way here,”

“So that I can never leave the banquet hall without his orders,”

“Otherwise I would have to go to my uncle to sue, what can I do?”

Parker saw Lewis’s mentality a little collapse, quickly spoke:

“Lewis, now is not the time to whine, hurry up and say whether you have any findings at the scene?

Lewis adjusted his emotions and said,

“The seven dead, all have traces of being hit by a concealed weapons,”

“It looks like the Japanese ninja’s hand sword.”

Adam frowned and asked in a cold voice: “What did you say? Japanese ninja?!”

Chapter 4275

When he heard the words, Japanese ninja, Adam's first thought was 'impossible'.

In his opinion, the Japanese ninja would never dare to go against the Fei family, so how could they kidnap his son.

So, he looked at Lewis Qin and asked in a cold voice, "Are you sure it's the Japanese ninja?"

"Sure!" Lewis said without thinking, "The concealed weapon,"

"The hand sword is only used by the Japanese, and this blood-sealing poison is also their untold secret."

Adam said coldly: "This kind of concealed weapon and blood-sealing poison are not available in China?"

Lewis said: "Back to the young master, China had, but in the past,"

"Back then, among the martial artists, there were indeed these things,"

"But since the failure of the Boxer Rebellion, the so-called martial arts basically ceased to exist,"

"What remains is only martial arts, so this kind of dark weapons are no longer in use there."

Speaking of this, Lewis added: "In fact, after entering the 20th century,"

"The world has set off a wave of 'go cold weapons' boom, only the ninja in Japan preserved it,"

"So this kind of thing, now only they are using."

Adam's expression is very angry, gritting his teeth and ordered to his assistant:

"Immediately notify the family, all the people, send out all the manpower,"

"Must find those ninjas for me, and bring back Randal intact!"

He said, "By the way, notify all the gangs and organizations in New York,"

"Whoever can provide valuable clues, depending on the clues, the reward will range from 10 to 50 million dollars;"

"If anyone can save my son, the reward will be 100 million dollars!"

"If anyone can save my son and catch those ninjas at the same time, I will reward them with $200 million!"

Without thinking, the assistant said, "Okay, Young Master, I'll get right on it!"

Adam looked at his bodyguard Parker and spoke,

"Mr. Zhang, please, with your master brothers, help me to investigate properly and see if you can save Randal."

Parker nodded, but asked with some concern, "Young Master, your safety is not guaranteed here, why don't I send you home first!"

"No." Adam shook his head and said in a cold voice, "I'm not going anywhere!"

After saying that, he turned to look at the hotel manager angrily and asked offhandedly,

"How did you do your security work? How could you let ninjas get in here?"

The hotel manager choked: "Young master, this time the security work, was taken over by the young master's men,"

“They took the full responsibility, young master Randal he …… did not allow me to intervene……”

“What do you mean?” Adam frowned and asked, “Randal did not allow you to intervene?!”

“Yes ……” the hotel manager said aggrieved: “Young master Randal said,”

“This charity dinner has important guests, it is not trivial,”

“So he wanted Evan to take full responsibility for the coordination and security,”

“The specific arrangements and the process were all dealt with by him and Master did not allow me to interfere! ……”

Adam was in deep thought for a moment.

Then, he looked at the lounge with the door closed and asked,

“The important guests of Randal were here?”

The person in charge of the hotel hastily said,

“Back to the young master, the important guest Miss Sara Gu, the now-celebrated Chinese singer is inside.”

“Sara?” Adam frowned and said, “If I remember correctly,”

“She should be the only daughter of the Gu family in China, right?”

“Yes……” the hotel manager nodded, “It is indeed the Gu family’s daughter.”

Adam originally wasn’t quite sure why his son wanted such a charity dinner,

But hearing Sara's name, he probably had an answer in his heart.

He thought that his son should have wanted to take the opportunity to pursue this actress surnamed Gu,

That's why he made such a perverse operation, but unexpectedly, he was caught by the ninja.

Chapter 4276

In this instant, Adam Fei couldn't help but wonder if Sara had anything to do with this matter,

And whether she could be behind the scenes masterminding all this.

So, he said to the hotel manager: "Let that Miss Gu open the door, I have something to ask her!"

The person in charge of the hotel said, "Back to the young master,"

"Just now the person beside Miss Gu said they will only open the door when the police arrives on the scene."

"How dare they!" Adam said furiously and angrily,

"Doesn't she know that this is Fei family's territory?"

After saying that, he stepped forward and kicked the door of the VIP lounge, and said, "Open the door!"

Charlie spoke from inside: "We will only talk to the police,"

"So keep away from us we have nothing to do with you!"

"As for such unqualified guys, get as far away as possible!"

Adam became furious.

His son's disappearance had already made him angry and anxious,

But he didn't think that a guy whose name he didn't know dared to ridicule him from inside the door,

So he cursed furiously: “How dare you talk to me like that, do you know who I am?”

Charlie said disdainfully, “I don’t know who you are,”

“And I don’t want to know who you are if you can understand human language,”

“Please stay away from us, we will only communicate with the police, no one else even if you are the president.”

Adam was shaking with anger, he gets two hundred percent respect no matter where he is,

He never thought he would be ignored by an unknown guy now, his heart was on fire,

He gritted his teeth and shouted: “What you have to do now is to honestly tell me everything you know,”

“Don’t wait for some bull5hit police! In my family’s territory, who the h3ll are the New York police?”

As soon as the words left his mouth, a middle-aged man spoke in an unkind tone,

“Young master Fei, I don’t think the NYPD has ever offended you, right?”

Adam subconsciously turned around and saw a middle-aged Chinese man.

All in the suit with more than a dozen police officers striding over.

As soon as Adam saw him, his expression was a little ugly and he said,

“So it’s Sheriff Li, Sheriff Li you are a real detective,”

“Your nose is really good, you came here so quickly.”

The one who is called “Sheriff Li” is the very famous Chinese Sheriff Duncan Li of New York.

Duncan is very famous in New York, not only is he the highest division chief of the New York Police Department,

But also the detective with the highest crime-solving rate in New York.

However, Adam and Duncan has not been very close,

Mainly because the Fei family has always wanted to cooperate with Duncan,

To engage in collusion between business and government, so as to facilitate their future actions.

But Duncan has not given face to the Fei family, he does not care whether,

One is the Hilton family or the Fei family, the An family, in front of him, shall not become a stumbling block to justice.

Although the Fei family is very strong, but after all settled in New York,

So it is inevitable that they deal with the New York police, Duncan is the most headache for them.

At this time, Duncan walked up to Adam and said indifferently,

“Young master Fei, we received a report of a serious murder case here, so we rushed over to investigate.”

After saying that, he pointed to the seven corpses on the ground,

Looked around and asked, “Who can explain to me what is going on here?”

“When did these people die, what is the time of death, who is the first witness?”

Charlie opened the door and said, “I called the police, the person died about ten minutes ago,”

“I heard the movement outside, opened the door, and found these people dead.”

At this time, Adam stared at Charlie, his heart was very hot,

He heard Charlie’s voice, just now, and his dislike shot through the door for this kid!

Chapter 4277

Charlie felt Adam's extremely unfriendly gaze,

Gave him a sideways glance and found that this guy looked a little bit similar to Douglas.

Based on the conversation he heard just now from inside the door,

He could be sure that this person was Randal's father, Adam.

Adam was in an extremely angry mood at this time,

And when he met Charlie at eye level, he almost immediately asked:

"I asked you to open the door just now, why didn't you open it?

Charlie said with some annoyance: "I do not know you,"

"I know who you are? In such an emergency situation,"

"I naturally do not believe anyone except the police!"

Adam said with exasperation, "I'm Adam Fei of the Fei family, you haven't even heard of my name?"

Charlie shook his head: "Sorry, I just came from China not long ago,"

"I really have not heard of you, besides, your priority now should be to find your son,"

"There is no need to play a bully with me here, right?"

"If you have this time, wouldn't it be better to find out your son's whereabouts?"

“You ……” Adam was angry and didn’t know what to say at once.

Immediately, he suppressed the fire and asked through clenched teeth,

“What did you see just now? Quickly tell me!”

Charlie said with a bland expression,

“Sorry, I only talk to police officers with law enforcement powers about these things, as for you, I have no comment!”

Adam had never met anyone in his life who dared to talk to him like that,”

“And in this instant, he could not wait to have his bodyguards kill Charlie on the spot.

However, when he thought of the detective Duncan Li was around, he could only hold back his anger.

At this time, Duncan looked at Charlie and asked,

“Young man, I am the detective of the New York Police Department,”

“And I am the division chief of the whole city, you can tell me what you saw.”

Charlie pointed to the seven corpses on the ground, said with an obscure face:

“What else can I see, of course, as soon as I opened the door,”

“I saw dead people! Before I came to the United States,”

“I thought your security here is fcuking good,”

“But where the hell I would know when I push the door I would see a ground full of dead people!”

Duncan smiled and asked, “Did you see the murderer? And the young master of the Fei family.”

“No.” Charlie shook his head and said,

“We were inside waiting for the appearance, heard a movement outside,”

“As if someone fell down, it felt a bit wrong, so I called our bodyguards from the door first,”

“But no one responded, I was afraid of any accident, deliberately waited for a while,”

“To make sure there is no movement outside the door,”

“I opened the door, after opening, it were all dead bodies blocking the door.”

Duncan nodded and asked, “Then did you hear someone talking?”

Charlie nodded and said, “Yes, I heard.”

Duncan asked again, “Then did you hear what they were talking about?”

Charlie shook his head and said, “I think they were speaking Japanese, but I don’t understand Japanese.”

Duncan nodded gently and said to himself, “It seems that it was indeed the work of Japanese ninjas.”

After saying that, he asked,

“You should be able to hear the voices of men and women, right? More men or more women?”

Charlie said without thinking: “All men, and it sounds like at least seven or eight people.”

Duncan nodded, thanked Charlie, and said to the police officers around him:

“Immediately block the scene, a full examination of each body,”

“In addition, check the surveillance video here, to see if there are any valuable clues,”

“Moreover contact the Immigration Bureau, to retrieve the entry records from Japan to New York in the last week,”

“Collect all Japanese nationals’ information of males between the ages of 18 and 48!”

Chapter 4278

A slight pause.

Duncan said: “All the staff here tonight are taken away to investigate,”

“The focus should be to check the number of people who have not been reduced,”

“To let each person identify the others, to see if there is a lack of manpower, some people missing!”

People immediately do as they are told, Duncan then said to Charlie:

“Because you are the only indirect witnesses who were at the scene,”

“Although not eyewitnesses, but it is also very helpful to us to solve the case,”

“So later you all will come with our car to take a trip to make a statement.”

Charlie said: “Miss Gu is a public figure, this time in and out of the police station,”

“In case word gets out, the media we do not know how it will fabricate fake news to gain attention, so it is not very convenient.”

Saying that, Charlie added: “How about this, we go back to the hotel first,”

“If you want a statement, come to the hotel, we will certainly cooperate fully.”

Duncan nodded and said, “That’s good, when I arrange things at the scene, I’ll bring someone to visit the hotel.”

Charlie asked him, “Then can we leave now?”

“Yes.”

On the side, Adam said discontentedly, “My son is still unaccounted for,”

“And before my son is found, no one is allowed to leave!”

Charlie frowned and asked rhetorically, “On what grounds?!”

After saying that, he did not talk more nonsense with Adam, immediately looked at Duncan and said seriously:

“Inspector Li, I now seriously suspect that this matter is premeditated, and the Fei family is highly suspect!”

Adam gritted his teeth and roared, “What did you say?!”

Charlie repeated: “I said, the Fei family has a great suspicion!”

Adam was annoyed in his heart and was about to speak up,

But Duncan on the side asked very seriously, “Why do you think so?”

Charlie said seriously: “The matter itself is very strange, the young master of the Fei family,”

“Insisted on inviting Miss Gu to the charity dinner,”

“But deliberately said that she would be invited to be a mystery guest,”

“So the vast majority of people outside simply did not know that Miss Gu is here,”

“And they also deliberately arranged us in this kind of lounge without even a window,”

“Saying something about waiting for the right moment.”

“Before The first time I saw you, it was a little bit of a nuisance. As if there is some kind of conspiracy.”

Speaking of which, Charlie added: “And, what’s even weirder is that not long after we came in,”

“There was no signal on the phone, and now there’s still no signal!”

“I seriously suspect that someone has blocked the wireless communication here!”

Hearing this, Duncan subconsciously took out his cell phone to take a look, and indeed, there was no signal or service at all!

He immediately frowned and shouted out of the blue:

“Johnson, block the entire banquet hall, use professional equipment to check and see where the shield actually is!”

At this time, a police officer quickly ran over and spoke:

“Detective, we just confirmed the surveillance records,”

“All the surveillance images near this lounge were replaced in advance, using the relevant images from the last banquet five days ago.”

Duncan frowned and asked, “Such a big problem, the security department did not find it?!”

The officer replied, “We consulted the security guards on duty in the monitoring room,”

“They said they did not know that there were important VIPs tonight and thought that the VIP room was free today,”

“So their attention was not near the VIP room at all,”

“So when these monitoring probes were playing the video recorded a few days ago, they did not find anything unusual.”

Chapter 4279

Hearing this, Charlie said in a cold voice: “I told you that this matter was premeditated,”

“It was simply someone deliberately trying to hide the fact that Miss Gu had arrived here from everyone else!”

“Moreover, even if those few ninjas could mix in,”

“It is impossible to get the surveillance video a few days ago,”

“Much less hack into the surveillance system, it is clear that there is a mole!”

Adam was astonished and asked, “Duncan, what does this mean? Do you suspect the Fei family’s people?”

Duncan has always been dissatisfied with Adam.

On the one hand, he really does not see Adam as the right person,

On the other hand, because he has long heard that Adam’s father Dawson Fei seized the opportunity to seize power,

Because he has much admiration for Douglas Fei senior, so in his heart, for Dawson and Adam it is all dislike.

The reason why Adam took Duncan like nobody, mainly because Duncan’s fame is really big,

Even in the White House, he has a very high political status.

Duncan in the United States, known as the light of the Chinese,

And even for solving a serial murder case that lasted ten years, and received the current president's award.

Moreover, his mass base in the United States is very solid,

Especially in the Chinese diaspora, he is as important as a totem,

If he has a problem, I am afraid that the Chinese in the United States will set up a big march to seek justice for him.

Therefore, in the face of Duncan, Adam simply can not afford to provoke him,

If he dares to do anything to him, the Fei family will definitely suffer heavy losses.

At this time, Duncan looked at Adam and said in a cold tone,

"Adam, although your son is missing now, but in my opinion, in today's events, your son may not be innocent!"

Saying that looked around for a while and coldly said:

"You are smart, think about it, a charity dinner originally can simply be straightforward,"

"But your son had to go to such great lengths to make such a set, can he still have any good intentions?"

Adam was speechless.

Although he was uncaring, he was also a wise man,

And he also felt that his son's act was a bit perverse.

Moreover, the most perverse thing is not what Duncan said, but the nature of this matter is very perverse,

He knows that Randal has always been uncomfortable with charity,

The family usually organized some charity activities, pulling him to show his face he is not interested,

This time he would take out tens of millions of dollars in donations,

Take the initiative to engage in charity dinner and work, this itself is very strange.

In addition to those other strange, contrary to common sense details,

He also vaguely felt that there is a deliberate taste everywhere as if his son really has other plans.

However, Adam could not admit this, so he said to Duncan in a strong tone:

“Li, you should not forget that the victim of this matter is my son!”

“Now he is the one who is kidnapped!”

“The immediate priority for the NYPD is to find my son and bring him back safely!”

Duncan smiled and spoke, “We police have our procedures when handling cases,”

“We don’t need or allow other people to tell us what to do.”

After saying that, he immediately turned around and asked his men around him, “Have the staff been gathered?”

One of them nodded and said, “They have been arranged to take statements in different rooms,”

“And they will all be gathered in the conference room immediately after the statements are taken,”

“And then they will be allowed to cross-identify one by one.”

“Good!” Duncan opened his mouth and said, “Take me to the conference room!”

After saying that, he looked at Charlie and spoke,

“You can leave a contact for my assistant to go back to the hotel first,”

“And I will have someone contact you if we need you to cooperate.”

“Okay.” Charlie nodded and said to Tasha, “Tasha, leave a contact for the officer.”

Tasha hurriedly took out a business card and handed it to the police officer beside Duncan.

At this time, Duncan looked at Adam again and said coldly:

“Adam, you can also go, if there is any news, I will have someone notify you.”

Adam was angry enough and said offhandedly,

“This is our Fei family’s hotel, you want me to leave? Where am I going?”

Chapter 4280

Duncan impatiently said: “Go where you like to go, here is now the scene of the crime,”

“From now on it is all closed management, extraneous people must be evacuated!”

As he said, he also instructed the police officer beside him:

“Gather the guests outside, check the identity of everyone, if there is no suspicious people,”

“Let them go home first, but everyone is not allowed to leave New York in the next week, and must be available when asked.”

The officer immediately nodded and said, “Yes, Inspector, I’ll arrange it!”

Adam’s face turned blue with anger.

Several police officers with walkie-talkies on their shoulders,

And pistols in the waist of their pants immediately came forward and said to the crowd,

“You heard what the detective said, please leave the scene immediately.”

Adam had never been so angry. He kicked the wall and cursed, “Duncan, you’re a fcuking bully!”

A police officer immediately stepped forward and warned in a loud voice:

“Sir, if you don’t leave and continue to trouble us on the scene,”

“I will have to take compulsory measures against you!”

Adam gritted his teeth and said, “I’ll see who dares to touch me!”

Several policemen also knew Adam’s identity,

And when they saw his fury, they didn’t dare to come forward to fight hard.

Duncan turned around and said, “Okay, Adam, since your head is so heavy, then stay here.”

Adam saw Duncan compromise, his heart finally felt better,

Tonight he has been having a strong head, this feeling is really too suffocating,

Now finally considered to be back to a city.

So, he snorted and said arrogantly, “Duncan, this time you’ll have the sense to do it!”

Duncan saw him so arrogant, also not angry, smiled and said:

“Right Adam, out of such a big thing, we are obliged to the public,”

“Later estimated that media will rush to report, you just stay and have a good chat with the media.”

After saying that, Duncan instructed, “You must not leave, a short press conference later,”

“You happen to be a special guest.”

When Adam heard this, his whole mind exploded.

He didn’t want to stay here, but Duncan had driven him away and made him hold his breath, so he confronted him.

But who would have thought that this guy would want to hold a press conference here!

For Adam, even if he was beaten to death,

He would never attend any press conference and openly tell the world that his son had been kidnapped.

He could not afford to lose this person.

Thinking of this, he immediately said stiffly:

“I don’t have time to stay here with you to raise the earth!”

“You can have your own conference, I still have to go find my son!”

Duncan sneered twice and sneered, “What? I’m bullying people by letting you go, what do you mean by leaving?”

Adam said furiously, “I can stay or go whenever I want, why do I need to explain to you what I mean?”

After saying this, Adam turned around with a stomach full of anger and walked away without looking back.

……

Meanwhile.

In the middle of the Fei family’s manor in New York,

Jesse was staying in the guest room Randal had prepared for him, anxiously waiting for news from Hattori Kazuo.

Originally, he thought he had everything under control tonight, but he didn't expect that it would be a disaster.

He picked up his cell phone and called Hattori, but his phone was still unavailable,

So he hurriedly contacted Randal again but found that Randal has also sunk into the sea, and there was no response.

He called Evan, Randal's assistant, but he still couldn't get through.

When he didn't know what to do, the bodyguards of the Fei family suddenly exploded,

And all of them were rushing to the outside.

So he hurriedly stopped a bodyguard and asked, "What happened?"

The bodyguard said nervously, "Young master Randal has disappeared, the Young master told us to go out and look for clues!"

"What?!" Jesse asked in a panic, "Wasn't Young Master Fei at a charity dinner? How could he go missing?"

The bodyguard explained, "Young Master Randal just disappeared at the charity dinner,"

"And it is said that many people died at the scene too!"

Chapter 4281

The bodyguard's words caused Jesse to panic a little.

He subconsciously asked, "Who are the dead people?

The bodyguard shook his head and said, "This is unclear."

After saying that, he did not care to talk to Jesse anymore and hurriedly left.

Jesse's brain subconsciously spun rapidly as he thought to himself,

"Randal has disappeared, who did this? What about those Iga ninjas? Could they be the ones who died?"

To Jesse, he had never thought that the eight Iga ninjas he had found would have done it to Randal.

Therefore, he speculated in his heart that the odds were that Randal had been kidnapped by other enemies.

Jesse has done a lot of bad things in his life, but the disappearance of Randal,

He could swear to the world on his chest, absolutely nothing to do with him.

It is rare for him to encounter anything that can be as conscientious as this matter.

Therefore, he did not worry at all that Randal's disappearance would have anything to do with him,

The only worry was that if something really happened to Randal, he might temporarily lose his blessing.

In that case, in case the murderer who killed his brother is still after him, then he might be in big trouble.

However, when he thought about it, he felt that he should not worry too much for the time being.

After all, he is living in the Fei family, these days are all full of peace and quiet,

It proves that the other party has not been able to investigate the Fei family, he is still safe.

So, what he needs to do next is to continue to spend as much time as possible in the Fei family,

Regardless of whether Randal can return safely or not.

This is not a difficult task for Jesse, because Randal arranged him in the villa that the Fei family has moved out of,

The villa has been idle, so as long as he does not set foot out of it, the Fei family probably can not pay attention to him.

Even if they do, it doesn't matter, he can tell this family openly that he is a friend of Randal,

And the Fei family will not kick him out.

……

And at the same time, the Fei family Wangfu Hotel.

The New York police had already gathered all the staff of the banquet hall, all of them.

Duncan concluded that there must be a ninja's inside man among them,

And now the top priority is to find out this inside man.

And Duncan's approach is also very simple and brutal,

He did not follow the normal process, first looking for the person in charge Leroy to understand the situation,

But Leroy also as one of the suspects, together with other staff members, all grouped into the crowd is there.

In this way, he did not have to listen to anyone's side of the story, directly from the crowd to find out what the problem was.

What Duncan did was to have his police officers first take a few high-definition frontal photos of each person,

After which he had someone pick one of these people first and bring him to the next room,

So that after he had looked at all the photos of everyone,

He asked him if there was anyone among the people present who he had clearly seen today but was not present at the scene now.

If the other party said no, he was temporarily taken to a corner,

Guarded by police officers, and was not allowed to communicate with anyone,

Thus ensuring that he could not conspire with others.

The dozen or so people who were questioned at the beginning were all official employees of the Wangfu Hotel,

And when Leroy put Kazuo Hattori and the others in, he also intended for them not to have any contact with the older employees,

So the older employees did not see that eight people were missing from the scene.

Soon, it was the turn of a temporary worker who had just been hired to help today.

This temporary worker is a young Chinese, he was originally a foreign student in an ordinary university in New York,

His family sold their property to send him to study abroad,

Hoping that he could achieve something, but did not expect that he gradually lost himself after coming to the United States,

Every day immersed in spending and drinking and simply waiting for his parents,

Who remit his tuition fee which is all squandered.

Because he couldn’t pay the tuition fee, he was expelled from the school as a matter of course.

According to the U.S. visa policy, once expelled from the school,

The visa will be invalid, in this case, according to the normal process, you can only leave the U.S. and then find a way.

However, this young man had no face to go home to face his parents.

So he went black in New York.

Chapter 4282

In order to survive, he usually hangs out in an Internet cafe in Chinatown,

Where he lives and eats every day, and earns his living by helping others to practice games and working as a casual worker.

Once the income from coaching is not enough, he will come out to find a day-to-day casual work to do,

Earn enough money to continue to dive into the Internet cafe, when there is no money, he comes back to work.

At this time, he is standing in the conference room with others, waiting for the police to ask questions one by one.

However, he is particularly nervous at this time, because he is different from others,

His visa has long been invalidated, now belongs to the category of illegal immigrants,

Once found by the police, will certainly be handed over to the Immigration Bureau to deal with,

And the Immigration Bureau treats him as an illegal immigrant, there is only one solution, that is, deportation.

Apprehensive, he was eager to ask those who had been questioned and brought back by the police,

Asking them if the police checked their identity documents when they were questioned.

However, those who had been questioned were all taken to another corner by the police,

So he had no chance to ask them even if he wanted to.

At this time, a police officer came to him and said, “You come with me.”

The young man did not dare to disobey and hurriedly followed the police out of the conference room to the next room.

Once he entered the next room, he saw Duncan, who also had a Chinese face.

When Duncan saw him, he smiled slightly, pointed to the single sofa in front of him,

And smiled, “Come here, young man, sit down.”

The young man nodded nervously and sat down anxiously across from him.

Duncan saw his nervous forehead full of beads of sweat,

Fingertips and calf belly kept trembling, so he casually asked: “Young man, what’s your name?”

The young man said nervously, “I …… my name is Barton Zhang……”

“Barton ……” Duncan laughed: “You should be an illegal immigrant, right?”

Barton’s face was white with fear and he stammered and asked,

“You …… how do you …… how do you know …… ”

Duncan laughed: “To tell you the truth, this case I am going to investigate today is very big,”

“It is never done by ordinary people, you have such a poor psychological quality,”

“It is certainly impossible to be their accomplice,”

“So the reason you are so nervous is only possible that there is a ghost in your heart.”

“I see your face puffy, thick bags under the eyes than a middle-aged and elderly person,”

“A look that is often associated with staying up late, irregular rest,”

“And for people working here, rest time is very regular,”

“So the only explanation is that you should not be a formal employee here,”

“And most of the time your rest is not regular, the reason why you are here,”

“The only explanation is that you should not be an official employee here,”

“And most of the time your work and rest are irregular,”

“So you are probably just doing a short job and earning a living, right?

When Barton heard this, his heart became even more nervous,

He didn’t dare to answer freely, because he was afraid that Duncan was deliberately swindling him.

Duncan saw that he did not say anything, so he smiled slightly and continued:

“There are ghosts in your heart, irregular work and rest, and you have to work short hours to earn money,”

“So altogether, you must be an illegal immigrant. If you are not an illegal immigrant,”

“They will not make things difficult for you, but if you are indeed an illegal immigrant,”

“Then they will not hesitate to send you back to your country.”

Barton was scared half to death by his words and couldn’t help but choke up,

“Please …… don’t send me back to China …… if I go back like this, my father will kill me… …”

Duncan nodded and smiled, “Don’t worry, as I said earlier, I’m here to investigate a big case,”

“To catch an illegal immigrant like you, it’s not necessary for me.”

He said, he threw a cell phone to Barton in front of him and said,

“Take a good look at the photos here, and then think about every person you have seen since you came here today,”

“And then tell me if there is anyone missing if you cooperate well,”

“Then I can not only let you go but also may give you some cash in return. “

When Barton heard this, he took the phone over without thinking,

And then immediately looked through the photos inside.

As he flipped, he muttered, “So many people in here I’ve never seen ah ……”

Duncan admonished, “You don’t need to care about the ones you haven’t seen,”

“You only need to care about the ones you’ve seen today but aren’t in here.”

Barton hurriedly nodded, after turning over all the photos, he said with some doubts,

“It seems like those Janpese who were with me earlier are not here in these photos!”

Chapter 4283

Duncan was immediately revived, and quickly looked at him and asked,

“What Japanese?”

Barton did not dare to delay and hurriedly said,

“I was recruited by the hotel as a temporary worker, and I came in with the same group of temporary workers,”

“A total of a dozen people, there were several Japanese, but these photos are not of them!”

Duncan asked, “What do those Japanese people you said look like? What are their characteristics?”

Barton pondered for a moment and said,

“Look, it is the ordinary people’s face, as for the characteristics,”

“It is the feeling that their expressions are more serious, they did not smile,”

“And they never spoke, only talked with eye contact, sneaky, and from looks did not seem like good people.”

Duncan was surprised and asked, “They didn’t talk, how do you know they were Japanese?”

Barton said, “On the way here, I inadvertently saw the screen of the cell phone from one of them,”

“And his phone was in Japanese.”

Duncan asked again, “Did you have any encounters after you arrive at the hotel?”

“No.” Barton replied, “After we arrived at the hotel, we were assigned to help in the back kitchen at that time.”

“But immediately after that several of them were assigned different jobs,”

“And then they left the back kitchen altogether.”

Duncan continued to ask: “Then I ask you, who is the person who recruited you in?”

“And who was the one who assigned you jobs? Especially who was the one who assigned work to those Japanese people?”

Barton said, “The one who recruited us is Manager Chen, but I don’t know what his full name is,”

“But he assigned us to the back kitchen, and he also assigned other jobs to the Japanese in the middle.”

Duncan took out the hotel’s staff book, found the page of Leroy Chen, handed it to Barton, and asked, “Is it him?”

Barton took a glance at the photo on the staff book and immediately concluded, “Yes, it’s him!”

Duncan nodded with satisfaction, in his opinion, the breakthrough point had been found.

Then, he said to Barton, “You’ve done a good job.”

Saying that he also took out his money clip from his pocket,

Took out 500 US dollars in cash from it and handed it to Barton, saying,

“Take this money first, and if there are any problems that need consultation, I will look for you again.”

Barton was flattered to take the cash and subconsciously asked,

“Inspector Li …… I …… don’t need to go to the police station anymore, right?”

Duncan knew what Barton was worried about, nodded, and said,

“Don’t worry, you will be allowed to leave when today’s business is over,”

“But before you go, leave a copy of your contact information for the police officer,”

“Either by phone or WhatsApp on the U.S. side, WeChat or e-mail from back home.”

Barton’s heart was happy and he was busy saying, “Don’t worry, I’ll leave my WeChat …… then”

“Good.” Duncan nodded, then had someone take Barton away and instructed,

“Bring the hotel banquet hall’s manager Leroy Chen over.”

At this moment, Leroy was standing incomparably nervous in the middle of the crowd.

After he learned that Randal had been kidnapped and disappeared from the banquet hall, he was scared out of his mind.

He never dreamed that the real target of those people would be the young master of his own family.

Now that the young master has disappeared, he himself has become an accomplice.

And he did not dare to confess these circumstances to the police, or to Adam.

Because the lives of his wife and children are in the hands of the ninjas.

It didn’t matter if he died, but if he couldn’t get their lives back, what was the point of living?

Chapter 4284

Just as he was apprehensive, a police officer came to him and asked, “Are you, Leroy Chen?”

Leroy nodded and said in some panic, “Yes …… it’s me ……”

The police officer waved at him and spoke coldly, “Come with me.”

Leroy’s heart is even more panicked, but at this moment he does not have any other way,

He can only take heavy steps, follow the police officer to the next door where there is Duncan’s temporary office.

As soon as he entered, Leroy was shaking with fear.

He had heard of Duncan’s reputation for a long time, so he was afraid of being seen by him.

So, he came to Duncan with fearful hands and stammered,

“Li …… Li …… Inspector Li …… How are you ……”

Duncan stared at him and suddenly forced his voice coldly,

“Leroy! I ask you! Why did you collude with the ninja and kidnap the young master of Fei family?”

Duncan’s sudden angry shout made Leroy’s heart and soul horrified,

He panicked and sophomorically said, “I …… I didn’t …… I really didn’t …… ”

Duncan said with a cold voice: “You still lie? Those ninjas are the ones you recruited in!”

“If you just recruited them in, I reckon I can still believe that you are inadvertent,”

“Can recruit them in and then put them to the place of incident,”

“This is clearly premeditated in the first place! So you are their inside man!”

Leroy is still resisting, shaking his head repeatedly:

“Not me …… I did not …… I do not know any ninja at all …… ”

Duncan looked at his forehead and cheeks, there are beads of sweat dripping one after another, then sneered:

“Leroy you show me your sophistry here and I have no problem,”

“But I have to warn you if you do not cooperate with me,”

“Then I will now have that information back to Adam, the missing person tonight is Adam’s son,”

“I do not need to remind you of this matter, right? What do you think he will do to you when he finds out about this?”

Leroy heard this, the psychological defense instantly completely collapsed,

He immediately kneeled in front of Duncan, crying, and said:

“Inspector Li, I have hardships ah Inspector Li …… that gang kidnapped my wife and children,”

“And said that if I do not obey their orders, my wife and children will be all gone.”

“And they forced me to give in, they also killed my family nanny! I was also forced to ……”

At this point, Leroy looked at Duncan and choked up,

“Inspector Li, I know I am guilty, I deserve to die, even if the young master wants me dead,”

“I have nothing to say …… I only beg you to save my family of seven, they are innocent… …”

From the moment Leroy came in, Duncan guessed from his apprehensive expression,

That he would definitely not be an accomplice in this matter.

After all, that gang of ninjas acted in a dry and ruthless style,

So how would they cooperate with an ordinary person with extremely poor psychological quality like him?

The only possibility was that they had coerced him.

Therefore, he did not doubt Leroy’s words at all.

So, he said to him: “Leroy, if you want to save your wife and children,”

“You must tell me everything you know, including when and where this gang met you,”

“What they said, and what messages they left!”

In Duncan’s opinion, he now desperately needs to find those ninja’s image data,

Must first grasp the facial features of this gang of ninja,

In order to be able to catch them, and his time is very tight,

If not speed up, this gang of ninjas may be smuggled out of the country!

Chapter 4285

In Duncan's opinion, the surveillance records that were tampered with were only within the confines of the hotel,

But Leroy's contact with the ninja outside the hotel must have been difficult to avoid all municipal surveillance.

Therefore, as long as Leroy could provide the time and place of his contact with the ninjas outside the hotel,

Duncan would be able to find out the visual data of these people.

Just when Duncan was mobilizing the police force and searching for image information based on Leroy's confession,

Charlie had already left the Wangfu Hotel with Sara, Tasha, and Hogan.

Considering that the charity dinner had gone down the drain and there was no dinner at once,

Charlie proposed that everyone find a place to have dinner first.

He believed that Hogan must have something to say to him.

Moreover, he also wanted to hear what he has to suggest.

Hogan, too, really had a lot of questions to ask Charlie,

And Charlie let those ninjas kidnap the young master of the Fei family today,

This matter is not a joke, he was afraid that Charlie has made a bad handling, causing a big disaster.

So, he proposed: “Why not go to my place, although the food is a bit rudimentary,”

“But the place is convenient to talk.”

Charlie naturally has no opinion, so they looked at Sara,

Sara, while having a cheeky smile, said: “Uncle Zhong’s roast goose is the best, I have not had enough!”

Charlie smiled faintly and waved his hand, “Come, let’s go to Chinatown!”

Under the escort of the bodyguard, the four of them came to Chinatown.

At this time, Hogan’s store was already closed, and the man had already closed and left,

So Hogan invited Charlie and the others to the second floor, and he himself went to prepare the meal.

Charlie also received the information from Joseph at this time,

Hattori Kazuo and others, as well as Randal of the Fei family, were now under his control.

Charlie instructed him to make sure that all nine people were under control.

And not to let them have any contact with the outside world.

At the same time, he also instructed Joseph to draw more manpower to the vicinity of the Fei family’s property,

Because he believed that Jesse was now hiding in the Fei family.

Only the Fei family was too big and heavily guarded,

It was easy for the Front to hit in, but if they wanted to sneak in silently to find Jesse, it was almost impossible.

Once the commotion gets too big, the Front will definitely reveal its whereabouts.

This time, Charlie does not want to directly let the Cataclysmic Front exposed,

If the Cataclysmic Front is exposed now, later when they have come to the United States to compete with the Routhschild family,

There is one less trump card to catch the other side off guard.

The best solution is to lay a net around the Fei family and wait for that son of a b!tch Jesse to get himself in!

……

Ten minutes later, Hogan walked upstairs with the meal.

After preparing the meal, Hogan greeted everyone to eat, and after everyone sat down,

He looked at Charlie and asked in a lowered voice:

“Young Master Wade, I don’t quite understand one thing, why were those ninjas so afraid of you?”

Charlie laughed, “Have you heard about the matter of the Wade family being sought for revenge,”

“By the Cataclysmic Front some time ago?”

Hogan nodded and said, “I only heard about it afterward,”

“They said that the Wade family gave up half of its assets to the Cataclysmic Front to escape a disaster,”

“So when I saw you today, I never mentioned this matter.”

Charlie waved his hand and said casually, “This is just a rumor that I deliberately let out,”

“The real situation is just the opposite,”

“Not only did the Wade family not give up half of its assets to the Cataclysmic Front,”

“The Cataclysmic Front is loyal to me instead,”

“I just don’t want the Wade family to attract the wind, that’s why there is this rumor.”

Chapter 4286

Hogan listened dumbfounded if Charlie won't tell him this, so he couldn't believe his ears.

The famous Cataclysmic Front is now under Charlie's command,

This is definitely a great addition to the strength of the Wade family,

Not to mention the hundreds of billions of dollars in assets of the Fei family,

But they can't possibly afford to form a mercenary army of the size of the Cataclysmic Front.

Charlie then added: "As for those ninjas today,"

"They are all forces under the command of a friendly family of mine in Japan,"

"And they had seen me at the time on Mount Waderest, that's why they were afraid."

Hogan took a long moment to digest what Charlie said about this matter, and could not help but sigh:

"Young Master Wade, with your current strength, the Wade family in the whole of East Asia as well as Southeast Asia,"

"I'm afraid it can be ranked first!"

Charlie smiled faintly and said, "Just the first in East Asia and Southeast Asia is far from enough,"

"The Saudi Royal Family in West Asia, in the strength of the world is second only to the Routhschild family,"

“The Wade family wants to become the first in all of Asia,”

“We must exceed the Saudi Royal Family, want to become the first in the world,”

“We must exceed the Rothschild family, which still has a long way to go.”

Hogan nodded and said with emotion, “I believe that with your strength, Young Master Wade,”

“It is only a matter of time before the Wade family stands at the top of the world.”

Charlie smiled blandly, “I hope this time can be as short as possible.”

Hogan could not help but be impressed with Charlie.

Previously, he did not believe that Charlie could make the Wade family stand at the top of the world,

But now, looking at Charlie’s calm and self-confident appearance, he suddenly felt that it was not impossible.

This reminded him of Charlie’s father.

Even when he was at his peak, he only dared to think of this goal as a beautiful vision,

Never daring to think that it could really come true one day.

However, Charlie, who is in his twenties, has already started to catch up towards this goal.

While feeling emotional, he could not help but ask:

“Young Master Wade, about that Randal, what are your plans? This person is a time bomb,”

“The slightest carelessness will most likely trigger a huge side effect.”

Charlie sneered and said, “Uncle don’t worry, not to mention a simple Randal, even if it is Adam Fei or Dawson Fei,”

“I don’t put it in my eyes, the big deal is to abolish Dawson, Adam, and Randal’s lineage,”

“And then pull the senior Douglas Fei back to become the family head again.”

Hogan asked in horror: “Young Master Wade …… you know the whereabouts of Elder Douglas Fei?”

“The Fei family has been searching for him like crazy!”

“For Dawson, as long as Old Master Fei doesn’t die, he can’t sit down on this family head’s seat!”

Charlie laughed: “Douglas, and his granddaughter Stella, are properly arranged by me,”

“Originally I just return a favor to Stella, saved their lives, and did not intend to help them return to the Fei family,”

“But since the Fei family has such an a55hole Randal,”

“He dared to hurt my people, then I have to reassess this matter.”

“I have a feeling he won’t stop there, maybe he will come to do something evil,”

“If he doesn’t know any better, then I will do him too, and then let Master Fei go and talk to Dawson.”

Hogan nodded and said, “Adam is a straw man himself, so many years, there is nothing to build,”

“But Dawson this person still has some wrist,”

“Otherwise it is impossible to seize the opportunity to usurp old Mr. Fei’s position.”

Hogan said: “If you can let the old man Fei come back to deal with him,”

“Indeed can play a four-two-square effect, the old man Fei in China, forced to fell from power,”

“In his heart, he must also want to reverse the situation, once he gets the opportunity,”

“With his style of action, will never give Dawson leave a way back.”

Charlie shook his head: “If he just does not give Dawson leave a way back,”

“That is far from enough, if I let him back, he will never leave Dawson’s family alive!”

Chapter 4287

Last second, Hogan still felt that Charlie had let those ninjas kidnap Randal,

Which would put him in a situation where he himself was walking on thin ice,

But this second, he realized that in Charlie's eyes, the Fei family was not a behemoth at all.

On the contrary, in his eyes, this family is a plate of vegetables.

When to move the chopsticks, completely depends on Charlie's mood.

Whether it was Adam Fei or Dawson, in front of Charlie, neither had any advantage.

On the one hand, Charlie has in his hand the Cataclysmic Front,

Really with the Fei family coming face to face, beating a drum, this family is not a rival.

On the other hand, Charlie still has Douglas Fei, the great emperor of the Fei family, in his hand.

If Charlie really sent Douglas back to the United States,

And then protect him with the strength of the Cataclysmic Front,

Then this Dawson will have to give up the position of the family head.

Otherwise, once the whole United States knows that Dawson has taken advantage of the opportunity,

To seize the power from his own father, and ordered his father to die and did not allow to return to the United States,

He will become a shouting street rat.

Even, it is likely, he is to be subject to judicial investigation.

So, no matter how much Dawson, Adam can jump,

As long as Charlie played this trump card, for their father and son, is the trump card.

In this situation, even if Charlie killed Randal in front of these two masters,

This father and son wouldn't dare to say a word out loud.

So, Hogan asked Charlie: "Young Master Wade, what are you going to do next in this matter?"

Charlie coldly said, "After that Jesse emerges, we will get him and Randal together,"

"And kill them both to eliminate the sc.um for the people!"

Hogan asked again, "Then do you plan to expose their despicable deeds?"

"Of course!" Charlie said, "The reason I didn't kill off Randal directly is to dig out all,"

"All of his and Jesse's deeds and then expose them all, it would be great if I could wipe out their group."

Hogan nodded and suddenly had a plan and said,

"Young Master Wade, if you want to make a big deal out of this,"

"I do have a way to set aside a thousand pounds with four pairs of hands."

Charlie's heart was happy, and humbly asked for advice: "Uncle, what is your good solution?"

……

Tonight in New York, it was not destined to be peaceful.

Hattori Kazuo, with seven Iga ninjas,

Drove the garbage removal truck and brought the unconscious Randal all the way out of New York City,

He had contacted Joseph in advance and was following his instructions to deliver the man to the designated place.

After more than an hour of driving, Hattori Kazuo drove the car directly to a deserted gas station in the suburbs.

As soon as the car stopped,

More than twenty people immediately rushed out of the darkness and surrounded the garbage truck.

Joseph himself went outside the cab and said to Kazuo Hattori,

"Don't turn off the car, everyone get out!"

Hattori Kazuo recognized Joseph at once, hurriedly pushed open the car door and stepped down,

Saying nervously, "Hello Mr. Wan …… …… I …… I was ordered by Master Wade to bring Randal to see you ……"

At this time, from the passenger side also stepped down an Iga ninja,

And six other ninjas came out of the trash removal vehicle's compartment one after another.

And Randal was still in an unconscious state when he was dragged out of the carriage.

Joseph looked at Hattori Kazuo and spoke, "You guys, go with my men."

Hattori Kazuo did not dare to do anything rashly and said, "Yes, Mr. Wan, we will do as you say!"

Chapter 4288

Joseph waved his hand at his men, and a dozen of them immediately came up,

And picked up Randal and put him into a business car,

And then took Hattori Kazuo and eight others to different cars.

Then, one after another, many cars drove away from the gas station and headed in different directions.

Joseph said again to the two henchmen left behind,

“You guys take this junk car away and dispose of it.”

One of the yellow-haired Caucasian henchmen nodded and spoke,

“Don’t worry, Supreme Commander, I’ve already found a car recycling station,”

“In an hour’s time, we can take out all apart and crush its parts into pieces along with other cars,”

“Absolutely no one will be able to find its whereabouts.”

“Good!” Joseph nodded with satisfaction and said,

“Then you two hurry up and get it done, and meet me back downtown after it’s done.”

“As you command!”

……

Meanwhile, both the police and the Fei family got a clue about the junk car.

Although Hattori Kazuo, they, did not leave video surveillance footage inside the hotel,

But, the municipal surveillance outside, is beyond their control.

So, as long as the person or car coming out of the hotel,

It will definitely appear in the surrounding municipal surveillance video.

The garbage truck was caught by the police and the Fei family at the same time.

So, both sides began to trace the garbage truck.

In addition to the police and the Fei family, all the gang members,

Professional killers and private detectives in New York are also out for the bounty, and the streets of New York are in chaos.

However, no one expected that Joseph had rented a super luxurious villa in Long Beach,

New York with a single-day rent of $80,000!

This luxury villa is one of the top luxury houses in Long Beach,

Usually rented to foreign tycoons who come to New York for vacation,

Or rented to the crew to use for filming, and after receiving Charlie’s order,

Joseph directly fictionalized a film crew from Hong Kong Island,

Rented the villa, falsely claiming to be ready to shoot a biographical film of a Chinese tycoons breaking into New York.

Moreover, the most unexpected thing is that the mansion was rented by Joseph.

Is only less than 500 meters away from the Fei family's estate.

Therefore, after driving around downtown New York,

Joseph's men brought the eight ninjas, including Kazuo Hattori, and the unconscious Randal, to this villa.

No one expected that Randal, who was being searched for all over New York,

Was lying in his neighbor's house less than 500 meters next door to his own.

Joseph's men took the eight ninjas, as well as Randal, directly into the basement of the villa.

At the same time, a large amount of movie equipment that Joseph had rented was also transported to the scene overnight.

And Joseph even let his men rent a variety of lighting, camera equipment all moved to the courtyard,

And even set up in the foyer and courtyard, the entire villa gave a sign of feverishness,

It seemed for sure that really there is a drama team having a shoot here.

At this time, Joseph made a phone call to Charlie to report the progress and ask for his next instructions.

Charlie adopted Hogan's proposal and conveyed the next order to him.

Joseph hung up the phone and immediately stepped inside the basement where the eight ninjas and Randal were being held.

At this moment, the eight ninjas were sitting in the corner like defeated roosters,

While Randal was left on the floor still unconscious.

Chapter 4289

The eight ninjas stood up in a hurry and looked at him with a respectful face.

Joseph ignored them, but pointed at Randal on the floor and said to his men, “Wake him up!”

His men immediately brought a basin of cold water and poured it all over Randal’s body with a clatter.

The unconscious Randal suddenly had a jolt and sat up with a scream.

As his vision slowly returned, he panicked and asked loudly,

“What do you want? Do you know who I am?!”

Joseph looked at him and pulled out a dagger from his men’s waist,

Then threw that dagger in front of Hattori Kazuo and said in a cold voice: “Go, cut off both of his ears!”

When Hattori Kazuo heard these words, his whole body shivered violently in fear.

He really didn’t expect that Joseph would let him cut off Randal’s two ears as soon as he opened his mouth.

Randal was also stunned.

He was the young master of the Fei family,

An existence that no one dared to mess within New York,

But he never thought that this guy in front of him would be so vicious that he would cut off his ears, and two at the same time!

The panic-stricken Randal shouted: “Do you know who I am? I am the young master of the Fei family, Randal!”

“I don’t need to tell you how strong the Fei family is!”

“If you guys dare to touch a hair on my head, my father and my grandfather will definitely take your lives!”

Joseph looked at Randal and said indifferently, “Let me tell you, my name is Joseph Wam,”

“I am the master of the Cataclysmic Front, not to mention a mere grandchild of the Fei family,”

“Even if it’s your father or your grandfather, as long as Mr. Wade says so,”

“I will kill them all! Even if I kill your Fei family to the point that not even a single dog is left, I will not blink an eye!”

Hearing these words, Randal’s entire body instantly felt a spinning of the sky and the earth.

“Joseph Wan?! You …… are Joseph Wan?!”

Randal was terrified to the extreme and said offhandedly,

“Mr. Wan …… our Fei family has no grudge against you,”

“I have even always looked up to you, why would you lay your hands on me?!”

Saying that he asked again nervously,

“Who is Mr. Wade again? I’ve never offended anyone named Wade!”

Joseph looked at the time and sneered, “Soon you will know.”

After that, he looked at Hattori Kazuo, pointed to the dagger on the ground,

And said in a cold voice: “Hattori Kazuo, the order was given by Mr. Wade,”

“I just conveyed it for Mr. Wade, he will come over soon,”

“You’d better get it done before he comes,”

“Otherwise, when the time comes, I’ll cut your ears together!”

When Hattori Kazuo heard this, he turned pale with fear and said in a panic,

“I’ll cut it! I’ll cut it right now!”

Kazuo was now very clear that no one could mess with Charlie.

Still, if he messed with the Fei family, the Iga ninja might be exterminated,

But if he messed with Charlie, the Iga ninja would definitely be exterminated!

So, he didn’t dare to delay, he hastily picked up the dagger and walked towards Randal with one step at a time.

When Randal heard Joseph say Hattori Kazuo’s name,

He immediately realized that this guy was the Japanese ninja that Jesse had found to kidnap Sara.

But he couldn’t understand how the man Jesse had found to kidnap Sara,

Why would he suddenly turn against the water to kidnap himself?

Angry, he stared at Hattori Kazuo and angrily reprimanded:

“You s0n of a b!tch are too unreputable! Not only did you not do anything after receiving money,”

“But you even turned around and kidnapped your employer!”

“Believe it or not, the Fei family will exterminate your entire family!”

Chapter 4290

Hattori Kazuo also gave up his life and went up and slapped Randal across the face,

Gritting his teeth and saying, “You bas5tards asked us to kidnap Mr. Wade’s woman,”

“That’s like pushing us into the fire! Fortunately, I didn’t make a big mistake,”

“Otherwise the whole Iga ninja would have disappeared from this earth!”

“I can’t even kill you to get rid of my hatred!”

Hattori Kazuo was right. He now hated this Randal like crazy.

If it wasn’t for him, how could he have come to America to wade through this mess?

Although he had saved his life, for now, he didn’t know how Charlie would punish him next?

Thinking of this, he walked forward in anger, ignoring Randal’s struggle,

Grabbed his hair, the dagger flew around two times at a very fast speed

Immediately afterward, Randal’s pig-killing howl was heard!

“Ah!!! My ears!!!”

On the ground, the two bl00dy ears were very eye-catching,

While Randal was desperately covering his ears, wailing repeatedly,

Blood was gushing out from his fingers, which was unbearable.

At this time, Joseph gave a wink to his men and said, “Treat his wounds.”

His men nodded and immediately took out a bottle of wound treating medicine to stop the bleeding,

Stepped forward and spread the powder on both sides of his wounds.

Joseph said to Hattori Kazuo:

“Pick up the things on the ground and go to the bathroom to wash them, I still need them.”

Hattori Kazuo did not dare to refuse, hastily bent down and picked up the two ears,

Walked to the next-door bathroom and washed them with water.

At this time, a helicopter landed in the courtyard of the villa.

Charlie stepped off the plane alone,

And then a soldier from the Cataclysmic Front stepped forward and said respectfully,

“Mr. Wade, the Supreme Commander is in the basement, please follow me.”

Charlie nodded, and under the soldier’s guidance, he arrived at the villa’s basement.

Pushing the door in, Joseph was standing in the center of the room,

While Randal had already had both of h!s ears cut off, wailing in pain while shivering all over.

When Joseph saw Charlie coming, he immediately said respectfully, “Mr. Wade!”

Charlie nodded, looked at Randal, and sneered, “Young Master Fei, we meet again.”

Only then did Randal see Charlie, and in this instant,

He couldn’t care less about the sharp pain coming from the root of his ear,

And said in shock: “You …… you are that Feng Shui guy?!”

Charlie laughed: “What? Are you surprised to see me?”

Randal’s brain is not enough to process all of this, he shot out this question:

“Who the h3ll are you? Why did you let the Cataclysmic Front tie me up here?”

“Why did you let them cut off my ears? Why?”

Charlie said indifferently, “There is no such thing as to why, they didn’t look good on you, right?”

Randal roared in anger, “I have no fcuking grudge against you!”

“What the fcuk do you mean by that? Aren’t you afraid that my family will retaliate against you?”

Charlie looked at him, eyes gradually cold, sternly asked:

“So many innocent girls who died at your hands,”

“And you have what grudge? And why did you work in cahoots with Jesse,”

“Hunting them and abusing them without any bottom line of conscience?

Speaking of this, Charlie's voice raised a few points, angrily shouted:

"You do not have the eyes of a dog, how dare you even move your mind to Sara???"

"Do you know that Sara was engaged to me when she was three years old?"

"You could think of such a thing, are you not afraid of losing your life?

Randal was instantly struck by lightning, his eyes wide, unable to say a word.

He never thought in his wildest dreams that his deeply hidden matter would be learned by this feng shui master named Wade ……

He subconsciously tried to show some sophistry:

"I do not know what you are talking about! I, have never done the things you said!"

"I didn't have any ill intentions towards Miss Gu either!"

Charlie said disdainfully, "Randal, do you still fcuking think that I run the court?"

"If you deny it, I won't judge you? Since I got you here,"

"I won't listen to a single word of explanation from you!"

Speaking of this, Charlie coldly said,

"Randal, I can tell you straightforwardly, you fell into my hands this time, you're fcuking dead!"

Chapter 4291

Randal saw the undisguised killing intent in Charlie's eyes,

His heart was suddenly terrified to the extreme!

He threw himself on his knees and kowtowed while begging in tears,

"Mr. Wade …… I …… am young and impulsive… …"

"Please, for the sake of my family, which is at least the second-largest Chinese family in the United States,"

"Forgive me this time, how much money you want, just ask, my father will make you satisfied …… please …… "

Charlie did not want to see him acting, so said in a cold voice:

"Randal, you really think money is everything? Your great-grandfather was so rich,"

"Did he not fail to hold the position of the family head?"

"I'm telling you, even if I were to trade the entire Fei family's assets for your life,"

"I wouldn't agree to it! Adults must pay the price for their actions!"

"Not to mention you, even your father and your grandfather have to pay the corresponding price for your actions!"

"Because as the old saying goes, if the son is not taught, the father is at fault!"

Randal subconsciously questioned, "Aren't you afraid that the Fei family will retaliate?"

“My father, my grandfather, if they know that you killed me,”

“They will definitely devote all of the Fei family to avenge me!”

“Your father, your grandfather?” When Charlie heard this, he sneered:

“To tell you the truth, your great grandfather Douglas, and your cousin aunt Stella,”

“Are now protected by my people,”

“I will not only solve you but also your father and your grandfather,”

“If your great grandfather has the chance to return to the United States,”

“Do you think he will let your father and your grandfather go?”

“If he dares to let them both go, I will not let him go!”

When Randal heard this, his whole body was terrified to the core!

He never dreamed that his great grandfather and his cousin aunt,

Whom his grandfather had been trying to find, were in Charlie’s hands!

At this moment, he finally realized what kind of existence this man had.

Originally, he thought that Charlie was a vicious wolf that rushed to the Fei family to try to take a bite.

But now he realized that Charlie was actually the hunter with a gun.

And the current Fei family, in his eyes, was just a mere earth dog under the gun.

In this instant, he was already scared out of his mind and said in tears,

“Mr. Wade …… I beg you to have mercy and spare me once ……”

“Whatever you ask, I will make my father and grandfather agree to you unconditionally ……”

“I only beg you to leave me a dog’s life ……”

Charlie smiled faintly and spoke, “Begging for mercy would be unnecessary,”

“It’s better to save your strength and think about how you will die.”

The terrified Randal wanted to continue to beg Charlie for mercy,

But Charlie didn’t give him a chance and turned to Joseph and Hattori Kazuo and said,

“Joseph, Kazuo, you two come with me, I have something to tell you.”

The two men immediately answered and were about to go upstairs with Charlie,

When Randal went crazy and kept kowtowing and begging:

“Mr. Wade …… please let me go, Mr. Wade …… Mr. Wade… …”

Charlie ignored him and directly led the two to the first floor.

Joseph said to Charlie: “Mr. Wade, there is a meeting room on the first floor, let’s go there.”

“Okay.” Charlie nodded and followed Joseph to the meeting room on the first floor.

Hattori Kazuo also followed in with trepidation, both hands on his chest rubbing constantly,

His heart was already nervous to the extreme.

Charlie looked at the two people and said,

“I want to make this matter bigger now since it is a stage singing,”

“The movement is small also sorry for such a big stage in New York.”

Joseph respectfully asked, “Mr. Wade, what is your plan?”

Charlie laughed: “I asked Hattori Kazuo to cut off Randal’s two ears,”

“Just to properly stimulate the Fei family,”

“And simply give the Fei family a kidnapping case with the highest ransom ever in the history of New York.”

Chapter 4292

As Charlie spoke, he looked at Hattori Kazuo and smiled,

“You cut off Randal’s ears, why don’t you send these two ears to the Fei family,”

“And by the way, tell them that if they want Randal to live,”

“They will pay a ransom of 100 billion dollars, and it must be paid in the form of cryptocurrency,”

“Otherwise, just wait to collect Randal’s body.”

“Huh?!” Hattori Kazuo with rightened legs said nervously:

“Mr. Wade …… with the strength of the Fei family, we ninjas will be exterminated ……”

Charlie smiled and waved his hand:

“Don’t worry, neither Adam Fei,”

“Nor Dawson Fei would have that opportunity to go to Japan to seek revenge on the Iga ninja,”

“After this matter is over, the two of them will be finished,”

“When the old man of the Fei family regains power,”

“Your Iga ninja will not be the enemy of the Fei family, but one of the benefactors of the Fei family.”

Saying that, Charlie added: “Hattori Kazuo, there are multiple sides to everything,”

“How the Fei family will treat the Iga ninja depends on,”

“Whose a55 is sitting in the position of the Fei family’s headship, do you hear me?”

When Hattori Kazuo heard this, his whole spirit was lifted.

He was not a fool, so how could he not understand the meaning of Charlie’s words.

In a flash, his mentality also underwent a hundred and eighty-degree change.

Before, he was afraid that the Iga family would be retaliated by the Fei family and thus be tragically exterminated.

But now, he suddenly felt that a saying was right, that he had read somewhere on the internet,

“If you take a chance, you can turn a bike into a motorcycle!

Thinking of this, he was already a little excited and said offhandedly,

“Mr. Wade, whatever you need me to do, just give me an order,”

“I will definitely give my liver and brain and do my best!”

Charlie nodded in satisfaction and smiled: “Yes, that is the way!”

After saying that, Charlie then informed Hattori Kazuo of his requirements in detail.

After hearing this, Hattori Kazuo said without hesitation,

Although his heart was apprehensive,

“Don’t worry, Mr. Wade, I will complete the task!”

Charlie nodded slightly and said to Joseph,

“Joseph, I will return to Providence soon, so you will take care of the rest of the matters with Hattori Kazuo,”

“And I will come back tomorrow.”

Joseph said respectfully, “Okay Mr. Wade!”

……

A few minutes later, the helicopter took off from the courtyard of this big villa and flew directly to Providence.

And at the same time, the number of people searching for Randal’s whereabouts throughout New York had exceeded tens of thousands.

However, even with so many people racking their brains for clues, all of them are still coming up empty.

The junk car that drove out from the Wangfu Hotel, as if it had evaporated, could not find any clues.

The more delayed the results, the more nervous the Fei family is.

Dawson is usually very strict with his son Adam,

But his grandson Randal is very indulgent and spoiled,

Now Randal was kidnapped, no clues, he called Adam to his study, sternly asked:

“What the h3ll are you doing? So long has passed, why there is still no news!”

Adam was also at a loss and said, “Dad, those Japanese ninjas seem to have evaporated, no clues can be found!”

Dawson said in a cold voice: “Have you found out which faction of ninjas did it?”

“Not yet.” Adam sighed: “The entry data has been transferred,”

“But there are too many people, are screening, the more critical is that these ninjas can disguise,”

“And have multiple sets of identity, we even find them from the entry data, it may not be their true identity.”

Dawson asked again, “No one has contacted you yet?”

“According to common sense, the other side kidnapped Randal, now it is time to ask for ransom!”

Adam shook his head and said, “No one has contacted me for ransom yet.”

Just after he finished, his phone suddenly rang.

When he looked down, it was a text message from an unfamiliar number.

The text message read, “Want to know your son’s whereabouts, drive to Brooklyn!”

Chapter 4293

Brooklyn was once the most famous ghetto in New York.

Right now, although the environment has improved,

But relatively speaking, it is still the most chaotic and the worst district in New York in terms of security.

Especially North Brooklyn, dominated by not generally well off communities,

This is why it is simply the best and largest source of manpower for the major gangs in the megalopolis.

Many young people here, at the age of twelve or thirteen years old,

Carrying a gun everywhere is considered to start serving in the gang reserve.

When it comes to 14 or 15 years old, they have been eating, drinking, gambling, involved in vandalism and looting.

In this kind of place with extremely poor security,

In the street, if you randomly pick ten young men, you could find eleven guns,

Usually not to mention ordinary people, even the police do not dare to patrol this kind of place.

The first contact from Hattori was here following the order from Charlie.

Adam saw the message and said in a panic: “Dad, someone sent me a text message saying that,”

“If I want to know the whereabouts of Randal, I have to go to Brooklyn!”

Hearing this, Dawson slapped the table and said angrily,

“Come on! Have someone prepare immediately!”

“Also hurry up and give the cell phone number to the intelligence department,”

“And have them monitor the location of this phone immediately!”

Adam was slightly stunned and asked, “Dad, I’ll go?”

“Nonsense!” Dawson blurted out, “If you don’t go, would I go?”

Adam said somewhat nervously, “The location is not safe, and I worry that this is a trap ……”

Dawson waved his hand and said, “There is nothing to worry about,”

“You just go, let the martial artists go with you,”

“In addition take two teams of bodyguards to secretly protect your safety,”

“In this case, even the special forces can not kidnap you away!”

Seeing his father’s insistent attitude, Adam had to nod and said, “Then I’ll ask him for the exact address.”

After saying that, he sent his cell phone number to the intelligence team of the Fei family,

While picking up his phone, replying to the message and asking, “Where do I have to meet you?”

After sending it, the message sank like a stone in the deep sea.

The intelligence team also fed back the message that the cell phone number was now in shutdown mode and could not be located.

When Adam saw this, he knew that the other party was a pro, and his heart was even more apprehensive.

The other side can kidnap Randal, so he is definitely not an ordinary thief,"

"Probably already secretly watching us, you just go to Brooklyn,"

"I believe that when you get to Brooklyn, he will contact you."

Adam did not dare to refuse, and could only agree with a stiff upper lip.

He was anxious about his son's kidnapping, but he hoped to use the money to solve the problem,

Or just use the Fei family's people to solve the problem, and was not willing to put his own life at risk.

But right now he had no other choice but to follow his father's instructions, arrange the manpower and prepare to go.

Soon, three convoys left the Fei family's estate one after another.

They had two tasks: first, to secretly protect Adam's convoy,

And second, to wait for information from the intelligence team,

So that once the other party's cell phone was turned on and their location was found,

They would immediately take control of them.

Adam himself did not sit in the Rolls Royce, but in the middle of the three Cadillacs.

In his opinion, if the other party is trying to get at him this time,

Then he will definitely mistake him in the middle of that Rolls-Royce,

So that if something happens, Rolls Royce can attract fire,

And his safety factor is naturally a bit higher.

But even so, when the vehicle drove into Brooklyn,

As for Adam, the heart can not help but get filled with a burst of tension.

There is a law that is as universal as gravity,

That is, the richer the person, the more afraid of death they are.

Chapter 4293

Brooklyn was once the most famous ghetto in New York.

Right now, although the environment has improved,

But relatively speaking, it is still the most chaotic and the worst district in New York in terms of security.

Especially North Brooklyn, dominated by not generally well off communities,

This is why it is simply the best and largest source of manpower for the major gangs in the megalopolis.

Many young people here, at the age of twelve or thirteen years old,

Carrying a gun everywhere is considered to start serving in the gang reserve.

When it comes to 14 or 15 years old, they have been eating, drinking, gambling, involved in vandalism and looting.

In this kind of place with extremely poor security,

In the street, if you randomly pick ten young men, you could find eleven guns,

Usually not to mention ordinary people, even the police do not dare to patrol this kind of place.

The first contact from Hattori was here following the order from Charlie.

Adam saw the message and said in a panic: “Dad, someone sent me a text message saying that,”

“If I want to know the whereabouts of Randal, I have to go to Brooklyn!”

Hearing this, Dawson slapped the table and said angrily,

“Come on! Have someone prepare immediately!”

“Also hurry up and give the cell phone number to the intelligence department,”

“And have them monitor the location of this phone immediately!”

Adam was slightly stunned and asked, “Dad, I’ll go?”

“Nonsense!” Dawson blurted out, “If you don’t go, would I go?”

Adam said somewhat nervously, “The location is not safe, and I worry that this is a trap ……”

Dawson waved his hand and said, “There is nothing to worry about,”

“You just go, let the martial artists go with you,”

“In addition take two teams of bodyguards to secretly protect your safety,”

“In this case, even the special forces can not kidnap you away!”

Seeing his father’s insistent attitude, Adam had to nod and said, “Then I’ll ask him for the exact address.”

After saying that, he sent his cell phone number to the intelligence team of the Fei family,

While picking up his phone, replying to the message and asking, “Where do I have to meet you?”

After sending it, the message sank like a stone in the deep sea.

The intelligence team also fed back the message that the cell phone number was now in shutdown mode and could not be located.

When Adam saw this, he knew that the other party was a pro, and his heart was even more apprehensive.

The other side can kidnap Randal, so he is definitely not an ordinary thief,"

"Probably already secretly watching us, you just go to Brooklyn,"

"I believe that when you get to Brooklyn, he will contact you."

Adam did not dare to refuse, and could only agree with a stiff upper lip.

He was anxious about his son's kidnapping, but he hoped to use the money to solve the problem,

Or just use the Fei family's people to solve the problem, and was not willing to put his own life at risk.

But right now he had no other choice but to follow his father's instructions, arrange the manpower and prepare to go.

Soon, three convoys left the Fei family's estate one after another.

They had two tasks: first, to secretly protect Adam's convoy,

And second, to wait for information from the intelligence team,

So that once the other party's cell phone was turned on and their location was found,

They would immediately take control of them.

Adam himself did not sit in the Rolls Royce, but in the middle of the three Cadillacs.

In his opinion, if the other party is trying to get at him this time,

Then he will definitely mistake him in the middle of that Rolls-Royce,

So that if something happens, Rolls Royce can attract fire,

And his safety factor is naturally a bit higher.

But even so, when the vehicle drove into Brooklyn,

As for Adam, the heart can not help but get filled with a burst of tension.

There is a law that is as universal as gravity,

That is, the richer the person, the more afraid of death they are.

Chapter 4294

Adam is naturally no exception. Although he is the young master of the Fei family,

The current Fei family head's first heir and going to this kind of place,

His heart will be more or less filled with fear.

When Adam's motorcade drove into Brooklyn, indeed

They actually attracted the attention of many street youth.

In Brooklyn, only gang bosses can afford to buy Rolls-Royce,

But those bosses' Rolls-Royce license plates, the local gang members have long memorized,

So with a glance, they can see that these cars are foreign.

Some of the gang members, seeing this convoy really can not help but have a bad idea.

However, seeing that the other side has six cars, they tamed their desires.

At this time, in the car, Adam suddenly received a text message.

This time, the other party changed the number and sent the content:

"To the North Brooklyn Wharton Motel."

A motel is the lowest-end fast hotel in the United States.

It has the worst rooms, the worst location, the laxest management, and the worst security.

You don’t need any identification to register for a motel,

You park your car at the door, walk in and give the cash to the owner,

You get a room key.

The owner also has the mentality that more is better than less,

And just collects money, not bothering to ask about the identity of the residents,

Not even wanting to look at the residents twice to avoid trouble.

Therefore, this kind of place is mixed, full of fugitives, johns, and addicts.

Adam did not expect that the other party would set the location in such a place,

He first sent the other party’s cell phone number to the intelligence team,

Hoping that the other party could locate the person’s location.

But the intelligence team came back with the news that the other party had turned off the phone again.

Since it was a new number, there was no way to prepare in advance, so the positioning failed again.

The location failure meant that Adam could only follow the other party’s request and go to this motel.

Although he was reluctant to do so, he could only go with his head up.

This motel is located on the edge of North Brooklyn.

The team just arrived at the entrance of the hotel,

They can see at least seven or eight scantily clad women standing at the door,

These women will wave as soon as they see a man driving,

And the male driver will immediately stop beside them and put down the window to “exchange” a few words with them.

The content of the exchange is to provide information on the kind of service and how much pay is needed.

If a deal is made, the woman will get into the man’s passenger side,

Or with the man to the motel room, together with the completion of the dirty deal.

Adam eyed the surroundings and frowned in disgust.

At this time, several street girls also found their convoy,

Some of them are still more or less self-aware,

They know that they are a few dozen dollars a pr0stitute, it is impossible to get the owner of the Rolls-Royce’s favor.

But there are also some women who are too high on drugs,

Confidently come to the side of the Rolls-Royce knocking on the window, constantly scratching their heads.

However, no matter how they knock, the driver of the first few Rolls-Royce did not open the window.

So, a few people knocked on the windows next to each other, all the way to the one where Adam was.

Adam through the window, looking at these thin, young women with rotten teeth.

He felt as if seeing a ghost, right from the car cursed:

“What the fcuk is all this sh!t! Get them out of here and keep them away from my car!”

The bodyguard on the passenger side turned back around and explained,

“Young master, these women are like that, we don’t need to care about them,”

“They won’t leave on their own without knocking on the window.”

Saying that, he added: “Do you see a lot of discarded disposable syringes on the ground by the roadside?”

“They are all used by these women, each of them is a drug addict,”

“Every day they come on the street to earn some money to eat, buy contraband,”

“Many of them have AIDS, we are safe if we do not open the window.”

“Fcuk!” Adam spit out revolting, angry curses, “really fcuking disgusting!”

Chapter 4295

The good thing is that the women did not pester, seeing that no one opened the window,

They all went back to the roadside and continued to look for other targets.

At this time, Adam's cell phone rang again.

He hurriedly looked down, only to see this time a new strange number sent a text message,

And the text message is: "See the blonde woman who lost two incisors on the side of the road?"

"You get out of the car and walk up to her, stuff a thousand dollars into her collar,"

"She will give you something, my people are watching you,"

"You do not play any tricks, otherwise, wait to collect your son's b0dy!"

Adam received this text message, and looked up at the roadside where there were standing a few women,

only to find that the blonde, the woman who lost two incisors,

Is not the woman who just came to knock on the window of his car, and scared him.

With the thought that the other party may also have AIDS, he had a feeling of retching, almost vomiting.

However, he never dreamed that the mysterious person who kidnapped his son,

Would ask him to stuff money into that woman's collar!

He could not help but curse angrily: "This is not a fcuking bully!"

"If there was really something to give me, wouldn't it be enough to just ask her to take it out?!"

The bodyguard couldn't help but ask: "Young master, did the other party text again?"

Adam looked at the woman outside the car window and said with disgust,

"Son of a b!tch, he asked me to stuff a thousand dollars into that woman's collar,"

"In exchange for something he gave me! This is outrageous!"

The bodyguard said, "Young master, why don't I go?"

"The man should have instructed the woman that if someone stuffs $1,000 into her lapel, she should give it to him.

"No ……" Adam said offhandedly, "They have people watching in secret,"

"If I play tricks, they will turn against Randal!"

The bodyguard blurted out, "Young Master, you can't go by yourself,"

"What if this woman is a killer or she has a bomb on her? We can't guarantee your safety!"

When Adam heard this, he was shocked himself,

He was worried that if this was a trap against him,

Then once he got off, he was afraid that he would be in bad luck.

However, he knows very well that if he does not do as he is told, then his son is likely to face the risk of life.

Moreover, if he does not do it, his father will definitely be discontented with him after he finds out.

Dawson's style of action is dry and ruthless, very averse to timid and cowardly people,

And Adam is not the only son, there are two younger brothers eyeing the position of the family head,

If his performance this time left Dawson disappointed,

Then in the future, he wants to inherit the position of the family head, the difficulty will certainly increase a lot.

After thinking about it, he decided to take a chance.

So, he called his father, Dawson, and once the phone call came through, Dawson asked, "Adam, how is it going?"

Adam told his father about the situation,

And deliberately said in a generous tone of death:

"Dad, if something happens to me, you must promise me to find Randal!"

Dawson gave a light hum and said, "Don't worry, he has no reason to kill you."

Adam was surprised and asked, "Dad, why do you think so?"

Dawson said in a cold voice: “He kidnapped Randal and took the initiative to contact you,”

“Which proves that he must be looking for money.”

“If he kills you, he won’t get a penny, but also ruins his credibility in front of us.”

“If he uses Randal to threaten me and ask me for ransom after he kills you,”

“It’s unlikely I’ll give something to him, so it’s more than worth it to him.

Adam was suddenly a little resentful.

He thought he could take this opportunity to show off a little bit with his father,

But he didn’t expect to end up botching it,

Making his father think he was a fool who couldn’t understand the situation.

Depressed to the core, he could only say to Dawson,

“Okay dad, I know, I’ll go over there and see what medicine they are selling in the gourd!”

“Hurry up!” Dawson urged, “If there is any news, notify me the first time!”

Chapter 4297

The woman was pointed at by so many people with a gun,

She got scared out of her wits, so she hurriedly moved the old shoulder bag,

While shivering took out a box of crumpled cond0ms.

The first time Adam saw the picture of the condom on the box, his face suddenly blackened to the extreme,

He thought it was just a prank, so he cursed coldly:

“This is what that son of a b!tch told you to give me?

“Yes ……” the woman said in a panic:

“He …… also asked me to pass on a message to you… …”

Adam shouted angrily: “Say it! If you stammer again, I’ll fcuking kill you!”

The woman trembled with fear and said, “He said …… I’m sorry Mr. Fei, there was no time ……”

“To find a container, so I had to make do with this box.”

“So could only make do with this box to contain the ……”

“The packaging is very substandard, but the things inside are still very precious ……”

Adam reached out to grab the box of cond0ms, but once he thought the woman had AIDS,

He immediately put his hand back and pointed at the woman and yelled, “Throw the box to the ground!”

The woman could only honestly do as she was told and threw the box on the ground.

Adam took out a handkerchief from his pocket,

Wrapped his right hand with the handkerchief, and discreetly squeezed the box up.

He was in a dilemma because he did not dare to open the box with his left hand.

Although he had received higher education and knew that AIDS would not be transmitted through this level of contact,

He still could not resist the fear in his heart.

Fortunately, one of his men was more discerning and immediately handed him a black glove.

Adam was relieved and stretched out his left hand to let his men put the black glove on his hand,

And then opened the lid of the cond0m box.

Because of the lack of ambient light, he did not see what the box actually contained,

Gently shaking, only to feel that the things inside are not heavy and not hard,

But can not tell exactly what kind of things are in there.

So he used his right hand to turn the box upside down,

His left hand blocked the mouth of the box and poured out the contents.

Along with the two things dropped into his palm, Adam fixed his eyes,

The whole person shouted in fear, the hand moved as if getting a shock like a violent flip,

Two bl00dy ears were directly thrown out.

A few street girls have long been curious about what was inside,

And when they saw that it was two bl00dy human ears, they immediately screamed in terror.

The bodyguards also froze, never dreamed that the box contained human ears!

Adam was so frightened that he just slowed down,

Then he suddenly thought of something and hurriedly chased over to check,

This look does not matter, he immediately recognized the pair of ears, which is the son Randal's.

His heart seemed to be instantly hit by a heavy hammer, all of a sudden pain reached unspeakable limits.

Immediately after, he picked up the two ears bawling:

"Randal …… my good son …… your dad is sorry ……"

"Your dad did not protect you! You ah Randal ……"

Some good pedestrians have begun to take out cell phones to shoot video,

This time a number of bodyguards reacted, rushed to Adam, and surrounded him,

While chiding: “No filming, delete the video!”

But by this time it was already too late, many people had already taken the video,

Seeing the other side of the bodyguards aggressive, they rushed to slip away.

And these bodyguards do not have the energy to ask those passers-by,

They can only surround Adam, to protect him as soon as possible to leave this place.

The group of people who took the video and slipped away included an Iga ninja.

Chapter 4298

After he took the video, he immediately went to the corner behind the motel and got into a dilapidated Dodge car,

Then the car started the engine and quickly drove away from the place of the incident.

And at this time, Adam was still holding Randal's two ears and crying out in pain.

The bodyguard repeatedly persuaded him for a long time but to no avail.

Helpless, several people can only help him to the car,

And then the convoy quickly returned to the Fei family estate in Long Beach.

On the one hand, his heart ached for his son, worried about his son,

and on the other hand, he hated those ninjas to the bone.

He could not wait to immediately catch them in pieces, but unfortunately,

They have not yet been able to grasp their real identity.

Dawson has many ears and eyes, and most of the bodyguards around Adam report to him,

So without waiting for Adam to return, he had already heard about this matter.

He was particularly fond of Randal, and when he heard that his grandson's ear had been cut off,

He was even more furious, and was already in his study, smashing everything he could.

The old lady heard the news and rushed to see what was going on,

But it was hard to stop Dawson, the old lady asked what happened,

She was even more distressed, seeing that there was nothing in the room to smash, so she punched Dawson, crying:

“You must save my grandson alive! If not, I will be dead for you!”

Dawson was upset and did not want his wife to follow him, so he said impatiently,

“Okay, I know! Randal is your grandson and also my grandson, I will do whatever it takes to get him back!”

The old lady asked again, “Are you sure? In case they kill without blinking…… to …… Randal”

When it comes to this, the old lady really can’t say anymore.

Dawson waved his hand and said, “Don’t worry, they must be trying to make money,

As long as they are trying to make money, they will certainly not kill Randal.”

The old lady hurriedly said, “No matter what the final result is,

You must give me those people in pieces!!!”

The movement of the old man and woman smashing in the study soon alerted Randal’s mother,

As well as other members of Fei’s family.

Dawson didn’t hide anything from them, so he informed everyone about what happened.

Randal’s mother directly fainted, while the other Fei family members were also apprehensive.

They were accustomed to being pampered, but when they heard that there were people,

Who dared to kidnap a Fei family member and even cut off his ears, they were angry and scared.

For a while, the whole Fei family was in a state of turmoil.

And before Adam arrived home, another popular video appeared on the Internet.

The title of the video is very shocking, it says

“Adam Fei, the son of the Fei family, k!ssed a pr0stitute on the street in North Brooklyn!”

The content of the video clearly captures how Adam stuffed $1,000 in cash into the collar of the pr0stitute,

And how the pr0stitute hugged him in a passionate k!ss.

The video ends abruptly at this point, without any follow-up.

This is a common ‘partial news rule’ used by the popular media,

Not to report the whole story, but only the part they want to report,

So that they can induce viewers to take the story out of context.

This trick is simple and direct and nasty to the extreme, but it works very well.

People don’t know the cause and effect,

They only know from watching the video that the young master of the Fei family

Bought s3x on the street and k!ssed with a pr0stitute.

This immediately triggered a fervent discussion on the Internet.

OVer there matter of seeking s3x is not really explosive news, people here are relatively more open to that aspect,

So they are not used to it.

However, although they have seen cheating, but never seen so by rich people.

So this kind of thing can only give them a big shock.

Chapter 4299

Many people are incredulous about Adam's heavy tastes,

And it is because of this huge contrast that this matter is rapidly fermenting on the Internet

And will soon explode all over the net.

Adam still didn't know that when his motorcade drove into the Fei family estate,

He had already become a hot and big internet sensation.

What Charlie likes most is to hit the people where it is most painful.

He deeply knows what the rich people care most about, so he can always find their weak points.

For most rich people, what they care about most is just two things, profit, and reputation.

Since you want to make a big deal out of this,

And want to cause more damage to the Fei family,

This way of exposing the scandal is the best solution.

When Adam returned home and met a group of angry family members, he realized that he had been on fire online.

When he saw the video of himself being spread wildly on the Internet, he was almost angry enough to die in place.

That unpleasant stand-up girl made him sick all the way to the car and almost vomited several times.

Plus the feeling of holding his son's two ears in his hands made him even more miserable.

It was hard for him to go home and prepare to take the HIV blocking medication immediately,

But he didn't expect that the video of himself k!ssing the street girl would go viral first.

He was so angry that he almost thundered and yelled in front of his family,

"I must find out the son of a b!tch who released the video,"

"I can't take this fcuking heat until he's dead!

Dawson said in a cold voice: "This video must have been taken since you didn't get out of the car,"

"It was clearly waiting for you, maybe it was one of them."

Adam was confused and said, "Dad, if they want money, just ask for money, what the h3ll are they going to do?"

He said, he handed out his son's two ears and said,

"Also, why are they treating Randal so cruelly?"

"Aren't they afraid that our Fei family will fight with them to death?!"

Dawson frowned and said, "I can understand if they cut off Randal's ears,"

“It’s just to show us their guts and let us know that they can do anything, so as to break our will ……”

Said, he could not help but smacked his lips, face very serious:

“But he controlled you, treated completely as if you are a monkey,”

“This move I really do not understand, how to look at this is not necessary……”

“You tell me, this matter is exposed, what good is it to them?”

The Fei family all shook their heads with a bewildered look.

No one could understand why the other party did not put the Fei family in the slightest,

Kidnapped the Fei family member and spit in the Fei family’s face.

And at the same time, Adam’s video, in the whole network has become hotter and hotter.

Not only in the United States, but even around the world, it has caused a huge sensation.

Even in China, which is half a world away, it has made it to the short video platform,

As well as the hot search on the microblogging platform.

The world’s netizens, all like to eat rich people’s melon.

The Fei family, one of the world’s top families,

Is stronger than the Korean Lee family and the Japanese Ito family.

Not to mention the top Korean plutocrats like the Lee family,

When a Korean airline owner's daughter forced the plan to return from New York JFK Airport,

Because the stewardess gave her a packet of nuts but did not put them on the plate.

The incident immediately became the world's hot topic,

And finally, the daughter, was not only forced to resign, give a public apology, and even she was sentenced to one year in prison.

The Fei family's curiosity is not known how many notches higher compared to this,

So this kind of big melon is naturally loved by people around the world.

As a result, the Internet is flooded with all kinds of comments and flirtations.

Some people said, "I think this Adam must be a pervert,"

"Otherwise it is impossible to go to such a pr0stitute,"

"This kind of pr0stitute on the country lane, even for ten dollars no one even would look at her!"

"I see the coffin of the old Fei family ancestors, the board can't even cover it!"

"They certainly do not understand how their own family can produce such a heavy mouth offspring!"

Chapter 4300

Someone else said, “I guess, this Adam should have some special fetish,”

“Maybe people with money like the kind of women who are covered with needle eyes and may even carry HIV;”

There are even more damaging people commented:

“You do not know, the Fei family has invested in a large number of drug research and development teams,”

“And biological laboratories over the years,”

“I estimate that the Fei family may have developed a special drug to treat AIDS,”

“The young master Fei plans to personally infected with AIDS, and then to try the drug!”

On the internet, there were all kinds of sarcastic and burning remarks,

And they were in all kinds of languages, simply tuning out the gossiping enthusiasm of the global netizens.

Seeing that the public opinion of the Fei family is getting worse and worse,

Adam is also anxious, crying face to Dawson said:

“Dad, you help me think of a way ah, if this matter continues to ferment so,”

“Not my face is the face of our entire Fei family ah …… ”

The most worrying thing for Adam at this time is that this matter will make him lose his reputation.

If everyone sees him or hears the word, Adam,

He will immediately be associated with his k!ssing the street girl,

Then his future is completely finished, he is like a bad artist,

And his father in the future will never let him succeed as the head of the Fei family.

Therefore, he could only beg his father to think of a way to help him reverse this situation.

Dawson was also very worried at this time.

Not only was he worried about his son's reputation,

He was also worried about the future of the Fei family.

After all, he had just taken the position of the Fei family's head,

And the outside world had been rumored to have usurped power and seized the throne,

Which made the Fei family itself carry a lot of negative impacts,

And now if this matter was allowed to ferment, then the Fei family's reputation would only get worse.

Thinking of this, he could not help but grit his teeth and said offhandedly,

"Now this situation, if you want to save the day, you can only sell misery ……"

"Sell misery?!" Fei family members looked at Dawson,

Many of them have already guessed what he was going to do.

Dawson spoke at this time: “We must completely eliminate the negative impact of Adam now,”

“But the Internet spreads things too fast,”

“We simply have no way to make all the platforms around the world to delete the video,”

“In that case, it will only make the public more resentful …… ”

Speaking of which, Dawson’s voice sank and he said coldly:

“So, the only thing we can do now is to hurry up and set up a new persona for Adam!”

The crowd looked puzzled, Adam also asked with some confusion,

“Dad, what persona are you going to give me?”

Dawson said, “To give you a great father persona!”

“The reason why you did what you did on the video is not that you were looking for a woman or had any special fetishes,”

“But because your son was kidnapped and you had to go to the danger alone because you were in love with your son!”

“In this way, not only can completely overturn all the negative aspects of the network,”

“But also immediately let you gain a lot of supporters! Let your image in the public’s mind reach a peak!”

Hearing this, Dawson’s second brother, Nelson Fei, couldn’t help but ask,

“Big brother, do you mean to publicize the matter of Randal’s kidnapping?!”

“Yes!” Dawson said without hesitation, “That’s right! The situation can only be reversed if all of it is released!”

And we have to strike while the iron is hot,”

“Immediately contact the media reporters, let them come to the home to interview, turn the passive into active!”

Adam hurriedly said, “Dad! Will this not anger the kidnappers?”

“In case it angers them, I’m afraid Randal will be in bad luck ……”

“No.” Dawson waved his hand and said, “Do you think they will rest until they get the money?”

“They have done so much deliberately, is it not to want money?”

“If they kill Randal, then they won’t get anything!”

Chapter 4301

In Dawson's view, it does not matter if you are misunderstood,

As long as you can completely lift the misunderstanding as soon as possible, you can often get better results instead.

If you don't believe, look at the world's love movies,

The main man and woman came up to have a prejudice against each other,

After breaking stereotypes, often in order to love with a vengeance.

This is how human nature is.

Therefore, Dawson feels that this is a good opportunity for crisis public relations instead.

As long as they seize this opportunity and give Adam the persona of a great father,

They can not only let Adam turn the tide against the wind,

But also bring the Fei family a better mass base.

At this time, his younger brother Nelson spoke up,

"Big brother, it's a bit deliberate to have reporters come to the house directly,"

"Even if the kidnappers are not enraged, the public will think we are deliberately selling out."

Dawson asked rhetorically, "Then what do you think should be done?"

Nelson hastened to offer advice:

“Brother, in my opinion, we might as well use that video method,”

“First through the hands of a third party to release the news of the kidnapping of Randal,”

“Adam goes to save Randal, and then in the dark to push the wave,”

“Let the news ferment, then the media will certainly take the initiative to find us,”

“Then we will be smooth to accept the interview, the truth of the matter completely stays in public.”

Dawson nodded repeatedly: “Good idea! This way, it looks more natural!”

When Adam heard this, he hurriedly said, “Dad! There were a lot of people watching at the scene,”

“And a few of them took out their cell phones to take video,”

“They must have captured the whole process of the video,”

“Especially the process of taking out Randal’s ear from the box,”

“If that video is put on the Internet, this matter will be done!”

Dawson immediately said, “Order down, offer a reward of 100,000 dollars to find the video shooter,”

“And then post these videos on the Internet!”

“Yes!” Adam said, “I’ll go arrange it now!”

After saying that, he remembered something and asked,

“Dad, I’ve got that woman under control, should we interrogate her?”

“Let it go, there’s no point.” Dawson waved his hand:

“That woman is clearly a pawn, it is impossible to get anything even if she is killed.”

Adam nodded: “Okay dad, I’ll give the order.”

Just as Adam was about to follow what Dawson said,

To look for the passerby who had taken the video at the scene,

His phone suddenly received a text message from an unfamiliar number.

The text message read, “If you want your son to live, within the next 48 hours,”

“Prepare $200 billion in crypto digital currency, otherwise, wait to receive a corpse!”

Adam’s heart stuttered and said offhandedly,

“Dad …… These people said …… They want 200 billion dollars before they will let them go ……”

“How much?!” Dawson’s eyebrows wrinkled, cold voice questioned:

“Two hundred billion? Are these people out of their minds?!”

“What kind of fcuking kidnappers dare ask for two hundred billion dollars?!”

Adam was also shocked, what is the concept of two hundred billion dollars?

According to the current share price, it can buy two large business Groups!

Nelson, who was also dumbfounded, couldn't help but mutter:

"This is no fcuking sincerity at all …… If he asks for a little less,"

"A billion or two billion dollars, they have some brains,"

"The moment they ask for 200 billion, this fcuking bargain do not know how to return ……"

Dawson said in a cold voice: "Tell them that as long as they release Randal,"

"I am willing to pay them two billion dollars worth of cryptocurrency!"

Adam immediately called the other party back, but without exception, the phone number was also turned off.

Dawson said in a cold voice: "These ba5tards, they don't even give a chance to bargain!"

"Do they really think that they can extort 200 billion dollars by kidnapping someone from the Fei family?"

Adam asked him, "Dad …… What should we do now? …… The other side only gave us 48 hours ……"

Dawson said with a gloomy face, "Be calm! Since the other side gave 48 hours, then we do not care about him,"

"These 48 hours, what we have to do on the one hand is to reverse public opinion,"

"On the other hand is to think of every way to find these ninjas!"

"If we can't, we'll send someone to Japan and arrest all their relatives,"

“And if they dare to kill Randal, I’ll kill their whole family!”

……

Chapter 4302

Soon after, the Fei family began their own crisis PR.

They sent a large number of people to search for witnesses near the incident in Brooklyn,

Followed by a promise of $100,000 in cash to buy the video that captured what happened at the time of the incident.

In addition, the Fei family also promised to use cash transactions for all those who provided video,

Without recording any personal information, so as to make passersby dispel their doubts.

Needless to say, this approach of theirs was very effective.

Soon, the news spread in Brooklyn, those who captured what happened,

All ran over to sell the video to the Fei family.

In twenty minutes of time, the Fei family bought eight different perspectives on the incident video.

However, some of them started filming from Adam k!ssing the pr0stitute,

While others, from Adam finding two ears.

It is the earlier versions that the Fei family wants.

Because they want to take this opportunity to sell their misery in front of the media and the audience.

It’s just that the family never dreamed that four of these eight passers-by,

Who sold them the video were members of the Cataclysmic Front.

Hogan had predicted that the Fei family would definitely find a way to reverse their reputation,

And would definitely use the opportunity to sell misery,

So this is step by step, all within his calculation.

The reason why these members of the Cataclysmic Front,

Disguised as passers-by in the vicinity to take videos,

Is to provide the Fei family with the shields and ammunition needed for defense.

Even, even the one who exposed Adam's passionate k!ss with a pr0stitute,

On the street at the beginning was also someone from the Cataclysmic Front.

Dawson never dreamed that the people who attacked them,

As well as the people who provided them with defense support, were actually Charlie's people.

The powerful Fei family, at this moment, is like a rat pressed by Charlie in the maze,

Seemingly running out of every step, but they do not know that how they run,

Where they run, there is a pair of big invisible hands in precise control.

And just as the Fei family was looking for the video,

Jesse, who was hiding in the Fei family, also saw the video of Adam k!ssing the girl standing on the street on the internet.

This made his heart very surprised, according to reason,

Randal disappeared, should Adam not try to find the whereabouts of Randal?

How would he have the leisure to go to the streets of Brooklyn,

And is spending twenty dollars a time to k!ss the street girl?

Jesse could not figure it out, so he muttered secretly:

“Maybe Randal’s father also has his own more unique alternative fetish ……”

Saying that he felt a twitch in his stomach.

It was already the latter part of the night,

And he hadn’t eaten a hot meal all night.

This was also mainly because on weekdays,

His meals were brought over by a maid who specialized in serving Randal.

The maid also knew that he was a good friend of the young master,

So she paid extra attention to him, and came every day at mealtime to deliver food,

Give food and clean up, and even two days ago,

She even half-heartedly had s3x with him and served him very comfortably.

However, the Fei family suddenly had a change of heart,

As if everyone was busy all of a sudden, the maid also did not appear for a whole night.

Jesse also does not know whether she forgot him or was too busy to care.

Just when he was hungry, a footstep came, followed by a knock on the door,

And outside the door, the maid asked softly, “Are you asleep, Young Master Qiao?”

Jesse hurriedly rolled over and got up, quickly opened the door,

Saw that the woman did not bring the huge meal box as she did previously,

This time she just carried a plastic bag, he then hurriedly pulled her into the room,

Asked in a low voice: “What is the situation outside now?”

“Is there any news from Young Master Fei?”

The maid explained with some apprehension, “Young Master Randal has not yet been found,”

“The young master just went to Brooklyn and brought back two human ears ……”

“It is said …… It is said to be Young Master Randal’s ……”

Chapter 4303

Jesse suddenly widened his eyes and asked in horror, “What did you say?!”

He really didn’t expect that in this world, someone would dare to cut Randal’s ear.

This kind of thing, cutting off the ear, may not appear once in a lifetime among big families.

Because this method is really a bit too rough, no matter which big family,

Once a family member has his ear cut, his family will definitely fight with the other party at all costs.

He couldn’t help but mutter in his heart:

“If it was really those ninjas who did it, they certainly wouldn’t have had the guts to do it ……”

“After all, the strength of the Fei family is too obvious for them,”

“Though the United States and Japan are separated by 10,000 miles,”

“But once the Fei family really seeks the death,”

“The entire Iga ninja comes together, they are not enough for the Fei family.”

Thinking about this, he couldn’t help but think:

“Could it be that the real culprits behind the scenes are not those ninjas?”

“But if not those ninjas, who else could it be?”

“The young master of the Fei family is not even in the eyes,”

“So I’m afraid the strength of this mysterious person is elusive ……”

Jesse’s eyes suddenly glazed over, subconsciously asking himself in his mind:

“Could it be the murderer of Alan?

At this moment, Jesse’s scared body trembled violently,

The whole person also showed a moment of tension with some trance.

He knew very well that if the person behind the kidnapping of Randal,

Was really the mysterious person who killed his brother Alan,

And made the entire Italian gang vanish into thin air,

Then his next target would definitely be himself ……

The maid on the side saw Jesse’s face full of panic, as his body was trembling uncontrollably,

She hurriedly asked: “Young Master Qiao …… You …… What happened to you?”

Jesse came back to his senses, and quickly waved his hands and said,

“Nothing nothing …… I just …… I didn’t expect ……”

“I didn’t expect someone to dare to do this to Young Master Fei ……”

“Yes ……” The maid also couldn’t help but sigh, “I heard that the master is going crazy ……”

Jesse hurriedly asked, “What else have you heard?”

The maid thought for a moment: “The rest seems to be nothing ……”

“I heard that after the young master was kidnapped, the housekeeper let us all go to serve the ladies of the family,”

“Afraid that who can not stand the stimulation of something happened,”

“The great grandmother saw the ears of young master Randal, she got stunned on the spot,”

“I have been following the waiter, just someone got the shift, I rushed to bring you food.”

Said, she hurriedly handed the plastic bag in her hand to Jesse,

A bit shy, and somewhat ashamed said, “Sorry young master Qiao, the situation is urgent,”

“I had no time to go to the kitchen to cook for you, so I brought some convenient food over ……”

Jesse smiled slightly, nodded, and said, “Thank you ……”

The maid said shyly, “Young Master Qiao, you don’t have to be polite with me ……”

“Anyway …… I’m already your person anyway ……”

Jesse nodded, deliberately pretended to be stupid, and smiled, but in his heart, he was cursing:

“Damn, goods that can not be on stage, and still fcuking want to pretend to be pure and close, what the h3ll.”

However, he did not have any abnormality on the surface,

Instead, he said very gently: “Edna, keep an eye on it for me,”

“If there is anything found there, remember to tell me first.”

With that, he took off his Richard Miller watch worth more than three million dollars and handed it to the maid,

Saying seriously, “Edna, I came to New York in a hurry and have nothing to give you,”

“So take this watch as a small gift from me.”

The maid had been working in the Fei family for five years,

And although she didn’t have much money, she was definitely knowledgeable.

She knew that Richard Miller was a very expensive watch brand,

And a basic watch would cost several hundred thousand dollars to start with,

And the piece Jesse was wearing was a limited edition, priced at least two or three million dollars.

Seeing that Jesse was going to give this watch to her,

She was surprised and delighted and wanted to reach out to receive it,

But then said with a nervous face: “Young Master Qiao …… This ……”

“This is too expensive …… I can’t accept it ……”

Jesse said very seriously, “Edna, you just said, you are now my person,”

“I do not give gifts to my own woman, how can I be not stingy?”

Chapter 4304

Once the maid heard this, her heart was instantly sweet to the core and she said happily,

“Then …… Then, thank you young master Qiao ……”

Jesse laughed: “No need to be so polite with me.”

Saying that, he added: “When this matter is over and young master Fei comes back safely,”

“I will tell him that from now on you should stop working in the Fei family and are coming to Seattle with me.”

The maid was surprised and asked, “Young Master Qiao …… Are you serious?!”

“Of course!” Jesse touched her face and said tenderly,

“You are the woman I like, I can’t let the woman I like, work as a maid in someone else’s house,”

“You are destined to be the daughter-in-law, let others serve you and take care of you,”

“How can I let you take care of others?”

These words of love from Jesse, the domineering president,

Made the maid immediately fall deep into it, and her whole being seemed to fall into the sea of Mary Sue.

She felt like she was the happiest Cinderella in the world, finally waiting for her Prince Charming.

The dream of a luxurious family, which had been cultivated in various TV dramas

And literature since childhood was instantly and infinitely activated by Jesse,

Making her whole person incomparably excited.

So she choked up, while sobbing, said: “Qiao …… Young Master Qiao ……”

“You …… Do you really not mind me?”

“I do not mind! Of course, I don’t mind!”

Jesse took her hand and stroked it while smiling,

“Don’t think too much now, wait for Young Master Fei to come back without worrying,”

“I will mention it to him then, and I believe he will definitely not refuse.”

“Okay ……” The maid nodded her head like a garlic,

Her heart was already excited to the point of no additional.

At this time, Jesse seems to suddenly remember something, and hurriedly spoke:

“Right Edna, I am really worried about young master Fei,”

“If something happens to him, I am afraid it will also affect the happiness of the two of us,”

“So during this period of time, if you have the opportunity to approach the Fei family,”

“You must be sure to help me pay attention to whether they have mentioned the ninja,”

“If so, and if there is a good opportunity,”

“You have to use your intelligence to create opportunities, understand?”

In addition to the mysterious person who killed his brother, he is most worried about is the ninja.

If this matter is really done by ninjas, he will really be finished.

Because those ninjas are hired by him, once the Fei family investigates this layer,

They can’t even jump into the yellow river.

The reason why he hired those ninjas was to help their grandson kidnap a popular actress,

So that he could fulfill the sadistic desire to kill an actress?

If he really says that, Dawson, believe it or not, will directly kill him!

The maid’s brain was already imagining her grand wedding with Jesse,

And when she heard Jesse say that, she realized that her lifelong happiness now rested on Randal alone,

So she said without thinking: “Young Master Qiao, don’t worry, I’ll definitely keep an eye on it!”

Jesse nodded in satisfaction and added,

“Remember, you must not tell anyone about what I told you, including your closest people.”

The maid couldn’t help but ask, “Young Master Qiao, can I tell my parents about the two of us?”

“They have always been concerned about my lifelong matter,”

“And if they know that I am with you, they will be very relieved ……”

“Never!” Jesse, hurriedly said, “Once this matter is spread out in advance, it will definitely be known by others!”

Said, he also hurriedly comforted: “Edna, you must remember, I want to take you to Seattle,”

“I want you to live with me, but you know, you are now with the identity of the maid,”

“If the word gets out, we both will be under great pressure;”

“So, my plan is to ask Young Master Fei to help me when the time comes,”

“So that he can erase all your history and file of having worked as a servant in the Fei family,”

“And then I will give you a new identity, and then get you a degree from a famous university,”

“And package you as a lady from a bookish family!”

“This way, in the future, if you follow me in and out of high society,”

“No one will look at you with tinted glasses!”

“However, if this matter is leaked in advance when the time comes,”

“In case others expose your identity of having been a servant,”

“I am afraid that my parents will not agree to the two of us, and you will also face great pressure.”

“So, before young master Fei returns safely,”

“This matter must be kept secret, and must not let anyone other than you and me know about it, do you understand?”

Chapter 4305

The maid, at this point, had long been lame by Jesse's series of flowery words.

Hearing Jesse say that he would also package a brand new identity background for her,

This instantly poked at the sensitive place in her heart that had always been humble and fragile.

This made her heart simply grateful to him,

Feeling that this person is the angel who will take her out from the abyss into heaven.

So, she did not have the slightest doubt about what Jesse said.

With gratitude, she agreed to do so.

Now Jesse was temporarily relieved.

He knew that he was in an awkward position, and staying in the Fei family was only temporarily safe,

But it was still a crisis, so he had to prepare in advance.

So, he put his arm around the maid and continued to compel her,

"One more thing Edna, if you hear my name mentioned in the Fei family,"

"You must tell me first, and later you leave my cell phone number."

The maid had been completely brainwashed by him at this point.

Without hesitation, she nodded her head and said firmly,

“Don’t worry, Young Master Qiao, I will definitely keep a good eye on it.”

“Good ……” Jesse nodded his head. Exchanged cell phone numbers with the maid,

Then instructed, “Then hurry over and see if you can find out anything.”

The maid said shyly: “Young Master Qiao …… people …… people just handed over their shifts,”

“There is nothing going on at the moment …… or… …how about I stay with you for a while, okay?”

Jesse is like a human being and can see what this maid means.

However, now how can he still has that leisure heart to think about those men and women’s affairs.

So he suppressed his impatience and said,

“It’s urgent, let’s get down to business first,”

“In case there’s anything wrong with this, we may not have a chance to get together.”

Once the maid heard this, her heart shook and she nodded:

“Okay, Young Master Qiao, then I’ll go over there and see if there’s anything I can do to help!”

Jesse nodded in satisfaction and said,

“Go quickly, don’t forget to tell me first when you have news!”

“Okay ……” the maid promised. Only then did she leave Jesse’s room with reluctance.

After she left, Jesse cursed this woman for not having any self-awareness,

And at the same time, he felt pain for his limited edition Richard Mille watch.

Do not look at the Qiao family is already worth hundreds of billions.

In order to earn this money, he does not know how many young women he had to kill.

So, how could he be willing to waste a watch of several million dollars on such a woman.

However. He quickly thought of an idea, can’t help but think:

“If this matter can pass peacefully, then before I leave the Fei family.”

“I simply will trick her out, let people take her away,”

“After taking the watch back then sell her, with her beauty, although not good for auction.”

“But can sell her for a hundred thousand dollars very easily to those lowly gangs who would be able to earn this money back!”

Thinking of this, his heart finally felt a lot better.

Now he thinks, this piece of watch is not going to get away.

……

At the same time, several videos suddenly caught fire on the Internet.

Different from the previous ones.

These videos, captured the follow-up of Adam k!ssing a pr0stitute passionately.

When people saw him get two human ears from the pr0stitute's hand, everyone thought they were blinded.

And when they saw Adam holding the two human ears, bawling and crying,

And calling out his son Randal's name under his breath, everyone was stunned and dumbfounded!

Just then, a number of hidden forces in the comments began to guide public opinion.

Chapter 4306

They took the identity of those who were in the know.

Telling all netizens that Adam was not really looking for a woman on the street,

But the real reason is that his beloved son Randal was kidnapped!

The bandits brutally cut off his son's two ears and gave them to this pr0stitute.

And Adam's passionate k!ss with the pr0stitute was just a prank of the bandits.

As for Adam, he not only has to bear the pain of his son being kidnapped and hurt,

But even have to bear the unknown netizens those crazy like internet violence.

At this moment, people realized. It turns out that they had completely misunderstood Adam before!

Before, the video of him k!ssing a pr0stitute on the street made…

Countless people's senses extremely disgusted with him,

And the Internet was clear of accusations and abuse against him.

But now, everyone realizes.

It turns out that Adam is a great father who deserves everyone's respect and admiration.

Every person who had scolded him felt incomparable remorse and guilt in their hearts for their previous remarks.

In an instant, countless people began to support solidarity with Adam,

And even many people in the comments area apologized for their previous wrong statements,

The tone of voice and attitude are extremely sincere!

The Fei family's previous public opinion crisis was instantly resolved,

Not only eliminating all the negative effects.

It even allowed the Fei family to gain a large number of people's support.

Seeing the overwhelming apologies, sympathy, and praise on the internet,

Adam's mood instantly got a lot better and he couldn't help but say to Dawson full of excitement,

"Dad, your solution is really wonderful, it's simply saving the day and fighting back in the end ……"

Dawson saw that the situation was completely controlled by himself easily.

Finally relieved at the same time, but also can not help but feel some complacency.

He stroked his beard and spoke: "Now we have two most important things at hand."

"One is to find out the true identity of the Japanese ninja as soon as possible,"

"The other, is to strike while the iron is hot."

"Maximize the role of the media, the interview should be interviewed, it is not possible to hold a press conference."

Second brother Nelson hurriedly said,

“Big brother, the people who are meant to be sent to Japan are already ready,”

“And will immediately rush to the airport, and will arrive in Japan in thirteen hours.”

Dawson frowned and smacked his lips, “Tsk …… speed is still too slow ah ……”

“No way.” Nelson said helplessly, “We started late and did not grab a Concord when it was available,”

“Currently there is no supersonic airliner available on the market.”

Dawson opened his mouth and said, “Find out which families bought them at that time,”

“And find a way to buy one back regardless of cost, it will definitely be used in the future.”

“Okay!” Nelson nodded and said,

“I will have someone investigate the Concorde registered worldwide today and try to buy one.”

At this time, the butler of the Fei family walked in and said to Dawson,

“Master, the CEOs of CNN and the New York Times called and wanted to do an interview with the youngest master,”

“I don’t know if it’s convenient for you, what do you think?”

“Good thing!” Dawson said without thinking, “Let them come over,”

“It’s just that Adam can also send a message to the kidnappers in front of the media,”

“That the Fei family is ready to take two billion dollars for the ransom,”

“As soon as they have considered it, they will contact you.”

Adam hurriedly nodded his head and said, “Okay dad, I know!”

At midnight, a team of reporters from CNN and the New York Times arrived at the Fei family estate.

Overnight to conduct an interview with Adam.

In the interview, Adam detailed the whole story, followed by media praise of his son Randal.

Chapter 4307

Adam said with emotion: “Randal is not very old, but has been very mature and low-key.”

“And he is honest, modest and kind, and is considered a very outstanding young talent.”

“You may not know that Randal was hosting a charity dinner initiated,”

“And organized by himself a second before he was kidnapped, and because of his low profile,”

“This charity dinner, he did not open it to the outside world, and to our surprise,”

“It was this charity dinner that gave the kidnappers the opportunity to take advantage of it,”

“And just a few minutes before he was ready to go on stage to give a speech, he was kidnapped.”

The reporter couldn’t resist asking, “Excuse me. What was the charity dinner that your son initiated about?”

“It’s about rescuing orphans.”

Adam explained, “Randal is not very old and has always been concerned about the growth and education of orphans,”

“So he put out tens of millions of dollars.”

“And in cooperation with the New York Chinese Chamber of Commerce,”

“He intended to set up a charity foundation to specifically aid orphans.”

When the reporters heard that Randal was ready to put out tens of millions of dollars for charity,

One by one, they also admired him.

At this time, Adam pleaded very emotionally in the interview,

“If the people who kidnapped Randal, can see this interview,”

“I, as a father, beg you not to continue to hurt him, your asking of $200 billion ransom is indeed too unrealistic,”

“But the Fei family is willing to put out $2 billion ransom,”

“Only to ask you to let him come home safely,”

“He is still young, the future is still a long way,”

“Let him come home, he still has to do a lot for this society!”

This interview, which was quickly sent by two media outlets overnight to TV media as well as online platforms,

Instantly ignited the entire public opinion.

When everyone saw Adam’s choked and painful statement in the interview,

Everyone sympathized with this middle-aged man,

And when they heard that Randal is such an outstanding young talent,

Their sympathy for Randal immediately flooded up.

The netizens spontaneously started a solidarity campaign for Randal on the Internet,

And more than hundreds of thousands of enthusiastic netizens even went to the White House to petition.

The White House was asked to step in and rescue Randal.

This instantly stirred up the matter to the sky.

In the New York Police Department, Duncan was worried after reading the media reports.

Now. The whole world knows that Randal was kidnapped in New York and had his two ears cut off,

But the delay in finding the kidnappers has increased the pressure on the entire NYPD.

Duncan, as a well-known police detective, is even more anxious as ants on a hot pot.

Unfortunately. The scene really did not leave any valuable clues,

So far, all the police officers poured out to find the latter part of the night,

But they could not find where the junk car went.

The car can not be found. Trying to find people will be even more difficult.

When he was at a loss, a phone call came.

When he saw the words on the phone screen, he hesitated for a moment,

But picked up the phone and said with a sarcastic smile,

“What, you just saw the media report and you can’t help but come to troll me?”

On the phone, a man said with a smile, “If you, a sleuth, accidentally fell on your face.”

“I will definitely be the first to troll you,”

“But you are now on the edge of the cliff, how can you fall on the well at this time?”

The person who spoke was the first uncle, Marshal An,

Who was instructed and expelled from Rejuvenation Pill auction the other day.

Chapter 4308

At this moment, Marshal added: “You should still be at the police station now, right?”

“In.” Duncan laughed at himself, “After such a big incident,”

“I’m afraid I’ll have to live in the police station for the next few days.”

Marshal smiled faintly said: “It seems I guessed right, I’m downstairs now, if it’s convenient for you, I’ll come up now.”

Duncan’s expression was surprised. He wanted to ask something,

But held back and busily said, “I’ll have someone pick you up!”

“Okay.”

Soon, Marshal, who was wearing a duck-tongue cap and a black mask on his face. Led by a police officer, came up.

He carried two kraft paper shopping bags and came directly to Duncan’s office.

As soon as Duncan saw him, he was surprised and asked,

“Marshal An, why did you come to New York?”

“Didn’t we hear that you went to China some time ago?”

“Yes.” Marshal nodded and laughed bitterly, “I went to China,”

“But I ran into a lot of dust, so I came back in disgrace.”

Duncan asked curiously, “What happened? There are still people who can make you meet the wall?”

“Don’t mention it.” Marshal said helplessly:

“This matter …… is really a child without a mother, it’s a long story.”

After that, he put two kraft paper bags on the table, and asked,

“You are now considered off duty, right? I brought some food from Chinatown,”

“And a bottle of your favorite Xifeng wine, if you can drink, let’s have a few drinks.”

Duncan laughed and said, “I’m already fcuking off duty.”

“I don’t dare to go home because I’m afraid that the melon goon media will block me.”

Saying that, he hurriedly took out the bottle of Xifeng wine from the bag, exclaiming,

“Holy 5hit, this wine must have been stored for decades, right?”

Marshal nodded: “It’s said to be from the early days of the founding of the country.”

Duncan sighed: “If my old man were still alive, he would be overjoyed to see this wine!”

Duncan’s ancestors were from the northwest and during the Republic of China,

He was already a very famous and wealthy businessman in the northwest,

And later, when World War II started, the family fled to the United States from the country.

After many hardships, they put down roots in the United States.

And Duncan and Marshal are of similar age, both in the fifties,

They are also born and raised in the United States,

Although not grown up in the Northwest, but because of the influence of their fathers,

Many habits are consistent with the Northwest people.

Duncan's grandfather and father, all love Xifeng wine, to his generation is also the same.

Marshal at this time from the kraft paper bag, took out some packaged cold dishes,

There are pork head and other marinated items, also some crisp cold vegetables, peanuts, and other things.

He opened the things one by one and set them up while sighing:

"Oh, that particularly good Cantonese style roast goose in Chinatown is not open today."

"Otherwise, I would have bought an extra roast goose to eat."

Duncan said, "What's so good about that stuff, it's sweet and cloying, might as well just bake it and eat it."

Marshal laughed: “That Cantonese style, roast on the blast furnace and then slice into meat for you to eat like rolled cake, does it not become a normal roast duck?”

Saying that Marshal handed him a pair of chopsticks,

And Duncan found two disposable water cups. Two glasses of wine were poured.

Duncan picked up the cups and said impatiently, “Come on, let’s go for one!”

Marshal nodded, and the two paper cups symbolically clinked. Then each took a sip.

Then, Marshal put down his cup and asked: “You and I have been brothers for many years,”

“Is there anything that I need to help you with at the moment?”

“Although the An family’s focus has shifted to the West Coast in the past few years.”

“But New York is after all our old base,”

“There are still a lot of people here, I should be able to help you a bit”

Duncan smiled and spoke: “Thank you for your kind words, but I feel that the matter at hand,”

“Not a lot of people can solve, the clues all of a sudden broken too completely,”

“As if a knife in the void directly cut off,”

“It looks like there is a very large and professional team behind the control,”

“If I can not find the breakthrough point of this team, then the case may never be solved.”

Marshal nodded and sighed, “I really didn’t expect that someone could kidnap the Fei family in New York and still leave,”

“You, a Chinese detective, at a loss, could it be that some big shot came from New York?”

Chapter 4309

Hearing Marshal's judgment, Duncan smiled wryly:

"I think the same as you, in New York, there are not many people who can move the Fei family."

"When Routhschild and you settle down, at most four or five families have this ability,"

"But this time, the way these people play is not the same as any of yours."

"Indeed," Marshal said in agreement:

"This kind of gameplay is not something that a few big families can do. It's very wild and large scale."

"You think so too?" Duncan sighed: "I once thought that it might be a new Gang,"

"Generally new gangs have to do some earth-shattering things if they want to be successful,"

"But if you think about it carefully, it seems that something is not right."

"If any gang plays like this, it is basically a dead end. No gang can follow the Fei family."

Marshal said in agreement: "And I can be sure that these people are not doing it for money,"

"If it is for money, they will not demand such exaggerated conditions as a ransom of 200 billion US dollars,"

"Which is basically equivalent to the It is as unrealistic."

Duncan nodded: “It’s not for money, it’s even more bizarre.”

After speaking, he asked Marshal, “Marshal, have you watched those few videos that are hot on the Internet?”

Marshal nodded: “I saw it all.”

Duncan frowned: “I don’t know why, I feel that there is a bit of evil in it!”

“It’s so evil! The two videos are one after the other.”

“On the surface, they first suppressed the Fei family from public opinion,”

“But in the end, the Fei family seized the opportunity to win back some zone ……”

“But in fact, it gives me the feeling that someone is deliberately manipulating all of this,”

“Just to give the Fei family such a chance to move forward…”

Marshal said: “I called you just to remind you of this, and I also think this is very strange!”

“From the video, it seems that the other party is just playing vulgarly and intimidating Adam,”

“And the tactics are also very strange. It was rough, but everything that happened later gave me a feeling,”

“As if this matter was not as rough as it looked on the surface!”

“Not only was it not rough, but it was accurate to the extreme!”

“It was so accurate that he could predict Fei’s family move in advance.”

“Every step of the way, deliberately using this method to lure the Fei family to the public.”

Duncan patted his thigh and blurted out: “Yes! That’s it!”

“They are fishing! They want to catch the entire Fei family from the deep sea,”

“Let them take the initiative to expose themselves to the attention of the world…”

After speaking, he quickly asked: “Marshal, what do you think he wants to do?!”

Marshal smacked his lips: “If they didn’t cut Randal’s ears,”

“I might think that all this is a good play directed and acted by the Fei family,”

“So that the Fei family’s prestige can be rapidly increased,”

“And at the same time, Randal’s reputation can be spread far and wide.”

“Randal has laid an extraordinary foundation.”

“Think about it, when everyone in the world is looking forward to Randal’s safe return,”

“They will come up with a successful rescue scene, which will make Randal cry for thousands of times.”

“Once he comes out, and the whole world will celebrate and cheer for the perfect ending.”

“Randal will have a bright future in this way.”

Duncan said, “But, they did cut off Randal’s ears!”

“The technology has maximized the picture quality of those videos,”

“Enlarged the image of the pair of ears in the video,”

“And compared with Randal’s previous physical features, it is indeed his ears, there is no doubt about it!”

“Yes.” Marshal said solemnly: “It is this point that makes me deny this assumption.”

“The Fei family is definitely not the manipulator behind the scenes.”

“The real manipulator is premeditated to draw the Fei family into the spotlight little by little.”

Chapter 4310

Duncan asked: “Let the snake out of the hole, and in front of the world, what is this for?”

Marshal said slowly: “Since the assumption just now does not hold…”

“Then the other party’s motive is only left. There is another possibility.”

Duncan said: “You mean that the goal of this group of people is not Randal, but the entire Fei family?!”

“That’s right!” Marshal said excitedly: “We can really think of going together!”

Duncan sighed: “But I still don’t quite understand why the Fei family is attracted to the spotlight,”

“Do they want to be in front of the whole family?”

“From the world’s side, attack the Fei family?! That would be too arrogant, the whole world will not forgive them,”

“And by then, they will definitely become public enemies of the whole people!”

“Unless…unless they have absolute certainty that they can completely reverse the current situation!”

Speaking, Marshal’s rare expression became a little frightened,

And he blurted out: “I see! This must be a public execution.”

Public execution…” Duncan muttered and repeated, his eyes suddenly lit up, and he blurted out:

“I understand! If we follow your inference, that mysterious person must have mastered the huge scandal of the Fei family.”

“Even once this scandal is exposed, the entire Fei family will probably suffer a devastating blow!”

“And they deliberately used this method to attract the Fei family to the spotlight of the world,”

“Just to make the Fei family doomed!”

Marshal nodded, and said solemnly: “That’s right! I guess that’s what happened!”

Duncan said with a horrified expression:

“Then this is really a public execution… It is first suppressed, then raised, and then slammed down… ..”

Speaking of which, Duncan tapped the table repeatedly and muttered,

“What is it, to have such great ability… Could it be…”

“Could it be that the old man of the Fei family has come back to seize power?!”

Just as Marshal was about to speak, Duncan quickly shook his head again:

“No! Even if the old man Fei comes back, he would not be able to attack his great-grandson,”

“And since the old man of the Fei family has been completely overridden,”

“It is impossible to have another one. Mysterious power…”

Marshal couldn’t help laughing when he saw his friend was puzzled:

“It seems that you, the best detective, also have troubles at times.”

Duncan smiled bitterly: “The main thing is that there is indeed a problem.”

“Contrary to common sense, if the other party is really so strong,”

“We can’t have heard of it, how can someone in today’s society accumulate such a powerful force quietly?”

Marshal smiled bitterly and said, “Many things… are indeed contrary to common sense.”

“In other words, we are actually ignorant…”

He looked at Duncan as he spoke and asked: “Do you believe it or not, there is a medicine in this world,”

“The size of a quail egg, but it can’t be bought for 300 billion US dollars?”

Duncan was dumbfounded and blurted out: “What did you say?! $300 billion for a pill?! Are you sure?”

Marshal nodded firmly: “Yes! You heard right, it is three hundred billion!”

Duncan frowned and said, “Could it be a target that can cure cancer?”

“Sell 300 billion together with the patent? Even then that’s too expensive…”

Marshal laughed: “Also the patent…you think it’s beautiful!”

“It cost 300 billion US dollars to make a pill, just to buy that pill,”

“Not only do they not give you the formula, but they not even allow you to take it with you.”

“If you buy it on the spot, you must eat it on the spot.”

“Fcuk…” Duncan uttered foul language and curled his lips:

“Fcuking crazy, you dare to sell it for 300 billion US dollars?”

“It’s even crueler than these kidnappers! Which idiot would buy it at such an expensive price?”

Duncan blurted out a sentence, making Marshal’s face darken.

However, he calmly picked up the wine glass and took a sip before smacking his lips and said lightly,

“The fool you said is me.”

Chapter 4311

Duncan looked at him in a stunned manner, and blurted out,

“Grass! What’s the situation? Are you being deceived by people?”

“No.” Marshal waved his hand and laughed at himself:

“You are still being deceived, I offered a fcuking price of $370 billion.”

“And I wish I could kneel down on the spot,”

“But they didn’t sell it to me, and they kicked me out of the auction venue.”

Duncan felt that his three views had been subverted, and subconsciously asked:

“What kind of medicine… …can you spend 370 billion US dollars?”

“What is the concept of 300 billion… Alibaba’s market value today is only 292.8 billion US dollars,”

“That is to say, if you put the whole Alibaba into it, you can’t get one fcuking medicine?!”

Marshal said very seriously: “I can’t change it, if I could,”

“I would have changed it a long time ago.”

After that, Marshal looked at Duncan and asked curiously.

“You are a policeman, why are you so obsessed with stocks? How about investing in stocks?”

Duncan sneered and shook his hands: “Don’t fcuking mention it,”

“I have some savings on hand, I bought all the stocks of this company,”

“And up to now, I have lost more than half of it.”

Marshal scolded: “Fcuk, tell me about the stock market, I will give you some news,”

“Whether you are short or long, you are guaranteed to earn several times the profit!”

Duncan earnestly Said: “You know my situation, I don’t have much money,”

“And I have nowhere to go if I have a lot of righteousness.”

“Besides, I am a federal police officer. If I still rely on inside information to invest in stocks,”

“Then I know the law and break the law, and the FBI will investigate me.”

“Yes.” Marshal shook his head and sighed: “I told you a long time ago,”

“Don’t be a police officer, it doesn’t make sense, you just don’t listen.”

Duncan waved his hand: “Don’t talk about me, let’s talk about you.”

“What kind of medicine, what kind of medicine is it, can it be worth 300 billion dollars?”

Marshal said with a somewhat fascinated expression:

“That’s a magical medicine that can cure all diseases of the body,”

“Make dead trees bloom, and turn back time by twenty years…”

Duncan frowned: “Which is such a wonderful imagination, have you watched a lot of movies?”

Marshal smiled and said, “You haven’t seen it with your own eyes,”

“So no matter what I say, you won’t believe it, but when you see its effect with your own eyes,”

“You’ll be on the ground like me.”

With that said, Marshal recounted to Duncan what he saw at the Rejuvenation Pill auction that day.

Duncan was dumbfounded after hearing this, and blurted out:

“It’s fcuking incredible… There is such a magical thing in this world,”

“So magical that I can’t think of any scientific basis for it.”

“I feel like I studied here. So many years and so many books all have been read in vain.”

Marshal smiled: “So I said just now that many things we think are unlikely,”

“Maybe it’s not the problem itself, but we don’t know enough.”

Duncan sighed and said: “If there is such a medicine, my father may be able to live a few more years,”

“But it is useless, I can’t afford this medicine.”

After speaking, he remembered something, looked at Marshal, and asked :

“Why do you want to buy this thing? Who is it for?”

Marshal sighed softly: “I bought it for the old man, his Alzheimer’s symptoms are getting worse now.”

“Alzheimer’s disease?” Duncan blurted out: “It’s Alzheimer’s, for real?! When did Uncle An get this disease?”

Marshal said with emotion: “He has been ill for more than two years,”

“And at first I found that he always forgets easily.”

‘Sometimes when he just puts things down, he can’t remember where he put them in a blink of an eye;”

“What he just said, he forgets in a blink of an eye, and then says it again; He asks again…”

“At that time, we had already let the best experts intervene,”

“And also took him to do some systematic training to fight the disease,”

“But the cause of this disease is the functional decline of the brain,”

“So there is no effective medical treatment. After that, his condition continued to deteriorate.”

Chapter 4312

Speaking of this, Marshal said with a wry smile: “To tell you, this disease is fcuking weird.”

“As long as I remember, the old man’s condition developed to the point,

“That for the last four or five years, he is completely blank.”

“My son had given birth to a great-grandson, but he always felt that my son is not married,”

“And every time he saw him, he urged him to hurry up to get married,”

“And then the condition continued to deteriorate.”

“He can’t remember anything from the past ten years.”

“He doesn’t know my son, because, in his memory, my son is in the state of the young man ten years ago…”

Duncan listened and couldn’t help but sighed: “Uncle An is a hero among Chinese emigrants all over the world.”

“He has been tough and strong all his life. For him to have this kind of disease, it is really great torture…”

Marshal covered his face and took a deep breath.

He breathed, and then said with some red eyes:

“His condition has been deteriorating, his memory has degenerated from three to five years to ten years,”

“And half a year ago to almost twenty years ago…”

Marshal was silent for a while. When he got up, tears could not help but well up in his eyes.

Duncan's eyes widened and he blurted out:

"Marshal, your sister's affair… It was almost twenty years ago…"

"Yes…" Marshal lamented: "His memory is stuck in that time now."

"The time when my sister just passed away was the most painful stage in his life."

"At that time, he regretted and blamed himself every day and washed his face with tears."

"When his memory got stuck here, he woke up every day and just holding the photo of my sister,"

"He secretly wept, and kept saying that he killed her, and the whole person's condition became very bad."

Duncan hurriedly asked: "Was it all right in the past?"

"I mean When his memory continues to degenerate for a period of time,"

"To the stage where he and your sister were in a cold war before your sister had an accident, wouldn't it be better for him?"

Marshal nodded and said:

"I thought so too before, but I never thought that he has not experienced memory loss in the past six months…"

"Maybe this period of time was too hard for him, so his memory is stuck here and can't go through…"

Duncan was stunned for a moment, and then he muttered:

“Memory stuck at the most painful stage of life… this… this is too fcuking cruel…”

“Yes Ah…” Marshal said with red eyes, “It’s so fcuking cruel…”

“So for the past six months, basically every day he wakes up,”

“He has to experience the pain of just losing his beloved daughter…”

After speaking, he hammered his own heart, he gritted his teeth and said,

“As a child, seeing my own father live in that kind of extreme pain every day, my heart… it’s not in its place…”

Duncan’s nose was also a little sore. He couldn’t help rubbing it, and asked,

“What did the doctor say? Is there any good way? Let’s not talk about treatment, even if he gets worse…”

Marshal shook his head and said in a sullen voice: “There is nothing the doctor can do,”

“This kind of disease, whether it is good or bad, will not be disturbed by external forces,”

“In the final analysis, this is the old man’s own inner demon,”

“And he has not really let go of it for so many years.”

Speaking of this, Marshal took a sip of wine and said to Duncan:

“So you can understand why I am an idiot,”

“Why am I willing to spend more than 300 billion US dollars to buy that rejuvenation pill…”

“With it, the old man’s condition can be relieved…”

Duncan did not speak, he filled the wine glass by himself and then drank it in one gulp.

Then he said guiltily: “I’m sorry Marshal, my broken mouth is so fcuking stinky, don’t mind what I said.”

Marshal waved his hand and smiled.

“I’ve known you for so many fcuking years, how can I still know what kind of temper you have?”

Duncan nodded and asked him, “Then what are your plans next?”

Marshal said, “Came back to relax, after a while. I have to go to China again to see if I can find the owner of the rejuvenation pill,”

“No matter what, I have to ask him for a rejuvenation pill at any cost…”

Speaking of this, he let out a long sigh, looked at the almost bottomed wine bottle,

and said in a hollow voice: “Even if the old man made all kinds of mistakes back then,

Adding all the cruelty he has suffered in the past six months together can be regarded as a debt payment. It’s over…”

Chapter 4313

Marshal's words, made Duncan silent for a long time.

About his sister's matter, he only heard a little,

Out of professional sensitivity, he once also wanted to find out what the hidden agenda behind that matter was,

But that matter's knowledge is very little, and not as deep, he did not find anything meaningful.

However, thinking about it, he could not help but sigh:

"Marshal, your sister's matter …… really is a pity ……"

"If she was still alive, the world of the rich, I am afraid it would have had a different picture."

Marshal nodded gently.

As the younger brother with the smallest age gap with her,

He understands best what kind of strength his sister actually had.

It can be said that what the An family can have today,

The ancestors of the An family account for half of the credit,

His deceased sister alone accounted for the rest of the half of the credit.

Thinking about this, he could not help but sigh:

"My sister's life was strong, never give up on what she decided,"

“The old man was also very doting on her, if she did not insist on marrying far away,”

“The old man would not have been so cold war with her for many years,”

“If my sister did not marry Changying, so many things would not have happened later.”

Speaking, Marshal can not help but wave his hand, a light sigh:

“Hey, now saying this, can only be a sigh of relief.”

“Changying ……” Duncan muttered under his breath and said,

“I don’t have any impression of him, I should have never met him till the end.”

Marshal nodded and said, “It’s normal that you haven’t seen him,”

“The old man has always despised him, and he rarely came to the An family.”

Duncan said, “Let me ask one more question,”

“Why did the old man have such a big prejudice against your brother-in-law?”

Marshal shrugged his shoulders, said helplessly: “In fact, my brother-in-law’s family,”

“In the domestic ranking is also very high, and even has one of the first two positions,”

“But with the An family than, was much worse, especially when the two of them fell in love,”

“It happened to be the stage of the great rise of Silicon Valley,”

“My sister was in Silicon Valley to make that series of investments,”

“It was beginning of taking the crazy profits,”

“So the old man always felt that my brother-in-law get close to the An family,”

“Deliberately got close to my sister for the money and favors,”

“These preconceptions about him, not to mention that my brother-in-law was thinking of taking my sister to China,”

“The old man was most concerned about my sister, once heard to be taken to the other side of the world, how could he agree?”

The old lady has been doing the work of the old man,”

“And she thought it would be good to let my brother-in-law stay in the United States,”

“And after they got married, they lived and developed in the United States,”

“And the old man later relented, meaning that as long as my brother-in-law stayed,”

“He would no longer oppose their marriage… …”

Duncan exclaimed: “The old man’s meaning, was it to let your brother-in-law come there as a son-in-law?”

“It’s not really a son-in-law,” Marshal explained,

“The old man only meant for the two of them to stay in the U.S.,”

“And the old man didn’t say that they should give birth to a child with the surname An,”

“So this should not be considered a son-in-law, right?”

Duncan shook his head: “Not bad, you have to know, people are not phoenix men,”

“Poor boys, they are also famous, just not as rich as the An family,”

“How can they accept the condition of staying in the woman’s family to develop?”

Chapter 4314

Marshal nodded: “It is also the same reason, but the old man himself felt that this was already a big concession,”

“The other side should not have any objections at this time,”

“But my brother-in-law also felt that this was a matter of principle and could not be compromised,”

“So the two sides had not been able to resolve the differences.”

Duncan nodded slightly, silent for a moment, opened his mouth, and asked:

“Hey yes, I remember your sister had a son,”

“Once she brought the child back to see the old lady, I also met him, how is the child now?”

Marshal slightly stunned, then sighed, with melancholy, he said: “After my sister and brother-in-law’s accident,”

“My nephew disappeared, so many years, for many people looked for him,”

“There had been a little clue, you do not see the old man never spoke about it,”

“In fact, these twenty years we have not stopped looking.”

He paused briefly, and then said, “My sister’s accident that year,”

“The old man engaged in a special trust fund in JPMorgan Bank, put a billion dollars into it every year;”

“This money was to be used for two purposes,”

“One is dedicated to finding that nephew of mine,”

“And the other is to give him the rest of the money after finding him;”

“This is not, twenty years have passed, in the form of principal invested a total of twenty billion dollars,”

“Twenty years to hire multiple teams to find the nephew around the world spent less than half,”

“Almost six or seven billion dollars like that or so.”

Duncan listened to it and his jaw dropped and said off the top of his head:

“To find someone spending so much money?!”

“Yes.” Marshal explained: “In the information age, looking for people seems to be easy,”

“But in fact, the world is so big, you slightly miss a corner,”

“You may not be able to find this person for life,”

“So you have to have multiple teams to spread out on the world map after a little carpet search,”

“Hundreds of thousands of people, running around, people eat like horse feed, the cost is really high;”

“In addition, there is the cost of intelligence, whether the news is useful or not,”

“As long as there is information feedback, you have to pay a certain fee,”

“And this kind of thing you can not find from the local government, police, and gang help,”

“Because of the fear of information leakage, good intentions to do bad things,”

“So it must be your own team to find whatever it is;”

“And once you find the suspect object,”

“You have to do everything possible to obtain the other party’s DNA to make a comparison,”

“Which is also a big cost, so many years just DNA comparison has been done no less than tens of millions of times.”

Duncan asked in disbelief: “And still not found?!”

“No ……” Marshal sighed: “To say the least, it is also bizarre,”

“Almost everywhere in the world where people have gone,”

“Just could not find anything, perhaps they have been in the wrong direction.”

Duncan asked again, “Have they looked for the clues in China?”

“Of course.” Marshal said: “At that time it was first from the place of origin,”

“The place of origin was turned upside down, and then began to gradually spread to the country,”

“In the whole country, they could not find,”

“Then the search was spread to those land bordering countries,”

“And then spread to the whole of Asia and then spread to the world, everywhere to find him, but no news.”

Duncan asked: “Then you have not sent people to check your brother-in-law’s family? Maybe they have hidden the child.”

Marshal smiled sarcastically: “Of course we checked, not only did we check,”

“In the first few years, we have been sending the top team to monitor them, but never found any clues.”

“But we did not give up, after all, which of these big families will not play some tricks?”

“Out of absolute caution, we will not give up until we get 100% confirmation, just in case they are hiding too deep.”

“So, fifteen years ago, we sent another group of people to penetrate their internal circle,”

Chapter 4315

Marshal continued the story: “One of them used a full ten years to achieve their family first heir’s personal butler.”

“That time period was almost five years ago,”

“And that’s when we were finally able to be 100% sure that my brother-in-law’s family,”

“And indeed, did not know the whereabouts of my nephew!”

“And the old man of their family was looking for him everywhere, just like us ……”

“You see this before and after, we just had to confirm whether the person in my brother-in-law’s family or not,”

“Or whether they know any clues, it took fifteen years,”

“All the human and material resources and the energy, basically all went in vain.”

“Finally no way, see the basket of water is empty, we withdrew all the people back ……”

Duncan listened to Marshal’s words, simply subvert the three views, exclaimed:

“You guys this is more ruthless than the spy war ……”

“The whole World War II from the year 1939 to 1945 years,”

“It was only six years, you guys actually persisted for fifteen years …… ”

“Yes.” Marshal seriously continued: “You see, these big families are basically doing things this way,”

“Not afraid to spend money, not afraid of wasting time and energy,”

“At all costs, only to not leave any mistakes, the hidden project behind this you simply can not imagine,”

“We in order to not show traces of the talent we cultivate to several big families in the country,”

“More than ten years ago specifically With the Chinese joint venture to engage in a promotion…”

“Of overseas Chinese high school students to return to China to develop activities,”

“We breath nearly a hundred Chinese graduates from major universities in the United States transported them back to China,”

“So that they through the form of social recruitment, they could enter into these families from scratch to struggle to fight;”

“This matter, we have been continuing for more than ten years,”

“And all these ten years, we have to continue to pay these people high fees privately.”

“So you can understand why so much money was spent, right?”

Duncan nodded and sighed: “Understood …… before and after twenty years,”

“Spending billions of dollars to smash a thing that has no results,”

“Only you rich people can afford to burn so much money.”

Marshal smiled faintly: “Not really burning money, although spent so much,”

“But the money in twenty years, it is a little bit spent,”

“And the money placed in the trust and its interest, the profit is also very considerable,”

“Until half a year ago, the account balance is almost a thirty-five or thirty-six billion bar.”

Duncan exclaimed: “How so much? Didn’t you already spend several billion?”

Marshal nodded and said: “Spend while earning, some years ago, the trust income was very high,”

“A good year a dozen points of return is too normal,”

“Plus it is compound interest mode, the money naturally rolled more and more.”

Speaking of this, Marshal said: “So, you sound, as if we are very stupid, and even have a tendency to spend a lot of money for nothing,”

“But in fact, we did not spend any, and everything is done by a dedicated person,”

“And we do not have to do it personally, and finally a total account, in fact, is up with a slight profit.”

Duncan convinced, sighed: “Profit rolls in, money generates money, peace era,”

“You rich people’s wealth is really a thousand generations more huh ……”

He said and smiled to himself: “Unlike me, just fcuking know how to arrest people to solve cases, no economic acumen at all.”

Marshal said seriously: “In theory, as long as the rich man’s offspring control their own hands,”

“Do not take the money out to make a mess, even if the rich man only has 100 million dollars,”

“He puts it into a trust, to ensure that his children and grandchildren will never lack money to spend.”

Duncan could not help but sigh: “If we could find that nephew of yours,”

“Wouldn’t he be worth thirty or forty billion dollars out of thin air?!”

“More than that.” Marshal said: “when the old man’s condition worsened,”

“He was afraid that one day his consciousness would be confused and he would lose his ability to take care of himself,”

“So he filled the account with more than 60 billion, making it up to 100 billion,”

“Then he changed the terms of the trust, the 100 billion principal cannot be touched,”

“All reserved for my nephew, only the annual profit can be taken out for the search,”

Chapter 4316

“But even so, each year, the profit is several billion dollars a year,” said Marshal.

“So, if I can find my nephew, his value will increase by 100 billion dollars out of thin air!”

After hearing this, Duncan lit a cigar and took a slow puff, then sat up straight,

Straightened his collar, and grinned: “Marshal, what do you think about me being your nephew?”

Marshal was stunned, then he reacted and cursed with laughter, “Fcuk you.”

Duncan laughed and said, “Being your nephew is worth a hundred billion dollars,”

“According to the way you rich people play, spend it until you die, not even finish spending the interest ……”

Marshal shook his head and laughed: “I just don’t know if we can still find him,”

“If he can really be found, and it is estimated that he has not suffered a lot over the years,”

“With his mother’s contribution to the An family, taking the 100 billion dollars is not much.”

Said, he could not help but regret: “Unfortunately, the old man is sick,”

“Really seeing him, he may not be able to recognize him,”

“Even if you tell the old man that it is him, the old man may not believe,”

“If the old man is healthy and well, really see him,”

“I’m afraid he will take out some money to him, for so many years he rarely said,”

“But in the heart, he is really thinking about this grandson.”

Then, he said: “Oh yes, the old lady also saved a lot of money for her grandson,”

“Always said that when they find him, she will give him all of it,”

“Although not as much as one hundred billion, eight or ten billion is certainly there.”

Duncan has been shocked to the state of numbness, so not surprised, just teasing:

“You as a great-uncle, do not express your love?”

“That still needed to say?” Marshal said seriously:

“In my life, I have most admired my sister, my nephew if I can find him,”

“I will give an 18.8 billion meaning, it is estimated that one person can not be less than a hundred it ……”

“Counted down, almost two thousand ……”

Duncan cried and laughed: “pull out and it is Forbes’s world’s richest ……”

Marshal laughed: “That does not count if it is really the world’s richest,”

“That is now ranked first, even the top ten can not enter.”

Speaking of which, Marshal couldn't help but sigh again, self-deprecatingly:

"Hey, how about two hundred billion? It's a lot, but when it matters, you can't even buy a rejuvenation pill."

Duncan smiled sarcastically, "It seems that you have a deep resentment towards this Pill ……"

Marshal nodded and said seriously: "I really have too much resentment,"

"I grew up, never suffered such a stifling, the owner of the Pill, is definitely a person!"

"I gave him three hundred and seventy billion dollars, but for him, so much money is not as good as his principles ……"

Saying that, Marshal asked Duncan: "Do you know how Douglas Fei, the Master Fei's power was seized by his son?"

"Not quite sure." Duncan said, "The Fei family also did not release any news to the outside,"

"They said to the public that the old man is very old,"

"The board of directors agreed that he is not suitable for the seat of the family head,"

"But I know that they must have taken advantage of the opportunity as the old man went to China."

Marshal grunted: "Older is just rhetoric, the rest of the whole Fei family those wastes,"

"Combined can not be compared to a ninety-year-old Master Fei,"

“The real reason here, is because Master Fei also went to the auction of the rejuvenation Pill,”

“And he opened the price to two hundred billion dollars,”

“Originally after I was driven out, it should have been his success in the auction,”

“But His son Dawson broke his back, also equals to break his way to live,”

“With that old man’s health condition, I think it will be a year at most.”

“Grass ……” Duncan cursed: “This is too fcuking cruel!”

“It’s clear that they don’t want the old man to live too long,”

“And they don’t want the old man to spend too much money. ……”

“Yes.” Marshal nodded and said, “So, the matter of Dawson’s grandson being kidnapped,”

“And being asked for a ransom of two hundred billion,”

“I thought it was quite interesting after I heard the wind,”

“Isn’t this a good fcuking reincarnation of heaven?”

-

Chapter 4317

At the same time, the Fei family's butler, as well as some of his beloved men,

Were urgently approaching international families that owned Concorde airliners.

After this incident, Dawson couldn't wait to buy a Concorde in order to deal with possible future emergencies.

Because, without a Concorde, it would take at least thirteen hours for the Fei family to send someone from New York to Japan.

But with a Concorde, it would take five and a half hours to arrive.

In normal times, the difference of seven or eight hours is nothing,

But if it is a critical moment, this time is enough to generate too many variables.

Because the purchase of Concorde is a normal demand for the Fei family,

It is not a secret, so these people did not avoid people,

Basically, they all found a relatively quiet place, and then hurriedly began to communicate by phone.

The company's staff is also secretly competing with each other,

Whoever can help the Fei family to get a Concorde in the first place,

It will definitely be a great achievement.

When the maid, carrying the Richard Miller watch given by Jesse,

Returned to the first villa, she was surprised to find that many people…

…were constantly on the phone as if something big was happening.

Remembering Jesse's explanation, she hastily found a male assistant who had always had some interest in her,

And even repeatedly tried to go further with her, and asked curiously,

"Robbin, why aren't you off work and resting yet?"

The man who is named Robbin Song was one of the few beloved men of the Fei family butler,

And he had always appreciated the maid's beauty and had long had thoughts in his heart,

But the maid also knew that he only had thoughts about her in that area,

And did not want to marry her in a normal relationship,

So she had never given him the opportunity to go further.

Robbin was not surprised to see her at this time, but just smiled and said,

"I still have some things to finish, how come you are not off work?"

The maid said, "I was worried about Grandma's health,"

"and came over to see if there was anything I could do to help."

Robbin didn't suspect, nodded, saw no one around, and with a few frivolous smiles on his face, he spoke,

“How about I take you to Las Vegas when you are off work for the weekend?”

“Going to Vegas?” The maid said awkwardly, “Just the two of us?”

“Yes!” Robbin laughed, “Of course, it’s just the two of us,”

“Recently Beyoncé has a big show in Las Vegas casino, don’t you always like her?”

“I will take you there to see it and meet the world.”

The maid didn’t say anything, but she couldn’t help but despise it in her heart.

If in the past, she heard about this kind of thing, her heart must be very longing.

But now, how could a mere Beyoncé enter her eyes?

In her opinion, she is going to be the young daughter-in-law of the Qiao family in the future.

So, she was almost ready to say no on the spot.

However, she remembered Jesse’s instructions, so she deliberately left an extra eye,

Looked at Robbin with a smiled and said:

“If there is a real opportunity, of course, I have no problem ah,”

“But the family now has so many things, we can not take a short time off work, right?”

Robbin skimmed his mouth and said casually, “We are just ordinary wage earners,”

“We have to rest when we should rest, there is no need to worry too much about the main family,”

“Besides, sometimes you want to worry about it may not necessarily be your turn,”

“Take your maids, for example, usually so many maids take turns off,”

“If something happens and everyone does not rest,”

“All flocked to Grandma’s room, she can’t stand it.”

Chapter 4318

The maid nodded: “What you say seems to make sense ……”

Robbin said smilingly, “That’s how it is.”

After saying that, he lowered his voice and said to the maid:

“I am now talking about a big list, but also these two days can be negotiated,”

“Then the bonus will certainly be less, and when I get the bonus will take you to Las Vegas to enjoy a few days!”

The maid despised in her heart, but asked curiously:

“What big list ah? Tell me about it, also to satisfy my curiosity.”

Robbin raised his eyebrows and laughed:

“The master wants to buy a Concorde, and I happen to know a family in France,”

“That has a Concorde in their hands and wants to sell it, so I’m talking to their people.”

The maid asked in disbelief, “What is a Concorde?”

Robbin explained, “A supersonic airliner, which can fly more than 2,000 kilometers an hour.”

The maid asked again, “What’s the use of buying such a fast plane?”

“Of course it’s useful!” Robbin said with a serious face,

“This time the master wanted to send people to Japan,”

“Without the Concorde, it would take at least 13 hours to fly,”

“If we had the Concorde, we wouldn’t even use half of that time.”

When the maid heard about Japan, she suddenly thought of Jesse’s explanation to pay more attention,

To whether anyone mentioned Japanese ninjas, so her heart instantly became alert,

And at the same time, a kind of eagerness to get credit,

So she couldn’t help but be all excited at the same time.

She couldn’t wait to do something for Jesse,

So as to prove to him that although she was from a lowly background and hadn’t read too much,

She would be able to do well in the role of the young daughter-in-law of the Qiao family in the future.

So, she hurriedly asked tentatively:

“To Japan? It’s not going to find that ninja or something like that, right?”

Robbin was slightly stunned, feeling a little surprised,

But did not think much about it for a while, so he casually said,

“You can not say this thing, just know yourself.”

The maid was so excited that she nodded her head and said,

“Yes, I know! By the way Robbin, I have to go to Grandma’s side to see what’s going on in Las Vegas,”

“Let me know when it’s convenient for you.”

Robbin smiled: “Yes, I will make an appointment with you in advance!”

The maid then said, “Then I’ll go over first.”

After saying that, she turned around and left.

Robbin stared at the maid’s back, his eyes focused on her waist and h!ps that swayed lightly from side to side,

His heart could not help but sigh: “This little b!tch …… may still be a chick ……”

“To the mouth of the duck, this time must not let You fly!”

After the maid left, she did not immediately go to the great grandmother’s room,”

“But immediately came to an unoccupied bathroom, took out her cell phone, sent a message to Jesse.

The message read: “Young Master Qiao, I just inquired, the master sent someone on a plane to Japan to look for ninjas!”

“In addition, I heard that he thinks ordinary planes fly too slowly,”

“And also plans to buy a plane called Concorde.”

After sending this message, she then pressed her hands to her chest,

Waiting with anticipation for her beloved one to send her compliments.

However, she did not wait for Jesse's reply.

Because, when Jesse saw this message, the whole person instantly jumped up from the bed,

His heart was almost jumping out of his throat.

At this moment, he looked at the phone with a face full of panic,

Muttering under his breath, "Sh!t, it's over …… this time it's really over ……"

Chapter 4319

Jesse knew very well in his heart that once the Fei family started investigating the line of ninjas,

It would be easy to find clues about the Iga ninjas.

He couldn't help but say to himself, "How will the Iga ninja be a match for the Fei family,"

"And when they face the Fei family, they will definitely confess all without hesitation ……"

"The Fei family will then start backtracking from the Iga ninja, and it won't take long to find my head ……"

"Although I used a fake identity when I contacted the Iga ninja,"

"The $40 million I called the Iga ninja was not fake money ……"

"As long as the Fei family starts with the origin of the money and investigates upstream a little,"

"It will definitely lead to me ……"

"At that time, how do I explain to the Fei family?"

"I say I'm innocent? Do they believe it? Definitely not ……"

"Then I can only tell them the truth, I actually helped Randal to find a ninja,"

"The purpose is to kidnap the big star Sara Gu……"

"The Fei family must not believe it either, in their eyes,"

“Their young master is a dragon among men, how can he be a human devil?”

“In that case, I will have to reveal all of what he did, and all the information I have ……”

“But what’s the point of that? The first thing the Fei family will do,”

“When they find out that their young master is a human demon,”

“Is to kill me so that the truth can be completely buried ……”

“That will only make me die faster ……”

Thinking of this, Jesse gritted his teeth and said in a stern voice,

“It seems that if I want to live, the only way is to run before the Fei family finds me!”

“As long as I can run out of the Fei family’s control,”

“I can turn around and send all that information to the Fei family,”

“So they can stay away from me! Otherwise, I will expose all the information!”

Then, he raised his eyebrows and sneered,

“By the way, I can use the information to knock them off hard!”

“Who cares about that when we’ve already torn our fcuking faces apart anyway?”

Thinking of this, he put his heart into it and was ready to run away.

So, five minutes after receiving the maid’s text message, he dressed neatly,

With a duck-tongue cap on his head, and quickly left the villa.

The Fei family estate late at night is still a brightly lit and heavily guarded,

But from this guard, the vast majority of the energy is focused on the outside to the inside.

And from the inside to the outside,

As long as you don't have anything in your hand, you can basically go unimpeded.

This strict entry and exit mode is like flying in, when you go in,

Even shoes have to be taken off to go through the security machine,

But once you get off the plane, out of the airport is all the way through,

No matter how many things you bring, the security guards do not even bother to take a look.

Therefore, Jesse without alarming anyone directly went out of the Fei family estate.

After coming out, originally wanted to immediately take a taxi to leave,

But such places as Long Beach, are the mansions of the rich,

The rich family cars are too much to drive over,

And basically will not take a taxi, so in this place, the cabs are pitifully few.

He saw that there were no cabs around,

So he was ready to go out on foot to walk some distance before looking for a car.

He was also lucky, just out of the range of the Fei family estate,

Saw a cab parked at a crossroads, from the back of the cab, walked down a blonde female passenger.

Seeing this car, Jesse sighed with relief,

And while the female passenger got out of the car and prepared to leave,

He hurriedly got in, and as soon as he got in, he said without thinking,

“Go to the Port Authority bus terminal station!”

Chapter 4320

In the United States, airplanes and trains also adopt the real-name system,

And Jesse, fearing that his identity would be leaked,

Planned to take a long-distance bus first to transit all the way and go south to Texas.

Texas shares a border with Mexico,

So he planned to get to Texas and then find a way to smuggle himself into Mexico.

Jesse has been selling people for years and has a strong network in Canada, the United States, and Mexico.

In the south, because there are many entrenched drug lords,

More or less it is like the chaotic era of warlords in some places,

So it is easy to hide his identity, ensure anonymity,

Once he reaches the territory of those drug lords,

Even the Fei family will find it difficult to catch him.

At this moment, the driver glanced at him through the rearview mirror and smiled,

“Okay sir, please buckle up.”

Jesse said impatiently, “Buckle up a fa.rt in the back, drive your car!”

The driver said very seriously: “Sorry sir, in my car, no matter which seat,”

“You have to buckle the seat belt, or else please get off.”

Jesse did not expect that a cab driver dared to call his own bluff,

Originally wanted to get angry, but once he thought that he was still on the edge of the Fei family estate,

The critical moment can not cause trouble because of emotions, so he could only curse: “Danm!”

Subsequently, he could only buckle up the seat belt.

The driver saw him buckle up, the corners of his mouth wiped over a hidden smile,

Then started the car and slowly drove away from the scene.

The car turned and drove to the expressway, ready to leave Long Beach.

Jesse finally breathed a sigh of relief,

And then he took out his cell phone and began to check the long-distance bus schedule at night.

But he did not expect that the car just drove out not much farther,

It suddenly made a sharp turn directly at the side of the road and drove into a villa on the side.

Jesse’s cell phone flung out, the whole person also moved to the side,

So he subconsciously looked up, immediately found the situation is not good,

The first thought is to open the seat belt to jump out of the car to escape,

But he pressed the seat belt switch only to find that it simply can not be opened.

Immediately after, then felt a burst of seat belt contraction, instantly he was tied to the rear seats.

Jesse's face was white with fear,

And he asked the driver: "What the h3ll are you ……?"

The driver smiled faintly and said,

"Don't be nervous, Mr. Qiao, I am taking you to meet a friend."

At this time, the cab had already driven into the villa gate,

Followed by driving directly into the garage.

As soon as the car was parked in the garage, the two soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front opened the door,

Followed by the driver pressing the switch next to the steering wheel,

And the seat belt buckle instantly popped open.

Two soldiers dragged the panicked Jesse out of the car,

And then, without waiting for him to regain consciousness, stripped him nak3d, leaving only a pair of pants.

Afterward, a soldier of similar stature to him from the Cataclysmic Front quickly changed into his clothes,

Put on his duck-tongue cap, and got back into the cab.

As soon as the driver kicked the gas pedal, the car drove out again, taking no more than a minute before and after.

As soon as the cab left the house, it immediately accelerated violently,

Carrying the soldier disguised as Jesse all the way to the coach terminal where Jesse intended to go.

The real Jesse, on the other hand, was stripped into a white-striped pig,

And dragged directly to the basement by the two soldiers of the Front.

On the way, Jesse asked incomparably frightened:

“Big brother big brother …… you guys …… who the h3ll are you?”

“What do you want? If you want money, I can give you lots of money ……”

“Lots and lots of money …… you just have to say a number ……”

One of them sneered, “Jesse, your money is better to keep it for yourself,”

“Maybe you can still use it when you get there!”

Chapter 4321

When Jesse escaped from the Fei family, he thought that through his own extraordinary foresight,

He could definitely play a hand of extreme operation and escape from the sky.

But he never dreamed that he just ran out of the Fei family,

Not even five minutes before and after, he was next door to the Fei family manor and became a prisoner.

Extremely fearful, he was confused by various thoughts in his heart.

Although he did not know who the gang that kidnapped him was,

But deep in his mind, he already had an answer.

He felt that these people should be the ones behind the killing of his brother,

And the evaporation of an entire Italian gang from Vancouver.

Soon, he was dragged to the basement, after the door opened,

He was horrified to find a nak3d man hanging in the room, just like himself,

Wearing only trunks, this nak3d man is no other than Randal.

At this time, Randal is nowhere near his usual style of the young master of the Fei family from the past.

He was nak3d, his hands were hanging, and the whole person is like a meat pig to be slaughtered.

The two ears are gone, and the only thing left are two large wounds,

And these wounds are covered with huge patches of blood scrub.

Randal at this moment also did not expect to suddenly see Jesse here.

Seeing Jesse was brought in, he was first surprised,

And then his expression showed more than a few points of excitement.

Nothing else, Randal suffered a lot here, a person in extreme despair here,

At this time there is Jesse this acquaintance with him to share the suffering,

The mood bottomed out, a little excitement is inevitable.

Other than that, even if it is to die, he has a person to accompany him on the road,

But the situation is much stronger than a person dying here.

But Jesse saw Randal here and is not the least bit happy.

In fact, what he was most afraid of was seeing him here.

Because, if the other side even dares to move the Fei family master,

Then who is he? A fart? Trying to escape would have even less chance ……

At this time, one of the Cataclysmic Front soldiers looked at Jesse and questioned,

“Young Master Qiao, young masters Fei is all excited to see you,”

“Why are you not happy to see your old friend at all?”

Jesse had the heart to die, he was like a human being, how could he not understand Randal's mind?

If he were Randal, suddenly seeing someone to accompany him, he would certainly be happy.

He had the illusion that he could successfully run away,

But he didn't expect to be caught here all of a sudden,

At such a time, he was naturally in a rock bottom mood.

The soldier saw that Jesse did not speak, a hand grabbed his collar,

Gave back and forth two slappings fiercely on his face angrily shouted:

"I asked you questions, why do not you answer?"

Jesse's weak body, which can withstand the other party's vigorous slapping,

Two slaps down, was immediately beaten with stars in the eyes, spitting blood,

So can only hastily say: "I am happy …… I am happy …… "

The soldier gave another slap in the face, angrily cursed:

"Damn, not sincere at all, give me a re-speak!"

Jesse's teeth were broken a bit, face full of pain as if to explode,

But could only stiffen their heads and begged:

"I really happy …… please do not hit ……"

The soldier laughed: “The ruthless young master Qiao, how come he begged for mercy so quickly?”

“But only received a few slaps only, the good show has just begun,”

“You so early to beg for mercy, what can be done in a moment?”

Chapter 4322

The moment Jesse heard this, he knew that the other party would definitely not let him feel better,

And was probably even prepared to make him suffer to death,

So he subconsciously cried and begged: “Big brother …… we have no enemies,”

“Why do you want to kill me, big brother… …”

Randal saw Jesse like a dead dog crying and begging, a flash of light in his heart,

Immediately looked up at the monitor overhead, opened his mouth, and shouted:

“Mr. Joseph, Mr. Joseph are you there? The kidnapping of Miss Gu was all this Jesse’s idea!”

“All the details were planned by him, he is the mastermind ah Mr. Joseph,”

“Please help me give a message to Mr. Wade, beg Mr. Wade to give me a lenient treatment ah ……”

Jesse’s whole person listened to it dumbfounded, how could he expect,

Randal opened his mouth was actually for dumping the pot on him!

Moreover, listening to the meaning of the words,

As if the mastermind behind this matter of Sara’s kidnapping has brought him here,

If so, then with the gang that killed his brother, should not be a wave, right?

Thinking of this, he said almost without thinking:

“Randal! Don’t you fcuking spit on people! This matter is entirely your own idea!”

“You are the one who wanted to get Miss Gu, what does it have to do with me!”

Randal cursed angrily: “You usually follow my a55 and lick me with your tongue out,”

“And now that something has happened, you say you have nothing to do with it.”

“Mr. Joseph, just send a few of the soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front,”

“You will be able to investigate everything, you think you can get rid of it by moving your lips?”

When Jesse heard this, he knew it would be difficult to clear his name,

So he looked at Randal and said angrily, “Fei, you only think of dumping the pot when you fcuking see me,”

“You are simply stupid! Don’t you fcuking understand? We are both grasshoppers on a rope!”

Randal also saw Jesse’s face and said coldly:

“When you dump the pot, you say it was my idea, but when you can’t dump it,”

“You say you’re a grasshopper on the same rope,”

“You’re really are sinister and cunning, Jesse! I was fcuking dragged down by you!”

Jesse was shivering with anger and said through clenched teeth,

“You said I pulled you down? Back in school, if you hadn’t been doing bad things all the time,”

“How would I have been in your good graces?”

“It’s obvious that I was led astray by you, and now you still bite me back!”

At this moment, in the monitoring room upstairs, Joseph saw the two of them biting each other,

And immediately cut this video and sent it to Charlie.

After seeing this video, Charlie replied to him, “It’s better to let Hattori Kazuo go.”

Joseph immediately sent a voice message to Charlie and said,

“Don’t worry, Mr. Wade, my subordinate will make the arrangements.”

Immediately after that, he instructed the men around him, “Go and get Hattori Kazuo.”

“Yes!” The subordinate immediately brought Hattori Kazuo over.

Hattori Kazuo asked respectfully, “Supreme Commander, what are your orders?”

Joseph pointed to Jesse on the monitor and said, “You should know this person, right?”

Hattori Kazuo fixed his eyes and immediately said angrily,

“Supreme Commander! This is the son of a b!tch who tricked us into coming to New York!”

“Okay.” Joseph nodded and spoke, “Mr. Wade said, go and entertain him.”

Hattori Kazuo froze and quickly asked, “How …… am I going to entertain him?”

Joseph said to the men around him, “Give him your tactical dagger.”

“Yes, Hall Master!”

Without thinking, that henchman pulled out a dagger and handed it to Hattori Kazuo.

Hattori Kazuo, who himself hated Jesse with a passion, took the dagger,

His eyes chilled, and said coldly, “Please don’t worry, Mr. Wade and Supreme Commander,”

“I will treat this son of a b!tch well!”

Chapter 4323

When Hattori Kazuo rushed into the basement room with a dagger in his hand and in a rage,

Jesse's hands were already tied up and hung by the soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front.

And he and Randal were still cursing at each other,

Hating each other and at the same time, not forgetting to dump the onus on each other.

Seeing Hattori Kazuo pushing the door in, both of them stopped cursing at once,

And each of them was shivering with tension.

Randal was afraid that Hattori would take the dagger and cut something off his body.

Jesse, on the other hand, was afraid that he would be treated like Randal, who had his ear cut off.

As soon as Hattori entered the door, he saw Jesse hanging in the air.

His expression instantly became angry and fierce,

And he rushed forward with a big step and kicked Jesse in the stomach,

Sending him spinning like a sandbag.

At the same time, he cursed angrily under his breath,

"Son of a b!tch! You tricked me into coming to the United States,"

“And caused me to nearly make a big mistake in front of Mr. Wade, I can’t even kill you!”

Jesse was kicked and spun around, panicking and shouting,

“Mr. Hattori, I’m a victim of this matter, just like you!”

“I was acting on the orders of this evil next to me, the real culprit is him not me!”

When Randal heard this, he immediately said,

“Mr. Hattori, don’t be fooled by this son of a b!tch,”

“This son of a bitch has done many harmful things, this time it was his idea to use your ninja skills!”

Jesse said, “Mr. Hattori, don’t listen to that bull5hit,”

“He is the one who wants to kill Miss Gu, and I invited you here because of his authorization.”

Hattori Kazuo said coldly: “Jesse, do you think I still don’t know your true identity?”

“Fei is not a good person, and you are not a good fcuking bird!”

After saying that, he grabbed Jesse’s hair and looked at him with a cold smile,

“Jesse Qiao, don’t make any more unnecessary struggles,”

“You and Randal, no one will be able to leave this place alive!”

As soon as the words fell, Hattori Kazuo’s right hand swung violently,

And in an instant, he ch0pped off Jesse's left ear by the root!

Jesse almost fainted from the pain and felt the warm blood spurting out of his ear,

And subconsciously tried to cover it, but his hands were bound, so there was nothing he could do.

He watched his cut ear fall to the ground, the whole person collapsed and could not control howling.

Seeing him crying miserably, Randal felt no small consolation in his heart,

So he sneered and bickered awfully, "Jesse, can't stand it anymore?"

"Don't worry, you'll have to give off that ear too!"

Jesse looked at Hattori Kazuo in despair and cried and pleaded,

"Mr. Hattori, I am a victim just like you. ……"

Hattori Kazuo said in a cold voice: "I am the real victim!"

After saying that, his hand rose and cut 0ff Jesse's other ear as well.

The first thing you need to do is to get rid of the problem.

Jesse saw the smugness in Randal's expression, his heart was furious,

And then he suddenly remembered something and said to Hattori Kazuo:

"Mr. Hattori! You must not let this Randal go!"

"The Fei family has already sent someone to Japan tonight."

“They think that you kidnapped Randal,”

“So they have sent many experts to exterminate the entire Iga ninja family.

When Kazuo Hattori heard this, he was shocked and asked,

“How do you know that the Fei family has sent someone to Japan?”

Jesse hurriedly said, “Mr. Hattori, I have been hiding in the Fei family manor these days,”

“And I know every move of the Fei family very well!”

“I have very definite information to prove that Randal’s grandfather has indeed sent many experts to Japan,”

“And will arrive in Japan in almost 10 hours,”

“And he seems to be very dissatisfied with the flight speed of civil aviation,”

“And is trying to find ways to purchase a Concorde!”

Chapter 4324

Hattori Kazuo's heart suddenly tensed up.

He knew very well the strength of the Fei family,

If the Fei family really sent people to Japan,

It was only a matter of time to find the Iga ninja head.

Even, it is likely that before the experts of the Fei family landed in Japan,

The intelligence personnel of the Fei family had already checked out the Iga ninja clearly.

Therefore, he also understands very well in his heart that the Iga ninja,

Who is already on the wane, is not likely to be unbeatable in front of the Fei family experts.

And now, the kidnap of Randal cut off his ears,

All the accounts on their own head, once they find the Iga ninja,

They will definitely not be soft while treating them……

The whole Iga ninja will be exterminated because of this!

The first thing he thought of doing is to call his father,

And tell him to take the Iga ninja into hiding so that they won't be wiped out by the Fei family experts.

However, he seemed to be unattended in this villa, but in fact,

His every move was under the close monitoring of the soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front,

And he had no channel to contact the outside world.

In anxiety, Hattori immediately put a knife against Randal's neck and shouted sternly:

"Tell me your family's contact information! I'll find a way to call them right now!"

"If my family is in any danger, I will kill you myself to avenge their death!"

Seeing that the blade had already cut through his skin,

Randal was trembling with fear and said,

"Mr. Hattori, this is all a misunderstanding, as long as you give me a phone,"

"I will immediately have my father order all the experts to be recalled to New York,"

"And then have them go north to Canada and k!ll Jesse's family!"

Jesse was not afraid at all, because he guessed that Hattori Kazuo must also be a prisoner,

And could not have a way to communicate with the outside world.

So he ridiculed Randal and said, "Randal, you are really not ordinary stupid,"

"Since you are already here, how can you have a chance to call your father?"

Randal also knew that the chances were slim, but he had to try everything he could,

So he looked at Hattori Kazuo and said,

“Mr. Hattori, you must find a way to contact my father no matter what,”

“As long as you can contact him and tell him my situation,”

“He will definitely pull back all the ninjas!”

Hattori Kazuo was also extremely worried at this time,

And his whole body was in a panic, not knowing what to do.

At this time, a soldier from the Cataclysmic Front came in,

Handed a cell phone to Hattori Kazuo and said, “Mr. Wade’s call.”

Hattori Kazuo hurriedly took the phone and said nervously, “Wade …… Mr. Wade ……”

Charlie smiled faintly and said; “Hattori Kazuo, are you worried about your family now?”

“Yes……” Hattori Kazuo choked, “Mr. Wade, the overall strength of the Iga ninja is severely damaged,”

“They are hardly a match for the Fei family ……”

Charlie laughed: “You don’t have to worry, I have asked Miss Nanako of the Ito family to arrange a chartered plane,”

“It can take off from Iga anytime and fly directly to New York,”

“You can use this phone to call your father now and ask him,”

“To arrange for people to get on the plane as soon as possible,”

“As long as they can take off before the Fei family lands,”

“That gang won’t be able to do anything with them.”

Hattori Kazuo asked in surprise, “Mr. Wade …..”

“You …… you intend to let them come to New York?!”

“Right.” Charlie on the other end of the phone said with a smile,

“Coming to New York is the best choice.”

Hattori Kazuo said nervously, “But …… But New York is the Fei family’s territory ……”

“If they come to New York, won’t ……”

“Wouldn’t they be throwing themselves into the net?!”

Charlie laughed blandly: “Don’t worry, it won’t take long,”

“You will no longer be the enemy of the Fei family.”

Chapter 4325

Hattori Kazuo did not expect that Charlie would be able to consider the safety of his clan in advance.

The moment he heard that the Fei family had sent someone to fly to Japan,

His heart was hanging in his throat, but he did not expect that Charlie would have already made proper arrangements.

You should know that the experts sent by the Fei family are still in flight,

As long as his clan members can take off before the plane lands,

They can only be out of reach, even if they are strong.

This time let Hattori Kazuo completely relieved, he hurriedly said with immense gratitude:

“Mr. Wade, thank you …… really appreciate it!”

Charlie smiled faintly: “Grab the time to contact your father, within five hours,”

“Let everyone must get on the plane to New York,”

“The Cataclysmic Front will arrange for them to land in Long Beach and protect their safety, for the rest, wait for my orders.”

Hattori Kazuo knew that Charlie was ready to make the Fei family change the sky.

He could not help but think excitedly in his heart,

“If this time, we Iga ninja can play a small role in Master Wade’s action,”

“Then after the Fei family’s old man regains the power, we will definitely be reused!”

“And for a behemoth like the Fei family, supporting a mere Iga family is as easy as can be ……”

“In this way, it is also a disguised realization of father’s expectation of moving to North America ……”

“Since we helped Matsumoto Ryojin kidnap Su family members, in Japan has been highly discriminated against,”

“Continue to stay in Japan will only become more and more difficult,”

“Now if there is an opportunity to join the Fei family,”

“It is definitely a good opportunity to change the fate of the world!”

At this thought, he was even more grateful to Charlie!

Then, without thinking, he said to Charlie:

“Master Wade, don’t worry, I’ll call my father and ask him to bring all the clan members,”

“To New York as soon as possible to listen to your orders!”

Charlie gave a hint and said indifferently, “Tell them to move faster.”

After Hattori Kazuo thanked him profusely,

He immediately used this phone to call his father, Hattori Hanzo.

At this time, Hanzo was as anxious as an ant on a hot pot,

Because of the loss of contact with Hattori Kazuo and the news of Randal's kidnapping.

Because he could not contact Kazuo, his first thought was that something must have happened to his son,

And it was even likely that someone else had kidnapped Randal,

And that his son and the rest of his clan were just being used as scapegoats.

Just half an hour ago, he was consulting with a number of elders,

Of the Iga ninja to see if they should temporarily leave Iga, or even leave Japan,

In order to free the family to turn the spear on them.

The other elders also shared his view that at such a time,

They should hide away from the wind anyway, and wait until the matter is clear and unambiguous.

Otherwise, in case the Fei family really turned their anger on them, they would be unable to resist.

The Iga ninja were already in a bad enough situation already,

If they were targeted by the Fei family again, they would basically be left with a dead end.

At this time, he suddenly received a call from an unfamiliar phone number, and his heart suddenly became nervous.

He hesitated before he cautiously pressed the answer button.

The voice of his son, Kazuo, came over the phone: “Father! It’s me, Kazuo!”

“Kazuo?” Hanzo suddenly became excited, and hurriedly asked,

“Kazuo, where are you now? I watched the news,”

“It said that you kidnapped the young master of the Fei family.”

What is going on at the bottom?!”

Chapter 4326

Kazuo hurriedly said, “Father, it’s a long story at this point. We were tricked by that employer!”

“He tricked us into coming to New York and actually wanted us to kidnap Master Wade’s woman!”

“What?!” Hanzo felt a blackness in front of his eyes, shivering, and asked,

“Master Wade …… is it Master Charlie Wade who was in Eastcliff that day??…..”

Kazuo blurted out, “That’s him!”

“Baka!” Hanzo cursed in despair, “You ba5tard! That day Master Wade’s women were all present at that point,”

“Don’t you recognize them?! Quickly say, did you offend Master Wade’s woman!”

Hattori Kazuo was busy saying, “No, father! How dare I make a move against Master Wade’s woman!”

“And, by chance, Master Wade himself was in New York!”

“So the moment I saw him, I immediately knelt down and confessed to him ……”

Hanzo asked nervously, “What did he say?! Did he forgive you?!”

Kazuo said, “Master Wade told me to make amends, that’s why we kidnapped that Randal ……”

Hanzo’s eyes went black: “That young master of the Fei family… you really kidnapped him?!”

“Yes ……” Hattori Kazuo explained, “I had no other choice but to redeem myself!”

As he said, he hurriedly added: “Father, now the Fei family has sent someone to Japan,”

“And is expected to arrive in Japan in another ten hours,”

“Mr. Wade is kind-hearted, and has specially asked Miss Ito to arrange a plane for you and the rest of the clan,”

“What you have to do now is to hurry up and gather all the clan members and go to the airport immediately,”

“And make sure to take off before the Fei family’s people land!”

“If you can take off five hours before they land, that would be great!”

Hanzo had the heart to die. In his heart, he sighed,

“I thought that sending Kazuo to America this time would be an opportunity to open up overseas markets for the Iga ninja,”

“But who would have thought that such a big thing would happen as soon as he went to America ……”

“Offending Charlie Wade, is that a fcuking joke?”

“Not to mention that Charlie Wade has subdued the entire Cataclysmic Front,”

“Just his unimaginably powerful personal strength alone,”

“One person can kill the entire Iga ninja all by himself ……”

Thinking of this, he hurriedly asked, “Kazuo …… Will this be Master Wade’s plan to lure the enemy?”

“Would he want to use this to trick all of us Iga ninja into going to America and then kill us all?!”

“The original head of the Fei family, Douglas Fei is in his hands,”

“And he wants this Douglas to return to the position of head of the Fei family!”

Hanzo was so excited that he couldn’t help but ask with some concern,

“Kazuo …… do you think this is credible?”

Hattori Kazuo said without thinking: “Definitely credible! Father!”

“Think about it, what kind of existence is Master Wade?”

“If he really wants to harm us Iga ninja,”

“All he needs to do is to send some Cataclysmic Front experts to Japan,”

“And that would be enough to wipe us out,”

“He is really going to give us a good chance this time!”

Saying that Hattori Kazuo remembered Charlie’s words and blurted out,

“Father! Master Wade has said! Take a chance, a bicycle will become a motorcycle!”

Hanzo’s mouth can not help but mutter a sentence: “Fight a …… bicycle …… into a motorcycle?!”

Immediately after, he was silent for a moment, suddenly stood up,

Stomped his foot and said, “Good! Then we’ll wrestle him!”

In the Iga ninja clan, both ninja and family members have been enforcing military management,

For hundreds of years, with very strict management from top to bottom.

Therefore, when Hanzo gave the order, the whole clan immediately began to prepare in earnest.

All the ninja put down all their affairs for the first time,

And then they rushed to the school and picked up all the children who were attending school,

And the elderly who were hospitalized due to illness,

As long as their lives were not in danger for the time being,

They were picked up from the hospital by their families.

Chapter 4327

All the women in the family started to pack their luggage quickly at home.

Everyone strictly followed Hanzo's order to take only the necessities,

And small valuables and leave the rest at home,

Even if they knew that they might not be able to return in their lifetime,

They were not allowed to take a large amount of luggage.

The original five-hour evacuation time,

The entire Iga ninja only took less than two hours to make all the preparations.

Then, hundreds of people from all over the Iga ninja arrived at Kansai International Airport in Osaka,

Which is less than a hundred kilometers away.

Here, the three Boeing 777 planes arranged by Nanako Ito had been waiting for a long time.

When Charlie instructed Nanako to arrange the planes, he deliberately asked her to be risk-averse.

These two planes were chartered in the name of Hattori Kazuo,

And the money was also paid from the United States by Charlie,

So even if the Fei family jumped to the wall, they would not investigate the Ito family.

Soon, the entire Iga ninja clan finished boarding,

And the three planes took off smoothly from Kansai Airport one after another.

At this moment, a plane of experts sent by the Fei family would take more than seven hours to reach Osaka.

The experts on the planes were resting up,

Not knowing that their closest moment to the target would happen in more than three hours,

When they would pass each other on the route over the Bering Sea.

It is said to be a brush but for aviation safety reasons,

The distance between the opposing planes is at least ten kilometers away.

But even so, this will be the shortest physical distance between them at any point.

After confirming that the two Boeing 777s had taken off,

Joseph followed Charlie’s instructions and anonymously provided CNN with an important clue.

Right now, although the Fei family knew that Randal was kidnapped by ninjas from Japan,

But since Hattori Kazuo and the others all used disguised fake identities to enter the country,

They did not find out, for the time being, which ninja clan the kidnappers were from.

Originally, they planned to send the people to Japan first and then investigate from there,

But unexpectedly, the anonymous informant directly revealed,

All the real information of the eight Iga ninjas who participated in the kidnapping of Randal.

After confirming that the information provided by the other party was accurate,

The Fei family's intelligence personnel immediately checked and confirmed the identity of the anonymous informer,

And immediately informed the person in charge on the plane via satellite phone,

That they should go directly to Iga City after arriving in Japan,

And control all the core members of the Iga ninja to negotiate with Hattori Kazuo.

The reason why Charlie gave this instruction was to completely cut off,

Any other thoughts of the Iga ninja, and also to play the Fei family a good game.

A few hours later, the Fei family would find that the entire Iga ninja clan has disappeared without a trace.

……

Seven hours later.

When it was dawn in the United States and night in Japan,

The plane sent by the Fei family finally landed at Kansai Airport.

The person in charge was the first to send a message to Dawson, respectfully reported,

“Master, we have landed at Kansai Airport,”

“After we finish the entry formalities, we will rush to Iga at the first opportunity!”

Dawson said coldly, “Make sure to control the head of the Iga ninja and other key people!”

“When the time comes, cut off all their ears first!”

The person in charge said without a second thought,

“Don’t worry, Master, we will complete the task!”

Chapter 4328

However, this person in charge never dreamed that Joseph had already had someone anonymously reveal,

A message to Japan's homeland security department a few hours ago,

And the message was that an overseas force of over 100 people…

…Would infiltrate into Iga City this night to create a terrorist attack.

Originally, according to the workflow of the Japanese security department,

They have to systematically analyze the reliability of the information first,

And confirm that the credibility of the information is high enough…

Before they will make advance deployment based on the information.

However, the mysterious person who revealed this information to them,

Said only one thing that put the entire security department on strict alert.

This mysterious person told the security department that,

The last time they were able to intercept the plane of Ruoli,

And the other experts of the Su family were on at Osaka Airport, it was the information he provided.

In order to convince the security department, the mysterious person also gave some details of the information provided that day,

And when the security department on this side found that the situation did match very closely,

They immediately determined that the mysterious person this time,

And the mysterious person who helped them catch the Su family experts last time was indeed the same!

This also meant that this person's source of information was highly credible!

This immediately triggered the attention of the entire security department.

After the last Tokyo chaos and the tragic case of extermination of the Matsumoto family by Ruoli,

The security department had been criticized by the domestic public.

The success of Ruoli's escape from prison had caused the entire department to lose its face.

The original head had resigned long ago,

And the newly appointed head had been determined since his first day in office,

That he would not let that Tokyo fiasco repeat itself during his tenure.

Therefore, since that time, he has formulated a series of strict anti-terrorism programs,

And even requested that anti-terrorism units across the country be on 24-hour standby.

To ensure that no matter where a similar incident occurs in the country,

The nearest anti-terrorism unit will be in place within two hours,

While other anti-terrorism units will be in place within four hours.

This time, upon receiving the tip-off,

The security department immediately secretly transferred two counter-terrorism units from Osaka and Nagoya to Iga,

Sending more than two hundred soldiers from both places,

As well as more than ten special helicopters.

Before the Fei family's experts landed,

The Japanese anti-terrorist forces had already laid down a heavenly net in Iga.

Charlie had thought about it before,

How about revealing the flight information directly to the Japanese homeland security department,

Like he did last time with the Su family.

In this way, the group of experts from the Fei family would be held down...

By the Japanese security services before they had a chance to get off the plane.

But when he thought about it, this time the situation was very different from last time.

last time, a group of experts from the Su family were captured by the Japanese security services after committing crimes.

But this time, this group of experts from the Fei family did nothing,

If they were directly held down by the homeland security department,

At most, they would be investigated, and after confirming that there was nothing wrong,

The security department would only have two choices,

Either let them enter the country or repatriate them.

In this way, things will become insipid and tasteless.

That’s why he decided, by providing a tip-off,

To let the security services squat in Iga in advance.

At that time, once this group of experts from the Fei family met with the homeland security department,

There might be some unusual sparks rubbing off over there!

Chapter 4329

The Fei family sent this group of experts, the vast majority of them are martial arts masters from around the world.

In addition to Chinese martial arts experts, there are many experts who have studied martial arts from other countries.

In the field of international martial arts, Korea's taekwondo, Japan's karate, ninjutsu, Thailand's boxing, Brazilian jiu-jitsu,

As well as Western boxing and combat experts in Europe and the United States,

All have a place, and they are also very popular martial arts names in their respective fields.

However, most of these martial artists, do not have a complete internal martial arts method,

Most of them are just misguided to find a little bit of internal martial arts doorway.

And even in many martial arts schools, their internal martial arts techniques are also gradually lost,

So their practical combat ability did not open a large gap with other martial arts.

At this stage, there are many other countries' martial arts masters,

Can improve their strength to the same level as martial arts five-star, or even six-star martial artists.

It is even said that the martial arts in other countries,

There are also the top experts of the Patriarch level,

The real combat power, may not be worse than Joseph!

And the Fei family in order to enhance their own strength,

The martial arts experts of all walks of life are on the list,

Today sent a group of people, the strength can reach four-star martial artists,

There are nearly ten people, the rest are also in the two-star and three-star martial artist segment,

The overall combat power is still very strong.

After completing the customs formalities,

The group did not dare to delay and immediately took the bus to Iga.

According to their original plan, after arriving in Iga,

They are to immediately attack the Iga ninja,

Directly catching the thief first and in any case,

They had to control Hattori Hanzo,

As a bargaining chip to negotiate with Hattori Kazuo and exchange for Randal.

Even the Fei family had already arranged a retreat plan in advance.

After capturing the man, they would immediately take him to the nearest port,

And leave Japan by boat to avoid the Japanese government's pursuit.

In the field of martial arts around the world, the ninja is not considered strong.

Only when the ninjas are in the shadows can their strength come into play,

Once the ninjas are exposed in the open, their combat power is greatly diminished.

Therefore, this group of experts of the Fei family was very sure about this operation.

However, when they arrived in Iga City,

They didn't know that the Iga ninja's compound had already been emptied.

And waiting for them here are hundreds of loaded and eager anti-terrorist troops.

The last time Ruoli escaped from prison and disappeared at sea,

It has been a great shame for the Japanese homeland security department.

If Ruoli had been missing, they could barely use the reason that she is probably dead to comfort themselves.

But unfortunately, after the battle of the Waderest,

Ruoli suddenly announced in a high profile to join the Cataclysmic Front, which put the Homeland Security Organizations in trouble.

Although the strength of the Cataclysmic Front,

It is impossible to go against the whole of Japan,

But the Cataclysmic Front such mercenary organizations are very strong,

And the ability to infiltrate and destroy is very strong,

The Japanese side, in case of such a large mercenary organization, can do nothing,

Only hope that this group of mercenaries never come to Japan to cause trouble.

So in this case, they do not dare to ask for people from the Cataclysmic Front.

In fact, they also know very well in their hearts,

Cataclysmic Front is so well-informed, it is impossible not to know Ruoli's entanglement,

But even in this case, Cataclysmic Front also announced the addition of Ruoli, which is clearly to cover her.

If the Japanese side really asked the Cataclysmic Front to ask for someone,

It will definitely be tied to the Cataclysmic Front.

Therefore, the Japanese side simply pretended to be deaf,

And did not express any opinion about Ruoli's joining the Cataclysmic Front.

But in this way, it also made Japan's homeland security department wildly condemned by the domestic public.

The security department, which was holding its breath,

Had been trying to find an opportunity to make a turnaround,

But the current situation in the country, which is peaceful inside and outside,

Simply did not have a stage for them to play on.

In the domestic, the Ito family with an absolute advantage to become the country's first family,

Several major ninja forces are also dependent on the Ito family,

So that the big family and ninja forces completely stopped the internal fighting.

And abroad, since the escape of Ruoli, there is nothing outside the power to focus the target on Japan,

All of a sudden the entire security department hung out to dry on the pillar of shame.

So, this time the mysterious informant, it became the key to the entire security department to turn around!

……

Iga City itself is a very small city compared to a standard definition of a city.

In such a small city of 10,000 people, the majority of the population are farmers,

Who work hard in the surrounding countryside, and there are only 2,000 to 3,000 residents living in the city.

Among these two to three thousand people, the Iga family's own people accounted for a few hundred.

Among the rest, apart from the civil servants,

More than half of the ordinary citizens are serving the Iga family.

Therefore, in the center of this small town, most of the mansions are the assets of the Iga ninja,

And the Iga family is the owner of the city.

Now, after the departure of the Iga family as the owner,

Many of the people who serve the Iga family in this small town also received notice,

To take a temporary leave of absence from their homes.

This small town became dead all of a sudden.

Moreover, since the place is so small and the only selling point is the Iga ninja,

There is little room for the tourist industry to develop both vertically and horizontally,

So that the number of tourists here is also pitifully low.

Chapter 4330

In addition, it was already nighttime, and even the streets were so empty that there was not even a single tourist in sight.

For such a small town, the influx of hundreds of people in one breath seems a bit abrupt.

When the Fei family's men arrived in Iga in dozens of cars,

The anti-terrorist forces, who had been in ambush position in Iga, had already discovered their presence.

So the anti-terrorist forces began to rub their fists together,

Waiting for a suitable opportunity to neutralize the gang in one go.

This group of experts sent by the Fei family had also discovered something unusual at this time.

They originally thought that even if Iga City was small,

A hundred or so people coming in should still not be too conspicuous.

But now, the situation is very different from what they expected.

There were very few cars coming and going on the street,

And as they drove into Iga from various intersections one after another,

The street was almost full of their cars.

A deputy captain felt something was wrong and said to the captain of another car on his cell phone,

“Boss, why do I feel that something is not right? It’s dead everywhere ……”

“Yes …… I also did not expect that this city is so cold ……”

That captain also showed some puzzle, simply ignored him and said:

“Iga ninja’s residence is in the center of the city Iga County Castle,”

“Most of the members of the Iga family live there,”

“Including the leader of this generation Hattori Hanzo,”

“We must do it as soon as possible later to catch people as fast as possible,”

“The city has the advantage of being small, the police here is estimated to add up to no more than fifty people,”

“Armed police is estimated to be even twenty people,”

“Basically we do not have to worry.”

“And the traffic route here is very good,”

“The retreat is also easier, in short, it is good for us!”

The people heard him say so, so they did not think much about it.

However, at this time, there was not even a stray dog in the huge Iga Prefecture.

However, at this time, Iga Prefecture is bright as fire.

Just two hours ago, the Iga ninjas were ordered by Nana Ito to sneak into Iga Castle,

And disguise it as an inhabited place, and prepare a super gift for the Fei family experts.

Unaware of the deception, the group of experts of the Fei family scattered in all directions in the night,

And effortlessly tumbled through the outer wall into the Iga Castle.

At this time, the counter-terrorism unit was monitoring the group's movements,

Closely through the drones deployed hundreds of meters above the ground.

Seeing them all quickly sneak into Iga Castle,

The person in charge of the scene immediately asked the commander for instructions:

"Sir, the targets have all entered Iga Castle, all helicopters are ready,"

"Snipers have occupied all the high points around the Castle,"

"Please order whether to carry out the arrest? We're going to capture them."

The commander immediately said, "Don't be in a hurry!"

"It seems that their target is the Iga ninja,"

"So since we have already set up a net, we might as well wait for them to fight!"

His men hurriedly said, "Sir, if we do it now,"

"We can neutralize them all and minimize the damage before they do!"

The commander said in a cold voice: “If we do it now, what will they be punished for?”

“Trespassing? The public will laugh at us when we announce that we have caught a group of criminals breaking and entering!”

“That’s why we must wait for them to make the first move,”

“And make a big deal out of it, and then we will catch them!”

As soon as the words were spoken, explosions suddenly erupted throughout Iga Castle!

The violent explosion made the entire Iga City felt like an earthquake,

And the Iga Castle, which covers hundreds of thousands of square meters, was instantly in flames!

At least ten explosive sites within Iga Castle were detonated at the same time,

And the wooden buildings inside, which were at least three to four hundred years old,

Were instantly plunged into a sea of fire!

The hundred or so Fei family experts who had just sneaked into Iga Prefecture were instantly killed and injured!

These martial arts masters from all over the world never dreamed that…

What awaited them were not Iga ninja armed with long swords, but powerful and potent explosives!

More than half of them were seriously injured in the explosion alone,

And the fires that ignited after the explosion made it difficult for the rest of them to retreat!

In the midst of the fire, desperate screams can be heard from time to time,

Like a purgatory, making those who are alive even more frightened!

The commander of the Homeland Security Department was watching the live broadcast through the drone screen,

And was stunned at the scene of the violent explosion.

He also did not expect that the Iga ninja would be so unmartial.

The duel between martial arts masters, shouldn't it be a cold weapon?

How did it blow up like this all of a sudden? What can we do now?

Hundreds of anti-terrorist elites got the news in advance,

And still, let such a big thing happen under their noses,

If this gets out, the reputation of the homeland security department is lost!

Nervous, he had a flash of inspiration and immediately said,

"These terrorists dare to create such a horrific attack in our territory,"

"All anti-terrorist forces immediately mobilize, arrest them all!"

The drones zoomed in to show that they lost a lot of money in the explosion. Maybe the Iga ninja did it!"

The commander immediately said, "Baka! Their original intention was to cause multiple terrorist bombings in Iga City,"

“But thanks to our early detection and containment of these terrorists in Iga City,”

“We were able to force the vicious terrorists to detonate their bombs with the intention of dying with us,”

“And our anti-terrorist elite, under the proper command of Homeland Security,”

“Not only did they not suffer any damage, but they also protected the entire population of Iga City.”

“A perfect anti-terrorist operation!”

Chapter 4331

The Iga ninja, who were sitting on the plane to the United States, were still in a somewhat sad mood.

Their clan has survived in Japan for hundreds of years,

But this is the first time the entire clan has fled from their homeland.

Many of them were still longing for the time when they would be able to return to their homeland.

However, they never dreamed that their centuries-old home had been blown to pieces at the behest of Charlie.

The fire was still burning wildly and at this time,

The group of experts of the Fei family had been killed and injured,

But all those who were injured in the explosion almost did not escape,

And those who managed to escape the explosion and fire were in shock,

Then suddenly found that several helicopters flying around, from each helicopter on both sides,

Are hanging the anti-terrorist elite force personnel.

These anti-terrorist elite force, relying on the fixed rope hanging on both sides of the helicopter hatch,

The hands of a very strong assault rifle and the gun have long been locked on these experts like a lost dog body.

The funny thing is when these lucky Fei family experts saw the anti-terrorist forces,

The first thought in their minds is not to worry and fear, but rather a complete sigh of relief!

Now they felt that they were completely victims.

They flew over to Japan for more than ten hours, and just arrived at the place without doing anything,

And then they encountered such a horrible explosion, which is clearly that they were attacked.

Moreover, they do not know, this gang of Iga ninjas in addition to the bomb in the house,

Maybe have made other forms of ambush, in case these guys have a backhand,

Then they are afraid that none of them can escape.

So, when they saw the anti-terrorist forces, their first thought was that they were finally saved!

So, among these Fei family experts, someone actually stood up and waved toward the helicopter,

Shouting, “We are here! Come and save us!”

Others followed suit and shouted to the anti-terrorist forces for help.

Immediately afterward, nearly a hundred members of the counter-terrorism unit,

Quickly descended from the helicopter to the ground by the ropes.

Before the experts of the Fei family could react,

The members of the anti-terrorist unit pointed their guns at them.

“No one move, get on the ground immediately and raise your hands to a position where we can see them!”

“No one should resist, or they will be killed!”

The head of the Fei family masters shouted, “This is all a misunderstanding, we are also victims,”

“It was the ninja of the Iga family who really planned the explosion!”

These anti-terrorist elites did not listen to their explanations and immediately rushed forward,

And handcuffed all of them backhanded, while using very strong nylon ties to tie their wrists,

Back and forth several times in order to prevent them from breaking free.

Afterward, several special forces cars stopped outside the Iga castle gates,

And the commander gave an order to bring all these people to the cars.

These experts of the Fei family, there were one hundred and thirty of them when they came,

But now less than thirty of them were taken to the car.

The remaining hundred or so people, most of them were already dead,

Only a very small number were seriously injured, and the scene was tragic.

Immediately afterward, a spokesman for Japan's Homeland Security Department issued an emergency announcement to the outside world,

Which stated that the Homeland Security Department had uncovered a terrorist attack,

By an offshore terrorist organization in Iga City tonight.

The brave special forces troops rushed to trap all the terrorists…

..in a residential house in Iga City before they could cause massive trouble. A great victory.

Chapter 4332

This news immediately exploded into the night in Japan.

After a few months of calm since the last Tokyo chaos, the people were surprised to hear about a new terrorist attack today.

However, the good thing is that their special forces are brave and good at fighting, avoiding tragedy.

This is really a great relief to many people,

And also makes everyone's impression on the homeland security department.

However, there are still many people who cannot understand why these terrorists,

Those who came from outside the country did not target big cities like Tokyo, Osaka, and Nagoya,

But instead found a small place between Osaka and Nagoya to carry out terrorist attacks.

This query, too, resonated with a lot of people on the Internet.

People really can't figure it out. The feeling is like a group of well-organized thieves…

Who traveled thousands of miles to your house,

But didn't steal anything before, but just took an egg from the chicken nest.

The Japanese security department was busy bringing the suspects caught at the scene to Osaka for interrogation,

And their chief, also immersed in the joy of this turnaround,

He was a bit overwhelmed when he saw the growing number of questions on the Internet.

But he did not dwell too much on this issue, after all, the story is told,

Anyway, they did capture a group of foreign forces, this even dead and more than a hundred people…

They are not the actors they found, this credit can not be erased.

Charlie has been paying attention to this side of public opinion,

Seeing the white gift to the Japanese security department,

Seeing that the network of doubt is getting louder and louder,

And this homeland department did not come out to further explain, Charlie could not help but for them to sweat.

So, he immediately called Nanako Ito, instructed her to help arrange some support,

And hurried to find a few reasons for the Japanese homeland security department.

A voice soon appeared on the Internet, and someone told netizens as someone,

Who was in the know, that the terrorists had in fact only deliberately chosen Iga City,

A small place, as their base, and that their real purpose was to launch terrorist attacks…

On the two major cities nearby, namely Osaka and Nagoya,

By splitting their forces in two directions immediately after they had finished their assembly…

After they would have completed all the preparations in Iga City.

It was because of the early detection of the Japanese homeland security department that these two major cities were spared.

So from this point of view, the Homeland department takes the most credit.

Once this statement was made, those doubts immediately dissipated.

After all, this argument is justified, Iga City, a small place,

Just sandwiched between these two big cities,

Hiding here to premeditate the attack against these two cities, really makes sense.

So, the internet is again full of praise for the Homeland Security Department.

The homeland security department itself is also very puzzled,

They did not expect such a statement, did not expect someone to help them find such a good solution,

This is like you are feeling sleepy and someone handed you the pillow!

So, they also simply immediately packaged this set of rhetoric and immediately released it.

This time, the situation was instantly and completely stabilized.

At the same time, the news from Japan also reached the ears of the Fei family.

Adam hurriedly ran to his father, Dawson, and said with a panting voice, “Dad! Something big has happened again!”

When Dawson saw Adam’s panicked appearance, he couldn’t help but frown and say:

“How many times do you want me to tell you?”

“Can’t you have some composure! You’re the son of the Fei family,”

“But you’re in a mess when you encounter something.”

“If outsiders know about it, where can you put your face?”

Chapter 4333

Adam did not care to explain, swallowed his saliva, and said in a panic:

“Dad! Something big has happened in Japan!”

Dawson looked at the time and said, “What’s the big deal?”

“They just reported to me the progress not long ago,”

“They should have just started to penetrate the Iga ninja’s compound,”

“So something big has happened so soon? What’s the big deal?”

“Could it be that they’ve alerted the snake?”

“Not ……,” Adam said offhandedly, “Japan’s homeland security department released a news,”

“That there was a terrorist attack in Iga Castle, where the Iga ninja are located,”

“And a group of terrorists from outside the country,”

“Intending to create a terrorist attack in Osaka and Nagoya Terrorist attacks,”

“Was discovered in advance by Japan’s homeland security department,”

“The terrorists used explosive bombs in a vain attempt with the anti-terrorist forces,”

“Resulting in their own death and wounded most, and the rest were caught!”

Dawson heard this paragraph, the first thought is, they sent all the elite,

They certainly can not go wrong, this so-called half of the dead and wounded, the dead must be Iga ninja.

So, he said with some anger, “What’s the situation? These guys blew up all the Iga ninja?”

“These sons of b!tches, I told them not to make too much noise in Japan!”

“Let them take the people out of there first, how the h3ll did they do that?”

Adam said tearfully, “Dad, you don’t understand, the Japanese homeland security department said,”

“It was foreign terrorists! The dead and wounded are also foreign terrorists!”

“It’s not the Iga ninja, it’s our people!”

“What?!” Dawson’s eyes went black and he asked,

“Are you saying that half of our people are killed or injured? How did they die?”

Adam said, “The news said that our people had prepared bombs in advance for a terrorist attack,”

“And when they were discovered, they detonated the bombs!”

“Bull5hit!” Dawson roared in anger: “All the people I sent were martial arts masters,”

“How could they have used bombs to carry out the attack?”

“What’s more, they went to Japan by plane, even if they had bombs,”

“They couldn’t have brought them in by plane,”

“And they couldn’t have gotten bombs in such a short period of time!”

Adam said helplessly, “Dad, that’s what the news said, I’ve asked people to contact the people we sent there,”

“And now the situation is that none of them can still be contacted!”

“I’m worried that they are really in bad luck ……”

Dawson grabbed his treasured alabaster pot and viciously slammed it to the ground, roaring in anger,

“Dmn! Iga ninja are determined to go to war with my Fei family?”

“This must be a trap laid by those ba5tards! Not only did they kill our men,”

“But they also made our men take the blame! What an outrageous piece of f!lth!”

After saying that, he looked at Adam and ordered through clenched teeth,

“Hurry up and have someone go and get information first,”

“I want to know how many of our men are killed,”

“How many are injured, and how many are captured!”

Adam hurriedly said, “Dad, I contacted the Japanese intelligence officers,”

“And told them to go and find out the information.”

Chapter 4334

Dawson added, “Make sure to erase their files and exit records,”

“And never let this matter implicate the Fei family!”

“If the Japanese land security department follows their line to the Fei family,”

“We will bite the bullet and we should not admit it!”

“In addition, since they have announced that our people are terrorists,”

“They are definitely ready to plant evidence to frame us.”

“So you find a way to give them a message, as long as they do not bite the Fei family,”

“The family will pay a fee of twenty million dollars per person!”

Adam said worriedly, “Dad, I’m afraid now that one of them can’t carry the interrogation and can put us down!”

“There is no need to worry too much about this,” Dawson said in a cold voice:

“They are all smart people, their families are outside if they go against us,”

“Let his family bear the cost in minutes, at this time they will definitely keep their mouths shut,”

“And then wait for our news, as long as our conditions satisfy them,”

“They will not give us up even if they die.”

Adam breathed a little easier and asked, “Dad, what about the Iga ninja?”

“They dare to fight us so hard, they seem to be prepared!”

Dawson sighed and said resentfully, “This matter can only be shelved for the time being,”

“And considered in the long run, otherwise once we push the other side, they will probably hurt Randal.

Adam said worriedly, “Dad, the other side only gave us 48 hours,”

“If we can’t get 200 billion dollars of cryptocurrency, Randal will be in danger ……”

Dawson nodded, gritted his teeth, and said, “Don’t worry, if there is really no other way,”

“Two hundred billion dollars of cryptocurrency I can give him,”

“Although the money is a lot, but the Fei family can still afford it!”

“But this money, even if he has a life to earn, but also certainly not life to spend!”

……

At this moment, more than two hundred kilometers away from New York, Providence.

Charlie sat alone on the hotel sofa and casually looked at the time on his phone.

There were less than 24 hours left before he gave the Fei family the 48-hour time limit.

Once the final time had passed, he was going to launch a final general attack on the Fei family.

So, he started the next phase of his deployment.

The first thing Charlie did was to once again have Nanako let the wind out to inform the public,

That this bombing in Iga Castle was inextricably linked to the Iga ninja,

That the truth of the matter was that the Iga ninja were in cahoots with this group of terrorists,

And that according to reliable information, the Iga ninja had already fled Japan first.

The reason for this is that Charlie intends to completely pull the entire Iga ninja down.

Once this news was released, the claim that the Iga ninja had left Japan ahead of time would soon be corroborated.

At that time, everyone would think that the Iga ninja were indeed in contact with this group of terrorists,

So that it was unlikely that the Iga ninja would ever return to Japan in their lifetime.

In addition, Charlie also called Melba.

On the phone, he asked her about the location of the cargo ship that was headed to Syria to deliver food.

Melba told him that the cargo ship was about to pass through Sri Lanka,

And enter the Arabian Sea, and would sail into the Gulf of Aden in a few days.

Charlie immediately instructed her, “Melba, after 24 hours, you should let the cargo ship anchor in place,”

“And I will ask the head of the armed escort of the Cataclysmic Front to contact you.”

Melba didn’t know the reason, but still agreed immediately,

And then made a phone call to have the cargo ship temporarily anchored in the sea near Sri Lanka.

After that, Charlie called Joseph and instructed him,

“Joseph, the cargo ship will stop in the sea near Sri Lanka 24 hours later,”

“Arrange a plane to wait in Colombo after the cargo ship stops,”

“You send a helicopter to take Douglas, Stella, and Ruoli to Colombo,”

“And make them fly to New York to see me after they arrive in Colombo. “

Joseph said without a second thought, “Mr. Wade, I will follow your orders.”

Chapter 4335

At this time, the eastern sea of Sri Lanka.

Due to the time difference, although it is already late at night in Japan,

The sunset here is just k!ssing the sea level in the west.

The gorgeous sunset stained the entire sea level with fiery red color, and the scenery is wonderful.

A great variety of seabirds soar in the sky,

And on both sides of the bow, there were many dolphins chasing the cargo ship,

And leaping out of the water from time to time.

This rare beauty, for the crew who often drifted at sea, has long been usual,

But for Stella, this is really a beauty that has never been seen before.

She is standing at the bow of the ship,

Looking at the beautiful scenery, the mood is suddenly much more relaxed.

These days, aimlessly drifting in the sea, and with no news from the outside world,

So her entire mental state has been very decadent.

Not only her, but the elderly Douglas is also even more devastated this time.

And, because there has been a heart of resignation,

Douglas this time has not been able to let go of the slightest,

The whole day sighing and lamenting, secretly sad.

And what Stella can not let go of is the thought of Charlie, which is inexplicable.

Unconsciously in her mind, it is the image of Charlie,

And then all of a sudden lost interest in everything,

Involuntarily fast-forward through the whole process of her acquaintance,

With Charlie roaming in the brain again and again.

At this moment, she looked at the beautiful sunset over the sea,

And unconsciously thought of Charlie, and even sighed in her heart:

“If only Charlie was here too …… In that case,”

“No matter where this ship is going, I would not worry and there would be no nervousness ……”

At this time, Ruoli stepped to her side and spoke,

“Miss Fei, it’s time to go back to the cabin,”

“The sea men will come up for a routine inspection later.”

These days out at sea, she and Ruoli have become familiar with each other, and the two have become friends.

Stella nodded gently and asked her, “Ruoli, have you ever been to sea before?”

“Sort of went out ……” Ruoli smiled faintly,

“After my accident in Japan, it was Mr. Wade who saved me from the sea.”

Stella sighed: “It seems we both owe him a huge favor.”

“Yes.” Ruoli said seriously, “I have decided that I will follow him,”

“For the rest of my life, as a dog and horse, and I hope to do more for him.”

Stella nodded and said, “I also have the same idea as you,”

“I just don’t know if there is still this chance.”

Ruoli said, “Of course there is! You are so smart and have seen a lot of the world,”

“You are a high-end talent that Mr. Wade is desperately in need of.”

Stella sighed and said helplessly, “But my status is too special now,”

“My uncle must be looking for my whereabouts everywhere,”

“If he knows that Mr. Wade saved me and grandpa,”

“I’m afraid it will only bring trouble to Mr. Wade.”

Ruoli comforted, “You don’t need to think so much now when you get to Syria,”

“Just settle down for a while, take care of your grandfather,”

“There might be a chance to turn things around in the future.”

“Mmm!” Stella nodded heavily and said with a longing face,

“I hope there is still a chance in the future!”

At this time, Stella did not know that there were less than 48 hours left before she would return to New York.

……

A few hours later in New York, USA.

Three Boeing 777 planes finally landed at New York’s JFK Airport.

The Iga ninja and their families had just left customs,

And were taken away separately by the soldiers of the Front.

All the adult males were brought to Long Beach,

While those who were old and sick were all placed in a suburban estate.

Chapter 4336

Hattori Hanzo was taken with his clan to the villa,

Rented by Joseph in Long Beach, and met his son, Hattori Kazuo, here.

When father and son met, they naturally sighed with emotion and tears.

Hattori Hanzo said with regret, “Kazuo ……”

“If I had known that the trip to America would turn out to be so bad, your father would not have sent you here ……”

Speaking of this, Hattori Hanzo lamented,

“Now hundreds of people have been reduced to the point of leaving their homes,”

“And there is no telling when they will be able to go back ……”

“Going back?” Hattori Kazuo gave a bitter laugh and said,

“Dad, we can’t go back to Japan in this lifetime.”

Hanzo asked in surprise, “Why?”

Kazuo asked him, “You haven’t received the news yet, have you?”

Surprised, Hanzo asked, “Has something happened?”

Kazuo nodded and said with difficulty to hide his pain,

“Our Iga Castle has become a ruin ……”

“What?” Hattori Hanzo’s jaw dropped as he listened and blurted out,

“We just left the county not long ago,”

“Everything in the county was still fine when we left, how could it become a ruin?”

Kazuo saw that his father knew nothing about what was happening in Japan,

So he hurriedly told him all the news he had received.

After hearing this, Hattori Hanzo’s eyes went black and he almost fell over.

A few moments later, he came back to his senses and said with a face full of pain:

“The county castle was built brick by brick by my Iga ninja ancestors ……”

“After so many years of hardship, it …… It was turned into ashes in one night ……”

“After I die, how can I face the ancestors of the Iga ninja ……”

Hattori Kazuo said helplessly, “Dad, now this situation, we can escape from Japan is already very good,”

“Now the homeland security department identified us and the Fei family experts are in cahoots,”

“Also identified us as suspicious accomplices of creating a terrorist attack,”

“Now we back home have become street rats everyone is shouting at……”

Hattori Hanzo hurriedly said, “Quickly release a statement to the public!”

“We have nothing to do with the death of these people!”

Hattori Kazuo said, “How can I do that …… If we issue a statement now,”

“Not to mention whether the government will believe us,”

“Mr. Wade’s side, we can not explain ah!”

“The consequences of disobeying Mr. Wade are much worse than becoming a street rat ……”

After Hattori Hanzo heard these words, his heart was instantly grieved.

Although the destruction of the centuries-old county castle caused him immense heartache,

But the buildings were destroyed at least they could be rebuilt.

However, now the entire Iga ninja had taken on a heavy black pot,

Which, once taken on, was likely to be a lifetime ……

He immediately covered his face in pain and wailed under his breath,

“I am sorry to the Iga ninja and to the ancestors ……”

Hattori Kazuo hurriedly consoled, “Dad, now is not the time to think about this,”

“Our immediate priority now is to hurry to fully cooperate with Mr. Wade’s next arrangements,”

“If we really become the credit of Master Fei to regain power,”

“Even if we can never return to Japan in the future, it does not matter,”

“We can still make the Iga ninja bigger and stronger overseas!”

Hattori Hanzo nodded approvingly and asked,

“By the way, Mr. Wade asked us to come over, what exactly are the orders?”

Hattori Kazuo shook his head and said,

“I’m not sure exactly, anyway, Mr. Wade told us to do what we do,”

“So, we will do what we do, listening to his orders will never be wrong!”

Hattori Hanzo nodded and said, “You’re right, that’s all we can do now.”

As soon as the words left his mouth, Joseph came over and said to the two of them,

“Mr. Wade has ordered you to make a video immediately,”

“Claiming that those experts of the Fei family are the close partners of the Iga ninja,”

“And that the Iga ninja are responsible for the explosion in Iga City,”

“And also for the premeditated attack planning on Osaka and Nagoya!”

Chapter 4337

Kazuo just finished listening to Charlie's orders he couldn't believe it,

But he did not expect that Charlie turned his face and let Joseph give his family such a dumb mission.

Hanzo's expression was also very embarrassed, at this time,

If he publicly announced that he had cooperation with those experts of the Fei family,

And was responsible for the terrorist attack that did not happen,

It would not be tantamount to cutting himself off from the Japanese people?

The people over there, who do not know the truth will definitely swear at the Iga ninja,

And the reputation of the Iga ninja will not be able to turn over in this life.

Kazuo also could not help but open his mouth and plead,

"Master Wan …… If we really make this statement ……"

"Our ancestors' hundreds of years of accumulation will be destroyed in a moment……"

"Can you please plead with Grandmaster Wade and ask him to leave a way out for us……"

Joseph said coldly: "Kazuo, you came to the United States from Japan and attempted to kidnap Miss Gu,"

“Which is a capital crime in itself, now Mr. Wade spared your life and gave your clan a chance to develop at sea.”

“What do you want to leave behind? Are you Iga ninja still planning to return to Japan in the future?”

“If you still plan to go back to Japan, then why would Mr. Wade give you this opportunity?”

“You should know that if Mr. Wade had not brought your clan to America,”

“In time, you would have all died last night!”

Kazuo was dumbfounded, and Hanzo, who was on the side, choked up and said,

“Master Wan …… We Iga ninja have had a reputation for many years,”

“If we really let our reputation go down, we will be faceless in front of the ancestors of the Iga ninja!”

“The Iga ninja will follow Mr. Wade’s orders wholeheartedly from today onwards,”

“And you will never go back to Japan in your lifetime.”

“What the Fei family will do to you next is your own problem.”

After saying that, he pointed at Kazuo and said coldly,

“But Kazuo, your father, and the others can leave, but you and your seven men cannot leave,”

“Since you cannot accept Mr. Wade’s conditions, then be prepared to be punished.”

Kazuo was flustered and said without thinking, “I am willing to follow Master Wade’s lead!”

After saying that, he hurriedly looked at his father again and said,

“Father! You have to say something! If you don’t agree, even if the Iga ninja returns to Japan,”

“They won’t be relied upon by the Ito family, and the future will still be in danger!”

“But if we stay in America, when Mr. Wade takes care of the Fei family, our future will be bright!”

Hanzo pondered for a moment and said through clenched teeth,

“Okay! Iga ninja, I wish to do everything as Master Wade arranges!”

Joseph nodded in satisfaction and said, “In that case, then don’t delay,”

“I’ve already had the room set up, you two go shoot the video now.”

……

Ten minutes later, a video recorded by Hanzo and Kazuo personally, appeared on the internet.

In the video, father and son are sitting in an empty room,

Which is completely plastered with white background paper from the studio”

“In order to avoid being identified, the father and son face the camera and are telling a shocking truth.

It turns out that the terrorist attack that occurred in Iga City last night was planned by them,

In conjunction with forces from outside the country,

And the explosives in the attack were all provided by the Iga ninja,

And they also gave up their Iga Castle to these terrorists.

But to their surprise, the matter was known in advance by the Homeland Security Department,

Which subsequently rounded up the members of the foreign forces.

After the father and son explained what happened, they also officially announced,

That the Iga ninja would be responsible for the incident.

As for the reason why the Iga ninja did so, Hanzo explained that,

It was because they were very upset about the unfair treatment,

The Iga ninja had suffered during this recent period and decided to create some noise to express their protest.

Chapter 4338

In addition, Hanzo did not reveal the true identity of those forces outside the country in the video,

This was also because Charlie had given his authorization.

Although he intended to make Randal a street rat,

He was not prepared to bring the entire Fei family into disrepute.

After all, in his planning, the Fei family is still to be handed over to Douglas Fei to continue to operate,

If the entire Fei family are tossed half-dead, in the future,

Even if Master Fei re-take over, the entire Fei family has become a mess.

In the future, Master Fei will probably still have to spend $200 billion to buy the Rejuvenation Pill,

And for this kind of potential big customer, he still has to try to keep more energy.

As long as this time the line of Randal and his father and grandfather is abolished,

And then the matter of how they forced Douglas out of the Fei family is exposed,

Douglas can take back the control of the Fei family in name only.

Soon, the video sparked a huge reaction on the Internet.

The world knows that a horrific terrorist attack took place in a small town in Japan yesterday,

And everyone is concerned about the inside story and the follow-up of this matter,

But they did not expect someone to come out and admit it so soon,

And it is also the famous Iga ninja in Japan.

Most of the foreign netizens were just watching the fun,

But the Japanese public could not be calm and in an instant,

Countless people on the Internet raged against the Iga ninja, calling them the shame of Japan.

Some people even proposed to search for the Iga ninja all over Japan and arrest them all,

And put them in jail. Some right-wingers even called on the largest Yamaguchi group in Japan,

To hunt down and kill the Iga ninja in order to cleanse Japan of traitors.

Hanzo and Kazuo, father and son, saw the overwhelming insults on the Internet and nearly fainted from the pain.

Japan's homeland security department was also dumbfounded.

The original is to receive a tip to catch a group of people,

Intended to take advantage of the opportunity to give them a bigger crime,

So as to restore the face of the previous loss,

But who would have thought that the lie was made up, but became true?

Now, the most furious is the Fei family.

When he saw the news, Dawson wanted to tear down his home and cursed angrily:

“Iga ninjas have some big fcuking disease!”

“Why did they suddenly jump out and release a video saying they are terrorists for no good reason?”

“Just to fcuk with us? Isn’t that like killing a hundred enemies and losing a thousand?”

Adam was also confused, and after watching the video several times,

He gritted his teeth and said, “I don’t understand it either, isn’t this like eating sh!t and spitting it on others?”

“I really can’t understand their brain circuit, they are so screwed, they are not finished?”

Dawson sighed and said with a resentful face, “They are still only killing a hundred enemies,”

“If they expose us, or if the Japanese homeland security department finds us out,”

“Then we will really be in big trouble! And Randal is still in their hands, we are really too passive ……”

Speaking of this, Dawson clenched his fist and slammed the table, angrily:

“Really not good to see, the kid is difficult to deal with!”

“I really did not expect that a mere ninja family could force my Fei family to this point!”

Adam said with a worried face, “Dad, the time given by the kidnappers, not much left of it……”

Adam’s statement that time was running out made Dawson even more worried.

He couldn’t help but question Adam:

“We sent so many people and offered so much money, and still haven’t found any clues?”

“No ……” Adam spoke: “Our people, as well as these local gangs, are almost digging up the whole New York,”

“But there are just no clues ……”

Dawson angrily rebuked: “All a bunch of rice buckets! Especially those intelligence officers,”

“Usually so much money to feed them, just to let them play a role in critical moments,”

“But the more this time, the more they are useless!”

Chapter 4339

Adam said helplessly: “Dad, this time we can not blame our intelligence personnel,”

“Mainly because the kidnappers are too cunning, they really did not leave a single clue,”

“Intelligence officers are good at following the vine to find the melon,”

“To strip the cocoon, but the premise is to have a vine to feel,”

“There are silk to draw, not to mention our intelligence personnel,”

“Even the officials have no clues about the case so far ……”

Dawson suddenly remembered something, said off the cuff:

“Right! What did the police say? That Duncan Li is not a Chinese detective?”

“He has also been investigating, why is there no movement so far?”

“This ……” Adam said resentfully, “I didn’t contact Duncan, I can’t p!ss in the same pot with this guy.”

Dawson coldly asked, “Duncan seems to be very close to Marshal of the An family?”

“That’s right.” Adam nodded and said, “He has a good relationship with Marshal.”

Dawson instructed: “Make a phone call to ask him, see if the police have any findings,”

“If the police can find the kidnappers, then everything is okay,”

“But if not, we want Randal to live,”

We must first give out the two hundred billion dollars that the kidnappers want,”

“If the money is really handed over, and can not catch those people,”

“Then the money, to recover it will be difficult, that crypto thing completely anonymous,”

Adam said, “I know dad, I’ll give Duncan a call later.”

Dawson looked at him, hesitated for a moment, and said in a serious tone,

“Adam, this matter has developed to this point,”

“You and I should be prepared mentally enough.”

Adam expression stunned, busy asked, “Dad, what do you mean ……”

Dawson also did not cover up, said seriously: “Be prepared for Randal not to return.”

Hearing this, Adam’s face instantly became miserable white, his lips trembled slightly, and said,

“Dad …… The other party is only seeking money, it shouldn’t be enough to harm lives, right?”

Dawson sighed and didn’t answer his question, instead, he looked at him and opened his mouth to ask,

“Adam, do you know what is the biggest negative impact on the Fei family,”

“Caused by your grandfather being in power for too long?”

Adam didn't know why his father was asking this and shook his head blankly.

Dawson lamented, "The biggest negative impact, from me to you, and then to Randal,"

"Our grandchildren's business ability is far from keeping up with the rhythm of this huge family,"

"If everything is running smoothly, it is the same as an airplane on autopilot,"

"I only need to sit in the pilot's seat to ensure that it moves forward normally,"

"But once the unexpected events, even I do not have a good ability to cope with it……"

Speaking of which, he looked at Adam and said seriously:

"The question you just asked me is completely inconsistent with your identity,"

"Think about it, if you are a robber, you kidnapped for ransom to the tune of two hundred billion dollars,"

"And the whole process of your kidnapping is handled seamlessly,"

"And the cryptocurrency in hand can be slowly realized without risk, in this case, you will release the hostage?"

Adam was speechless for a moment.

Dawson looked at him and could not help but sigh:

"Still have to admit the gap ah ……"

"If your grandfather were here, he would not be so passive as we are ……"

Adam let out a lament and said, “Dad …… Grandpa and Stella are still missing,”

“We have invested a lot of manpower and resources to find them,”

“But we have not found a single clue …… I used to think that the overall strength of the Fei family,”

“Now can it be ranked in the top ten in the world, almost all-powerful,”

“But these two times in a row made me realize that our overall strength may still be far from ……”

Dawson said with a serious expression, “When this matter passes,”

“No matter what the result is, we must improve ourselves as soon as possible,”

“Otherwise, it is difficult to ensure that the Fei family can be everlasting ……”

Adam asked carefully, “Dad …… Then what do you think, what is the probability of Randal coming back safely?”

Dawson thought about it and said seriously, “Frankly speaking, it won’t be more than 10% ……”

Chapter 4340

Just at this time, the butler quickly ran in and spoke,

“Master, Young Master, Inspector Li is here!”

“Duncan Li?!” Dawson frowned and asked, “What’s he doing here?”

The butler explained, “He said there’s something he wants to talk to you in person,”

“Master, it’s about the young master.”

Dawson nodded and said in a cold voice, “Good! I was looking for him, he came by himself, invite him in!”

Soon, Duncan walked into Dawson’s study alone.

When he saw Dawson, Duncan greeted him with a leathery smile, “Mr. Fei.”

Dawson nodded expressionlessly and asked him,

“Inspector Li, it has been more than 24 hours since my grandson got kidnapped,”

“May I ask if your police have any clues?”

“Not yet.” Duncan said very frankly: “I believe Mr. Fei should also be sending people to investigate this matter,”

“You should know that the other party’s clues are handled very cleanly,”

“As if they have evaporated, even if we bring in the FBI and NSA,”

“I’m afraid it would be difficult to find clues within 24 hours.”

Dawson questioned with some anger:

“You are a Chinese police detective, you can not find the person lost,”

“And still have the face to come to my home to see me?

Duncan smiled and was not angry at Dawson’s attitude, but said,

“Mr. Fei, I came here to consult with you about something,”

“I think that in this situation, we both can exchange what we have and what we don’t have,”

“Maybe there is some kind of cross-clue in this case,”

“If there is, then this may be the key to our solving the case.”

On the side, Adam questioned, “What is a cross clue?”

Duncan explained, “It is two seemingly unrelated clues,”

“But after careful combing, you may find that they exist at a certain point of intersection,”

“Once you find this intersection, it is likely to find more clues.”

Said, Duncan added: “This is like I found a safe hidden in the dark by Randal,”

“But do not know the password of the safe, how can I crack it;”

“And you, although you don’t know the existence of this safe,”

“Nor do you know the password of the safe, but you know who Randal’s favorite woman is;”

“Let’s take these two clues and put them together,”

“Maybe we can use that woman’s birthday to open this safe;”

“In other words, it means that we all have to exchange clues so that we can have the possibility to go further;”

“Otherwise, I may not be able to open this safe for the rest of my life,”

“And you may not know about the existence of this safe for the rest of your lives;”

“This is what I mean by cross clues.”

Dawson subconsciously nodded and opened his mouth to ask:

“Since you said that, you should have found some kind of clue similar to a safe,”

“Right? Might as well tell us first.”

After a slight hesitation, Duncan said dryly,

“Okay! In that case, then I will speak first!”

Then, he looked at Dawson and Adam and said very seriously,

“I think that the kidnappers kidnapped Randal, most likely not for money.”

“Not for money?!” Dawson frowned and asked, “Not for money than for what?”

Duncan said seriously, “It should be for the purpose of unleashing a fatal blow to the Fei family!”

“A fatal blow?” Dawson was even more puzzled and asked after him,

“If someone really launched a fatal blow to the Fei family,”

“Then how could he do that if he just kidnapped Randal?”

“Even if I give them the $200 billion ransom they want,”

“The Fei family will only be slightly wounded, far from a fatal blow.”

Duncan shook his head, looked at Dawson, and said word for word,

“I guess the kidnappers should have gotten hold of some kind of colossal scandal of the Fei family!”

Chapter 4341

When Duncan and Marshal were cooking and discussing,

The two of them had already analyzed the situation of the Fei family to an approximate extent.

According to the two men's speculation, the mysterious man kidnapped Randal,

Not at all to extract out the money,

But to push the Fei family into the world's spotlight, and then publicly execute them.

Only, Dawson and Adam, the father and son of the Fei family,

Were concerned only about the kidnapping and did not realize this.

Therefore, when they heard Duncan's words, both of them had an incredulous look on their faces.

Especially Dawson, because his means to seize the position of the family head was a bit shameful,

And he was still searching for his father's whereabouts,

So he was instinctively a bit vain, and when he heard Duncan's words,

He angrily rebuked: "What a joke! My Fei family is upright and honorable,"

"What big scandal would be grasped by the kidnappers?"

"You detective, instead of trying to find the kidnapper,"

“You come to me and make a big speech, what is your intention? Do you want to see us laugh?”

Duncan shook his head and said seriously, “Frankly speaking,”

“Although I don’t like the fact that you are forcing the palace to seize power,”

“I really don’t have the intention of watching your jokes when you come here today.”

Saying that Duncan looked at the two people and added:

“I think that the kidnappers are deliberately letting that scandal of Mr. Fei k!ssing a standing girl,”

“On the street came to light first, and then deliberately leaving the Fei family a good opportunity,”

“To open up the truth and turn around public opinion;”

Then, he turned his words and said in a cold voice: “But this may seem like a good opportunity,”

“But in reality, there are killing opportunities all over the world. Even the gods can’t save you!”

Dawson’s face turned red and white.

Everything is always about a righteous name, and since his position as the family head was dishonorable,

This matter became an extremely sensitive point in his heart.

When he heard Duncan say that he did not like the fact that he had forced himself to seize power,

He was so irritated that he did not even hear the second half of Duncan's words and said to him angrily:

"Inspector Li, you are not welcome here, please leave now!"

Duncan said helplessly, "Mr. Fei, I know you are a decent person, decent people love reputation,"

"Love face this is right, but don't let the love of face affect the judgment of the matter,"

"Avoiding the disease will only lead to the aggravation of the disease,"

"And the ultimate consequences, all personally have to bear."

Dawson did not expect Duncan still seized this issue chatter,

Suddenly got angry and said: "You get out! Get out of here now!"

Duncan frowned slightly and wanted to say something,

But hesitated for a moment or gave up his intention and turned to Adam and spoke with an indifferent expression,

"Mr. Fei, let me tell you the truth, the real kidnappers,"

"All have one thing in common, that is,"

"They all try to reduce the attention of the incident as much as possible!"

"In the kidnapping cases, I have encountered in my decades of a police career,"

"One hundred percent of the kidnappers, all clearly warned the victim's family not to call the police!"

“Moreover, the reason for more than half of the kidnapping cases is because,”

“The incident was exposed in transition and the kidnappers killed the victim to protect themselves!”

“But in the case of your son’s kidnapping, what is bizarre is that the kidnapper is not afraid of exposure,”

“But has been using his means in pushing the wave,”

“It seems as if he would prefer the matter to be known to the world,”

“And attract the attention of the world, which itself is against common sense.”

“As the saying goes, there must be a demon when things go wrong,”

“Your father’s judgment is now disturbed by subjective thoughts,”

“Unable to calmly and objectively make a judgment, so I hope you can calm down and think about it,”

“This scandal, it could happen to any one of your grandchildren,”

“If you can find clues, maybe Randal still has a chance to be saved.”

Chapter 4342

As Duncan spoke, he took out a business card, handed it to Adam, said lightly:

“If you think about it, willing to cooperate with me then contact me,”

“We do not have much time left, you certainly do not want to collect,”

“The body of your son after the 48-hour deadline, and I will soon retire,”

“Do not want to leave such a headless unsolved case before retirement.”

Adam’s expression was shocked and appalled, and subconsciously took Duncan’s business card,

And was organizing his language to say something when Duncan daintily said,

“Goodbye!” Then he turned around and left.

As soon as Duncan left, Adam panicked and said to his father Dawson:

“Dad …… that Duncan has a point! This matter is indeed too strange!”

Although Dawson’s expression was very hard to see, but also vaguely penetrated by panic,

He subconsciously asked: “What is the big scandal he said in the end?”

“Is it about your grandfather? However, the means by which I seized the position of family head is basically legal,”

“Even if I go to court, I will not lose, what is really illegal is that I did not allow him to return,”

“And quietly sent people to find his whereabouts,”

“Looking for opportunities to eliminate the root, but in this matter, we have not yet succeeded!”

“Even if it comes to light, I can deny it, what can be the big impact? It’s not a big scandal, right?”

Adam nodded gently, smacked his lips, and said,

“I also think not to …… if grandfather was really solved by us,”

“This matter would not be pestering us at the moment,”

“But we did not succeed ah, even grandfather’s shadow has not been found … …”

Dawson sat back in his chair and said with a few layers of panic:

“Then what exactly does Duncan mean …… Adam, do you have any scandal that I don’t know about?”

“Ah? Me?” Adam all of a sudden got a little nervous, stammering for half a day but could not say anything.

Dawson slammed the table and shouted angrily, “What time is it, still covering up! Speak up!”

Adam shivered in fear and said: “I …… I just have an ambiguous relationship with a few Hollywood actresses ……”

“One of them is the wife of a well-known director ……”

To say here, Adam hurriedly said: “But this is not much right …… in Hollywood,”

“This kind of thing is not very normal? There is this male star,”

“Who openly support their own wives outside looking for fresh boyfriends,”

“They are very open, very open, even if this thing gets known, the people wouldn’t care much……”

The words just fell, Adam subconsciously looked up and asked, “Dad …… you?”

“I?” Even if there is a scandal, it is 20 or 30 years ago or even earlier,”

“Even if it is exposed, there is no point!”

“I think the big scandal that Duncan is talking about is not an ordinary male or female affair at all!”

“This kind of thing here is at most considered gossip,”

“Not really a scandal, think about it in another direction!”

Adam was at a loss: “I really can’t think of anything ……”

Dawson remembered something, suddenly awakened, asked him off the cuff:

“This scandal, will not be with Randal?”

“Randal?” Adam is even more puzzled: “Randal he has good character and good education,”

“There can not be any scandal, even if there is,”

“At most, it could be an affair with a girl, what else can it be?”

Dawson coldly snorted, with a little contempt spoke:

“I think Duncan is at the end of his rope if this case can not be solved,”

“He is sure to be late, so he imagined a lot, what a detective, but a vain name!”

As he was talking, the butler ran in in a hurry and said out of the blue,

“Master, Robbin said that there is a very important clue to report to you!”

“Robbin?”

Dawson was a bit surprised and asked, “Who is Robbin?”

The butler hurriedly explained, “Robbin Song is one of the supervisors of our business team,”

“You said yesterday that you wanted to purchase a Concorde,”

“And he was one of those responsible for pulling the strings.”

Dawson frowned and asked, “What leads does he have to report to me?”

“If the Concorde is available, he would have to ask the person in charge of the procurement to negotiate the price,”

“No need to report to me in person.”

Chapter 4343

The butler shook his head and said, “Master, Robbin said it was a clue related to Young Master Randal!”

“Oh?!” When Dawson heard this, he raised his eyebrows and said offhandedly,

“Where is he? Get him over here!”

The butler busily said, “Right at the door, I’ll bring him in!”

A few moments later, Robbin Song, who was in charge of the business, trotted into the study.

As soon as he saw Dawson and Adam, he hurriedly bowed and said,

“Master and Young Master, my name is Robbin Song, I am the business team ……”

Dawson directly interrupted him and questioned him in a cold voice:

“I heard that you have clues about Randal, hurry up and speak!”

Robbin hurriedly said, “Master, there is a young master’s side maid, I think she seems a little suspicious!”

Dawson frowned and questioned, “What’s going on?”

Robbin explained: “This is the case, last night you instructed us to find Concorde,”

“I rushed to communicate with a family in France,”

“Just met Edna, and then made an appointment with her about going to Las Vegas for the weekend,”

“At that time she specifically asked me what I was doing on the phone at this late hour,”

“I said I was helping you buy Concorde, and then she asked me what Concorde was……”

The first time he spoke, Robbin hurriedly slapped himself and said nervously,

“Master, it’s all my fault for not having a gate on my mouth!”

“I was thinking, she is also the subordinate of the Fei family,”

“So the sense of secrecy immediately raised,”

“So I blurted out that you sent people to Japan, but the ordinary plane takes too long,”

“So you have to buy a Concorde this thing ……”

“But you can rest assured that I definitely did not say what you sent to Japan,”

“Let alone you sent people to Japan to do ……”

Dawson impatiently yelled, “Get to the point!”

Robbin shivered in fear and said in a hurry, “The point …… The point …… The point is that Edna,”

“She could not know what you were sending people to Japan for,”

“But she asked me at the time if you are sending people to Japan to find ninjas,”

“I felt a little wrong, but can not say what is wrong,”

“Until just now I heard that you sent people to Japan who had an accident,”

“And saw the video released by the Japanese Iga ninja, only suddenly remembered what is wrong!”

As he spoke, Robbin very certain continued: “Master, Edna is a servant,”

“And at that time she still came in from the outside,”

“So how could she know about the ninja? Therefore, I concluded that she must be deliberately testing me,”

“Trying to get information from me! There must be something wrong with this woman!”

“Maybe she has something to do with the kidnapping of Young Master Randal!”

Hearing this, Dawson’s veins burst out and he yelled,

“It’s hard to prevent a thief in the family whether it’s a day or night!”

After saying that, he stared at the housekeeper and roared, “Go get that Edna and bring her to me!”

……

At this moment, Edna was serving beside Randal’s mother.

However, today, she had been a little distracted.

The reason for this distraction is because her sweetheart,

The famous young master Jesse Qiao of Seattle has evaporated since she sent him a message last night.

She went to the villa where Jesse lives, there was no trace,

She has been calling him since then, sending text messages,

But the phone has been prompted to the other party has been turned off,

And text messages are also like stones sinking into the sea.

The sudden disappearance of her beloved made Edna’s heart suddenly lost.

She even once had the illusion that everything,

That happened between her and Jesse was just a beautiful dream.

The second hand of the watch kept on beating,

As if to remind her that everything before was not a dream.

But so, she had a new worry in her heart,

She was afraid that Jesse was abandoning her in disguise.

Chapter 4344

Although the Richard Mille that Jesse gave her was also worth a lot of money,

But compared to the future life of a young grand-daughter of a luxurious family,

A mere watch, she did not even put it in her eyes.

While her mind was wandering, the housekeeper,

With the maid, supervisor, and several sturdy bodyguards, rushed in directly.

The butler said to Adam's wife, "First Madam,"

"I'm looking for your maid for something, please excuse me."

Adam's wife knew that the butler had a lot of power in the Fei family,

And this time he came to look for her maid,

So he must have something important, so she nodded hastily and said, "Be my guest."

The housekeeper said thank you, and immediately after that,

The maid supervisor beside him pointed at Edna and spoke, "That's her! She is Edna!"

At this moment, the other maids in the room were all trembling with nervousness,

In their opinion, the housekeeper had come so aggressively to ask for someone, that it could not be anything good.

But Edna was the only one who didn't think so,

She thought that this must be her prince charming coming to rescue her!

Maybe after walking out of this room, it won't be long before she becomes Mrs. Qiao.

Next time, when she returned to the Fei family as Mrs. Qiao,

The Fei family's servants, including the Fei family's big butler, would have to treat her with respect!

Thinking of this, she said excitedly and incomparably, "I am Edna, what do you want from me, butler?"

The butler stared at her and said to the bodyguards around him, "Take her away!"

Two bodyguards immediately rushed forward and grabbed Edna's two arms roughly, and then set her up.

Edna struggled angrily, "What are you doing? Do you know how much it hurts me?"

"If you really hurt me, can you afford to be responsible?"

The housekeeper came over and slapped her across the face, scolding her angrily,

"You're not afraid at all, but you dare to shout here openly,"

"Let's see how the master will fix you!"

After hearing this, Edna's whole body was scared speechless.

She couldn’t understand why the master wanted to clean her up for.

The master was the head of the entire Fei family,

And she was a small maid in the Fei family,

There was a difference of a hundred thousand miles,

She didn’t even have the chance to see the master, how could she have offended him?

The frightened Edna was taken directly to the large study of Dawson.

As soon as the two bodyguards put her down, Dawson stared at her and asked in a stern voice,

“How did you know that I was going to send someone to Japan to look for ninjas? Tell me now!!!”

Edna was frightened by Dawson’s aura and immediately wanted to tell the truth,

But then she thought, “Young Master Qiao has instructed me,”

“That these things must not be told to anyone, not even my parents!”

“This is about the future of both of us, about my lifelong happiness,”

“I absolutely can not let young master Qiao down!”

Thinking of this, she hurriedly said, “I …… I was just blurting it out ……”

“After all …… After all, Japanese ninjas have always been very famous ……”

Adam at this time saw Edna unexpectedly denied, completely sulked,

He directly rushed forward, cursing under his breath:

“Still fcuking lying! See if I don’t beat you to death!”

After saying that, he kicked her in the stomach, she fell out backward,

Fell heavily to the ground and slid backward for several feet.

Just when Adam wanted to rush up and continue the violent beating,

He suddenly saw that there was a watch on the floor,

Which fell out of Edna’s pocket just now.

So, he picked up the watch, fixed his eyes on it, and could not help but frown: “Richard Miller?

Robbin on the side was a Richard Miller super fan,

And had bought a few Richard Miller entry model watches himself,

So he immediately recognized the model number of this watch, which turned out to be RM056!

He immediately realized that there was really something wrong with this Edna!

So he hurriedly said, “Young master, this is Richard Miller’s RM056!”

“If I remember correctly, it is limited to only 10 pieces worldwide,”

“And the market price is at least three to four million dollars or more, and there is no market for it ……”

After hearing this, Adam immediately glared at Edna and questioned,

“Speak! How did you, a maid, get such an expensive watch?!”

Chapter 4345

Edna was so concerned about this watch that she carried it with her,

But since she was still a servant, she didn't dare to wear a Richard Mille on her hand,

And never thought that it would fall out when it was placed in her pocket.

Seeing that she was discovered by Adam, she hastily lied and said:

"This …… This watch was given to me for safekeeping by a friend of mine ……"

"Friend?" Adam said in a cold voice: "What friend? What's the name?"

Edna replied nervously, "I …… I …… I'm not at liberty to say his name ……"

After saying that, she hurriedly added:

"But this is a private matter between me and him, it has nothing to do with other people ……"

Adam still wanted to press the question, but Dawson has lost patience,

He said in a cold voice: "Why is she prevaricating so much!"

"If you don't tell the truth, just cut 0ff her ears!"

When Adam heard his father say cut 0ff her ears, he immediately thought of his own son.

When he thought about it again, the maid was probably related to his son's kidnapping,

So he was immediately enraged and said to one of the bodyguards,

“Quick! Cut 0ff both of her ears for me!”

After saying that, Adam felt that he was not satisfied and immediately added,

“Cut 0ff her nose too! I’ll see if she still has a tough mouth!”

The bodyguards were all deadly soldiers trained by the Fei family,

So of course they obeyed the two of them. When they heard the order,

They immediately took out a tactical dagger without saying a word and rushed directly at Edna.

She cried out in fear, not caring about Jesse and being Mrs. Qiao at this moment,

Only thinking about saving herself, so she cried out loudly, “I speak! I’ll speak!”

After all, in Edna’s opinion, even if she would rather die than give in,

By the time her ears are gone and her nose is gone, Jesse will not marry her.

Moreover, who knows how this Jesse has angered the Fei family,

In case he really has something to do with the kidnapping of Randal,

Then the Fei family will definitely not spare her,

Then even if Jesse wants to marry her, she must not marry him.

So, Edna hurriedly kneeled on the ground and said with a pious face:

“Young master, this watch is given to me by young master Randal’s good friend Jesse Qiao ……”

“The Japanese ninja matters, he also asked me to pay attention to inquire ……”

“But I really don’t know what he has done ……”

“Jesse?” Adam frowned slightly, searched in his head for half a day,

Opened his mouth and asked, “Jesse, is this Randal’s Seattle’s college classmate?”

“Yes ……” Edna busily nodded and said,

“It’s him! Some time ago, Young Master Randal asked his assistant,”

“Evan to receive him from the airport to the manor,”

“And then arranged for him to live temporarily in the vacant villa ……”

“What are you saying?!” Adam interrupted her and questioned,

“That Jesse is living in the Fei family? Where is he?”

Edna said: “It is true that he lives in the Fei family Estate,”

“Every day I carry for him his food, and often give him some daily necessities,”

“Young master Randal went to meet with him every day,”

“And the two often discuss things in the study discussion going on for a long time,”

“Yesterday young master Randal had an accident, we have been busy serving the great grandmother,”

“I also waited until after the shift to give him some food then he gave me this watch,”

“And said that I need to tell him if there is any news about the Japanese ninja ……”

Adam impatiently asked, “I asked you, where is he!”

Chapter 4346

Edna said in a hurry: “I heard from Robbin that the master sent someone to Japan to look for ninjas,”

“The first time I told him, then he disappeared …… I have also been unable to contact ……”

Adam hurriedly looked at Dawson and blurted out, “Dad! Could it be that Jesse did it?!”

Dawson frowned tightly, a person holding his chin pacing back and forth,

But for a day did not speak a word.

Adam could not stand it and hurriedly urged, “Dad! You should say something!”

Dawson only then spoke: “I do not know this Jesse, but I remember,”

“The Fei family’s financial reports in previous years,”

“And Seattle’s Qiao Group’s cooperation has been increasing,”

“The amount of cooperation from a billion a year, all the way up to billions,”

“This Qiao Group’s share price, because of close cooperation with us, a few years time has increased nearly ten times …… “

Adam gave a roar: “Then this Jesse is not ungrateful?!”

Dawson waved his hand: “I think it should not be done by him.”

Adam was surprised and asked, “Dad, so many clues are pointing to him, who else but him?”

Dawson shook his head: “You say which person is worth tens of billions of dollars,”

“Would go to the extreme to do kidnapping for ransom?”

“What’s more, the kidnapper is also his own golden master,”

“Is this not killing the chicken to get the eggs?”

Adam said: “Although he is worth tens of billions of dollars,”

“But most of that is the market value of the stock discounted into the stock,”

“In order to maintain the share price, the majority of shareholders can not arbitrarily reduce the stock,”

“Then the majority of his shares can not be realized,”

“He can really dispose of cash will be greatly reduced,”

“And may encounter some difficulties, desperate is also normal, right?”

“Still not right.” Dawson still shook his head and said,

“Think about it, if Jesse really wants to kidnap Randal, why would he run to the Fei family himself?”

“And Randal has already been kidnapped, he has not left,”

“Instead, he continues to stay here, let this maid help him, spy?”

Adam said without thinking, “Don’t people always say that the most dangerous place is the safest?”

“He is hiding in our house, this is the darkness under the lights, who can find him?”

Dawson asked again, “Then I ask you since he wants to hide in our home to play a hand in the dark,”

“He continues to lurk in darkness on the line? We didn’t find him, why would he leave?”

Adam immediately said, “I think, he must have a relationship with those ninjas,”

“It is likely that the ninja who kidnapped Randal was hired by him,”

“So he heard that we went to find those ninjas, the first thought is to hurry to escape!”

Dawson sighed and said with some hatred,

“You have not been clear about the logic underlying this matter,”

“Although that Jesse ran only after hearing that we went to find the Japanese ninjas,”

“But this also shows that if the ninja matter is not revealed,”

“Jesse does not intend to leave the Fei family,”

“And even he would like to continue to hide in the Fei family!”

Speaking of this, Dawson questioned,

“Think about it yourself, if he is really the mastermind behind the kidnapping of Randal,”

“Then why does he want to hide in the Fei family? He is also a well-known entrepreneur,’

“In this case, the longer he disappears from the public eye, the greater the possibility of exposure,”

“If it were me, I would definitely return to my own normal life at the first opportunity,”

“Try to let the world think that I have nothing to do with this matter,”

“You really do not think, in order to extort ransom, he intends to give up his high society identity,”

“A lifetime of hiding, anonymity? Then what’s the use of all that money he wants?”

“On one side, he is worth tens of billions of dollars and has a golden master like the Fei family as his backer,”

“So not only does he have a bright future ahead of him,”

“But he can also spend money and enjoy himself openly all the time;”

Chapter 4347

Dawson continued: “On the other side, is to give up their current identity,”

“For the two hundred billion ransom life anonymous, a lifetime of fear,”

“Money he does not dare to spend, if it were you, what would you choose? Would you choose the latter?”

Adam froze and asked in disbelief, “If he didn’t do it, then why did he hide in the Fei family?”

Dawson’s expression sank as he said in a cold voice, “I think, he should be afraid!”

“Afraid?!”

Hearing his father’s speculation, Adam asked in surprise,

“Dad, do you mean that he knows who the people who did it to Randal are,”

“And at the same time is afraid that those people will do it to him?”

“That should be the case!” Dawson nodded with an extremely grave face, and then said,

“Thinking about what Duncan said just now, I suddenly feel a little taste ……”

Adam’s perception is still almost meaningful, so he asked: “Dad, what are you analyzing?”

Dawson did not answer his question but instructed the housekeeper to take the others, including Edna, out first.

After everyone left, Dawson said to Adam with a serious face,

“We haven’t been able to understand what the scandal Duncan just mentioned is,”

“But now I have a vague feeling that this scandal has a great probability to happen to Randal,”

“And it is also likely to be related to this Jesse.”

Saying that Dawson looked at Adam, asked:

“I think, there is a possibility that Randal and that Jesse,”

“Together to do something unseemly! This would also explain why Randal received Jesse quietly home,”

“And also every day met him in the set of unused villa ……”

Adam was busy asking, “Dad, what do you think they two 20-somethings can study?”

Dawson said in a cold voice: “The two of them must be talking about some kind of plan,”

“And they must have already started working on it.”

Saying that Dawson remembered something and hastily asked,

“When Randal disappeared, he was having a charity dinner?”

“Right.” Adam nodded and said, “It said that they had joined forces with the,”

“Chinese Chamber of Commerce and wanted to donate some money to Chinese orphans.”

Dawson frowned more tightly and asked Adam:

“It is your son, you must know more than anyone,”

“Do you think he suddenly ran out to do charity, this thing is normal?”

Adam nodded truthfully and said, “I’m not going to hide it from you, Dad,”

“This thing is indeed very unusual, Randal is indifferent,”

“And despises the poor in his bones, not a child with a charitable heart.”

“That’s it.” Dawson said gruffly: “Since it is very abnormal,”

“There must be something odd in it, maybe,”

“The two of them plotted for a few days, just plotting this charity dinner.”

Saying that Dawson asked, “You went to the scene when the accident happened,”

“Tell me, what were the more special circumstances at that time?”

“Special circumstances ……” Adam thought about it and said,

“There was a big international star named Sara,”

“Who is now the most famous Chinese singer, on the day of the charity dinner, she was the mystery guest. “

Dawson asked, “Who invited her?”

“Of course it was Randal ……” Adam said bluntly:

“That charity dinner was led by Randal, invited Sara,”

“It was also the intention of Randal, he commissioned the Chinese Chamber of Commerce to help pull the strings,”

“I reckon, it should be for that I guess, he should be a bit interested in the singer,”

“Wanted to take this opportunity to get acquainted with, boys,”

“You know, who wants to have something with the singer.”

Chapter 4348

Dawson asked again: “The pursuit of a female star, need so much trouble?”

“No matter what level of star the other party is,”

“Knowing Randal’s identity, should have taken the initiative to cater to it?”

“Does this need Randal to rack his brains to please the other side?”

Adam said, “This Sara is also not simple, she is not an ordinary star,”

“She is the only daughter of Philip Gu, the head of the Gu family in China,”

“The sole heir to hundreds of billions of dollars of assets, the gold content is very high.”

Dawson nodded gently and muttered, “No wonder ……”

Adam asked busily, “Dad, what do you mean by strange?”

Dawson said, “No wonder Randal went to so much trouble to cater to please her,”

“And even staged a charity dinner specifically for her ……”

Speaking of which, the words that Duncan had just said suddenly came back to his mind.

Immediately, he exclaimed, “Danm it! Randal, this son of a b!tch,”

“Couldn’t have had some kind of crooked idea about this Sara, right?!”

Adam laughed awkwardly: “Dad ……, Randal has had no problem with her, right?”

“The first thing you need to do is to get a good idea of what you’re talking about.”

“Wanting to please her and have a night with her is a crooked brain,”

“Wanting to force her to sl33p is also a crooked brain,”

“Wanting to force her to sl33p and then destroy her body is also a crooked brain!”

Adam’s face instantly went cold: “Dad …… in fact, at that time I also thought this thing,”

“Randal’s performance might have been perverse,”

“But there has been little substantial evidence, you said ……”

“Randal, he …… he should not be stupid to that extent, right?”

“I do not know ……” said Dawson incomparably went serious:

“But I think, with a combination of various clues, this kind of thing is the most likely!”

After saying that, he remembered something, immediately said:

“Right, you immediately have someone to check the flow of money towards Jesse and all his related enterprises,”

“In addition check the Iga ninja funds, to see the Iga ninja commission,”

“At the end who paid! If I’m right, these ninjas are probably hired by Jesse!”

Adam said: “If it was hired by Jesse, then the problem goes back, could it be that Jesse did it to Randal?”

“No!” Dawson shook his head: “I now suspect that Jesse hired that gang of ninjas to work for Randal ……”

Adam shivered and said offhandedly, “Dad …… you mean ……”

“Randal’s crooked idea is to use this gang of ninjas to kidnap Sara?!”

Dawson said, “If we can find out that there is indeed money coming and going between Jesse and the Iga ninja,”

“That will basically confirm my suspicions.”

Adam said, “I’ll go and order someone to investigate!”

With the ability of the Fei family, it was easy to check the bank’s money transactions.

So, Adam soon received a message, Iga Ninja did receive $40 million,”

“The money paid by a U.S. technology company,”

“I had people check the shareholding structure behind this company in-depth,”

“Found that this is a company controlled by the fund of the Qiao Group ……”

“Fcuk!” Dawson muttered, “Randal, this bastard, really has a lot of guts!”

“As the youngest master of the Fei family, he dares to play with fire like this, how outrageous!”

Adam was busy saying, “Dad, this doesn’t necessarily prove that it’s Randal’s issue!”

“If it’s really like you said, these ninjas were invited by Jesse,”

“Then why would they kidnap Randal? That’s not logical either!”

Dawson said, “The answer to this question probably lies in that Sara!”

“After all, Jesse only gave them $40 million,”

“And didn’t you say that Sara’s background is also very strong?”

“What if she promised $400 million on the spot to buy the ninjas right there?”

“This ……” Adam was also dumbfounded, thinking before and after for half a day,

Frowned and said, “It is not without this possibility …… “

Dawson immediately spoke: “You find a way to ask this Sara,”

“Ask her to come to the house! I want to have a good meeting,”

“With this girl, to see if she has some involvement or not!”

Chapter 4349

Since Jesse was also captured by the Cataclysmic Front,

Charlie was in no hurry to go to New York again.

The first thing is to let Hattori Kazuo cut off Jesse's ears and lock him up with Randal,

So that the two of them can have a good night of shock,

And then wait until he goes to New York, and then break down one by one.

The day after Charlie asked Hattori to kidnap Randal,

Sara put the matter behind her and focused on preparing for the next concert.

Today, she was busy with the concert.

In order to have better cooperation with the team,

Her agency rented a dance center in New York,

Specifically for Sara to rehearse choreography with her backup dancers.

After returning to the hotel in the evening,

Sara had just finished washing up and was ready to rest,

When her assistant Tasha knocked on the door and said to her,

"Sara, Mr. Adam Fei from the Fei family called and wants to invite you to their home for a meal tomorrow at noon."

“Adam Fei?” Sara frowned slightly and asked, “Is it Randal’s father?”

“That’s right.” Tasha nodded and said, “It’s him,”

“What he means is that Randal’s grandfather is eager to meet you.”

Sara said without thinking, “No! Refuse it!”

Tasha was busy saying, “Sara, the Fei family is very influential in New York,”

“It’s not appropriate to refuse directly I’m afraid ……”

“What’s inappropriate?” The always modest Sara,

Showed a rare expression of disgust and disdain, and said coldly:

“How influential their family is, has nothing to do with me,”

“I do not ask him to lend me money, two do not ask him to do things,”

“He is the richest man in the world, I do not need to give him respect!”

“And, they invited me to dinner, what exactly is the intention without guessing,”

“Just want to take this opportunity to side-step from me to find out,”

“How in the end Randal disappeared, or maybe, want to find out about Charlie,”

“I will not give them any opportunity to take advantage of!”

Tasha said helplessly: “If we leave New York tomorrow, leave the United States,”

“It does not even need you to speak, I directly want them to refuse,”

“But we still have a lot of games in the United States,”

“I’m really afraid that the Fei family will give us a trip ……”

Sara lightly said: “It’s okay, we are not accustomed to their problems,”

“You just refuse your, the rest, the soldiers to block, water to cover up!”

“Yes.” Tasha nodded and said, “Hearing you speak is a boost, I’ll give a reply!”

Afterward, Tasha walked out of Sara’s room,

Picked up the phone and called Adam back, the call was answered,

She said nonchalantly: “Sorry Mr. Fei, Miss Gu recently had to prepare for the performance,”

“There are more things to do, there is no time to visit the door, please forgive me.”

Adam did not expect that this girl Sara even dared to refuse the invitation of the Fei family,

So he said with some anger, “Even if Miss Gu is busy, there is always time to have a meal, right?”

Tasha laughed and said, “Sorry, this time she is really not available.”

After saying that, Tasha said: “Mr. Fei I still have something to do, I have to hang up first.”

Listening to the busy tone of the disconnected phone, Adam was furious.

He immediately reported to his father at the side, “Dad, that girl refused! What a daring girl!”

Dawson was also a bit annoyed and said in a cold voice, “This little girl is a bit uncaring.”

After saying that, Dawson waved his hand and said in a stern voice:

“Isn’t she coming to New York for a concert?”

“You arrange someone to go and buy her performance venue,”

“And then tell her team that the entire venue will be upgraded and the performance will be postponed indefinitely,”

“And as for the contract she signed with the venue,”

“We will pay the price, and then I will see what she can do.”

……

Chapter 4350

The next morning, Sara got up early to wash and pack,

Ready to go to the dance center to continue rehearsals.

Since Charlie didn't come to New York yesterday,

She had been a little worried in her heart,

So she took the initiative to send him a message asking him if he planned to come to New York today.

Charlie originally planned to go there today and find a way to make,

Randal and Jesse both talk and tell them all about the hookups they had done,

And then find a way to fix the evidence.

As long as he gets the evidence, the rest of the matter will be solved.

In order to keep his wife from getting suspicious,

He used the reason of helping Sara adjust her feng shui,

And planned to take a helicopter to New York directly after his wife went to school.

Therefore, when he received Sara's text message, he replied directly,

"I'll come there later, but I have something to solve first."

Sara then said, "I have to rehearse at the dance center today,"

“If you are not in a hurry to go back, let’s have dinner together tonight.”

Charlie readily agreed to do so.

Sara was naturally happy to see Charlie’s promise,

And hurriedly made an appointment with him,

So she hung up the phone beautifully and prepared to go out.

At this time, Tasha ran over in a panic and said:

“Sara, it’s not good! The performance venue has sent a notice,”

“Saying that the venue has to be upgraded and repaired,”

“And the time required cannot be determined,”

“So the performance will be postponed indefinitely!”

“What?!” Sara was shocked and asked out of the blue,

“How could this happen?”

“Didn’t we not already sign a contract with them and pay a 50 percent deposit in advance?”

“The content signed in black and white,”

“They are not afraid of the consequences of the breach of contract?”

Tasha said helplessly:

“They said, according to the contract they are ready to give us ten times the compensation ……”

Sara was even more surprised after hearing this, and quickly asked,

“What the h3ll is going on here? I have had so many concerts,”

“The first time I encounter the venue side initiating to breach the contract ……”

Tasha explained: “I heard that the venue just changed hands this morning,”

“The entire arena along with all the hardware, all the contracts, debts, receivables, etc.,”

“All transferred to the new buyer, our contract naturally also transferred to the new buyer,”

“The new buyer is clearly not short of money,”

“They are ready to directly pay ten times the amount of liquidated damages to our account!”

After listening to this, Sara’s expression suddenly became grave,

She seriously analyzed: “Ten times the compensation is definitely not a small amount,”

“Any person doing business would not make such a decision,”

“Because by doing so, he simply does not have any interest to speak of,”

“Unless he does not care about interest in his eyes!”

Tasha was busy asking, “You mean, someone is deliberately screwing us?”

Sara nodded and said without thinking, “I guess this is done by the Fei family,”

“So don’t worry, wait for Fei’s family to contact you!”

Tasha asked, “Sara, what if that Adam uses this as blackmail”

“And insists that you go to the Fei family?”

“They will definitely be looking for you to ask for a favor!”

Sara thought about it and said, “If he dares to open his mouth,”

“I will go tell Charlie to accompany me, anyway, Charlie will come to New York later!”

“As long as Charlie is here, I’m not afraid of anything!”

“I don’t believe it, who can still bully me in front of Charlie!”

Chapter 4351

As soon as Tasha heard Sara mention Charlie, she immediately lit up and said offhandedly,

“Yes, yes! Find your Charlie, if the Fei family dares to bully you,”

“Let your Charlie beat the sh!t out of him!”

Sara said awkwardly, “Can you be a little more ladylike ……”

Tasha said: “I am usually very ladylike, but better not to provoke me,”

“Once you provoke me, I do not care what is the ladylike manner and whatnot,”

“Charlie, if he can kick that Adam to the ground,”

“I Tasha will definitely go up to make up for his black foot!”

Sara helplessly shook her head: “Really can’t do anything with you.”

After saying that, she looked at the time and said,

“Let’s go to the dance center to rehearse.”

Tasha asked, “What about the Fei family?”

“If we can’t get it right, the show will definitely be canceled……”

“It’s okay.” Sara waved her hand: “The Fei family’s purpose is to see me,”

“Not really to spoil the show, they should call you soon.”

Sara was indeed right.

Before she could leave the hotel, Tasha received a call from Adam.

On the phone, Adam smilingly asked, “Before saying I want to invite Miss Gu to dinner, can you tell if Miss Gu has time?”

Tasha pulled open the car door into the passenger seat, very indignantly said:

“Mr. Fei, you are a big name in New York,”

“Engage in such small means to target Sara, a little inappropriate, right?”

Adam played dumb and said, “Oh, what are you talking about, Miss Chen,”

“We appreciate Miss Gu very much, how could we possibly use any petty tactics against her?”

Tasha did not bother to talk nonsense with him and asked bluntly,

“If you are a man, tell me the truth, did you buy the venue for our performance?”

“Yes.” Adam admitted without thinking, “The venue was indeed bought by one of our companies,”

“And to be honest, that venue was last renovated a year ago,”

“And in our opinion is more or less out of step with the times,”

“So we intend to invest a large sum of money to upgrade it in all aspects.”

“After all, Miss Gu is an international star, we certainly can not let her suffer even a little bit!”

“So please also rest assured that once we have completed the construction of this venue,”

“We will definitely be the first to invite Miss Gu to come over for a concert,”

“And I promise you that we will definitely not charge a penny for the venue.”

Tasha gritted her teeth in anger and asked,

“Mr. Fei, let’s just open up and talk, just tell me,”

“What it will take to make sure our performance is held as scheduled.”

Adam smiled and said, “It’s not impossible to hold the show as scheduled,”

“But we have invested a lot of manpower and resources to prepare for the upgrade,”

“And many shows were postponed, we also compensated a lot of liquidated damages,”

“If Miss Gu really wants to perform as scheduled,”

“You might as well take time to have a meal together and sit down to have a good chat.”

Tasha said coldly: “I can’t make the decision,”

“I have to ask Miss Gu for instructions and get back to you later.”

“Okay.” Adam said, “Then I’ll wait for good news.”

Tasha hung up the phone and asked Sara, “Sara, what do you say? Should I promise him or?”

Sara said, “Charlie will come to New York later,”

“Let’s go to rehearsal first, I’ll call Charlie at noon and ask him.”

……

Chapter 4352

At nine o'clock in the morning, Charlie took a helicopter and arrived in Long Beach, New York.

The plane flew directly to the luxurious villa rented by Joseph,

While Joseph came out to greet him together with Hattori Hanzo and Kazuo, the father and son.

When Hanzo saw Charlie, the whole person was extraordinarily nervous,

He hurriedly went forward and bowed and said, "Master Wade …… I am Hattori Hanzo,"

"The head of this generation of Iga ninja,"

"Earlier my son did not know that you were in New York,"

"And has offended you, so please forgive me!"

Charlie nodded, said indifferently:

"Seeing that you also once came to Waderest with Miss Ito to help me,"

"The previous matter, I will not blame, but from now on, you Iga ninja,"

"In everything, you will have to absolutely listen to my orders,"

"I will find you a very good home in the United States, you don't need to move back to Japan."

"Okay, Okay, Okay ……" Hanzo nodded piously,

Since he recorded the video admitting that he had carried out the terrorist attack,

He had understood that to Japan basically, he could not go back,

Excluding the iron will to follow Charlie, he could not think of any other option for his Iga ninja.

After all, only a few hundred meters away from this villa in another manor,

The entire Fei family, are racking their brains to find the whereabouts of the Iga ninja,

But they never dreamed that the Iga ninja would dare to fly all the way from Japan and come so close to them.

Charlie was satisfied with Hanzo's attitude, nodded his head,

Then said to Joseph: "Joseph, how are those two guys doing?"

Joseph said, "Mr. Wade, those two guys have been hanging in the basement overnight."

Charlie nodded and said indifferently, "Go, go take a look."

When the four people came to the basement, Randal and Jesse were already exhausted,

The two had been hanging in the air, and had not eaten or drunk,

Their physical strength, endurance, and energy had long been exhausted,

Especially Randal, because he came early and hung out for a long time,

His wrists had been hanging dislocated, painful to the heart.

Seeing Charlie coming, the two men trembled with fear,

Randal knew that Charlie could not let him go, but still cried and said,

“Mr. Wade …… beg you to have mercy and let me go,”

“No matter how much money you want, I will let my family give you the amount… …”

Charlie waved his hand: “All right Randal, such words do not need to speak, save yourself some energy.”

Randal still bawling and begging: “Mr. Wade …… I beg you …… how much money?”

“You say a number …… Fei family will certainly make you satisfied!”

Charlie coldly said: “Randal, from now on, If I hear another word from your mouth again,”

” I will let someone remove a part of your body,”

“Until you are reduced into a human pig with the only torso and head left!”

Randal was scared out of his mind, and could only honestly shut his mouth.

Charlie then looked at Jesse beside him and coldly asked,

“You are Jesse Qiao, right? Do you know that I have been looking for you for a long time?”

Jesse shivered in fear, asked nervously:

“You …… who are you …… I do not seem to have offended you …… “

Charlie laughed: “You may indeed not have offended me, but I have offended you.”

Jesse asked with a foggy face, “I’m sorry …… I …… didn’t understand ……”

Charlie looked at him and smiled slightly: “Your brother Alan Qiao, I killed him!”

Hearing these words, Jesse’s expression was instantly shocked!

He knew that his greatest fear had still happened!

Jesse was afraid that he would end up like his brother,

So he fled to New York and hid with the Fei family.

But he never dreamed that even if he hid in the Fei family,

He could not hide from the man behind the curtain.

The person who kidnapped Randal, and the person who killed his brother, is the same ……

Thinking of his brother’s death, his heart was horrified and he subconsciously asked Charlie:

“What grudge do my brother and I have against you? Why do you want to do this to us?”

Chapter 4353

Charlie sneered: “You really don’t have any self-awareness,”

“Let me ask you, do you know what kind of relationship Xiaofen Li and I have?”

When Jesse heard the words Xiaofen Li, he was scared out of his mind,

And even Randal who was at the side was scared to the point of trembling.

How could Jesse not know Xiaofen ……

His brother, went to pick up Xiaofen at sea when the accident happened.

And Xiaofen is also the girl Randal previously specifically wanted.

Once he heard Charlie and Xiaofen have a relationship,

Jesse knew that he was really dead this time.

And Randal is terrified to the extreme.

He never dreamed that the two girls he wanted were related to Charlie!

Wouldn’t it take two deaths to make Charlie happy?

At this time, Charlie looked at Jesse and said in a cold voice:

“I believe that with the style of action of someone like you,”

“You must have kept a lot of relevant information about Randal,”

“As well as other clients, if you can take the initiative to hand over,”

“All the information you have to me, I can give you a painful time, otherwise,”

“I will let you experience what it means to be worse than death.”

Jesse trembled and said offhandedly, “You must want that information on the paid family!”

“If you promise to spare my life, I will give you all that information!”

“Otherwise, even if I die, I won’t let you get what you want!”

Charlie hummed and laughed, “You are in my hands, and it is not up to you to say whether you live or die.”

After saying that, he looked at Joseph and spoke,

“Joseph, bring over the drugs you used to extract confessions by torture before!”

Joseph immediately nodded and said, “Yes, Mr. Wade!”

After saying that, he turned around and walked out of the room,

And a moment later, he came back with a syringe in his hand.

Charlie glanced at the syringe and said to Joseph, “You come and introduce it to them.”

“Your subordinate obeys!” Joseph immediately raised the syringe in his hand and said in a cold voice:

“The drug inside this, once injected into your bodies,”

“It will make your pain sensation be amplified by more than a hundred times,”

“At that time, you will have to suffer great pain even for breathing and heartbeat,”

“Even if you are just stabbed with the tip of a needle a few times, it will make you die of pain.”

Speaking of this, Joseph added: “But don’t worry,”

“This stuff only works on the nervous system, so even if you feel like you’re about to die of pain,”

“There’s no danger to your life, so you have plenty of time to slowly experience this extraordinary and wonderful feeling!”

After hearing this, the two people were scared and almost collapsed immediately.

Charlie pointed directly at Jesse and said to Joseph, “Give him a shot first!”

Hearing the order, Joseph immediately went forward,

And directly stuck the needle of the syringe into Jesse’s thigh.

Jesse only felt an unprecedented intense pain coming rapidly, and immediately after that,

The pain started to spread from his leg to his whole body!

Soon, he felt that his wrists were hanging extremely painful,

The feeling was like putting both hands under the train wheels repeatedly crushed, the pain was extreme.

And his already hungry stomach, because of this drug, also hurt for a moment almost making him faint.

Every kind of pain he endured was already far beyond the maximum pain that a normal person can touch.

If a woman giving birth is ten levels of pain, he now feels at least over a hundred!

The intense pain made his body sinewy and his whole body screaming in agony,

He was undergoing hellish torture.

He nearly collapsed and loudly pleaded: “Mr. Wade …… I …… I’m in too much pain ……”

“I’m really in too much pain… . please kill me, I really can’t take it anymore!”

Charlie looked at his extremely painful appearance,

His heart did not have the slightest sympathy, and said in a cold voice:

“When begging me, you might as well think about how many innocent girls,”

“Have said the same thing to you, and have you spared them?”

Chapter 4354

Jesse cried, “I …… I really know I’m wrong ……”

“Mr. Wade …… beg you to give me a painless de… …”

“Want pain and pleasure?” Charlie snorted and said,

“Unless you take out all the information you keep, otherwise,”

“I will keep your dog’s life and make you try this feeling once a day.”

After saying that, Charlie looked at Kazuo and said in a cold voice:

“Kazuo, pull out your belt and use your full strength to hit hard!”

How dare Kazuo disobey, immediately pulled the belt down,

Rushed to Jesse in front of him, and then waved the belt like crazy.

Jesse was originally wearing only a pair of pants, the rest of the body was exposed,

And was immediately beaten by Kazuo’s flesh.

The pain was almost like an explosion that swept through his body,

As if every cell was suffering the ultimate pain.

After a few straps from Kazuo,

Jesse was in so much pain that it was as if the sky was about to explode upon him.

His entire consciousness has blurred, but the pain has not diminished in the slightest,

And continues to destroy his nerves and will.

Charlie said at this time: “Joseph, have someone prepare a basin of hot water,”

“I want him to try and find that feeling of being thrown into iron water!”

Joseph said without thinking, “Okay Mr. Wade, your subordinate will arrange it!”

When Jesse heard this, he cried and howled,

“Mr. Wade …… I give up I’m willing to give you all the evidence …..”

“Please don’t torture me anymore …… please ……”

Charlie sneered: “Jesse, it’s too late to beg for mercy,”

“I have given you a chance ah, but you are really useless too!”

After saying that, he said: “I heard that this medicine has at least two hours of effect,”

“You first grasp the two hours of time, enjoy, the rest, we will talk when you finish enjoying.”

Jesse’s intestines were blue with regret at this moment.

He really did not expect that Charlie was even more devilish than himself.

At this time, Joseph’s men walked in with a basin of hot water.

The hot water was still steaming, and the temperature would not be low at first glance.

Charlie knew that if this pot of hot water went down,

Jesse would not be scalded to death, but he would also be seriously scalded.

The original scalding pain is extremely strong,

If superimposed on the drug, afraid that he will be in pain to the spot to die.

However, Charlie does not care.

If he really died, even if he has to feed him a rejuvenation pill,

He would have to bring him back to life and continue to let him taste the ultimate pain!

Otherwise, he will be sorry for the innocent girls who were killed by these sgums!

So, he directly took the basin of hot water from the hands of the soldier of the Cataclysmic Front,

And then without any hesitation, he poured the whole basin on Jesse.

At this moment, like the painful wailing of hell instantly resounded,

Jesse felt like being treated like a slaughtered pig, the hair of which has to be removed.

Yet hanging in mid-air desperately struggling ……

Charlie suddenly remembered something, pointing to the side of Randal, coldly said:

“Joseph, hurry up to give young master Fei a shot,”

“We can not let him watch on the side! Look at the sweat on Young Master Fei’s anxious head!”

Randal broke down and cried, “Mr. Wade, I am scared …… scared ah!”

Charlie said to Joseph: “Never mind how he got sweaty, first give him a shot to refresh his mind!”

Joseph immediately said, “Yes, Mr. Wade!”

Charlie asked again, “Right Joseph, in your Cataclysmic Front,”

“Are there any soldiers with male gender and male h0bby?”

Joseph nodded awkwardly, “Back to Mr. Wade,”

“There is definitely …… this situation and is indeed more common now as well.”

Charlie asked again, “Are there any here?”

Joseph nodded: “There should be.”

Charlie waved his hand: “Then hurry up and arrange for the two distinguished guests right away?!”

Chapter 4355

Charlie's words made Jesse and Randal completely scared out of their wits.

Both of them cried out for mercy almost simultaneously,

But Charlie turned a deaf ear to their pleas.

Jesse broke down in fear, after all, his perception of pain was now amplified a hundred times,

He didn't dare to imagine what kind of pain he would endure if he was arranged,

So he yelled offhandedly, "Why are you doing this to us!"

"Even if we broke the law, we have to be judged by the law!"

"According to American law, the most we can get is life imprisonment without parole forever,"

"So why are you treating us so inhumanely!!!"

"Inhumane?" Charlie asked curiously, "What? When you killed those innocent girls,"

"Why didn't you talk to them about what it means to be humane?"

"Now that it's your turn to be unlucky, you're talking to me about humanity here?"

"What? Is humanity your family's business?"

Jesse cried, "I didn't do the killing of those girls ……"

“I was only responsible for arranging the people for them,”

“The killing was done by Randal and the others! Not only Randal!”

“There are at least a few dozen more perverts like him!”

“If you can let me off the hook, I will definitely give them all up to atone for their crimes!”

Charlie raised his eyebrows: “What? If you didn’t kill them, you’re not guilty?”

“You think you’re innocent if you hand them over?”

“Well, according to your reasoning, I didn’t touch you, didn’t beat you,”

“And the special project that will be arranged for you will also have special people to serve you,”

“In that case, why do you still say I am inhumane? According to you, I’m so fcuking innocent,”

“What did I do that you want to accuse me of being inhumane?”

Jesse knew that he was already full of evil and deserved it,

And it was impossible to beg for Charlie’s forgiveness at this time,

So he could only cry and say, “Please, I am willing to give you all the information,

“Which includes every client’s information, every girl’s information that was killed,”

“And all kinds of hidden filming videos,”

“As long as you let me off the hook, I will give it all to you! ……”

Charlie asked in a cold voice: “When I asked you just now, why didn’t you speak?”

“I just asked you for that information, why didn’t you give it?”

“Didn’t you say that you would rather die than give out that information?”

“Then I’ll let you try what it means to live worse than death!”

After saying that, Charlie added:

“Trust me, Jesse, you will still give me that information sooner or later.”

Randal at this point can not wait to directly tear Jesse alive, so he angrily roared:

“Jesse, you fcuking son of a b!tch! How dare you take a video of me!”

“What the fcuk did you promise to me in the first place?”

Jesse, tormented by the pain, broke down and roared like a madman:

“Of course, I want to keep the fcuking evidence!”

“Otherwise, in case something happens one day,”

“You ba5tards would dump the black pot on me alone, what the fcuk am I going to do?”

Charlie saw the two begin to dog-eat-dog again, disgustedly said:

“You two remember, those who insult people, people are always insulting you back;”

“Abuse people, people are always abusing you back!”

“This is God’s way of good and evil, the heavenly way of reincarnation!”

Chapter 4356

After saying that, Charlie turned his head and said to Joseph,

“Joseph, you can arrange the rest, I will come back to talk to them in two hours!”

Joseph immediately nodded and said, “Okay Mr. Wade, your subordinates will make the arrangements!”

Charlie didn’t say anything more and stepped out of the basement.

……

Two hours later.

When Charlie returned to the basement, both Jesse and Randal had turned into walking corpses.

The great pain and humiliation had completely disintegrated the will of the two.

At this moment, the two people, none of them in the heart has regret.

At this moment, they really began to feel remorse for what they had done before.

If in an ordinary way, even if they were sentenced to life imprisonment, they would not really feel regret.

Only by letting them experience the pain they once inflicted,

On innocent others for no reason could they truly realize what kind of brut3s they really were.

Seeing Charlie step in, Jesse, who had already completely calmed down, suddenly howled.

He struggled to crawl towards Charlie,

But his body had long since lost any breath after the severe pain,

He could only squirm on the floor like a maggot, wailing under his breath,

“Mr. Wade …… I’ll tell you everything …… everything, please You give me a pain ……”

Charlie asked him, “What? Now you know it’s wrong?”

“I know …… know ……,” Jesse cried,

“I’m guilty, I deserve to die… …”

“I’m really sorry for all the innocent girls who were killed by me ……”

“I don’t ask for anything but for you to give me a chance to pay for their lives ……”

The past two hours, for Jesse, were ten thousand times more horrible than the purgatory on earth.

At this time, he had already given up his desire for survival,

Deep inside his heart when he thought that he might suffer such extreme torture again in the future.

Right now, he only wanted to die quickly, the more painful death the better.

Seeing that this man was already as humble as a maggot, Charlie could not show him any mercy.

Charlie was never a saintly mother, in his opinion,

If a person has made a mistake, he must pay the corresponding price for the mistake,

This is real fairness and justice.

Not to let this kind of people completely into despair,

And how to face those innocent girls who were tortured by them to despair?

At this moment, Charlie, cold eyes looking at Jesse, faintly said:

“I can give you a chance, but only once, you must give me all the evidence you have,”

“There must not be the slightest concealment, as long as you cooperate honestly,”

“From now on, to the day you die, I will give you the last humane treatment.”

Charlie also looked at the same eyes filled with blood!

He never thought that there would be such inhumane beasts in peaceful times!

What’s even more hateful is that these animals are all the so-called social elites,

And upper-class people, but their methods are so brutal!

Some people’s brutal methods, even if the Nazis watched, I’m afraid they would be ashamed of themselves!

After flipping through a few videos, Charlie's blood pressure was already soaring.

He looked at Joseph and said coldly, "Joseph, I'll give you a mission!"

Chapter 4357

Joseph said without thinking, “Mr. Wade, please speak!”

Charlie said, “You arrange for people to immediately start analyzing these videos and files,”

“Make sure to clarify how many people they have,”

“How many girls they have mut!lated, investigate the identity of each one of them,”

“And then pull out a list! After we finish with the Fei family, I’ll take care of them one by one!”

Joseph immediately said, “Your subordinate obeys the orders!”

Charlie downloaded several videos of Randal onto his phone,

And then said to Joseph, “It’s almost time to let Douglas and Stella set off.”

“Okay!” Joseph said without thinking, “I’ll give the order now.”

Charlie walked outside to the terrace,

Which was on the fourth floor and could just see the Fei family manor not far away.

Seeing that in the middle of the Fei family manor,

Many people were patrolling and on guard,

He couldn’t help but wipe a mocking smile across the corner of his mouth.

After tonight, the new emperor of the Fei family will have to fall.

……

At this moment, the vast Indian Ocean.

While enjoying it, she could not help but be a little puzzled.

To her right, she could still vaguely see the land,

Which she knew was Sri Lanka, known as the ‘Pearl of the Indian Ocean.’

She also could not help but be a little puzzled,

Feeling that from yesterday to today, the speed of the cargo ship traveled significantly slower,

So much so that a day and a night have passed,

The cargo ship still has not sailed away from the coastline of Sri Lanka.

Normally, only three to five hundred kilometers of the voyage is needed to leave Sri Lanka behind.

And although the speed of the cargo ship is not fast,

But a day and a night at least can run six or seven hundred kilometers.

Just when she was still puzzled, Ruoli quickly walked up to the deck and came towards Stella.

Hearing the footsteps, Stella looked back and saw that the visitor was Ruoli,

So she smiled and waved and said, “Ruoli.”

Ruoli smiled faintly and said to Stella,

“Stella, it’s almost time, hurry back to your room and clean up.”

“Clean up?” Stella was surprised and asked,

“Aren’t you going to let the deck work for the crew?”

“What do I need to go back and clean up for?”

Ruoli said very seriously, “You need to go back and pack up your personal belongings,”

“The helicopter from Cataclysmic Front will come to pick us up and leave in half an hour.”

Stella was even more surprised, she asked in confusion,

“Ruoli, didn’t Mr. Wade arrange for us to go to Syria? Where should we leave for at this time?”

Speaking of this, she could not help but ask somewhat nervously,

“Mr. Wade is not backtracking, right?”

“No…… Mr. Wade is certainly not such a person, so where exactly does he want us to go?”

Ruoli laughed: “Mr. Wade said, where to go can not be said now,”

“Even I myself do not know now, I only know that we only have half an hour to prepare,”

“The helicopter will take us out of here when it arrives,”

“Well, to Colombo, the capital of Sri Lanka.”

“Sri Lanka ……” muttered Stella, turning to look at the land a long way off to the right,

And said offhandedly, “No wonder the freighter has been traveling very slowly lately,”

“It turns out that the intention is for me to get us off the ship here ……”

Chapter 4358

Saying that, Stella looked at Ruoli and asked,

“Ruoli, are you also going to Colombo with us?”

“Yes.” Ruoli smiled, “According to Mr. Wade’s request,”

“I am to escort you to your destination.”

Stella nodded gently and asked again, “Then does my grandfather know about it?”

Ruoli said, “I came to inform you the first time I received the order,”

“Mr. Fei and Mr. Karl’s side, it’s better for you to tell them.”

“Okay,” Stella said with a melancholy heart that could not be concealed,

“I’ll go tell grandpa and Master Yuan to hurry up and pack their belongings.”

“Good.” Ruoli said, “I will also go pack, we will meet on the deck in twenty-five minutes.”

Stella ran all the way back to the cargo ship’s cabin,

Douglas was idly trying to carve a fist-sized piece of scrap wood with a small knife.

This piece of wood is one of several pieces of wood he picked up by chance on the cargo ship,

Because it was really boring, so he picked it up to carve something to pass the boring time.

At this moment, his personal bodyguard, Karl, was using the fine sandpaper,

He had found to help him polish one of the wood carvings that had already taken shape,

And praised him while polishing it: “Elder Fei, I didn’t expect you to have this kind of skill.

Douglas laughed: “When I was a child, my biggest wish was to be a carver,”

“And I learned the craft from a teacher for a while.”

As he said, he took a glance at the finished carving of Doumu in Karl’s hand and said seriously,

“Master Yuan, this Doumu is for you, if I leave in the future, I can also leave a reminder!”

Karl said gratefully, “Thank you, Master Fei, I really like this statue of Doumu,”

“And I will keep it well so that I can live up to your kindness!”

Douglas nodded and smiled, “If there is a chance to find a piece of good incense wood in the future,”

“I will carve another one for you!”

Karl was flattered and said, “No need Elder Fei, this piece is more than what I could wish for ……”

Douglas smiled faintly and said, “When we say grateful,”

“It should be me who is grateful to you, you have been working hard for me for so many years,”

“And now you are being implicated because of me, honestly, I really feel sorry for you ……”

Karl said: “Elder Fei you are welcome, this is my duty!”

Douglas nodded and was about to speak when the door was suddenly pushed open by Stella.

She entered the door and saw that grandpa and Karl were there,

So she hurriedly said, “Grandpa, Master Yuan, Mr. Wade has an order for us to hurry up and pack our personal belongings,”

“A plane will pick us up in half an hour and take us to Colombo!”

Douglas was surprised and asked,

“Are we not going to Syria? Why has it changed to Colombo?”

“I’m not sure.” Stella said, “Mr. Wade just gave the order,”

“Relayed by Miss Su, and Miss Su will also go with us.”

“Strange ……” Douglas frowned and smacked his lips,

“We go to Syria I can figure it out, after all, the Cataclysmic Front has established a base there,”

“When we get there, our safety can definitely be guaranteed ……”

“But, taking us to Colombo for what?”

Karl was also confused and said, “Sri Lanka is relatively chaotic,”

“And the Cataclysmic Front can not have too many people there,”

“Certainly not as safe as Syria for us, why did Mr. Wade suddenly change the plan?”

Stella said helplessly, “Let’s not discuss this, since Mr. Wade asked us to go to Sri Lanka,”

“We certainly can not refuse, it is a blessing but not a curse,”

“A curse can not be avoided, we can only choose to believe in Mr. Wade!”

“And the helicopter will be here soon, we have to pack our things quickly.”

Douglas sighed and said with emotion, “Stella is right! It’s a blessing but not a curse,”

“A curse that can’t be avoided! Since this life was saved by Mr. Wade,”

“Let’s listen to his arrangements! Pack up your things and get ready to go!”

Chapter 4359

Twenty minutes later, Douglas, Stella, and Karl arrived on the deck with their carry-on luggage.

At this time, the sky over the sea had already darkened,

Leaving only a hint of dim light from the western skyline.

On top of the deck, Ruoli had been waiting here for ten minutes.

When Douglas saw Ruoli, he said very politely,

“Miss Su, it’s hard for you to accompany us on another trip ……”

Ruoli smiled faintly and said, “Mr. Fei, there is no need to be polite,”

“As long as it is something Mr. Wade asked me to do, I will do my best.”

After saying that, she looked at the time and spoke,

“Mr. Fei, the helicopter will be here soon, we are now,”

“About two hundred kilometers away from Colombo, the flight time is about one hour.”

Douglas nodded gently.

Although he wanted to ask why Charlie had suddenly arranged for him and his granddaughter to go to Colombo,

He wanted to ask what the next arrangement was after they arrived in Colombo.

But he thought about it for a moment and decided to follow Charlie's arrangement.

Since he had come, he would be safe.

Soon, a heavy helicopter on the sea surface came flying against the sea at great speed,

And it began to slow down when it approached the cargo ship,

And then it descended directly above the deck.

The helicopter just stopped on the deck, the cabin door was immediately opened,

Several loaded and armed soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front came down from the ship,

Three or two steps to reach Ruoli, the leader respectfully said:

"Miss Su, we are ordered by the Supreme Commander to pick you and several others to Colombo,"

"Time is short, please hurry up and get on the plane."

Ruoli nodded and said to Douglas, "Mr. Fei, please go ahead."

Douglas did not hesitate and boarded the cabin with the help of several people.

After everyone boarded the plane,

The heavy helicopter immediately roared up and flew in the direction of Sri Lanka.

……

Meanwhile, in New York, USA.

Sara finished her morning rehearsal and gave Charlie a call.

As soon as the call came through, she asked him,

“Charlie, have you arrived in New York yet?”

“I’ve arrived.” Charlie laughed: “What’s wrong, looking for me for something?”

Sara said aggressively, “Charlie, someone is bullying me, you have to come for me!”

Charlie asked, “Who is bullying you?”

Sara said in a puffed-up voice: “It’s that Adam Fei!”

“A company under their family, paid a high price to buy the venue where I will hold a concert,”

“And then suddenly said that the venue has to be renovated,”

“Forcing me to postpone the concert or change the place, our stage is almost built,”

“Sound and choreography equipment are in the venue, it is definitely too late to change it ……”

Charlie frowned: “This ba5tard is deliberate, right! What exactly is the purpose of him doing this?”

Sara said: “He called Tasha, said he wanted to invite me to dinner at home,”

“I think they must be ill-intentioned, maybe they suspect that,”

“Randal’s disappearance is related to me, want to get some words from me ……”

Charlie asked with some anger, “What? He means that if you don’t accept their invitation,”

“The show will definitely have to be postponed?”

“Yes!” Sara is also very angry so she said:

“They are now threatening me with this if I do not go,”

“I am afraid the concert will have to be postponed,”

“But I have so many concerts behind, a time change, the other times have to change too,”

“Even if I put this concert on hold, it is not guaranteed that,”

“They will not do the same thing in the later concerts.”

Chapter 4360

Charlie asked her, “Then how do you plan?”

Sara then said delicately: “Charlie, I want to trouble you a little, accompany me to go to the Fei family,”

“I do not know if it is convenient for you …… If it’s not convenient,”

“I’ll just announce that there is a problem with the venue, the first concert is temporarily shelved,”

“And the latter concert will be opened first, and finally come to New York to make up for the opening of the same.”

Charlie laughed: “Then your fans in New York will not be disappointed?”

Sara said helplessly: “That can’t be helped, but I believe they can understand.”

Charlie then said, “Forget it, what can not let you take tens of thousands of fans disappointed,”

“Is it not just to go to the Fei family to eat a meal,”

“It just so happens that I am now next to the Fei family,”

“You let Tasha tell them that you will go over at noon,”

“In a while, I will send you an address, when you come by the way just pick me up, I will go over with you.”

When Sara heard this, she immediately asked with surprise,

“Really, Charlie? I won’t give you any trouble if you accompany me, right?”

“No.” Charlie laughed, “I’m going to meet with Fei’s family soon anyway,”

“So I’ll take this opportunity to meet first at noon today.”

Sara hurriedly said, “That’s good! Then I’ll let Tasha communicate here,”

“And if the time is confirmed, I’ll come to pick you up and we will go there together!”

……

Tasha was relieved to learn that Charlie was willing to accompany Sara to the Fei family.

If Sara had gone alone, beating her to death, she wouldn’t have dared to agree.

But since Charlie was willing to accompany her, she had nothing to worry about.

In her opinion, Charlie must have the strength to deal with the entire Fei family,

Otherwise, it would not have been possible to directly kidnap Randal.

With that, she made a call to Adam and said to him,

“Mr. Fei, Miss Gu has time at noon, I wonder if it’s convenient for you?”

As soon as Adam heard this, he knew that his tactics had worked and immediately said,

“Convenient, of course, it’s convenient! If Miss Gu comes over at noon,”

“I’ll have the back kitchen prepare a sumptuous family feast and wait for Miss Gu’s presence!”

Tasha’s heart was disgusted, but her mouth was not cold, and said,

“In that case, then it’s a deal, Miss Gu will come over there directly.”

Adam said: “Miss Chen, why don’t you give me an address,”

“I’ll send a convoy to pick up Miss Gu.”

“No need.” Tasha said lightly: “Miss Gu has a car,”

“And will come directly to your Fei family’s estate in Long Beach.”

Adam smiled and didn’t insist, so he said with a smile,

“Okay, since Miss Gu insists, then I’ll be waiting at home!”

Tasha said impatiently, “So be it, I am hanging up first.”

Adam put down the phone and said to Dawson in front of him,

“Dad, that girl named Gu has agreed to come over and will arrive at noon.”

Dawson nodded with satisfaction and said in a cold voice:

“This girl must have clues related to Randal, let’s see if we can get it out of her!”

Adam said with some concern, “Dad, this girl is indeed a very famous public figure,”

“If she deliberately pretended to be confused with us, it’s not good for us to move against her!”

“A public figure?” Dawson sneered disdainfully and said coldly:

“Public figures are not even a fa.rt in my eyes! If we can really find out something from her,”

“I don’t care if she’s a public figure if she doesn’t give an honest account of everything she knows,”

“She won’t leave the door of my Fei family!”

…..

Chapter 4361

Soon, Sara arrived at the villa where Charlie was waiting for her.

After picking him up at the door, the motorcade drove to the Fei family manor not far away.

When the caravan arrived at the entrance of the manor,

Adam came out of the door to greet it under false pretenses.

Although his son was still missing, he still put on a fake smile.

However, when Charlie and Sara walked down from the car together,

His face full of fake smiles immediately became extremely ugly.

Although he had only met Charlie once, his impression of him was extremely deep.

The night his son disappeared, he had been defeated in front of Charlie.

Adam lived so much, for the first time in front of a brat to suffer this kind of crap,

So he always remembered this matter in his heart,

At this time seeing him again, naturally, he is very unhappy in his heart.

So he frowned and asked Charlie: “I invited Miss Gu, why are you here?”

“Do you think that with a lowly status like yours, you are qualified to enter the Fei family’s manor?”

“Haha.” Charlie laughed and said, “That’s quite a big mouth you have, what you said? I’m not welcomed?”

Adam said coldly, “Nonsense! Of course, you’re not welcome!”

“If you have the decency to understand that, get out and don’t be an eyesore here.”

Sara did not expect that Adam would attack Charlie, so she immediately stepped forward and said coldly,

“Mr. Wade is my good friend, I asked him to accompany me here,”

“If your Fei family is so inhospitable, then we will leave now!”

Adam said angrily, “Miss Gu, don’t you want your concert to start as scheduled?”

“It doesn’t matter.” Sara said disdainfully, “In front of Mr. Wade,”

“What does it matter if all the concerts are canceled?”

After saying that, she immediately looked at Charlie and said firmly, “Charlie, let’s go!”

Adam did not expect that Sara would stand up for Charlie without him speaking,

And her words were so absolute that she did not leave him any leeway.

He could not help but black face warning: “Miss Gu, I advise you to be more careful,”

“My Fei family can make all your North American concerts forced to cancel at any time!”

“I can even make you have no chance to come back to North America for concerts in the future!”

Sara said coldly, “You think I care?”

With that, she immediately took out her phone and posted a message on her Twitter account,

“Due to some force majeure, all my tours in North America may be canceled,”

“If they are really canceled, please bear with me,”

“And I will also ask my agency to start refunding tickets as soon as possible.”

Sara has tens of millions of followers on Twitter,

And the moment this message was released, it immediately caused an earthquake on the internet!

And Sara didn’t care at all, she handed her phone to Adam and said coldly:

“If you don’t apologize to Mr. Charlie here, we’ll leave now!”

Adam fixed his eyes on the content on Sara’s phone,

And his expression was instantly shocked speechless.

He didn’t expect that he was only threatening Sara,

But Sara directly announced on the internet that all tours might be canceled.

This instantly put him in a passive position.

Of course, he did not want to apologize to Charlie, but if Sara really gave up her tour,

Then it might be difficult for him to understand the hidden story of his son's kidnapping.

In this instant, Adam was extremely angry in his heart,

Never imagining that he had just met with Sara and was immediately taken advantage of by this young girl.

Chapter 4362

Sara saw that he was still hesitant, immediately pulled Charlie, and said:

“Charlie, let’s get in the car and go back!”

Charlie smiled slightly, nodded, and said,

“Okay, I can’t get in at noon today, I’ll come back at night.”

Charlie said he will come over at night because at night Douglas and Stella will arrive in New York.

At that time, he naturally had to bring the two to the Fei family to put a complete end to this matter.

Adam had no time to think about why Charlie said he would come back at night,

He only knew that he could not let the two people leave at this moment, otherwise, all the work would be wasted.

Moreover, the kidnappers gave them time, but not much.

Thinking of this, he could only say stiffly: “The two of you don’t be angry,”

“Just now I was improperly worded, and please don’t be ordinary with me.”

After saying that, he looked at Charlie again and said against his will,

“Mr. Wade, I have offended you just now, please don’t mind!”

Charlie laughed: “I didn’t expect that someone from such a privileged background,”

“Grand Duke Fei would still be so able to bend and stretch, it’s really impressive.”

Adam knew that Charlie was sarcastic, but at this time, he did not dare to say anything more,

He could only nod and said, “Mr. Wade praise you, what just happened was a misunderstanding,”

“I hope we can turn over this one, what do you think?”

Charlie laughed: “Good, you said to turn the page then let’s turn it over first,”

“Really can’t later find a suitable time we can also turn it back,”

“If Mr. Fei wants to turn it back at any time, I am always ready to accompany.”

Adam really did not expect that this man spoke everywhere with a thorn in his side, not putting him in the slightest.

At this moment, he already wanted to have someone kill him on the spot.

However, considering that there were more important matters at noon today,

He could only hold back the anger for the time being.

Then, he took the initiative to lead Charlie and Sara into the manor gate.

At this time, there were three Rolls-Royces parked in the manor,

And Adam said to the two of them, “The Fei family manor has a rule that no car from outside is allowed to enter,”

“So I’ll ask you two to transfer to another car to go in.”

After saying that, he pulled open the door of the middle Rolls-Royce,

And said to the two people, “You two people, please.”

Charlie and Sara didn’t hesitate and directly got into the Rolls-Royce.

Adam turned around and sat in the first Rolls-Royce after the two got in,

And then the motorcade quickly started and drove into the interior of the manor.

A few minutes later, the motorcade stopped in front of one of the largest villas of the Fei family,

And Adam invited them, “My father has been waiting in the banquet hall for a long time, please come with me.”

Sara’s heart was more or less apprehensive, but she raised her head and glanced at Charlie, then immediately relaxed.

Although the Fei family has many bodyguards,

She knew very well in her heart that as long as Charlie was there, everything was under control.

The two followed Adam to the banquet hall,

At this time the banquet hall large round table on the master seat is sitting an old man in his seventies.

This old man looks seven percent similar to Douglas,

Charlie immediately guessed the identity of this person, must be Dawson Fei undoubtedly.

When Dawson saw Charlie and Sara enter, he slightly narrowed his eyes and kept looking up and down at the two.

Adam said to the two people, “Let me introduce to you,”

“This is my father and also the head of the Fei family, Dawson Fei.”

Sara gave a slight nod to Dawson as a gesture, while Charlie asked in a straightforward manner,

“What is your intention in making this stunt?”

Dawson said indifferently: “You little boy, I invited Miss Gu here today,”

“I just want to have a home-cooked meal with her,”

“And inquire about some personal matters, so please wait outside first.”

“I go out and wait?” Charlie smiled faintly and sat down directly opposite Dawson,

Raised his eyebrows and said,

“If I go out, where are you going to inquire about the whereabouts of your grandson Randal Fei?”

Chapter 4363

When Charlie said this, it immediately made Dawson's expression turn hideous.

He stared at Charlie and asked in a cold voice: "My grandson is kidnapped by you?!"

Charlie didn't answer, but pushed the dining chair back, crossed his legs,

Looked at the empty table, and asked indifferently:

"Didn't you say you were going to serve dinner?"

"How come there's not even a plate of peanuts? Is this your Fei family's way of hospitality?"

Dawson did not expect that Charlie would not take him into consideration in the slightest,

So he slammed the table in anger and said in a stern voice:

"Kid! This is the Fei family! If you don't tell me honestly where my grandson is,"

"Then you won't be able to leave this door alive!"

Adam was also extremely angry.

He had been disliked by Charlie several times before at the Wangfu Hotel,

And he always held this grudge in his heart,

But he didn't expect that Charlie would still be unrepentant and speak the same way now that he had come to his home.

So, he gritted his teeth and said to Charlie:

“Kid! If you don’t tell the truth, I will make your life worse than death!”

“If I find out that you are really related to the kidnapping of my son,”

“I, Adam Fei, swear to God that I will kill your whole family!”

“Kill my whole family?” Charlie laughed disdainfully and said,

“Adam, in broad daylight, it’s better to talk less in your dreams,”

“And you should know that there is a saying that trouble comes out of your mouth!”

Adam was angered by Charlie’s arrogant attitude and shouted angrily,

“You are bullying my Fei family with no one!”

After saying that, he immediately shouted, “Parker!”

As soon as the words fell, a middle-aged man quickly appeared at the door

And said respectfully with his hands clasped in front of him,

“What is the order of the Eldest Master?”

At this moment, it was Dawson and Adam’s personal bodyguard,

Karl’s senior brother, Parker.

Although Parker’s strength was not as strong as Karl’s,

He was also a five-star martial artist,

And among the current bodyguards of the Fei family, he was the absolute ceiling.

At this moment, Adam could no longer tolerate Charlie,

So he pointed at him and yelled at Parker, “Cut off his ear and avenge my son!”

Parker’s expression was slightly hesitant, and his eyes unconsciously looked at Dawson.

In his opinion, this kind of thing, he would only do it if Dawson nodded.

Dawson’s expression was also gloomy at this time,

Charlie’s arrogant attitude made him feel that this person,

Must have a connection with his grandson’s disappearance,

And repeatedly humiliated the father and son, which really made him angry in his heart.

Seeing that Adam has called out Parker,

Immediately did not think much about it, and nodded to Parker.

Parker took a look at Charlie, thinking that this kid has no cultivation,

If he goes to cut the ears of such people, then the whole world will laugh at him.

But at this time, Adam angrily questioned,

“Parker, what are you doing frozen? Don’t you understand my words?”

At this point, Parker could only nod,

And then said to Charlie: “You little brother, I’m sorry!”

After saying that, he suddenly rushed towards Charlie.

Charlie did not even look at Parker at this time,

Until Parker rushed to his front, then he suddenly shot.

Only to see Charlie stand up with great speed,

His left hand easily grabbed Parker’s collar,

Then his right hand swung violently, slapped, directly on Parker’s face.

Chapter 4364

Parker's entire body was hit frozen.

A five-star martial artist, under the fierce impact,

Even if senior brother Karl was here, he would have to respond with all his might to resist.

However, in front of this young man, he was like a waste,

Easily grabbed by him by the collar, and then,

His internal strength disappeared without a trace in an instant.

Before he could recover from the shock, this one slap came straight up with a crisp sound.

Slap ……

Not only Parker froze, but even Dawson and Adam were also petrified on the spot.

Who would have thought that the ceiling of the Fei family's force value…

Would be sturdily smacked with a big beep pocket ……

Immediately after, a scene that made them incredulous appeared again.

Charlie finished a slap, with the backhand and upward gave a violent lift,

And again with the back of his right hand, again gave a big beep pocket to Parker.

Parker although the whole person is like a wooden soldier dumbfounded,

But the tears have been uncontrollable coming down from the two eye sockets.

No one knows how much psychological damage two big beep pockets can do to a five-star martial artist ……

Just at this time, Charlie with a trace of aura sealed Parker's whole body meridians,

And coldly shouted: "If you do not want to become an invalid for life, then kneel down honestly for me!"

Parker's whole body was immediately revived!

He immediately realized that the five meridians that he had spent half his life,

And suffered countless hardships to open were all completely blocked by a nameless force!

At this moment, his entire heart instantly collapsed,

Unable to care about the psychological damage he had just suffered,

He crumbled to his knees and howled, "Senior …… please have mercy, senior ……"

To Parker, he was not a martial artist trained by the Fei family,

But was only ordered by his master to serve the Fei family.

Therefore, he did not have a strong loyalty to this family.

The previous obedience was of course from the perspective of the division as well as the interests.

But now, his cultivation instantly returned to zero,

A lifetime of hard work destroyed, in this case, what does the Fei family, father, and son, count for?

Even the division and his own dignity are no longer important,

What he wants is just to keep his cultivation,

Otherwise, he is likely to become a ruined man in this way ……

Charlie disdainfully glanced at the tearful Parker, coldly bellowed: “Kneel farther down!”

Parker did not dare to say more, hurriedly kneeling all the way backward,

All the way back to the corner, at this time, he could not control it and choked:

“Senior …… I get paid from them, to eliminate disasters for them,”

“I hope you do not remember the small man ……”

Charlie waved his hand: “You just keep kneeling here,”

“Later someone will come to teach you a lesson for me!”

“Before that, you dare to move a hair, I will break your arms and legs,”

“So that you can not even be an ordinary person!”

When Parker heard these words, he was filled with horror.

He didn’t know who exactly Charlie was looking for to teach him a lesson,

But the moment he thought of Charlie's threat, he was scared out of his wits.

For a martial artist, the cost of losing all his cultivation was already unacceptable,

But if he didn't even have the chance to be an ordinary person,

He would really fall directly from the nine heavens to the eighteenth level of hell,

And he would rather die than end up like that.

So, he could only choke with trepidation:

"Senior, I will kneel here until your anger subsides ……"

Both Dawson and Adam were completely dumbfounded.

Adam's heart can not help but mutter: "This …… what the h3ll is this ah?"

"The moment they came up, they threw their own king out……"

Chapter 4365

Dawson is shocked beyond belief, he could not help but in his mind speculate on the current situation:

“In this room, we father and son, in addition to Parker, and no other bodyguards,”

“Now Parker is kneeling in the corner begging for life,”

“How can my son and I be this kid’s opponent? This is a fucking gutter to capsize ah ……”

Thinking of this, he quickly and nervously stood up,

Hands bowed and said, “Young warrior calm down ……”

“Calm my anger?” Charlie couldn’t help but laugh out loud when he heard his words.

He looked at Dawson, pointing at the position where he was sitting,

And asked in a cold voice: “Since I came in, you’ve been sitting there like a big-tailed eagle dejected,”

“One minute not letting me out of this door alive,”

“The next minute killing my whole family, fierce and unlikeable!”

“But now you’re wagging your tail at me like a dog, Dawson,”

“I really can’t understand which face is the real you?”

Dawson did not expect Charlie to speak so disrespectfully, and could only say resentfully,

“Sorry, young warrior, just now I have offended, please forgive me ……”

Charlie coldly snorted: “You threaten me with my personal safety,”

“I will put up with it, but you actually threaten me with the safety of my whole family,”

“This can not really put up with you!”

Dawson’s expression was suddenly filled with horror, and he hurriedly said,

“Young warrior …… just now I did not say I would kill your whole family!”

“Oh?” Charlie frowned and asked rhetorically, “If not you said, then who?”

Dawson subconsciously looked at his son.

It was indeed Adam who said the words to kill Charlie’s whole family just now.

Adam was so looked at by his father, that his heart has a burst of horror.

He is not a fool, seeing Parker in front of Charlie is not even a fa.rt,

They know that they are kicked to the real iron plate.

In this case, how dare he touch Charlie’s eyebrows.

When Dawson saw that Adam bowed his head and did not speak,

His body shook with anger and shouted:

“Ba5tard! What are you doing there pretending to be dumb and dumber?”

“Don’t you know you are responsible for what you said? Hurry up and apologize to Mr. Wade!”

Adam shivered and hurriedly took a step forward and said in a jarring voice:

“Wade …… Mr. Wade …… sorry …… it’s all my fault for being a cheap talker!”

“…… you must not see me in general ……”

Charlie asked him rhetorically, “Huh? Know that you are cheap?”

Adam nodded his head like garlic and said, “I know, I really know ……”

Charlie coldly said: “know that your mouth is cheap, still do not hurry to slap the mouth?”

“Are you waiting for me to hand over a palm for you?”

Hearing this, Adam’s heart was angry and furious.

In this life, no one dared to slap his mouth, and no one dared to let him slap his mouth.

What’s more, Charlie looked only above twenty years old,

How could he listen to the orders of such a person?

Charlie saw Adam standing there unconscious, and did not rush him,

Nor scold him, but directly stood up, a slap on the face of Dawson.

This slap, directly smacked Dawson in place turned several times.

Dawson was dizzy and sat on his butt0cks on the ground.

Fortunately, the floor was covered with a thick wool carpet,

Otherwise, his pelvis would have been cracked.

Dawson was beaten, his heart was also annoyed and humiliated,

But at this time Charlie said: “Old man you remember, your slap, is for your son,”

“As the so-called son is not taught so it is the father’s fault,”

“He does not know how to behave, that is your responsibility,”

“Sy you have to bear the consequences for him.”

Adam was stunned, who knew that Charlie would slap his father, and then dump the pot on him!

Chapter 4366

He cursed in his heart, “Isn’t this fcuking sowing discord?”

“If I had known it was like this, I would rather slap myself twice than let dad get beaten up ah,”

“This slap down, dad in his heart I don’t know how much he has to hate me ……”

The first thing is to get up.

Dawson is angry in his heart, a flip off Adam’s hand.

In his opinion, if Adam just listened to Charlie’s words,

For the pain on his face, there was no need for him to follow the beating.

Seventy-year-old body, hard to take a big slap,

Both physically and psychologically have left huge damage.

When Adam saw that his father was really angry,

He quickly slapped himself twice and said in shame,

“It’s my cheap mouth! It’s my cheap mouth!”

Only then did Charlie nodded in satisfaction, pointed to the table,

And said indifferently, “Come, isn’t it an invitation to dinner? All sit-down.”

Dawson knew that it was easy to invite the gods to send them away,

So he could only get up from the ground with a stiff upper lip.

Adam wanted to reach out to help, but Dawson looked at him with angry eyes,

Simply slapped him, cursing: “ba5tard, I do not need your help!”

“Hurry up and ask the back kitchen to serve food!”

Adam covered his face and went outside the dining room, and ordered the maids to serve the food.

After that, he returned to the dining room and cautiously came to Dawson’s side,

Just as he wanted to pull out a chair and sit down, he was reprimanded by Dawson, “You stand up!”

Adam was very aggrieved, but he could only do as he was told.

The maids of the Fei family soon brought the prepared dishes one after another.

But when they saw the room, Parker actually kneeling in the corner alone, one by one, they were dumbfounded.

But the good thing is that they all know the rules as servants,

So none of them did not say a word, and no one dared to talk nonsense outside.

When the food came up, Charlie said to Sara beside him,

“Sara, in order to prevent these two dogs from doing anything in the food,”

“Let’s wait for them to eat each dish before we move our chopsticks.”

Sara held back her laughter and nodded, saying,

“Okay, I’m not hungry anyway.”

Dawson and Adam, both father and son, were both ashamed and angry at this moment.

Only, even after being so insulted and ridiculed by Charlie,

They did not dare to show half a bit of displeasure.

Dawson stiffened his head and said to Charlie:

“Young warrior …… this meal is definitely not poisonous,”

“My Fei family will definitely not do such a dirty thing, this you can rest assured ……”

“I’m not at ease.” Charlie deliberately said, “Your family is trustworthy,”

“Especially you, I heard that you even pit your own father, let alone me.”

Dawson felt a burst of fire on his face,

The whole person was so embarrassed that he could not pass away on the spot.

Charlie looked at Adam at this time and spoke, “You, take two bites of each dish first.”

Adam did not dare not obey, could only pick up chopsticks ready to try the dishes.

Charlie then said: “Do not directly use chopsticks to clip the dishes,”

“I think you are dirty, find a pair of chopsticks,”

“Clip each dish into the bowl, and then eat with your own chopsticks!”

Adam felt that today’s work for a while, this life has not suffered the humiliation to suffer once,

The heart is resentful to the extreme.

But even so, he can only honestly follow Charlie’s orders,

Pick up a pair of chopsticks, carefully pick the part of the dish into the bowl,

And then stand aside to eat the contents of the bowl,

To confirm that these dishes have not been tampered with.

Only then did Charlie nodded in satisfaction and said to Sara, “Sara, you can eat now.”

After saying that, and looked up at Dawson, coldly said:

“You also do not directly move chopsticks!”

“You’re a bad old man who looks unclean, use the separate chopsticks for me too!”

Dawson was so humiliated that he threw his chopsticks on the table and said angrily,

“Then I can’t eat anymore, right?”

Charlie’s eyes glared and asked with a displeased face,

“You’re wrong, are you in charge or am I in charge? Pick up the chopsticks now!”

Chapter 4367

Dawson was so frightened by Charlie that he couldn't help but shiver.

Even when he was a child, he had never been so frightened by his father,

But how could he have imagined that now he would be as subdued as a grandson,

By a young man fifty years younger than himself.

Seeing Charlie's anger, although he was indignant in his heart,

But his hands did not dare to have half hesitation, and hastily picked up the chopsticks again.

Only then was Charlie satisfied, and when he saw that the servant had bought two bottles of Maotai white wine,

He said to the servant, "Bring ten more bottles of this kind of wine."

The maid listened with a start and said offhandedly, "This is a two-pound bottle of ……"

Charlie waved his hand: "I told you to bring extra. Don't you understand my words?"

Dawson felt the liver trembling, but how could he dare to disobey,

Quickly waved his hand and said, "Quickly go quickly go!"

The servant did not dare to speak, and turned around and went down,

And in a short while, he brought several servants with him and brought ten bottles of white wine.

Charlie sent the maids away, then looked at the Fei family father and son

And said indifferently: “Come on, tell us, what do you want to do if you asked us to come here?”

Dawson cursed in his heart, “I invited Sara Gu, who the h3ll invited you?”

But he did not dare to say this, he could only honestly say:

“Young warrior, we invited you and Miss Gu to come here,”

“Mainly to ask, my grandson Randal was kidnapped that day …… But now there is no need to understand it ……”

Dawson was not a fool.

He had never understood how a few ninjas from a faraway land dared to lay hands on his grandson.

But seeing that Charlie could make Parker kneel down and beg for mercy,

He knew that Charlie must be the mastermind behind the scene.

But in this situation, he has led the wolf into the room,

Not to mention looking for him to question the whereabouts of his grandson,

Even the consequences of that are unknown.

Charlie sneered at this point and said,

“There is nothing wrong with wanting to inquire about things,”

“But why did you maliciously acquire the venue of Miss Gu’s performance,”

“And use this as a threat to force Miss Gu into submission?”

Dawson knew that this pot definitely can not be shaken off,

So can only apologize and said: “I’m really sorry ……”

“I was confused and did this thing …… I hope Miss Gu can forgive us ……”

Adam also said: “Yes, yes, it’s all our fault ……”

“We will talk to the concerned people and will not delay Miss Gu’s normal performance!”

Charlie waved his hand: “Gimmicks you do not need to play here,”

“I cannot trust people with your character honestly,”

“Even if I just go to the roadside to grab a random stray dog,”

“And let it bark twice that would be more credible than what comes out of your mouth.”

Sara heard this, could not help but laugh out loud,

While Adam’s face is a sauce, coming up with desperate curses in his heart:

“His intimidation threat is not enough here, I did not expect these continuous personality insults ……”

“And also compare me with a dog, a dog barking twice can have more content?”

“Talk about credibility and untrustworthiness?”

However, Adam can only refute two sentences in his heart,

His mouth still said with a respectful face:

“Mr. Wade …… How do you think we can handle this matter appropriately? We will listen to your command!”

Charlie nodded his head, waved his hand, and said,

“This way, you have already bought the arena?”

“Now have the person in charge draw up a contract to sell this venue to Miss Gu’s agency for one dollar,”

“And you directly have the person in charge on your side go and sign with Miss Gu’s agent,”

“So that this venue will be owned by Miss Gu’s agency,”

“So she doesn’t have to worry about you ba5tards tripping up.”

Chapter 4368

Adam immediately wanted to cry, he felt that this was the world's biggest big injustice.

"I forced Sara to give in, itself is to spend an extremely high injustice price,"

"To buy this venue directly to the hand, and then gave Sara's brokerage company 10 times the breach of contract ……"

"The result I did not expect, instead my father and I incurred a big disaster ……"

"Now this son of a b!tch named Wade has humiliated me and my dad,"

"So much that he's going to take the venue away from us ……"

"What the fcuk has this made me into?"

"Nobody in this whole world would have faced such an injustice for generations!"

Seeing Adam's comical expression but not a word coming out of his mouth,

Charlie slapped the table hard and asked, "What? You are not satisfied with my arrangement?"

"Satisfied …… Satisfied!" Adam again shivered violently and said without hesitation,

"I'll arrange it! I'll arrange it right now!"

With that, he hurriedly took out his cell phone and made a call to his assistant.

In order to express his sincerity, he specifically turned on the speakerphone and said,

“You immediately transfer the gymnasium we just bought to Miss Gu’s agency for one dollar,”

“Take the lawyer to meet with Miss Gu’s agent now,”

“And make sure to complete the transfer in the shortest possible time!”

The assistant was dumbfounded and asked, “Young master,”

“We just compensated Miss Gu’s agency ten times the cost of the venue,”

“And you want to give the venue to the other party for nothing?”

Adam impatiently said, “I asked you to do it, you do it, why so much nonsense?”

The assistant hastily said: “I’m sorry, sir, it’s me who talked too much ……”

“I will contact the lawyer …… Miss Gu’s agent I just docked the compensation yesterday,”

“I have her contact information ……”

Only then did Adam say, “Hurry up and do it, don’t dawdle!”

After instructing his men, Adam hung up the phone and looked at Charlie, respectfully asking,

“Mr. Wade, are you satisfied with this treatment?”

Charlie nodded and casually said, “Not bad,”

“I have seen half of your sincerity, the remaining half, it depends on your coming performance.”

Adam was dumbfounded, thinking,

“I’ve been fcuking wronged to this point, and still not okay? What else do you want?”

However, his mouth only dared to ask cautiously,

“Mr. Wade, what do you think we still lack something or need to improve properly?”

Charlie pointed to a large pile of white wine in front of him and said,

“You two have done so many disgusting things, according to the rules of our Chinese tradition,”

“There should always be a drink to make amends, right?”

“Come on, each of you first punishes yourselves with three cups.”

Saying that, Charlie handed over the glass used for drinking water on the tableware and said, “Drink from this, fill it all up!”

This glass has, a capacity of almost three hundred milliliters,

One person three cups, at least seven or eight hundred milliliters,

That is at least one and a half pounds of volume.

Adam heard, his two legs can not help but tremble, Dawson even more white-faced.

These rich people, although they also love to drink some wine,

But the amount of alcohol is limited to a small drink for pleasure.

Especially for Adam, he doesn't drink much.

Only when he is in a good mood, with three or five friends while eating,

While talking he hardly drinks some quantity.

To really let him drink fast wine, he can at most drink half a catty.

However, this glass is six taels when poured ……

Adam panicked and pleaded: "Mr. Wade ……"

"I have the capacity for a limited amount of alcohol, three cups I really can not drink ah ……"

Dawson also could not stop pleading, "Young warrior ……"

"I have not touched a drop of wine for ten years,"

"This kind of high white wine, I really can not drink a glass ……"

"Can't drink?" Charlie's eyes raised, and he said with a cold voice:

"Open your mouth, pour it in, swallow it, it's that simple, why can't you drink?"

Chapter 4369

Saying that Charlie stood up and coldly said:

“Come, pour the wine, I see how you can not drink,”

“If you really can not drink, I can help you pour in!”

Fei family father and son at this moment have the heart to die.

Their alcohol capacity is indeed general, the thought of three cups in a row,

The wine has not yet been drunk, they already want to buckle the throat to vomit a pass.

But Charlie did not give them any room for good offices.

He glared at Adam and said coldly: “What are you waiting for?”

“Why don’t you open the wine quickly? Do you want me to pour the wine for you?”

Gritting his back teeth, Adam went forward in a panic,

And opened one of the bottles of Maotai wine with a trembling hand.

Charlie placed two glass cups side by side and said, “Come, fill these two cups first!”

Adam could only obey and do as he was told, pouring the two glass cups full of white wine.

After the wine was poured, Charlie made an inviting gesture and said to the father and son,

“Come, drink the first cup first.”

Dawson looked at the transparent white wine, scared liver, and guts,

Said with a trembling voice: “Young warrior …… I …… I have high blood pressure ……”

“Blood sugar has also been a little high ……”

“The doctor has repeatedly advised me not to drink ……I must not drink ……”

“This is such a big glass, this is …… This is to kill me ah ……”

Charlie waved his hand: “Don’t listen to those doctors and their bull5hit,”

“As the saying goes wine is grain essence,”

“The more you drink the younger you look,”

“In your seventies, you don’t really look young,”

“Maybe you have been drinking less, come, first take this cup!”

Dawson cried and said: “Young warrior …… I …… I really can not drink ah ……”

Charlie’s expression was furious, and he asked in a cold voice:

“What? It’s your face. Isn’t it?”

After saying that, he pointed to the side where was the kneeling Parker, and coldly said:

“Believe it or not, I will let him squeeze your mouth right now and give you three bottles directly?”

Without thinking, Parker said, “Senior! As long as you can let me recover my cultivation,”

“I am willing to do whatever you ask me to do!”

When Dawson heard this, he was so scared that his neck shrank.

Looking at that tail wagging and begging look of Parker,

He realized that Parker was definitely not joking.

If Charlie really nodded, this guy might really rush over and pour white wine into his mouth ……

Pour three bottles that is six pounds, six pounds of wine down, his body will definitely be laying cold here ……

At this time, Charlie said: “This is the situation now, you two don’t expect someone to save you,”

“The person closest to the two of you is me now,”

“As long as you are not honest, or don’t listen to me I will kill both of you!”

Seeing Charlie’s murderous look, Dawson could only say in pain,

“Young warrior, I’ll drink! Can’t I drink it? ……”

After saying that, he grabbed the wine cup with a trembling hand and took it to his mouth shivering.

At this time, at the side, Adam is ready with a mental construction.

After drinking so much liquor in one breath,

He had already started to practice the intense burning of his mouth, throat, esophagus, and stomach in advance,

But the more he practiced silently in his heart, the more afraid he became.

Charlie at this time came up with a sentence:

“You two, whoever finishes this cup last, he will be awarded another cup.”

Adam heard this, almost reflexively, grabbed another cup, and began to pour it into his stomach.

At first, just after taking a big mouthful,

The intense stimulation made him almost spit out all he drank,

But when he thought that he would be rewarded with another drink for slow drinking,

He could only gulp it back before he spit it out. Took a big mouthful and pressed it down.

This method of fighting poison with poison is indeed very effective,

Chapter 4370

After Adam took two big mouthfuls, most of the liquor in the glass had gone down.

In his opinion, as long as he clenched his teeth and hold on a little longer,

He can make a push to dry this cup altogether.

But at this time, Dawson by his side was still holding a wine glass and didn't dare to speak.

He didn't dare to speak, but the one next to his son was a quick one!

This made him panic immediately: "If the **** let Adam drink this ba5tard first, then am I finished?"

Thinking that he had slapped him just now, Dawson was even more embarrassed and angry,

And he immediately coughed hard, stared at Adam, and scolded:

"Cough! You unfilial son! You drink so fast, do you want me to be rewarded with an extra cup?!"

Adam was about to pinch his nose and take the rest of it,

And suddenly heard his Dad's roar, and was so frightened that he almost didn't hold the wine glass.

He came back to his senses in a panic, then looked at Dawson,

Only to realize that the liquor in his father's glass had not been touched.

At this moment, he finally realized that he almost made a big mistake again.

Just because he didn't take a slap in time, his father got a slap in the face for him.

This time, if he accidentally caused his father to drink an extra glass of white wine again,

The father-son relationship may be broken on the spot.

At this moment, he really hated Charlie, because his methods were too damaging,

And it was really embarrassing to repeatedly provoke the little emotional foundation between the father and son!

After weighing it up, Adam had already confessed his failure,

And he couldn't help thinking: "Danm it! Forget it! Even if I have to drink four glasses today,"

"I will give it up completely! Even if I fight for half my life,"

"I have to work hard. Protect the relationship of our father and son!"

"Otherwise, if the old man takes revenge in the future,"

"And does not pass on the position of the head of the family to me, where am I going to reason?"

"When people ask me why I lost the position of heir,"

"I will be dmned, blame me for drinking too fast, I will have to lose here..."

So he could only quickly put down the wine glass, wiped his mouth in a panic, and hurriedly said,

“Dad…I haven’t finished drinking yet…you…you please…”

Dawson was a little satisfied, glared at him,

And then looked at his cup, he can’t make up his mind for a long time.

Charlie was a little impatient at this time, and said,

“What’s the matter with the two of you? Can you do it?”

“Within a minute, whoever hasn’t finished drinking, I’ll reward him with an extra drink!”

After that, he took out his phone, turned on the stopwatch,

And said indifferently, “The timing starts now!”

Dawson didn’t dare to delay any longer when he heard this,

So he could only bite the bullet and hold the glass into his stomach.

The spicy and irritating sensation in the drink made Dawson almost out of breath,

But he no longer dared to hesitate any longer,

So he could only drink the chili-like liquor into his mouth and swallow it with all his might.

Adam, who was on the side, kept looking at the Patek Philippe watch worth tens of millions in his hand,

And prayed silently in his heart: “Dad…you must drink faster… In case you finish drinking it in one minute,”

“Don’t I want to drink two more glasses?”

“You always see my filial piety, at least give me ten or twenty seconds, otherwise I really can’t stand it today.. ….”

Dawson was actually very clear in his heart that if he drank slowly,

There would be two outcomes.

The first is that both him and his son are rewarded with a cup.

This is the worst result, no one can get the slightest benefit;

The second is that he can finish the drink at the whistle,

But his son does not have enough time, and then receives a cup of reward.

But in this case, the son will receive two cups of reward,

Which is more than a pound when rounded up…

And the best result is to finish the cup of wine as soon as possible,

And leave more time for the son to do it.

He also drank the remaining half of the glass,

So that both of them could escape the catastrophe…

Thinking of this, he could only do his best to pour all the remaining liquor into his mouth…..

Chapter 4371

Dawson drank a glass of white wine, and when he looked at something his eyes began to see a double image,

And his head was feeling dizzy and swollen as if he had been punched.

Adam didn't dare to cheat his father at this moment,

So he could only wait for his father to drink the cup,

Before hurriedly drinking the remaining liquor in his cup.

At this time, Charlie's stopwatch had not reached a minute.

Seeing that the father and son were gasping for breath like dogs,

And their faces were all flushed, he smiled slightly, waved his hand, and said,

"Come on, have a second drink, please fill-up the wine for Mr. Fei!"

Adam's two legs have already begun to swing a bit,

But in the face of Charlie's orders, he didn't dare to disobey,

So he had to pick up the wine glass tremblingly,

And poured two more glasses for himself and his father.

Immediately afterward, Charlie looked at the stopwatch again, and said,

"Let's stick to the old rules, I give you one minute to drink all of your glasses of wine,"

“And if anyone exceeds the time limit, they will be rewarded with another glass.”

Dawson lamented: “Young Warrior… If I drink like this, it will really kill me…”

Charlie waved his hand: “Don’t worry, you can’t die, if you really die, you can come to me.”

“This…” Dawson Wanting to cry without tears,

He thought to himself: “When I’m dead, how will I come to you then?”

Charlie said casually at this time: “To be honest,”

“You father and son should really find a place to steal the joy.”

“I just let the two of you drink some wine. Just like you, a father and son offended me before,”

“And they had been turned to ashes by me; another father and son offended me,”

“And I had them engraved with a knife on the son’s forehead.”

“The words “poor” and “the father of the poor” were engraved on his father’s head.”

“Compared with them, you don’t know how lucky you are.”

After speaking, Charlie said again: “If you are interested,”

“I can call my subordinate who is good at human body calligraphy,”

“And ask him to leave on you a few lines of calligraphy.”

Dawson shuddered at Charlie's words, while Adam felt that he had been engraved on his forehead.

There was a burst of pain in his forehead.

While nervous, he couldn't help looking at his father, and whispered,

"Dad! I've finished one cup, grit my teeth, and drink the remaining two and it'll be fine..."

Charlie stretched out a finger and shook it, he said seriously:

"Master Fei, you still have three cups left!"

Adam nodded quickly and said, "Yes yes yes... What Mr wade said is... I have three cups left..."

Dawson was already feeling that the alcohol was coming up quickly,

He rubbed his temples vigorously, and said, "Okay... I'll drink it!"

After that, he picked up the wine glass, hesitated for three seconds, and poured it down his stomach.

Adam didn't dare to delay and hurriedly drank the second cup.

By the time Dawson finished his second glass of wine,

He had lost control of his body. He sat down on the chair,

Feeling a splitting headache, he couldn't lift his eyelids at all.

Immediately afterward, they heard him muttering:

"Young... young Warrior... I... I... I can't do it..."

As soon as the words fell, he suddenly fainted.

Charlie used his spiritual energy to investigate and found that the old man was really in a coma,

So he said to Parker who was kneeling beside him: “Come, come over and pour him the third cup.”

Parker didn’t dare to obey, so he quickly stood up, walk to Dawson,

Fill a glass of wine tremblingly, pinch open Dawson’s teeth,

And carefully pour the liquor into the old man’s mouth.

Dawson was already unconscious at this time and was at the mercy of Parker,

So after choking several times, he swallowed the third glass of wine.

Chapter 4372

At this time, Charlie looked at Adam, who was terrified, and said,

“Master Fei, do you think you can help yourself, or should I ask him to help you?”

Adam said quickly, “I will do it myself, I will do it myself!”

After that, he hurriedly filled a glass of wine again,

Endured the severe dizziness, and drank it hard.

Afterward, he felt that the wine was getting stronger and stronger,

And he didn’t dare to delay any longer.

He hurriedly filled up the last glass while he was on the brink of a coma, and drank it with his head up.

After drinking the last glass of wine, Adam’s stomach was on fire.

After four glasses of white wine, he was already on the verge of collapse.

Seeing that the task was completed, he finally breathed a sigh of relief.

But, suddenly, fell heavily to the ground.

Seeing that both father and son were in a coma, Charlie stood up and said to Sara,

“Sara, I don’t have any appetite for eating with two drunks, why don’t we change the place.”

Sara stuck out her tongue and said: “Alright, I’m almost drunk just by smelling the wine,”

“I’m afraid I won’t get up if I stay any longer…”

Charlie smiled: “Then let’s go quickly.”

Parker on the side saw that Charlie was going to leave.

Quickly asked nervously: “Senior…you…when will you restore my cultivation…”

Charlie said lightly: “After we leave, you ask someone to send them to gastric lavage.”

“As for you, Just come back and kneel until I come back!”

“If the two of them wake up and come to trouble you,”

“Tell them that I will come back tonight so that they will be ready to meet me!”

Parker wanted to cry without tears. Nevertheless, he said:

“Senior…I have no cultivation base now. Once the Elder Fei and his son wake up,”

“They will definitely try to give me a lesson…”

“At that time, I will not have the strength to protect myself,”

“I am afraid that I will not be able to support your return…”

Charlie said coldly: “Tell them that before I come back,”

“No one can embarrass you, otherwise they will be at their own risk!”

After that, Charlie said again: “As for your cultivation, wait patiently,”

“And wait for the disposal. After your people arrive,”

“I will decide whether to recover for you or not depending on the situation.”

When Parker heard this, he could only nod his head helplessly.

Charlie didn’t speak anymore, stood up, took Sara, and walked out of the dining room openly.

When the servants and bodyguards of the Fei family saw the two coming out, no one dared to stop them.

Because they all knew that Sara was a big star,

And was a guest invited by the Fei family head and his son.

No one dared to stop the guest when they wanted to leave.

However, many people are also curious as to why there is no movement inside.

It stands to reason that when the guests are gone,

At least one of the old master or the eldest young master must come out to see off the guests.

Just when someone wanted to go in and see what happened,

Parker came out and said to everyone:

“Master and the eldest young master have drunk too much,”

“Send them to the medical department for gastric lavage!”

There is a very high-end medical department,

Which is staffed with many top doctors and nurses 7X24,

Just like a small hospital, which is specially responsible for the health issues of Fei's family.

The servants and bodyguards heard that Dawson and Adam had been drinking too much,

And they were a little surprised at first, but when they thought that Parker,

As a top experts, could not lie to everyone, they had no doubts.

A group of people rushed in quickly and sent the father and son,

Who were drunk and unconscious, to the medical department.

Just when the father and son were sent to the medical department,

Charlie also took Sara out of the Fei's manor.

After getting back into the car, Sara asked Charlie,

"Where are we going to eat?"

Charlie said without thinking,

"Let's go to Chinatown, let's go to Uncle Chen to eat roasted goose!"

Chapter 4373

Chinatown.

When Charlie and Sara arrived at Hogan's roast goose restaurant,

Hogan was busy cleaning up together with the guys.

At this time, long after the noon meal, there was no customer in the restaurant,

And Sara did not worry about being recognized, just put on a mask,

And then directly took Charlie into the restaurant together.

The two just walked in the door, the door sensors sounded a ding,

Announcing the arrival of a guest, the busy man said without raising his head:

"Sorry, we have closed the meal."

Charlie smiled and said, "Feel free to get us something to eat, we both haven't eaten until now."

Hogan heard Charlie's voice, turned his head, and saw that he and Sara had come together,

So he could not help but be happy and said with a smile,

"Haven't you two eaten really until this time?"

Sara took Charlie's arm and said daintily, "We really haven't Uncle Chen!"

Charlie also smilingly said, "Uncle Chen, we two went around to the Fei family at noon,"

“Originally wanted to rub a meal, but in the end, it did not work out.”

Sara mumbled in a discontented manner, “You had to let the Fei family drink,”

“And ended up drinking them down, so we’re not in the mood to eat.”

Hogan heard this, said with a smile: “Ouch, it seems that there is a bit of a story,”

“You two hurry upstairs to sit, I will prepare some food for you two,”

“Later we sit down and then talk to me.”

Charlie nodded and smiled and said, “Uncle Chen, then we’ll go up and wait for you.”

Sara also smiled and said, “Uncle Chen, I want to eat roasted squab, two of them!”

Hogan laughed and said, “Okay, you guys go upstairs first, I’ll go get ready.”

Charlie and Sara went up the stairs together, but before they reached the second floor,

They heard another ding from the door, followed by a somewhat familiar voice saying, “Boss, two.”

Charlie subconsciously stopped in his tracks,

Slightly crouched down a little, through the gap in the stairs,

With a glance saw the two people who came in.

The one who spoke was his uncle, Marshal,

And the one standing beside his uncle was the famous detective Duncan Li.

However, today's Duncan is no longer the same as the last time Charlie saw his style,

The whole person's beard is scruffy and he is looking very unhinged.

Seeing this, Charlie hurriedly pulled Sara a hand, the two quickly went upstairs first.

Sara just followed Charlie quietly sizing up, also recognized Duncan,

But she did not know why Charlie seemed to deliberately avoid him,

Hurriedly lowered her voice and asked:

"Charlie, you would not have any clues by that Inspector Li to grasp, right?"

Charlie waved his hand: "I'm not avoiding him, I'm avoiding that person beside him."

Sara hurriedly asked, "Who is that person?"

Charlie shrugged his shoulders and said lightly, "That person is my great uncle."

"Huh?!" Sara asked in surprise, "It's your great uncle? Then aren't we going to say hello?"

Charlie shook his head and said, "He doesn't know my situation yet."

Sara said in confusion, "Why ah …… my father said, your grandfather's family is very eager to find your whereabouts,"

"If we can get a re-acquaintance is it not quite good?"

Charlie sighed lightly and spoke, “Forget it.”

……

On the other side, when Hogan saw Marshal, he couldn’t help but say with some surprise,

“Sir, you haven’t been here for a while.”

Chapter 4374

After saying that, Hogan looked at the side to Duncan,'

First stunned, and then said with a face full of shock:

"This …… this should be the famous detective Li, right?"

In fact, Hogan is more or less nervous in his heart at this time,

Because the night Randal disappeared, he and Duncan met at the Wangfu Hotel.

However, at that time, Hogan, wearing a suit and tie,

Specially shaved, neat hairstyle, looks like a handsome uncle in high society,

And now this apron, ordinary restaurant owner image is a big contrast,

So he deliberately took the initiative to ask a question, hoping to lead Duncan,

So that he thought the two were meeting for the first time, so considered attacking instead of defending.

Duncan really did not recognize Hogan at this time,

He was a bit distracted with a bitter smile, self-deprecatingly said:

"I'm not a detective, but just a vain name."

Marshal laughed: "Boss, you do not care about him, he is stimulated,"

"We two have not eaten, you should still be able to eat, right?"

“I saw two young people come in just now.”

Hogan saw that Duncan really did not recognize him, he was relieved and said,

“Actually, we have closed the meal, the two you saw just now are the children of my old friends,”

“They also have not eaten lunch at this late hour, I let them go upstairs.”

Hogan said: “But you are here, naturally I can’t let the two of you make a trip for nothing,”

“So, you two sit on the first floor, tell the guys what you want to eat, and I’ll go prepare.”

“Okay.” Marshal nodded and smiled, “Then thank you, boss.”

After saying that, he said to Duncan,

“Duncan, feel free to sit down and try the best Cantonese-style roast goose in all of New York.”

Duncan smacked his lips and said, “Gee, I actually want to drink two cups right now the most.”

After saying that, he looked up at the small wine cabinet behind the restaurant counter and said in surprise,

“Boss, you still have two potheads here?”

“Yes.” Hogan smiled, “Imported from China, would you like to try a bottle?”

Duncan smiled cheerfully and said, “Yes! Let’s have two bottles!”

Marshal could not help but tease: “You are drinking so much at noon, not working this afternoon?”

Duncan shook his head: “Anyway, I can’t find any clues,”

“Go to the office to sleep in the afternoon,”

“I’ve been going around for two days in a row, it’s time to get some sleep.”

Marshal nodded and said casually, “All right, I’ll drink with you,”

“I’ll go home and get some sleep afterward, I’ll go back to Los Angeles in the morning.”

Duncan was surprised and asked, “Why are you leaving so early?”

“Not staying in New York for two more days?”

Marshal waved his hand and said, “I can’t stay any longer,”

“I have to go back to see the old man,”

“I’ve been back from China for some days, I haven’t been back.”

Duncan nodded with great understanding and said,

“Then it’s time to go back and take a look,”

“And take a good message to the old man and the old lady for me.”

Saying that, he remembered something and added, “The old master should still remember me, right?”

Marshal nodded: “Remembers you.”

“That’s good.”

At this moment, Charlie on the second floor felt a bit like he was on pins and needles.

He did not want to have anything to do with his grandfather’s family,

But both times he was near a wall with his great uncle Marshal,

Which still made him feel more or less strange.

To say it is strange, but more is a contradiction.

The root of the contradiction is that, on the one hand,

Charlie would like to clear all boundaries with them, clear all ties,

But on the other hand, can not help but want to go up to say hello,

By the way, ask him why the An family so despised his father?

In addition, he also wanted to ask if the An family knew the real reason why his parents were killed.

Chapter 4375

Sara, who was sitting opposite Charlie, saw his discomfort and reached out to gently hold his hand,

Saying with soft eyes and a gentle voice, “Charlie, what’s wrong with you?”

Charlie said casually, “Nothing, I’m fine.”

“Not at all,” Sara said seriously,

“Do you feel that your great uncle sitting downstairs makes you uncomfortable?”

“Sort of.” Charlie also did not try to be brave, nodded slightly as an admission.

Sara suddenly felt some heartache for him.

She knew that she should not look at Charlie now super strength,

Extraordinary achievements, but after more than twenty years of his parents’ death,

He has not lived a satisfactory life, so in his heart, it is inevitable that there are some sensitive places.

So, she held his hand hard and said seriously:

“Charlie, if you feel uncomfortable staying here,”

“I’ll lend you the mask to wear, let’s go first!”

Charlie smiled faintly and said, “It’s okay, I’ll just get used to it a little!”

At this time, Hogan came up with two plates of dishes,

One was the signature Cantonese-style roast goose, and the other was also his specialty brine platter.

He put the dishes in front of Charlie and Sara, then whispered to them,

“Young Master Wade, Miss Gu, the store has a regular customer,”

“The Chinese detective Duncan is also here, you two should not come down for the time being.”

Charlie was busy asking, “Uncle Chen, Duncan didn’t recognize you, right?”

“No.” Hogan said, “My look that day was too different from the usual,”

“Besides, it was only a one-sided encounter, so it might be hard for him to remember me,”

“And I deliberately tested it just now, he really didn’t recognize me, so it should be fine.”

“That’s good.” Charlie was slightly relieved, and then asked curiously,

“Uncle Chen, do you know the middle-aged man who came with Duncan?”

Hogan said, “I have known him for a long time, he has been a regular customer of the store,”

“But his identity I really do not know too well, he never speaks, and I never ask a question.”

Saying that, he added: “But I guess his identity must be very prominent, should be a person with a background.”

Immediately after that, Hogan asked Charlie: “Young Master Wade, do you know that person?”

Charlie hesitated a little in his heart, but decided not to tell Hogan for the time being,\

After all, the first uncle was downstairs,

In case Hogan was too shocked after hearing about it, he might reveal something.

So, he smiled and said to Hogan, “I don’t know him either, I just asked casually,”

“Uncle Chen, you can go downstairs first,”

“Don’t worry about us, just have the guys bring us food later.”

Hogan waved his hand: “How can I do that?”

“I will bring you the other dishes when they are ready, so you can eat first.”

By now, Marshal and Duncan had already had their drinks.

Hogan, in order to prevent Duncan from remembering himself,

Asked the man to serve them some dishes first, Duncan was not in a state and really did not find any clues.

After the two of them exchanged glasses, Marshal put down his chopsticks and asked Duncan,

“How is your case going? Is there any progress?”

Duncan shook his head, then looked at the environment around him,

And then looked at Hogan and the restaurant staff who were busy inside,

To make sure that they could not hear him, then said in a bored voice:

“I’m not going to lie, the Fei family is really worse than one generation,”

“When I went to the Fei family, I already made it so clear,”

“But I still got kicked out, there is really nothing to say.”

Marshal sighed: “This is probably the authorities are often said to be confused.”

Duncan sighed: “Huh! Originally, I thought that after the Fei family perceived the crisis,”

“They could cooperate with us, but it turned out that I made a fool of myself.”

Marshal then said, “People may not come back, but I think the case can still be solved,”

“Although in three or five days can not be solved, playing three to five months,”

“Three years and five years, there will always be the time to uncover the truth.”

Chapter 4376

Duncan laughed bitterly:

“I will soon retire if this case really takes three to five years to find out the truth,”

“Then the person who finds out this case would not be me,”

“Then with such a headless unresolved case to retire,”

“The little reputation I have fought for half of my life will be gone.”

Marshal laughed: “I thought you were open-minded and did not care about this so-called false reputation.”

Duncan spread his hands and said self-deprecatingly,

“You see, I’ve been in the business for most of my life,”

“What else do I have left but for these false names?”

“If even this false name is gone, then only the meager pension,”

“Given to me by the federal government will be left.”

Marshal said seriously: “Duncan, be optimistic!”

“It’s just a setback in your strongest field, I’m telling you, it doesn’t matter.”

After saying that, he pointed his hands at himself and said:

“Look at me, for so many years I was always treated as the guest of honor everywhere,”

“Even if the opposite is a ninety-year-old man, they will take the initiative to stand up,”

“Had to give me the best seat, some time ago I went to attend an auction,”

“And I was kicked out in front of so many people,”

“I was dying to open a crack in the ground, but look at me now, I am opening up to you here!”

“This person ah, is a good mix, but also can not everyone give you face;”

“You, the detective, the professional skill are great, but also can not solve all the cases;”

“You have to learn to accept defeat at the same time,”

“Try to maintain a normal mind, and after this period of time you look at this matter,”

“It is just some fa.rt in front of you, f.art stinks, there will sooner or later scatter away.”

“But if you hold on to this thing, to the 70s and 80s, still thinking about that f.art,”

“Think that the year did not find the person who far.ted you will feel bad,”

“Can not get over this hurdle, then you will not be happy,”

“For the rest of your life, do you think this is the truth?”

Duncan smiled helplessly:

“In the matter of persuading people, you are really fcuking good.”

After saying that, he picked up the glass and said to Marshal:

“Come, come, drink, drink this glass!”

Marshal waved his hand: “Don’t drink so much, just drink a little,”

“And save some energy to wait for the big show,”

“Once the big show is on, I’m afraid your pressure will be much easier.”

Duncan looked astonished and asked him, “You mean the ‘public execution’ thing?”

Shortly after Randal was kidnapped, Marshal and Duncan surmised the motive behind the incident,

Thinking that someone must be planning to carry out a public execution of the Fei family.

And now, the matter of Randal being kidnapped and mistreated had been fermenting on the internet,

Triggering the attention of millions of people, and the heat of this matter has reached its peak.

Moreover, the 48-hour window given by the kidnappers is getting closer and closer,

And if the two of them are correct, then that big reversal of this matter will come soon.

Marshal laughed at this point: “If that Randal really did a lot of evil and is exposed,”

“Then no one would blame you for not being able to save him, don’t you think?”

Duncan shook his head and smiled bitterly: “Although I hate to admit it, but you are indeed right ……”

Marshal nodded his head and smiled, saying,

“So just wait and see in peace, the good show is about to be staged.”

Saying that Marshal added: “You see why I decided to go back early tomorrow morning instead of leaving this evening,”

“It is that I want to watch the show in New York before leaving.”

At this moment, although Charlie upstairs was not moving and eating,

All the conversations between Marshal and Duncan had entered his ears without fail.

When he heard this, he couldn’t help but feel surprised,

He didn’t expect that the great uncle and this Inspector Li had analyzed all of his true motives,

And even accurately predicted his next plan, which was indeed something he didn’t expect.

At this moment, Marshal’s cell phone suddenly rang.

He saw the name of the person on the phone and said with a smile, “Hey there,”

On the phone, a woman’s urgent voice came with a crying voice and said,

“Brother, hurry back! Dad is having his last breath!”

Chapter 4377

Marshal was shocked when he heard this, he sat upright and blurted out, “What’s the matter?!”

On the other end of the phone, Charlie’s aunt Tece An Choked:

“The doctor said it is a cerebral hemorrhage…”

“Cerebral hemorrhage?” Marshal hurriedly asked: “What’s going on?”

Tece sobbed: “Dad’s mental state is really bad recently…”

“During this time he can’t sleep all the time, he’s in pain every day,”

“And his mood is very bad… And he has resisted the doctor,”

“And his body is getting weaker and weaker…”

“Just now… Dad went to the bathroom by himself, and suddenly fell into a coma.”

“The doctor says it is a cerebral hemorrhage, and it has caused multiple organ failure.”

“Now he is in a deep coma, and the doctor said that there is still a day or two left at the most…”

Marshal suddenly became anxious and blurted out:

“How can he suddenly have multiple organ failures?!”

“What are so many doctors are doing?! Can’t they cure Dad with their abilities?”

Tece said helplessly: “The doctor said that he has done his best.”

“Dad’s physical indicators are getting worse and worse,”

“And there is basically no chance of improvement…”

Marshal asked: “What about those national doctors? What about martial arts masters?!”

“What about Taoist masters?! They have nothing to do?!”

There’s no way…” Tece cried and said,

“Several other doctors have also seen it, and they all said they couldn’t do anything.”

“The martial arts master also said that Dad’s current situation is too weak, and there is no way to do it…”

“Mom has already sent someone to invite Tianshi, she said that he has a life-sustaining pill,”

“Saying that it can save the life of a dying person for seven to ten days,”

“But I am not sure if it is true or not. There really is that kind of thing…”

Marshal blurted out, “I don’t know if the Life-sustaining Pill is useful,”

“But the Rejuvenation Pill will definitely work!”

After that, he said to Tece, “Tece, you and the second and third child take care of him as much as possible.”

“I’m going to China to ask for a rejuvenation pill for Dad!”

Tece blurted out: “Big brother! Now the family is like a headless fly,”

“You better come back soon! You are here, we can also have a backbone!”

“And Dad’s situation is very critical, in case Tianshi’s medicine doesn’t work,”

“Dad can’t wait for you to come back from China.”

“If you delay, I’m really afraid that you won’t see Dad even for the last time…”

Marshal realized that even if he knew that Rejuvenation could save his Father’s life,

In this case, it will be too late.

What’s more, he is not sure that he can buy Rejuvenation at all.

After all, he doesn’t even know who owns the Rejuvenation pill.

If he blindly returns to Aurous Hill,

It may be difficult to see the owner of Rejuvenation.

They didn’t even have the chance to meet each other,

And it was even more impossible to get a rejuvenation pill.

Thinking of this, he hurriedly said, “Tece, don’t worry, I’ll come back right away!”

After that, he hung up the phone, stood up, and said to Duncan in a panic,

“Duncan, my father is critically ill, I have to hurry back.”

Duncan stood up without a second thought, and blurted out, “I’ll go with you!”

Marshal waved his hand and said seriously, “You forgot, there is a big event in New York soon,”

“You must not leave New York now, it’s better to stay here.”

After that, he took out his wallet, took out all the cash in it, and put it on the table,

And said to Duncan, “I’m leaving, take care of yourself! Call me if anything happens!”

Chapter 4378

Duncan had to tap lightly nodding his head, he said,

“If there is any new situation from the old man’s side, let me know as soon as possible!”

“Okay!”

Marshal while speaking had already run out of the restaurant.

Immediately afterward, he got into his car and said to the driver,

“Hurry up, go to the airport! Contact the crew and prepare to take off back to Los Angeles immediately!”

At the same time, Charlie’s expression on the second floor also became very ugly.

He also heard the phone call between Marshal and his aunt, Tece,

And knew that his grandfather’s life was now on the line.

At this moment, his heart could not help but tense up.

It’s just that he didn’t understand why his grandfather,

Who is so rich and only in his seventies, how could he be dying so early.

According to the sister-in-law’s description on the phone,

His grandfather may have run out of fuel.

In this case, apart from his own medicinal pills,

There is probably no medicine in the world that can treat him.

In other words, if he didn't help him, his grandfather would probably not be able to survive this hurdle.

In any case, he is his mother's father, and he has a quarter of his blood in his body.

No matter how much prejudice he has against him, he must not die like this.

However, right now, he is not mentally prepared to meet his grandfather's family.

Just when Charlie was entangled, Sara saw that something was wrong with him,

And quickly asked, "Charlie, what's wrong with you?"

He looked at her, hesitated for a moment, and said,

"Sara, if it is convenient for you, Can you go to Los Angeles for me?"

Sara nodded without hesitation and said,

"Yes! what do you want me to do in Los Angeles?"

Charlie said, "Just go to Los Angeles and find my grandmother at An's house."

Charlie took out a Blood Dispersing and Heart Saving Pill from his pocket,

Handed it to Sara's hand, and said solemnly:

"You hand this pill to my grandma and let her give it to my grandpa."

Sara was surprised. “Charlie, your grandfather is ill?”

“Yeah.” Charlie nodded and said worriedly, “It sounds like he is very ill.”

Sara hurriedly asked,

“Then why don’t you directly give the medicine to your uncle? Isn’t he downstairs?”

Charlie shook his head and said, “He’s gone.”

After that, he said again, “Besides, I’m not ready to meet them yet.”

Sara nodded lightly, and said again:

“Charlie, I don’t know where the An family is in Los Angeles…”

“Moreover, for a family as big as the An family,”

“The security work must be very strict, I don’t know if they will Let me in…”

Charlie said seriously: “You don’t have to worry about this, just fly over first,”

“And I will ask Joseph to investigate the address of the house in Los Angeles.”

“After you arrive at An’s house, tell the servants of An’s family directly,”

“And just say you were my fiancee and wanted to visit my grandparents, they would definitely let you in.”

Hearing the word fiancee, Sara was shy and happy,

And her neat teeth gently bit her lower lip, and she shyly said:

“Then…then…then if grandma and the others ask about you, how should I answer?”

Charlie said, “Just say you haven’t found any news about me.”

Sara said with some worry: “But I will have to explain the origin of this Pill…”

“Otherwise, they may not believe me…”

Charlie said, “Don’t let them realize that you are there to deliver medicine,”

“Just act like You are there to visit, and when you hear that my grandfather is sick,”

“Just give him the medicine without hesitation.”

Chapter 4379

After speaking, Charlie said again, “If they don’t believe in the efficacy of this medicine,”

“Just say this medicine Uncle Gu got it by accident, and then tell them that he used this medicine,”

“To cure his pancreatic cancer when he developed it to an advanced stage.”

“There were two medicines in total. Your father took one, and you have one left.”

“Here! I believe they should have heard about Uncle Gu’s advanced recovery from pancreatic cancer,”

“And even if not, with their strength, they will be able to verify it within a few minutes!”

In fact, Charlie has always kept three kinds of elixir,

Namely Blood Dispersing and Heart Saving Pill, Rejuvenation Pill, and even Cultivation Pill.

And the reason why he asked Sara to send a Blood Dispersing and Heart Saving Pill,

Rather than a Rejuvenation Pill, was because, on the one hand,

He felt that the uncle had just been kicked out at the Rejuvenation Pill auction,

And if Sara passed by with a Rejuvenation Pill, he would be very happy.

It is very likely that his identity will be revealed but on the other hand,

It is also out of his heart that for his Grandpa it is still a little hard to let go of.

In his opinion, the medicinal effect of the Blood Dispersing and Heart Saving Pill is enough to save Grandpa,

So why use Rejuvenation Pill?

What's more, his father suffered a lot of discrimination in the An family back then,

And he took out a Blood Dispersing and Heart Saving Pill to repay his grievances with virtue,

And there was no need to continue to rise to a higher level.

Sara didn't know the balance in Charlie's heart,

She only knew that the situation was urgent, and she must not delay.

So she hurriedly said, "Charlie, then I'll go to the airport now!"

Charlie said, "Don't be in a hurry, you can call Tasha to arrange a flight first,"

"And I will also ask Joseph to arrange a few flights."

"A female soldier will accompany you, and you must ensure your personal safety."

Sara nodded and said, "Then I'll call Tasha!"

At this time, Tasha had just signed the contract with the representative of the Fei family.

For a nominal price of one dollar, the performance venue that the Fei family had just bought was bought back.

As soon as Sara's call came, she couldn't wait to answer the call, and said excitedly:

"Sara, the Fei family has already sold the venue to us!"

"This is too incredible! What the hell did you and Charlie do? Have you arrived?"

Sara hurriedly said: "With Charlie coming out, that was such a trivial matter."

After that, she hurriedly said: "Tasha, hurry up and arrange a plane,"

"I'm going to fly to Los Angeles soon, let the crew get ready, the sooner the better."

"Huh?" Tasha asked in surprise: "Sara, we will do the final rehearsal tomorrow,"

"And the performance will start the day after tomorrow."

"What are you going to do in Los Angeles at this time?"

"It will take at least seven or eight hours?"

Sara blurted out: "Oh, it's urgent, I don't have time to explain it now,"

"You hurry up and make arrangements for me if it goes well,"

"I can come back tonight and won't delay the rehearsal tomorrow!"

"Okay..." Tasha felt helpless, all she could say was: "Then I'll call the crew now."

Sara urged: "Let them hurry up, I'll go to the airport now!"

"Okay, I see."

Sara hung up the phone and said to Charlie, “Charlie, then I’ll leave for the airport now.”

Charlie stood up and said, “I’ll take you there.”

Sara took his arm and said coquettishly, “Charlie, If you have nothing to do,”

“Just come with me, the big deal is that you wait for me at the airport,”

“You don’t have to come with me all the way to their home!”

Charlie shook his head and said, “Douglas and Stella will be here tonight,”

“And I will prepare for the Fei family affairs. It’s time to honor the great gift from you,”

“There are still a lot of things waiting for me to do here, so we can only split up.”

“Okay…” Sara knew that he had other things to do, so she said obediently,

“Then I’ll go over by myself, and I’ll come back to see you as soon as I’m done.”

“Okay!”

Chapter 4380

At this time, Duncan downstairs lost his interest in drinking,

And he waved to Hogan and said: “Boss, I have put the money on the table for you.”

Hogan stuck his head out, glanced at the stack of hundred-dollar bills on the table, and said quickly,

“Inspector Li, can’t take that much money, you can keep it. One bill is enough.”

Duncan said: “I didn’t give this money, it was given by my friend,”

“How can I put it in my pocket, you can keep it, I’m leaving.”

After that, he stood up, wiped his mouth with a piece of paper, turned, and walked out.

When Hogan saw him go out, he was really relieved.

He was not afraid that Duncan would find out his identity as an illegal immigrant,

But he was just afraid that he would realize that he had met with him,

And then link Randal’s disappearance to himself.

Charlie and Sara have been to his store more than once,

And once he is exposed, Duncan can find Charlie along the way.

The case of Randal’s disappearance was not seamless.

Duncan couldn’t find any clues, just because the clues were well hidden,

But once he found the clue and grabbed a rope, he could lead the whole case coming out.

Just as he thought about it, he saw Charlie and Sara also walking down,

He hurriedly stepped forward and said, “Young Master Wade, why did you come down?”

“That Inspector Li just went out. I guess he hasn’t gone far yet.”

Charlie hurriedly said: “Uncle Chen,”

“We have to leave first because of a little urgent matter. Come back to you!”

As soon as Hogan heard that Charlie was in a hurry, even if he didn’t want to hold back,

He first walked to the door and took a look. Duncan had already got in the car and left, so he said,

“Inspector Li’s car has left. If you are in a hurry, you can leave now. If you need me, just give a word.”

“Okay Uncle.”

Charlie and Sara After saying goodbye to Hogan got into the car and rushed towards the airport.

…

At the same time.

Over 10,000 meters above sea level in continental Europe.

Douglas and Stella were sitting nervously in a Gulfstream business jet.

In the cabin, Karl and Ruoli were both closing their eyes and resting,

While the old man and Stella were staring at the darkness outside the window in a daze.

After the helicopter arrived in Colombo, the capital of Sri Lanka, they had no idea where they were going next.

When they boarded the plane, no one told them what the destination of the plane was.

At this time, the plane was flying above the thick clouds,

And it was impossible to distinguish the direction and position,

So the old man and his grandchild were even more uneasy in their hearts.

Douglas stared out the window for a long time, and couldn't help asking Stella in a low voice:

"Stella, where do you think Mr. Wade is going to arrange us?"

"The plane has been flying for several hours."

"If it is going to Syria, it should be coming soon. Right?"

Stella nodded, recalled the world map carefully, and said,

"It should take at least six hours to fly from Sri Lanka to Syria."

"It has been seven hours since we took off. If we were to go to Syria,"

"The plane would have already started to go down."

“But now the plane is still cruising normally, I guess we are still far from our destination.”

Douglas frowned and asked: “At this speed, no matter which direction you go,”

“I’m afraid it will be out of Asia… Mr. Wade no longer intends to let us go to Syria,”

“But has other arrangements for us?” Stella nodded in agreement:

“It’s definitely possible to go out of Asia, but it’s not clear where out of Asia…”

She looked at Douglas and said seriously:

“Grandpa, don’t worry too much, Mr. Wade will definitely give us a proper arrangement.”

Douglas nodded, but still said melancholy:

“I am sure I believe in Mr. Wade, but this kind of unknown feeling is still a little uneasy,”

“I am not afraid that something will happen to me,”

“I am afraid that you will be implicated by me and be in danger.”

“No.” Stella said very firmly: “Mr. Wade is now that helping us,”

“We will never be in danger again!”

“No matter where this plane flies, even if it flies to New York, I’m not afraid of Mr. Wade!”

Chapter 4381

New York JFK Airport.

Two private planes took off twenty minutes apart.

On the plane that took off first was Charlie's great uncle Marshal,

While on the plane that took off later was Sara,

Who was holding the Blood Dispersing and Heart Saving Pill?

Marshal's heart was in turmoil at this time.

His heart, full of tension and heartache for his father,

He did not think at all, to wait for his father's death, to divide the An family's property.

Moreover, he also knows very well that his father is the main backbone of the An family,

If he passes away at this time, the entire An family will have to endure a great loss.

Therefore, in his heart, he did not want his father to suffer such an ordeal.

Compared to other families, the An family is relatively more united,

And there is little conflict between the siblings.

The main reason why the An family can be so united is the unexpected death of Margaret.

Margaret's death not only caused a lot of pain to the entire An family,

But also made the family been blaming themselves for so many years.

Everyone knows that if the An family had supported Margaret's choice,

And her marriage to the Wade family, she would not have gone to Aurous Hill with Charlie,

After Changying broke up with the Wade family and settled there without support.

To go to Aurous Hill, for the three of them, was a choice that they had no other alternative options.

If the An family was the strong backing of Margaret,

And Margaret and her husband were aggrieved in Eastcliff,

They would have taken Charlie back to her mother's house to settle down at the first opportunity.

In that case, the latter tragedy may not have happened.

From the time of the accident of Margaret and Changying,

Charlie's grandfather changed his thinking about managing the An family.

The five words "family and all things prosper" became his only philosophy of family management.

Under the old man's promotion for so many years,

The An family gradually got used to putting the family first in everything.

Once anything conflicts with family harmony, it must be unconditionally family-oriented.

After so many years, the An family, under his leadership,

Is indeed much more united than even the average large family.

Moreover, the old man is indeed very wise,

And he has done a very meticulous job in the functional structure of the entire family.

He let Marshal, who had a relatively soft personality, take the lead inside,

Let the second Marcus, who has a relatively strong personality, take the lead outside,

Let the third Martel assist Marcus to do a good job in organizing the entire An family industry,

And let the youngest Tece be responsible for supervising the financial and legal work of the entire An family.

At the same time, he also gave Marshal and Tece the right to veto in the board of directors,

As a melting mechanism at critical moments, to avoid Marcus's dictatorship when he is in power.

If something happens to him as the head of the family,

All the children will listen to Marshal when they enter the family home,

And the other three siblings will discuss the decision when they leave the family home,

And if the three siblings can't decide, then they will consult with Marshal, the elder brother.

Once Marcus wants to act arbitrarily, Tece, who knows the most about finance and legal affairs,

Can use his veto power to melt off his control.

If Marcus wants to join Martel and Tece in another plan,

Marshal can also use his veto power to block it and avoid the risk for the An family.

The four siblings seem to be cooperating with each other, while also checking and balancing each other.

But this organizational structure is seemingly tight, but in fact, there are great hidden dangers.

If the family is already at odds within,

It will certainly cause collusion and open struggle among all parties.

But the good thing is that the An family is united,

So the four people have been in a very tacit understanding.

Chapter 4382

Everyone can put the interests of the An family first,

Even if there is any disagreement, can also be objective, democratic deliberation.

Because of this structure, now, the old man is suddenly ill, Marcus, Martel, and Tece,

All put aside all business to rush home, at the same time, they are waiting for Marshal,

The eldest brother to come back to preside over the big picture at home.

At this time, Sara, sitting on the plane, looking at the white plastic box of wax-sealed pills in her hands,

Her heart is excited and anxious.

Although she also knows that in this situation,

She should not have such feelings, but she simply can not control her heart.

Because Charlie actually let her go to his grandparents' house as his fiancée!

This, in Sara's eyes, was a recognition of her by Charlie.

Compared to the previous ambiguity,

Charlie's attitude this time, in her opinion, is a big step forward!

The only thing that she did not know was that the reason why Charlie,

Let her go to the An family as his fiancee was based on the premise that she had not found him.

But how could he have imagined that this would become a great encouragement to Sara?

……

It was late afternoon.

The plane Marshal took landed on the private runway of an estate on the outskirts of Los Angeles.

This is the An family's estate in Los Angeles.

The entire estate not only covers a huge area but also has three private runways,

As well as several medium and large hangars,

With at least five or six private planes of different sizes parked here.

When the An family bought this piece of land,

They were bold enough to build an airport in their own estate.

However, this kind of thing is not uncommon in the vast and sparsely populated United States.

Hollywood star John Travolta, who starred in the movie "Lowlife", has a private villa with two small runways.

A star has such financial power, let alone a top-rich family like the An family.

As soon as Marshal's plane landed on the runway inside the estate,

It glided directly to the main building of the estate.

This main building can no longer be described as a villa,

It has a very large building area, the entire U-shaped distribution,

A few points larger than the average five-star resort hotel.

It was basically equal to a small city, with not only various living,

Leisure, entertainment, and office areas, but also equipped with the An family's own hospital.

Charlie's sister-in-law, Tece, was already waiting downstairs at this time,

The plane taxiing directly in front of the building, on this side just parked,

The boarding car drove over there directly, as the hatch started to open.

The moment the hatch opened, Marshal flew down and saw Tece standing below with red eyes,

And quickly went up and asked, "Tece, how is Dad?"

Tece tears keep flowing while wiping with her hands while choking:

"Dad's condition is very poor, an hour ago, Tianshi came with a life-sustaining pill,"

"But Dad took it and there is no improvement,"

"The doctor said Dad's indicators are still falling, may not pass tonight ……"

"Tianshi said, Dad, The situation is still too serious,"

“If he took the life-sustaining pills earlier, maybe it could still have been effective ……”

Marshal cursed in anger: “Life-sustaining pills, life-sustaining pills!”

“Can’t renew the life, so what the h3ll do you call it a life-sustaining pill!”

Tece said: “Brother, Tianshi said that with a good intention,”

“Originally he was planning to retreat for five years, there are still five months out,”

“Mom sent someone to invite him, he knew immediately rushed over,”

“And that the life renewal pill is a Taoist treasure, passed down a total of only three,”

“Tianshi was only left with one, before someone willing to spend hundreds of millions of dollars to buy he did not sell,”

“And today also did not hesitate to take out to give the Taoist treasure.”

“Today he did not hesitate to take it out to give it to Dad……”

Marshal said coldly: “This crap may not even be one ten-thousandth of the rejuvenation pill,”

“But call it a Taoist treasure, saying it without fear of a laughing!”

After saying that, he waved his hand distractedly:

“Forget it, don’t talk about it, where is dad, take me quickly!”

Chapter 4383

Tece took Marshal and flew all the way to the An family's medical center.

This medical center, not only has top experts from several departments,

But it is even equipped with several ICU intensive care units, delivery rooms, and operating rooms.

The hardware facilities here are even fully capable of handling the world's most complex organ transplant operations.

At this moment, the An family's old man, Nicolas, was lying in the largest ICU ward of the medical center.

His body is plugged with all kinds of equipment and tubes,

And his entire face is covered in an oxygen mask, relying on a ventilator to barely maintain his faint breath.

His partner, Charlie's grandmother, was sitting beside him,

Her hands constantly rubbing his right hand gently, tears already breaking.

A few doctors were at his side, but there was nothing more they could do now.

In their eyes, Nicolas's life is coming to an end,

Just like the wick that has burned the last drop of oil,

The flame is so small that it is almost invisible, while still shrinking irregularly,

It seems that it may go out at any time.

At this time, the only thing they can do is to wait for the complete extinction of the flame,

Not that they do not want to intervene but in this situation,

Even if the breathing rate is a little louder, it is possible to blow out the last flame,

So the best way to deal with it is not to interfere with it,

Let it go to the embers wick in the last remaining oil.

The other children and grandchildren of the An family are all staying in the lounge outside the ICU.

Charlie's second and third uncles are sitting side by side on a combined sofa,

In addition to a fairy-like, hair and beard white, thin old man,

Is sitting opposite them, one hand pinching hand seals,

From his mouth chanting something under his breath.

The other grandchildren and women of the An family,

Were all sitting on the benches on either side of the sofa, looking sad.

When Tece and Marshal came flying in, everyone in the room stood up immediately.

Marcus rushed over with red eyes, grabbed Marshal's arm, and choked up,

"Elder brother …… you're finally back ……"

Martel also couldn't help but sniffle and said in a trembling voice:

“Elder brother, Dad has been in a coma and hasn’t woken up yet,”

“Mom is inside with him, you should go take a look.”

Marshal nodded heavily and spoke in a very firm tone,

“Don’t be too pessimistic, Dad has experienced all kinds of big storms in his life,”

“Such a small problem is nothing to him, he will definitely be able to pull through.”

Everyone nodded their heads, but their expressions did not show any confidence.

When Marshal saw that everyone was dead, he was also a bit panicked, so he hurriedly said,

“You guys wait outside first, I’ll go in and check on Dad!”

Said, then alone, pushed the door and walked in.

The old lady saw him come in, emotionally a little tense, crying and said:

“Marshal…… Marshal …… your father he seems to be unable to last Marshal … …”

“What should your mom do … …What should your mom do Marshal ……”

As she spoke, the old lady’s body was already a bit shaky and nearly tipped to one side.

Marshal rushed forward, hands to hold her, forced to suppress the urge to cry out and choked:

“Mom …… it’s okay, Dad will be fine …… he is just too tired recently,”

“Need a good rest, maybe he’ll wake up after a while ……”

The old lady kept shaking her head slowly,

Looking at Nicolas on the hospital bed, her eyes full of sorrow and despair.

She is also a person who has been educated and has advanced knowledge of changes,

How could she not be aware of her husband’s current situation?

She took her husband’s hand in one hand and her eldest son Marshal’s hand in the other,

And murmured softly: “Your father ah …… is too much missing your sister ……”

“This time… . his daily state is much worse than the day before,”

“He has been missing his daughter though all night long and can not sleep,”

“Even if the strongest body is so tormented down, can not hold up ……”

Hearing these words, Marshal can no longer control his emotions, a person silently crying in pain.

The old lady looked up at Marshal and said seriously,

“Marshal ah …… if your father can not survive this hurdle,”

“You should go to Eastcliff, go to the Wade family ……”

Marshal asked in surprise, “Mom …… you are ……”

Chapter 4384

The old lady continued, “Go to the Wade family to apologize to your brother-in-law’s father,”

“Find a way to beg him to agree to let you move your sister back from the Wade family’s ancestral tomb,”

“I want her to come back to stay with your father ……”

“This ……” Marshal hurriedly said, “Mom …… things have not yet reached that point,”

“You do not have to consider these things so early ……”

The old lady shook her head, wiped away the tears, expressionlessly said:

“All the methods that can be used have been used, the methods that can not be used have also been tried,”

“I even invited Tinshi for help. Don’t know what else to do……”

Marshal knew that Dad did not believe in religion in his life,

And even more so in metaphysics, whether it was the Golden Elixir Taoist Master Tianshi,

Or the I Ching gossip master Lai also, in his eyes, are no different from charlatans.

If it was not a last resort, Mom would never have invited the Tianshi to the house.

At this time, Marshal, who had been consoling his younger siblings and comforting his mother,

Had grown more and more desperate in his own heart.

In his opinion, he is afraid that the old man at this time, really can not survive.

……

At the same time.

In the middle of the air, only a few dozen kilometers from the An family estate.

The private plane Sara took, has dropped the altitude to less than two thousand meters.

The crew, at this time, had already aligned the direction to the runway of the Fei family and prepared to land there.

Previously, Sara got the specific location of the An family estate from Charlie through the satellite phone,

And also got the information that in the An family estate, there was its own 4E class runway.

This level of runway can basically meet the normal takeoff and landing of all types of aircraft,

Except for the fully-loaded Airbus A380.

In order to race against time, Charlie then wanted to let Sara land directly at the An family's.

However, the An family has always been heavily guarded, if there is no known aircraft to take off or land,

They will block the airport runway with multiple heavy vehicles to avoid any miscreants from landing directly

At the An family estate, so the plane has to land here first with the permission of the An family ground control personnel.

Therefore, the captain immediately radioed and called the control personnel of the runway of the An family.

“ANAP, this is B9733, this is B9733, please respond when you hear me.”

ANAP is the call sign of the An’s runway registered with civil aviation,

And after the airport’s name was called, the other party’s inquiry immediately came over the radio,

“B9733, this is ANAP, please identify yourself.”

The captain hurriedly said, “I have a special and important guest on board who wants to visit the old lady of the An family,”

“Please approve my plane to land directly at the An family runway.”

The other party immediately said, “We have not received any report about the visitor’s plane at the moment,”

“No plane is allowed to land here if it is coming to visit,”

“Please contact the main family first, we will open the runway immediately after we receive the order from the main family.”

The captain said, “The identity of the important guest on my plane is rather special,”

“She has no contact information of the An family, for the time being, so please inform them on our behalf.”

“Sorry.” The other party refused without thinking,

“Our working guideline is to receive orders, a plane can land only when the main family,”

“Tells us a plane is going to land, we are not authorized to make an application to the main family,”

“There are obstacles on the runway, we suggest you go to a public airport to land.”

When the captain saw that the other party did not relent,

He hurriedly said through the cabin radio, “Miss Gu, the other party’s ground staff would not allow us to land,”

“In that case, we can only go to Los Angeles International Airport to land.”

When Sara heard this, her heart tightened:

“If we go to LAX to land, we will definitely have to delay a lot of time when we leave the airport and then transfer to a car ……”

Thinking of this, she hurriedly opened her seat belt,

Quickly came to the cockpit, and said to the captain, “Open the radio, I’ll talk to them!”

The captain immediately took off his headset and handed it to Sara,

Then pressed the call button and said, “Miss Gu, you can talk now.”

Sara put on the headset and said eagerly, “I am Charlie Wade’s fiancée ……”

“Have important things to see Charlie’s grandmother about!”

The young staff on the other end did not know who Charlie was,

And when he saw that the registration number of this plane started with B,

He knew that this plane was from China, so he said very seriously,

“This is the An family, there is no one named Charlie Wade,”

“Please turn away immediately, otherwise, I will complain to the FAA,”

“And in serious cases, your plane will be banned from flying into U.S. territorial air space!”

Sara stomped her foot in anxiety and said offhandedly,

“How dare you!!! I’m telling you! I’m telling you! Charlie Wade is the son of Auntie Margaret!”

Chapter 4385

This staff member of the An family didn't know who Charlie Wade was,

But he naturally heard Margaret's name like a thunder!

As soon as he heard Sara say that Charlie was Margaret's son, this person was instantly shocked!

He immediately thought that the An family had been searching everywhere,

For so many years for the whereabouts of that son left behind by Margaret, but there had been no clues.

Could this be the important clue that is being delivered to the door?!

Thinking of this, he immediately approved the plane's landing request,

While hurriedly picking up the phone to report to his higher-ups.

The two words, Margaret's son, were like a thunderbolt,

Causing the An family's butler to rush into the medical center with a roll.

At this moment, Marshal was still trying his best to comfort his mother while forcing himself to endure the pain.

To the old lady, he, the eldest son, had become her spiritual pillar at this moment.

The housekeeper ran over in a panic, not caring about everyone outside,

And directly pushed open the door, saying breathlessly,

"Madam. …… …… Madam… …the young master ……"

Marshal saw the always stable housekeeper actually has some panic,

And even venture into the father's ward, can not help but reprimand:

“Uncle Hale, what’s wrong with you?! Don’t you know to knock on the door first?”

The others also gathered around at this time, wondering if something urgent had happened.

The housekeeper looked like facing a hundred thousand fires and said,

“Young master …… there will be a plane from China landing soon ……”

“From China?” Marshal frowned and asked, “What kind of people are coming?”

The butler swallowed and spoke,

“It’s the daughter-in-law that Missy appointed back then!”

“What Missy ……” Marshal did not even react at once.

The old lady, who was incomparably sad, suddenly blurted out at this time:

“It’s the child marriage that Margaret gave to her son!”

“It’s Charlie’s fiancee! Where is she?”

The housekeeper said, “She’s on the plane, she’s about to land!”

Marshal was surprised and asked, “Mom, what’s going on here? Charlie …… Charlie has a fiancée?”

The old lady said with some excitement: “When he was a child, your sister gave him a marriage,”

“The other party is your brother-in-law’s good brother,”

“But at that time the child was still small, your sister only told me about this matter,”

“Should not have talked to you …… later they met with an accident,”

“This matter was then mentioned by no one and charlie disappeared,”

“The girl was also too young, I thought this thing must have just ended up ……”

Saying this, the old lady suddenly widened her eyes,

All excited with a crying voice asked: “Marshal …… tell me …… Is Charlie coming back …… ”

“Charlie?!” Marshal all of a sudden also showed some emotional excitement, said without thinking:”

“God has eyes! Dad looked for Charlie for so many years but has not found him,”

“Charlie if this time comes back, this will make up for Dad’s great regret ……”

The old lady trembled with excitement, turned to grab Nicolas’s hand, crying, and said,

“Nicolas, did you hear that? This time maybe it’s really Charlie’s return,”

“Our grandson is back! You can’t leave now! You have to wait to see your grandson!”

As soon as these words came out, the various parameters on the monitor beside Nicolas rose!

The doctor was immediately excited and said,

“Master’s physical condition has rebounded!”

“Heart rate, blood pressure, and blood oxygen have all increased!”

When the crowd heard this, they were instantly surprised.

Since the old man was in a coma, his physical signs had been declining,

Not to mention rebounding, and there was no chance of stopping the decline,

So now there was a sudden rebound, which naturally made everyone happy.

Chapter 4386

The old lady at this time was also overjoyed, wiping away her tears while saying impatiently,

“Quick! Help me go outside! I want to see Charlie come down from the plane with my own eyes!”

Marshal hurriedly helped the old lady to go outside,

And Charlie’s second uncle, third uncle, and aunt also subconsciously followed.

Seeing this, Marshal hurriedly said, “Marcus, don’t come, stay here to guard Dad,”

“In case there is any unexpected situation, you have to respond in time.”

Marcus was a little hesitant, but after thinking about it, he agreed.

In fact, he was eager to go out with everyone to see if it was Charlie who had returned or not.

After all, among the An family siblings, although everyone had deep feelings for Margaret,

Marcus’s feelings for his sister were the deepest among the siblings.

Don’t look at him as he has always been thunderous and extremely strong,

But that was only gradually developed after the death of Margaret.

When she was alive, he was the most devout follower around her.

It was only after Margaret’s death that he began to involuntarily imitate,

His sister’s style of acting and gradually became what he is today.

But deep inside his heart, he felt that his own ability was not as much as his sister’s.

At this time.

In the sky at the end of the runway, a plane had gradually approached from high to low, from far to near.

The An family member's hearts became more and more nervous.

The old lady couldn't help but ask the children around her,

"Do you think …… Charlie will be on the plane?!"

Everyone one by one did not dare to answer, after all,

Charlie had been missing for nearly twenty years,

They simply did not dare to hope that he would return at this time.

Previously, they had also made several false calls,

Several times thought they found Charlie, but in the end, all confirmed through DNA, they had just empty joy.

So this time, everyone is also worried that this time is still a dream.

With the roar of the plane's engine getting closer and closer,

The plane Sara was on finally landed smoothly at the end of the runway,

And then the counter-thrust device of the plane's engine turned on,

And there came an even louder whistling sound.

A few moments later, the plane's speed had slowed down,

And under the guidance of the ground guidance vehicle, it slowly glided to the front door of the main building.

The moment the hatch opened, the An family's hearts were in their throats.

And at that moment, Sara was inside the hatch, her mood was also tense to the extreme.

Immediately after, the hatch opened.

The moment the An family saw Sara, several young grandchildren immediately exclaimed, “It’s Sara Gu?!”

As the top stream in Chinese singers, Sara’s popularity was indeed very high.

Several of Charlie’s younger siblings knew her and all liked her songs.

Therefore, when they saw her come down from the cabin, each of them was surprised beyond measure.

The old lady was so nervous at this time that she kept looking behind Sara,

But when she saw that there was no longer anyone else behind her, her heart was suddenly lost again.

She knew that her grandson was definitely not on the plane.

Sara had walked up to the crowd at this time, forcibly suppressing her nervousness,

And spoke, “Hello everyone, I am Sara Gu …… Charlie’s childhood fiancee ……”

“Sara ……” The old lady looked at her and hurriedly asked,

“Are you the young girl from the Gu family that Margaret had told me?!”

Sara nodded hastily and said respectfully, “That’s right, it’s me ……”

After saying that, she asked politely, “You must be Charlie’s grandmother, right?”

The old lady nodded gently, “It’s me …… good child,”

“You can call me grandma, do you have the whereabouts of Charlie?”

Chapter 4387

“I ……”

Hearing the old lady’s follow-up question,

Sara pursed her lips and was very embarrassed in her heart.

But thinking of Charlie’s explanation, she could only stiffen her head and lie:

“Sorry, Grandma …… I so far …… have not found Charlie …… ”

When she said this, Sara obviously saw the old lady’s eyes that look instantly dulled down.

She suddenly felt that she said so, to this kind-faced old woman, it was too cruel.

Marshal on the side sighed and asked her,

“Miss Gu, you have also been looking for Charlie?”

“Yes……” Sara said seriously, “My father has been looking for Charlie for almost twenty years,”

“In the south and north, almost everywhere.”

The old lady said softly with a grateful face at this time,

“Your Gu family is really kind and righteous, they haven’t forgotten Charlie for so many years,”

“Thank you …… I thought that only we were still looking for Charlie’s whereabouts,”

“But I didn’t expect that you had also searched for him for so long… …”

Sara said: “Grandma, I am with Charlie’s marriage promise, my parents long ago were with Uncle Wade,”

“Aunt An arranged Charlie as my fiancé, for so many years but my heart has not changed,”

“I have been waiting for so many years to find him, and want to go for official marriage……”

Hearing this, the old lady could not help but tear up, choking,

“Good child …… so many years, hard work you are doing……”

Sara shook her head and said, “Not hard, it should be ……”

Saying that, Sara then cover again: “I came to the United States this time to start a concert tour,”

“My father told me that I must come to see you and grandpa when I have time,”

“I took the liberty to come here this time, I hope I did not disturb you ……”

“How could that be!” The old lady took Sara’s hand and said lovingly,

“Although Charlie has not yet been found, you are my granddaughter-in-law in my eyes!”

Sara nodded hastily, her heart moved, and was ashamed at the same time.

The old lady hurriedly introduced her, “Good child, grandma will introduce you,”

“This is your great uncle, that is the third uncle and aunt,”

“The second uncle has something to do with your grandfather, so he did not come down to greet you.”

Sara hurriedly asked, “Grandma, can I see Grandpa?”

The old lady’s eyes clouded with a layer of water mist and choked,

“Your grandfather is very sick and has been in a coma ……”

She remembered something and said, “Good child, come with me,”

“I’ll take you to see your grandfather,”

“Maybe he hears that you are here, the situation can be better ……”

Sara hurriedly then followed the old lady as well as the others to the An family’s medical center.

Just when they reached the entrance of the ICU, Marcus heard the commotion and hurriedly ran out,

Impatiently asking the old lady, “Mom, is Charlie back?!”

The old lady shook her head and pulled Sara and introduced her,

“Marcus, this girl is Sara Gu, she is your sister’s arranged fiancée for Charlie,”

“She came here to see me and your father today.”

Marcus’s heart became very disappointed all of a sudden,

But he was still very polite to Sara and spoke, “Hello Miss Gu!”

The old lady said to Sara again, “Good child, this is your second uncle.”

Sara nodded and said politely, “Hello, second uncle!”

Marcus hurriedly said, “Good, good, you haven’t eaten dinner after coming all the way here, right?”

“Let your aunt arrange for you to have something to eat first.”

Sara said, “No, second uncle, I ate on the plane when I was coming here.”

Then she asked, “Can I go in and see Grandpa?”

The old lady said, “Come on, child, grandma will take you in.”

After saying that, she was ready to take Sara’s hand and walk into the ICU.

But unexpectedly, at this moment, a doctor suddenly exclaimed,

“The blood pressure and heart rate are dropping too fast! Quickly prepare the defibrillator!”

Chapter 4388

Everyone was instantly shocked by this shout,

And all of a sudden, everyone gathered around the hospital bed.

Nicolas's attending doctor spoke up at this time,

"We can't put on the defibrillator, in his current condition,"

"The defibrillator will only cause him to suffer harm for nothing before he goes,"

"His body has reached its limit ……"

That doctor saw the electrocardiogram almost close to pulling into a straight line,

And asked in a panic: "Doctor, really no resuscitation?"

The director looked at the old lady and said very seriously,

"Madam, if we still resuscitate the old man now, we can only delay it for a few seconds or even a few minutes at most,"

"Whether it is a defibrillator or chest compressions,"

"It will only make the old man's death more painful at the last moment.

The old lady nodded gently, wiped away her tears, and choked,

"You all go out, let me and the children stay with him for the rest of the day."

When these words came out, several children and grandchildren of the An family,

As well as a group of grandchildren, immediately bowed their heads and cried bitterly.

The director knew that the old lady had made up her mind and nodded slightly with great understanding,

Gave a nod to several medical staff around her,

And then said to the old lady, “Ma’am, we will go out first.”

Seeing that the old man was nearing the end of his life,

Sara hurriedly said at this time, “Grandma, I …… have a medicine …… that might be able to save Grandpa’s life… …”

The old lady gave a bitter smile and said gratefully,

“Good child, thank you, your grandfather really can’t get over this hurdle this time,”

“No medicine can possibly save him, let him go quietly and peacefully.”

Saying that, she added very seriously, “Good child, you are Charlie’s fiancée,”

“In my eyes, you are my own family, if you are not afraid, stay here with grandma.”

Sara hurriedly took out the Blood Dispersing Heart Saving Pill,

Given to her by Charlie and said very eagerly,

“Grandma, this medicine is Blood Dispersing Heart Saving Pill,”

“My father got it by chance when he was suffering from advanced pancreatic cancer,”

“He was completely cured after taking only one of this medicine,”

“There is still this last one left, he let me carry it around for emergencies,”

“This medicine is really very effective, you Let Grandpa try it!”

“Blood dispersing and heart saving pills?”

When the An family heard this, they couldn’t help but look at each other.

In fact, except for the old lady and Marshal,

The rest of the An family did not believe that there was any magic pill.

Just now, Tianshi took out the Life-sustaining Pill that had been treasured for many years,

And everyone witnessed that this kind of pill really had little effect,

So at this time, Sara took out the Blood Dispersing and Heart Saving Pill,

And everyone naturally instinctively thought that this thing,

Like the Life Renewing Pill just now, would not have any substantial effect.

So, the old lady saw that Nicolas's breathing had become extremely weak,

And the ups and downs of his chest were barely visible, so she cried bitterly and politely declined,

"Child, you should keep this medicine for yourself."

Sara said anxiously, "Grandma, this medicine is really different from ordinary medicine,"

"My father was treated for pancreatic cancer in the United States,"

"Exhausted all the high-end medical means available,"

"But there was no effect, and finally this elixir saved him!"

Sara said, afraid that they would not believe, and hurriedly said:

"By the way, when my father was sick, many domestic media reported his affairs,"

"And even several unscrupulous media released fake news of my father's death,"

"And later he recovered, in the country, it triggered a lot of media attention and discussion,"

"If you do not believe, you can search online the related news, my father's name is Philip Gu!"

Chapter 4389

Philip's affairs are well known in the rich and powerful circle in China.

However, although the Gu family's volume is large in the country,

It is still somewhat on the stage in front of the An family.

Therefore, the old lady didn't even have much impression of Philip Gu as some person,

And naturally knew nothing about him being sick and recovered.

But she saw Sara's words, plus as she really has a marriage contract with her grandson,

The old lady already has a good feeling about her,

So in her heart, she can not help but believe three points.

However, at this moment, the old lady is still more or less uncertain,

So she looked outside at Tianshi who has been pinching his fingers and whispering incessantly,

And asked reverently: "Tianshi, what do you think?"

Tianshi opened his eyes and sighed: "To save the suffering of Mr. An's qi has been exhausted,"

"Even my Daoist divine medicine renewal pills also can not save him from the fire,"

"In my humble opinion, I'm afraid that in the world we can no longer find the pills that can save him ……"

Hearing this, Sara immediately said, "This blood dispersal heart-saving pills can definitely cure old Mr. An!"

Tianshi shook his head slightly and said seriously,

“You girl, I’m not going to lie to you, poor Taoist has been practicing for seventy years,”

“But I’ve never heard of such a miraculous elixir in this world.”

As the saying goes, everything in this world must follow the laws of nature.

As the saying goes, death is like the extinction of a lamp.

The old lady, who had been a believer in Taoism all her life,

And had great respect for the three words ‘Taoism of nature’,

So she was hesitant when she heard him say that the old man was about to be reborn in the Pure Land.

At this time, Nicolas’s physical state was already in a near-death state,

And it was likely that he would pass away in the next second.

At this time, Marshal looked at Tianshi and asked,

“Has Tianshi ever heard of a rejuvenation pill that can make a person ten or twenty years younger?”

Tianshi shook his head and said seriously:

“The so-called rejuvenation Pill is just something made up in folk tales,”

“Although the Taoists have longed for physical immortality,”

“But the poor Taoist heart also knows that some good hopes can never be realized,”

“Even the monastic people, can only achieve a longer life than ordinary people,”

“Going back in time is never realistic! ……”

When Marshal heard this, he said in a cold voice:

“I think that my mother has great trust and respect for you,”

“So you must have a superiority, but today I realized that although you are already old,”

“You are still sitting in the well and watching the sky.”

After saying that, he looked at Sara and spoke, “Miss Gu, how should I give this medicine?”

Sara recalled what Charlie had explained and quickly said,

“Just put it directly into his mouth, this medicine instantly melts in mouth.”

Saying that she put the Blood Dispersing and Heart Saving Pill into Marshal’s hand and urged,

“Please make sure you are quick, otherwise it will be too late!”

Marshal nodded heavily, took three to two steps to the hospital bed, and put the pill into Nicolas’s mouth.

If it was in the past, Marshal definitely did not believe in any miracle pills.

However, after a trip to China, he thoroughly realized how narrow-minded he was before.

The miraculous effect of the rejuvenation pills had completely overturned his perception of this world.

Although Marshal had seen the miraculousness of the rejuvenation Pill,

He actually did not quite believe that,

This so-called blood dispersing and heart-saving pill of Sara could have similar efficacy.

However, Tianshi’s words made him realize that in this world, there are plenty of people who sit and watch the sky.

Whether it is the Tianshi who has been a monk for seventy years or himself who has lived for fifty years.

Therefore, at times like this, he absolutely can no longer use his own experience to see things.

Otherwise, one is likely to make the same mistake as the Tianshi.

It was because of this that he decided that no matter what,

He had to try this blood dispersal heart-saving pill.

Because this was already the last hope of his father.

Chapter 4390

The old lady did not expect that her son would be so rude to the Tianshi,

But, when she thought of Sara being her grandson's fiancée,

She felt that such a good girl should not be taken at face value.

Seeing that Marshal had already put the elixir into her husband's mouth, she said nothing.

In her heart, no matter whether the pill has an effect or not, she will not blame her son or Sara.

Everyone in this family is determined to make this family better,

Even this first time meeting Sara is also showing kindness,

So, no matter what the result, she can accept it openly.

At this moment, the majority of people have already given up the struggle in their hearts.

Only Sara and Marshal were nervous.

While shaking his head with a sigh, Master Tianshi continued to close his eyes,

And recite something related to the old man under his breath.

The blood dispersing heart-saving pill, at this moment, had already melted rapidly in Nicolas's mouth,

And the medicinal effect began to spread towards his body.

But at this moment, his already extremely weak heartbeat finally stopped completely.

On the monitoring instrument, the column of the electrocardiogram instantly turned into a straight line,

And the machine thus emitted an ear-piercing alarm sound.

At this moment, all the hopes of the An family were completely dashed.

The old lady couldn't control herself at once, and hid her face and cried bitterly.

Even Marshal also completely lost hope, and painfully lowered his head.

The corners of Tianshi's mouth moved slightly, then changed his silent recitation to reading aloud,

And said in an impassioned and loud voice:

"At that time, the Heavenly man who has been saved the suffering,"

"Filled the ten realms with his presence! Always with the power of the mighty gods,"

"Save all beings, get away from the lost way!"

"All sentient beings are unaware, like seeing blindly! The sun! Moon!"

This is the "Tai Shang Dong Xuan Spiritual Treasure Sutra for the Salvation of Suffering",

Which is a sutra used by the Taoists to transcend the spirits of the dead.

At this time, Master Tianshi recited it to let the An family know that,

He would escort Nicolas to the Pure Land with his profound Daoist teachings.

Sara was horrified at this moment.

She never thought that the blood dispersal heart-saving pill given by Charlie would not be able to save Nicolas's life.

She even blamed herself for thinking that she must have been a little late in delivering the medicine,

If she had been a little faster, perhaps there would still be hope for the old man.

However, she underestimated the efficacy of the Blood Dispersing Heart Saving Pill.

This medicine, although it cannot make a person twenty years younger,

It has a very powerful effect on saving lives.

The reason it's called the Blood Dispersing Heart Saving Pill is because,

Even if the heart stops beating and the whole body loses blood power,

As long as the body and brain are not yet completely dead, it can save a life!

After all, the stopping of the heart is not a criterion for judging a person's death.

Many times, even if the heart stops, through cardiopulmonary resuscitation,

AED defibrillation can be used to restore the heartbeat.

Of course, once the heart stops beyond the bottom line,

Triggering organ and brain death, it really can't be saved by the gods.

The doctors also gave up the idea of resuscitation, one by one,

They put their hands on their chests and bowed their heads in silence.

In the entire ward, only the painful sobbing of the An family members and the ear-splitting beeping of the monitor remained.

So, when the An family and Sara were both grieving,

The straight line on the monitor screen, which had been stretched out,

Suddenly burst out with an imperceptible rise and fall!

However, this imperceptible undulation was not seen by anyone.

But then, immediately after that undulation,

The ECG graph appeared with an undulation of even greater magnitude!

And at this moment, the long beeping alarm from the monitor also suddenly stopped……

Chapter 4391

The continuous beeping just now was too piercing,

So much so that after it suddenly disappeared, everyone,

In this instant, could not help but turn their eyes to the monitor.

At this time, the impassioned chanting of the Tianshi also came to an abrupt end.

He originally wanted to use his scriptures to send Nicolas on his last journey,

But never thought that this kind of thing could have a sudden change of heart!

Before the An family could understand what had happened,

They heard the attending doctor point to the ECG, which had begun to rise and fall,

And said in excited ecstasy: “Master’s heartbeat has returned! Master’s heartbeat has recovered!!!”

Only then did the crowd see that the ECG line, which had been flattened,

Had begun to ripple, and the amplitude was getting bigger and bigger!

The An family immediately cried with joy, the old lady was even more excited and rushed forward,

She looked at her husband’s chest began to breathe the ups and downs,

The whole person is more surprised, rushed forward to grab her husband’s hand,

Crying nonstop said: “Nicolas …… can you hear me?”

The doctor hurriedly stepped forward and said:

“Madam, you don’t get too excited, it is just the heartbeat recovery,”

“Not sure how far his body can recover, so we still have to do a systematic examination of the master!”

Saying that he couldn’t help but remind,

“Madam, Master’s physical condition is too poor,”

“In case he has a hard time waking up, you should also be mentally prepared ……”

The old lady asked nervously, “Will it really be difficult to wake up?”

The doctor said very seriously, “I can’t guarantee you about this matter,”

“After all, the master’s physical condition is really too unpromising ……”

The company’s main business is to provide a wide range of products and services to the market.

As soon as the doctor’s words fell, he heard Marshal suddenly shout with the utmost excitement, “Dad is awake!

The people who had been listening to the doctor with nervous faces,

Heard Marshal’s shout and hurriedly looked towards the hospital bed.

This look does not matter, everyone is stunned and dumbfounded!

Nicolas, who had been in a coma for a long time, and had even died once, had actually opened his eyes!

At this moment, everyone could see his eyes turning from side to side, as if he was also sizing up the crowd.

The old lady was overjoyed and was about to shush her,

But suddenly she heard Nicolas open his mouth and ask, “What is …… wrong with me?!”

The old lady burst into tears, grabbed Nicolas’s hand, and choked,

“You don’t remember? You fell down in the bathroom before,”

“The doctor said that your brain bleeding is very serious,”

“And your body indicators are so poor that there is almost no way to treat it, just now, your heartbeat stopped ……”

Speaking of which, the old lady burst into tears.

The other children and grandchildren of the An family also could not help but choke up.

Marshal said, “Dad if it wasn’t for Miss Gu’s timely arrival,”

“And her family’s treasured miracle medicine, you might have really left us ……”

“Miss Gu?” Nicolas was surprised and asked, “Which Miss Gu?”

Marshal hurriedly pointed to Sara and introduced her, “Dad, this is Miss Gu.”

Saying that, he added, “By the way dad, Miss Gu is Charlie’s fiancee!”

Nicolas looked at him with a bewildered expression and asked,

“Charlie? Which Charlie? Is it my grandson Charlie?”

Marshal nodded his head and hurriedly said, “Yes dad, it’s your grandson Charlie.”

Saying that he hurriedly pointed at Sara and said to Nicolas,

“Dad, this is Miss Gu, she is the one that sister set up for Charlie back then, do you know about this?”

Chapter 4392

The old lady at the side also hurriedly said, “Nicolas, do you still remember what I told you before?”

“Margaret told me at that time that Changying had a particularly good brother who gave birth to a daughter,”

“A little younger than Charlie, and the two families had arranged a baby marriage for them.”

Nicolas nodded: “I remember …… I remember ……”

He said with a puzzled face: “But …… but Charlie is only eight years old this year ah”

“…… he …… how can he have such a grown-up fiancée ……”

When the people heard this, their expressions instantly got gloomy again.

Originally, everyone thought that the old man had the help of the divine elixir,

Maybe the previous Alzheimer’s disease was also cured together.

But once they heard him say that Charlie is only eight years old,

They immediately realized that his memory was still stuck,

At the time when his eldest daughter Margaret had an accident.

Then, Marshal choked up and said,

“Dad, don’t you realize that mom and we have gotten old?”

Only then did Nicolas understand, and panicked, he blurted out,

“What’s wrong with you …… guys? …… how come you all have aged so much?”

After saying that, he couldn’t help but look at Martel and Tece and said with trepidation,

“They …… both of them are ……”

Marshal held back his tears, pulled Martel and Tece to his body, and introduced them,

“Dad! This is Martel, this is Tece, they have also grown up ……”

“Not the previous teenage 20-year-old lad, little girl!”

Nicolas was full of doubts and muttered, “This …… is what’s going on ……”

Marshal: “Dad! It’s not 20 years ago anymore ……”

“Sister and my brother-in-law, have also been gone for 20 years ……”

“Charlie has also been missing for 20 years ……”

Nicolas asked with an incredulous face, “What did you say?!”

“You’re saying that Margaret has been gone for 20 years?!”

“Yes ……” Marshal pointed to his face, “Dad, I’m fifty years old this year ……”

Nicolas froze for a moment, then burst into a rage and shouted angrily,

“A bunch of trash! Twenty years have passed and you haven’t even gotten Charlie back?”

“How can I meet Margaret after I die? How can I explain it to her?”

The crowd fell into silence for a moment.

At this time, no one knew how to answer the old man’s question.

It was the old lady who cried and said, “Nicolas, all these years everyone is looking for Charlie,”

“Marshal is looking, Marcus is looking, Martel and Tece are also looking,”

“Even you have been looking, just never found Charlie’s whereabouts ……”

Nicolas's expression became painful, covered his face and said,

"All of this is my fault …… all my fault!"

The old lady hurriedly stroked his hand and sobbed:

"Nicolas, you've been blaming yourself for twenty years,"

"It's hard to come back from the ghost gate, don't torture yourself anymore,"

"For those things back then, it's not all your responsibility ……"

Nicolas gently shook his head, then he suddenly remembered something,

Excitedly looking at Sara, while struggling to sit up, while asking:

"Little girl …… you …… you said you are Charlie's fiancee,"

"…… that you …… that you have found Charlie?!"

Sara's eyes see the old man just walked from the ghost gate,

At this time the whereabouts of Charlie are an extra concern,

She really does not want to tell lies to him.

But once she thought of Charlie's explanation, she could only say helplessly,

"Sorry, Grandpa …… we haven't found Charlie's whereabouts yet."

Hearing these words, the excitement in Nicolas's eyes dimmed considerably.

He could not help but shed two lines of hot tears and choked:

"I, as a grandfather, have not found the whereabouts of Charlie for so many years,"

"Now only to be saved by Charlie's fiancée when I reached the ghost gate ……"

“I am ashamed …… so much ashamed ah ……”

Chapter 4393

Nicolas said this, his heart is full of emotions.

Immediately afterward, he took off his oxygen mask, then clasped his hands,

Bowed slightly to Sara, and said gratefully:

“Miss Gu, you have saved my life, as the saying goes, no words of gratitude, and I,”

“Do not like to say any empty words, I can only promise you one thing,”

“Whenever you need in the future, the whole An family, no one will dare to stay back!”

Once Marshal heard this, as the eldest son of the An family,

He also immediately bowed toward Sara with a fist and said respectfully,

“Miss Gu, in the future, if you have any needs for the An family, you can directly instruct me!”

Sara did not expect, Charlie’s two elders are bowing to her,

All of a sudden she felt a little frightened, quickly said:

“You two are Charlie’s elders, but also my elders,”

“Do not be so polite …… This …… This is what I should do ……”

The old lady said gratefully, “Good girl …… Such a miraculous elixir is a valuable treasure in anyone’s hands……”

“For you to take it out to us so generously makes you a great benefactor to our An family ……”

Said, she could not help but sigh: “At first Margaret had said that your Gu family is affectionate and righteous,”

“I really did not expect that your Gu family has not given up the search for Charlie for so many years ……”

“It’s really a deep love and righteousness ……”

Sara smiled faintly and said with a little shyness,

“My parents have told me since I was a child that I would grow up to marry Charlie,”

“So in my heart, he has always been my fiancé,”

“And finding him and marrying him is a belief I have held on to for twenty years.”

When Sara said this, the An family all sighed.

The old lady’s eyes were moist and she couldn’t help but choke up and say,

“So many years have passed, and I don’t know where Charlie is now ……”

The old lady looked at Sara and asked, “Good child, you are so obsessed with waiting for Charlie,”

“Don’t your parents have a problem with that?”

Sara spit out her tongue and said seriously, “Grandma, if I don’t wait for Charlie,”

“My parents will really have a problem with it,”

“They all think that Charlie is the only one I belong to,”

“and all these years they are convinced that they will definitely find him.”

The old lady was touched beyond words and took Sara’s hand, saying seriously,

“Good child, whether Charlie can be found or not, you are grandma’s granddaughter-in-law in my heart!”

“When your grandfather recovers a bit, we will visit your home,”

“Meet your parents, and make sure to thank them face to face,”

“For all the efforts they have made over the years to find Charlie,”

“And even more so for raising such an excellent girl!”

Saying that without thinking, she took from her wrist a top-quality imperial green jade bracelet,

Handed to Sara and seriously said:

“Good child, this bracelet is handed down from my mother’s ancestors,”

“You put it on, just as a little gift from grandmother to you!”

This jadeite bracelet, in the eyes of people who do not understand jadeite,

Is just a bracelet, and when you try to price it, it will just be another piece of jewelry.

But, for people who really know jadeite, it is the ceiling of the whole jadeite field.

Among jadeite, the green color is the king of jadeite varieties.

And can reach the imperial green level of material, there is none in a million,

Which can be made into a bracelet, it is even very little.

Jadeite material, unlike metal, it is the natural formation of the stone,

Chapter 4394

A variety of colors, the majority of the material will have a great variety of internal colors,

And the internal have cracks, miscellaneous colors, such as cotton flocculent.

Generally speaking, out of all, the emperor green color there is only one in ten thousand,

And the emperor green, want to make a piece of jewelry such as a bracelet,

It must be full of green, no cracks, no cotton, no flocculation,

The probability is simply too low to one in a billion.

Old lady's this bracelet is the real old pit glass imperial green,

And is passed down from the palace of the Qing Dynasty, inherited in order,

Its value has long exceeded hundreds of millions of dollars.

Among the jade players, that exist only in the legend, worth five billion, is exactly this one.

Although Sara did not know jadeite, but just by looking at the color of this bracelet,

She could guess that it was worth hundreds of millions of dollars,

So she hastily excused herself and said, "Grandma, how can I want something from you ……"

The old lady said seriously: "Child, you are Charlie's fiancée,"

“And this is the first time to come to the door, according to our rules,”

“The meeting gift is certainly not much!”

“This is what I, as a grandmother, give you, the future granddaughter-in-law’s meeting gift!”

Nicolas, who was on the other side, also hurriedly said,

“A gift must be given! Marshal, you go find the documents of the Chaoyang Park estate,”

“And transfer the house to Miss Gu’s name!”

Marshal hurriedly nodded.

Nicolas said to Sara: “Miss Gu, I have three houses in Chaoyang Park,”

“All the beams and pillars are made of golden silk nan wood,”

“The house was a county palace during the Qing Dynasty,”

“And was bought during the Republic of China and became private property.”

The old lady on the side said helplessly, “Nicolas, that was forty years ago ……”

Due to the lack of efficacy of the medicine, the blood dispersal heart-saving pill saved Nicolas,

But his symptoms of Alzheimer’s disease did not reduce,

So his perception of time, is also basically stuck in the state of twenty years ago.

Sara at this time frightened waved her hands, said with fear in her mouth:

“Grandfather …… I can’t take such a valuable thing ……”

“What can’t.” Nicolas said off the cuff: “This mansion was intended to be left to Charlie,”

“Now Charlie has not been found, we found Charlie’s fiancée,”

“Then this mansion naturally belongs to you too, you take it first,”

“And when you find Charlie, you will use it as a new house!”

Saying that he rubbed his head, could not help but say:

“But Charlie is just eight years old …… for marriage you will have to wait for so many years,”

“In addition, you are so much older than Charlie, do not bully him after marriage ……”

When the old lady heard this, she hurriedly said,

“Nicolas, didn’t I tell you, it’s already twenty years later,”

“If Charlie was still alive, he would have been twenty-eight this year!”

“Ah?” Nicolas’s entire body suddenly froze and said:

“Charlie is twenty-eight years old?”

“When did that happen, didn’t he just celebrate his eighth birthday?”

After saying that, Nicolas’s expression was stunned and his eyes were red:

“Margaret …… Margaret …… It’s all my fault ……”

“Don’t worry, I’ll risk my life to get Charlie back ……”

The old lady saw Nicolas look painful, in her heart felt like a knife cut,

She hurriedly said to the crowd, “He began to confuse again, let’s go out first, do not disturb him here ……”

For the An family, they had long been used to Nicolas’s symptoms.

Knowing that his memory loss was very serious,

Chapter 4395

Everyone tried very hard at first to help him recover the memories,

But it turned out that this situation was just wishful thinking.

Nicolas has actually lost all the memories of the last 20 years,

Even if they help him recall, it is impossible for him to recall a single thing that happened in the past 20 years.

So, at first, the An family had to find a way to explain things to him every day,

Telling him the real-time in reality and what he had forgotten.

But over time, they found that this did not have any effect.

There were times when the family gathered around him to talk endlessly for a whole day before he accepted the reality.

But in a short time, he would forget all the things that everyone told him and go back to his previous state again.

So, Nicolas's current state is back to the one he was in 20 years ago,

Back to the time shortly after Charlie's family came into existence.

In this situation, there was no point in continuing to explain to him,

And the old lady did not want his brain to be forced to accept a large number of things that shocked him.

At this time, Nicolas said with a sad face, "All of you go out, let me be alone."

All the people looked at the old lady.

The old lady sighed helplessly and said to the crowd, “Let’s all go out.”

With the old lady’s order, everyone retreated from the ICU ward.

The old lady kept holding Sara’s hand and said with a loving face,

“Good child, it’s your first time at home today, you must stay for a few days!”

Sara said, “Grandma, I can’t stay for long this time because my concert is about to start,”

“And I have to fly back to New York overnight to prepare for the concert.”

Saying that she looked at the time and said,

“Grandma, it’s already late, so it’s almost time for me to go back to New York.”

The old lady was very reluctant to say: “You came so far, how can you rush back at night,”

“Going back at this time means you have nothing to do,”

“At least stay at home for a day and go back tomorrow morning!”

Sara said with an apologetic face, “I’m sorry, Grandma, I really have too many things to do,”

“I have to do the final rehearsal first thing tomorrow morning,”

“If I go back tomorrow morning, then the schedule will be delayed.”

For Sara, going back to Charlie as soon as possible is the most important thing for her right now.

As soon as the old lady heard her words, she immediately said,

“Then grandma will go with you! I’m relieved that your grandfather came back from the dead,”

“So I can accompany you to New York and see your concert by the way.”

Hearing this, Sara’s heart felt nervous.

She knew that Charlie did not want to meet with the An family yet,

And Charlie also promised her that he would go to her concert to support her.

If the An family also goes there, it is likely that they would recognize Charlie,

Because of his eight or nine point resemblance to his father.

So, she took the old lady’s arm and said petulantly,

“Grandma, I don’t want you to follow me from the West Coast to the East Coast in the middle of the night,”

“In fact, I have many concert tours in the United States, after I finish the East Coast,”

“The 1st stop on the West Coast is Los Angeles, at that time I will not only visit you again,”

“But will also give you VIP tickets and invite you to my concert, is that okay?”

The old lady was a little shaken for a moment.

However, once she thought that Sara would be leaving overnight,

She was extremely reluctant deep inside and could not help but choke up and say,

“Good child, grandma really can’t let you go,”

“You don’t know that grandma has been holding back a lot of words all these years,”

“And has not said anything to anyone, just waiting to tell Charlie face to face after finding him ……”

Chapter 4396

The old lady gently wiped away her tears and sighed:

“But Charlie’s whereabouts are still unknown, I don’t know if I can still live until the day he returns,”

“These words, I can only share with you, in case I don’t live to see Charlie’s return in the future,”

“You can at least help grandmother relay them to him!

Sara immediately said with certainty: “Grandma, you must not be so pessimistic,”

“I believe it won’t take long to find Charlie when the two of us come to see you together!”

The old lady nodded, clutching Sara’s hand, and said very seriously:

“Good child, you can’t lie to grandma, when you come to Los Angeles next time,”

“Don’t go anywhere, fly over to see grandma first, okay?”

“Yes!” Sara hastily agreed and said, “Grandma, don’t worry when the time comes,”

“I will still be the same as today, landing directly on the runway in front of your house!”

The old lady felt better, pulled her and said,

“Even if you want to leave tonight, you can’t leave at this time,”

“Your uncles and aunts are meeting you for the first time,”

“So you have to take some time to sit down and have a good chat, besides,”

“These elders haven’t prepared a gift for you yet,”

“So you have to wait until you receive the gift before you leave!”

After saying that, the old lady said,

“Come on, let’s go upstairs to the living room and sit for a while!”

Sara hurriedly waved her hand: “Grandma …… I really don’t want any gifts ……”

The old lady shook her head and said, “You just go with grandma, here, everything is at grandma’s disposal.”

Seeing this, Sara had no choice but to agree for the time being.

At this moment, the attending doctor quickly stepped forward and asked very respectfully,

“Miss Gu, can I take the liberty to ask you what kind of medicine you gave to the old man?”

Sara said, “Didn’t I say that it was a blood dispersing and heart saving pill?”

“Blood dispersing and heart saving pills?!”

The attending doctor was surprised and asked, “Is it Chinese medicine?”

Sara, “Of course.”

The attending doctor asked nervously, “Miss Gu I want to know if you still have any Blood Dispersing Heart Saving Pill in your hand,”

“If so, I have a favor to ask, that is, can you please give me a little piece of it?”

“I would like to go for a test to see what the composition of such a miraculous medicine is.”

Sara shook her head and said, “Sorry, I only had that one blood dispersing and heart saving pill.”

The attending doctor was still undeterred and pursued,

“Think carefully if there is any stock left somewhere,”

“Or if your father still has any extra Blood Scattering Heart Saving Pills in his hands,”

“If so, I would like to work with you to try to restore the Blood Scattering Heart Saving Pills!”

To this attending doctor, his outlook today had been completely overturned,

Ty the unparalleled healing effect of the Blood Scattering Heart Saver Pill.

If this medicine could be cracked and put into mass production,

He was afraid that he would win all the Nobel prizes, and he might even be immortalized in the world.

However, Sara did not give him any chance and said apologetically,

“There was indeed that last piece of blood dispersal and heart saving pill,”

“Perhaps even if there is still a survival in the world, but it is certainly not in my hands.”

The doctor still wanted to pursue the question,

But the old lady was a little upset and said coldly,

“Why don’t you go take good care of the old man and leave this girl alone?”

The doctor was dumbfounded by the old lady’s question and quickly said respectfully,

“Please don’t worry, I’ll go back and take good care of the master ……:.

The doctor also did not dare to continue to pester,

And hurriedly turned around and went back to the ICU ward.

Just as the old lady took Sara out the door, Tianshi, who had not spoken,

Also hurriedly caught up, with a face of reverence and attentiveness he said,

“Miss Gu, the poor Taoist also wants to know, that pill, where exactly it came from ……”

Chapter 4397

In fact, Tianshi's heart is once very torn.

He originally did not believe in this blood dispersal heart-saving pill.

He always felt that the life-sustaining pills that he held as precious were even useless,

And there must be nothing in this world that could save Nicolas.

But he never thought that a young actress would have such a miraculous elixir.

That could bring back even a person who was almost declared dead!

The key is, originally Nicolas was dying, this pill, not only pulled him back from the ghost gate,

And even let him instantly recover as if not injured,

This effect, completely subverted Tianshi's understanding of the word pills.

People who cultivate the Tao, although the focus is on the unity of heaven and man,

Focus on body cultivation, but in fact, they attach most importance to the way of alchemy.

During the feudal era, the Daoist priests who used mercury and vermilion sand to make an elixir,

And then gave it to the emperor to eat it causing his death were basically their predecessors.

When Tianshi first began his monasticism, he also wanted to study the ancient art of alchemy,

But nowadays there are too few surviving ancient books on Pill dictionaries,

And the only few surviving recipes which he actually tested down,

Were nothing of use, so it is difficult to make progress on this piece.

Over the years, he also tried to collect various materials, various pill recipes,

And then also tried to refine many kinds of pills, but basically did not refine any useful ones.

Repeated failures did not make him give up his pursuit of the art of alchemy,

On the contrary, as he grew older, his sense of crisis also grew stronger,

So, in order to be able to truly refine pills that would benefit his life and prolong it,

He began a long-term retreat, shutting himself up in his dojo every day to study the art of alchemy.

Until now, there has been little success.

Because of the numerous setbacks, he even once thought that in this world, there may not exist any elixir,

To bring back the dead and prolong life, everything is just the old ancestors of the Daoist family making up nonsense.

However, now that he has seen the Blood Dispersing and Heart Saving Pill,

He immediately began to look forward to the art of alchemy again.

That's why he came over here with a stiff upper lip and wanted to ask Sara about it.

Sara didn't have any prejudice against him, so she answered directly,

"This medicine was obtained by my father by chance, but exactly how he got it, he never told me."

When Tianshi heard this, he immediately said anxiously

"Then can you please Miss Gu, give me your father's contact information,"

"I really want to know, such a magical elixir, where in the end did he get it ……"

Sara did not expect this Tianshi to want to break the sand pot and ask to the end,

So she could only say, "Sorry, my father is usually busy, please try to understand."

Tianshi said in a panic:

"Never mind never mind, your father just needs to be able to spare a few minutes,"

"To talk to me about the approximate process of getting the elixir,"

"If he is really not available, I can also fly to the country to meet with him for advice ……"

At this time Marshal, who came back with the title deed document, saw Tianshi entangled with Sara,

His expression was a bit ugly, and he said: "Tianshi, you scoffed at this pill just now,"

“And now you come over to ask questions with a calm face, isn’t this inappropriate?”

“You cultivators. Don’t you all say that you are pure-hearted and have few desires?”

When Master Tianshi heard Marshal’s mockery, although his face could not hang,

But in a tone very sincere and frankly said:

“Young Master An, I’m not going to lie, I’m really a spec sitting in the well and watching the sky,”

“Just before Miss Gu took out the pill, I naively thought that the best pill in the world…”

“Is my treasured Life-sustaining Pill, but now I realize that I was just a frog at the bottom of the well.”

Chapter 4398

Speaking of this, Tianshi hurriedly added:

“It is also because I have realized where my problem lies that I really want to see the outside world,”

“So I would also like to ask Young Master An and Miss Gu to make it happen ……”

Marshal saw Tianshi admit his mistakes with such a good attitude,

And the sarcastic sarcasm that was originally prepared in his heart, he swallowed it all back.

However, he did not want to continue to pester Sara so he looked at him and said very seriously:

“Tianshi, I just told you, in this world, it is not just a kind of blood dispensing and heart-saving elixir,”

“There is a kind named rejuvenation elixir, not only it can cure all diseases, bring back to life,”

“And can even make a person twenty years younger, so just don’t grab the idea of this blood-saving elixir,”

“Instead of holding on to it, why don’t you go and look for this rejuvenation Pill?”

Tianshi heard these words, the whole person dumbfounded, asked:

“Young Master An, you really are not kidding me?”

“Is there really a magic pill in this world that can make people return to old age?”

Marshal nodded seriously and said, “I used to scoff at this kind of thing,”

“Just like you. It wasn’t until I saw it with my own eyes that I realized,”

“How miraculous this medicine really is.”

“If you are really obsessed with this pill,”

“Then you might as well go and properly search for clues to the rejuvenation Pill.”

Tianshi asked excitedly, “Young Master An, where did you see the rejuvenation Pill with your own eyes?”

Marshal faintly spat out two words, “China, Aurous Hill.”

“Aurous Hill?!” At once, Master Tianshi was a little impatient and bowed with both hands,

“Thank you, Young Master An! The poor Taoist will go back to the temple,”

“To prepare and set off for Aurous Hill as soon as possible!”

After saying that, he looked at Charlie’s grandmother and said with a face full of shame,

“Madam, this time the poor Taoist not only failed to cure Mr. An,”

“But also almost caused a big disaster because of stupidity, so I am really ashamed ……”

The old lady hastened to say, “Master Tianshi, don’t say that, Nicolas is critically ill,”

“You came out of seclusion for him, and at the same time did not hesitate,”

“To take out the life-sustaining pill, for this, I am very grateful!”

Tianshi sighed and said with emotion: “I am ashamed …… Poor Tao is also considered to be cultivated for dozens of years,”

“But the mentality is still not completely correct, I feel really ashamed in front of my ancestor ……”

After saying that, he once again bowed to the old lady and said seriously,

“Madam, since Mr. An is already unharmed, then the poor Taoist will leave first!”

The old lady said: “Master Tianshi need not be in such a hurry,”

“At least have dinner at home before leaving, I will have someone send you back at that time.”

“No need.” Master Tianshi shook his head and said reverently,

“I’d better hurry back and pack up, then book the earliest flight to Aurous Hill tomorrow.”

Hearing this, Sara couldn’t help but feel a little anxious in her heart,

She didn’t expect that Tianshi would just do what he said,

If he really goes to Aurous Hill, it might even bring trouble for Charlie.

However, she had no way to stop this old man, so she could only lament in her heart,

And planned to tell Charlie about this matter after returning to New York,

So that when he returns to Aurous Hill, must be careful of this Tianshi.

At this moment, Charlie did not know about Sara's experience in Los Angeles.

Ever since Sara took the plane to Los Angeles, he had been worried about Grandpa's health.

Moreover, he was also afraid that Grandpa's condition was serious,

And Sara would not be able to save him in time.

So, he couldn't resist sending a message to her.

Sara's phone shook a little, hiding from the others she unlocked the phone,

Only to find that it was a text message from Charlie,

The content has only the following words: "How is the situation?"

Chapter 4399

Sara hurriedly replied quickly with her fingers tapping unnoticeably,

“Grandpa is already fine, only he suffers from Alzheimer’s disease,”

“His memory seems to be somewhat degraded,”

“The blood dispersal heart-saving pill failed to cure him of this problem ……”

Charlie saw this paragraph, could not help but frown, and muttered:

“Alzheimer’s disease? Could it be that Great Uncle came to Aurous Hill,”

“To shoot the Rejuvenation Pill just to cure Grandpa of this disease?”

Thinking of Grandpa having Alzheimer’s disease,

Charlie had a few feelings in his heart for a while.

In his impression, grandfather is a very strong person,

He has not only led a strong life but has also maintained a strong self-confidence and aura.

Let such a strong person get Alzheimer’s disease, this is indeed considered inhuman torture.

Although it will not kill a person, but it will destroy a person’s steel-like will.

As for why the Blood Dissipation Heart Saving Pill did not cure Grandpa’s Alzheimer’s disease,

Charlie did not feel surprised, after all, the efficacy of this pill is limited,

After saving Grandpa and curing his brain hemorrhage, the medicinal power must have almost soaked away.

Thinking of this, he sighed gently and replied to Sara:

“It’s good that he’s okay, when do you plan to come back?”

Sara replied, “Grandma still won’t let me go back,”

“She said she wants to give me some kind of gift,”

“So I don’t know what to do, it’s not appropriate for me to receive a gift from grandparents, right?”

Charlie then said, “It’s okay, you can take whatever they give you, nothing is inappropriate.”

Sara had no choice and replied, “Okay, I’ll take it for you first.”

Charlie said, “Silly girl since it’s a meeting gift for you,”

“Just keep it yourself, why do you need to collect it for me?”

Sara sent a shy expression with a text, “Grandfather gave me a mansion in Eastcliff,”

“And said it was for the two of us, let me keep it first,”

“After all, according to him, I am your fiancee!”

“When he finds you, this mansion is for us to live together.”

Charlie was helpless, shaking his head and sighing while replying,

“Okay, no matter what he said, you just take it first.”

At this time, Joseph came to Charlie's side and respectfully said,

"Mr. Wade, the plane is almost here."

"Good!" Charlie smiled slightly and spoke,

"The good show is finally about to begin, come with me, let's go to the airport!"

……

At this moment.

Ten thousand meters above the sky.

As the plane got closer and closer to the coastline,

Stella could already see the brightly lit city diagonally in front of the plane through the window.

On the plane at night, the big city is extremely eye-catching,

That highly concentrated 10,000 lights can be seen in the night sky even from hundreds of kilometers away.

The moment she saw New York, Stella's heart was suddenly a little nervous,

She pointed at the lights and asked Douglas beside her:

"Grandpa …… You see there …… Are we …… Are we almost in New York?"

Douglas, who was resting his eyes closed, suddenly opened his eyes at once.

He looked in the direction of Stella's finger,

And his whole body could not help but tense up and said offhandedly, “How long have we been flying?”

Stella said, “It’s been more than ten hours.”

“More than ten hours ……” Douglas muttered softly and said with wide eyes,

“Then we’ve already flown over Europe long ago ……

Below is the sea, and in the distance is a city of this size ……”

“It seems …… It really seems to be New York!”

Chapter 4400

Stella was a little apprehensive at once.

She didn't know, why did Charlie suddenly arrange for them to return to New York?

After all, her eldest uncle had been looking everywhere for the whereabouts of her and grandfather,

And he had also long ago let a fierce word with grandfather that he would never let him return to the United States.

Now, Charlie actually arranged for the two to return to New York, which is basically a sheep coming into the tiger's mouth.

Douglas with panic in his heart, can not help but lower his voice and say:

"Mr. Wade is not going to hand us over to your uncle, right ……"

"If that's the case, your uncle will never let us go ……"

Stella suppressed the tension in her heart and said seriously,

"Grandpa, I believe Mr. Wade is definitely not such a person!"

Douglas asked rhetorically, "Then why didn't he send us to Syria?"

"This is obviously what he arranged for us,"

"But before we got to Syria, he sent another plane to get us to New York ……"

Stella shook her head and said in a low voice,

“I don’t know why Mr. Wade did that either, but I believe he would never harm us.”

After saying that, she looked at Douglas and said with certainty,

“Grandpa, we have been desperate for a long time,”

“It was Mr. Wade who saved us and has been protecting us,”

“So we must believe unconditionally in all the arrangements he has made.”

Douglas hesitated for a moment, sighed lightly, and whispered,

“When we come back from overseas, we will definitely be arranged to land at the international terminal,”

“And after landing, we must first go through customs, your uncle must have prepared everything to deal with it,”

“As long as the two of us pass through customs, he will be able to get the news first.”

Saying that Douglas continued, “How strong our Fei family is in New York,”

“I do not need to tell you about it, although I do not know what Mr. Wade wants to do,”

“But I really worry that he will see the wrong form ……”

“It won’t be!” Stella did not hesitate to say:

“With Mr. Wade’s ability, to do everything must be in his grasp, grandfather,”

“What we have to do now, is to do as instructed, if the plane really landed in New York later,”

“Miss Su will certainly receive Mr. Wade’s next arrangements,”

“Perhaps, this is a good opportunity for us, instead.”

Douglas with a bewildered face asked her:

“Deep into the tiger’s den …… And what good opportunity can it be ……”

Stella shook her head, “I don’t know, maybe it’s”

“‘if you don’t enter the tiger’s den, how can you get the tiger’s son’?”

The plane’s flight speed was fast.

Ten minutes later, the coastline was already clearly visible.

And the plane, by this time, had also started to drop in altitude.

After another ten minutes, Douglas could already see the brightly lit Long Beach,

As well as the most iconic building in the whole of New York, the Statue of Liberty.

At this time, his heart was extremely apprehensive, but Stella became calmer more and more.

New York is right in front of her eyes,

She suddenly has a feeling that this trip to New York is a blessing, not a curse.

She thought to herself, “Mr. Wade asked me and my grandfather to return to New York,”

“It is by no means possible that he wants to harm me or grandfather.”

“After all, if Mr. Wade can even refuse a request of several hundred billion dollars to buy the rejuvenation Pill,”

“It is by no means possible that he is bribed by the eldest uncle.”

“Since it’s not to harm us, then Mr. Wade must have his deepest intention in doing so.”

“Perhaps, he intends to use some kind of power to force Uncle to allow me and Grandpa to return to New York.”

“In that case, grandpa and I wouldn’t have to hide in the east.”

Thinking of this, her eyebrows were stretched and her heart,

Too, could not help but surge with a few unknown leaps of joy.

Soon, the plane landed at New York’s JFK Airport.

At this moment, Douglas’s heart was in his throat.

But Stella was calmer and filled with more and more anticipation.

Before the plane stopped, Ruoli received a message from Charlie,

So, after the plane stopped, she stood up and said to Douglas and Stella,

“Mr. Wade just sent a message, telling us to go straight through customs, he is waiting for us outside at customs.”

Chapter 4401

Once he heard that Charlie was outside,

Douglas's apprehensive heart was instantly relieved.

If Charlie was there, he had nothing to worry about.

After all, he knew very well what this person was capable of.

His own eldest son, must not be Charlie's opponent.

The other side of Stella, hearing that Charlie was waiting for them outside,

She was suddenly nervous, and anxiously thought:

"Oh, I really didn't expect that Mr. Wade had arrived in New York,"

"And I didn't expect to meet with Mr. Wade in New York. ..."

"This time they have been floating at sea, all day having this dry face,"

"And I do not know if Mr. Wade will be disappointed to see ....."

Ruoli, who knows what Stella is thinking, seeing her expression a bit anxious,

Went forward and comforted,

"Stella, you do not need to worry too much, since Mr. Wade is in New York, no one will do anything to you."

Stella knew that Ruoli had misunderstood her,

But she didn’t want to explain too much so that Ruoli wouldn’t see the shy girl’s heart deep inside.

So, she nodded gently and said seriously, “It’s okay, I’m not afraid at all.”

Ruoli smiled heartily and said, “Then let’s go down!”

A group of people got off the plane and went directly to the customs clearance of the business aircraft building,

At this time Charlie was already standing at the exit waiting for them.

Stella saw Charlie before she passed through customs,

And when she saw him smiling slightly at her, she also waved back shyly at him.

Afterward, the four of them lined up at different windows to cross the border.

Douglas, Stella, and Karl were all American nationals,

And Ruoli had also gotten an American green card before to facilitate the protection of Zynn,

So they could directly swipe their passports to enter through the self-service customs entrance, which was very efficient.

After the four people passed through customs, they came to Charlie.

Although Stella was a little unsure of her face,

She could not hide her jubilation and said to Charlie, “Mr. Wade, what brings you to New York?”

Charlie smiled slightly and said, “I came to do some business.”

At the side, Douglas also hurriedly bowed to Charlie and said respectfully, “Mr. Wade, we meet again!”

Charlie nodded slightly and said with a smile, “Mr. Fei, how does it feel to be back in New York?”

Douglas could not help but let out a long sigh and said,

“I’m not going to hide it from you, Mr. Wade, I’m still a little apprehensive,”

“I don’t know why you suddenly asked us to return to New York.”

Charlie laughed: “I asked you two to come back because there is a big event for you two to witness on the spot.”

Saying that he looked at the time and spoke,

“Let’s just hurry up and leave, I guess it will not take a long time for the Fei family,”

“To know that you have returned, let’s go before they receive the news.”

“Okay!” Douglas hastily agreed because he was worried that his son would send people after him.

He knew very well that the Fei family had the ability to monitor the customs entry and exit information of the whole United States,

The moment he and his granddaughter entered the airport and finished clearing customs,

The information would be immediately fed into the immigration system, and soon his son would receive the news.

So, he hurriedly followed Charlie out of the airport’s business jet building.

At this time outside the business jet building, a helicopter was already waiting on the ground tarmac,

Charlie took the four people on the helicopter, and it immediately pulled up and flew towards Long Island.

As early as when Douglas and Stella cleared customs,

The Fei family’s informant planted in customs had also received a warning in the system.

Chapter 4402

This person had long received Dawson's instructions to report to him as soon as Stella and Douglas returned to China,

So he immediately sent a text message to Dawson, which read,

"Mr. Douglas and Stella, have entered customs from New York JFK Airport two minutes ago!"

It was a pity that Dawson was currently lying in a hospital bed in his own medical department,

Due to acute alcohol poisoning, and was in a state of confusion.

He and his son had been poured a lot of liquor by Charlie during the day,

And were directly drunk to the point of unconsciousness.

Later, the butler brought them here, and after a brief check of the situation,

The doctor found that both of them already had symptoms of severe alcohol poisoning, and immediately began resuscitation.

Resuscitation of such alcoholic patients is very troublesome,

Not only do they have to be given gastric lavage and fluids,

But they even have to be given hemodialysis so as to quickly reduce the alcohol content in their blood.

Father and son are not young,

After such a round of tossing and turning though did not die, but have lost much life vigor.

Although Adam is a lot younger than Dawson,

So could not help but drink more than Dawson,

So for the two, the symptoms are basically the same.

Therefore, until this moment, the father and son woke up.

Although the two people have woken up but without exception,

All over the body are extremely weak, not to mention getting out of bed, even the arm can not lift up.

And now around them, in addition to Dawson's wife, there are also Adam's wife and several younger siblings.

When the old lady saw that the two finally opened their eyes,

She immediately cried and complained: "You say you two are not young, how can you be so clueless in your hearts?"

"The doctor said that if you two had come a little late, both of your lives would have been lost!"

"How can you be so careless? Don't you know that my precious grandson hasn't been found yet?"

Dawson felt dizzy, dry mouth, the whole person is as uncomfortable as possible.

Originally he was in such a situation, the his heart is not ready yet,

But hearing his wife complain, he can not help but say with a face aggrieved:

“Do you think I want to drink so much? It’s that son of a b!tch named Wade who forced it!”

“Ah?!” The old lady exclaimed, “Which one is Wade?”

Adam said resentfully, “We invited Sara Gu to be our guest at noon, and that guy surnamed Wade came with her.”

The old lady was even more puzzled and said out of the blue,

“You drank when he told you to drink,”

“And you drank to death one by one, are you two people lacking heart?”

Dawson was getting from the old lady in front of his children a round of criticism,

The heart is extremely uncomfortable, resentful so he said:

“You think we want to drink? At that time, Wade’s attitude was very clear,”

“If we didn’t drink the wine, we would be killed, what could we do?”

The old lady said angrily: “How dare he!”

“Nobody dares to be so arrogant in the Fei family! Where is he?”

“Gone long ago,” Adam said with a depressed expression,

“That Wade is so strong that even Parker is no match for him. Tell us what could we do at that time ah ……”

The old lady was shocked and asked, “What do you say? Randal is kidnapped by him?!”

“Yes ……” Adam sighed: “He admitted it himself,”

“I wanted to ask Parker to take him down, but I never thought that Parker was worse than a dog in front of that Wade.”

“A few slaps of the surnamed Wade, he knelt down and begged for mercy like a dog.”

Adam’s brother David Fei could not help but say:

“No wonder …… that Parker has been kneeling in the restaurant, someone went to call him he did not rise,”

“I thought this guy because you two drink too much,”

“So in his heart with fear that we chastise him, he was kneeling there to repent … … …”

“Bullsh!t!” Adam said angrily: “He’s just afraid of that Wade!”

“It seems that the person named Wade has ruined his cultivation,”

“That’s why he kneels there and doesn’t dare to move! This son of a b!tch, I’ll fcuking kill him!”

Chapter 4403

David remembered something and said, “Right, big brother,”

“Parker told me that the man surnamed Wade has given word that he will come again tonight!”

Dawson and Adam simultaneously shivered and said in terror, “What did you say?

For the father and son of the Fei family,

Although they had only met Charlie once or twice, they were already extremely afraid of him.

This was also the fundamental reason why they did not dare to seek revenge on him.

Even after they had suffered both mental and physical humiliation and knew that he had kidnapped their grandson.

But they never thought that just because they didn’t dare to go to Charlie,

It didn’t mean that he won’t dare to come to them.

Dawson was frightened and afraid, and said in a hurry,

“Quick! Quickly get all the bodyguards together!”

“Make sure they are armed with live ammunition!”

“If that person named Wade dares to come, shoot him to death!!!”

David didn’t dare to delay and said, “Yes dad, I’ll go arrange it now!”

Dawson said, “Quick! Take me to the emergency shelter first!”

For a large family like the Fei family, all kinds of safety hazards had to be considered,”

“So they had an emergency shelter built a hundred meters deep underground inside the manor.

This emergency shelter can withstand a nuclear bomb attack, and the White House emergency shelter is basically on the same level.

As long as you can hide inside the emergency shelter, and the passage is completely closed,

Even the great golden immortal can not touch the people inside.

And it is equipped with a very powerful life support system and a large number of supplies,

For a dozen people living in it for a year is not a problem.

Only, this emergency shelter, from its construction until now,

Has never really been put into use, but only as backup facility maintenance.

The Fei family also believes that as long as there is no World War 3, this place basically will not be used.

But no one expected, because of a young man, today this emergency shelter will come in handy.

The old lady was still a bit confused and said,

“Dawson, why do you have to make such a fuss?”

“Even if the kid named Wade is stronger than Parker,”

“We have so many armed bodyguards in the Fei family, can’t we stop him alone?”

Dawson said nervously, “I don’t know if so many bodyguards can help him,”

“But I don’t dare to take any risks! You are not the one who was held down to pour a few pounds of white wine,”

“If you were me, you would also be afraid!”

Saying that he said without question,

“You all stop talking so much and take me to the emergency shelter! Immediately! Now!”

The old lady had no choice, so she said to her third son, Daniel,

“Daniel, hurry up and have someone arrange to take your father to the emergency shelter.”

Adam hurriedly said, “I want to go!”

The old lady glared at him and said with hatred, “Look at you, you’re so useless!”

“That Wade kidnapped your son and cut off his ear!”

“Instead of daring to take revenge for your son, you have become a shrinking turtle!”

Hearing this, Dawson’s expression became extremely ugly.

When his wife called his son a shrunken-headed turtle, wasn't that the same as calling him a turtle?

At this time, Adam's face was even more embarrassed,

And for a while, it was also a bit difficult to ride the tiger.

At this time, Dawson's housekeeper came over in a panic,

Without knocking on the door, and rushed in directly, saying offhandedly, "Master, it's not good!"

Chapter 4404

Dawson shivered with fear and subconsciously asked,

“What’s going on? Is the surname Wade back?”

The butler hurriedly shook his head and said,

“It’s the Grand Master and Miss Stella who have returned!”

As soon as Dawson heard this, he was stunned and asked,

“How did they come back? When did they come back? Where is everyone?”

The butler hurriedly said, “They entered the customs at JFK about 10 minutes ago, I don’t know where they are now.”

Dawson was furious and blurted out,

“Didn’t I say that as long as they dare to come back,”

“They must tell me the first time, why did it take 10 minutes to report to me?

The butler said helplessly: “The informant on the immigration side is in direct contact with you,”

“He sent you a message you did not reply to, that’s why he found me ……”

Dawson exclaimed, “Where is my phone?!”

The old lady subconsciously said, “You were in first aid and your clothes had to be taken off,”

“So the phone I put away for you along with your clothes ……”

“Idiot!” Dawson cursed angrily, “Do you know how much you delayed me for ten minutes?!”

“I arranged several killers near the airport at 24 hours standby,”

“As long as they dare to return to New York, the first time to kill them both,”

“And now it has been ten minutes! The people have long since disappeared!”

The old lady said aggrievedly, “How did I know this would happen ……”

Dawson glared at her in anger and said angrily: “I’ll settle the score with you later!”

Saying that, he muttered, “The old man dares to come back at this time,”

“Maybe he knows we’re in trouble and wants to take advantage of this opportunity to flip the tables!”

“This old fox is really extraordinary, he’s over ninety years old,”

“And he can still find an opportunity to attack back at such a time!”

Adam hurriedly asked, “Dad, so what do we do now?”

Dawson thought about it and said to his third son, Daniel,

“Daniel, immediately release the secret flower to the public,”

“No matter who can kill them both, I will give one billion dollars!”

“Hurry up! Be quick! I want all those who dare to kill and those who dare not to kill,”

“In the whole New York to bring their guns to the streets to find their whereabouts!”

At this moment, Dawson had already thrown his deepest fear of Charlie to the clouds.

He knew very well that his father’s return at this time was definitely not a good thing,

And it was probably to regain the position of family head.

Dawson had waited for so many years before finally waiting for an opportunity to force,

Douglas to abdicate using apparently legal means, coupled with the threat of death.

However, once Douglas returned, he could still take back the vast majority of the Fei family’s assets in name only.

The reason is, he only squeezed out his chairman position,

But the entire Fei family assets, legally speaking, the vast majority of them belong to Douglas,

Although Douglas lost his chairman position, but he can ask to divide the Fei family assets,

Divesting his part of the assets from the Fei Group.

Once he gets his way, 90 percent of the Fei family’s assets will be under Douglas’s name.

At that time, even if he could still sit in the position of the Fei family head,

The Fei family is never going to be the current Fei family, the size shrinking at least ten times.

Therefore, Dawson immediately regarded the elimination of his father and niece as the most urgent task at hand.

The old lady asked him at this time, “So are you still going to the emergency shelter?”

“No.” Dawson shook his head and said,

“Now go to the emergency shelter, in case the old man kills back,”

“I am not present, the others may just fall back!”

“At this time, I have to sit here no matter what I face!”

After saying that, he was ruthless and gritted his teeth,

“At a time like this, we must not let the old man take advantage of the opportunity,”

“To turn the tide no matter what! If he doesn’t come, we’ll find a way to take him out of hiding!”

Chapter 4405

In Dawson's opinion, the position of the Fei family head is his lifelong pursuit,

And he has waited for so many years to finally get what he wanted,

So now he is naturally unwilling to let go of it even in death.

When Adam saw his father's look of determination to fight to the death, he quickly said:

"Dad! How about we contact Duncan directly!"

"Let's tell him the clue about Randal's kidnapping and ask him to deal with that Wade!"

Hearing this, Dawson could not help but stifle his sigh,

"If we had told Duncan directly at noon and let him deal with him, we could indeed rest easy ……"

Speaking of this, Dawson angry incomparable angry rebuke:

"But …… That son of a b!tch surnamed Wade, has already calculated all this!"

Adam was a bit surprised and asked, "Dad, isn't that Wade afraid that we will call the police?"

"Even if he is powerful, he can't possibly go against the entire American police, right?"

Dawson said decadently, "Of course, he doesn't want to go against the police,"

"So he doesn't want us to go to the police, because of this, he got us both drunk at noon,"

“So as to buy time for himself, dragged until now, the old man also came back,”

“How can we still call the police? If the police come, and so does the old man at the same time,”

“We can still deal with the old man in front of the police?”

“Wouldn’t the old man enter the Fei family in a dignified manner at that time?”

When Adam heard this, he couldn’t help but exclaim,

“Dad! You mean …… That person surnamed Wade knew at noon that the old man was coming back?”

“Mm!” Dawson said with certainty: “I think he didn’t just know that simple,”

“It is likely that the old master has been in his hands all this time!”

“He also let the old man come back at this time!”

Adam’s heart stuttered and said offhandedly, “Then ……”

“Then doesn’t that mean that the surname Wade has been eyeing us for a long time?!”

“Yes!” Dawson said in a stern voice: “This must be the case!”

As he was speaking, his second son, David, ran back with great strides and said,

“Dad, elder brother, the family’s bodyguards have all gathered,”

“A total of one hundred and thirty-six people, fully armed!”

“Good!” Dawson suddenly felt much more confident and said,

“Gather more than half of the men to my place,”

“And order them to kill that Wade as soon as he dares to come!”

“Okay, Dad!” David immediately nodded and said, “I’ll give the order now!”

“Don’t rush yet!” Dawson called out to him and said,

“Also, no matter who that Wade has with him later, kill them altogether,”

“Kill them all! If you kill Wade, everyone will get an equal share of one billion dollars,”

“In addition to that, for each additional person you kill, you will get an additional 100 million dollars!”

What Dawson was thinking was that it would be best if his father and niece could come with Wade tonight.

In that case, when the bodyguards see Wade, for the money,

They will definitely open fire and kill him and the people around him regardless.

In that case, his own heart’s biggest problem will be completely eliminated.

David immediately sent down orders, one hundred and thirty-six bodyguards heard of the huge reward,

Immediately they are excited beyond measure!

As expected by Dawson, the bounty of hundreds of millions of dollars immediately,

Made these bodyguards start to shake their fists,

And they all waited for the opportunity to kill as soon as it came!

At that moment, the entire Fei family suddenly went dark, all the lights went out in an instant,

And all the electrical equipment was also instantly shut down due to power failure.

The entire Fei family manor was in chaos, and Dawson was trembling with fear in the ICU,

Chapter 4406

Looking at the darkness around him, Dawson immediately asked nervously:

“What’s going on? Why did the power go out when it was fine?”

“Don’t we have multiple power sources to protect us?”

Adam also nervous, said: “Dad, our family estate has three power lines,”

“And we spent a lot of money, to find the electricity talent to do a foolproof power supply system,”

“The three lines belong to different power companies,”

“If anyone or even the two companies’ power supply has problems,”

“It should not affect our normal electricity …… ”

Said, Adam added: “And …… And grandfather also let those professionals,”

“In the manor underground to do a large-capacity backup battery and generator set,”

“So that in extreme circumstances, once the three power lines are out of order,”

“Our battery set can seamlessly switch, continue to provide us with power security,”

“While buried in the underground diesel generator set will also immediately start,”

“With our diesel reserves, even if the power outage is for a year it can fully cope,”

“Not in any sense it should be this complete power outage ……”

Dawson said in a panic: “The situation that shouldn’t occur has appeared,”

“That means you are saying that all the backup measures have gone wrong!”

“That can’t be right!” Adam said offhandedly,

“We have a team of more than 30 engineers who are specifically responsible for the daily maintenance,”

“And upkeep of these devices, how could all of them go wrong at once?”

Dawson blurted out, “How can we ask this? It must be the man named Wade who started it! He must have done this!”

“This is also impossible ……” Adam said:

“You want to say he cut our power lines from the outside,”

“It is possible, but our batteries and generators and emergency shelters are built underground,”

“Without our design blueprints, they may not be able to dig three feet to find,”

“And even if they can find the location of the batteries and generators,”

“I’m afraid they can not afford to go in ……”

This just finished, and all the lights suddenly came back on.

Adam breathed a sigh of relief and said offhandedly,

“There’s electricity again, I guess the system was malfunctioning somehow.”

Dawson still frowned and said,

“With such a complete power supply system, how can there be such a malfunction?”

As soon as the words left his mouth, he heard someone outside suddenly shouting in panic:

“Everyone be careful, I feel like someone is intruding!”

The Fei family suddenly became nervous, and then someone else outside shouted,

“Oh no! The brothers outside have all lost contact!”

“Quick! Quickly turn on the safety and shoot if you see anyone!”

Adam said in a panic: “Did someone really sneak in? It’s not the one named Wade, is it?”

After that, he looked at Dawson and blurted out,

“Dad! That Wade is a martial arts master, in case he bypasses the others,”

“And gives us a direct capture, it will be a problem!”

When Dawson heard this, his heart was equally frightened and afraid, and he hurriedly said,

“Quick! Quickly let the bodyguards in! Protect me closely!”

As he was saying that, he heard a very thick voice from outside:

“I am Joseph Wan, the commander of the Cataclysmic Front!”

“If you bodyguards don’t want to die, put down your guns,”

“And come out with your hands up and surrender immediately!”

“If you surrender, I guarantee on my character that I will not make things difficult for you!”

“But if any of you dare to fight against the Cataclysmic Front,”

“I will not only make his head fall to the ground,”

“But after today, I will also make his family’s life worse than a nightmare!”

Chapter 4407

Joseph's shout immediately caused the entire Fei family to explode into a frenzy!

Originally, they hadn't figured out why the Fei family manor,

Which hadn't lost power for more than ten years, would suddenly suffer a power outage.

Only when they heard Joseph's shouting did they understand,

That the Fei Family had been targeted by the Cataclysmic Front!

Moreover, what they didn't expect was that this time,

Even the famous Cataclysmic Front's Supreme Commander, Joseph Wan, had personally come.

This felt as if the Cataclysmic Front was going to fight the Fei family to death.

What they didn't expect was that Joseph, this time, was really not martial,

Not only wanted to deal with their bodyguards,

But even let out the word that even their families would not be spared,

Which completely disintegrated all their fighting spirit!

When Dawson heard this, he was also trembling with fear, he said in a panic:

"Cataclysmic Front? When did we offend the Cataclysmic Front?!"

Adam said with a face full of panic:

“Dad …… could the Cataclysmic Front be hired by grandpa?!”

“How is it possible!” Dawson shook his head: “First of all, not to mention that this old thing has no money,”

“Even if he has money, it is impossible to hire this Joseph, even if it is a big customer,”

“But also the rest of the Cataclysmic Front to accept the employment,

Joseph has long stopped personally working for others ……”

Adam panicked to death, asked: “According to you,”

“Is it that we have offended the Cataclysmic Front somewhere?

Dawson said with a trembling voice: “I’m not sure ……”

Adam asked, “Dad, should we go to the emergency shelter?”

“In case Joseph brings his people in, we can’t even run away!”

Dawson said with a bitter face, “What is the point of hiding in the emergency shelter?”

“If Joseph leads people to block the top, then we will become a rat in a hole?”

“Are we going to stay there until our supplies run out and we finally die of thirst and hunger?”

When Adam heard this, he fell into deep despair.

At this time, someone shouted, “Oh no! People from the Cataclysmic Front are coming in!”

Adam, who had recovered a little, rolled and crawled towards the window,

But fortunately, his wife and housekeeper came forward and helped him to hold him.

At this time, Adam, who stood up, also saw the situation outside from the window.

A middle-aged man in a black suit, with a group of people dressed in the same way as him,

Aggressively surrounded from all sides.

This villa building, which covered the largest area, was the center of the entire Fei family,

And the fact that Joseph could bring people here was proof that the people outside had already been subdued by his men.

The bodyguards of the Fei family are all top special forces,

But in front of the martial arts experts, they are not much different from a three-year-old child.

Therefore, these martial arts experts can silently neutralize all these bodyguards.

The reason why he did not directly touch in to put Dawson under control was entirely Charlie’s personal preference.

Compared to having Joseph appear directly next to Dawson and give him a surprise,

He preferred this kind of play method of forcing the other party into a desperate situation little by little.

In other words, to make a move on Dawson directly, the process was too short and uninteresting,

So this step-by-step approach was a more delicate way to play.

At this time, the bodyguards inside the villa, are already scared and do not know what to do.

Although Joseph and others were exposed to their shooting range,

But at this time, no one dared to fight with the Cataclysmic Front for the sake of the Fei family.

Chapter 4408

The reason for this was the shout from Joseph just now.

Charlie had long guessed that Dawson would definitely stimulate his bodyguards to resist through heavy rewards.

Therefore, he explained in advance to Joseph that the bodyguards of the Fei family must be given fierce medicine!

In his opinion, all bodyguards sell their lives for their employers, just to make money.

And the money they earn is either for their own enjoyment or use,

Or to keep their families clothed and fed.

If they were to be deterred by their own lives,

They would probably go out of their way to give their families a huge pension.

If that were the case, it would inspire their fighting spirit instead.

Although what Cataclysmic Front has brought this time to New York, are the topline experts,

To pay the family's bodyguards is absolutely easy, but Charlie still hopes, that they would not fight and give up easily.

Therefore, he directly asked Joseph to pose as a serial sitter,

Just to make these bodyguards understand that even if they donate their lives for the Fei family today,

They still won't be able to give their family members a worry-free life for the rest of their lives.

On the contrary, it will also bring his family members, leading to the disaster of killing themselves.

In this way, the bodyguards naturally lost the courage to fight to the death.

Moreover, the deterrent power of the Cataclysmic Front naturally goes without saying,

Not to mention these bodyguards, even the Fei family, absolutely do not dare to oppose the Cataclysmic Front.

Therefore, at this time, the bodyguards had already given up the idea of resistance.

And at this time, Joseph gradually approached and stood just less than fifty meters,

Away from the main gate of the main villa of the Fei family manor.

He looked up at the magnificent, massive villa, the corners of his mouth wiped a cold smile and he said aloud:

"All bodyguards with guns listen up, I give you a minute, after a minute,"

"All bodyguards who do not come out to surrender will be killed!"

With that, he looked at his wristwatch and said in a cold voice, "Start the clock!"

Those bodyguards who were already in a state of confusion heard these words,

And almost without thinking, they raised their weapons with both hands,

And ran out of the villa to surrender to the Cataclysmic Front.

And a part of the bodyguards who had already come to the hall also left the hall quickly,

And flew downstairs to surrender without a second thought.

After all, no one wanted to be the enemy of the Cataclysmic Front.

When the Fei family saw that all the bodyguards had run away,

Their hearts were even more desperate, and they all looked at Dawson,

Hoping that he, the family head, could save the day.

Although Dawson had already panicked into a dog, but he also understood in his heart that,

Since the Cataclysmic Front was coming aggressively, he could not escape even if he wanted to,

So he could force himself to pretend to be calm and said,

“You guys don’t need to panic first! In this situation, it is useless to panic!”

Adam said with a crying face: “Dad, with them downstairs, how can we stay calm ah ……”

“Or go upstairs to take the helicopter to withdraw first!”

“Withdraw? Dawson raised his eyebrows and scolded: “I am the head of the Fei family,”

“Where do you want me to withdraw now?! If I withdraw,”

“Wouldn’t it mean handing over the Fei family to your grandfather?!”

Adam blurted out, “Dad …… it’s important to stay alive now!”

Dawson’s face was pale, and he didn’t know what to do for a while.

Just at this time, Joseph said in a loud voice downstairs,

“Who is the head of the Fei family? The one who is in charge comes to meet me on the first floor!”

After saying that, he stepped into the Fei family villa and sat down on the sofa in the hall on the first floor.

Dawson’s mind kept flying and opened his mouth, “If that Joseph really wanted our lives,”

“We might have been killed by him silently when the power went out just now,”

“Since he is now coming downstairs openly and asking me to go down to meet him, he must want to talk to us about the terms.”

Chapter 4409

Dawson knew very well that it was a blessing, not a curse,

But a curse that could not be avoided, right now there was no other solution,

Then to go face Joseph and try to meet his demands.

So, in his heart, he also gave up, thinking that he would spend a lot of money to buy peace,

As long as he could take care of Joseph, he was still the head of the Fei family!

Thinking of this, he said to his second and third sons by his side,

“You guys help me up, I want to go down to see Joseph!”

The Fei family had no other choice but to follow Dawson down the stairs by elevator to the first-floor lobby.

The few remaining martial arts experts of the Fei family could only silently follow behind them, not daring to move.

They knew very well that after Karl left, the strongest of them, Parker,

Had already spent the afternoon kneeling in the restaurant and under such circumstances,

How could several of them be the opponents of the Cataclysmic Front?

It’s just that, just now Joseph only told the bodyguards with guns to go out and surrender,

Didn’t say that they, the martial arts experts, should also go out,

So the only thing they can do now is to play along.

And when the Fei family arrived downstairs, they realized that only Joseph was sitting alone.

Dawson was assisted to the front of Joseph, bowed respectfully, and said with some apprehension:

“Master Wan …… I am Dawson, the head of the Fei family …… do not know…”

“I don’t know what has angered and offended Master Wan,”

“That has caused you to come to the door to give us a punishment ……”

Joseph glanced at him and sneered, “It seems that you, the Fei family head,”

“Do not have any self-awareness, of what your Fei family has done to harm heaven and earth,”

“Do you not have a number in your own heart?”

Dawson said in a panic: “Master Wan …… I …… I really do not understand what you mean,”

“Although I am not a perfect man, but I have never done anything harmful to heaven and reason Things ……”

He suddenly remembered something and hurriedly explained:

“By the way, Master Wan …… there were some minor problems with the alternation of power within our Fei family before,”

“But I personally think that those are the family affairs of our Fei family,”

“Even if there are some inappropriate places in it, but it is far from harming God, right?”

At this Joseph spoke, “Before I came here, my boss explained to me that I would give you a chance to repent yourself,”

“And if you could tell us all your sins, he would give you some leniency when he comes. So speak what’s wrong with you?”

Dawson was horrified, he did not expect that Joseph, who was the master of the Cataclysmic Front, had a boss.

Then who would be the boss of Joseph?

As he was thinking, the roar of a helicopter suddenly came from outside.

A heavy helicopter slowly landed on the lawn outside.

The hatch opened, and Charlie jumped out of the plane alone and stepped into the first-floor hall.

The moment he just saw Charlie, Dawson’s whole person was struck by lightning.

“Surprisingly …… surprisingly it’s him?!”

Dawson had never dreamed that the boss that Joseph,

The Supreme Commander of the Cataclysmic Front was talking about would be this guy named Wade!

The other Fei family members were also dumbfounded, especially Adam, who was so scared that his legs went weak.

He couldn’t help but recall the scene of his first meeting with Charlie.

At that time, he still thought that this man was just a jumping clown.

But unexpectedly, he was the mastermind behind all this!

Joseph just stood up from the sofa at this moment and respectfully said to Charlie, “Mr. Wade!”

Charlie nodded slightly in greeting, then looked at the shocked Dawson and said in a cold voice:

“What? Are you surprised to see me?”

Dawson hurriedly said respectfully, “Mr. Wade …… before it was my blind eyes and stupid me did not recognize the pearl,”

“Repeatedly offended you, but please can you see my old age, give me a chance to change …… ”

Chapter 4410

Charlie laughed: “Oh? Want to reform, then you know where you are wrong?”

“This ……” Dawson arched his hand and said: “My mistake is that I should not see the leaf blind,”

“Do not see the mountain, neglected you Mr. Wade …… please forgive me! I am just a little man!”

Charlie said in a cold voice: “Dawson, you have at least five sins,”

“arrogance is only one of them, the other four, do you know?”

Dawson said fearfully: “Mr. Wade …… under the …… I am a person, down-to-earth working man,”

“Because of the high position, indeed some arrogance is there, but what are the other sins……”

Charlie coldly said: “You think highly of yourself, no one is enough in your eyes, this is arrogance!”

Dawson hurriedly nodded his head like garlic and said, “Yes, yes, yes …… Mr. Wade, you are right!”

Charlie raised the volume a few points and said in a stern voice:

“You seek power and profit, unscrupulous, this is greed!”

Once Charlie’s words came out, Dawson’s heart suddenly thumped,

He did not expect that Charlie would mention his own power and profit-seeking,

His heart could not help but think:

“Could it be that this Charlie …… came to my door because I took my father’s family head’s position?!”

Just when he was panicking in his heart, Charlie continued,

“You are disloyal as a minister, below offending your superiors!”

“As a son, you forced down your biological father, this is unfilial!”

By the time Charlie said this, Dawson had already turned pale.

At this moment, he was already sure in his heart that Charlie must have come for his father,

And this is to settle accounts with him after the autumn ……

And at this moment, Charlie looked at him and asked coldly:

“Dawson Fei, I tell you the truth, I came to the United States this time,”

“Not for your four sins, but for your fifth sin!”

“I’ll give you one last chance, do you know what your fifth sin is?”

Dawson’s heart panicked, subconsciously shook his head and said:

“Wade …… Mr. Wade …… you just said that the three sins, I admit ……”

“Not to hide as you say I do not dare to deny, but in addition to this matter,”

“I really have not done anything to harm the gods ……”

Charlie sternly scolded: “Your grandson Randal repeatedly committed heinous crimes!”

“You as a grandfather did not even notice, did not stop him,”

“This is the ancient saying of the fault of not teaching!”

“Randal?” Dawson’s heart thumped, never dreamed that the real highlight was related to his grandson ……

At this moment his brain could not help but speed up, secretly thinking:

“This surnamed Wade at noon admitted to the kidnapping of Randal,”

“So that this idiot must have angered him because of certain things,”

“To me also brought such a big disaster …… could not be because Randal plotted against that Sara?”

Thinking of this, Dawson hurriedly said: “Mr. Wade …… about that grandson ……”

“Since childhood is indeed some naughty, maybe sometimes will do some out of the ordinary things… …”

Speaking here, Dawson sighed and continued, “After he was kidnapped,”

“We had also analyzed the reason why he was kidnapped and also guessed that it was probably,”

“Because he had evil thoughts about that Miss Gu, thus angering you, Mr. Wade ……”

“However, you cut off his ear without mercy, I believe that he has already paid for his stupid idea,”

“And I also believe that he must have suffered a lot in the past two days under you ……”

“So …… so why do you need to hold on to him because of an attempt on his part ……”

“And not let him go …… if you are willing to let him back,”

“I am willing to take out ten billion dollars as compensation to Miss Gu ……”

Hearing this, Charlie sneered and said, “I hear you,”

“What you mean in these words is nothing but that he did not do any substantial harm to Miss Gu,”

“You think he is not guilty to death, right?”

Dawson nodded: “I …… do feel that …… even if we are angry,”

“We should always give young people a chance to reform… …”

Charlie’s expression gradually turned cold and he sternly asked:

“I ask you if I give him a chance, what about those innocent girls who were killed by your grandson?”

“Don’t they deserve someone to do them justice?!”

Chapter 4411

Charlie's words made Dawson and Adam's faces pale.

They have long vaguely guessed that Randal is likely to run into a big trouble,

But their knowledge is limited, in a short time they did not find out,

What did Randal do that actually made the gods outraged?

And listening to Charlie's angry rebuke, it seems that Randal still has a lot of life cases on his hands,

Which instantly made the two people terrified.

Dawson hurriedly spoke: "Mr. Wade …… Randal's affairs, I really know very little,"

"The things you say, I have never heard of …… And …… And ……"

Dawson said, subconsciously glanced at his son Adam beside him, torn for a moment,

Then decide to pour the pot, said seriously: "And …… This Randal grew up not under my discipline,"

"I have not been much involved in his growth and training, it is my son Adam's education and training ……"

Adam heard these words, his scared body shivered, he was dreaming,

The old man is still remembering the noon meal revenge,

Until now he did not forget to dump the pot on him.

So, he could only say with trepidation: “Mr. Wade, I’m not going to lie to you,”

“I’ve been lacking sufficient concern for Randal’s growth, the boy grew up in an aristocratic school,”

“And has been boarding at school since he was 12 or 13 years old,”

“He has rarely come home, and his mother has always been arrogant towards him, lacking discipline ……”

Wife of Adam also panicked at this point and said offhandedly,

“Adam! At this time you still want to drag me down with you?”

Adam hurriedly said, “No, no, I didn’t mean that, what I meant was ……”

“We both …… We are really negligent in disciplining our children ……”

Charlie saw this family dumping the burden on each other, sneered:

“Since your family generations like to shirk responsibility,”

“Then I will find another person over,”

“To see if he is also like you guys and have no responsibility!”

After saying that, he looked at Joseph and spoke, “Joseph, bring the person in.”

“As you command!” Joseph turned around and went out,

And soon, he came with three people in stride.

When the Fei family saw the three people,

Each of their expressions was extremely shocked.

Especially Dawson, his legs were weak and trembling in fear,

As if he was a mouse that had seen a cat.

These three people were Douglas, the old man of the Fei family,

Stella, the eldest lady of the Fei family,

nd Karl Yuan, the personal bodyguard of the old man!

Although Douglas had been sitting in the helicopter,

His mood had already been a bit excited to press on.

He finally realized why he and his granddaughter had been called back to New York urgently from the Indian Ocean.

It turned out that it was his own son and grandson,

Who had caused big trouble and offended Charlie here!

And this is simply a heavenly opportunity for him.

Previously, he thought that he had no chance to turn over a new leaf in his life,

And he had no chance to get revenge for being driven out of office,

By his own son and landed in a foreign country.

Therefore, at this moment, his heart was incomparably excited.

And when he saw Dawson, his excitement was replaced by monstrous anger!

He stared at Dawson with his eyes firmly fixed on him and angrily rebuked out of his mouth,

“You beast! I have given you life and let you enjoy all the glory and wealth in your life!”

“How dare you usurp my power and want my life!”

Dawson was shivering with fear and stammered, “Dad …… Dad, you misunderstood Dad ……”

“I don’t want to usurp your power, nor do I want your life,”

“I just want the Fei family to develop steadily, you had to spend 200 billion dollars on medicine at once,”

“This was really a huge burden for the Fei family ……”

Chapter 4412

“Burden?!” Douglas pointed at him angrily and questioned,

“The whole Fei family is what it is because of me,”

“And the assets of the Fei family, I earned them all!”

“Now that I’m old, I need to spend some of my earned money to renew my life,”

“And you, as a son, are not happy about it?”

Dawson explained in a panic: “Dad …… I’m not unhappy …… I just ……”

“I just don’t want you to be cheated …… You said you wanted to buy some kind of rejuvenation pills,”

“That stuff sounds like a scam, how can it be worth so much money ……”

“You idiot sgum!” Douglas gritted his teeth and cursed,

“Dawson, do you know who the owner of the Rejuvenation Pill is? It’s Mr. Wade!”

When Dawson heard this, he was scared out of his wits!

Never thought that the Rejuvenation Pill would be Charlie’s!

Wasn’t this the same as scolding Charlie?

Thinking of this, he hurriedly knelt down on the ground and slapped himself while saying to Charlie:

“Mr. Wade, I’m sorry, I didn’t know that the Rejuvenation Pill was yours ……”

“If I had known it was yours, I would have let my father pay for it without saying a word ……”

Charlie looked at him with cold eyes: “Don’t talk, keep smoking!”

Dawson how dare continue his nonsense can only keep slapping himself.

The side of the Douglas sneered, secretly thinking:

“This ba5tard unfilial son this time offended Charlie too much,”

“So it seems, the Fei family is getting back to my hands!”

By this time, Dawson had already swollen his cheeks, blackened and purple,

But Charlie still had no intention to let him stop, he could only look at Douglas, begging:

“Dad …… You plead with Mr. Wade, Dad ……”

Douglas saw his son in such a state, not only did not have half a heartache,

But instead, the anger and hatred in his heart surged to the extreme,

He pointed at Dawson and said in a cold voice:

“You still have the face to call me dad? I tell you, Dawson,”

“After this matter, you and I are not related anymore!”

Charlie said coldly at this time: “Old man, don’t rush to say harsh words first,”

“Your Fei family’s children and grandchildren, one by one have gotten vile and nasty,”

“You as the old man, also have the sin of not teaching!”

Douglas was stunned by Charlie’s tone and asked respectfully,

“Mr. Wade, I don’t know where these ba5tards of my family have offended you,”

“Please explain! I will definitely deal with it impartially and never condone it!”

Stella, who has not spoken, heard this, the deep inside could not help but sigh:

“Grandpa ah …… You are too eager to behave ……”

“Mr. Wade has not yet asked you to become the head of the Fei family again,”

“You are now in front of Mr. Wade, playing this kind of word games,”

“It will certainly not have a positive effect ……”

As expected by Stella, Charlie heard this, frowned, and asked Douglas back,

“You handle it impartially? Did I say to give you this right?”

“Don’t forget, you are no longer the head of the Fei family!”

After saying that, Charlie raised his finger and pointed at Dawson, and said indifferently,

“You should know that the current head of the Fei family is him!”

Douglas’s heart stuttered.

He originally thought that Charlie would definitely help him restore the Fei family’s headship for him today,

But he did not expect that he would accidentally turn a coincidence into a botch,

And instead, he had lifted a stone and smashed his own feet.

So, he hurriedly said with fear and trepidation,

“Mr. Wade, you are right, I have been abrupt.”

After that, he hurriedly added: “Mr. Wade, if the son or a grandson of the Fei family has done something wrong,”

“Or has offended you, you can punish him! If my son made a mistake,”

“I, as a father, am guilty of not teaching, if my grandson made a mistake, his father and I, as a grandfather,”

“Are guilty of not teaching, the entire Fei family, anyone who did something wrong,”

“I have an unshirkable responsibility! I am willing to accept all your punishment!”

Chapter 4413

Hearing this, Charlie nodded in satisfaction and spoke,

“Good! Since you said so, then I will show you something, and after you finish reading it,”

“I would like to hear your advice and see how you plan to handle it!”

At this moment, Douglas hurriedly bowed and bowed with both hands closed and said,

“Mr. Wade has orders, I dare not disobey!”

Charlie took out his phone, unlocked the screen, and opened one of the video albums,

Which were all videos related to Randal and downloaded in advance.

Then, he threw the phone to Douglas and said in a cold voice:

“You can click on it and see for yourself!”

After that, he pointed to the children and grandchildren of the Fei family behind him and said in a cold voice:

“All those who are over eighteen years old, come forward and watch together;”

“Those who are under eighteen years old, evade immediately!”

Douglas agreed, and most of the children and grandchildren of the Fei family also hurriedly gathered around,

They are now also eager to know what led this man Charlie to invade the Fei family after all.

Although those under 18 years old also want to find out,

But at this time dare not come forward, can only honestly retreat to the end of the hall.

On the phone, each video is just a thumbnail the size of a fingernail,

Plus there is a play button in the middle, so they can not see what these videos are all about.

Douglas then did not think much about it, directly clicked on the first video.

The moment the video popped up, immediately from the phone came a girl screaming like in crazy pain,

In addition to the sound of Randal's perverted laughter.

Fei family saw the video on the phone, one by one, the face out of shock got pale,

A few young people can not even control dry vomiting up.

Douglas is also scared out of his mind at this time, the phone, he almost failed to hold,

Stella immediately turned her face away, her eyes also instantly became red.

Dawson, Adam, as well as a group of middle-aged,

And elderly members of the Fei family, each of them were terrified.

Dawson's wife, also Randal's grandmother, only looked for a few seconds,

Immediately fell down with weak legs, thanks to the daughter to who gave a helping,

Otherwise she could have fell back, her head hitting the ground.

Adam's wife, that is, Randal's mother, only looked for a while to cover her eyes and cried:

"This …… This is not true …… That person is not Randal ……"

"Randal could not have done such a devilish thing ……"

Adam also broke down, and while shedding tears, he muttered,

"Why …… This is why …… Why did this son of a b!tch do such a tragic and inhumane thing ……"

Dawson's blood pressure spiked wildly and he mumbled, "Ba5tard …… What a beast ……"

After saying that, no longer dare to continue watching, can only turn his faces to the side.

The video ran on the screen for less than thirty seconds,

These middle-aged people also turned their faces away from watching.

Douglas has been staring at the phone screen,

Only to feel the heartbeat speed all the way wildly, shocked the entire chest cavity followed by pain.

Less than a minute, he could not hold on any longer,

Could only lock the phone screen, choked:

“Mr. Wade …… I really can’t look at it anymore ……”

Charlie said in a cold voice: “There are many more videos like this,”

“At least dozens of them, each with a different girl as the victim.”

Douglas muttered under his breath, “Family misfortune! Family misfortune!”

“Mr. Wade, I really didn’t expect that such a sgum would come out of my Fei family!”

“What an outrage to the gods and the people!”

Charlie looked at him and gave a cold laugh, then turned to Dawson and asked indifferently,

“Come, the current Fei family head, tell me, as the family head, how do you plan to handle this matter?”

Dawson was a little hesitant all of a sudden.

He didn’t know what to say.

If he goes heavily, that this sgum should be broken into pieces,

It was his own grandson after all, how could he do such things?

Chapter 4414

But if he goes light, and this beast's actions do not match,

Then Charlie will certainly blame them again ……

And he did not dare to say that all this to the law to get a fair trial,

A fair trial although certainly to protect Randal's dog's life,

But along with it, is bound to be all his doings completely exposed.

At that time, the Fei family's reputation is bound to fall,

Becoming the object of everyone's shouting in the whole country

Therefore, for Dawson, no matter how to choose, there is an unbearable price ……

Charlie saw him hesitate and said in a cold voice: "Since you can't say it, then don't say it."

Then, he looked at Douglas and coldly asked, "You are the last Fei family head,"

"Also considered experienced, I ask you, do you think this matter, how should be disposed of?"

Douglas was also in a dilemma at this time.

He and Dawson's thoughts were basically the same.

Randal could not be killed, nor could he be forgiven lightly, and at the same time, he could not make it public.

For the reputation of the Fei family, he valued it more than anyone else,

After all, this family is his single-handedly raised, he gave all his heart and soul.

So, after thinking about it, he could only say:

“Mr. Wade, such a beast came out of my Fei family,”

“It is indeed the family’s misfortune ……”

“I would like to take out ten billion dollars to compensate the families of all the victims,”

“As for that beast, I will let Master Yuan personally break his legs and hands,”

“And lock him up at home for the rest of his life, so that he can be raised as a dog,”

“So that he can never leave the Fei family half a step in his life ……”

Charlie sneered: “What, you still want to keep him alive?”

When Douglas saw Charlie’s playful face, his heart suddenly panicked!

He suddenly realized that he had made an extremely serious mistake.

He couldn’t help but sigh inwardly with remorse, “I’m really stupid ……”

“The fact that Charlie made such a fuss over Randal is proof enough that,”

“He will never let Randal have a chance to live,”

“He will definitely kill him and eliminate the harm for the people,”

“But I actually wanted to save that beast’s life just now, how stupid!”

“Charlie just deliberately asked me how to dispose it of,”

“It is certainly to give me a chance, to see how I state,”

“But my answer just now, must have made him extremely dissatisfied ……”

Thinking of this, he suddenly panicked inside, and immediately said:

“Mr. Wade, I have carefully considered, Randal this beast has done too much evil, heaven forbid!”

“If he does not die, sorry for those innocent girls who died in his hands!”

“Therefore, I think that he should be allowed to die to thank for his crime!”

When Douglas said this, Adam immediately became anxious and yelled,

“What are you talking about, you old man? Randal is your great-grandson!”

“And is the eldest son of your eldest graandson in lineage!”

“When you die in the future, he will be the one to beat the streamers for you!”

“How dare you ask him to die as an atonement for his sins… What are your intentions?”

Naturally, Adam was most concerned about Randal’s life and death,

Because that was his son after all. Hearing these words from Elder Fei,

He was so irritated in his heart that he had already lost his senses.

But his father, Dawson, did not think so.

Dawson also figured out Charlie's intention in doing so.

He knew that Charlie would not let go of Randal, had already made up his mind to kill him,

The reason why he asked the Fei family, is only to kill to kill the heart!

At this time, the safety of the Fei family is in question,

If still want to protect Randal, it is too naive!

So, he hurriedly and respectfully said to Charlie: "Mr. Wade, I think ....."

"You don't need to think!" Charlie did not wait for him to finish,

Directly interrupted him and said in a cold voice:

"One person has a chance to express his opinion, and your opinion has already been expressed."

After saying that, he looked at Stella and asked indifferently, "Miss Fei, what do you think?"

Chapter 4415

“Me?”

How could Stella expect that Charlie would let her express her opinion at such a time?

She was very clear about her position in the Fei family,

Not to mention that she was no match for Dawson and Adam, even Randal was no match for her.

Don’t look at her grandfather’s favor, but when it comes to seniority,

She can only silently stand back and retreat.

Moreover, she was here tonight and did not see her parents,

From which she could also guess that her eldest uncle might have expelled her parents,

Long ago from the Fei family, and at such a time, she would have even less courage here.

Charlie saw that she was a little weak, so he said:

“Miss Fei, if you have ideas, just say, say it and do not be afraid to offend people,”

“I will give you a chance to make a decision!”

Stella pursed her lips, and her heart suddenly became a lot more solid.

With Charlie to make her decision, she immediately plucked up courage and said aloud:

“Mr. Wade, I think the best solution now, on the one hand, is to make Randal pay for what he has done!”

When Adam and his wife heard this, they exploded, and his wife pointed at her and cursed angrily,

“Stella, you heartless little cousin, our Randal is your nephew, you can’t bear to let him die?”

Adam also gritted his teeth and cursed, “Stella, Stella, you really have a snake’s heart!”

“Do you think that since we drove your parents away,”

“You are looking for this opportunity to take personal revenge?”

Charlie frowned slightly at this time, and said to Joseph:

“Joseph, these two people chattering is very annoying, slap your mouth!”

Without saying a word, Joseph quickly stepped forward and slapped Adam, and sent him flying backward,

Followed by a slap on his wife’s face, directly spinning her around several times and fainting on the spot.

At this time, Charlie looked at Stella and said, “You continue.”

Stella nodded and continued, “On the other hand,”

“We should immediately make what he did public, we must not conceal it for him!”

When Stella said this, everyone was dumbfounded!

Dawson was shocked, and Douglas was even more shocked!

They all knew very well that if this matter was made public,

It would be a crushing blow to the entire Fei family.

This could become the biggest scandal of the century, not anything less.

Therefore, both of them stared at Stella with extremely incredible eyes,

Wondering why she would come up with such a solution that would push the entire Fei family into the abyss.

However, neither Dawson nor Douglas dared to open their mouths to refute Stella's words at this time,

And they could only look at Charlie with trepidation, wondering how he would react.

Charlie opened his mouth at this time and looked at Douglas, coldly saying,

"Elder Fei, now you know the gap between you and Miss Fei, right?"

When Douglas heard this, his heart was dead.

He thought that Stella was deliberately playing a strong hand to break his wrist as a way to get Charlie's goodwill.

He even felt that she probably wanted to take this opportunity to take over the position of the Fei family's head.

This made him feel a little angrier at her in his heart all of a sudden.

Originally, he still wanted to take this opportunity to regain the power,

But did not expect that his most trusted granddaughter, at this time, jumped out to copy his bottom!

He couldn’t help but look at Stella, his eyes were full of anger and questioning.

The first time Stella saw her grandfather looking at herself with such a look,

Chapter 4416

She was first shocked, and then she understood the reason for her grandfather's look.

"It seems that …… grandfather must have misunderstood me ……"

"The first time I saw this, I was shocked and then I understood the reason for this look."

"To exchange forgiveness for the people ……"

Adam, who had been slapped by Joseph, shouted,

"If we want to make it public, then we should hand over Randal to the judiciary,"

"And let the federal court try him for his crimes!"

Dawson also came back to his senses and blurted out, "That's right! Stella! Your heart is really poisonous!"

"Not only do you want my grandson's life, you want to drag the Fei family into the abyss!"

"If it's as public as you say, why do you want my grandson, to pay for his life?"

"If we hand him over to the law, he will be sentenced to life imprisonment without parole!"

Stella questioned, "Have you not thought about why Mr. Wade didn't just hand over the videos,"

"To the police if this plan was really feasible?"

“Why did he make the extra effort to come to the Fei family and let us talk about the solution ourselves?”

The crowd was stunned by her question.

Especially Douglas, the whole person was instantly enlightened.

Stella’s words made him finally realize the crux of the problem.

He couldn’t help but sigh in his heart, “Why didn’t I think of this layer ……”

“This Charlie namely came to the door, he is definitely not satisfied with the unusual means to solve the problem ……”

“This kind of time, if still thinking of relying on the judicial system to save Randal this beast’s dog life,”

“Can only say that the rest of us, have not thought about the key to this matter!”

“Charlie that can come to the door, it means he must be planning to use his means to solve this matter,”

“And with his style of action, whether it is Randal’s life or the reputation of the Fei family,”

“It is impossible to save! He asked everyone to express their views, and it’s just a test!”

“Randal committed such a great sin, how can it satisfy Charlie just by paying for his life?”

“It is ridiculous that I just thought of using money to suppress everything,”

“Which in itself a provocation to Charlie, how could he allow ……”

Thinking of this, he could not help but look at Stella, thinking in his heart,

“It seems that it is her who sees things more clearly ……”

Stella continued: “Gentlemen …… this matter, although the direct fault is Randal alone,”

“But you have not thought, why he can commit so many inhumane crimes, but still get away with it?”

“Relying on, not on the Fei family’s powerful resources, funds, contacts for him to do the backing?”

“Otherwise, if he was just an ordinary person, by his own ability,”

“He would have no chance to do so much evil!”

“Maybe even long ago he would have been revealed or arrested for things!”

“It was the Fei family’s strength and aura that helped him cover up the evil in his body,”

“Which allowed him to commit felonies time and time again while getting away with it!”

“So, from this point of view, the Fei family has an unshirkable responsibility for this!”

“Each and every one of us in the Fei family also has an unshirkable responsibility!”

“That’s why, at this moment, what we really need to do is to face up to our mistakes!”

“And take the initiative to disclose all of this to all the people!”

“Moreover, we have to sincerely apologize and actively compensate!”

“If we can get the public to understand us, we are lucky;”

“If the public is not willing to understand, we can only bear all the consequences ourselves!”

Chapter 4417

Stella's words made each and every member of the Fei family ashamed beyond measure.

These words made them truly realize that they were not innocent, and neither was the Fei family!

They had previously thought of sacrificing Randal alone to save the reputation of the entire family,

Which was equivalent to shirking their responsibilities in front of Charlie.

Dawson was the first to come back to his senses at this time,

He looked at Charlie and said in horror,

"Mr. Wade …… the reason why you pushed the kidnapping of Randal into a global attention hotspot, is ……"

"It is just to make the remainder of the Fei family a defeat?!"

Charlie sneered and spoke, "I just want to make Randal, as well as the Fei family,"

"Pay the price of coping for this matter!"

"Randal has done so many heartless things, these things, deserve to be completely exposed."

After saying that, Charlie looked at Stella and said with satisfaction,

"Miss Fei, so many people and so many mouths in the Fei family,"

"Only you are the only one who spoke a solution that is truly sincere,"

“What others are thinking in their heads is just how to suppress the matter,”

“And frankly speaking, they just want to shirk their responsibilities.”

Then, he looked around for a long time, staring at the Fei family members, said in a cold voice:

“From the bottom of your bones, you do not have a guilty heart about this matter!”

How dare you want to rely on money to solve it? I ask you, is money all-powerful?”

None of the Fei family members dared to respond at this moment.

Charlie looked at Douglas and asked in a cold voice,

“Elder Fei, if I remember correctly, you are already over ninety years old this year, right?”

Douglas hastily replied with fear and trepidation,

“Yes Mr. Wade, I am ninety-six this year ……”

Charlie nodded and looked at him and asked,

“Ninety-six is already a long life, but you still want to buy the Rejuvenation Pill at such an old age,”

“So you still haven’t lived long enough, right?”

Douglas said awkwardly, “Yes …… you are right …… who does not want to live a long life ……”

“I also really feel that I have not lived long enough ……”

Charlie asked him rhetorically, “Then let me ask you, since you, an old man who is almost 100 years old,”

“Have not lived long enough, then do you think those girls who were killed by Randal,”

“Who were in their teens and twenties, have they lived long enough?”

Douglas did not expect that Charlie had actually returned to the topic of those innocent girls,

At this point, he could only stiffen his head and sweat,

“They …… they certainly did not live long enough ……”

Charlie’s voice raised a few points, and he coldly questioned:

“Then since they did not live enough, you pay the money to bring them back from the dead?”

Douglas could only say incomparably embarrassed: “Mr. Wade …… more money can not bring people back to life, but ……”

“If the compensation is enough money, it will definitely give their families a satisfactory solution,”

“And can make their family clothed and fed for life ……”

Charlie snorted and nodded, “Yes, you’re right! This is the inherent thinking of you rich people,”

“Killing a person on a whim, or accidentally running over a person,”

“Or killing a person by inadvertent mistake,”

“In the eyes of you rich people, it can all be solved with money.”

“Even you can use an excessive, huge amount of money so that the families of the victims,”

“Not only do not hate you in their hearts but also can not help but appreciate you,”

“Even if they go to court, they will also show their understanding of you in front of the judge ……”

Chapter 4418

Speaking here, Charlie emotionally got excited all of a sudden and loudly questioned:

“But! Even if you can use the money to make the victims’ families thankful to you,”

“Those victims who died in your hands, it is no longer possible to come back from the dead!”

“They can no longer feel the beauty of the world and live the rest of their lives in a natural way!”

“So, who told you that if you give a sum of money and compensate the families of the victims,”

“The matter will be solved perfectly? Who gave you this blind confidence?”

Douglas was dumbfounded, and fine beads of sweat had covered his entire forehead by now.

He knew that his reaction just now had inadvertently touched Charlie’s scales of rebellion.

So, he hurriedly said respectfully and incomparably, “Sorry Mr. Wade, it was my poor consideration ……”

Charlie looked at him and said slightly mockingly,

“Old man, your son’s usurpation of your power is not his fault alone,”

“Your selfish and self-interested character accounts for at least half of it.”

Douglas cold sweat but did not dare to wipe, could only humbly bow and said,

“Mr. Wade is right in his criticism ……” Charlie said coldly:

“Later I will make all the videos public, at that time, the Fei family had better hold a press conference first,”

“And sincerely apologize to the world, if you handle it well, then I can no longer pursue it after that,”

“But if you do not handle it well, I will definitely kill the head of your Fei family first,”

“And then let the next head continue to handle it.”

“If the next family head does not satisfy me, I will kill him and find the next one,”

“This will continue until this matter is properly resolved!”

When the Fei family heard these words, they all shuddered.

And Charlie didn’t pay any more attention to them at this time,

But turned to Joseph and said, “Joseph, bring the people here.”

“Okay, Mr. Wade!” Joseph immediately took out his cell phone and issued an order to his men.

A few minutes later a helicopter landed directly outside the door of the first-floor hall.

A few soldiers from Front escorted Randal, who was wearing only a pair of pants, and Jesse in.

At this moment, the two people had already been tortured to the point of being unrecognizable.

The ears were gone, the body was covered with bruises,

And the spirit was incomparably decrepit, almost half of their lives had been lost.

Randal was escorted in, as soon as he saw Adam and Dawson,

He immediately howled and cried: “Dad, grandfather, save me ah …… I’m being tortured to death ……”

Before being beaten to the ground Adam looked at his son’s this miserable state,

In the heart, it is naturally an unconscious surge of heartache.

He subconsciously opened his mouth and called out, “Randal …… my son ……”

The words just fell, from the side Dawson slapped him in the face and angrily cursed:

“Ba5tard thing! Still call this beast a son?!”

Adam instantly had a jolt, his expression became frightened and afraid.

Randal looked at Dawson and said with a shocked face,

“Grandpa …… you don’t recognize me anymore Grandpa ……”

Dawson roared in anger: “Shut the fcuk up! I do not have a grandson like you!”

“You beastly thing! You have disgraced the entire Fei family!”

Randal was violently shocked, looked at Charlie, and then at Dawson, muttered,

“Grandpa …… you …… you know all about it?!”

Dawson gritted his teeth and cursed, “How did my Fei family produce such a sgum like you!”

Randal panicked, and saw that Douglas was also here,

And did not care about the shock, and hurriedly cried,

“Grandpa …… please help me …… I’m really being tortured to death by them… …please ……”

Douglas was even more furious, pointing at his nose and cursing,

“Son of a b!tch, you even don’t deserve to die!”

Randal this time completely panicked, he did not expect that the formerly doting relatives of his own,

Now so indifferent to him, if they are not willing to save him, then will not he only have only one way to die!

Thinking of this, he hurriedly turned around and kneeled down in front of Charlie with a poof,

Crying and saying, “Mr. Wade …… I know I’m wrong ……”

“I really know I’m wrong… …Please spare me this time Mr. Wade ……”

Charlie ignored him and instead extended his hand to Joseph.

Joseph understands, immediately from the back waist of a soldier pulled out a pistol,

Handed it respectfully handed to Charlie.

Charlie took the gun, put the muzzle against Randal's head, looked at Adam,

And questioned in a loud voice: "Adam, today I kill your son to remove the harm for the people,"

"And do justice for heaven! Are you convinced about this act being right?"

Chapter 4419

Charlie's words sounded like thunder to every member of the Fei family, deafening them!

Everyone could see that Charlie's face was full of solemnity,

Not at all in a test, much less a joke!

Adam's face was pale and full of tears.

He knew very well that no matter what he said,

It would be impossible to save his son's life.

If he says the wrong thing now, then when his son dies,

His fate will also be too pathetic.

So, he could only touch his head down, not daring to look at Charlie, not to mention not daring to answer.

Charlie did not let him muddle through, but asked in a stern voice:

"Adam Fei! I ask you once again! I am killing your son, are you satisfied?"

Adam was so frightened by Charlie's words that his body was instantly paralyzed,

He was forced to retreat by Charlie's aggressive stance, and his heart collapsed,

So he could only kneel on the ground, folded his hands, and kept bowing,

While shouting loudly in despair under his breath, “I submit! I submit!!! I submit!!!”

As soon as Randal heard this, his whole eyes went black and he almost fainted.

Strong desire to live drove him to stare hard at his father, hissing, and shouting:

“Dad! You have to save me, Dad! You can’t just stand by and watch him kill me, Dad!

Adam turned his face aside and said through clenched teeth,

“All this …… is what you asked for …… and I can’t save you …… ”

Randal shouted out of his mouth: “You can not be so heartless ah Dad!”

“I am the seed of the Fei family, if you guys are watching me get killed,”

“With your own eyes, can you live the rest of your lives in peace?!”

Charlie kicked him in the chest and said in a cold voice:

“If you talk any more nonsense, I guarantee that your life will be worse than death!”

When Randal heard this, even though his whole body was in severe pain, he didn’t dare to say a word,

The inhuman torture in the past two days was much more horrible than hell to him,

And he had already been terrified to the extreme.

At this time, Charlie asked Adam: “Adam, I ask you again, your son Randal, should he not die?

Adam closed his eyes and shouted in despair, “D*mn! D*mn it!!!”

Charlie nodded, again. Looked at Randal’s grandfather, Dawson,

Looked at him and asked in a cold voice: “Dawson! I kill your grandson, are you satisfied?”

Dawson immediately bowed down, not daring to raise his head,

And said in a loud voice: “Mr. Wade, I …… am satisfied!”

Charlie frowned and asked, “Are you really satisfied?”

Dawson said repeatedly, “I am really satisfied! I am really satisfied!!!”

Charlie added: “You are the head of the Fei family, ruthless even to your own father,”

“So you say you are satisfied, I do not believe it in my heart for ten thousand times.”

Dawson hurriedly shook his head and said, “Mr. Wade, I swear to God, I am indeed satisfied,”

“If I have the intention to seek revenge on you in the future, I will die without a burial place!”

Dawson was indeed unconvinced, but he also did not dare to seek revenge on Charlie.

His biggest wish now was to continue to sit firmly as the Fei family head,

As for Randal's lousy life, he really didn't care about it at all anymore.

Therefore, he felt that as long as he could keep his position as the family head,

He would definitely not move any revenge against Charlie.

Of course, if he was no longer the Fei family head after tonight,

He would have even less ability to seek revenge on Charlie.

Charlie did not think about Dawson's oath and continued to ask:

"Then, do you think that your grandson, Randal, should die?"

"D*mn!" Dawson blurted out without thinking.

Charlie sneered and said indifferently, "I'm not going to look into whether what you said is true or not,"

"After today, if you want to seek revenge on me, I, Charlie, am always ready to accompany you."

Dawson said with trepidation, "Mr. Wade, I don't dare! I wouldn't dare!"

Chapter 4420

Charlie ignored him and turned to look at Douglas and asked in a loud voice:

“Douglas! I kill your great-grandson, are you satisfied?”

Douglas said with fear and trepidation: “Mr. Wade …… you do justice to the gods,”

“I am not only satisfied but also thank you for removing such a sgum for our Fei family!”

Charlie asked again, “Should Randal die?”

Douglas arched his hand and said, “Back to Mr. Wade,”

“This kind of beast, not only deserves to die, simply deserves to be broken into pieces!”

“Good!” Charlie nodded, looked around the week, and said in a cold voice:

“Since you all have no opinion, then I will send Randal on his way!”

When Randal heard this, he suddenly went crazy and shouted,

“You ba5tards who won’t save me from death! If I die, I won’t spare you in the afterlife!”

Adam, Dawson, Douglas, all of them did not dare to look at him.

They were all more or less superstitious, afraid that Randal would really come looking for them for revenge after his death.

At this time, Charlie looked at Randal and said in a cold voice:

“Randal, if there are really ghosts in this world, then at this moment,”

“I don’t know how many badly treated spirits are waiting for you over there! It’s time to send you to meet them!”

Randal heard this, instantly full of horror, open wide mouth to say something, but not a word could come out.

Because at this moment, Charlie had already pulled the tr!gger!

Bang, Randal back head gradually smoked a line, instantly his body fell to the ground, not moving!

In the middle of his forehead, a thumb-thin bullet hole was gushing out red and white stuff!

The Fei family members were all pale and instantly turned their heads away, not daring to look at Randal even once more.

Adam, Dawson two instant tears, Douglas also can not help but shed old tears.

After all, it is the son, grandson, great-grandson who has been raised for more than 20 years,

And deep down there is a deep feeling of licking the calf.

Adam rushed to Randal, held him up with a hand, crying to Charlie said,

“Mr. Wade, can I have someone send Randal to the funeral home first ……”

“No!” Charlie said in a cold voice:

“Those girls who were killed by him are dead without a body, and he is not qualified to be buried in the ground.”

After saying that, he looked at Joseph and ordered, “Joseph, have someone take this body away,”

“Find a place to cremate it, and dump the ashes directly into the sea.”

Joseph immediately said, “Yes, Mr. Wade, your subordinates follow orders!”

Adam was desperate, he wanted to bury Randal and let him rest in peace,

But he didn’t expect that Charlie would not even give him this chance.

However, he also understood that what Charlie said was not false.

The girls who died at the hands of his son had already died without a body,

And at this time, how could he expect his son to be treated better than those innocent girls?

At this time, Charlie looked at Jesse, who was already scared silly, and said in a cold voice:

“And you Jesse Qiao, Randal is already on his way, you also hurry up, run faster on the road to yellow spring,”

“Be a companion to your good brother, and by the way, see if you can catch up with your brother.”

Jesse broke down and howled: “Mr. Wade …… I was instructed by them all ah …… beg you to spare …… “

“Bang!”

Charlie did not wait for Jesse to finish his words, directly sh0t him in the head!

Immediately after that, Jesse also planted on the ground, not moving, completely dead.

These two sgums of the earth finally paid the price with their lives for what they had done!

Charlie expressionlessly handed the gun back to the soldier, then said to Stella:

“Miss Fei, just now so many people in the Fei family said so many options,”

“Only your option could satisfy me, the back of the matter, you will be the one to preside over the operation.”

Stella nodded gently and said, “Mr. Wade don’t worry, I will definitely do what I say and handle it properly.”

Charlie pointed at Jesse’s corpse and coldly said, “Don’t forget to publish all the matters of the Qiao family thoroughly as well,”

“I have asked the Joseph to prepare a list,”

“All the people involved in these nasty acts of theirs are basically listed out, you publish them together.”

Stella said without a second thought, “Okay Mr. Wade, please send me the list, I won’t leave any of them behind.”

Charlie turned to look at Joseph and spoke, “Joseph, give the list to Miss Fei.”

Joseph immediately stepped forward and respectfully said,

“Okay Mr. Wade, your subordinate follows orders!”

Charlie said again, “Right, I have another task for you.”

Joseph busily said, “Please speak!”

Charlie said in a cold voice: “Before dawn, k!ll all the people on the list and leave no one behind!”

Chapter 4421

In Charlie's opinion, all sgum of the same kind as Randal must be killed quickly

Otherwise, if they are really handed over to the judiciary to deal with,

Then none of these people will pay the price with their life.

Moreover, with the weaknesses in the judiciary's law enforcement as well as the underhanded operation,

This group of rich and powerful people, even if they are sentenced to life imprisonment,

They can live in prison with great style.

Therefore, Charlie intends to, let Cataclysmic Front in one breath kill all these people, and no one left behind!

Naturally, Joseph understood Charlie's intention and said respectfully,

"Don't worry, Mr. Wade, I've got all the information about these people,

They are basically in New York, I'll arrange the manpower and start hunting these beasts tonight!"

On the side, Stella hurriedly asked, "Mr. Wade ……"

"Then when do you plan to disclose this matter, as well as those video materials?"

Charlie looked out of the window and said, "When the moon is dark and the wind is high and the fire is set,"

"I will have someone upload the video to the Internet later,"

“With the public opinion of Randal’s previous kidnapping, this matter will definitely cause a huge uproar,”

“By then those involved in order to avoid the law will definitely find a way to escape the United States,”

“Just so we can take advantage of this wind to scare them out first,”

“The first thing you can do is to take advantage of this wind to scare them out of the country,”

“And then kill them all.” After saying that, he looked at Stella and instructed,

“The Fei family must come out and make a statement after the matter is exposed,”

“So that people know that you are doing crisis PR only after seeing the matter come to light,”

“Don’t let people see that you are prepared in advance,”

“In that case, it is likely to cause you unnecessary trouble.”

Stella nodded solemnly and spoke, “Okay Mr. Wade, I understand!”

Charlie nodded slightly, turned to look at Joseph, and spoke, “Okay Joseph, you don’t need to worry about this place,”

“Hurry up and bring people to lay control down, remember not to let any of the beasts escape.”

Joseph said, “Please don’t worry, Mr. Wade! I will definitely do this matter without fail!”

After saying that, Joseph immediately turned around and walked out quickly.

Tonight, a large group of demons was not destined to see the sun tomorrow morning.

After Joseph left, Charlie looked at the Fei family and asked in a cold voice:

“I’ll let Miss Fei handle this matter fully, do you have any opinions?”

The crowd shook their heads to state their position, no one had any objections.

At this kind of time, they really have no opinion, after all,”

“Whoever comes forward in this matter will become a target, no one wants to take such a thankless task.

However, Douglas and Dawson, the two people have been constantly speculating about Charlie’s meaning in their hearts.

Up until now, he had not said anything about making Stella the head of the Fei family.

So far, Dawson was still the rightful Fei family head.

And he himself also wants to hold on to this hard-won position as much as possible,

Because he knows very well that only if he continues to sit down in the position of the family head,

His son Adam will have the opportunity to take over.

And for now, the most worried is the old man Douglas.

Although he can not directly take back the position of the family head,

But he is after all the owner of most of the assets of the Fei family,

Once he wants to divide the property, then the gold content of his family head will shrink extremely fast.

However, shrinkage is better than no water,

Dawson does not want to end up with a basket of water that is empty.

Therefore, what he fears most is that Charlie suddenly cross fork one,

Otherwise, once he lost the family head position, it is the same as having nothing.

And at this time, Douglas’s heart is also very apprehensive.

He naturally hopes to regain the position of the family head, stag an absolute reversal.

However, if Charlie does not open his mouth, he really does not have the courage to say this.

Chapter 4422

Therefore, Douglas has been waiting for Charlie to make a statement,

Otherwise, he is a widowed old man, relying only on the support of his granddaughter,

It is impossible to regain the family head status.

Just when the two of them were having their own thoughts,

Charlie suddenly opened his mouth and said to the two of them,

“You two, one is the current head of the Fei family, and the other is the previous head of the family,”

“Randal is the one who did so many inhuman and animalistic acts under the eyes of you two,”

“You two heads of the family, also have the responsibility of mismanagement,”

“So I want to know, do you two have now words to say?”

Dawson was startled, hmm. He hurriedly said,

“Mr. Wade, I have become the head of the Fei family for less than half a month,”

“This responsibility, no matter what should not fall on my head, please be clear!”

After that, he looked at Douglas and said to Charlie,

“Mr. Wade, for the twenty years that Randal has been alive, ninety-nine percent of the time,”

“My father has been the head of the Fei family, so I cannot be blamed for this matter!”

When Douglas heard these words, his expression was ugly to the extreme.

His son dumped the pot on him, which of course annoyed him,

And he was also very clear about the meaning of Charlie’s words,

The matter of Randal has not been once or twice but for many years in a row,

For so many years, he has been sitting in the position of the family head,

But did not have a half-awareness of what his great-grandson did, he naturally had an unshirkable responsibility.

So, he could only walk up and said with an arching hand,

“Mr. Wade, Dawson is right, I really can’t stop but blame myself for this matter, so please punish me, Mr. Wade!”

Charlie waved his hand: “I will not punish you, after all,”

“You are at this age, even if you killed someone, the court will not sentence you.”

Douglas felt like a great pardon being granted, quickly bowed: “Thank you Mr. Wade for being generous!”

Charlie turned to look at Dawson again and said indifferently,

“Dawson, even if you have only been the head of the family for half a month,”

“You still have to bear the responsibility for half a month,”

“At times like this, it is not a case of dumping the pot,”

“On your old man and you can get out of it smoothly by yourself.”

Dawson hurriedly said, “Mr. Wade is right …… I do have responsibilities ……”

“Please I ask for my chastisement ……”

Charlie said blandly: “Like just said, the responsibility of mismanagement,”

“Your family’s old man accounted for ninety-nine percent, you accounted for one percent,”

“Ninety-nine percent I do not want to pursue,”

“In your case, one percent, naturally there is nothing to pursue.”

When Dawson heard this, he said with gratitude,

“Thank you, Mr. Wade, thank you! Your great kindness, I will never forget it!”

Charlie said with a nod, “Although I can not pursue the responsibility of the two of you,”

“But in my opinion, the two of you have a stain on the management of the Fei family,”

“After the exposure of this matter, the Fei family badly needs a clean person to come forward,”

“And lead the Fei family out of the gloom, so, from now on,”

“You two, are not suitable to be the Fei family head.”

Hearing these words, the hearts of the two people suddenly thumped.

Who would have thought that one second they would be grateful for Charlie,

And this second, Charlie came straight with such a sentence.

Dawson couldn't help but say offhandedly: "Mr. Wade …… You just said,"

"My responsibility is only one percent, almost negligible, this should not be considered a stain, right?"

Chapter 4423

Charlie frowned and asked in return, “What? One hundred percent is not a stain?”

“Besides, do you think you only have this one stain?”

“Dawson, don’t forget that it was you who took your father’s position as the head of the family,”

“And sent people to hunt him down everywhere.”

“Why don’t we just expose this matter as well and ask the general public in America what they think?”

“This …… this ……”

Dawson was speechless for a moment.

If people talk about how he won the family headship,

He can confidently and proudly say that he obtained it through legal means.

In the past and present, all the big things, all pay attention to a division out of the fame,

Even the ten evil invaders, will make up a set of crowning lies, not to mention Dawson.

However, if people know that he hunted his own father all over the world, this is not a masterpiece.

Once this kind of scandal is exposed, it is impossible for him…

To continue sticking to the position of the family head, there is no other choice but to resign.

Thinking of this, he could only make his last effort and said,

“Mr. Wade, however, both my father and I are tainted,”

“And are no longer suitable to be the family head, then why not let my son Adam take over!”

To Dawson, if he had to give up his position as a last resort,

It would definitely be to give it to his son.

However, Charlie refused him without hesitation and said in a cold voice,

“What? The matter of Randal is just about to be exposed,”

“And you want Randal’s father to be the head of the family?”

“Do you think that whoever has the biggest stain is suitable to be the head of the family?”

“I …… this ……” Dawson was speechless.

Only then did he realize that when Charlie threw out this taint theory,

Not only himself and the old man were rejected, but even his oldest son Adam was also rejected.

He just wanted to propose to his second son along the way,

But at this time, his mind suddenly came back to him:

“Charlie has been going around for half a day, just wanting Stella to be the head of the Fei family, right?”

“The reason why not explicitly say it, certainly want to engage in a smooth invasion,”

“So that others have nothing to say, if I continue to be hard-headed at this time against,”

“Once this Charlie is pi55ed off, absolutely no good end for me ……”

Thinking of this, he hurriedly said, “Mr. Wade …… In that case,”

“Then I have a more suitable candidate to suggest ……”

At this time, Dawson’s second son, David, was already excited and unbearably happy.

He felt that he was not tainted in any way,

And since his elder brother could not inherit the family headship,

He just happened to take over and pick up a ready-made one.

And, he also feels that his father will definitely propose himself to Charlie at this time.

Charlie looked at Dawson with interest and asked, “What suitable candidate, tell us.”

No one expected, Dawson at this time hands clasped fist, respectfully said:

“Mr. Wade, I think, at this time the most suitable to take over the family head, is my niece, Stella ……”

Once these words came out, David's entire body collapsed and shouted,

"Dad! How can a girl be the head of the Fei family? You're just old and confused!"

Dawson glared at David and said angrily, "Shut up!"

David was scared by his glare and winced, so he could only shut his mouth with good sense.

Douglas also did not expect that Dawson would change so quickly,

And directly propose to make his granddaughter Stella the head of the family.

In his heart, he could not help but think:

"Dawson has seen Charlie's intention and has started to use the slope to curry favor with him and Stella ……"

At this time, Charlie looked at Douglas and asked,

"Elder Fei, what do you think about Dawson's proposal?"

Douglas was helpless to the core,

He knew that his wish to take back the family head position today was a complete lost cause.

It seemed that under Charlie's influence, there was no way for his son Dawson,

To continue to sit on the family head's seat as well.

This also means that although he didn't take back the family head position,

Chapter 4424

At least he won't have to hide from the east and hide from the chase in the future.

Thinking of this, he could only say respectfully,

"Mr. Wade, I also feel that letting Stella be the family head is the best choice right now."

Charlie nodded slightly, looked at Stella, and spoke, "Miss Fei, what do you think?"

Stella was a little nervous all of a sudden.

She had never actually thought about taking the position of the Fei family's family head.

After all, the Fei family had never had a woman as the head of the family.

Moreover, her previous thoughts were simple: before her grandfather's death,

She wanted to fight for her parents and the rest of her own family as much as possible,

So that her family would not suffer ostracism and expulsion after her grandfather left.

In other words, she originally wanted to have a position in the Fei family through her own efforts,

But never wanted to be the top person in the family.

Therefore, she was a bit indecisive for a while, not knowing what to do.

Charlie knew that Stella was different from Warnia and Helena.

Warnia has no father or mother, and has a deep affection for Elder Song,

While she herself has little ambition, only thinking that she can run the little business of Antique Hall well,

And in the future, when her eldest uncle and cousin succeed to the head of the family,

They will not be interested in this little mess of hers so that she can also have a peaceful life.

The reason why things have changed so drastically is that Charlie's…

Rejuvenation Pill was so tempting to Elder Song that his son and grandson saw Warnia as a thorn in their side.

It could be said that Warnia was pushed all the way by Charlie to the position of the Song family head.

As for Helena, she has always had ambitions and aspirations,

But for a long time, she did not have the opportunity to realize them,

And was even suppressed to the extreme by her sister Olivia,

And it was Charlie who gave her a chance to reverse the trend,

And only then did she rise to the top and turn the tide smoothly.

Stella, on the other hand, seems to be in between the two of them.

She is not like Warnia, who has no ambition at all,

Nor does she want to be like Helena, who has a strong ambition built up inside her from hatred.

She would prefer the intermediate of both, ambitious but not so big that she wants…

To control the entire Fei family in her own hands.

Douglas saw that Stella was a little hesitant, and his heart was not without some tension.

After all, he is experienced and quickly saw the current situation,

Since Charlie does not allow himself to become the head of the Fei family,

Then the best situation is to let Stella succeed.

Otherwise, for any other person to succeed, he is worried that he will be on his own.

Therefore, he hurriedly said to Stella:

“Stella, Mr. Wade is asking you something! Hurry up and answer!”

Stella came back to her senses and said apprehensively,

“Mr. Wade …… I …… am afraid I won’t be able to take on such an important role …… ”

Charlie pointed at Dawson and said indifferently,

“He didn’t even think he couldn’t handle it, what else do you have to worry about?”

Dawson’s expression instantly became bitter.

He also knew that although he was dozens of years older than Stella,

He really couldn't compare to the young Stella in terms of management ability.

But, being so directly taken up by Charlie to bury, his face was a bit embarrassed.

Charlie saw Stella still not sure, then opened his mouth and said:

"Miss Fei, with the current situation of the Fei family, only you as the head of the family,"

"You can coordinate everything internally, think about the old man, and then think about your parents and relatives,"

"If you do not sit in the position of the head of the family,"

"What other option do you have to ensure their future life and safety?"

Speaking here, Charlie added:

"If I'm not wrong, your parents are not among the Fei family present tonight, right?"

Chapter 4425

Charlie's words caused Stella's entire body to be slightly stunned.

She had been at sea all this time and hadn't had the chance to have any contact with her parents at all.

And this time when she came back, she also did not see her parents,

Including as well her brother and sister in the family.

Therefore, she could basically conclude that Eldest Uncle had already kicked,

Her family out of the family after he had taken away Grandpa's power.

In the big family, the first thing the new head of the family will do after taking office is,

Definitely to suppress the brothers who are a threat to them, or who have been coincidentally disagreeable to them,

And also to leave a few loyal brothers around as their right-hand men,

And then after the kingdom is firmly established, then this group of loyal brothers will also be driven out,

In this way, basically, even if all threats are cut off,

And these brothers who are driven out of the family become foreign relatives.

If Stella does not become the head of the family, no matter who is present to succeed,

Her family will not be able to return to the Fei family.

They can only take a small amount of assets and set up their own business outside,

From then on they are just reduced to the Fei family's foreign relatives.

Thinking of this, she immediately clenched her teeth and said to Charlie,

"Mr. Wade, I am willing to be the head of the Fei family!"

Stella knew very well that this Fei family headship was not a good job.

With her own age, experience, and network resources,

She is afraid it would be difficult to sit firmly in this position.

But she is also very clear, she now has no other way, and can only meet the difficulties.

The things that follow are unknown but in her opinion,

It's just a matter of opening a road on every mountain and building a bridge in case it's water.

Although the difficulty is great, but there is still hope.

Charlie saw Stella finally take a stand, nodded in satisfaction, looked at Dawson, and spoke:

"The current Fei family head is still you, so it will be hard for you to do the formalities,"

"For the transfer of office in a while, you know this kind of thing, it has to be legal."

"Okay Mr. Wade, I will definitely cooperate fully!"

Even though Dawson's heart was reluctant, at this moment, he did not dare to say more, and could only promise.

He knew very well in his heart that he had no choice and no right to refuse,

Because of this person Charlie did not play by the usual rules,

He directly brought Cataclysmic Front to his door, and even shot his precious grandson in front of him,

If he angered him in this situation, he might even pick up a gun and put a bullet in his head.

In this case, even if he is still the head of the Fei family, there is no chance of turning the tide.

The most important thing is to make the most of the time to step aside,

And win a good impression in front of Charlie, so that he can get some benefits for himself in the future.

Subsequently, Charlie looked at Douglas and said lightly,

"Elder Fei, although the head of the Fei family is Dawson,"

"The majority of the Fei family's assets should still be under your name, right?"

Dawson hurriedly stepped forward and said respectfully,

"Mr. Wade, most of the Fei family's assets are indeed under my name ……"

Charlie nodded and said, "To be honest, you are not young, if you really want to live a long life,"

“You still need to put away your utilitarianism, I suggest that you might as well,”

“Give all the assets under your name to Miss Fei, since she is the head of the family,”

“You have to give her all the rivers and mountains, just give her the position of head of the family,”

“But the assets are in your hands, it will be a great constraint for her.”

“It would be better to let her unify and centralize the power,”

“Which would also allow the Fei family’s resources to be most effective, what do you think?”

Chapter 4426

Douglas dared not obey.

Although he was still somewhat uncomfortable and unwilling in his heart just now, but now he has really thought about it.

He thought: “I can live to this day, can get back to the United States,”

“I am what I did not dare to hope before, this kind of time,”

“If the flow of the dominance of the assets does not have any meaning,”

“Rather than giving it to Stella, it is considered to help her get on the horse ……”

With this thought, he immediately said respectfully,

“Mr. Wade do not worry, I will have my lawyer prepare the documents later,”

“All my assets will be given under Stella’s domination.”

After that, he said with some emotion, “I don’t have a year or two left to live,”

“And I’ve experienced so many things, I’ve already looked away from money.”

Charlie satisfied with a slight nod, spoke:

“I know, until now you have not had had an easy fight in this life,”

“Now that you are also old, and so much money earned, normally speaking,”

“There is no longer much meaning for you, and because of the matter of money,”

“Even let your own son have moved to kill you, to say the least, I feel sad for you.”

Douglas sighed and said with a melancholy face, “Mr. Wade you are right ……”

“After reaching my age, there is no longer any positive meaning ……”

Charlie smiled faintly and said lightly,

“Normally it is indeed true, however, I can give you a chance to spend money.”

Douglas was stunned and quickly asked, “Mr. Wade, what do you mean?”

Charlie smiled blandly: “Haven’t you always wanted to buy the Rejuvenation Pill?”

“If I remember correctly, at the auction in Aurous Hill,”

“You were bidding two hundred and ten billion at that time.”

When Douglas heard this, although he was still unsure of what Charlie meant,

He was already excited beyond control and said in a loud voice,

“Yes …… Yes …… Mr. Wade …… At that time I ……”

“It is true that I asked for two hundred and ten billion ……”

“You …… How did you remember to ask this?”

Charlie smiled playfully and didn’t answer his question, but looked at Stella and spoke,

“Miss Fei, after you successfully succeeded as the head of the Fei family,”

“And succeeded to the domination of all of Elder Fei’s assets,”

“In order to express my congratulations, I can make an exception,”

“And give you an opportunity to purchase the Rejuvenation Pill!”

Hearing these words, Douglas’s entire body instantly fell into ecstasy!

“Rejuvenation Pill!”

“Mr. Charlie is actually willing to sell Stella the Rejuvenation Pill!”

“If I can get this rejuvenation pill, I can live at least another ten or twenty years ……”

“This …… Could this be the case of a stuffed horse, not knowing what is not a blessing?!”

Thinking about this, deep inside Douglas’s heart suddenly began to worry again.

Because what Charlie just said was very clear,

This opportunity to make an exception to buy the Rejuvenation Pill was not for himself,

But for his granddaughter, Stella.

Moreover, it must wait until after the granddaughter becomes the head of the Fei family,

And inherits the right to dominate the assets.

This will test the character and temperament of granddaughter Stella.

If she really takes herself as a grandfather seriously,

She will certainly be willing to pay for the Rejuvenation Pill.

However, if she is also the same as her eldest son Dawson,

Not willing to pay this money for him, then he will be empty again.

So, he subconsciously looked at Stella, his eyes full of eager expectation.

Stella did not let Douglas down.

She was also very excited at this moment and said:

“Mr. Wade, is what you said true? Can you really make an exception,”

“And give me a chance to buy the Rejuvenation Pill?”

Chapter 4427

Charlie nodded and said indifferently, “I, have always been true to my word.”

Saying that he looked at Douglas and added:

“That day at the auction, you asked for two hundred and ten billion dollars,”

“Today, for the sake of you, I will give you the change wiped off, two hundred billion dollars a piece.”

Without thinking, Stella said offhandedly, “Good! I’ll buy!”

When Douglas heard Stella’s unwavering decision, he was so excited that he could not attach it.

However, he also kept an extra eye on it.

Because, Stella only said that she would buy this rejuvenation pill, but to whom she buys it for,

She has not yet stated her position.

Douglas had experienced several ups and downs during this period of time,

So he naturally had a few more concerns in his heart about such matters.

At this time, Stella looked at him and said very seriously,

“Grandpa, later on, I will pay the payment to Mr. Wade,”

“And this rejuvenation pill will be left for you to take!”

Only when he heard this did Douglas finally put his heart down,

And was so excited that he burst into tears.

He was too eager to get a rejuvenation pill.

Originally, he thought that he might not have a chance with the Rejuvenation Pill in this life.

But unexpectedly, it was Charlie and his granddaughter who had given him such a huge surprise!

At this time, he was so excited that he choked a little and said to Charlie:

“Mr. Wade …… Thank you …… Thank you!”

“Your kindness, I will definitely remember it in my heart forever!”

Charlie waved his hand and said very seriously, “Master Fei, there is one thing I have to say first,”

“Although I am willing to make an exception to sell Miss Fei a rejuvenation pill,”

“And Miss Fei is also willing to give you this rejuvenation pill to take,”

“But this pill I will deliver to Miss Fei in four installments.”

Douglas subconsciously asked, “In four installments?”

“Right.” Charlie said blandly, “From now on, I will cash out a quarter of the Rejuvenation Pill,”

“To Miss Fei, every three years, until a whole Rejuvenation Pill is fully cashed out.”

Charlie knew very well in his heart that if Elder Fei would not live long,

Then Stella's position as the family head would not be secure no matter what.

And after all, he still has his own business to do, can not always escort for Stella,

So the best way is to let the old man continue to live.

And not only to let him live but also to ensure that when he lives,

He will definitely stand behind Stella and support her with all his might.

If he let Fei, the old man get a whole rejuvenation pill at once,

Then after he completely solves the problem of survival for the next ten years or so,

His deep-seated desire for power will probably make a comeback.

If that were the case, he would no longer be Stella's biggest supporter,

But would instead become Stella's biggest enemy.

That's why Charlie came up with such a strategy of delaying the delivery in batches.

First, give Stella a quarter of the Rejuvenation Pills,

Let Douglas in the next three to five years do not have to worry about survival.

However, this would also give Douglas a strong sense of crisis.

Because he still has three-quarters of the Rejuvenation Pills that he had not gotten.

And as Charlie is the seller, he only recognizes Stella as the buyer,

So Douglas must keep his full support for Stella unchanged,

As long as he still wanted to get the remaining Rejuvenation Pills.

Only then would he be able to obtain the remaining Rejuvenation Pills,

In the remaining three key nodes, thus realizing his wish to extend his life by a decade or two.

Douglas had lived for more than ninety years and was a full human being,

He instantly understood that the reason why Charlie was doing this was to pinch him.

However, at the moment, how dare he have any dissatisfaction with Charlie's pinching?

In his heart, he could not help but sigh:

"If Charlie pinches me, I can at least live;"

"If he does not pinch me, what other way do I have to go but to die?"

Chapter 4428

Therefore, without thinking, Douglas said,

“Mr. Wade, everything will be according to your wishes! I have no opinion!”

Charlie nodded, looked at Stella, and asked her,

“Miss Fei, you don’t have an opinion, right?”

Stella said: “I …… I have no opinion …… All listen to Mr. Wade’s arrangement!”

Stella at this time also understands the purpose of Charlie to do so,

Knows that Charlie’s purpose is for his own escort,

Her heart is naturally grateful beyond measure, a moment, she even asked herself:

“Mr. Wade is so good to me, his kindness so heavy,”

“What can I do in this life to return his kindness, even a millionth of it ……”

Charlie said smilingly: “I am actually thinking about your family,”

“A one-time out of two hundred billion dollars, there must still be pressure on you,”

“The family will soon face a huge reputation crisis, in addition, to pay huge compensation to the families of the victims,”

“If another two hundred billion are paid to me, the cash flow must be stretched to the limit,”

“Then, after this reputation crisis passed If you want the family,”

“To overcome the difficulties and re-emerge, you will not have enough liquidity on hand.”

Speaking of this, Charlie added: “However, if you deliver the Rejuvenation Pill in batches,”

“You can also pay in batches, each time you only need to pay me fifty billion dollars,”

“From two hundred billion down to fifty billion, for your Fei family, naturally there is no pressure.”

Stella hurriedly said, “What Mr. Wade said is extremely considerate ……”

“Thank you Mr. Wade for thinking of the Fei family in every way ……”

Douglas also immediately said gratefully,

“Mr. Wade, you are really the savior of the Fei family …… Thank you!”

Although he said so, but in his heart, he could not help but sigh:

“This Charlie is really good at putting gold on his face ……”

“In two or three sentences, he twisted the fact that he deliberately pinched me,”

“Into helping the Fei family to tide over the difficult times,”

“And I don’t know how he can be so thick-skinned at such a young age ……”

At this time, Charlie also looked at Dawson and Adam and spoke:

“You two, from today, you have to fully cooperate with all the requirements of Miss Fei,”

“Must shine in the development of the Fei family, if I come to know that you two have any other thoughts,”

“I will definitely let the people of the Cataclysmic Front come over,”

“And take you to Syria to experience the local customs and traditions properly.”

“When the time comes, I will give you a five-year and eight-year in-depth tour,”

“So that Syria will become your second homeland.”

Dawson’s body trembled with fear.

In his heart, he said: “D*mn, I’d rather stay with the family and serve as a dog for Stella,”

“But definitely not willing to run to Syria to experience the so-called local customs,”

“This surnamed Wade’s words are really fcuking detrimental, the prisoner just say prisoner,”

“But also what to experience the local customs, what is there to experience in that place?”

“What five or eight years of in-depth travel, that is not five or eight years of imprisonment?

Frightened, he hurriedly bowed ninety degrees and said respectfully,

“Mr. Wade, please don’t worry, I, swear to God that I will do my best,”

“To help Stella govern the Fei family, and will never do anything that infringes on the interests of the Fei family!”

Adam also followed and bowed to state, “Please rest assured, Mr. Wade, I will never let you down ……”

“Good.” Charlie very satisfied with a slight nod spoke: “Since you guys are so up to date,”

“I believe that Miss Fei will also arrange a relatively comfortable job for you in the Fei family in the future.”

Saying that he looked around for a while, and said:

“But I want to remind you all, from now on, do not engage in anymore, hook, line and sinker!”

“What’s more, don’t follow the example of that Randal to do any wrong!”

The crowd nodded in obedience, no one dared to say a word more.

Charlie looked at Stella again and explained, “Miss Fei, in the future,”

“The family must have an internal review team,”

“Regularly conduct strict investigations on every member of the Fei family every once in a while,”

“And if any problems are found, I will cut them off quickly, won’t give them a chance to develop!”

Chapter 4429

In Charlie's opinion, the primary condition for a family to prosper and flourish must be internal unity.

The biggest advantage of unity is that it can avoid internal conflict to the maximum extent possible,

And all the energy of this family will be used to do useful work.

In this way, even if the family is facing unsteady waters,

The family will certainly maintain an upward trend.

But if there is a split and confrontation within the family,

The vast majority of energy will be consumed in the internal struggle.

In this way, the family not only does not have enough energy to do useful work,

But also because of the constant internal depletion, the fall into the quagmire of regression is unavoidable.

If it keeps consuming a lot internally, even if it is trillions of family assets, there will be a day when it is exhausted.

That's why Charlie reminded Stella that she must keep a complete eye on the Fei family members to ensure,

That they all keep up with her, and once she finds a problem,

She must not be merciful and must kill the issue it early in the cradle.

Stella naturally understood Charlie's meaning, nodded repeatedly, and said,

“Mr. Wade, please rest assured, I will definitely pay more attention.”

Charlie saw that she seemed to be more or less apprehensive,

So he gave her an encouraging look and said seriously,

“After you finish dealing with the matter of Randal,”

“The Fei family will definitely fall into an unprecedented low because of this incident,”

“But I believe in your ability and you will definitely be able to lead the Fei family out of the low.”

Stella said gratefully, “Thank you, Mr. Wade, for your encouragement,”

“I will do my best to get the Fei family through the trough as soon as possible.”

Saying that she gave a slight pause, her hot eyes fixed on Charlie,

And said offhandedly, “In the future, if Mr. Wade has anything for the Fei family,”

“Just ask, no one in the Fei family dares to disobey!”

Charlie nodded and said, “If there is a need, I will not be polite with you.”

After saying that, he looked at Karl Yuan beside the old man and said,

“Among these martial arts experts of the Fei family, you are the strongest,”

“So you will be ensuring Miss Fei’s safety from now on.”

Karl was busy saying respectfully, “Mr. Wade …… I should have returned to my division to return to my orders,”

“In the future, my senior brother Parker Zhang will be responsible for the safety of the Fei family.”

Charlie frowned and said, “Parker Zhang? It can’t be that five-star martial artist, right?”

Karl asked, “Mr. Wade has met senior brother Zhang?”

Charlie sneered, “No surprise, he should still be kneeling in the restaurant.”

After saying that, he looked at Adam and said in a cold voice, “Go and call Parker over.”

Adam dared not disobey and hurriedly said, “Mr. Wade wait a moment, I will go and call ……”

Soon, Adam came over with Parker, whose legs were constantly swinging.

At this time, between the crotch of the legs of Paker, there has been a large white stain,

Accompanied by a burst of foul odor, so that people can immediately guess…

That is the urine alkali formed after urinating his pants.

As soon as Parker saw Charlie, he couldn’t help but kneel on the ground and choked:

“Mr. Wade …… I have been listening to your instructions kneeling in the dining room,”

“Even for a moment, I did not get up, please,”

“For the sake of my loyalty, my cultivation restored it ……”

Saying that he can not control the wailing.

Decades of cultivation, in an instant turned into nothing,

This kind of blow to Parker can be called a disaster of extinction.

So, as long as he can get back his cultivation, let him do anything he is willing to do.

Karl didn’t expect that, after only half a month of not seeing him,

His spirited senior brother had fallen to this state.

He was then surprised to find that Parker, at this time, had no trace of cultivation on his body,

And had just become an ordinary person, which made him startled and said offhandedly,

“Senior brother Zhang, what’s wrong with you?

Parker had focused all the attention on Charlie, suddenly heard Karl speak,

Then realized that his senior brother had actually returned,

Chapter 4430

So Parker immediately acted like an aggrieved child after seeing his parents,

Crying and said, “Senior Brother Yuan …… You are finally back senior brother Yuan ……”

Karl hurriedly went forward, while supporting him, while painfully said,

“Senior brother Zhang, how did your cultivation lost?!”

Parker said with remorse, “Brother, you do not know, today noon, Mr. Wade came to the house for a banquet,”

“I had no eyes, did not know his stature, in front of Mr. Wade I was reckless,”

“Mr. Wade then abolished my cultivation, let me have been kneeling in the restaurant until now ……”

After saying that, he suddenly remembered something and said offhandedly,

“Brother, Mr. Wade said that someone will come back to teach me a lesson for him,”

“And he should be talking about you, right ……”

Karl was shocked.

He knew that Charlie was very strong, so strong that he was unpredictable,

But he did not expect that he had directly nullified all of Parker’s cultivation.

What he couldn’t believe was that although Parker had lost his cultivation,

His meridians were intact, and there was no sign of fracture and ruin,

Which meant that Parker's cultivation had not been violently destroyed.

This point alone made Karl's expression awe-inspiring.

Violently destroying a person's cultivation is actually not that difficult,

As long as he is not your opponent, you can violently destroy all his meridians while knocking him down.

This is the same as picking off a person's tendons and hamstrings, simple and crude.

However, Charlie can do it this way, it comes out even more bizarre.

The meridians were intact, but the cultivation was completely ruined,

Which gave Karl a feeling as if Charlie had used some kind of power to completely seal Parker's cultivation.

If Charlie really had this kind of strength,

Then he would no longer be on the same level as the martial artists in the world.

Thinking of this, he was extremely shocked in his heart.

At the same time, he also subconsciously wanted to plead for mercy for his poor brother.

However, as soon as he thought of what Parker had just said,

He immediately realized that since Charlie had asked him to teach Senior Brother Zhang a lesson for him,

He could not directly ask Charlie for mercy.

So, he looked at Parker and slapped him across the face, and shouted angrily,

“Parker, how dare you! How dare you even offend Mr. Wade! Do you really not know how much you weigh?!”

Parker was frozen by the slap of his brother, but he also quickly understood,

That he had livened up Charlie, it was impossible to pull out safely,

Now he could only think of every way to make Charlie satisfied.

And brother slapped him, it is to give Charlie an explanation.

Thinking of this, he also hurriedly said with remorse:

“Brother, I know I’m wrong …… It was my eyes that offended Mr. Wade, please punish senior brother ……”

Karl slapped again and said coldly, “Of course, I have to chastise you!”

“Otherwise, with a character like you, do you still want Mr. Wade to personally take action?”

After saying that, the remaining light quietly glanced at Charlie,

And saw that Charlie’s expression was cold and unmoved,

So he could not help but grit his teeth and rushed forward,

Kicking Parker to the ground and cursing angrily,

“Today, I will teach you a good lesson for Mr. Wade, you blind ba5tard!”

After saying that, he grabbed Parker and slapped him on the face one after another,

And for a while, he slapped Parker's nose and face.

Parker was slapped one after another, but did not dare to have any anger,

But with a humble face choked: "Brother is right, a thousand mistakes,"

"It is my eyes without pearls that caused the disaster, I am a ba5tard, I deserve to die ……"

Charlie who can see these two people's bitter plan coldly spoke:

"All right! You brothers do not have to act in front of me! You Mr. Karl seven-star martial artist,"

"Beat a cripple with so many slaps, but not even a tooth came out,"

"You really think I am stupid, so you are here to trick me?"

Chapter 4431

Charlie's questioning, made Karl immediately panic,

He could not hide nervousness and spoke: "Mr. Wade please do not get angry ……"

"If you do not feel relieved, I will now knock out a few of his teeth ……"

"Not enough, not enough I will break his dog legs! In short, I will make you satisfied!"

Charlie waved his hand and said indifferently:

"No need, he just bumped into me at noon, I let him kneel in the restaurant until now,"

"I think he must have known his mistake."

When Parker heard this, he hurriedly kneeled on the ground and said with great devotion,

"Mr. Wade, I do know that I was wrong! Please I ask you to raise your hand ……"

Charlie nodded and blandly said, "I can no longer pursue your faults."

Hearing this, Parker's whole body was immediately excited,

And he hurriedly knelt on the ground and kept kowtowing, shouting,

"Thank you, Mr. Wade, for your generosity! Thank you!"

Charlie said indifferently, "You don't need to thank me so anxiously,"

“I really won’t pursue you any further, but I won’t help you restore your cultivation either,”

“Because this is the price you have to pay for the mistake you made.”

Parker’s originally incomparably excited expression suddenly turned to miserable white.

He even pleaded with a few tears, “Mr. Wade, I have been training hard in the martial arts,”

“Since I was a child, and I have trained hard for dozens of years,”

“To achieve this insignificant achievement today,”

“If you cannot restore my cultivation, I might as well die ……”

Karl on the other side also hurriedly bowed and said,

“Mr. Wade, although Zhang’s character is a bit hot, but he is indeed a loyal person,”

“And it’s not easy for him to cultivate for so many years,”

“I hope you can give him a chance to reform for the sake that he has not made any big mistakes.”

Charlie waved his hand and said, “If it’s not easy, it’s not easy for everyone,”

“Do you think it’s easy for Randal to live so much?”

“He was more than 20 years and did not bite rice? Can this also be a reason to forgive him?”

Karl was speechless.

Parker's whole body almost collapsed, for him,

If his cultivation could not be restored, this life was basically equal to living in vain.

However, Karl no longer dared to plead with Charlie on his behalf,

After all, Karl himself did not have much friendship with Charlie,

And his words were insignificant in front of him.

At this time, Charlie suddenly remembered something, looked at Karl, and asked,

"There was a guy surnamed Luo earlier, he should also be from your division, right?"

Karl was instantly excited and said offhandedly,

"Is it Tony Luo's senior brother? He disappeared in Aurous Hill earlier,"

"Could he be in your hands, Mr. Wade?!"

On the side, Stella's expression did not change because she had guessed long ago,

That Tony must be in Charlie's hands, the reason why,

She did not mention this matter to Charlie because she could not find a suitable opportunity to speak.

At this moment, Charlie said with a frank face,

"He is indeed in my hands if I remember correctly,"

“His strength seems to be a little bit worse than yours, but a little bit stronger than that Parker.”

Karl nodded his head with difficulty hiding his shock and spoke,

“That’s right …… Senior Luo has broken through to a six-star martial artist,”

“Originally he was to replace me to continue serving the Fei family,”

“I wonder where he has offended Mr. Wade?”

Charlie smiled slightly: “It’s not about offending me,”

“It’s just that at that time Miss Fei was racking her brains to investigate me in Aurous Hill,”

“And I saw that the bodyguard beside her was rather obtrusive,”

“So I invited him to stay a few days at the dog farm under me.”

Karl’s expression at this time was extraordinarily sad.

Although there were many disciples in his division,

There were not many masters who could really show their skills.

One is himself, one Tony, plus one Parker,

They makeup half of the division’s experts, or even more than half of them.

However, this half of the mountain, in hands of Charlie lost two,

Which is a great weakening of the overall strength of the division.

Chapter 4432

Thinking of this, Karl could only harden his head and said,

“Mr. Wade, my two brothers are the mainstay of the division,”

“Please forgive them and spare them both ……”

“If Mr. Wade has any orders in the future, I will not dare not obey!”

Charlie to Karl’s statement was indifferent, waved his hand, and said,

“This kind of talk is useless if you really want me to let the two of them,”

“It is not impossible, but have to accept my conditions.”

When Karl heard that there was a way out of this, he immediately said,

“Please speak, Mr. Wade! No matter what the condition is, we will try to fulfill it!”

Charlie said indifferently, “It’s also simple, let them both serve in the Cataclysmic Front for three years,”

“And after three years, I will give them freedom!”

When Parker, who was kneeling on the ground, heard this,

He immediately said without thinking, “I do! I am willing!”

“As long as Mr. Wade can restore my cultivation,”

“I am willing to serve the Cataclysmic Front for three years!”

Charlie smiled and spoke, “In that case, you are given one night to clean up,”

“And tomorrow let Joseph arrange for you to go to Syria.”

Parker hurriedly asked, “Mr. Wade, then my cultivation …… will you help me recover first,”

“Or will I recover after I have served the Cataclysmic Front for three years?”

Charlie couldn’t help but ask rhetorically, “If you don’t have cultivation,”

“What will you take to serve the Cataclysmic Front?”

Parker immediately understood the meaning of Charlie’s words and hurriedly kowtowed,

“Thank you, Mr. Wade …… Thank you, Mr. Wade!”

“Please rest assured, Mr. Wade, I will do my best to serve the Cataclysmic Front,”

“And will never fail to meet Mr. Wade’s expectations!”

Charlie nodded, reached out to him with a slight wave of his hand, and spoke,

“Remember, I can restore your cultivation today, in the future if you commit another crime in my hands,”

“I can still destroy your cultivation again, next time, I won’t leave you with any chance.”

Parker said without thinking, “Mr. Wade don’t worry, I will definitely not offend again ……”

Speaking of this, his entire body suddenly froze, followed by looking at his hand,

And then closed his eyes to experience a moment, and said offhandedly,

“My cultivation …… my cultivation is restored?!”

“How is it …… how is it suddenly restored?!”

After saying that, he looked up at Charlie and said gratefully,

“Thank you, Mr. Wade! Thank you, Mr. Wade!”

Karl was shocked to hear this, and when he took a closer look,

He really found traces of cultivation on Parker’s body again.

At this moment, his heart was already flooded with shocking waves:

“Charlie just now did not touch Parker at all,”

“He just waved his hand, and Parker’s cultivation was restored just like that?”

“What kind of strength is this that can do this kind of out of thin air?!”

Charlie is also too lazy to hide his strength in front of the Fei family,

As well as Karl’s brothers and sisters, so he spoke with full pressure:

“After I return to Aurous Hill, I will restore Tony’s consciousness and cultivation,”

“Let him go to Syria to report to the Cataclysmic Front,”

“After the expiration of three years, the Cataclysmic Front will let them go,”

“But if the two of them intend to escape during these three years,”

“I will definitely take their lives.”

Parker nodded repeatedly and promised, even Karl at the side also kept assuring,

“Mr. Wade doesn’t worry, the two of them will definitely do their best…”

“To serve the Cataclysmic Front and will never escape halfway!”

Charlie nodded slightly, then added: “One more thing, from now on,”

“Whether it is the Fei family or these martial arts experts related to the Fei family,”

“Without my order, they are never allowed to enter China without permission,”

“Otherwise, no matter who it is, I will not be polite with them!”

Charlie knew that behind Karl and the others was a martial arts domain clan.

And nowadays, except for a few martial domain families,

There are no more martial domain sects in China,

And almost all martial domain sects are overseas.

That’s why he had to remind Karl, as well as the clan behind him, to stay away from now on.

Chapter 4433

As for the Fei family, Charlie also did not want them to get too involved in China,

After all, once such a huge family shifted its focus to China,

It would definitely trigger many chain reactions,

Which might not be a good thing for Charlie as well as the Wade family.

Moreover, he also knows very well that the girl Stella is too smart,

So he subconsciously wants to keep a certain distance from her to avoid any unnecessary trouble.

Both Fei family and Karl, of course, agreed without hesitation,

What they are most afraid of now is Charlie's anger,

So none of them are willing to provoke his majesty.

It was just that deep inside Stella's heart was more or less a bitter taste.

Just now, she was still thinking in her mind how to transfer her business to China in the future,

So that she could also find an opportunity to meet Charlie more often.

But unexpectedly, he seemed to have seen through her mind and directly killed her thoughts in the cradle.

At this moment, Charlie also did not want to continue to delay in the Fei family,

So he urged Dawson to immediately sign the legal documents,

Giving the chairmanship of the board of directors to Stella.

Subsequently, Elder Fei also signed the power of attorney impatiently,

Fully authorizing all his assets to Stella.

In this way, Stella officially became the new head of the Fei family,

And is the head of the family and holds the two major powers of the board of directors and finance.

As long as these two powers are in her hands, no one in the Fei family can do anything to stop her.

When the dust settled, Stella took the initiative to say to Charlie:

“Mr. Wade, $50 billion can be paid to your account at any time,”

“May I ask when you intend to trade the Rejuvenation Pill?”

Charlie smiled, “I can do it anytime, I will give you my account in a moment,”

“You will pay the money to my account and I will give you the Rejuvenation Pill immediately.”

Stella said without thinking, “Okay Mr. Wade, I’ll arrange the payment right now!”

Charlie remembered something and spoke, “Miss Fei wait for a moment.”

After saying that, he took out his cell phone and made a call to Joseph.

When the call was answered, Charlie said,

“Joseph, send me the receipt account number of Cataclysmic Front,”

“I will have Miss Fei transfer ten billion dollars to your account.”

Joseph was surprised and asked, “Mr. Wade …… you …… what are you doing?”

“There is no shortage of money in the account of Cataclysmic Front,”

“Besides how can your subordinates ask for your money ……”

Charlie said seriously: “You now want to build the base, hardware and software need a lot of money to support,”

“The more money there is, this aspect is naturally the better,”

“And you have also invested a lot of manpower and material resources this time to the United States,”

“How can I let the brothers of the Cataclysmic Front return empty-handed?”

Joseph said: “Mr. Wade, the entire Cataclysmic Front is loyal to you,”

“Why do you have to be too foreign to us ……”

Charlie said very seriously: “Even for a feudal society lord, warlord,”

“It is impossible for his soldiers to bring their own food and grass to fight for him,”

“Since the Cataclysmic Front is loyal to me, I have to give enough support in this area of funding,”

“The future of the Cataclysmic Front is to further expand their strength,”

“Which requires a lot of money, this money you will keep for your own development. “

Once Joseph heard this, he immediately stopped excusing himself and said very respectfully,

“Don’t worry, Mr. Wade, I will definitely raise the strength of the Cataclysmic Front by several levels!”

“Good.” Charlie said with satisfaction, “Tonight’s matter must be done beautifully.”

Joseph said offhandedly, “Don’t worry, I have already arranged,”

“A large number of people to set up control, I will definitely not let any of them escape!”

A few minutes later. The fifty billion dollars from the Fei family,

Were remitted to Charlie’s and Cataclysmic Front’s dollar accounts in two payments.

This amount was nothing to Charlie, but to the Cataclysmic Front,

10 billion dollars was an extremely abundant development fund.

Originally, the Cataclysmic Front in the construction planning of the base,

In order to save the budget made a lot of functional sacrifices,

But with this money, the Front base can be completely in accordance with the highest standards of building,

Perhaps not long, the Cataclysmic Front can become the world’s largest and strongest mercenary organization.

And Charlie, who received the money, also kept his promise,

Took out a Rejuvenation pill and divided it into four portions in front of Douglas.

Chapter 4434

Douglas looked at the Rejuvenation Pill, the pair of eyes full of expectation,

His eyes can't wait to jump out of the sockets to embrace the elixir that they dreamed of.

And the rest of the Fei family, each and every one of them also stared with wide eyes,

They all heard about the miraculous efficacy of the Rejuvenation Pill,

And now they all want to witness with their own eyes if this pill is really that miraculous.

After Charlie divided the Rejuvenation Pills,

He put away three parts and handed the remaining one to Stella, saying,

"Miss Fei, this quarter of the Rejuvenation Pills is now yours,"

"How to use it is completely at your personal disposal."

Stella said gratefully, "Thank you, Mr. Wade!"

After saying that, she turned around and looked at her grandfather Douglas,

Without hesitation, she handed the Pill to him and said respectfully,

"Grandpa, you are the root of the Fei family, without you, there would be no Fei family nowadays,"

"So this quarter Rejuvenation Pill, you deserve it, please accept it!"

Douglas reached out and accepted the Rejuvenation Pill, his heart excited and moved.

He was excited because he had finally received the rejuvenation elixir and his life had finally been extended.

He was touched that his granddaughter had not let him down,

Even though she was already in power, she still treated him with respect,

Giving him face, but she was also truly good to him.

Thinking of this, the loss of the Fei family head is no longer any negative impact on him.

Instead, he felt that from now on, he would completely retire to the second line,

Eating rejuvenation pills and singing songs, at least one or two decades of less painful life.

If this precious granddaughter can make further efforts and get a rejuvenation pill,

It is not a problem to live another 30 or 40 years.

As for the Fei family head, there's nothing to hold on to.

The first time he thought of this, Douglas's mood brightened up.

This feeling of clarity, not just pushing open a window in the heart,

It is simply the heart of that room is demolished in general pain.

So, he put a quarter of the Rejuvenation Pill into his mouth without thinking,

Closed his eyes, and felt the extraordinary medicinal power of the Pill with his heart.

Although it was only a quarter of a pill, the medicinal effect was still very obvious.

He only felt as if his body was lighter all of a sudden,

And his exhausted body and sluggish spirit were greatly improved in an instant.

This allowed him to immediately recapture the feeling of being younger from a few years ago.

After hitting his age, every day he could feel that his body was not as good as before,

So getting back his youth of a few years at once made Douglas's physique,

Spirit as well as physical strength, all recovered in a flash.

Seeing that Master Fei's complexion had visibly improved,

Each and every member of Fei's family was stunned speechless.

Especially Dawson, when he saw that a quarter of the Rejuvenation Pills had such an effect,

He couldn't help but sigh in his heart: "No wonder the old man was willing to spend more than 200 billion,"

"To buy the Rejuvenation Pills. In that case, I'm afraid he's almost the same age as me ……"

Then, he couldn't help but think in his heart,

“If the old man still has the chance to get more Rejuvenation Pills,”

“Then I’m going to die in front of him ……”

Thinking of this, Dawson’s entire body was somewhat disheveled.

He knew that he had now surrendered,

And that for such a thing as the Rejuvenation Pill he would definitely have no chance to get.

And at this time, Douglas, the whole person has been excited with tears,

He finally got the Rejuvenation Pill as he wished,

For the next few years, he no longer has to worry about death coming to him.

He was so excited that he silently wept for a long time before he opened his eyes and looked at Charlie,

Choking with gratitude: “Mr. Wade, thank you for your kindness! I will remember it for the rest of my life!”

Charlie waved his hand and pointed at Stella,

“If you want to thank, thank your granddaughter, she gave you the Rejuvenation Pill.”

Douglas nodded his head: “I understand!”

After saying that, he hurriedly turned around and said to Stella, “Stella …… thank you ……”

Stella said: “Grandpa, what are you talking about, these are all my duty!”

Douglas could not help but sigh: “Good child, grandfather really did not love you for nothing ……”

Charlie then looked at the time and said,

“It’s late, I have to go back to Providence, you internal comb tonight, wait for tomorrow morning,”

“Then officially announced the matter to the whole community,”

“I will wait in front of the TV to see your performance!”

Chapter 4435

A few moments later, the entire Fei family, led by Douglas and Stella,

Walked out of the Fei family villa together and respectfully escorted Charlie out.

At this moment, a helicopter had been waiting on the lawn outside the door for a long time.

Surrounded by the Fei family, Charlie came to the helicopter and turned to Stella, and said,

“All right, go and do your own thing.”

Stella nodded gently and said respectfully, “Mr. Wade, have a safe trip.”

Charlie looked at her and instructed in a low voice,

“Miss Fei, I’ll ask Joseph to keep some men to help you through this period of transition,”

“You should also be alert to potential threats from within the Fei family,”

“Although dogs can bite, they are still good to use if they can be tamed.”

Stella was incomparably grateful and said seriously,

“Thank you, Mr. Wade, I will definitely pay attention ……”

Charlie nodded slightly and smiled, “In that case,”

“Then I’ll leave first, call me if you need anything.”

After saying that, he took a step and boarded the helicopter.

Immediately after that, the helicopter slowly took off amidst Stella's reluctance,

And the Fei family's annotations, flying towards the northeast.

Once Charlie left, many Fei family members finally breathed a sigh of relief.

Dawson at this time also has a feeling of survival after the robbery,

The whole person instantly relaxed, as if all the pressure on his body was removed at once.

His son Adam was also the same.

At this time, they have almost left behind the death of Randal, grateful that they still survived.

Douglas was also infinitely emotional in his heart.

Although he did not get back the Fei family headship today,

He had harvested the most desired Rejuvenation Pill,

So the ending of the matter could be considered super successful for him.

To him, nothing is more important than the Rejuvenation Pill.

The death of Randal was now irrelevant to him, after all, to some extent,

He had to thank Randal if he hadn't messed with Charlie,

He wouldn't have had the chance to return to New York, let alone get Charlie's Rejuvenation Pill.

What Stella missed most at this time was her parents,

So she immediately asked her eldest uncle Dawson, “Where are my parents and family now?”

Dawson looked tight and said: “Stella, your parents have moved out of the Fei family,”

“If I remember correctly, they should have gone to Miami,”

“Where your father has a villa by the sea, they have gone there for a vacation ……”

Stella frowned and said, “If my parents went on vacation,”

“I could believe it, but my brother and sister have actual positions in the group,”

“How could they go to Miami for vacation? Don’t they need to work anymore?”

Dawson’s heart was suddenly disturbed.

Stella’s parents and relatives had been driven out of the family the first time he seized power.

And her older brothers and sisters who had actual positions in the group,

Were all dismissed outright without exception.

And in order to prevent them from posing any threat to himself,

Dawson explicitly forbade them from participating in any public activities,

And would only give them freedom after he knew that his kingdom was secure,

And the old man had completely returned to the West.

Therefore, Stella's family, so to speak, was forced by him to Miami under house arrest.

Now that Stella has become the head of the Fei family,

And has the backing of Charlie and the Cataclysmic Front,

Dawson is worried that she will settle accounts after his fall,

So deep inside he is extremely nervous and can only say with a stiff upper lip:

"Stella …… truth be told …… let your family going to Miami was my intention……"

"I was thinking that they leave New York, for I would relatively be more at ease ……"

Chapter 4436

Dawson was afraid of Stella's anger and said with an apologetic face,

"I'm sorry Stella …… uncle was in a momentary confusion, you must not take this to heart……"

Stella has long guessed his motive for doing so,

The reason why she deliberately asked him, is to point him out,

See his attitude toward admitting fault is not bad, so she said:

"Uncle, as the saying goes, the world is bustling all for profit,"

"You do these things although are very inappropriate,"

"Even very immoral, but I can understand to a certain extent."

"Yes, yes, yes ……" Dawson said with a compensating smile on his face,

"Thank you Stella …… long live understanding, long live understanding ……"

Stella blandly said, "Eldest uncle, I can leave these matters alone,"

"But you have to leave for Miami overnight,"

"Personally apologize to my parents and then pick them up one by one."

"OK!" Dawson did not expect that Stella would be so generous as to give him a step,

And while his heart was excited, he said almost without thinking,

“Then I will prepare and fly to Miami!”

As they were talking, a soldier of the Cataclysmic Front ran over and said to Stella,

“Miss Fei, there are some police cars outside the gate,

Saying that Inspector Duncan Li wants to see Mr. Dawson.”

“Duncan Li?” Stella frowned slightly and spoke, “Isn’t he the Chinese sleuth?”

After saying that, she turned to Dawson and asked,

“Eldest Uncle, do you have a friendship with that man? Or is he investigating Randal’s case?”

Dawson hurriedly said, “Stella you do not know before you came back,”

“Mr. Wade first had someone kidnap Randal, and then cut off his two ears,”

“Openly demanded two hundred billion dollars in cryptocurrency,”

“Your elder brother went to meet with them, and they also seized the opportunity,”

“To speculate on the Internet, so that the whole world knows that Randal was kidnapped ……”

“And this case happens to be this Duncan is responsible for, he has not been able to find out the clues,”

“But is very impatient, has come once before,”

“I did not take care of him, do not know why he is here to find me again now.”

Stella listened to these only words, then could not help but feel:

“It seems that Mr. Wade had a plan, he attacked behind the scenes to push the waves,”

“Just want to let things come to light after,”

“The Fei family’s reputation suffer after the exposure……”

Dawson hurriedly said: “Stella, this Duncan is not a fuel-efficient lamp,”

“Do you think someone should have sent him away first?”

Stella shook her head and said, “He can be sent away for a while,”

“But not for a lifetime, invite them in, I will go and meet him.”

Upon hearing this, the soldier of the Front immediately said respectfully, “Okay, Miss Fei.”

At this time, Stella said to Douglas as well as Dawson,

“Grandpa and Uncle, it’s hard for you to meet Inspector Li with me,”

“A for the others, just go back and rest first.”

Douglas and Dawson naturally had no opinion,

While the others also hurriedly prepared to leave.

Dawson called his son Adam and said, “Adam, arrange the plane,”

“after I accompany Stella to welcome Inspector Li, we will go to Miami together.”

Adam hurriedly said, “Okay dad, I’ll go arrange it.”

A few moments later, several police cars drove into the Fei family estate from the main gate.

These cars came all the way to the main villa’s door,

And under the leadership of a soldier from the Front, they walked into the parlor hall.

Once inside the hall, Duncan looked at Dawson and said offhandedly,

“Mr. Fei, there are not many hours left before the kidnappers left 48 hours,”

“Do you have any clues on your side to synchronize with me?

The words just fell, Duncan suddenly saw Douglas sitting next to Dawson,

But the current Douglas, then the last time he saw him, seems to be a bit younger,

So he did not recognize him at once.

Chapter 4437

But when Duncan recognized Douglas, he was dumbfounded and said:

“Mr. Fei …… Mr. Fei? When did you …… you come back?!”

As a high-ranking Chinese detective in New York,

Duncan is naturally very familiar with Douglas.

Moreover, he also knows the inside story of the Fei family’s previous struggle for power,

Knows that Douglas was overpowered by his son Dawson,

And even heard that Dawson was spreading dark flowers everywhere to buy Douglas’s head.

However, he did not expect that at this moment, Douglas was sitting safely by Dawson’s side.

This makes him immediately confused, here in the end what has happened.

At this moment, Douglas slightly arched his hand at Duncan and spoke,

“Thanks to Inspector Li’s concern, I just came back today.”

After that, he pointed to Stella beside him and said with a smile,

“Inspector Li, let me introduce to you,”

“This is my most beloved granddaughter Stella, I don’t know if you two have met.”

Duncan looked at Stella and said politely, “Hello Miss Fei,”

“We have met before at several events, we just haven’t spoken.”

Stella also said with great respect, “Inspector Li, I’ve heard a lot about you too,”

“But I just haven’t had the chance to get to know you.”

Douglas spoke up at this time,

“Inspector Li, Stella has now officially become the new head of the Fei family,”

“From now on, she alone will be in charge of the entire Fei family,”

“If you have any matters to discuss, just talk to her directly.”

When Duncan heard this, his heart was even more shocked.

The fact that Douglas could return to the United States safely already surprised him,

After all, in his opinion, since Dawson had succeeded in seizing power,

He had enough strength to make it impossible for his father to ever return to the United States alive.

So, it is already unbelievable that Douglas could come back alive,

And it is even more bizarre and even a bit weird that Dawson would give the family headship to Stella,

Which he had so easily snatched.

Imagine, who would be so stupid as to give up the power,

That has just been grabbed and not yet warmed up so easily?

So he thinks that the only possibility is that Dawson was also forced to give up the family headship.

But this makes him even more puzzled: “Master Fei has already been taken away from his power,”

“And even has to do everything outside to avoid the pursuit,”

“And how can he be able to force Dawson, who is already sitting on a high position, to abdicate?”

“Moreover, this Dawson even if his brain is kicked by a donkey into broken tofu,”

“It is impossible to make such a decision ……”

“Could it be that …… could it be that there is some external force,”

“More powerful than Dawson helping Douglas?!”

“Thinking about it seems to be the only possibility ……”

Thinking of this, he could not help but think of Randal’s kidnap before and after,

In his heart, he is more amazed, feels that both events are permeated with a strong conspiracy theory,

And there may even be some kind of twist that he temporarily can not see, can not touch the connection.

So, he could not help but ask Dawson: “Mr. Fei, your son Randal was kidnapped,”

“Have you thought of any new clues?”

“Could the kidnappers not be here for the money, but for another reason?”

Dawson said awkwardly, “About this …… honestly Inspector Li, I have no clue in my mind ……”

Duncan intuitively thought that Dawson must not have told him the truth,

However, in front of Douglas and Stella, he could not ask about the root of the problem,

So he opened his mouth and asked,

“Mr. Fei, then did you prepare the cryptocurrency for the kidnappers that they requested?”

Dawson said awkwardly, “This is …… Inspector Li …… now my niece Stella is in charge…”

“Of all the big and small affairs of the Fei family, so you should ask her about this matter… …”

Chapter 4438

Duncan frowned slightly, turned his face to Stella, and asked,

“Miss Fei, since you are the head of the Fei family,”

“How do you plan to respond to the kidnapping of Randal?”

Stella calculated the time, thinking that Charlie should soon have someone publish those videos first,

So she could not expose any breach in front of Duncan yet.

Thus, she said to Duncan with a firm face: “Detective Li, although Randal is a little older than me,”

“He is my nephew and the eldest son and grandson of the Fei family,”

“We will naturally do our best to bring him back,”

“So I also hope that the police can do their best to bring him back from the kidnappers… …”

Duncan did not know whether Stella’s words were sincere or not,

But he could only say seriously: “We in the New York Police Department have been doing our best…”

“To search for all relevant clues, but the kidnappers are too professional,”

“We simply do not have any substantial clues in a short period of time,”

“Now we not only do not know where Mr. Fei is?”

“We don’t even know what kind of power the people who kidnapped him have.”

“I have speculated that the kidnappers did not kidnap Mr. Fei for the ransom money.”

“In my opinion, the kidnappers’ actions are more like a long-planned public execution against the Fei family.”

“The public opinion was deliberately led into sympathy for Mr. Randal,”

“So that when they expose his scandal this time,”

“They would be able to achieve the effect of first raising and then suppressing the public emotions,”

“Which would then also have a huge negative impact on the Fei family’s reputation.”

Deep inside Stella could not help but be a little surprised,

It seemed that this Inspector Li had already figured out the cause and effect of the matter,

Only that for the time being he had not yet grasped the specific clues of it.

However, she could only pretend to be confused and said,

“Inspector Li, to be honest, I don’t quite understand what you mean,”

“Randal is very young and just stepped into society not long ago, what kind of scandal can he have?”

Duncan shook his head, “I’m not sure about this,”

“But I can be sure that since these kidnappers kidnapped him and cut off his ears,”

“And made it known to the world, then I’m also sure that a scandal must have happened to him.”

Saying that, he looked at Dawson and said seriously, “Mr. Fei, the same thing,”

“I have told you once before, I feel as if you know something,”

“But for some reason, you did not tell me, but I have to remind you,”

“The time left by the kidnappers is now less and less,”

“If they really publicized the huge scandal of Randal,”

“Then not only the reputation of the Fei family is ruined, but the police will also face a dilemma!”

“It is likely that by that time, the public will no longer support us to rescue Randal,”

“If we continue, we may lose the hearts and minds of the people,”

“If we do not continue, we will lose our dignity as police officers ……”

Dawson embarrassed beyond words, “Inspector Li …… I …… I really do not know!”

“That grandson of mine, all aspects …… are ……”

Speaking of this, Dawson at once felt a little difficult to speak.

He originally wanted to say that that grandson of his was excellent…

In all aspects and would definitely not have any scandals.

However, in his mind, he could not help but recall those videos,

Randal's inhumane brutal acts, which made him not even have the courage to continue lying.

He felt that if he were to say in front of others at this time...

That Randal was excellent in all aspects, those girls who died in vain at his hands...

Would definitely turn into life-threatening evil spirits to seek revenge on his old body.

Seeing him become stumbling all of a sudden, Duncan couldn't help but ask:

"Mr. Fei, what do you want to say?"

Dawson dodged his eyes and said stiffly:

"I ..... want to say ..... Randal this child, is really quite ..... "

Excellent two words at this time have reached the mouth of Dawson,

But even if he is dead he just can not say these two words out.

At this time, a police officer hurriedly ran in, panicked to the core as he blurted out:

"Inspector ..... something big happened ....."

Chapter 4439

The policeman's words made everyone, including Duncan, unconsciously tighten their hearts.

Duncan couldn't help but urge: "What's the big deal, hurry up and tell me clearly!"

The police officer said with a frightened expression,

"It's a video! Someone has exposed a large number of videos on the Internet,"

"The content of those videos …… is really tragic …… network has completely exploded!"

Duncan questioned offhand: "The content of the video is about what in the end!?"

The police swallowed, dry mouth said: "All related to Randal Fei ……"

"All the content of his abuse of various girls …… although the victims' faces were blurred,"

"But still through the other identity characteristics, determine the victims at least 20 people ……"

"What?!" Duncan's jaw dropped as he listened.

Randal had been exposed to a huge scandal, which he had already been mentally prepared for,

But he really didn't expect that the scandal would be so big!

At this time, his men handed a cell phone to him and spoke,

“Inspector Li, take a look for yourself ……”

Duncan took the phone, and casually clicked on one of them, just a few seconds to look at it,

His face immediately turned iron blue, muttered:

“This is really an unprecedented shocking case ……”

He immediately asked, “Did you investigate who the publisher actually is?”

“Checked.” The policeman replied, “We had someone check their IP address and found …… found ……”

Seeing the policeman stammering, Duncan immediately shouted angrily: “Hurry up and speak!”

The policeman could only say stiffly, “Back to Inspector Li, the IP address we found is here.”

Duncan frowned and asked, “What do you mean? The other party is in New York?”

“No…… “The policeman shook his head, reached out, and pulled Duncan aside,

And lowered his voice, “Detective Li, the other party is in the Fei family!”

“How is it possible …… ” Duncan’s eyes widened and he likewise lowered his voice:

“These videos must have been sent by the kidnappers, these kidnappers are extremely shrewd,”

“All the clues are extremely well disguised,”

“How could they deliberately Leave such a big loophole ……”

He did not know that at this time, all the bodyguards of the Fei family,

Have been replaced with the soldiers of the Hall of Cataclysmic Front,

And the soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front, under the command of Charlie, did not bother to use any hacking methods,

And directly finished uploading and publishing the videos in the Fei family, using the network of the Fei family.

And the policeman also nodded and agreed:

“I also think that they deliberately used technical means to change their IP address to the Fei family.”

Duncan couldn’t help but say with some annoyance,

“What era is it now, there are still people who want to take matters into their hands and engage in some kind of substitution,

Since they have the evidence, why don’t they just submit it to the police?!”

The police officer said incomparably embarrassed:

“Chief …… we both know, frankly speaking, do you really believe in justice for all?”

“The video of Randal’s actions handed over to the police,”

“He will certainly not die, this kind of person, not dead how to get the civilian anger?”

Duncan was speechless.

He just felt that the mystery man had done all this behind the scenes,

Causing him detective, to suffer a great blow to his face.

But when he calmed down and analyzed the matter, he also felt that for the sgum of the earth like Randal,

He should just use the most primitive means to exterminate him completely,

Otherwise, with his financial power, he could live like a land emperor in prison.

However, the thought of such a big case popping up under his hands before he retired,

Chapter 4440

He felt very frustrated as a whole. At this time, his subordinate was also somewhat disillusioned and said:

“Chief, I really do not understand, they have killed so many people,”

“Why we have not received any recent clues about the disappearance of young girls?”

“It seems that recently there are no reports of missing young women in New York at all ……”

Duncan said in a cold voice: “They would not be so stupid as to look for prey from New York,”

“As I see it, most of these girls they killed should have been sent here secretly from the West Coast,”

“Or even after being kidnapped from abroad.”

Speaking of which, Duncan suddenly remembered something and said,

“I see! The reason they were able to go undetected for so long,”

“And so many times without being detected is because they never started from their side,”

“But this time, Randal made a fatal mistake ……”

The handlers hurriedly asked, “Chief, what is the fatal mistake?”

Duncan blurted out, “It’s Sara Gu!”

“Sara Gu?!” The underling exclaimed: “That big star?!” “That’s right!” Duncan nodded and said,

“I’ve always felt that the kidnapping of Randal smelled wrong from the beginning to the end,”

“And now it seems that it must be because he set his eyes on Sara that he got himself killed!”

The subordinate can’t help but ask: “Chief, then you mean …… this matter is Sara’s sides doing?”

Duncan frowned slightly and spoke, “The night Randal disappeared,”

“I met Sara at the Wangfu Hotel, I feel that she is a young girl, not like someone who has such ability ……”

Saying that Duncan added: “That Sara, although the family conditions are also very good,”

“But compared with the Fei family, a little bit worse ……”

The next nodded gently and said, “In that case, it should have nothing to do with her,”

“She is after all a newcomer, even if she has some strength in China,”

“When she arrives in New York, she will not be able to show anything,”

“In front of the Fei family, she is certainly not enough to look at.”

Duncan nodded slightly, but his mind unconsciously recalled when he met Sara,

Those people around her, among them, was a young man who dared to call on Adam Fei and impressed him.

He wondered in his heart: “What is the identity of that young man,”

“If he knows the identity of Adam, why does he dare to be so rude to him?”

“Could this matter have something to do with him?”

But think carefully and it feels not quite right:

“But a young man, even if the courage is extraordinary, he may not have such a strong strength,”

“To kidnap Randal under the nose of the Fei family, but also to plan everything without leakage,”

“This is never only the courage is enough …… and the Fei family head and Miss suddenly returned unharmed,”

“Not only was not killed by Dawson’s men but that Stella,”

“She suddenly became the new head of the family, this thing is also very strange ……”

Duncan suddenly felt that his brain was a bit inadequate.

He knew that these things are very abnormal, and when things are abnormal,

There must be a demon, he just has not caught this demon out.

And, for a while, he couldn’t catch any useful clues.

So, he turned around and looked angrily at Dawson, frowned, and questioned,

“Dawson, such a big thing happened to the Fei family,”

“I see your expression does not seem to be surprised, you tell me, these things, have you already known?!”

Dawson came back to his senses and hurriedly waved his hands and said,

“Inspector Li …… I simply do not understand what you are talking about ……”

“My grandson he …… he is not such a person ah ……”

Duncan stared dead at Dawson and said in a cold voice:

“OK! Things are still acting now! Such a bad case in the United States has not happened for decades,”

“Once the case is confirmed, your family’s reputation will be in ruins,”

“At that time, you will cry without tears!”

Stella came forward at this time and said seriously,

“Inspector Li, if these crimes were, indeed, committed by the Fei family,”

“Then the Fei family is also ready to take responsibility for them!”

Chapter 4441

Duncan nodded and said in a cold voice, “I hope you can bear the burden!”

After saying that, he immediately said to the police officers around him,

“Immediately close the team! Call all officers to return to the station for a meeting immediately!”

At this point in time, Duncan no longer cared about the kidnapping of Randal.

After the big scandal broke out, in addition to triggering the American public’s anger at the Fei family,

It will also trigger the American public’s disappointment in the entire country’s law enforcement system.

After all, so many innocent girls died unnaturally,

The police did not solve the case, and finally brought this matter to light,

But was previously hated by all the kidnappers.

This is good, the kidnapper instantly became heroes for whom the world is clapping and praising,

While the original was incomparably sympathetic to Randal,

All of a sudden this man became the world’s most spiteful object of abuse.

In addition to the Fei family, there is also the New York Police Department,

Which has seen its reputation plummet.

Therefore, Duncan must study the current situation with his superiors and colleagues,

And find a way to make the NYPD's face slightly regained.

On the way back to the police station by car, Duncan was distracted,

Thinking of so many clues which were always unclear,

So he planned to give a call to his old friend Marshal.

For Duncan, Marshal is not only his good brother for many years but also a mentor and friend.

His own temper is hot, Marshal is relatively mild,

So the two not only chat but get along, the key is also in the thinking of mutual development.

The two of them had speculated in the chat that someone was going to publicly execute the Fei family,

And now it came true, so Duncan also wanted to talk to him about the sudden change…

All in front of him to see if he had any different thoughts.

However, he felt that the time was already so late that it was a bit risky to call,

Not to mention that he didn't know if the An family's old man had come through,

So it was not really appropriate to call at this time, so he put the phone down.

But he did not know that at this time, the An family has surrounded Sara and chatting fervently.

The old lady held Sara's hand and never let go of it all night,

Charlie's aunt, as well as several other aunts and uncles,

Also surrounded Sara, how to see what she likes.

Sara herself is a bit flattered, surrounded by so many people to ask for warmth not to say,

Confused, but she has received a large pile of gifts, and each is worth a lot of money.

She also knows very well that the An family attaches so much importance to her,

On the one hand, because she gave the rescue pill to save the old man's life,

And on the other hand, it is because she is Charlie's fiancée,

The An family misses Charlie very much, so they also love her very warmly and with full sincerity.

This also makes her heart extra happy, in her opinion,

The An family is her solid backing in the future, the three-year agreement,

If Charlie dares to renege, afraid that the An family will not agree.

However, seeing that the time has reached the latter part of the night,

Sara is also a bit worried about the old lady's health,

Plus she has to make final preparations for the performance tomorrow morning,

So she really can't continue to spend so much time, so she said:

"Grandma …… time is really late, you must be very tired,"

"and it's too late for me to continue to disturb you ……"

The old lady said: "Nothing, nothing, grandma is not tired at all, I have so many years,"

"The biggest problem is that I can not find my grandson,"

"Afraid that in this life I will not have the opportunity to see him again,"

"But today you can come over, my heart disease is half gone, I am beyond happy today …… "

Sara nodded, and said seriously: "Grandma you do not worry,"

"I will have time to come over to see you and grandpa!"

Chapter 4442

As Sara spoke, she was a little embarrassed to continue,

“Grandma, today is really not early, I have to do the final rehearsal for the show early tomorrow morning,”

“Almost now I have to fly back to New York, sleep on the way, it will be almost dawn when I arrive.”

Only then did the old lady understand that Sara had her own business to attend to,

So she hurriedly said, “Oh, it’s Grandma’s negligence, I didn’t think you had something …… to do.”

After that, she hurriedly said to her eldest son, Marshal,

“Marshal, go and arrange the plane, I will accompany my granddaughter to New York,”

“And when my daughter’s concert comes, we will be there to support her.”

Marshal nodded and said, “Then I’ll go make arrangements.”

When Sara heard this, her heart immediately burned with anxiety.

She didn’t dare to let the old lady and Charlie’s aunt go to her concert together,

After all, Charlie and his wife had already booked to come over to support her,

And if the old lady and the girls also went, they would definitely recognize Charlie when they see him.

Although Sara hopes that Charlie can let go of his heart and identify with his grandmother's family,

She also respects Charlie's choice, since he is not ready yet,

She should not accelerate this matter for him at all.

Otherwise, he would definitely feel uncomfortable.

So she hurriedly spoke, "Grandma, you shouldn't be so fussy,"

"As I told you before, my concert isn't just only in New York,"

"In a few days it will be the Los Angeles side of the tour, you can support me directly at home then."

As she said, she gave a slight beating and continued,

"Besides, although Grandpa's body has recovered, but other symptoms are not relieved,"

"It is better for you to stay by his side and take care of him at critical times."

Charlie's aunt also said. : "Yeah Mom, Dad's memory hasn't recovered."

"You'd better stay with him. There are many concerts in North America."

"We can join her when she comes to Los Angeles. Everyone will make arrangements in advance."

"It's a good time, we can go together if Dad is in better condition,"

"Even he can go to the scene together, why do you have to go to New York at night."

The old lady hesitated for a moment and sighed slightly.

Her heart has been convinced by her daughter, but still can not help but take Sara's hand,

With a bit of choking she said: "Sara …… grandmother really can not let you go ……"

"You can suddenly appear today, grandmother's heart is really happy,"

"I really want to keep you around for more days, otherwise you will leave so soon,"

"Your grandmother still feels that all this is like a dream ……"

Sara said: "Grandma, don't worry, after all, I'm busy with this farewell concert,"

"I'll quit completely, then there will be plenty of time to accompany you!"

As she said, she hurriedly added: "Maybe we can find Charlie soon,"

"At that time, we both come to Los Angeles to accompany you!"

When the old lady heard this, tears instantly came out of her eyes again,

She held Sara's hand and said solemnly, "Good, good! Grandma believes that we will get Charlie back!"

"I'm still waiting to see you two get married and to hold my grandson!"

"When the time comes, you and your family will settle in Los Angeles and spend time with Grandma ……"

Sara nodded solemnly and said seriously,

“Grandma, don’t worry, we will all be with you when the time comes!”

The old lady nodded with relief, reached out and wiped her tears, and said,

“Good child, since you still have things to do tomorrow,”

“Grandma will not delay you, but you saved your grandfather’s life,”

“We did not have time to thank you properly, my heart is really sorry,”

“And you are my future grandson-in-law’s wife, so far over, did not stay at home for one night! ……”

Sara busily said: “Grandma, you have said, I am your future granddaughter-in-law,”

“Then you don’t have to be so polite with me …… tonight really the situation does not allow,”

“But you do not worry, I will certainly come to see you often,”

“Then every day here in the family to have food and drink, you drive me I do not leave!”

“Good!” The old lady said with great relief, “With your words, grandma is relieved!”

After saying that, she stood up and said, “Come, grandma will take you to the plane!”

Chapter 4443

The An family watched Sara's private plane take off,

And only then turned around and returned to the villa.

The old lady even shed tears after Sara left, choking up and saying to her children,

"This is the good fruit that your sister had planted for your father and for us ……"

"If she hadn't set up this marriage for Charlie,"

"I'm afraid your father would not have been able to overcome this hurdle today ……"

"This hurdle we all…… would really have not been able to pass ……"

Marshal also could not help but sigh: "Mom, you are right,"

"If it were not for Miss Gu's pill, Dad might have died tonight ……"

The old lady said seriously: "We owe the Gu family a great debt of gratitude for this matter,"

"We must personally thank them in person, in my opinion, when your father's health is a little better,"

"We all should go to Eastcliff to thank Sara's father in person,"

"Do not let people think that our An family has lost its manners."

Marshal nodded and said, "Mom, you are right, such a big favor, we really have to thank him in person,"

“But Dad’s memory is relatively poor now, this kind of thing,”

“I’m afraid he will soon forget when he hears that he has to go to Eastcliff,”

“I’m afraid he will be reluctant.”

Marshal knows very well in his heart, that after the accident of his sister’s family,

The old man has been very repulsive to Eastcliff and Aurous Hill, in his daily life,

Even if he hears the names of these two places, he has to slap the table and curse angrily,

And his current memory, which happens to stay shortly after his sister’s death,

Let him go to Eastcliff under such circumstances, he will definitely be very repulsive.

The old lady listened, nodded slightly, and sighed:

“This is indeed a problem, let’s see your father’s state then,

If we can talk to him and let him know what the situation is,”

“Maybe he can still accept it, the big deal is to talk to him once a day.”

Said, the old lady sighed and continued, “In fact,”

“I want to take your father with me to Eastcliff, there is another selfish ……”

Several people hurriedly looked at the old lady, waiting for her next.

At this time, the old lady seriously said,

“I want to take your father to the Wade family to see your sister,”

“And by the way, with the Wade family to lift all the years of bad blood.”

After a pause, the old lady continued, “All these years,”

“Although we have not had any contact with the Wade family,”

“And even your father’s heart was once very dissatisfied with them …… but,”

“The Wade family is ultimately your sister’s in-laws, not to mention,”

“Although the whereabouts of Charlie is still unknown, but the blood flowing in his body,”

“Is the Wade family’s and the An family’s and their future,”

“If Charlie is found, for his sake, we are bound to release the former suspicion with the Wade family,”

“Rather than increase the divide, it is better to open up earlier,”

“So that when we find Charlie, we can give him a complete and harmonious family,”

“By then he has the support of both the An family and the Wade family,”

“He can also be on the right track as soon as possible, what do you think?”

Marshal thought for a moment, nodded, and said, “Mom, I agree with your decision.”

Marcus also said seriously, “Mom, I have the same opinion as big brother.”

Martel and Tece also followed without thinking and expressed the same attitude.

The old lady nodded with relief and lamented,

“What I’m most worried about now is that your father can’t wait for the day when Charlie returns,”

“We’ve been looking for Charlie for twenty years and have found nothing so far,”

“I don’t know how long it will take to find his whereabouts ……”

Chapter 4444

Speaking of this, the old lady's eyes turned red, and sighingly said:

"One or two years may be okay, three or five years, ten or eight years, he certainly can not wait ……"

Marshal heard this, and could not help but sigh:

"If only I could buy the rejuvenation pill, Dad's problems can be solved."

The old lady saw the effect of the blood dispersal heart-saving pill today,

And instantly had great confidence in the pill again, so she hurriedly said,

"Marshal, let's go back to the living room, you can give me a good explanation of what this pill is all about,"

"Recently mom also heard people talk about it,"

"But always felt that what they said was too fantastical and not like the real thing,"

"So I couldn't tell if it was true or not."

Marcus at his side also nodded and agreed:

"Yes, big brother, recently many people in the circle rumored the miraculous efficacy of the Rejuvenation Pill,"

"I originally wanted to send someone to try to find out about it,"

"But recently there are a lot of things to do, so I didn't have the energy to do it,"

“So I thought that when you come back, let’s discuss it properly before making a decision.”

Marshal looked at the time and said, “Mom, it’s too late tonight,”

“Why don’t you go back and rest first, I’ll go with Marcus to keep Dad some company,”

“And when you’re well-rested, I’ll talk to you and everyone else about the Rejuvenation Pill tomorrow.”

The old lady waved her hand and said, “No, mom is not tired at all,”

“If Sara hadn’t left, I could have talked to her all night,”

“Now that she is back in New York, my heart is empty, so I don’t want to sleep.”

She looked around and said to everyone, “Let’s not rush to rest tonight,”

“Just think of it as a family meeting and let’s have a good chat.”

Seeing that the old lady had said so, all of them naturally agreed to do so,

And a group of people surrounded the old lady and returned to the living room.

After sitting down, Marshal recounted the whole process of his previous trip to Aurous Hill in detail.

When everyone heard his account of the miraculous effect of the Rejuvenation Pill on those bidders, they were all amazed.

Marcus said in awe, “Elder brother, I thought these rumors must have been greatly exaggerated,”

“But according to you, the rumors outside are not exaggerated at all,”

“This stuff can really turn back the clock?”

“Yes!” Marshal sighed: “It’s just a pity that I’ve only seen the effect of a quarter of the Rejuvenation pill,”

“I didn’t have the chance to see what kind of magical performance a whole Rejuvenation pill has after taking it ……”

Marcus immediately said, “This is simple,”

“I’ll have someone go directly to investigate the guy who got the Rejuvenation Pill tomorrow,”

“And see how much he has changed before and after.”

“I think since he can afford to buy the Rejuvenation Pill,”

“He must have his own medical team, all the medical records and health conditions,”

“There must be very detailed information,”

“And this kind of person must have a big health problem to bid for the Rejuvenation Pill,”

“So as long as we get his medical records,”

“We can know what kind of physical state he was in before taking the Rejuvenation Pill,”

“And exactly what kind of physical state he was in.”

“Moreover, I believe that after taking the Rejuvenation Pill,”

“He will definitely have his medical team conduct a new evaluation of his body at the first time,”

“And use scientific means to visually present all the changes,”

“That occurred in his body before and after taking the Pill,”

“So as long as we can get his medical records,”

“We will be able to know how effective a whole Rejuvenation Pill really is!”

Marshal said, “Mom, in fact, the safest way is to take Dad to the auction of the Rejuvenation Pill next year,”

“And buy the Pill on the spot and let him take it right there.”

Chapter 4445

The old lady sighed and said, “But according to what you said,”

“They only hold the auction once a year, and this year’s has just ended,”

“So we have to wait another year for the next one. There is nothing we can do ……”

The old lady said, “You have just heard from Sara, there was only this one blood-saving pill left,”

“So we must make more plans, the auction is the last bottom plan,”

“If we can get the Rejuvenation pill through other channels before the auction, it would be great!”

After the An family reached a consensus on the matter of the Rejuvenation Pill,

The old lady was in a much better mood all of a sudden,

And it seemed that the whole person was somewhat enlightened,

With a smile hanging on her wrinkled face and an expression full of expectation.

She could not help but lament, “For your father to get a rejuvenation pill,”

“And then hurry to find Charlie, that would be great!”

On the side, Marcus hurriedly said,

“Mom, I’m going to organize another group of people to go out,”

“And search for Charlie’s whereabouts to see if we can find any valuable clues.”

The old lady said seriously, “We have invested a lot of manpower and resources over the years,”

“But we have not been able to find any clues about Charlie,”

“So I now wonder if we are going in the wrong direction to begin with.”

Marcus asked, “Mom, what do you mean?”

The old lady spoke, “I remember that we first searched the entire Aurous Hill several times,”

“And then spread from Aurous Hill to the whole of China,”

“But after searching for more than ten years in there with no clues,”

“We continued to expand the scope to the whole world, and we haven’t found any clues until now.”

Marcus said: “This is the case, you know, looking for people is not easy,”

“And sometimes, the luck is not so good,”

“We have been looking for orphans of Chinese ancestry around the world,”

“About the same age as Charlie, and then find ways to collect each one’s DNA,”

“And my sister’s DNA information to do a comparison, this is the most foolproof way.”

The world's 1.5 billion Chinese, and of Charlie's age, there are at least 100 million people,"

"Even if we use all our abilities and resources,"

"It is impossible to compare the DNA of all 100 million people,"

"If we can achieve 90%, there are at least 10 million people who would not have been compared,"

"And, many things are not as expected, many times the person you want to find is in the 10% you did not check."

Tece also nodded and said, "Second brother is right, luck is something that often can not be described,"

"Even if you look for one in a hundred, it is possible to find ninety-nine in a row are wrong."

The old lady also nodded in agreement and said, "So I think we should not spread out so much now."

Marcus asked, "Mom, you mean to narrow down the search?"

"Right." The old lady said very seriously, "I think the odds are that Charlie is still in the country."

Marcus said: "Mom, China has more than 9 million square kilometers, 1.4 billion people,"

"Start from all again to find Charlie, we need at least another 10 years,"

"And the country does not have all the DNA information database,"

"Generally will leave DNA information in the information database,"

“Either have a criminal record or have gone to the police to register to find relatives,”

“Otherwise, most people’s DNA information will not be included, it is very difficult to find.”

But the old lady said very seriously: “It does not matter,”

“This time we will start from the domestic search!”

“Since we have already checked all over Aurous Hill,”

“Let’s do a thorough investigation of the provinces around Aurous Hill, especially the provinces south of Aurous Hill.”

Marcus nodded and said, “Okay, then I will arrange to start with the provinces around Aurous Hill.”

Chapter 4446

Marshal said, “Mom, Marcus, Martel, and Tece are busy with the group’s affairs,”

“So they are busy, so why don’t I stay in the country to look for Charlie’s whereabouts after I go to Eastcliff this time?”

The old lady nodded gently, “Okay!”

At this time, the oldest Martel took a look at the phone that had been in Do Not Disturb mode,

And suddenly exclaimed, “Something big has happened to the Fei family!”

“The Fei family?” Marshal remembered his speculation with Duncan and asked offhandedly,

“Did some scandal break out?”

“More than a scandal ……” Martel said offhandedly,

“The Fei family is estimated to offend the world this time!”

“The news said that the kidnapped kid of the Fei family,”

“He at least abducted twenty innocent girls abused and killed them, and there is video evidence!”

The crowd was stunned and were all filled with horror.

Marshal hastily took out his cell phone,

Just read some pushing news headlines and knew that his good brother,

Duncan was afraid that this time it would be too late to save his life.

Out of brotherly love, he hurriedly said, “I’ll go make a phone call.”

After saying that, he stepped out of the villa, went to the closed track, and made a call to Duncan.

At this time, Duncan was in a meeting with a handful of police officers and a number of executives.

Just now, the FBI’s hand in New York personally ran over,

Scolded them, and even proposed that if they can not solve the case in the next 24 hours, the FBI will take over.

Duncan worried scratching his ears.

If the case was taken by the FBI, then the face of the New York police can not be completely saved.

And he will soon retire, naturally do not want to carry such a big case to leave the police,

So he now has all the thoughts on how to solve the case.

However, with all the thoughts and clues, it seems to have entered a dead end,

So he repeatedly is going around in and out, just can not find the key.

At this time, Marshal’s phone suddenly rang, he hurriedly left the conference room,

Went back to his office and picked up the phone.

Once the call came through, Duncan asked, “Marshal, how is the old man doing?”

Marshal said, “Fortunately, he has survived.”

Duncan breathed a sigh of relief and said, “That’s good …… Looks like tonight wasn’t all bad ……”

Marshal asked, “How’s your side? I saw the news, it seems things were guessed by both of us.”

Duncan said helplessly, “I really didn’t fcuking expect that this boy could commit such a big thing ……”

“Did you see the video circulating online? Too fcuking a beast!”

“I haven’t watched it.” Marshal said: “Just been chatting with the mom,”

“Saw the news push also dare not open in front of her.”

“But look at the headline will be able to guess how a thing, such a big scandal,”

“Indeed a little beyond the expected, it seems that behind this Randal, really is not an idle generation.”

Duncan said off the cuff: “More than Randal’s …… you know, Master Fei suddenly came back tonight!”

“What?” Marshal exclaimed, “He came back at this time,”

“Is he still alive? How could Dawson let him return to New York alive?”

Duncan cursed offhandedly, “Da*n, that’s what’s strange!”

“I went to Fei’s house at night, and Master Fei was there!”

“And what’s even weirder is that Dawson gave up the position of family head!”

“Gave up?” Marshal asked, “Can it be that he returned the family headship to Master Fei?”

“No.” Duncan said, “It’s even more incredible than that!”

Saying that, he added: “Do you know Master Fei’s youngest granddaughter, Stella?”

“I know ……” Marshal spoke: “What happened to her?”

Duncan said, “The new head of the Fei family, that’s her!”

Marshal was dumbfounded, his mind quickly thought about it and said offhandedly,

“Something is wrong! It’s not just this thing that’s not right!”

“Everything that has happened to the Fei family recently is not right!”

Chapter 4447

Marshal has a fine mind, and although his style of action is not strong enough,

He definitely sees things more deeply than the average person.

When he was bidding for the Rejuvenation Pill, he had met with Douglas.

At that time at the auction, he had also once raised the price to a height that even Douglas, could not reach.

Moreover, what impressed Marshal was that not long after he was expelled from the venue that day,

He heard that Dawson of the Fei family had seized the position of the family head,

And even released a secret headhunt to buy Douglas's life.

Marshal immediately realized that even if he was expelled from the field,

Douglas had not been able to get the Rejuvenation Pill as he had hoped.

At that time, Marshal also thought that Douglas was already 96 years old,

Dying, and had very little life left, so he would never have a chance to turn around in his life.

But he never expected that the 96-year-old man could suddenly make a comeback.

Therefore, he immediately realized that there must be something wrong here,

Not only just that, but Randal was also kidnapped and exposed to such a huge scandal,

There must be a master behind all the hidden manipulation.

Duncan heard his judgment at this time, also very certain said:

“I now also feel that these things are very wrong, feel whether Randal was kidnapped,”

“Or Douglas back to New York, behind the two things,”

“There must be a very good master, just at the moment really can not grasp clues ……”

Marshal said seriously: “Randal was kidnapped, you should not have a directly related person until now, right?”

“No.” Duncan said truthfully: “In this line, we have not even found a single witness so far.”

Marshal said seriously: “Then I suggest you, check the line of Douglas,”

“He was in China, but now can return to New York with dignity,”

“Even when he was chased together with Stella, who became the head of the Fei family,”

“This proves that Douglas has a valuable person to help,”

“You do not want to know who is the master behind? Find Douglas, he definitely knows!”

Duncan exclaimed, “You mean, the one who kidnapped Randal,”

“And the one who helped Douglas return to New York is the same person?”

Marshal said without thinking, “That’s right, I think it must be the same person or the same group of people.”

Duncan said doubtfully, “Then I don’t understand, this person or this group of people,”

“Why on one side kidnapped Randal, cut off his ears, and exposed all the scandals of him,”

“But on the other side, he helped Douglas return to New York,”

“If he is very close to Douglas, he should not lay hands on Douglas’s great-grandson, right?”

Marshal suddenly remembered something at this time and said seriously,

“Old Li, I suspect that this matter might have something to do with the owner of the Rejuvenation Pill!”

Duncan asked in surprise, “The mysterious person who doesn’t even put 300 billion dollars in his eyes?”

“That’s right!” Marshal said: “Think about it, with the strength of the Fei family,”

“After Dawson became the head of the family, wanted to kill Douglas,”

“But even his silhouette was not found, but at that time Douglas and his granddaughter,”

“The two people in China can be said to be all alone, no relatives, no money, no power,”

“If there is no high people to help them, they must have been killed by Dawson by now!”

Duncan was also amazed, and said with approval: “That’s right! This is the truth!”

“Dawson wanted to kill the ninety-year-old Douglas after he succeeded in seizing power,”

“It was as easy as pawing, but Douglas was not killed,”

“Instead he suddenly came back to New York, there must be a high person behind this!”

Chapter 4448

Marshal also became more and more excited: “If it is really the owner of the Rejuvenation Pill,”

“Then maybe he himself is in the United States!”

“You should check Douglas’s entry records and see who entered the country with him tonight!”

Duncan immediately said, “Marshal, you really have a good fcuking brain, you’re better than me! I’ll go check now!”

Marshal busily instructed: “Old Li, if you find a clue about this matter,”

“You must not hide it from me, my old man can only be cured by the Rejuvenation Pill,”

“If you find a relevant clue, you must tell me!”

“Don’t worry!” Duncan agreed without hesitation and said off the record,

“I will tell you first if there are any findings!”

Duncan hung up the phone and immediately had someone pull up Douglas’s entry record.

Since Douglas entered the country from the VIP building,

The number of people entering the country at the same time was not that many,

So Duncan quickly pulled out the entry information of more than twenty people at the same time.

Among them, apart from Douglas, Stella and Karl,

There was only one Chinese who entered the country at the same time, named Ruoli Su.

When Duncan saw Ruoli's name, his entire pupils shrank!

This woman, he had never seen, but heard of!

Some time ago, she led people to exterminate the whole family of Matsumoto in Japan,

And even escaped under the heavy guard of the Japanese Self Defense Force,

And incidentally made a wave. Duncan had heard of her name.

But he didn't expect that she would come to New York with Douglas!

He immediately found his old colleague in Interpol and asked for his help to investigate Ruoli's information.

In the beginning, the Japanese Interpol issued a wanted notice for her,

And had been trying to take her back to be tried,

But after the Cataclysmic Front announced that Ruoli had joined them,

The Japanese side quietly pulled down the wanted notice.

But the good thing is that the Interpol database is connected between countries,

So Duncan's old colleague immediately compiled Ruoli's information and sent it to him.

After carefully reading the information, Duncan immediately gave a call back to Marshal.

As soon as the phone call came through, he said out of the blue,

“Marshal, I found out that there is a woman named Ruoli who entered the country together with Douglas,”

“That woman used to be the illegitimate daughter of the Su family in China,”

“And some time ago, she committed a murder case in Japan!”

“Su family?” Marshal asked in surprise: “I know something about the Su family in China,”

“And my sister’s in-laws are similar in strength, definitely not as strong as the Fei family,”

“How dare people from the Su family interfere in the affairs of the Fei family?

Duncan said offhandedly, “That Ruoli Su,”

“Some time ago has joined the Cataclysmic Front, and now she is working for them!”

“Cataclysmic Front?!” Marshal was dumbfounded as he listened and said,

“How did they get involved with the Fei family?

Duncan said, “It could be that the Fei family’s senior promised a heavy sum of money,”

“And asked the Cataclysmic Front to come over to help him take back the family headship.”

Marshal said doubtfully, “If this is the only thing, then your speculation is very reasonable,”

“But the question is if the Cataclysmic Front is really hired by the Fei family’s senior,”

“How would they go to kidnap Randal? While being hired,”

“They also kidnapped their employer’s heavy grandson, isn’t that a contradiction?”

Duncan remembered something and said offhandedly,

“By the way, Cataclysmic Front had friction with your sister’s in-laws before, do you know about this?”

“Yes.” Marshal said in a cold voice: “The master of the Cataclysmic Front has a grudge against my brother-in-law,”

“And last time he went to them, it is said that the Wade family gave up half of their family fortune to avoid a disaster.”

Duncan said offhandedly, “Then it’s possible that the Cataclysmic Front has tasted sweetness on the Wade family,”

“And now wants to make another fortune on the Fei family!”

Chapter 4449

Marshal had many grievances against the Cataclysmic Front.

The reason for this is because the Cataclysmic Front had made a move against the Wade family,

And had also put out the word that his brother-in-law would be thrown to the ground.

Marshal is different from the second brother Marcus,

In the eyes of Marcus, he only recognizes his sister Margaret,

And nephew Charlie, others, even his brother-in-law, he does not put him in his eyes.

This is mainly because Marcus is younger, when his sister married Changying,

He was still in college and had little contact with his brother-in-law.

But Marshal is different, he and his sister only got two years apart,

So he had a lot of contact with his brother-in-law, deep down,

He still has a certain recognition of Changying as a brother-in-law.

Because of this, when he heard that the Cataclysmic Front was looking for the Wade family with the coffin,

He mentioned this matter to Marcus, hoping that he could put pressure,

On the Cataclysmic Front on behalf of the An family,

So that they would not make things difficult for the Wade family.

But Marcus did not agree.

The reason he did not agree was very simple,

It is because he did not put the Wade family in his heart.

A long time ago, the Wade family's old man Zhongquan once took the initiative to approach Marcus,

At an elite chamber of commerce meeting, but Marcus told him explicitly,

At the time that in the Wade family he only recognized Charlie, among the others, no one.

Since Charlie was not found, he naturally had no reason to help the Wade family.

But this incident later also let Marcus a burst of fear.

Because it was so unexpected, Joseph actually wanted to go up,

To the Waderest Mountain to his sister and brother-in-law's remains and thwart their bones!

Fortunately, the Wade family later took the initiative to take out half of the family fortune to settle the matter,

Otherwise, if his sister's remains were destroyed,

Marcus could not forgive himself for the rest of his life.

It was also that time, in his heart for the Wade family his emotions more or less loosened,

And also with Marshal's table attitude, if the time is right in the future,

He will definitely give the Wade family some help.

And right now, Marshal heard that the Cataclysmic Front came again,

In his heart he can not help but feel a surge of a bit disgust.

So, he said to Duncan: “If it’s true that the Cataclysmic Front is behind this,”

“You can’t let them get away with it.”

“If you can’t deal with them in the New York Police, go to the CIA and Homeland Security.

Duncan seriously said: “I also plan to do so, but right now there is not a good opportunity,”

“After all, I now know that the members of the Cataclysmic Front,”

“Have arrived in New York, only Ruoli Su as a person, grasped as the intelligence and evidence is seriously inadequate.”

Speaking of this, Duncan added: “Moreover, there is something I still haven’t figured out until now.”

Marshal asked, “What is it?”

Duncan said, “What you just said is that it is justifiable for Cataclysmic Front to help,”

“Master Fei seize power and make a fortune in the process,”

“But they have no reason to kidnap Randal,”

“Unless the person who kidnapped Randal is someone else.”

Marshal sighed: “It’s really a problem, it feels like solving a complex equation,”

“No matter which direction to cut, it’s not right, it’s like there’s some necessary condition missing.”

Duncan remembered something and asked,

“Oh yes, do you remember what I told you about that star named Sara Gu?”

“I remember.” Marshal asked, “What’s wrong? This matter has something to do with her?”

Duncan smacked his lips and said seriously,

“There’s no evidence that it’s related to her yet, but I always feel some connection.”

Chapter 4450

Marshal didn't say anything about Sara delivering medicine to his father tonight,

and saving his life, but asked, "How did you think about it?"

Duncan said, "I think this girl is not simple!"

As he said, he added: "Look, from the exposure of this guy Randal,"

"The night he disappeared to get that charity dinner, it was clearly set up for Sara,"

"He certainly wanted to kidnap her, to meet his own perverted desires,"

"But the result was she did not fall in, Randal, the person who made the game fell in instead,"

"A snake cannot suppress a dragon,"

"Let alone a dragon like Randal, I say this girl has to have a great ability ……"

Marshal heard here, his expression slightly austere.

A moment later, he spoke, "Old Li, do you know what Sara has to do with our family?"

Duncan was surprised and asked, "What? You know her?"

"I have investigated her details, the only daughter of the Gu family in Eastcliff,"

"The Gu family seems to have a good relationship with your sister's in-laws,"

"But the strength seems to be a bit worse than your sister's in-laws,"

“So reasonably speaking, in the eyes of your An family, it should not be enough to look at, right?”

Marshal seriously said, “Sara, is my nephew’s fiancee!”

Duncan was shocked and asked, “Really? Your nephew, you have found him?!”

“No.” Marshal said, “Sara’s marriage to my nephew was set by my sister when they were both children.”

“Oh …… Doll marriage ah ……”

Duncan muttered a sentence to himself and said off the top of his head,

“But I haven’t heard you talk about this before.”

Marshal said seriously: “I also learned this evening, that my father was critically ill,”

“The heart had stopped, just the right moment Miss Gu came to visit,”

“She had a blood rescue pill, my father pulled back from the brink of death.”

Duncan on the other end of the phone froze for a long time,

And only after a long time cursed and said:

“I’ll be damn3d, this evening is really a dog!”

“How come all the strange and bizarre things will happen on this night?”

“The Fei family is not to mention those things, your old man is critically ill,”

“This Sara flew from the east coast to the west coast thousands of miles to deliver medicine,”

“Is she a foreteller? Or did she get wind of something in advance?”

“This ……” Marshal frowned and said, “This should not be ……”

“She just happened to come over to visit, I told you, she is my nephew’s fiancée,”

“This time she is on a tour to the United States, so took time to visit the family,”

“Just met my father and he was critically ill, so it ……”

As he spoke he suddenly stopped, his expression was very puzzled.

Although Duncan could not see his expression, he could also guess a rough idea,

So he opened his mouth and asked: “Do you also think that this Sara,”

“Without knowing anything, could just happen to fly from the east coast of the United States”

“To the west coast overnight to visit at this time of the old man’s critical illness,”

“Which is indeed a bit of bullsh!t to me?”

Marshal murmured, “Hearing you say that, it is indeed a bit ……”

As Marshal spoke he continued, “But this thing is also a bit strange,”

“If you push it the other way around, my father’s critical illness has never been leaked to the public,”

“No one in the outsiders except you, no one knows,”

“How did she know that my father was critically ill?”

Duncan asked him, “What time did she arrive?”

Marshal thought about it and said,

“Maybe ten or twenty minutes later than me, I can’t remember exactly.”

Duncan smacked his lips and said, “This is really fcuking hell, you came from New York,”

“She also came from New York, and only a dozen or twenty minutes later than you,”

“That is, basically equal to the same foot!”

“This is not a fcuking coincidence, it’s fcuking deliberate to save the old man!”

Chapter 4451

Duncan's words made Marshal feel a sense of relief.

He also immediately began to mentally calculate the reasonableness of this matter.

Thinking about it, he felt that Duncan's point was right.

If this is all a coincidence, then the old man can no longer even be described,

As blessed with a great life, but simply blessed by the gods of heaven.

Moreover, Sara's timing was just too good.

If she had been a few minutes later, the old man would have been brain dead,

All due to lack of oxygen in his brain, and that he might not have been saved by the Great Golden Immortal.

In addition, she suddenly flew so far to visit Los Angeles this evening, that too makes it a bit unbelievable.

After all, the east and west coasts of the United States have a distance of more than 4,000 kilometers,

A distance that is farther than from China's northernmost Desert City all the way to the southernmost Hainan Island.

It is not reasonable to come to visit across such a long distance in the middle of the night.

What's more, Sara came to the United States not a day or two, if she wanted to visit,

She could have arranged earlier, or simply later, when she arrived in Los Angeles for a concert, and then visit the family.

But she chose this time, most likely as Duncan said, she came in a hurry after knowing that the old man was critically ill.

Thinking of this, he couldn't help but say,

"If that's true, then where exactly did Miss Gu get the information from?"

"The An family has a large number of people, I certainly do not dare to guarantee that all the family members,"

"As well as the An family's underlings are absolutely reliable,"

"But the flow of information takes time, and it cannot be this fast."

Duncan said: "If you really want to know, then you have to start from the moment she landed in the An family,"

"And reverse comb her entire line of motion, such as from which airport her plane actually took off,"

"Time of departure, and then push forward from the airport, such as how exactly did she get to the airport?"

"What time did she arrive? With whom? Then continue backward to see exactly where she departed from before going to the airport."

Having said that, he immediately tapped in front of the computer for a while and said,

"All civil aviation flight information and flight trajectories are publicly available on the Internet,"

“And the same is true for private jets. I’ll take a look now.”

“I’m flying from New York this afternoon. Flights to Los Angeles.”

While speaking he identified a series of information from the website,

Then he operated the mouse while speaking: “There are only seven private planes flying from New York to Los Angeles this afternoon,”

“And the last one that landed on the runway at An Estate …… Well, there are only two,”

“The one you flew in I know, and this one with registration number B9733, should be the one that Sara took.”

While speaking, Duncan exclaimed: “She and you surprisingly both took off from JFK,”

“The two of you only have a 20 minutes difference in takeoff time.”

When Marshal heard this, his heart was shocked.

Without waiting for him to speak, Duncan said with some excitement,

“Good! Good! Finally, I’ve caught a clue!”

“I’ll have someone check the information and surveillance of the airport,”

“To see where this lady got the magic power to receive the news in such a short period of time!”

Marshal was slightly stunned and quickly said,

“Duncan, how about this matter ends here, don’t investigate any further.”

Duncan was surprised and asked, “Why? This is the only clue that can be caught,”

“And I now feel more and more my judgment is certainly correct,”

“Because the old man’s critical illness came too suddenly,”

“So this Sara did not have the opportunity to properly deal with the clues left behind,”

“Otherwise if you really give her enough time,”

“So that the person hiding behind a little bit of planning, the mechanism, then we can not even find this clue! “

“Do not you want to find out, that in the end through what channel she knew the old man’s critical illness?”

Chapter 4452

Marshal said: “Duncan, no matter what channel Miss Gu learned of the old man’s critical illness,”

“I think she has absolutely no hostility towards our An family, not only no hostility,”

“She is also our An family’s great benefactor if she did not come across,”

“These thousands of kilometers to save the old man’s life, he would have passed away by now.”

Marshal spoke here, and with a slight beating he continued:

“Such a great kindness, we have not had the opportunity to properly return,”

“But now to investigate her, this is not justified in reason,”

“In case she finds out, she will think that the An family people do not act generously.”

Duncan hesitated for a moment and said seriously: “Marshal, this matter is not only for your An investigation,”

“But also for the investigation of breaking this case, as I said before,”

“She could get out of Randal’s trap unharmed, and even led to him lifting the stone to smash his own feet,”

“It proves that she must have a very strong person sitting around,”

“Maybe, all this can help us to identify that person!”

“The first thing I did was to find out what happened to Randal,”

“And what happened to Master Fei when he came back, but I couldn’t find any clues.”

Then, Duncan hurriedly added: “Marshal, don’t worry, my investigation has nothing to do with you,”

“It’s entirely my decision as a police officer to solve the case, and you don’t need to have any negative emotions.”

Marshal sighed helplessly and said, “Duncan, you are a police officer,”

“How to investigate the case is your freedom, I will not interfere much.”

“Good!” Duncan could not hide his excitement and said,

“Thank you for your understanding Marshal, talk to you later, I must solve this case!”

Marshal busily asked, “Duncan, if this matter is related to Miss Gu,”

“Please do me a favor and do not implicate her personally as much as possible.”

Duncan said without thinking, “Don’t worry, I will!”

After hanging up the phone, Duncan immediately found his most trusted subordinate and instructed,

“Go to JFK Airport now, starting from the airport,”

“Investigate all the information before the departure of the B9733 private plane,”

“Including the passenger named Sara Gu’s boarding time,”

“Security check time and arrival time at the airport,”

“And then follow this line all the way to the front,”

“Until or before she left the hotel this morning,”

“Investigate all her movements after she woke up!”

“Bring me back all the video data you can get!”

The subordinate asked in surprise, “Chief …… you want to investigate that big star?”

“She’s getting a lot of attention right now, we’re investigating her for no reason,”

“This …… iff the top asks down, how can we explain?”

Duncan said in a cold voice: “I suspect that she is related to the case of Randal’s kidnapping,”

“So I must investigate her to the letter, but before finding the actual clues,”

“You must ensure that this matter remains in the dark, otherwise, we will both be in trouble!”

Duncan’s subordinate is very clear about the seriousness of this matter.

In the United States, this law enforcement authority is extremely clear and everywhere restricted country,

In the absence of permission from superiors, randomly follow the investigation of a public figure,

Once exposed, it is likely to provoke a lot of public pressure.

However, he himself is Duncan's favorite, very obedient to his orders,

So at this time dare not delay, immediately said: "Chief, then I will go to investigate!"

Duncan instructed: "Remember, do not miss any clues!"

"Maybe an inadvertent discovery can affect the detection of the entire case!"

The other party nodded and said, "Don't worry, I've been with you for so many years,"

"You still don't understand my style of action?"

Saying that he looked at the time and said,

"It's already past two in the morning, I'll try to bring back the clues you want before nine in the morning!"

Duncan nodded and said, "Hard work!"

Chapter 4453

With the departure of his man, Duncan's heart, finally, had a hint of hidden excitement.

Since Randal was kidnapped, he had been very depressed.

Because he couldn't find a clue, and now he also finally saw a glimmer of hope.

At this time in New York, already night, but the city is still not asleep.

Randal's video is still spreading extremely fast on the Internet.

Countless New York citizens were stimulated by the video to sleep,

The public's mood is also very complex, angry, nervous, scared, or anxious.

People are constantly expressing their views on the matter online,

While many people have also started to denounce the Fei family online.

Although everyone knows that all these things are the personal actions of Randal,

But the sober public is very clear that the reason why Randal was able to commit,

So many untold crimes, all are largely due to the blessing of the family halo,

And the support of the family's financial power.

The Fei family's reputation, all of a sudden fell to the bottom and became the object of everyone's scorn.

And Dawson, as the head of the family in the eyes of the public,

Has also become the target of crazy attacks by netizens at this time.

Stella did not immediately come out to represent the Fei family to take a stand,

And Dawson looked at the Internet so many people scolded him to death,

The whole person's mood is unusually low at this moment.

He wanted to beg Stella to come out and make a statement,

And also officially announce that she has replaced him as the new family head.

However, he did not dare to go to her to open his mouth.

After all, she and the old man did not pursue him for power seizure.

It is already extraordinary generosity, he runs over to make a request at this time,

This would simply be asking for some trouble.

And he also knows very well, that Charlie Wade has explained it to Stella,

It is tomorrow morning that she officially has to hold a conference.

This means that from now until tomorrow, before the start of the conference,

He has to block the gun for the entire Fei family.

……

The next day early morning.

Just as the group of passionate netizens on the internet,

Cursing Randal Fei and Dawson Fei to death all night long,

Another video was suddenly released on the internet.

In the video, the bodies of Randal and Jesse were lying in front of an incinerator,

And the person who shot the video identified them both,

Then pushed the two bodies into the incinerator and burned them cleanly with a fire.

From the corpse identification to the corpse was pushed into the incinerator ignition,

And then the body finally turned into a pile of ashes,

The entire video has no editing, it is completely a single string to the end.

At the end of the video, there are some subtitles at the bottom,

Presenting seven big words: good or evil, all will have a reward at the end.

Once this video was released, it immediately exploded the entire network.

People only knew that Randal was kidnapped and his ears were brutally cut off by the kidnappers,

But they didn’t know what his current condition was.

And now, the two culprits of the whole thing were executed by the kidnappers,

Which instantly made everyone excited to the extreme!

They knew very well in their hearts that once these two people were arrested and brought to justice,

Then these two people would definitely only be sentenced to life imprisonment.

If that was the case, every one of them would be very dissatisfied.

And now that the mysterious kidnappers have taken out these two sgums of the earth,

What could be more gratifying than that?

Chapter 4454

So, at this time, the ordinary people stopped calling these mysterious people kidnappers,

And instead started calling them chivalrous robbers and praised these chivalrous robbers.

In the opinion of the general public, if this mysterious group of chivalrous robbers had not kidnapped Randal,

And exposed these crimes of his, then instead of getting any sanction,

Randal would have continued to brutalize an unknown number of innocent victims.

So, these chivalrous robbers not only terminated the atrocities,

But even sent the criminals to hell, which can be said to be of great merit.

Along with the video, there are also these words, “good or evil, all will have a reward at the end.”

Countless people after reading the words are deeply shocked,

Many of them started to put these words in their social media bios and statuses.

There are even many tattoo enthusiasts, early in the morning calling their tattoo artist,

And can not wait to tattoo these words on their bodies.

At this time, the night without sleep, Duncan,

Just made a cup of coffee ready to refresh his bogged mind.

Eager to crack the case, he did not leave his office all night.

He was waiting with great anticipation for the results of his subordinate's investigation,

When suddenly there was a knock on the door,

A subordinate rushed in a panic and said offhandedly:

"Inspector, something big has happened!"

When Duncan, who had not slept all night, heard this,

He immediately felt his head overwhelmed, and he hurriedly asked, "What happened this time?"

The other party said, "Randal Fei is dead! And that Jesse Qiao, both are dead!"

"What?!" When Duncan heard this, he asked with horror, "When did this happen?"

"Just now!" The other party explained: "A video just came out on the Internet,"

"In the video, Randal and Jesse have been cremated!"

Duncan's brain was dizzy and he quickly said, "Quick, let me see!"

His subordinate hurriedly handed over the phone,

And on the screen, it was the video that had just been exposed.

Duncan clicked on it and saw the two bodies being pushed into the incinerator,

And immediately cursed in anger:

“These people are so desperate! They’ve blocked all the ways out for us!”

For Duncan, Randal was kidnapped and he didn’t catch him,

Randal had his ears cut off and he didn’t catch him,

Until Randal’s evil deeds came to light, but he didn’t notice it before,

And then he didn’t catch him, which has made him, and the whole police force loses face.

The only way to regain their status back was to find a way,

To find the person who kidnapped Randal, and then get him back for a public trial.

Only in this way cold the police department regain its last bit of face.

However, he did not expect that the kidnappers were so ruthless,

So much so that they directly killed Randal and Jesse!

This is equivalent to the last little retreat for him blocked in a large part!

From the beginning to the end, the police failed to seize the opportunity to regain face,

And now that Randal was also dead, Duncan felt that the only thing he could do was to catch the kidnappers.

Only by catching the kidnappers could the police prove that they were still useful.

However, Duncan still has a worry in his heart,

If he really finds a clue, should he catch people?

If not, the police will lose face and the entity of justice will be challenged.

But if he really catches them, how to explain it to the public?

After all, these kidnappers have become the eyes of the public chivalrous,

The police did not catch the bad guys but in the end,

The chivalrous gang is arrested, and the public will certainly scold them to death ……

At this instant, Duncan felt the whole headache explode, he does not know what to do.

The man who was sent to investigate Sara called at this time and spoke:

“Chief, there is a clue!”

Chapter 4455

The words of his subordinate made Duncan's spirit shake.

He hurriedly asked, "What have you found?"

The subordinate immediately reported, "We have found Sara Gu's movement line,"

"Before she went to the airport yesterday, and she actually had a spatial intersection with you, chief!"

"What?!" As a police detective, Duncan naturally knew what spatial intersection meant,

Which meant that he was once in the same physical space as Sara,

Which made him exclaim: "Spatial intersection in what place?!"

The subordinate said, "She first went to Fei's house yesterday at noon,"

"Then from Fei's house, she went to the Cantonese style roast goose restaurant in Chinatown,"

"And after she arrived at the roast goose restaurant, you and Mr. An also arrived there!"

"Fcuk!" Duncan burst out a foul mouth and cursed, "So that's how it is!"

When he heard this, he was actually a little disappointed in his heart.

By digging deeper into this line of Sara, he originally wanted to bring out,

The mysterious person hiding behind her to protect her.

Moreover, he had always felt that she must have a very strong intelligence network,

This was why she was able to get the news of the An family's old man's critical illness in such a short time.

However, listening to his man so reported, he realized that the original thing is a coincidence,

It is that at that time Sara herself was in that roast goose restaurant,

So Marshal chatted with him and was not surprisingly heard by her ……

Thinking of this, he sighed lightly and asked:

"Who was with her? When did she leave?"

The subordinate said, "I watched the surrounding CCTV footage, specifically with whom,"

"It is not yet possible to determine, but she arrived first before you,"

"Mr. An left first, you probably came out after waiting for two or three minutes,"

"Sara came after a minute or two after you came out, as she came out, she went directly to the airport."

Duncan was busy saying, "Send me the video to see!"

"Okay."

Soon, Duncan's phone received a video.

This video originated from the surveillance camera that was diagonally across from the roast goose restaurant.

After he opened it, he saw the process of Sara and Charlie's car arriving at the roast goose restaurant.

However, because the front door of the restaurant is just in the dead center of this surveillance probe,

So in the video, they can not see the situation when people get out of the car.

If they can find the frontal surveillance video,

Duncan will be able to see, Sara then from the car after getting down,

and intimately holding a man into the roast goose restaurant.

And that man is the An family struggling to find for twenty years named Charlie Wade!

At this point in the video, just shortly after Sara and Charlie's car stopped,

Duncan saw himself and Marshal's car also entered the monitoring range.

He looked straight sucking his teeth, then a phone call to the other side,

Opened his mouth and asked: "You did not find other monitoring probes?"

"The best is the other side can be photographed, people."

The other side replied: "No, the one in the line of roast goose restaurant surveillance video it is only this one."

Duncan cursed and said: "Fcuk, long suggested to the mayor, let him allocate funds to set up a Skynet system,"

“He just grumbled reluctant to approve, look on the other side,”

“Even a small city’s surveillance coverage rate has long exceeded 95%!”

“And look at New York, until last year, only the subway stations have installed monitoring!”

The other side helplessly said: “Chief, even in New York if we installed the Skynet,”

“It is not of much use, even if you can install 100,000 cameras overnight,”

“The next day certainly those gang members smashed half of them,”

“The remaining half, it is estimated that the homeless will demolished them for cigarettes and burgers …… ”

Chapter 4456

Duncan sighed and said, “Forget it, look for any other clues.”

The other party was busy asking:

“Do you want to ask the owner of that roast goose restaurant?”

“Maybe the restaurant has its own surveillance.”

Duncan immediately said, “Do not go there first, that Sara as the most famous singer in the Chinese,”

“But went to this roast goose restaurant to eat,”

“The probability of knowing with the owner is high, risking to ask, it will alert the snake.”

While speaking Duncan had a bright idea, so he said: “So, you wait for the roast goose restaurant to open,”

“Go inside to eat a meal, see if there is a security camera inside, if there is,”

“In the afternoon, let people in the vicinity of the street robbery create a cell phone snatching drama,”

“And then ask a man to go to the restaurant, say that the investigation needs to retrieve their surveillance video,”

“At that time you can retrieve the whole hard drive.”

The other party laughed: “I get it sir …… you have the means!”

“Then I’ll wait for them to open the door and go over to take a look first!”

After Duncan gave a hint, he hung up the phone.

After hanging up the phone, he flipped out the video just now,

Then he pulled back the progress bar, he then first saw Marshal's car quickly leave from the restaurant,

Shortly after, he himself also walked out from the restaurant,

Followed by the car that Sara took then also drove away from Chinatown in the same direction as Marshal.

Seeing this, he couldn't help but mutter: "That day when I went to this restaurant with Marshal,"

"It was already long after dinner, the restaurant seemed to be empty, so where was Sara?"

In his mind, he could not help but close his eyes,

In his mind replayed the situation in the restaurant that day.

Soon, the picture of that day was presented in his mind.

As a detective for a long time, he has a very strong passive memory,

May not have noticed a small detail of the scene,

But those details have actually been in his mind like a video recorder,

Mechanically stored in the mind, he can replay, just like rewinding and rewatching again,

Many of the details of the time, he is able to capture again.

Soon, he remembered that in the roast goose restaurant,

Next to the right-hand side, there was a wooden staircase upward,

That day when he and Marshal entered the door, they did not deliberately pay attention to the staircase,

But an image in his mind suddenly flashed, then the staircase was not empty,

But there were two people's four legs that appeared in the uppermost right corner of the image in his mind.

He immediately confirmed in his mind that when he and Marshal went to the restaurant that day,

Sara should have just gone up with another person.

So, he couldn't help but murmur, "Who is the other person? Is it her agent?"

"Or is it the kid who fell out with Adam Fei when Randal was kidnapped that day?"

Thinking of this, his mind couldn't help but think of Charlie's performance that day.

When he thought of Charlie, he couldn't help but think:

"After Randal was kidnapped that day, under Adam's aggressive posture,"

"He was already able to not show the slightest bit of fear, and even not let go,"

"So it is clear that he is extremely confident in his heart, but why is he so confident?"

“He knew, this is the Fei family’s territory, he accompanied Sara to attend the charity dinner organized by Randal,”

“He certainly knew what the Fei family’s strength in the background.”

“Knowing the ability of the Fei family, and still do not put Adam in the eyes,”

“This kind of person, in the end, is too strong, or too crazy?”

When Duncan thought of this, he felt more and more…

That there seemed to be some secrets in that young man.

Chapter 4457

Duncan felt that a person, whether he was crazy or strong, had to have enough backbone,

So he wanted to find out why that young man had the backbone to go head to head with Adam Fei.

In his opinion, this young man may become a breakthrough point.

However, what he is most worried about now is that…

He does not know how to reach that young man in a reasonable way.

After all, if a person's rash approach without a reasonable enough reason,

Then he will certainly suspect the other party's motives for approaching him.

For smart people, once they sense that something is wrong,

They will immediately take countermeasures so that the other party can not find any breakthrough point.

Just when he was worried about this matter, Marshal suddenly called.

Duncan did not make any hesitation, so he directly pressed the answer button.

On the other end of the phone, Marshal opened up and asked,

"Duncan, did you find anything new last night?"

In fact, Marshal did not sleep much last night, his mind has been thinking,

How did Sara in the end learn the news of the old man's critical illness?

However, after all, he told Duncan yesterday that he didn't want to investigate Sara,

So now he was too embarrassed to ask Duncan directly,

And could only ask vaguely if there were any new discoveries.

Duncan and Marshal are good brothers for many years,

Naturally knows what is in his brother's mind, so he directly replied:

"I had someone reverse trace the source from JFK airport, to say you may not believe it,"

"When we were eating roast goose in Chinatown, this Sara was also there."

"What?!" Marshal incomparably surprised asked:

"She was also in the restaurant? That can't be, there were only two of us in there,"

"At that time besides the boss and his guys, right?"

Duncan said, "You may not have noticed, but I carefully thought back,"

"We were entering the restaurant when there were two people,"

"Who had just arrived before us on the floor, one of the two people was Sara."

Marshal blurted out: "I see …… there is such a coincidence!"

"This means that Miss Gu did not get the news of the old man's critical illness from other people,"

"She heard it directly from me when I was speaking to you ……"

“Right.” Duncan smiled sarcastically and said, “This thing looks like I thought too much,”

“I thought yesterday that there must be some conspiracy theory,”

“But I did not expect that things can have such a coincidence,”

“At that time you said that the old master is seriously ill, rushed to the airport,”

“I did not have much time to leave, after I left Sara’s car also left Chinatown,”

“In the same direction as you, must be directly going there to the airport,”

“Which can reasonably explain why she could follow you to Los Angeles.”

Marshal sighed: “It seems that the old man is really blessed with a great life ……”

“That day if the two of us did not go to eat roast goose,”

“The old man would certainly not be able to pass this hurdle ……”

“Yes.” Duncan sighed: “Speaking of which this Miss Gu is also really affectionate,”

“After hearing about this matter, immediately went to Los Angeles,”

“It seems that the reason why she would come to Los Angeles,”

“It was not to pay a visit, but to save the old man to go.”

Marshal said with incomparable emotion,

“I really didn’t expect that the hidden story of the matter would be like this ……”

“In that case, our An family owes Miss Gu an even greater debt of gratitude ……”

Duncan gave a hmmm, but soon muttered with some doubts,

“Marshal, there is a thing I did not understand, if I say out loud you do not mind right.”

Marshal then said, “You say it.”

Chapter 4458

Duncan said, “Look since this Miss Gu had the medicine that could save the old man,”

And she also knew that you were downstairs, then why did you think she didn’t just give you the medicine?”

Saying that Duncan added: “And look, she didn’t go after you immediately after you left,”

“She waited until I left before coming out, which feels as if she was deliberately trying to avoid you.”

“This ……” Marshal also can not think of a reason, so said:

“You said she did not give me the medicine directly,”

“It is likely that she was afraid that I would not believe it?”

“If I don’t believe in her medicine, whether I will receive it is a question,”

“Whether I will give it to the old man after receiving it, is another question.”

Duncan sighed and said, “Maybe, but I feel that in all these things,”

“There is not a single thing that is logical and completely smooth.”

Marshal then said, “Okay, then you should not be too suspicious,”

“I just received a news push, the Fei family’s spokesman announced that the Fei family will hold a press conference at eight o’clock in the morning,”

“When the whole network synchronized live, it is estimated that the newly appointed young girl to step in to save the day.”

Duncan smiled sarcastically and said, “To save the day …… this mess, I think whoever it is, they can not clean up.”

Marshal said: “This time if the brave man breaks his wrist, there is still a chance,”

“Depending on whether this little girl has the courage or not.”

Duncan laughed: “Then I’d like to see how capable this little girl really is!”

“If she can save the day and try to moderate the public anger, it will be a favor to me,”

“Otherwise, I’m really fcuking worried to death ……”

Saying that Duncan lamented: “A dead Randal, a dead Jesse Qiao,”

“And also involved dozens of brutalized young girls, so many cases of human life,”

“It really is an overwhelming case for the whole of the police department and law enforcement in the city……”

Marshal said: “The good thing is that those young girls are not missing in New York,”

“This you can still excuse yourselves a little.”

Saying that Marshal reminded, “But Duncan, you have to find a way to stabilize the situation first,”

“You can’t let the situation go down further.”

“Yes.” Duncan spoke, “I will have a morning meeting with them in a moment,”

“And the attitude should be clear, no matter what, no one can die again in New York because of this matter.”

As soon as the words fell, a subordinate pushed the door without knocking and said in a panic:

“Inspector, something big has happened!”

When Duncan heard this, his head buzzed with a sharp pain.

He thought his nerves were big enough, but he didn’t expect to be tortured.

Into a nervous breakdown by the words ‘something big has happened.

These four words, don’t know how many times he has heard,

But each time after hearing, his nerves have to suffer from the destruction and stimulation.

So he could only ask: “What’s the big fcuking deal again?

The subordinate said in a panic:

“Someone found a dozen floating bodies in the mouth of the Hudson River,”

“Each body is tied to the float, the body is also chained with the lead that is sunk in the water,”

“The killer deliberately let them float in less than a meter from the surface,”

“Early in the morning, a boat saw a group of things swaying around in the water,”

“And though it was some large fish, only to find all dead people ……”

“Holy sh!t!” Duncan stood up, and said: “How can so many people die? Have the dead been identified?”

“It’s confirmed.” The subordinate said incomparably nervous:

“The nearest precinct has sent people over, after the initial investigation of the scene,”

“It can be determined that the dead are almost all dignitaries and the gentry of the great families ……”

“Among them are the heir of the Routhschild collateral family,”

“And the eldest son of the Hudson family ……”

“Brandt family, the son-in-law of British aristocratic origin ……”

Chapter 4459

The report from his subordinates made Duncan furious.

He really didn't expect that not long after Randal and Jesse died,

So many corpses were suddenly found in New York, and all of them were dignitaries.

He subconsciously asked: "Has the forensic pathologist reached there?"

The subordinate replied: "Yes, even the FBI has received the wind and sent people over to investigate."

Duncan asked with a black face: "When did these people die?

"Last night." The subordinate replied offhand:

"The coroner said the time of death was no more than eight hours."

"D*mn it!" Duncan said without thinking: "It must be the same gang that killed Randal ……"

After saying that, he immediately ordered,

"Hurry up and have them all transfer the corpses to the morgue of the autopsy center,"

"Don't let any media get close, and don't let anyone give media interviews!"

"If anyone dares to quietly give information to the media, once caught, I will not spare them!"

The subordinate said, "I'll talk to them now!"

The subordinate turned and left, and Duncan slammed the ashtray to the ground,

and the glass ashtray instantly fell into pieces.

At this moment, his heart was already burning with anger.

He really did not expect that he had just said that luckily these deaths were not in New York,

The echo of the words in this room had not completely dissipated, and immediately he got this news.

What he didn't expect was that these people would dare to play so big in New York,

Which simply did not put the NYPD in the eye!

This reminds him of what happened to the Tokyo Police Department some time ago.

In those days of the Tokyo chaos, the Tokyo Police Department should have faced the same situation as he is now.

Thinking of this, he remembered that Ruoli Su who entered the country with Douglas and Stella.

He couldn't help but think: "Could it be that this time it was Ruoli's handiwork again?"

"Okay! Then I will go and meet her! Let's see how capable she really is!"

With his mind made up, Duncan picked up the desk phone, dialed a short number, and ordered,

“Tell the second team to get ready, we’ll leave in two minutes!”

After saying that, he hung up the phone and found that his phone was still on,

So he picked it up and said to Marshal,

“Marshal, I have some urgent business to take care of, let’s leave it for now.”

Marshal said, “Duncan, I advise you not to try to hide this matter,”

“Because it won’t be long before the killer will definitely take the initiative,”

“To release the video and evidence with these dozen or so people.”

Duncan asked, “You mean that these people, like Randal, have done a lot of unconscionable things?”

“Definitely.” Marshal opened his mouth and said,

“Although the murderers behind the scenes are vicious, but honestly,”

“What they do, is also considered to punish evil and promote good, remove the violence,”

“So I believe that they will not kill without reason, once killed,”

“It proves that these people must be extremely evil.”

Saying that Marshal added: “With their style of action, this matter will certainly be exposed at a suitable time,”

“And by then everyone will definitely know, so there is no need for you to hide it for the time being,”

“It is better to take the initiative to announce it to the public openly and honestly.”

Duncan let out a long sigh and said helplessly, “Hmm! The impact of this incident on the NYPD is really too bad,”

“Now announced, I’m afraid that immediately it will hit the headlines,”

“In less than a minute, the mayor and council members will all call, then do not know how to deal with ……”

After that, he added: “This kind of thing can’t be concealed for sure,”

“So I have to leave the police station first, in case any scandal really comes to light later,”

“Let the director go and explain to the mass media, I just take this opportunity to hide a wave,”

“I’m about to retire, I don’t want to say anything to become the public enemy before retirement.”

Chapter 4460

Marshal then said, “That makes sense, it’s good to avoid some right and wrong,”

“Then you pay attention to safety, we will get in contact again if there is anything.”

“Okay!” Duncan hung up the phone, then hurriedly packed his things and hurriedly left the police station.

He had just gotten in his car and was ready to head to the Fei family estate,

When his phone received a push notification.

The headline of the tweet was shocking to his eyes:

Thirteen murderers related to Randal Fei in New York were executed by mysterious forces last night!

He hastily clicked on the tweet and was horrified to find that the other side had been exposed…

Many more videos related to the abuse, and the protagonist of these videos was no longer Randal Fei.

But the thirteen dead people who were found in the Hudson River today!

These thirteen people, compared with the behavior of Randal,

Can only be said to have been more than ever, the cruelty of the means is outrageous.

And at the end of their sadistic video is a video taken on the sea late at night.

In the video, the thirteen people were ex3cuted, like dumplings,

One by one, thrown from the boat into the water, the video shooter used a strong light,

To give each of the thirteen people a close-up of their faces,

You can see that they all died a very tragic death,

Each of them is lifeless, and the eyes are full of horror.

In the video with each shot to the face, there is a short screen pause,

And then the letters will be next to the person’s name, origin, and related information.

These thirteen people, each of them is the son of a wealthy family of great fame in New York,

And each of them is the offspring of a wealthy family worth billions of dollars.

Once this video was released, it once again exploded the entire Internet,

And the media followed up on the story in the shortest possible time.

The public was outraged, and the Internet was full of vitriol against these 13 people and their families,

Which soon triggered a mass hatred of the common people, the middle class, and the upper class.

At one time, the entire New York high society everyone is afraid for themselves,

Afraid that after this incident, the whole society will be watching every high society member,

All their scandals could be dugged up and exposed.

Duncan's top boss called him at first, asking him to prepare a press conference immediately,

To make a statement to the media and the public, to stabilize people's hearts.

But Duncan refused to accept such an assignment and said,

"I'm on my way to the autopsy center, let someone else do it."

The supervisor said angrily: "Randal disappeared in your jurisdiction,"

"The back led to so many cases, should also be under your name,"

"At this time of course you are the most appropriate person to deal with the press conference!"

Duncan said without thinking: "Either you let me go to the autopsy center,"

"I do my best to find clues, try to solve the case, or you will give me a direct word of pain,"

"I immediately retired in this place, but this matter I really do not want to participate at all!"

When the supervisor heard this, he said angrily,

"Inspector Li! You do not threaten me with in-situ retirement!"

"Even if you want to retire early, it must be after the press conference!"

Duncan also gave up and spoke, “In that case, then I promise you with my personality,”

“I will directly announce the news of early retirement at the press conference,”

“And as for this case, I will not say a word, not even a single word!”

“You ……” The supervisor was furious for a while,

But in the face of Duncan who is acting like such a dead pig who is not afraid of boiling water,

He had no choice but to angrily say: “I’ll cover for you first, but you’d better solve the case quickly!”

“Otherwise, even if you retire, walking in the streets of New York you will still be pointed out!”

Hearing this, Duncan immediately said, “Don’t worry, if this case is not solved,”

“I will hold a conference and personally apologize to all the American people!”

Chapter 4461

After hanging up his boss's phone, Duncan first said to his subordinates,

"No more autopsy center, go to Fei's group!"

His subordinates hurriedly asked: "Inspector, what are you going to do at the Fei Group?"

"It will soon hold a press conference, almost all the media in New York are there,"

"You go there at this time is not …… is not ……"

As the subordinate tried to speak, all of a sudden stuttered up,

Stammering half a day not saying anything in the follow-up.

Duncan asked in a cold voice: "What? You da*n well say it!"

The subordinate can only pluck up courage, hardened his head, and said,

"Is it not the same as …… throwing yourself into the net?"

Duncan gritted his teeth and cursed: "Fcuk you! I am a police officer,"

"Not a murderer, how can I be considered to throw myself into the net?"

His subordinate said anxiously, "But the media are waiting to interview you. ……"

Duncan knew that what his subordinate said was not wrong.

With so many major cases occurring in the city overnight,

And so many innocent deaths involved,

The reporters in the city are now most eager to interview the head of the police.

The top has also long issued an order, without the permission of the top,

No one is allowed to accept media interviews privately.

The reason why the top is so afraid of interviews is because in this case,

The police have long been the object of blame by the media and the public.

As long as they seize the opportunity, no matter who is interviewed,

They will have to face all the possible criticism.

Therefore, the top is afraid that the police asked by reporters and dumbfounded,

With the red-faced look, the media films this and broadcasts it to the country or even the world it will be a sight of embarrassment.

This is also why Duncan lied to his superiors and said he was going to the autopsy center.

If he had said he wanted to go to Fei's group and meet Ruoli Su,

His boss would have cursed him on the spot and forbade him.

However, at the moment, Duncan has no other way.

The only clue he could grasp was that Ruoli Su has come to New York with Stella,

So to know whether the Cataclysmic Front was behind this matter or not, Ruoli Su was the only breakthrough.

So, he ironically said to his subordinates:

“From now on do not say anything, do not ask anything, what I tell you to do,”

“You do as you are told to do, if the above blame down, everything is on me.”

Hearing this, The subordinate knows that Duncan has made up his mind,

So he wisely did not say any word, and then immediately picked up the intercom,

Said to the cars following behind him: “Not going to the autopsy center, just follow me.”

……

At this moment.

From eight o’clock, there are less than five minutes left.

The conference hall of the Fei Group is not only full, even the aisles are full of people.

All kinds of media set up all kinds of long guns,

Afraid to miss every shot and clip of the launch they are already there.

In addition, many media outlets also carried out simultaneous live broadcasts,

Which are broadcasted in real-time to the world through the dual platforms of cable TV and the Internet.

Because Randal’s case has stirred the world, at this moment,

Not only the people of the United States are watching the conference,

But also people in other countries are watching the broadcast of the conference in different time zones,

At different times, and through different network platforms.

Chapter 4462

In the lounge next to the conference hall, Stella, wearing a black skirt with a white shirt,

Was ready to go on stage, with a calm expression and a bit of confidence.

While Douglas, Dawson, and Adam, the three generations of the Fei family, each is there with a nervous face.

They do not know what situation is waiting for them at a moment,

Perhaps as soon as they walk into the conference hall,

There will be countless people ready to take off their shoes and throw at them.

Adam, as Randal's father, was the most nervous deep inside, after all,

He also knew that the son was not taught and it was the father's fault,

And now that Randal is dead, people's first thought of the outlet should be him.

Seeing that the time is getting closer to eight o'clock, he said to Stella apprehensively,

"Stella …… can I go up later ……"

Stella said firmly: "In today's conference, none of the four of us can be missing!"

Adam said in a panic: "I am afraid that when I appear now,"

"It will immediately cause public anger, in case it affects the rhythm of your launch, it will be bad ……"

“Never mind.” Stella did not leave any room for error and said,

“After you and uncle and grandpa take the stage, you don’t have to say anything,”

“And you don’t have to do anything, the words will be said by me alone,”

“You only need to apologize with me when I apologize, and bow with me when I bow.”

Adam still wanted to say something, next to him Douglas coldly shouted,

“Adam! Your son has caused such a big trouble, if you, as a father,”

“Don’t show up, what would others think of our Fei family?”

Adam said in shame: “Grandpa you are right ……”

Douglas looked at him coldly, and then looked at Dawson who was scowling at the side, and coldly said,

“Everyone in the Fei family, including me, must obey Stella’s orders,”

“Otherwise, get out of the Fei family before it’s too late, and go outside and become a relative!”

Adam shrank his neck and hurriedly said, “I know grandpa ……”

At this time, Ruoli, who was dressed in a black suit,

Pushed open the door of the room and came in front of Stella with big steps and spoke,

“Miss Fei, there is one last minute.”

“Okay.” Stella nodded and asked, “Ruoli, Mr. Wade is not coming over?”

“Yes.” Ruoli Su said, “Mr. Wade is watching the live broadcast at the hotel,”

“And he asked me to convey the words to you that you will handle it well.”

Stella pursed her lips, nodded her head forcefully, and said,

“I know …… help me thank Mr. Wade for me!”

After saying that, she took out her phone and looked at it,

Forty seconds left until eight o’clock, so she turned it off and said to the three-generational elders around her,

“It’s almost time, let’s go now!”

Douglas, Dawson, and Adam, their expressions were all aghast.

In their view, the upcoming conference was like they were going to be stripped nak3d,

And paraded through the streets, making them feel uneasy.

But now, they do not have any room to retreat,

So they can only follow Stella’s steps and walk out of the lounge.

The main door of the lounge was directly connected to the stage access of the conference hall.

After passing through the several-meter-long passage,

The four of them appeared directly on the side of the stage of the conference hall.

The reporters, who had been waiting for this, saw someone appearing from the passage,

And regardless of the angle, all the cameras were aimed at the entrance,

And for a while, the shutter sound crackled madly,

As if a hundred thousand mouse traps were triggered at the same time in an instant.

The reporters, out of professional instinct,

Realized after the first round of photos that the first person to walk out of the entrance was not the Fei family's head, Dawson!

The great change that happened in the Fei family last night had not been officially announced to the outside world.

Chapter 4463

Therefore, when people saw a young and beautiful woman,

Who was the first to ascend the stage from the entrance,

Each and every one of them was speechless with shock.

Many people didn't even know who Stella was, so one by one they all mingled below,

Trying to figure out what this woman actually does.

Many media reporters even preemptively cursed:

"These men of the Fei family are too shameless to push a girl out as a shield at a critical moment!"

This kind of voice instantly triggered everyone's approval.

However, no one expected that when Stella walked to the speaker's platform,

And stood behind the microphone, with the first words she said, it dropped a heavy bomb in the crowd.

Only to see her lips lightly open, she calmly and coolly said,

"Hello, friends of the media, I am the new chairman of the Fei Group, Stella Fei!"

Stella's throwing words caused the whole scene to burst into an uproar.

No one expected that the Fei family would change a new chairman at this critical moment.

And what was even more unexpected was that this new chairman was a woman.

We must know, that even in developed countries, those big families' patriarchal thinking is extremely serious.

There are so many big families with more than ten billion dollars worth,

Almost none of them will give the position of leader to a woman.

And, still such a young woman.

However, if you look behind Stella, the previous family head, Dawson Fei,

And even the previous family head, Douglas Fei, all are standing.

This also means that the young Stella is not joking here.

With the previous two family heads standing up for her,

She was definitely the leader of the Fei family.

The crowd was shocked beyond belief.

They really couldn't understand why the Fei family would make such a decision,

Even if they needed to find someone to take the blame or find someone to be a shield at this time,

There was no need to give up the position of the family head, right?

If you can become the head of the family after taking such a pot,

And also the head of the Fei family with nearly trillion dollars in assets, I'm afraid no one will refuse.

When the media reporters were horrified, Stella went straight to the point and said,

"I believe that everyone here should have seen the series of videos that were exposed on the Internet yesterday,"

"And I, as well as the rest of the Fei family, did not know,"

"About the unforgivable crimes committed by Randal Fei until yesterday, just like you all."

As soon as many people heard Stella say that they only learned about these things yesterday,

They immediately felt that she was going to start dumping the pot.

One of the young male reporters said to the others around her,

"I think she's going to say that we didn't know anything, that what Randal did was his personal act,"

"That it has nothing to do with us, and that we are also victims blah blah blah! Bullsh!t!"

The viewers who watched the live broadcast in front of their TV sets,

Computers and cell phones also had similar thoughts in their minds.

They had seen a lot of this, the behavior of the big families dumping the pot at a critical moment.

So, they also expected that the Fei family would definitely use this way to clear their name.

However, no one expected that Stella, immediately afterward, said incomparably piously,

“Although we also just learned about all this last night, but for what Randal did,”

“Our Fei family still has a major responsibility that cannot be shirked!”

When Stella said this, it immediately made the reporters on the scene as well as the viewers,

Watching the live broadcast feel a sense of relief.

This phrase has a great responsibility that cannot be shirked,

In the view of reporters and viewers, it is already extremely rare wording.

Chapter 4464

Because, in the past, when it comes to similar situations,

Even if the big families admit fault with a good attitude,

They will only admit a secondary responsibility at most,

Such as their supervision was not enough or something like that.

Like Stella, the word “major responsibility” directly on their own, it is extremely rare.

At this time, everyone put away the disdain just now and began to listen intently to Stella’s next words.

At this time, she said seriously: “The reason why I say that our Fei family,”

“Has a major responsibility that cannot be shirked is mainly in the following aspects;”

“First, the Fei family’s education of Randal was indeed extremely inappropriate!”

“It is the Fei family’s fault for failing to establish a healthy and kind outlook on life,”

“Worldview, and values for him, allowing his character and acting style,”

“To continuously go to extremes and even bring such significant harm to the society!”

“Second, the Fei family has been extremely negligent in supervising what Randal had done!”

“Randal had been doing wrong for so many years and we didn’t even know about it until yesterday,”

“This is a clear dereliction of duty and incompetence within the family!”

“If we could have found out about his problems as early as possible,”

“He wouldn’t have been able to hurt so many innocent women, so this, too, is the Fei family’s fault!”

“Third, the Fei family’s wealth, status, and resources have had inadvertently become the key factors,”

“That aided and abetted Randal to keep committing felonies,”

“If not for the Fei family’s resources, Randal would not have had the opportunity,”

“To commit so many felonies one after another, so this, too, is still the Fei family’s fault!”

Stella said three points of the Fei family’s faults in a row, which instantly made everyone dumbfounded.

In everyone’s opinion, Stella’s words were not biased, shirking responsibility,

On the contrary, she took the initiative to admit all the direct and indirect responsibilities,

Which really made everyone’s attitude towards her change a lot.

At this time, Stella continued: “In addition, I also want to state one thing,”

“That is, I personally, just took over the Fei family last night,”

“So in the Fei family in the end there are no other people involved,”

“I can not yet say this with a 100% guarantee!”

“But what I can promise you is that in the next few days,”

“The Fei family will take the initiative to cooperate with the police and conduct,”

“An in-depth investigation into every member of the Fei family as well as the employees of the family!”

“At that time, we will make all the contents of the investigation open to the community.”

“We will never condone it once we find that there are other people involved!”

These words of Stella threw another thunderbolt in the hearts of reporters and viewers!

At such a time, it was rare to admit that there were education problems,

Improper supervision and potential accomplices for Randal,

But what everyone did not expect was that she would conduct a thorough investigation of the family.

Once these words came out, everyone understood that Stella really wanted…

To solve all the problems thoroughly, without any half-hearted or perfunctory ingredients.

So, there were already reporters on stage who couldn’t help but applaud.

Their attitude towards Stella, at this moment, has also changed dramatically!

At this time, Stella continued, “In addition to cooperating with the investigation,”

“Digging out all the garbage within the Fei family and removing it completely,”

“We also have an extremely important matter to resolve,”

“And that is to start the compensation work for all the victims’ families!”

Once these words came out, everyone stared closely at Stella.

Taking the initiative to compensate the families, this was taking the attitude of handling the problem to a new level.

Therefore, everyone was eager to know how Stella was going to handle the compensation of the victims’ families.

Stella said very seriously: “Before disclosing the compensation method, I also want to make a statement,”

“That is, we know very well that even if we compensate with more and more money,”

“It is impossible to bring the victims back from the dead and completely compensate for the trauma in the hearts of the victims’ families,”

“But we are still willing to do everything we can to help the victims’ families solve their future life problems,”

“So that they can stay away from the problem as much as possible.”

“In order to keep them away from their grief as much as possible.”

At this point, Stella gave a slight beating and said in a loud voice:

“Therefore, I hereby officially announce that the Fei family will pay,”

“A lump sum of one billion dollars as compensation to the families of each victim who died as a result of Randal’s cruelty!”

Chapter 4465

“One billion dollars?!”

With these words of Stella instantly made the whole world in an uproar.

In third-world countries, the civil compensation for human life is only a few thousand dollars.

In developing countries, it is only tens of thousands of dollars or at most hundreds of thousands of dollars.

In developed countries, it is true that there are often some very high compensation cases,

But tens of millions of dollars are already at the top.

Moreover, the kind of compensation up to tens of millions of dollars,

Generally is the top team of lawyers racking their brains to get.

So, the victim can really get only a small part of it,

And a large part of it almost all into the pockets of lawyers.

The first time Stella opened her mouth, it was a billion dollars per person,

What concept is this? Almost equal to paying out to each victim’s family a listed group!

Video footage shows that the girls who died at the hands of Randal, at least are more than twenty.

This means that the Fei family will have to come up with at least twenty billion dollars to settle this matter.

This …… This can no longer be described as wealthy being generous.

Therefore, in this instant, Stella's image, in everyone's eyes, became abnormally tall.

What kind of boldness could make this woman, at the first word, is to compensate one billion dollars each?

Moreover, one billion dollars is already enough for any family,

In any place in this world to live a top luxury life, and several lifetimes to spend.

This kind of compensation is unheard of! And impeccable!

Don't know who applauded first, so the whole conference hall became thunderous with applause that lasted forever!

Randal's actions really made everyone gnash their teeth,

But Stella's attitude and the solution she proposed just now really convinced everyone.

Not to shirk any responsibility, not to avoid any sensitive factors,

But bearing costs to make up for the fault, with this solution, so that no one can pick any fault.

Therefore, at this moment, everyone's negative feelings toward the Fei family, instantly dissipated.

However, Stella was not finished at this time.

She waited for a few minutes, but there was no chance of this applause stopping,

So she could only hold out her hand to signal everyone to stop applauding.

After waiting for about another minute, the applause finally stopped gradually.

Stella continued: “Specifically for the payment of this money, we will first fully communicate with the police,”

“After determining the identity of the victim, take the initiative to contact the victim’s immediate family,”

“The compensation will be paid to the victim’s immediate family;”

“If the victim does not have immediate family,”

“We will donate the money to the victim’s birthplace women and children’s rights protection organizations,”

“Then the donation details We will disclose it to the whole society and accept the supervision of the whole society.”

When Stella said this, the stage once again thundered with applause.

So far, the crowd had never seen any magnate noble family that could handle their own scandals so beyond expectations.

In the past, those gentries, after making a mistake, the first thing to do is to set aside the relationship,

If they really can not set aside the relationship,

Then find a lot of reasons to defend themselves,

Or even simply pretend to be deaf and dumb, no longer responding.

However, Stella’s handling of the matter was perfect in everyone’s eyes,

And a textbook crisis PR for all the top families.

However, the cost of this public relations is also really big,

The first time you ask for compensation of 20 to 30 billion dollars,

Even the top tycoons may not be able to have such boldness.

Seeing that the crowd was appreciative of her solution, Stella was finally relieved.

She knew that this crisis PR had been successful.

Chapter 4466

Although Stella represented the Fei family and took most of the blame,

But because her attitude was sincere enough and her solution was reasonable enough,

She got the tolerance of the people instead.

This is also what Charlie had said, set the place to die and then live.

Standing up straight and taking a beating is always much more painful than being scolded with your head covered.

The beating, just this one, as long as in the beating you do not die,

Then you can stand up with the backbone to be a person.

However, once you choose to hide with your head covered,

It is destined to hide for the rest of your life, and can not afford to hold up your spine.

Not to mention a family, even a country has the same.

For those countries that have launched wars of aggression,

Those who choose to admit their mistakes and actively compensate have been forgiven by the vast majority of people,

While those who are unrepentant and never admit their mistakes have been nailed to the pillar of shame.

At this point, Stella faced the media reporters and continued,

“Here, I would like to solemnly state that we are not simply trying to solve all the problems with money,”

“We just want to try to make up for the harm that Randal brought to these families,”

“And at the same time, we dare not ask for forgiveness from the victims’ families,”

“And only hope that they can welcome the new life that belongs to them after the great grief.”

“Even though Randal has been severely punished,”

“The guilt in our hearts is still hard to overcome. I’m sorry!”

As soon as the words left her mouth,

Stella walked out of the lectern and bowed deeply to everyone.

After that, Douglas, Dawson, and Adam also hurriedly followed her and bowed deeply to apologize.

Only after a long time, Stella stood up straight and said aloud:

“From today, we will disclose the progress of the compensation work to the outside world every day,”

“I will later instruct the group’s technical department to develop the group’s home page,”

“And add a real-time information release interface,”

“There everyone can see all the details of this matter on the official website of the Fei Group,”

“And if there is If there is a major event, we will also hold a press conference to announce it to everyone.”

After that, Stella continued, “That’s it for today’s conference, thank you! Thank you!”

The press conference was over, and the public opinion about the Fei family changed,

From a universal accusation at the beginning to praise all of a sudden.

Stella’s handling of the situation left everyone speechless and made the vast majority of people appreciate her,

And in front of the TV set and on the internet, people were not stingy with their praise.

After watching the whole conference in the hotel living room,

Charlie also recognized Stella’s normal performance, and he knew,

That as long as Stella could actually land her promise, the Fei family’s hurdle would be over.

However, his wife Claire was still watching the TV at this time, with a shocked face unable to speak.

After a long time, she asked Charlie with a bewildered face:

“Husband …… This Miss Fei …… should be Zhan Feier, right?”

“I see that she is very similar to her in all aspects, even her voice is very similar ……”

Previously, Stella had been alias Zhan Feier to approach Claire,

And even became good friends with her, and after Douglas was displaced by his son some time ago,

Charlie let Ruoli take Stella on board, Claire lost her contact information.

During this period of time, Claire has been somewhat worried about Stella's safety,

But today, after watching the Fei family's launch, she realized that,

Stella who was wearing a professional suit at the launch had a 90% resemblance to Zhan Feier,

So much so that her whole body fell into a kind of bewilderment.

Charlie at this time can only play dumb and said,

"She does look very similar, but if it is the person, I can't say ……"

Chapter 4467

Claire said with some dismay: “It should be the same person ……”

“I have not been able to contact her recently, and thought something had happened to her ……”

After saying that, she looked at Charlie and asked with a puzzled face,

“Honey, why do you think she has to hide her identity in front of me?”

Before Claire graduated from college, she was promised to Charlie in advance by her grandfather,

And after their marriage, she had been a transparent person in the Willson Group,

So she didn’t really have much life experience besides having seen the sinister nature of the Willson family.

In her limited social experience, she really can’t understand why,

A person would want to use another identity to make friends with others.

The other party is deliberately trying to harm her,

Then she uses a false identity, naturally, it can be justified.

However, in the midst of her relationship with herself,

Instead of lying to her, Stella even did her a big favor by introducing her to her idol,

Kelly West, and also got her a place in the master class.

So, she wondered even more about the reason why Stella did that.

However, the matter of Stella's hidden identity still made her heart very low,

Because she sincerely considered Stella as a good friend but never thought that,

In the end, the identity of her best friend is all fake.

When she thought that she had invested her heart,

But did not even know the other party's true identity, Claire could not help but have red eyes.

Charlie saw that she was depressed and knew that she must have some disappointment in her heart,

So he spoke and comforted her, "Honey, you don't have to think too much,"

"You see she comes from such a big family with trillions of dollars,"

"Surely she can't reveal her true identity,"

"Otherwise there's no telling how many people will have crooked brains."

Claire lightly sighed and said, "You say the truth I can understand,"

"But there is still a feeling of being cheated, you know I do not have,"

"Many friends in the first place, and I was sincerely treating her as a good friend ……"

Charlie heard this, a melancholy hit his heart.

He was really afraid to imagine what kind of mood Claire would be in if she knew his true identity.

So he could only excuse Stella: “Wife, in this matter you do not have to be so sad,”

“I think she must also have her hardships, and, Zhan Feier this identity may not be fake,”

“The real rich people, many have several identities, and each identity is real,”

“Only each identity has a different nationality, name, etc,”

“Maybe she just chose to use Zhan Feier as an identity to go to China only.”

“Is that so?” Claire seemed to be in a better mood when she heard Charlie explain like this,

But she still asked with some doubts, “Then what do these rich people need so many different identities for?”

Charlie laughed: “As the saying goes, there are three caves for cunning rabbits,”

“Let alone such top tycoons? Some countries do not allow citizens to have dual citizenship or multiple citizenships,”

“In this case, they have to use multiple identities to solve this problem,”

“Just like you often watch the movie of those agents,”

“Each agent has several passports, several identities, these are also very normal.”

Saying that Charlie continued to comfort:

“You think since she is the Fei family’s golden girl, far away in China,”

“Itself unfamiliar with the place, if they use their real identity,”

“What if in case they are kidnapped? What to do?”

Claire nodded with great understanding and said seriously,

“You’re right, I’m the one who’s a little narrow-minded ……”

Charlie laughed: “You are not narrow-minded, you are too easy to put true feelings on people,”

“So all of a sudden the heart is a bit unacceptable.”

Chapter 4468

Saying that, Charlie added: “Oh yes, I have seen this Miss Fei information online,”

“You just saw at the launch, she also stood in front of three men, the oldest called Douglas Fei,”

“He is the original head of the Fei family, later is his son Dawson Fei more power not to say,”

“His son is rumored to have wanted to kill him to end the future.”

“Ah?” Claire exclaimed: “How can there be such a bad person, even trying to kill his own father?”

Charlie nodded and said, “In the face of powerful interests, no relationship is 100% reliable.”

“I heard a gossip, some time ago this Douglas and Stella disappeared together,”

“The Internet said that they must have been killed by Dawson,”

“Now it seems that they should have gone to hiding,”

“And then came back to the United States to take back control,”

“Which explains why Miss Zhan, oh no, why Miss Fei would leave without saying goodbye,”

“She suddenly disappeared is the reason why she didn’t contact you,”

“Maybe she was trying to escape from the chase.”

Claire nodded gently, her low mood had eased a lot, and said softly,

“If that’s true, Miss Fei’s life is indeed not easy ……”

Charlie nodded and smiled and said: “You do not need to think too much,”

“Since she has now become the head of the Fei family,”

“It is certainly no longer a reason for any worries,”

“I believe she will soon contact you, personally explain the situation to you.”

Claire said somewhat vaguely, “To be honest, I’m quite afraid that she will contact me ……”

Charlie puzzled and asked, “What?”

Claire seriously said, “She is not only the top big family’s young lady,”

“And now also became the head of the whole family, compared with her,”

“People like me simply mediocre can not be even mediocre, which is not enough to be her friend ……”

Charlie said seriously: “Wife, at any time do not presume to be inferior,”

“In my eyes, you are not inferior to anyone.”

Saying that he smiled and said jokingly,

“Moreover, you may feel that the other party is the daughter of a thousand-year-old big family,”

“So you can’t climb high, but others may also feel that,”

“They can’t climb high because you are Master Wade’s wife, in turn.”

Claire thought Charlie was teasing her, and could not help but also jokingly, said:

“People call you Master Wade a few times, you really think you are a master,”

“I tell you the truth since you began to give people feng shui,”

“I always worry that you will one day be arrested by the police ……”

“Just have dreamt about you being caught, not once or twice ……”

Charlie laughed: “wife, you can rest assured that such things as feng shui,”

“Without a willingness to fight or a willingness to suffer, how can the police arrest me ……”

Claire nodded and said, “Later found that you have a very good relationship with your customers,”

“They also trust you, I am not so worried anymore like before.”

Saying that, she asked him, “Honey, are you still going to New York today?”

“Yes.” Charlie said, “I’ll go there after I drop you off at school later,”

“Miss Gu’s first concert starts tomorrow, and I have to open her performance venue today.”

Claire was busy asking, “Then can we go to New York tomorrow to see her concert?”

Charlie was a little hesitant all of a sudden.

Originally, he did plan to take his wife to see Sara's concert.

And it was to see both New York and Boston.

However, since Sara was in danger and helped him to deliver medicine to Grandpa,

He was more or less worried in his heart.

He was not sure if his grandmother and the rest of his grandmother's family…

Would go to her concert out of gratitude for her act.

So, he intends to go to New York today, by the way, also go to the performance venue to take a look,

If there is a good private VIP box, it would be good, if not,

Then he has to consider making up an excuse to persuade his wife to give up the concert in New York!

Chapter 4469

Stella solved all the troubles of the Fei family at once,

But immediately afterward, more new video evidence was immediately exposed on the internet.

However, the main lead of these evidences is no longer Randal,

But those tycoons, and noble sons who were found tragically dead in the Hudson River this morning.

This, again, exploded all over the world.

The public's attention was immediately shifted from the Fei family to these large families.

And those big families did not even care to grieve for the tragic death of their own family members,

They immediately had to face a headache over how to eliminate the public anger.

Although Stella had already given them a sample, her solution was too expensive for others.

These big families, who are addicted to money,

Are not willing to provide a billion dollars in compensation for each victim's family until they have no choice but to kill them.

However, these are no longer the issues that Stella needs to consider.

After the conference was over, she immediately called Charlie,

And when the call was answered, she asked incomparably piously,

“Mr. Wade, did you see the Fei Group’s conference just now?”

Charlie smiled, “I saw it.”

Stella asked, “Then do you think the solution I proposed is satisfactory to you?”

Charlie seriously said, “I think you have handled it well enough,”

“And I believe that under your impeccable handling like this,”

“The Fei family will soon be able to get out of the haze of Randal.”

When Stella heard Charlie’s praise, her heart was not only relieved but also a little more shy than a young girl.

She then said to him, “Thanks for Mr. Wade’s approval,”

“I will complete the verification of the victim’s information as well as the payment of compensation in the fastest time possible.”

“Good.” Charlie gave a slight beat and asked her again,

“Now that you have officially become the head of the Fei family, what are your next plans?”

Stella said, “I have only planned two things during this recent period of time,”

“The first thing is to solve the mess left behind by Randal;”

“The other thing is to take the time to familiarize myself with the group’s affairs,”

“Sort them out, and get started as soon as possible.”

Charlie instructed,

“Actually, your top priority now is not to familiarize yourself with the business, but to purge the team.”

Stella asked busily, “Mr. Wade, what you mean is ……”

Charlie reminded, “You should not forget that the current board members of the Fei family,”

“All are the same group of people who kicked your grandfather out in the first place,”

“Your immediate priority now is to take back all their voting rights and veto power on the board,”

“Only then will your position be the safest.”

Stella said with some concern:

“The members of the board of directors, in addition to the direct members of the Fei family,”

“Are basically the relatives of the Fei family, as well as some of the backbone of the ministers,”

“I have just assumed office, the smooth operation of the group still needs them to maintain,”

“If at this time to start on them, I am afraid that they will unite to hollow me out, or simply quit.”

Charlie said seriously: “These people stood on the wrong team once,”

“And now you have become the new head of the family, they must be very panic in their hearts,”

“Afraid that you look for them to settle scores so at this time,”

“You must not let them worry in vain, you must first time settle the previous accounts,”

“Otherwise, if you turn over this one today,”

“Then they will feel that even standing in the wrong team has no consequences,”

“Next time they will only be more reckless.”

Saying that Charlie added: “Now in front of you are two extremes,”

“Either take advantage of this opportunity to completely convince them,”

“So that they fear you, or let them take this opportunity to see your weaknesses,”

“So that in the future they can intensify, in addition to these two possibilities,”

“If you want to forget the past, and want a friendly and sincere cooperation with them, the possibility is almost Zero.”

Chapter 4470

Stella was silent for a moment.

She knew that what Charlie said was right.

At this time, she should indeed be tougher and set up the authority of the family head.

Only, one person against the entire board of directors,

Which made her more or less like a mane, and did not know exactly where to start.

Charlie spoke at this time: “I have the impression that in most groups,”

“Shares and voting rights correspond in equal proportions if a person holds 10% of the shares,”

“He or she has 10% of the voting rights if a person holds more than 51% of the shares,”

“The voting rights are also more than 51%, theoretically,”

“He or she is the absolute controlling majority shareholder, right?”

Stella was busy saying, “That’s right Mr. Wade, that’s right.”

Charlie added: “But for many large groups, because of the many businesses,”

“Many shareholders, and the public offering of shares, the equity dilution is very strong,”

“And in many large groups, the single largest shareholder holding shares,”

“May sometimes be only twenty to thirty percent, right?”

“Yes.” Stella truthfully said, “The vast majority of listed companies are like this,”

“Take Apple, which has a market capitalization of more than two trillion dollars,”

“The largest shareholder, Pioneer Group, holds only about seven percent of the shares.”

Charlie said, “So in this case, it is necessary to implement the system of AB shares,”

“Take away the voting rights of other shareholders without depriving them of their shares,”

“Even if you can’t achieve an absolute holding of more than 51%,”

“You should at least aim at taking more than 51% of the voting rights in your hands,”

“Only then can you ensure that others can’t shake your foundation. ”

Saying that Charlie added:

“You have to remember, today, is the day those shareholders are most afraid of you,”

“No matter if you let them pay the price today, after today,”

“Their fear of you will be dissipated, so you must seize the opportunity.”

When Stella heard this, the whole person was enlightened.

Charlie was right, the current board members were definitely all like suspects.

Who had committed a crime and were waiting for sentencing.

They were all ready to receive punishment themselves,

And if she didn't take this opportunity to suppress them for a wave,

Then they would create a feeling of impunity after today.

In that case, they would only become more arrogant.

Thinking of this, she immediately said to Charlie:

"Mr. Wade, thank you for your reminder, I understand,"

"Later I will convene a board meeting and ask all board members to surrender,"

"All the voting rights corresponding to their own shareholdings!"

Charlie smiled with satisfaction, "Then I'll wait for your good news."

Just then, one of the group's public relations managers walked over in stride and said to Stella,

"Chairperson, Inspector Duncan Li from the NYPD is here, he said he has something important to ask you."

Stella frowned and said, "He should be here for the matter of Randal,"

"Let you take care of this matter with him, I have other matters, so I won't meet with him."

The PR manager immediately nodded and said, "Okay, then I'll go communicate with him."

Stella was about to speak when she heard Charlie on the phone speak,

“Miss Fei, since Duncan ran over to you, then you might as well meet him and see what he really wants.”

“Okay!” Stella immediately agreed and said to the PR manager, “Let Inspector Li in.”

Charlie spoke at this time, “Miss Fei, you don’t have to hang up, I want to hear what he wants to do.”

“Okay, Mr. Wade,” Stella said and put the phone into her pocket.

A few moments later, Duncan walked in with big steps.

After he saw Stella, he asked straight to the point:

“Miss Fei, where is the Miss Ruoli Su who came to New York with you?”

“I have something to ask her face to face!”

Chapter 4471

Hearing Duncan suddenly ask about Ruoli, Stella's heart, all of a sudden, tensed up.

She knew that Ruoli's identity was relatively sensitive, and if Duncan had set his eyes on Ruoli,

She was afraid that he had already suspected the head of the Cataclysmic Front.

And she is also very clear, Duncan directly wants to find Ruoli,

It must be that he has found out Ruoli and herself coming together from the entry information,

They certainly can not play sloppy with Duncan at this time,

Otherwise, in case he bids not to let go, there will certainly be trouble.

On the other end of the phone, Charlie, hearing Duncan ask for Ruoli,

Also realized that Duncan must have taken Ruoli as a breakthrough.

At this moment, his heart can not help but show some chagrin,

He let Ruoli escort Stella to Syria, only after considering Ruoli completely credible,

As a woman, also convenient for Stella's close protection and care.

The reason for this is because of the suddenness of the situation,

And the need to bring Stella back to inherit the Fei family,

And it was only natural to have Ruoli escort her to New York at that time.

But now he realized that he should not have let her enter New York,

Once she entered, she would naturally leave entry information,

And Ruoli's fame is relatively large, it is inevitable to be watched.

So, he immediately sent a text message to Ruoli with his cell phone WeChat, the content is:

Ruoli, Duncan has been watching you, he is in the Fei family,

You immediately leave New York, go through a special channel back to China,

Let Joseph solve the rest of the matter!

After the message was sent, he heard the phone, Stella said to Duncan:

"Inspector Li, I take the liberty to ask, I wonder why you are looking for Miss Su?"

Duncan was not ambiguous and said directly,

"There is information that she has joined the Cataclysmic Front some time ago,

So I want to consult her about matters related to the Front."

Stella said very seriously: "Inspector Li, Miss Su is my guest in New York,"

"And she entered the U.S. through legal channels and is also a green card holder,"

"So it's not appropriate for you to come here so aggressively,"

“To ask her questions when she has not committed any crime?”

Duncan said in a cold voice: “Miss Fei, according to the U.S. law,”

“I have the right of questioning supported by the law in my jurisdiction of responsibility,”

“So I also hope that you do not interfere with my normal law enforcement.”

Hearing this, Stella knew that Duncan was resolute, so she thought in her heart,

“Mr. Wade is listening over the phone right now, I think he will definitely notify Ruoli,”

“To respond in advance, I have to buy some time for her anyway!”

Thinking of this, she put away her friendly attitude just now and said very forcefully,

“Inspector Li, I know you have the right to ask questions,”

“But I also have the right to refuse to answer your questions.”

Duncan coldly snorted, “Miss Fei, I know Ruoli is at your Fei Group’s headquarters,”

“If you let me meet her, then I won’t make this matter too difficult for you,”

“But if you insist on going against me, then don’t blame me for putting your entire Fei Group on lockdown.”

Stella nodded: “If Inspector Li feels the need to blockade, I have no problem with it,”

“But I would like to remind Inspector Li, blocking the Fei Group requires legal authorization documents,”

“Not to mention that I have so many reporters here now who are preparing to withdraw,”

“If you blockade them inside as well, you better have enough legal reasons.”

Chapter 4472

Duncan saw Stella separate oil and salt, so he opened his mouth and threatened:

“Miss Fei, I think you also know the identity behind Ruoli, if I go back and apply for a search warrant to block this place,”

“Then if the media reporters ask, I will answer truthfully and suspect that Fei’s group has,”

“A relationship with Cataclysmic Front, then how will Miss Fei explain to the American people?”

Stella said blandly: “My grandfather and I were chased and attacked overseas,”

“And it was Miss Su who protected us all the way back to the U.S.”

“I don’t know exactly what Miss Su’s identity is, I only know that she is my benefactor,”

“My friend, and even if she is a member of the Cataclysmic Front, then I would like to ask,”

“Is there any provision in the U.S. law that does not allow U.S. citizens,”

“To be friends with members of the Cataclysmic Front? “

Duncan coldly said: “Miss Fei, I think you should know, your nephew Randal and other people who were killed last night,”

“Were killed by the hands of the Cataclysmic Front,”

“You can hold a press conference today as the head of the board, must also be related to the Cataclysmic Front!”

Speaking of this, Duncan's voice raised a few points, threatening:

"Miss Fei, if this matter gets out, do you think the outside world will think that the reason,"

"Why Randal died is that Miss Fei, in order to compete for the family inheritance,"

"You have reached some kind of cooperation agreement with the Cataclysmic Front,"

"Hired the Cataclysmic Front out to exterminate the relatives?"

"When the time comes, we may have to investigate you on suspicion of hire for murder,"

"Which I'm afraid will affect your hard-fought future!"

Stella did not care, "It does not matter, if you want to investigate, you can feel free to investigate,"

"I Stella Fei will cooperate fully, even if the outside world suspicion does not matter,"

"What is clear is clear, I will not be coerced by you to do things I did not do!"

"Okay!" Duncan said: "Miss Fei, I may as well tell you, I came up, I have asked the relevant staff downstairs,"

"I gave them a look at Ruoli's photo information,"

"They all told me that they saw Ruoli accompany you in, and has not left,"

"So I believe that she is definitely in the Fei Group."

After saying that, he looked at Stella in a cold voice:

“If Miss Fei is willing to cooperate, now and call Ruoli over,”

“If you insist on refusing to cooperate, then I can only order the headquarters of the Fei Group to be temporarily closed,”

“When things go wrong, Miss Fei all the consequences you should bear at your own risk!”

Stella smiled faintly, clutching her shoulders, and said lightly:

“I’m not going to lie to Inspector Li, although I’m not old,”

“But what big battles are there that I have not seen, you do not need to bully me here,”

“If you want to close the Fei Group, then be my guest!”

At this time, Stella believes Charlie must have informed Ruoli in advance.

With Ruoli’s thunderous style of action, she might be on her way to the airport by now.

Therefore, she is also not the least bit worried about Duncan closing the Fei Group.

Duncan’s heart was irritated, the successive defeats had made him lose his mind,

At this time he angrily took out his cell phone, called his men, and ordered,

“From now on, block all the entrances and exits of Fei’s Group, temporarily do not allow anyone to leave!”

The subordinate asked in surprise: “Inspector …… Fei’s group has hundreds of reporters…..”

“This action is not a little too big?”

Duncan looked at Stella and said in a cold voice: “I now suspect that the chairman of the Fei Group is associated with overseas terrorists,”

“You immediately closed the entire Fei Group, I will now call the director to come with a search warrant!”

To Duncan, Ruoli was the only clue he could find at the moment.

Therefore, he knew very well that if he wanted to solve the case,

He had to find Ruoli first and then find a way to dig deeper from her body for other clues related to the Cataclysmic Front.

Otherwise, once Ruoli and the people of the Cataclysmic Front withdraw from the United States,

Then this series of lynching execution cases that happened in New York this time,

Will not only have no possibility of solving the case,

But at the same time, it will become the biggest shame of his own career as a police officer.

Chapter 4473

As a police officer, Duncan naturally abhors the abuse of lynchings.

In his view, it was the police's responsibility to fight crime, not the responsibility of other social groups.

Moreover, other social groups do not have any law enforcement authority,

And once they lynch, it is an outright crime, even if it is to punish evil and promote good, it should be sanctioned by the law.

Therefore, he is now determined to find Ruoli, and he believes that as long as he,

Does not give Stella any opportunity to tip-off, Ruoli will certainly not leave.

Because of this, after he hung up the phone, he said to Stella,

"Miss Fei, I now need you to take out your phone and put it on the desktop,"

"And at the same time, you are not allowed to touch any communication devices in the room."

Stella wanted to agree to him straightforwardly that as long as,

So if she pressed the lock screen button twice in a row when she took out her phone,

Her call with Charlie would hang up and automatically lock the screen,

Which would definitely not be noticed by Duncan.

But on second thought, she felt that if she agreed to be too crisp,

It would definitely give Duncan a feeling that she had a plan for this matter.

Therefore, she said in a cold voice pretending to be nervous:

“Inspector Li, I have always maintained respect for you, but please do not go too far!”

“What right do you have to restrict my personal freedom?”

When Duncan saw that Stella was a bit weak, he immediately took advantage of the situation and said nonchalantly,

“I now suspect that you are in close contact with the criminals,”

“So in order to prevent you from tipping off the criminals,”

“I have the absolute right to restrict your contact with the outside world!”

“If Miss Fei is not convinced, when this matter is over, you can sue me in federal court!”

Stella insisted, “I want to inform my lawyer! This is my right!”

Duncan sneered, “Sorry Miss Fei, you are now closely associated with terrorists,”

“And have threatened the homeland security of the United States of America,”

“So you cannot contact your lawyer during extraordinary times!”

After saying that, he warned, “Miss Fei, I repeat, you immediately take out your phone,”

“And put it on the table, otherwise, I will take action myself!”

Stella gritted her teeth, pretending to be indignant, reached for her phone in her pocket,

And she pressed the lock screen button twice in a row to hang up the phone and lock the phone screen.

Afterward, she took the phone out of her pocket and laid it on the table,

She looked angrily at Duncan and asked, “Are you satisfied?”

Duncan smiled contemptuously and said indifferently, “Miss Fei,”

“I hope you understand what kind of mistake you are making,”

“If the final evidence points to you having cooperation with the Cataclysmic Front,”

“Then I will definitely send you to jail myself!”

Stella nodded and replied, “Detective Li, I also hope you can understand that after this matter today,”

“I will definitely protest to the mayor regarding today’s matter,”

“And announce it to all the media, and I hope you will not be removed from your position before you retire.”

Duncan was slightly stunned, then said in a cold voice: “Okay, Miss Fei, we’ll see!”

At this moment, Duncan had his mind made up.

No matter what kind of commotion he made in Fei’s group today,

As long as he could find Ruoli here, then he would be considered to have won.

After all, Ruoli's identity is already sensitive and special,

Although she has not broken the law in the United States,

But given what she did in Tokyo before, it is reasonable to define her as a terrorist.

So, as long as she is found in the Fei Group, even if the president comes, he can't do anything to him.

But where did he know that Ruoli had already left Fei's group minutes before?

And just after she left the Group, the hackers of the Cataclysmic Front,

Directly invaded the security monitoring of Fei's Group and tampered with all the CCTV footage of Ruoli.

Chapter 4474

As for Ruoli herself, she went directly to the dock of the harbor,

Where there happened to be a cargo ship of ISU Shipping ready to return to China,

So Charlie arranged for Ruoli to leave the United States by ship first.

The cargo ship will sail directly from New York back to China's China Sea,

So under normal circumstances will cross the Panama Canal into the Pacific Ocean,

But because the voyage is too long, Ruoli can take a helicopter directly from the sea,

To Cuba when the cargo ship passes Cuba, and then from Cuba she can return to China by plane.

He made a phone call to the New York police commissioner and told him all about his suspicions and motives,

Asking him to come immediately with a search warrant for support.

The police chief was originally a little angry at his private action,

But when he heard that Ruoli was in the Fei Group and might even be related,

To the more than ten murders that occurred in New York,

He immediately sent someone to the Fei Group for support.

His and Duncan's position is the same, whether those mysterious people are doing justice for God or not,

He must catch these people, otherwise, it is a shame for the whole system.

Thus, a large number of police officers came from all over the city to support Fei's group headquarters,

Including the strongest SWAT special operations unit in the NYPD.

In order to prevent Ruoli from escaping, the police blocked,

All the entrances and exits of the Fei Group, and put heavy guards at each of them.

The other police officers checked the identity information of the people inside one by one,

And those who were checked correctly were asked to leave the scene immediately.

After everyone was checked, Ruoli was not found,

The police officers would bring life detectors and conduct a carpet search of the entire headquarters of the Group.

In order to prevent accidents, the police also informed the immigration authorities,

To classify Ruoli as an object of restricted exit.

Once she appeared at the port of entry and exit,

The powerful face recognition system would be able to identify it within one second and send an early warning to the police.

Therefore, Duncan believed that Ruoli would not be able to fly.

While the police were laying a net in the Fei Group and preparing to search for Ruoli's whereabouts,

Charlie had already arrived in New York.

Today, Sara will do the final rehearsal in the performance venue,

Tomorrow night at eight o'clock, her first concert in the United States will be officially opened in New York.

So Charlie did not rush to find her, but planned to go to Hogan's restaurant to meet him,

Talk to him about the current situation,

And also find the opportunity to ask him if he is interested in returning to China.

This time, Charlie very low-key first took a helicopter to the vicinity of Chinatown,

And then walked alone to Chinatown.

With the experience of meeting Uncle Chen's restaurant last time,

He deliberately wore a duck-tongue hat and a disposable mask this time.

When he came near the restaurant, he suddenly found that, just outside the restaurant,

A young man in his twenties reached out and grabbed a girl's cell phone from the roadside,

Then got into a black car and took off.

The girl shouted nervously after her phone was snatched:

“Please help me call 911, someone snatched my phone!”

Charlie frowned slightly but did not think much about it.

Then, he took a step to go to Uncle Chen’s restaurant.

At this time, Uncle Chen pushed open the door, saw Charlie with sunglasses and mask,

With a glance through the posture and hairstyle recognized him,

So he shook his head slightly, and winked, then skipped him, said to the girl who was robbed of the phone:

“Girl do not be afraid, first come to the store to sit for a while, I will help you call the police!”

Chapter 4475

Charlie saw Uncle Chen giving him a wink, although he did not know exactly what the situation was,

But from his understanding of his meaning, know that the woman who was robbed of the phone must have been a fraud.

However, Charlie did not immediately leave but strutted behind the woman into Uncle Chen's roast goose store.

After entering, Charlie deliberately found a corner with his back to the door and sat down,

Then greeted Uncle Chen and said, "Please I would like to have a roast goose rice."

Hogan originally did not want Charlie to come in now,

But saw that he sat in a relatively hidden position, so did not say anything more and said:

"Okay, you wait a moment, I have to help the girl to call the police."

After saying that, Hogan took out his cell phone, and entered the three numbers 911,

Then looked at the girl and asked, "Girl, are you going to tell the police yourself, or should I do it for you?"

The girl looked at Hogan gratefully and said,

"Just lend me your phone, I'll tell the police myself."

"Okay." He directly handed her his cell phone,"

“And after the other party took it, he dialed the 911 emergency number.

On the phone, the girl told the operator about her phone being robbed,

Then told the other party the address, and when the other party finished registering,

She hung up and handed the phone back to Hogan, thanking him,

“Thank you, sir, I’ve already reported it to the police, and the police will be here in a minute.”

“You’re welcome.” Hogan smiled faintly, put away the phone, and said,

“Want to eat something? This meal is on me.”

The girl said, “No, no, I just had dinner, thank you, Sir.”

“You’re welcome.” Hogan nodded and said to the man, “Pour a glass of water for this lady.”

Without saying a word, the man immediately brought over a glass of lemon water and handed it to the girl.

The girl said gratefully, “Sir, thank you so much.”

Hogan smiled slightly and said, “It doesn’t matter, we should help each other.”

With that, Hogan said, “Sit by yourself for a while, I’ll go prepare the meal for the guests.”

The girl said, “You go about your business, don’t mind me!”

After less than ten minutes, a police car stopped at the entrance,

And two police officers stepped out and entered the store, asking, “Who just called 911?”

The girl hurriedly raised her hand and said, “It’s me.”

One of the police officers looked at the girl and asked,

“The main desk told us that your cell phone was robbed, what happened?”

The girl then said, “About 10 minutes ago, I was talking to a friend in front of this restaurant,

And suddenly a man came and snatched my phone away.”

The police officer nodded and asked, “Was there only one person on the other side?”

The girl said, “There was only one person who grabbed my phone, but he quickly got into a car and left.”

The police officer asked, “Did you get a good look at the person who grabbed your phone?”

“Probably what race, how tall? His weight is on the fat side or thin side?”

The girl thought about it and said, “He was too fast, I did not react at once,”

“So I did not see his face, but it is certain that the man was yellow, medium height, thin, very sensitive movements.”

The police said helplessly: “Medium height, thin yellow people, in Chinatown to catch,”

“If there are no detailed physical characteristics, catching him is more than difficult.”

Saying that the other party explained: “In fact, you know, street robbery of cell phones,”

“Laptops, and ladies’ backpacks, on the street, at least thousands of such things happen every day,”

“The vast majority of people are very difficult to catch.”

Another police officer looked around the store at this time,

And pointed to one of the surveillance probes facing the door and said,

“Since it happened right in front of the store, this surveillance probe must be able to capture it, right?”

“If we can get the suspect’s image data, the arrest will be relatively easy.”

Chapter 4476

After that, the policeman looked at Hogan and said seriously,

“Sir, we need to take the hard disk in your recorder to retrieve the surveillance video and help solve the case.”

He finished with Hogan, then immediately said to his colleague:

“You go to remove the hard disk, we go straight back,”

“By the way, also take the girl to make a statement.”

“Yes!” The man nodded without thinking, and immediately asked Hogan:

“Sir, where is the hard disk recorder of your surveillance system?”

Hogan said with an embarrassed face:

“Officer, the recorder is there, but there is no hard disk inside ……”

“No hard drive?!” The police officer in charge frowned and asked,

“I see that the working light of your security camera is on, how can there be no hard disk?”

Hogan took out the hard disk that is counter connected and said:

“Look, there is indeed no hard disk, my hard disk has long been broken,”

“Have not bought a new one, my store itself is relatively small,”

“There is nothing malicious people thinking about, so it does not matter whether there is surveillance video or not,”

“So I simply did not change it, so it is the camera only just as a bluff.”

The police officer walked quickly to the front, and found that in the recorder the hard disk space is indeed empty,

The face immediately fell down and he said with a depressed face:

“I should say, sir …… You …… You are too stingy!”

“How much does a hard drive cost? The large capacity is not more than two or three hundred dollars right!”

“How can you even not save this money?”

Hogan said helplessly, “I’m not going to lie, officer, the business in Chinatown is really bad,”

“Usually I try to save some money, but the expenses eat up all my savings at the month’s end.”

The police officer was so angry that he could not say anything for half a day.

However, angry as he is, he also knows very well, that in this kind of thing they have no way.

Since there is no hard disk inside the hard disk recorder,

Naturally, it is impossible to save any surveillance video,

So the boss developed this trick but there is no way to execute it any further.

Since this is the case, there is no point for him to stay here,

So he spoke to the woman and said, “Ms. How about this,”

“You come to the precinct with us first to make a statement,”

“We will try to find other clues to help solve the case.”

The woman was also quite helpless, so she nodded and said, “Okay, then I’ll go with you.”

The police officer turned around and walked out, almost walked to the door,

Turned around and said to Hogan: “Tomorrow hurry to buy a hard drive!”

Hogan quickly nodded and said, “Yes, yes, don’t worry, I’ll go buy it tomorrow!”

The police turned and walked away, and soon saw the two men come to the police car at the door,

Let the woman sit in the back of the police car, started the car, and left the scene.

At this time, only the man and Charlie remained in the store,

Hogan then asked the man to hang a suspended sign at the door.

After hanging it, the man then went to the basement alone to rest,

Hogan sat opposite Charlie and said, “Young Master Wade, the police have been watching my place,”

“I don’t know exactly what it’s about, but I guess it must be related to you.”

“Related to me?” Charlie frowned and asked, “Uncle Chen,”

“Do you mean to say that the two policemen just now are running towards me?”

“It should be.” Hogan said seriously: “You see just now that woman and those two police officers,”

“Acting with so much drama, in fact, just wanted to get the recording,”

“Of my store’s security camera, so much trouble must have another plan.”

Charlie asked with some curiosity, “Uncle Chen,”

“How did you determine that the woman and the two police officers were acting?”

Chapter 4477

Hogan explained: “This morning just opened the store and a middle-aged Chinese came to the store.”

“After sitting down to order a random meal then started staring at my three security cameras non-stop,”

“You think about it, serious people go to the restaurant to eat,”

“Who will pay attention to the monitoring situation?”

“So I guessed at the time that he was either a gangster who wanted to grab some cash from me or a plainclothes cop.”

Charlie pursued: “And after that? He left after dinner?”

“Yes.” Hogan said, “The guy finished his meal very quickly, paid the money, and left in a hurry,”

“As soon as he left, I hurried to remove the hard disk in the recorder.”

Charlie nodded and said seriously, “Since the other party is ruled out as a gangster,”

“Who intends to rob some cash, then 80% is the police.”

“Right.” Hogan said, “I was afraid that the police had made such a big detour,”

“To find the CCTV footage of you and Miss Gu, so I destroyed the hard drive first,”

“But then suddenly there was a scene of robbing a cell phone at the door,”

“These two things together, the other party’s motive is clear,”

“Definitely wanted to find an opportunity to remove my hard drive back to investigate,”

“So I gave you a wink, wanted you to not come over first.”

Charlie suddenly realized, and could not help but ask:

“Uncle Chen, to be honest, if you did not give me a wink,”

“I really did not see what was wrong with this matter, how did you judge it?”

Hogan smiled slightly: “They did this scene, the script is quite well thought out,”

“But the director and actors’ choreography is still a bit clumsy,”

“To put it bluntly without the key details, you write the script with no key details,”

“That person looking at it with interest can certainly see the flaw.”

Said this and continued, “It’s like people are saying that there is no real perfect crime in the world,”

“But in my opinion, although it can not do absolute perfection,”

“But can do it with relative perfection, as long as the killer’s heart,”

“Then all the police are fine, then even if his crime does not reach absolute perfection, it will not be found.”

Charlie nodded with an educated face, and couldn’t help but ask with great curiosity,

“Uncle Chen, how did you find out that there was something wrong with this woman?”

Hogan said: “You may not know much, in fact, in Chinatown, although the public opinion is mixed,”

“No matter the overall chaos, but generally there really will not be a Chinese daring to rob in the street here,”

“After all, we are all Chinese, it is easy to inquire who did it,”

“Not to mention that Chinatown is cooped up in several Chinese gangs,”

“They are here to collect protection fees in the area, but also set a lot of rules,”

“General thieves really do not dare to rob in the street or make a move in Chinatown in broad daylight,”

“So this woman was robbed in front of my store in broad daylight,”

“It itself is not quite reasonable. Combined with the person who came to the store in the morning,”

“I can basically determine that she had a problem.”

“In addition, there was another thing wrong. The thing is that Chinatown is such a place,”

“The police is called, even in half an hour it is unlikely to have a police car over,”

“This time surprisingly it took them less than ten minutes to come, see it was all prepared.”

Charlie asked incomprehensibly, “So police take a long time to come over?”

“Right.” Hogan said: “Here, in the minority or ethnically dominated places,”

“The police are generally not asked to come on one hand, on the one hand,”

“There are many gangs, and a high degree of autonomy, the police are generally reluctant to get involved.”

“And as well no one in the district does the police sponsorship,”

“So the police force itself is small, the response speed is naturally not very fast.”

“Here, everything is market-oriented, the police is also the same,”

“Each rich district in New York with the New York police precincts,”

“For the police salary, it is not the city government that is responsible for it,”

Chapter 4478

Hogan continued: “But the rich people in the rich district are responsible for it,”

“And they patrol with cars in the rich district donated by the rich people,”

“In such places, not only 24-hour people on duty but also 24 hours there are police patrol,”

“But for the minority gathering places, we do not generally see the shadow of the police at all.”

Charlie nodded gently and sighed, “So that’s how it is,”

“For someone like me who doesn’t understand the situation, I simply can’t see what’s abnormal here.”

Charlie admired Hogan’s acumen in detail and couldn’t help but praise him,

“I guess they must have thought they had performed very well,”

“They just didn’t expect to be able to hide from your discerning eyes.”

Hogan waved his hand and said modestly, “Young Master Wade is praising me,”

“How can I be considered to have a good eye,”

“But I have been in Chinatown for so many years, so I am too familiar with this place.

Hogan said, and gave a faint smile and said: “Not exaggerated, you live in a place for a long time,”

“Even if the dog next door is barking more than the usual change point, you are able to notice it.”

As he continued and asked Charlie with concern, “Young Master Wade, why are the police on you?”

“Is it because they have some clues from the Cataclysmic Front?”

Charlie shook his head and said, “The Cataclysmic Front didn’t leave any clues,”

“But I myself had something to think about and let a girl with a sensitive identity,”

“Bring the Fei family’s members to New York, I really didn’t think so carefully at that time,”

“I just naturally let that girl bring people over,”

“But ignored that she would leave clues after entering the country.”

Saying that, Charlie added: “Duncan Li has led people to blockade the headquarters of the Fei Group,”

“Fortunately I received the news in advance and let the girl go first,”

“Otherwise in case they really had found her, things would have really been a bit tricky.”

Hogan hurriedly asked, “Young Master Wade, what is the specific situation, can you tell me in detail?”

Charlie had nothing to hide from Hogan, so he told him about the whole process,

Of having Ruoli escorting the two people of the Fei family to Syria,

And then temporarily having her bring them to New York.

After hearing this, Hogan nodded slightly and said,

“This matter is indeed a little ill-considered, but it is understandable,”

“You have handled the whole very well, one or two small details a little ill-considered it is human nature.”

Speaking of this, Hogan sighed: “Duncan this time a little ill-considered huh!”

“Blocking Fei’s group with so much fanfare, if he can’t find anyone, his good days will come to an end.”

“Yes.” Charlie nodded, “I also didn’t expect that he would act so impulsively.”

“It’s also understandable.” Hogan said: “He used to be too smooth,”

“His own cases almost all solved, others who can not solve the case they seek his help,”

“He also has succeeded in solving the one case after another, the fame is great,”

“Now he is looking to retire, and he faces such a big incident,”

“The impact is his half-life hard work reputation and image are at stake,”

“In such times, his mentality will certainly be greatly affected.”

“Like a professor in the field of mathematics,”

“In his lifetime all the difficult problems have not been able to defeat him,”

“Would have been able to retire with a winning record,”

“But at this time a series of a dozen or more puzzles he could not solve,”

“And everyone below the podium wants to see how he solves the problem,”

“In this case, it is certainly difficult to control his state of mind. “

“It is really like that.” Charlie nodded in agreement and said, “This matter is indeed a bit unfair to him as well.”

Hogan smiled faintly and said, “Time is also fate dependent, not everyone can get a smooth sailing,”

“We always have to suffer some setbacks, it’s just a matter of time, just sooner or later.”

After saying that, he asked Charlie:

“Mr. Wade, since you said that the Cataclysmic Front did not leak any clues about you,”

“Then why did the police find me here?”

Charlie thought for a moment and spoke, “It should be because of my great uncle ……”

Chapter 4479

Now that Charlie thinks about it, at that time he heard the news of his grandfather's critical illness,

As he was sitting on the second floor of the restaurant,

And then immediately asked Sara to take the blood dispersal heart-saving pill to Los Angeles,

A move that he made and did not have time to do any cover-up at all.

Therefore, as long as the great uncle's side starts backtracking from Sara's trajectory after arriving in Los Angeles,

It will definitely focus its attention on Uncle Chen's roast goose store.

Hogan could see Charlie's helplessness and knew what he was thinking,

So he spoke up and said comfortingly, "Young Master Wade, people's lives were at stake,"

"You had no other good choice at that time,"

"And it's good that your great uncle should not have noticed your presence yet."

Charlie sighed: "I came to your store with Sara if he found the CCTV footage,"

"He would probably recognize me, I guess Duncan sent someone to look for your CCTV footage here,"

"It is also to find out who Sara was with and what was special about her."

Hogan smiled slightly and said, “You can rest assured that there are not many security cameras outside of Chinatown,”

“There used to be some, but they were smashed, and then simply not installed,”

“There is no security camera outside the front door of my store,”

“And even if there is, because of the angle problem, it is impossible to shoot the side here.”

Saying that Hogan continued: “We opened the store, and dare not hang the camera outside the store,”

“So generally the most outside camera is also installed on the inside of the door at the top,”

“And then diagonally to the entire storefront range,”

“But because the camera angle is diagonally down forty-five degrees position,”

“So at most only to their side of the sidewalk, can not shoot the motorway,”

“More Can not shoot the opposite, so you do not have to worry.”

Charlie heard this, and nodded gently: “That’s the best.”

Hogan said with somewhat melancholy: “Young Master Wade since you do not want to expose yourself,”

“Then to this place, you should try not to come in the future ……”

“This place has got your great uncle and Duncan Li’s attention,”

“In the future, they will certainly focus on me here.”

“Yes.” Charlie nodded and said seriously, “After Sara’s concert tomorrow,”

“I may not come back to New York for a short period of time,”

“Here I met so many experiences and I don’t have a good feeling in my heart about it, So in future, I will avoid this city.”

Hogan smiled, nodded with a little melancholy, and said,

“Rarely can you find the second city in this world that has so much to offer,”

“Whether it’s the glamorous Wall Street or the slums,”

“Everywhere there is something that characterizes the group and their negative aspects;”

“The evil of the slums is straightforward, violence, shooting, drug bays, human trade,”

“But the evil of Wall Street is much more terrible than the slums, those sitting in the skyscrapers of Wall Street,”

“Just sitting together, with the burning of a cigar, can decide the life and death of a third world country,”

“And its tens of thousands, hundreds of thousands or even millions of people,”

“In the face of profit, treating human life as if it is nothing.”

Charlie saw that Hogan was also quite emotional, so he could not help but ask:

“Uncle Chen, you have come to the United States for so many years, have you ever thought of going back?”

Hogan was slightly stunned, then looked up at Charlie, and said seriously:

“Young Master Wade, to be honest, I want to go back, although my old father is no longer alive,”

“But my mother is still alive, and now has entered the old age,”

“I also want to do my filial piety around her ……”

Speaking of this, Hogan lightly sighed: “Only, Mr. Gu went to make peace with Liu Sheng for me back then, I promised the surname Liu in front of the two of them, never to return to Hong Kong Island in this life.”

Charlie said indifferently: “Uncle Chen, just Liu Sheng of Hong Kong Island,”

“I really don’t care about him, as long as you want to go back, I will solve all this for you.”

Chapter 4480

Hogan stood up, clasped his hands, arched his hands, and said,

“Young Master Wade, your strength is heavenly,”

“Not to mention one Liu, even if ten Liu, no one will ever be your opponent ……”

Speaking of this, Hogan ashamedly said: “But, young master Wade, a gentleman’s word,”

“When a team of horses is hard to follow! I’m not afraid of death,”

“But I’m afraid that others will poke my backbone and call me a villain who goes back on his word ……”

“So …… please don’t put pressure on Liu for my sake, since he kept his promise and didn’t come after me anymore,”

“I should also keep my promise and never return to Hong Kong Island in this life!”

Charlie was slightly stunned, and felt in his heart that Hogan was open and honest,

But also felt that he was too decent and set the moral bar too high, torturing only himself.

However, Charlie could see the determination in his eyes at this time,

And knew that this matter could not be done in accordance with his own ideas,

So to let Hogan put down the things that happened back then to move forward,

It is still necessary to follow what the old ancestor said, to untie the bell must first tie the bell.

Otherwise, even if he lets the Front escort him back to Hong Kong,

Using strength to force Liu to grovel, but Hogan's heart will still feel the burden.

The fact is that Charlie has not thought of changing his words with Hogan,

Although he has an agreement with Liu not to return to Hong Kong Island,

But he did not agree with Liu to not return to the mainland, so Hong Kong Island he can not return,

But can also go back to the mainland with him, to work for the Wade Group,

Then with the Wade Group's backing, even if Liu knows it,

It is not possible for him to come to the Wade family to ask for punishment.

However, with the words coming to his mouth, Charlie finally did not say.

He knew that with Hogan's character, he would not refuse his request,

On account of his father's kindness to him and saving his life.

But he also knew that the incident and the people in that incident, for Hogan, is a knot in his heart.

He should not let him devote himself to the business of Wade's Group before his heart knot is opened.

Therefore, he decided that after his wife's master class in the United States is over,

He would take the time to go to Hong Kong Island and have a good chat with that Liu,

Preferably so that he could personally withdraw his order to Hogan,

And allow him to return to Hong Kong Island freely.

After he returns to Hong Kong Island and settles his mind,

He will then throw an olive branch at him.

"If I have the ability to do so, I will make Liu's heart and soul to invite you back from New York,"

"If I do not have the ability, I will not use my strength to force Liu to give in."

Hogan heard this, and wanted to say something, but hesitated for a moment, and then held back.

Immediately, he looked at Charlie, nodded gratefully, and seriously said,

"Thank you, Young Master Wade, for understanding!"

Charlie looked at the time and said, "Uncle Chen, I still have some things to take care of,"

"So I won't bother you anymore, Sara should have invited you to see her concert tomorrow, right?"

"If you have time, we'll see you there and then."

Hogan shook his head and said, “Young Master Wade, I won’t be going to Miss Gu’s concert,”

“Your great uncle should still be in Los Angeles today,”

“And Duncan’s attention is on the Fei Group for the time being,”

“So when they each finish their business at hand, they will probably come to me to ask about Miss Gu.”

“As long as Duncan did not recognize that I was beside Miss Gu when Randal Fei disappeared,”

“Then I can still say that Miss Gu came to the store, just by chance to come over for a meal,”

“And I only care about making a living all day long, and I do not know any big stars, so I did not notice;”

“If they don’t have a clue that I know Miss Gu, I guess this time I can stall it smoothly,”

“But if they find out that I went to Miss Gu’s concert tomorrow,”

“This matter will be hard to explain, and maybe Duncan will also remember me.”

Charlie nodded understandingly and said, “Uncle Chen, in that case,”

“Then I’ll come back to see you when I have the next chance to come to New York!”

Chapter 4481

Especially when he saw that he was now strong and accomplished, he was sincerely happy for his old benefactor

At a certain moment, he also moved the idea of serving for Charlie to repay Changying's kindness.

However, on second thought, he felt that he was just an illegal immigrant,

Who had been selling roast goose in Chinatown for more than ten years,

While Charlie had long been a top tycoon worth hundreds of billions of dollars,

And the difference between himself and him was really a difference between clouds and mud in a deep well.

After all, the difference in strength is too great, even if he has a passion for repaying kindness,

But in the eyes of outsiders, he may be, under the guise of repaying kindness, trying to climb up the ladder.

What's more, Charlie may not really need his help, maybe he opened his mouth, but just give him trouble.

Therefore, Hogan thought about it but gave up the idea of offering himself.

And what he didn't know was that although Charlie was eager for virtuous people,

He didn't want him to serve him with a heavy past.

Therefore, his intention was to first help Hogan achieve nirvana and rebirth.

Moreover, with Charlie's character, he did not like to hang on to his mouth before things were done,

So he did not reveal half a word to this old man.

As he parted, Hogan's eyes were red and he said to Charlie,

"Young Master Wade, please take care of yourself!"

Charlie also said respectfully, "Don't worry, Uncle Chen, I will."

Saying that Charlie took out a blood dispersing heart-saving pill from his pocket and put it in Hogan's hand,

Saying seriously, "Uncle Chen, this pill can cure a hundred diseases and help heal a thousand wounds,"

"You just keep it by your side, just in case."

Hogan hurriedly wanted to stuff the pill back into Charlie's hand and said with trepidation,

"Young Master Wade, how can I …… accept this great gift …… please take it back!"

Charlie shook his head, pushed him away slightly, and said seriously:

"Uncle Chen, if my father were alive, he would consider you as his brother,"

"And I believe you would also consider me as your own son,"

"So it is only natural for me, as a junior, to pay respect to you."

After saying that, he took two steps back, slightly arched his hand, and said,

“See you later,” before turning around to leave.

By the time Hogan chased him out, Charlie had already gone far away.

At this time, Charlie was walking like a fly, not even looking back,

Hogan looked at the medicine box in his hand, only felt like a lump in his throat,

Unconsciously, his eyes are already full of tears.

After saying goodbye to Hogan, Charlie took a car and went to Long Beach.

Ruoli had already evacuated in time, but Joseph,

And the other members of the Cataclysmic Front were still here.

Therefore, Charlie went directly to the villa that the Cataclysmic Front had rented.

After Joseph was ordered to solve all the sgum in New York who were involved,

With Randal in the early morning, he was here waiting for Charlie’s next instruction.

After Charlie arrived, he personally ran out of the villa to greet him and said respectfully,

“Mr. Wade, the tasks you gave me have all been successfully completed.”

Charlie nodded and spoke, “Joseph, you have done a good job this time,”

“Not only did you kill all the sgum that should be killed, but the matter was also done very beautifully,”

“It is almost time for you and the other brothers to withdraw,”

“The ten billion dollars that the Fei family gave to the Cataclysmic Front arrive,”

“After you go back, you should build up the base of the Cataclysmic Front.”

Chapter 4482

Joseph said gratefully, “Mr. Wade don’t worry, I will do my best to not let you down!”

Charlie nodded slightly and instructed, “Have the brothers evacuate in an orderly manner,”

“Don’t leave any clues for the New York police.”

Joseph said, “Don’t worry, Mr. Wade, I have already arranged for my men,”

“To handle the place comprehensively, so no clues will be left behind.”

Charlie looked at the villa and said, “This villa you rented,”

“Why don’t you just spend the money to buy it and keep it as the stronghold of Joseph in New York.”

“Okay!” Joseph immediately agreed and said,

“Then I will have my men go to the broker today to talk about it and buy it as soon as possible.”

After saying that, Joseph added: “Mr. Wade, I see that New York is not peaceful recently,”

“Do you need me to leave some men here to help Miss Fei?”

“No need.” Charlie waved his hand and said, “Stella has just sat as the head of the Fei family,”

“If I keep people by her side at this time, it will make others look at it,”

“And have a big implication of developing her into a puppet,”

“It is better not to trigger such a misunderstanding.”

Saying that, Charlie added: “By the way, after this villa is bought,”

“You can pick a few of the core members of the Cataclysmic Front with the cleanest identities,”

“And let them stay here temporarily, just in case.”

“No problem!” Joseph said, “Then your subordinate will make the arrangements later.”

“Good.” Charlie nodded and added: “There is one more thing that you need to do.”

Joseph said respectfully, “Mr. Wade, if there is anything you want, just give me an order.”

Charlie sighed and sighed: “The videos I exposed, in order to respect those innocent girls who died tragically,”

“Their facial features were blurred, which will definitely affect the subsequent confirmation of the true identity of the victims,”

“So you go back and send the original files of these videos to the New York police in an anonymous way,”

“So that they can work with the Fei family to determine the identity of all the victims.”

“So that the Fei family can also complete the compensation as soon as possible.”

“Okay.” Joseph spoke up, “I will arrange for the technical staff to send an email,”

“To the New York police directly from the overseas server later, and send all the video files to them.”

At this moment, Fei’s group headquarters.

A large number of police officers and SWAT officers had already surrounded Fei’s headquarters building.

The police blocked every entrance and exit of the whole building,

Only one exit was reserved for inspection. All the people in the building,

Whether they were employees or journalists, or members of the Fei family,

They all had to pass through the exits one by one in an orderly manner,

And undergo a full inspection according to the police’s requirements.

The police have to check the identity of each person in detail through the face and fingerprint verification.

Ruoli’s identity was actually quite obvious, a young, tall Asian woman.

But the police still will not let go of any other skin color, or other age group of women,

Even if they know they are looking for a woman, but still will be a full verification of the identity of each male,

Just in case there is any negligence, Ruoli takes advantage of the opportunity to escape.

The extremely strict screening made everyone grumble,

Especially those media reporters who hadn’t had the chance to leave yet.

So everyone simply did not rush to leave, one by one, carrying the camera,

Picking up the microphone, directly began to report live.

For a while, people all over the United States are concerned about the police action,

They do not understand why the New York police went to the Fei Group,

After all, the Fei Group has just done an impeccable crisis public relations,

The public concern about the Fei Group and Stella is unprecedentedly high.

Duncan is staying at this time inside the temporary command center set up at the scene,

He firmly believes that he came today suddenly, Ruoli certainly can not have a chance to escape.

Now, what he is waiting for is to purge everyone from Fei's group,

And then bring people in to catch a turtle in a jar!

At this time, his most trusted men called him.

Seeing the other party's incoming point, Duncan instantly got excited,

After picking up the phone, he asked off the cuff:

"How about it, found the surveillance video of that roast goose store?

Chapter 4483

At this moment, Duncan's heart is filled with two things.

One is to hurry up to catch the murderer in New York in the past two days.

The other is to help good brother Marshal to find out the secrets held by Sara.

At the moment, the Fei Group is under full control, and it is only a matter of time before Ruoli is found.

Therefore, when he received this call, he was expecting his subordinate to give good news.

However, the voice on the other end of the phone said helplessly,

"Chief, we acted out a whole play as you instructed, but to our surprise,"

"There was no hard disk in the surveillance camera of that barbecue restaurant."

"No hard disk?!" Duncan was poured a pot of cold water on him and he asked offhandedly,

"Why is there no hard disk? Was it taken away in advance?"

The colleague he sent out replied, "The owner said that the hard disk broke down long ago,"

"So it has not been replaced with a new one."

Duncan asked offhandedly, "What about the broken hard disk? It was not in the machine?"

The subordinate said: “No, I also asked, and the hard disk position of the surveillance recorder was indeed empty.”

Duncan’s expression froze and said with a tight frown,

“This is not right! If the hard disk was dysfunctional, and he is not prepared to repair it,”

“Then he had absolutely no need to take the hard disk out of the hard disk box,”

“It is like your computer CPU is broken, and then you are prepared to put this computer aside to idle,”

“It has been idle, you will still open it up to take its parts out?”

“This ……” the subordinate mused and asked offhandedly,

“Boss, you mean to say that the store owner has a problem?”

“This person definitely has a problem,” Duncan said in a cold voice:

“Check the owner’s information for me, and send some men to quietly monitor him, so that he does not escape.”

Saying that, he instructed again, “You have to remember that you must not alert the snake!”

“Yes!” The handlers immediately agreed and said, “Then I’ll arrange it.”

After hanging up the phone, the person in charge on this side of the scene ran over and said,

“Inspector Li, the people at the headquarters of the Fei Group have almost been evacuated,”

“And no trace of that Ruoli has been found yet, the special team will immediately go in,”

“With life detectors and search and rescue dogs.”

Duncan nodded and said, “Order down a carpet search, combined with,”

“The architectural blueprint of the building, do not let go of any possible escape route!”

The other party immediately said, “Please rest assured, Inspector Li,”

“We have cut off all the pipes connecting the group’s headquarters to the outside world,”

“Unless the other party turns into a fly and flies out, it is definitely impossible to escape otherwise.”

“That’s good.” Duncan ordered, “Let the special team begin its operation!”

“Before it gets dark, make sure to find her for me!”

……

Meanwhile, Charlie had already left Long Beach and headed to the venue where Sara was performing.

Since she had no way to carry her cell phone while rehearsing on stage,

Sara created a WeChat group in advance, adding herself, Charlie, and her manager Tasha in it,”

“Leaving Tasha in charge of receiving Charlie.

All the performers related to the show were fully engaged in the rehearsal,

Except for Sara’s agent Tasha who had nothing to do.

For Tasha, she was most busy before the performance preparation,

Such as negotiating various cooperation, engaging in various publicity, and coordinating various media resources,

And studying how to help Sara to engage in a resource exchange.

However, once the show entered the countdown state,

It also means that her preliminary work has basically been completed, so this time instead of getting free.

Chapter 4484

Knowing that Charlie was coming, Tasha waited outside the venue early,

And once she saw him arrive, she said with great diligence,

“Mr. Wade, you’re here! Sara is rehearsing and asked me to receive you!”

He looked at Tasha and asked with surprise: “Miss Tasha,”

“We have known each other for a long time, why have you suddenly become so polite today?”

Tasha laughed: “Look at you, Mr. Wade, I am always very polite to you.”

Charlie teased, “Now is not the time for you to point at me and call me a negative-hearted man.”

Tasha said with a serious face, “No, no, no, adults must learn to return one size to another,”

“You really behaved like a negative-hearted man in handling Sara’s problem,”

“But in other aspects, your personality is still very strong.”

After saying that, she ignored Charlie’s depressed expression,

Pointed to the large performance venue behind her and said with a smile,

“Look, Mr. Wade, this is the best performance venue in New York,”

“We were worried that we might not even have the chance to use it,”

“After being set up by the Fei family, but who would have thought that this venue has now become ours directly… …”

Speaking of this, she said to Charlie with a face of admiration: “Mr. Wade, it is all because of you!”

Charlie was a bit teary-eyed at this point.

Tasha is quirky, sometimes speaks with a gun,

But sometimes gives people a rare feeling of frankness.

So when she stepped on it, he really did not know what to answer.

So, he could only change the subject and said,

“By the way, what is the pattern inside this venue? Is there a VIP box?”

“Yes,” Tasha replied smoothly, then asked,

“Mr. Wade, you don’t want to watch the show in a box tomorrow, right?”

Charlie nodded: “That’s right, the VIP box should be low-key.”

Tasha said, “Low profile is low profile, but the distance is also the farthest,”

“In the last row of the head, when Sara is on stage, it is estimated that you will not be seen.”

Charlie seriously said, “The situation is special, this time I will not show my face.”

For Charlie, what he was most worried about was that someone from Grandma’s family,

Would come over tomorrow to support Sara in the show, in that case,

Once they see him, there was a high probability that they would recognize him.

Tasha was also more understanding of Charlie's request and spoke,

"Then I'll take you in for a spin, and you can see the venue first."

"Okay."

Soon, Charlie was led by Tasha and went inside the venue.

At this time, Sara was busy rehearsing on stage.

So, Tasha became Charlie's guide and led him, taking him around the entire performance venue.

This is a large performance venue that can accommodate tens of thousands of people,

The audience seats are distributed in a stepped pattern, the closer to the stage the lower, the farther the higher.

And in the arena at the end, the highest row of seats directly above the audience,

There is a row of very good privacy VIP boxes, these VIP boxes,

Are used especially for VIPs during major sports events.

In this way, VIPs can drink and chat with friends while overlooking the entire game from above,

While also ensuring excellent privacy.

In some European soccer stadiums, many celebrities have their own exclusive boxes,

And when there is a game, they meet with their friends to drink and watch the game in the box.

Charlie immediately spotted this position, so he asked Tasha:

“Tasha, for this concert, has the VIP room been sold?”

“No.” Tasha said, “Sara’s concerts are only sold to the audience in the form of different areas,

Not VIP rooms, VIP rooms are generally not activated.”

Charlie nodded, pointed to the middlemost box, and spoke, “Then leave this one for me.”

Chapter 4485

Originally, in order to avoid unnecessary trouble,

Charlie even intended that he would not come to Sara's first concert in New York tomorrow.

It was also clear that if he really didn't come, not only would Sara feel disappointed,

But his wife Claire would definitely be very sad too.

However, after actually seeing the venue, he was relieved in his heart.

When the time comes, he could bring his wife inside the VIP box to watch Sara's concert,

Which would also greatly avoid the possibility of exposure.

Tasha also knew something about Charlie, so after hearing him say that he wanted a box,

She didn't say anything more and quickly agreed, saying, "No problem, I'll take you up to have a look."

Charlie nodded and followed her to the box, she pushed open the door and introduced to him:

"Mr. Wade, this venue's VIP box is very large, usually more than 50 square meters,

With a separate bathroom inside, it is possible to arrange a party inside,"

"Once you come in, anything you need will be sent over by the staff,"

“So there is no need to go out, basically will not be seen by others,”

“And the glass is also a one-way privacy glass, the outside audience can not see inside.”

Charlie looked at the environment, this box is very luxuriously decorated,

At first glance, it gives the look of a gathering place for the New York’s top rich people.

So, he said, “Okay, let’s take this one.”

Tasha nodded and said, “If Mr. Wade wants to be as low-key as possible,”

“I will arrange for you to go directly to the VIP channel,”

“There is a physical partition between the VIP box and the other audience seats below,”

“You can come up directly from the VIP channel, no one else will see you.”

“Good!” Charlie said with a satisfied nod: “Then it’s settled, before the concert tomorrow,”

“You help me arrange a docking staff, then I directly find him to come in.”

Tasha said: “Mr. Wade, for such a distinguished guest like you,”

“How can I arrange another staff member to dock? I must be in charge personally!”

Charlie hurriedly waved his hand and said,

“No, no, you must be very busy at that time, so I won’t bother you with this kind of thing,”

“Just find someone who doesn’t know me and tell him that I am your feng shui master.”

Tasha saw that Charlie rejected her in seconds, and immediately realized that he was worried about something so she immediately said,

“Mr. Wade, you don’t have to worry so much, although I’m not a good person,”

“But I’m certainly not the kind of bad people who harm others and benefit themselves,”

“I know that you will come with your wife tomorrow, and I will certainly not say the wrong things in front of your wife.”

Charlie was tempted to say I can’t trust you, but then he thought,

Although Tasha’s temper is a bit hot, but when she does something,

She must still have a number in her heart,

Otherwise, she wouldn’t have been able to work with Sara for so many years.

So, he did not refuse again, nodded, and said, “Then it will be hard for you then.”

With that, he stepped forward to the large floor-to-ceiling glass window,

In front of the box and looked in the direction of the stage.

On the stage, Sara is rehearsing a very fast-paced singing and dancing song with the backing dance team,

Although the distance is a bit far, but the good thing is that the perspective can overlook the entire stage,

Plus there are large LED screens on both sides of the stage,

And the whole process is playing various angles of camera close-up images, so the view is also very good.

In this way, it can also ensure the experience of his wife when watching the show tomorrow night.

While Charlie was watching Sara rehearse at the venue,

The atmosphere at the Fei Group headquarters building was getting more and more awkward.

A large number of special warfare team members entered the building one after another,

And conducted a carpet search of the entire building partition, but,

Chapter 4486

After searching the entire building, they did not find Ruoli's shadow.

You should know that the equipment used by the members of the special warfare team is the most advanced,

They use the life detector, even if the person is behind steel and concrete it will not cause any impact,

And almost difficult to be artificially interfered with,

Even if Ruoli's ability to hide is strong, but she can not hide from the search of this instrument.

Plus there are dozens of well-trained police dogs at the scene,

Even if there are people hiding through several walls, the dogs will be aware of it.

So, this two-pronged approach can ignore almost any interference,

And as long as Ruoli is still at Fei's group headquarters, she will definitely be found.

But even with such advanced detection capabilities, it may still not be able to discover Ruoli's trail.

This makes Duncan feel incomparably astonished at the same time,

But also can't help thinking a question: Has she escaped in advance?

But after thinking about it, he thought it was unlikely.

His action has been very fast, and has not given Stella,

The opportunity to inform anyone, how can Ruoli escape so timely?

The chief of the Police Department has also been on the edge of his seat at this time,

And none of the media reporters outside who have been identified and approved for release have left,

And are on the scene for live coverage.

The public's discontent with the Police has grown stronger as the reports continue.

Although everyone knew that the Police was making such a big effort to catch the killers of Randal Fei and other sgum.

The vast majority of the public, however, is relying on their own sense,

To distinguish between right and wrong to judge the issue, and not from the perspective of justice.

If you look at this matter from a judicial point of view, then, like Duncan,

No matter how these people are punishing evil and promoting good, they do not have the power to enforce the law,

So, without the power to enforce the law and kill people, it is undoubtedly a crime,

and since it is a crime, they must be arrested and brought to justice.

However, the vast majority of New Yorkers and the American public,

Are looking at this matter from a personal perspective of right and wrong.

In their eyes, Randal and these sgum deserve to die, and whoever killed them is a hero in the eyes of the people.

They have been able to do wrong for so long and harm so many innocent girls,

Which is itself a dereliction of duty on the part of the Police.

Since someone has done for the Police what they could not do, the Police should not come for them,

But should reflect on why they have not been able to find out what Randal and these people have done,

Instead of focusing on catching the unsung heroes who have done good.

The American people's view of right and wrong, and Hollywood superhero movies are almost the same,

In the eyes of the people, whether it is Spider-Man, or Batman, Iron Man, Flash,

As long as they have the ability to stand up for the community to remove violence and ensure peace,

The law enforcement powers or no law enforcement powers, the people simply do not care.

So, what the Police is doing right now has caused great public anger,

And the curses on the internet are getting louder and louder.

The mayor even personally called the police commissioner,

Asking them to immediately stop the blockade and searching in Fei group,

And at the same time publicly give an explanation,

Telling them why they blocked Fei's group to arrest and whether they had caught them.

The police chief's head is as big as a bucket. After repeatedly confirming that the special operations team had found no trace of Ruoli,

He immediately rushed into Duncan's temporary command center, pointed at his nose, and cursed,

"Pull everyone out immediately! In five minutes,"

"You will go and explain to the media the purpose and results of today's operation!"

Duncan was already manipulated by the gambler's mentality at this time and vowed to take this opportunity to take a chance.

Therefore, at this time, hearing that the director wants to let him withdraw the people,

Chapter 4487

Duncan immediately angrily retorted: “If we withdraw the people now, it will be a complete loss for us!”

The director asked rhetorically: “Hasn’t it been thoroughly searched? How much longer do you want to search?”

“Even if I give you a month’s time to tear down this building, you will not be able to find the people!”

Duncan blurted out, “Director, you let the special operations team search again,”

“I think she definitely can’t escape, maybe she’s hiding somewhere in the Fei Group!”

The chief said angrily: “Li, I know you are close to retirement, encountered such a case,”

“In heart, you must not be convinced, but I tell you, now this matter has been in front of the media,”

“And in public, it has sparked a huge discontent, now the Internet is full of curses for police,”

“The mayor has made countless calls accusing us!”

Duncan said: “That’s why we have to catch Ruoli and find a way to force her,”

“To give the cause and effect of the Cataclysmic Front’s involvement in this matter!”

The director scolded: “You’re out of your mind, right? Whether or not those people were killed by the Cataclysmic Front,”

“I’ll tell you one thing, now the people of the United States and even the world are applauding the death of these people,”

“And they all regard the killer behind the scenes as a hero,”

“Even the mayor asked us to stop the investigation, you still want to disobey the mayor’s orders?

Duncan was suddenly dumbfounded by the question.

He was silent for a moment and asked, “Director, it’s okay to close the team now,”

“But what about after that? Will this matter never be investigated?”

The director waved his hand and said, “This matter is not your concern,”

“You have less than a year to retire, tomorrow just hand over the work,”

“Take a leave period before retirement, rest at home when you retire,”

“I will give you a grand send-off ceremony, an honorable retirement.”

When Duncan heard this, he suddenly became anxious and said angrily: “You want me to get out now?

The director said word by word: “No, I just want you to take a break and leave the rest of the work to someone else.”

Saying that, the director patiently advised, “Li, you have dedicated so many years to the police department,”

“Think of it as leaving more opportunities for young people,”

“Before you retire, as for yourself, just go and take a good rest.”

“No way!” Duncan said in a cold voice: “There is no way I can retire early until this case is solved!”

“I can’t allow my years of police career to end up with such a humiliating case to retire with!”

After saying that, he threatened, “Chief, if you want to take this case out of my hands,”

“Then I will go to the mayor to complain against you!”

“Complaining about me?” The director gave a bitter laugh, then said helplessly:

“Li, I told you clearly, next year’s mayoral election, the current mayor is seeking a re-election,”

“This case has already brought a great negative impact on his re-election,”

“If now because we provoke public anger, then the hope of re-election will be completely lost!”

“So, it’s not me who wants you to retire early, it’s the mayor who wants you to retire early!”

When these words came out, Duncan was dumbfounded.

He really didn’t expect that the mayor, who had repeatedly praised him in public, wanted him to retire early.

The director saw that he could not say anything, so he continued to add:

“Li, there are only two options in front of you, the first is that you take the initiative to apply for early retirement,”

“This case will make you lose some face, but at least will not let you lose your reputation,”

“It is just a stain, as the people say, not a sage, who can not be faulted,”

“There is such a stain, it will not have much effect on you.”

“Besides, as the Police Commissioner, this case will also leave a stain on my resume,”

“I can face it openly, what do you have to hesitate about?”

Speaking of which, the Commissioner cleared his throat and added:

“Ahem …… Li, if you do not want to do this, then the Police will publicly announce the suspension of your work,”

“as for the reason for suspending your work, in view of the fact that you have unshirkable responsibility,”

“In a number of aspects of this series of cases, including but not limited to the fact that,”

“For so long failed to discover the facts of Randal and other people’s crimes,”

“As well as Randal’s kidnapping case until he was torn by the murderer you failed to catch them!”

Chapter 4488

Duncan's entire body was suddenly green with anger.

But the director said with a serious face: "Li, out of the big things that can not be solved,"

"Someone has to come out to take the blame, you work in the Police for so many years,"

"This reason you can not understand? I do not want you to take the blame,"

"But if you are really stubborn, then I can only say sorry to you in advance!"

Duncan gritted his teeth and looked at the other party,

Even though his heart was filled with hatred, he also knew that the chief was telling the truth.

In fact, most of the time, the Police system is still very protective of the calf,

Their own people caused trouble, the top for overall image considerations will certainly find a way out.

However, the Police is not always able to handle everything.

In the past few years, the Police's violent law enforcement against ethnic minorities has caused huge public outrage,

And at first, the Police tried to shield their own people, but in the end,

They had to make sacrifices because of public outrage.

Now Randal is involved in a series of cases that is also extremely bad, but suddenly,

The police department has not found a way to deal with it,

But from the current situation, one can also guess, that the probability of this matter is difficult to investigate,

So it will not take long, in the Police department it must be someone to take the blame.

Now, it may be a wise choice to retreat.

Moreover, Duncan also knows that now he has little choice.

Either go for an active retirement or passive retirement, in the end, there is no second choice but to retire.

So, after weighing the pros and cons, he spoke decisively and said, “Okay, I accept it.”

The director nodded gratefully and instructed, “Later on, you go and do a short meeting with the media,”

“Say that the police got a tip-off that there were suspects operating in this building,”

“But after searching, it was confirmed that there was no trace of the suspects,”

“And this operation might be a mistake of intelligence, don’t explain too much else.”

Duncan said helplessly, “Okay, I’ll go in a moment.”

The director nodded and said, “Tomorrow morning I will arrange an internal meeting,”

“You will take the initiative at the meeting that you are too stressed and want to take a break,”

“I will agree to do so, and then give this case to Bruno to continue to be in charge.”

Duncan asked, “Is it to let Bruno continue the investigation?”

“Investigation!” The director waved his hand and said,

“I will ask Bruno to change the direction of the investigation, on the one hand,”

“To investigate the identity of the victims to see if there are other victims who have not been found,”

“On the other hand, also thoroughly investigate Randal and his other associates,”

“To see if there are any fish left out of the net.”

Duncan asked off the cuff: “What about the murderer? No more arrests?”

“Arrest what!” The director smiled and asked him, “You tell me how to catch them?”

“If it’s not the work of the Cataclysmic Front, can we find the real killer?”

“If it is the work of the Cataclysmic Front, how do you want me to go to the Front to catch someone?”

“Not to mention that the Cataclysmic Front is not easy to deal with, even if it is,”

“How am I going to explain the people’s side after I’ve arrested them?”

“When the time comes, after all the hard work, it will still be a scolding?”

Duncan could not help but ask: “Director, we are law enforcement officers,”

“If we do not catch such criminals who blatantly violate the law, how can we uphold the dignity of the law?”

The director said blandly: “At times like this, we must learn to compromise,”

“Our priority is not to maintain the dignity of the law, but to satisfy the public,”

“I plan to render it into a headless unsolved case, then the public will not think we are incompetent,”

“They will only think that their heroes are more powerful than they thought,”

“And then will not be because we did not solve the case, and then come to trouble us!”

Hearing this, Duncan could not help but say:

“Since it is rendered into a headless unsolved case, there is no need for me to retire early, right?”

“I’ll obey the arrangement and stop investigating this case!”

The director shook his head: “No, the mayor knows your temper, so he has already said that you must retire early!”

Chapter 4489

The conversation with the director was only a short ten minutes, but Duncan felt,

As if he had aged ten years all of a sudden in this time.

He was very clear about the mayor's intention to let him retire early,

Even if he did not directly dump the pot on him,

But in the eyes of the public, he was still the one who took the fall.

And to let yourself retire early is to punish yourself.

At that time and then rendering his contribution to New York, subliminally release a message to the people, that is:

Although from Mr. Li, this time, things are not very good,

But this man reserved all his dedication for the New York citizens for many years,

Not that he thinks he is wrong this time so he has requested early retirement.

For his hard work and dedication to the community all his life, don't be too hard on him.

Generally speaking, the people are eating this up.

This is like the dedicated security guard in his own community who has worked for half his life,

He has spent half his life doing his best to protect the security of the community,

And then accidentally let in a group of thieves when he was about to retire, who can blame him for anything?

Thinking of this, Duncan's heart, admired this mayor immensely.

This mayor has also been a police officer for 22 years, and his methods are very powerful.

This time, he is borrowing himself to come up with a four-two-shoot.

With so much public anger, it is only by throwing himself out to play the emotion card,

And take the pity route so that he can overcome the strong with softness.

For Duncan himself, although this tactic will make him feel doubly humiliated, but right now he has no other choice.

So, he picked up the walkie-talkie and gave his last order as a detective,

So that all the members of the special team immediately withdrew from the Fei Group headquarters building.

The withdrawal of the special team officially announced the failure of this arrest operation.

Media reporters were waiting for the police spokesman to come out and explain the situation,

And Duncan, who was more than ten years older, then stepped in front of all the media reporters.

At this moment, countless reporters with long guns and short cannons,

Trying their best to loudly raise their various questions to him.

He stretched out his hands to indicate everyone to quiet down, then opened his mouth and said,

“I’m sorry to take up your time as well as the Fei Group’s, this time,”

“Our arrest operation has been declared a failure due to intelligence and decision-making errors,”

“Now the special operations team has been withdrawn, the Fei Group will be able to resume normal office order immediately.”

The media reporters still want to ask questions, while Duncan directly spoke:

“I know what you want to ask, this time the failure is mainly on me,”

“I recently suffered a great negative impact on my body and spirit,”

“Coupled with the age has also been too old, really not very suitable to continue,”

“To be responsible for such a major case, so I have requested from Mayor Adams, and applied for early retirement.”

When the media reporters on the scene heard this, they were stunned and dumbfounded.

No one expected that this detective, who had always had a very good reputation, would suddenly announce his early retirement.

At this time, Duncan said with a face of shame:

“About the recent cases that happened in New York, I am personally sorry,”

“I failed to anticipate the crime and terminate it in advance,”

“It is my failure as a police officer, here I want to say sorry to the people of New York and the whole United States!”

After saying that, he faced the camera and made a deep bow.

Then, without waiting for the media reporters to ask questions,

He turned around and left the scene in a car under the cover of several police officers.

Soon, the news of Duncan’s announcement of early retirement was reported through the major media.

Charlie, who was quietly watching Sara’s rehearsal, also received the push of this news.

Seeing this message, his expression was slightly surprised, but soon returned to normal.

He and Duncan have no grievances, from the heart he did not want him to retire early in this way,

But the matter of Randal makes the two stand on the actual opposite side,

So the conflict can not be unified, of the two one has to be the party to bear the bitter fruit of failure in this matter,

Charlie naturally does not want it to be himself.

Moreover, Duncan has already checked the clues to Hogan’s restaurant,

Now early retirement, in Charlie’s opinion, is a good thing,

Chapter 4490

At least he will not subsequently bring too much pressure on Hogan.

Duncan returned to the police station on the way, his friend Marshal also called,

Came up and asked with concern: “Duncan, what is the situation? Did you get shot from above?”

“Yes.” Duncan let out a bitter smile and said,

“This wave of public opinion attack is too vicious, and can only put me, an old man, out to gain sympathy.”

Marshal sighed and spoke, “In fact, this matter you should not go to check those murderers ……”

Duncan said helplessly: “The wood is already gone, now it’s too late to say this,”

“Moreover, my character also does not allow me to turn a blind eye to this kind of violence against violent crime.”

Marshal gave a hint and asked him, “So what are your plans next?”

Duncan said, “I am now going back to the police station to hand over my work,”

“And tomorrow I will officially start the process to retire.”

He remembered something and said, “Is the old man doing better now?”

“I’d like to come to Los Angeles to see him, he’s very sick this time,”

“I didn’t even come there to see, it’s really a bit unjustified.”

Marshal said: “You should not come to Los Angeles,”

“The old lady wants to come to New York to see Miss Gu’s concert,”

“The requirement is that we children must also be present,”

“The old man was convinced by her, we are coming tomorrow noon together.”

Duncan exclaimed: “The old man all these years can not remember things?”

“But why is he willing to come to New York this time?”

Marshal said: “The old man now as long as he opens his eyes,”

“The old lady will first spend an hour or so to give him something to learn,”

“In his situation, he does not remember the nearly 20 years of things,”

“She briefly tells him something once, the same rhetoric has to be repeated seven or eight times a day,”

“He heard that Miss Gu is his grandson-in-law’s fiancee, and also saved his life,”

“So he agreed to go over together.”

Duncan then said, “So what are your arrangements for tomorrow? See if you have time to have a meal together?”

Marshal said, “Okay, tomorrow at noon we will go to the Anbang Mansion in Manhattan.”

“The An family has so many properties, except for the Los Angeles estate,”

“The old man’s favorite is the Anbang Mansion, why don’t you come over tomorrow for lunch?”

Duncan sighed: “Anbang Mansion, it was your sister’s strong investment back then, right?”

“Yes.” Marshal said, “Whatever is related to my sister, the old man has deep feelings for that.”

“Understandable.” Duncan spoke: “Marshal, the owner of the roast goose store,”

“I always feel that he is not quite right, while I still have some contacts in the bureau,”

“In the next two days, I plan to check his bottom.”

Marshal silent for a moment, sighed:

“Forget it, Duncan, whether he really has any hidden agenda, I do not intend to explore,”

“After all, Miss Gu has a favor to the An family.”

“Understood.” Duncan said readily, “Then let’s not bother with him.”

Marshal thanked: “It’s hard for you to worry about Duncan, let’s meet tomorrow and talk more about it!”

“Okay!” Duncan said, “Let me know when you arrive tomorrow, and I’ll go over.”

“Okay.”

The two brothers hung up the phone, Duncan held the phone with a complicated expression.

The owner of the roast goose store, Duncan always felt weird about him,

Not to mention whether he had any hidden connection with Marshal,

Just his relationship with Sara, let Duncan's heart suspicious.

He felt that the murderer who kidnapped and brutally killed Randal should be related to Stella and Sara.

Now, Stella's path has become a dead end, if he wants to go back to the root,

Then there is only Sara who has this line!

Thinking of this, he still has some reluctance in his heart.

At this time, his subordinate called, once connected,

The other party asked impatiently: "Chief, why did you retire early?

Duncan smiled and said, "I retired early, so I can give the people an explanation,"

"And also give the bureau a step, which is the optimal solution right now."

"Huh!" The other party let out a long sigh and said,

"This thing is really fcuking fcuked up!"

Chapter 4491

Duncan asked him, “By the way, the thing I asked you to investigate, there are new clues?”

“Yes.” The other party hurriedly said: “Working on it, although this roast goose store owner,”

“He came to the United States more than twenty years ago, but has still been an illegal immigrant,”

“And the probability of origin is from Hong Kong Island,”

“So I have asked the Hong Kong Island informants to help investigate, to see if we can feel his true identity.”

“Good!” Duncan suddenly came to the spirit, and said off the record:

“Although I retired early, but this matter you must continue to investigate, there may be a big harvest!”

The following day.

It happened to be a Saturday.

Because Claire had her heart set on going to New York to see a concert,

She proposed to Charlie that she wanted to take advantage of this opportunity to get to New York earlier,

Stroll around New York, go to the concert in the evening,

Then stay in the city for the night, stroll around for another day the next day, and come back on Sunday night.

Charlie felt that his wife worked too hard in class on weekdays,

So naturally, he also wanted to take this opportunity to take his wife to relax and unwind.

So, without thinking, he agreed to Claire's proposal,

And then had someone book a suite for him at the Shangri-La Hotel in New York.

After the two of them had breakfast, they drove to New York.

According to Claire's previous knowledge of New York,

Charlie first took her to Times Square, and then to see the famous Statue of Liberty.

Just as the two were touring around, a dozen members of the An family, in two private planes, arrived in New York.

After landing safely, Charlie's grandmother made a phone call to Sara.

At this time, Sara, who had already started preparing for the evening's official performance at the arena,

Suddenly received a call from the old lady and hastily picked up the phone and said respectfully, "Grandma!"

"Eh!" The old lady answered with a smile and asked cheerfully,

"Sara, are you busy? Grandma didn't delay you by calling you, right?"

Sara lied and said, "Grandma I'm not busy, I just sat down to take a break."

"That's good!" The old lady breathed a sigh of relief and hurriedly said,

“Sara, I’ve brought your grandfather and your uncles and aunts to New York,”

“And I want to come to your concert tonight to support you.

Sara first froze, and the first thing that came to her mind was Charlie.

Although she hoped that Charlie would be able to identify with his grandmother’s family as soon as possible,

She knew very well in her heart that as long as he had not made this decision,

She could not make the decision for him.

Therefore, if Charlie’s grandmother’s family also came to see the concert today,

It might increase the chances of Charlie’s identity being exposed.

However, she quickly thought that he had already talked to Tasha yesterday, and wanted the middlemost VIP box.

Since he was sitting in the box, as long as he paid a little attention, he would not be exposed.

So, she said to the old lady, “Grandma, wait for me,”

“I’ll coordinate with the agent to see if a seat can be vacated!”

The old lady laughed: “Sara, you don’t need to bother with this matter,”

“I asked your uncle to consult, I know that your concert tickets have been sold out for a long time,”

“Your uncle has contacted some merchants who sell tickets at a high price, let him send someone to buy them then.”

Sara busy said: “It does not matter grandma, I first asked to see about the situation,”

“Recently there are many people on the Internet who want to buy second-hand tickets but have been cheated,”

“I will ask the agent whether there are reserved tickets, that is the perfect solution.”

The old lady didn’t think much about it and said with a smile,

“That’s fine, then I’ll give you trouble Sara.”

“How could it be,” Sara said:

“You came all this way to see my performance, I can’t be happier!”

Sara hung up the phone and immediately called Charlie.

At this moment, Charlie was visiting the Statue of Liberty with Claire,

And when he received Sara’s call, he said very blandly, “Hello, Miss Gu, what can I do for you?”

Chapter 4492

Sara knew that it might not be convenient for him to speak,

So she lowered the volume a few points and spoke,

“Master Wade, the old lady of the An family just called me,”

“Saying that she brought the old man and a group of children to New York,”

“And they want to see my concert at night, what do you think how should I handle this matter?”

Hearing this, Charlie couldn’t help but frown slightly.

He had vaguely felt earlier that Grandma’s family might come to support Sara,

And he never thought that he would really be right.

In order to avoid any direct contact with his grandmother’s family,

Charlie himself did not want to come to this concert.

But on the one hand, he didn’t want to make his wife sad,

And on the other hand, there was a VIP box, so he didn’t take it too seriously.

Now when he heard that the old lady had brought the old man, he spoke up and said,

“The visitor is a guest, Miss Gu better be nice and entertaining.”

Sara said: “Master Wade, I do think so, but now there is another situation,”

“The two people are old, and the status is rather special,”

“If really let them watch my performance in the audience,”

“I am afraid it is not appropriate, my idea is to arrange for them a VIP box,”

“So that the two old people can also be easier.”

After a pause, Sara said: “I will let Tasha arrange a good time,”

“Let her arrange for you and Mrs. Wade to enter the stage first,”

“And then arrange for them to enter, anyway, there is everything inside the box,”

“You and Mrs. Wade will not come out between performances, and after the performance,”

“I will let Tasha take them away first, you two should not have the opportunity to meet,”

“This arrangement is perfect. What do you think?”

Charlie slightly considered for a moment, then readily agreed and said,

“This arrangement is quite reasonable, as long as we can ensure that the two sides,”

“Do not come in and out at the same time, there should be no impact on feng shui.”

Sara naturally understood Charlie’s words, so she said,

“In that case, I’ll send a clear message back to the old lady,”

“And I’ll ask Tasha to arrange for them to be separated from you in a box so that it’s more secure and stable.”

“No need.” Charlie opened his mouth and said,

“Let the two sides be next to each other, it doesn’t matter.”

For Charlie, he also has some sense of selfishness.

For so many years, he did not see his grandparents again, but,

In his heart, his feelings for his grandmother are still relatively deep.

After the accident of his parents, his heart complained about grandpa,

Grumbled about grandpa, but never did complain about grandmother,

Because he knew that his grandmother was very good to his family of three,

Although not much to meet as a child, but her love for him, he still remembers very clearly.

Therefore, he also very much wants to take this opportunity to get closer to his grandmother.

Sara guessed what Charlie had in mind, so she said,

“Then I’ll let Tasha arrange them next door to you.”

“Okay.”

After hanging up the phone, Claire, who was curious at the side, asked, “Honey, was it Miss Gu who called?”

“Yes.” Charlie nodded, not hiding.

Claire was surprised and asked, “Miss Gu is going to start her performance in one afternoon,”

“She should be very busy at this time, why is she calling you at this time?”

Charlie then said, “Miss Gu invited some guests with special status today.”

“And wanted me to see if it would affect feng shui, I gave her an idea to minimize the impact.”

Claire asked in surprise: “Guests also affect feng shui?”

Charlie casually laughed: “That’s natural! In terms of feng shui, every blade of grass,”

“And every leaf of the tree will affect feng shui, let alone people.”

“Strictly speaking, whether a person steps on his left foot or right foot first.”

“When he leaves home in the morning will affect his fortune for the whole day.”

Claire was surprised and asked, “Is it really that mysterious? Which foot first has a good effect?”

“Of course.” Charlie laughed: “If the first step is left foot, it may go out smoothly,”

“The whole day you will be safe and sound, but if the first step is right foot,”

“The whole day’s smooth pace will all be disrupted, maybe because the right foot to go out,”

“Halfway down the stairs when the left foot is a step in the air from the stairs,”

“One might roll down to the hospital, it may also be because the right foot went out first,”

“After going out, the left foot accidentally stepped on dog sh!t;”

“And these things, if he goes out with his left foot first,”

“He can just naturally avoid it, this is the feng shui butterfly effect.”

Chapter 4493

Claire seems to understand Charlie's feng shui theory.

Always feel as if there is a little bit of truth, but also feels it as if with a little bit of mystery.

However, she does not understand the things she does not know,

Most of the time it is with a little reverence, so did not raise any questions.

And on her side, Charlie, at this time, deep inside his heart he is a bit nervous and apprehensive.

He was not worried that he would be exposed in front of Grandpa's family at night,

But it was difficult to hold himself, with a feeling of being near them.

In his heart, although he had some complaints about what his grandfather's family had done back then,

But subconsciously, he still has blood feelings for his mother's side of the family.

Tonight, for the first time in more than 20 years, he will be so close to them,

And it is inevitable that he will be nervous.

Meanwhile, Charlie's grandparents, with several of their children,

Had arrived at the Anbang Building in Manhattan.

Taking the elevator all the way to the top floor of the Anbang Building,

Nicolas sighed and lamented to his wife and children around him,

“It would be nice if Margaret was still around ……”

“She put so much effort into this building,”

“But after this building was really put into use, she hasn’t come once ……”

The old lady hurriedly said, “You are recovering from a serious illness,”

“So don’t think about those sentimental things, and don’t forget what we came to New York for today.”

Nicolas asked with a bewildered face, “For what?”

The old lady said helplessly, “I just told you again in the car!”

“We came to New York today to see Charlie’s fiancée’s concert!”

“Oh ……” Nicolas nodded and said, “I remember …… to see the concert of Charlie’s fiancée! ……”

After saying that, he looked at the old lady and asked,

“What about Charlie? Is he coming too?”

The old lady gave him a blank look and said, “Charlie hasn’t been found yet!”

Nicolas said resentfully, “I thought maybe my brain was not remembering well,”

“Charlie has come back, but I gave it a miss ……”

The old lady sighed and said sadly, “It would be great if that were true.”

While talking, the elevator arrived at the top floor.

A group of children and grandchildren, surrounded by the two got out of the elevator.

As soon as the elevator came out of the top floor of the Anbang Building,

There was a lobby with floor-to-ceiling windows and at that moment,

One could even see large clouds floating by, not far from the windows.

This skyscraper, which was invested by Charlie's mother back then,

Has a total height of 370 meters, surpassing the Chrysler Building and the Bank of America Building in New York,

The An family's largest, best, and most expensive property in Manhattan.

Back then, Margaret insisted on investing heavily in the construction of the Anbang Building,

Mainly because she wanted to use such a landmark building to endorse her...

Insurance and financial business to which she attached great importance.

Therefore, at that time, she was only in her twenties and took the lead in establishing the Anbang Group,

Under which, in addition to this building, there is an insurance company, a financial company, and a commercial bank.

Insurance and finance are undoubtedly industries that require great trust,

And the fact that the An family built the multi-billion dollar,

Anbang Building in Manhattan is the best guarantee of credibility.

In this world, there are many insurance and financial companies,

But there are only a few insurance and financial companies that can build a skyscraper in Manhattan,

Where every inch of land is gold. And Anbang Group is one of them.

Although the An family started in Los Angeles but came out really big and strong,

From two other places, one of them is Silicon Valley, the other is New York.

Chapter 4494

When Margaret was in Silicon Valley, she invested at a very low price in a large number of future potential companies,

And in order to better help these investments to do deeper capital operations,

The An family came to the financial center of the United States, New York,

Where the core of the entire An family was established.

The An family has many group companies and countless investments,

But the real core group of the An family is the Anbang Group.

After the establishment of the Anbang Group, Margaret merged the fund,

That invested in Silicon Valley into the Anbang Group,

Making the Group the largest Internet venture capital enterprise in the United States at once,

And also the most important core enterprise of the entire An family.

Charlie's grandfather, Nicolas, had been working in Anbang Mansion before he retired.

Later, he handed over the management of the family business to Charlie's second uncle, Marcus,

So this became the office of Marcus.

On weekdays, only Charlie's great-uncle Marshal accompanies the old couple in Los Angeles,

While second uncle Marcus, third uncle Martel and aunt Tece are all working in New York.

Some time ago Nicolas's health was getting worse and worse,

So the others temporarily put aside their work and returned to Los Angeles to be with him.

Nicolas has been suffering from Alzheimer's since he left office,

So he has hardly been here over the years, and when he suddenly returned here,

He was a bit dazed, so he walked to the floor-to-ceiling windows,

Overlooking the view of Manhattan, and sighed softly:

"The building is still the same, but the outside seems to have changed a lot… …"

Marshal knew that Nicolas's memory had regressed to twenty years ago,

And the Manhattan of twenty years ago was naturally very different from now.

So, he went to the front and spoke, "Dad, Manhattan has changed a lot over the years."

Nicolas nodded, pointed to a building even higher in the distance, and asked him,

"Marshal, what is that building, why is it so high? I haven't seen it before."

Marshal said, "Dad, that's the World Trade Center,"

“It was built and put into use a few years ago, and now it’s the tallest building in New York.”

“Wow ……” Nicolas nodded slightly and said thoughtfully, “I don’t have any impression …… “

Marshal then said: “Dad, you haven’t been to New York much in the past few years,”

“You may not have seen much of this building.”

Nicolas let out a bitter laugh: “The brain is not good, even if I have seen it, I can not remember.”

After saying that, he turned his head to look at Marcus and instructed,

“Marcus, if you can get Charlie back in the future,”

“This building should be given to him, after all, it is his mother’s hard work.”

Marcus said without thinking, “Okay dad, I’ll write it down,”

“After I find Charlie in the future, I’ll give him the ownership of this building.”

Nicolas nodded, his mouth softly chattered,

“I wonder if Charlie looks like his father or his mother now,”

“I remember that he looked more like Margaret when he was a child?”

The old lady said, “Actually, he looks more like Changying,”

“Both parents’ shadows are there, but I feel more like Changying’s charm after he grows up,”

“He will definitely look more like Changying, definitely like his father, he is a handsome boy.”

Nicolas paused slightly and lamented, “Hey …… Changying ah Changying ……”

“This boy, everywhere he was good, just do not know how to lift up!”

Nicolas suddenly became a bit emotional and said,

“Tell me, if he had listened to me, he would have been happy to join the An family,”

“With my character, with my spoiling my daughter! Would I have let him suffer in the An family?”

Nicolas suddenly snapped, causing a group of people to look at each other.

Everyone knew that this was the hurdle that Nicolas had been unable to get over in his heart.

He had never understood, with the strength and sincerity of the An family back then,

Why Changying insisted on returning to Eastcliff.

Chapter 4495

But others knew in their hearts that Nicolas's thoughts were too egotistical.

When he faced Changying, there was always that superior thinking at work.

It was like a big boss who wanted to poach someone,

The other party could only earn one million by going to another company,

But he was willing to offer 10 million or even tens of millions.

All, in his opinion, the other party does not have any reason to refuse him.

But how could he have imagined that Changying was just not willing to accept his olive branch?

This kept Nicolas frustrated and even a bit annoyed.

Originally, he admired Changying, even though his family's strength was far less than the An family's,

He could see that Changying was definitely a person, even better than his three sons.

It was because he recognized this thing deep down,

That he was determined to let this boy join the An family.

Because he knew very well that among his own children,

Only his eldest daughter Margaret was the most outstanding,

And Changying was not only equal to his daughter but also highly complementary.

If the two of them stayed together in the An family,

Then the An family would have been certainly able to rise, in time,

May be able to surpass the Saudi royal family and the Routhschild family, standing at the top of the world.

However, Changying did not agree. He had pride in his heart and his own ambition.

He did not want to stay in the An family to pick up the ready-made,

More determined to return to his own family, though small and insignificant in comparison to An's but he wanted that.

Hard to stay, hard to go, which once made Nicolas very mad.

What he couldn't accept was that his daughter was determined to go with Changying, which made him even more furious.

Originally, he wanted to keep Changying to be with Margaret,

But things were going to go in the direction of a chicken-and-egg war, so how could he stand it?

It is because of this that Nicolas has not been kind to Changying,

And their relationship is like that of enemies.

After Margaret and Changying got married in Eastcliff,

Nicolas became furious whenever he heard his name, which has been the case until now.

The old lady on the side saw that Nicolas was fighting with himself again,

So she hurriedly relieved him and said,

“Come on Nicolas, Changying has been gone for so many years,

You should not say such words in the future.”

Nicolas’s eyebrows knitted in anger and he asked back in exasperation,

“He was the one who doesn’t know how to behave! In the end, Margaret was also implicated!”

“My daughter has been killed by him, and I can’t even scold him!”

The old lady said, “Margaret chose her own path,”

“And it’s her own decision to live and die, not anyone else’s.”

Nicolas said indignantly, “You’re completely lost in self-deceiving logic!”

“Although Margaret chose her own path, Changying, as her husband,”

“Should have protected her! He should have always cared for her and thought about her!”

“How can he not be responsible for what happened to Margaret as a husband?”

The old lady said anxiously with red eyes, “But Changying is not here anymore!”

“How do you know he didn’t protect Margaret at that time?”

“It’s just that things were beyond his ability,”

“He even gave his life, what else can you ask him to do?”

Nicolas said emotionally, “Couldn’t I hate him after he died?”

After saying that, Nicolas looked around at his children and questioned,

“Do you think that even if Changying died, I could still hate him?”

His children were looking at each other, not knowing how to answer.

Chapter 4496

The old lady sighed helplessly and seriously reminded, “Nicolas, I have to tell you clearly,”

“Whether you hate Changying in your heart or not, I can’t care less,”

“But the attitude you show towards him must be changed in the future!”

Nicolas’s stubbornness came up and he said in a stern voice:

“I won’t change! In the future, when I die, even if the King of Hell calls the Jade Emperor,”

“And the Buddha for a three-chamber trial, I will never change my attitude toward Changying!”

The old lady said angrily, “Okay! You can do it! You don’t change! When Charlie comes back,”

“And the family mentions Margaret and Changying, if you dare to say this in front of him,”

“Charlie will definitely break off the relationship with you!”

“If you force my grandson away, who I’ve managed to get back,”

“I’ll cut off too! If you don’t believe me, just wait and see!”

Nicolas was furious just now, but when he heard these words, he was like a deflated ball.

He knew that the old lady would not be able to break off her relationship with him,

But if her grandson Charlie really came back, if he still had this attitude,

His grandson would definitely not forgive him.

After all, no one will accept other people to humiliate their deceased parents.

Thinking of this, Nicolas sighed deeply, and declined to speak:

“You’re right …… I’ll change …… I’ll definitely change …… “

And continued with some low emotion: “I do not know before I die, can still see Charlie again ……”

The old lady saw his attitude change, the tone of voice also loosened, spoke comfortingly:

“Do not worry, I believe it will not take long, Charlie will come back.”

Nicolas was busy asking, “Why are you so sure?”

The old lady said seriously, “Sara has come, Charlie will not be far away,”

“God will definitely let Charlie come back for the sake of Sara’s infatuation.”

“God ……” Nicolas heard this, and can’t help but mutter a sentence, the heart half believes and the other half doubts.

At this time, Marshal, who was on the side, spoke up,

“Dad, you were able to have a good comeback this time, all thanks to Charlie’s fiancee,”

“I think this is the will of God, if God is so favorable to you, he will definitely let you see Charlie alive.”

When Nicolas heard this, he nodded thoughtfully.

At that moment, a staff member came quickly and said respectfully,

“Master and Madam, Inspector Li from the NYPD is downstairs and says he wants to come up for a visit.”

Nicolas said in surprise, “Duncan Li? Quickly, let this boy come up!”

The old lady reminded on the side,

“Duncan is not a few years away from Marshal, and he is already over fifty this year.”

“Oh ……” Nicolas suddenly came back to his senses,

When he remembered Duncan just now, he thought it was twenty years ago.

Soon, Duncan, accompanied by the staff, took the elevator to the top floor of the Anbang Building.

As soon as he saw Nicolas, he hurriedly went forward and said respectfully,

“Uncle An, are you feeling well? Originally I wanted to come to Los Angeles with Marshal to see you,”

“But things were really a bit too much these days, so I wasn’t able to visit you, please forgive me!”

Nicolas looked at him and asked in surprise, “You are Duncan?”

Duncan was stunned, looked at the others, and then looked at Nicolas and nodded:

“It’s me, Uncle An, I’m Duncan, Duncan Li.”

Nicolas could not help but say, “You …… how you are now with your father almost gone those two years,”

“Your aunt told me that you are more than fifty this year,”

“I see you at least must be more than sixty, what is the matter? How did you create this for yourself”

Duncan said awkwardly: “Why …… these years I have been busy with work, transitional work,”

“And did not pay attention to maintenance, but not older than the average person of the same age ……”

Saying that Duncan added: “Oh yes Uncle Li, you do not look at me as only fifty years old, I have retired early.”

Nicolas was even more puzzled, frowned, and asked, “Why did you retire so early?”

Duncan smiled bitterly: “I originally intended to retire next year, these years I have neglected my wife and children,”

“They are angry with me, they moved to Houston two years ago,”

“If I do not retire early to accompany them, I am afraid they will cut off relations with me in the future.”

Nicolas couldn’t help but ask, “Intended to retire next year, how come you’re retiring early now?”

Duncan shrugged his shoulders awkwardly:

“Uncle, this matter is like a child without a mother, it’s a long story ……”

Chapter 4497

Hearing that there seemed to be quite a few stories in Duncan's words,

Elder An spoke up and said, "It's okay, it doesn't matter if it's long, let's talk slowly at the dinner table later."

Master An had just walked away from the ghost gate, plus he had serious memory problems,

So he knew absolutely nothing about the most lively things in America now.

However, he had a deep understanding of Duncan and knew that this kid was stubborn,

And could not give in at any time, so he was even more curious about what he had actually gone through.

Duncan knew that it was impossible to explain clearly to Nicolas in a few words,

So he said vaguely, "Okay, uncle, I won't bother you with my little troubles, I'll have a drink with you later!"

The old lady said, "Duncan, you can't let your uncle drink, if he drinks again, he might not even recognize me."

"Yes, yes, yes ……" Duncan came back to his senses and said busily,

"Blame me, blame me, blame me for not thinking carefully."

Nicolas laughed and said, "When I saw this disheveled look on your kid,"

"I knew that you must have wanted to drink it yourself."

With that, he said to Marshal and Marcus, “Marshal, Marcus, I will not drink.”

“But later on you two will drink some with Duncan,”

The two brothers nodded, “Okay dad.”

Nicolas looked at Duncan’s unconcealed dishevelment and said in a serious manner,

“Duncan! Cheer up! Look at you now, you don’t have any of your old man’s heroic posture!”

Duncan quickly stood up straight and said respectfully: “uncle your criticism is ……”

Marshal looked at the time and said, “Dad, why don’t we eat first and talk at the dinner table later.”

“Good.” Nicolas nodded, “Let’s eat first.”

The top floor of the Anbang Building, with a floor area of over four thousand square meters,

It could normally accommodate at least a few hundred people,

But this whole floor was used by Nicolas alone in the first place.

On this floor, there are not only offices, meeting rooms, and other conventional office building configurations,

But also swimming pools, gymnasiums, physical therapy rooms, restaurants, and other living facilities.

In fact, Nicolas did not intend to use such a large area as his own office,

But his eldest daughter Margaret in the planning of the building set aside this floor for him,

And personally did the interior according to his preferences, so for this place, Nicolas has very deep feelings.

Afterward, the crowd moved to the dining room located in the southern part of the top floor,

Although for Duncan the relationship with the An family is very good,

But he has not been to this place for many years, everything here seems to be brand new,

In his heart, he can not help but be surprised.

He couldn't help but ask Marshal in a low voice: "Marshal,"

"This building of your family has been opened for at least 20 to 30 years, right? How come it's still so new?"

Marshal whispered: "The building as a whole is very well maintained,"

"Basically every two to three years, they redecorate it once, this floor gets a daily maintenance,"

"Since the death of my sister, the old man gave an order, for anything here,"

"It is not allowed to change the pattern, so you can see everything on this floor,"

"There are at least several sets of brand new Spare, some of the things that have been discontinued,"

"But they specifically spend a lot of money to hire artisans to replicate."

Saying that Marshal pointed to the carpet on the corridor and said:

“This carpet under your feet, hand-woven by Iranian craftsmen,”

“It is similar to the kind used in the Grand Mosque of Abu Dhabi later,”

“The cost of a square meter is nearly 10,000 dollars,”

“The old master had people invite more than 100 craftsmen from Iran,”

“To make one according to the carpet left by my sister, now there are a dozen sets woven which are changed every a year.”

Duncan listened to the staggering, and could not help but say:

“Your family it really does not treat money as money…… 10,000 U.S. dollars for a square meter of carpet,”

“That too to be replaced after a year …… this money is thrown out, without a heartache … …”

Marshal said seriously: “Duncan, when it is about money, only look at the amount, not the proportion, that is a rogue.”

Duncan was surprised and asked, “What do you mean?”

Chapter 4498

Marshal casually said, “The cost of replacing such a carpet in the An family,”

“The proportion of the An family’s assets, basically equal to your changing a garbage bag in your home garbage can….”

“Replaced by a new bag, so when you change the garbage bag heartache?”

“Danm ……” Duncan smacked his lips and cursed: “Let you fcuking pretend again.”

Marshal bristled: “Just telling the truth.”

While talking, everyone came to the dining room one after another,

Nicolas greeted Duncan to the front and let him sit down next to him.

Since Marcus had greeted him in advance, so as soon as everyone was seated,

The service staff immediately brought the prepared meals one after another.

Marcus took the initiative to have someone bring another bottle of white wine,

Intending to join his elder brother and accompany Duncan to have a few drinks.

Nicolas seemed to be very concerned about Duncan’s current predicament,

And kept asking him what had happened recently.

Duncan is not good to start talking more, but only vaguely said that he has not dealt with a few big cases recently,

Nicolas saw that he did not want to talk more, so he did not ask again.

Duncan because of his character, usually does not has many friends,

Plus his mother left early, his father pulled him alone,

And did not renew, so it led to Duncan also having little siblings.

In recent years, his wife took the children to Houston, he was alone in New York, more isolated,

Although the family from his father's generation, the relationship with the An family is very good,

But must hang a big gap, so Duncan is not too good when it comes to chatter.

If it wasn't for the blow Marshal received when he tried to buy the Rejuvenation Pill in China some time ago,

And it so happened that Duncan was stuck with the case of Randal's kidnapping,

The two actually didn't have much chance to meet often.

Therefore, now sitting among the An family, the lonely Duncan,

Also found a feeling of home here, and the depression in his heart also softened a few points.

When he was exchanging glasses with Marshal, Marcus, and Martel, Duncan received a text message.

The message was sent by his subordinate, in which the other party said that,

He had found out the identity of the owner of the roast goose store through an informant on Hong Kong Island.

Duncan suddenly flinched and hurriedly excused himself to go to the restroom,

And came out to give the other party a callback.

As soon as the phone call came through, he asked, “What’s the new discovery?

The other side on the phone said: “Chief, the roast goose store owner, his real name is Hogan Chen,”

“About twenty years ago he moved from Hong Kong Island to the United States illegally,”

“Now we see him running a small restaurant, in earlier years he had a name in the financial field,”

“He had returned from the United States after studying in Hong Kong,”

“But more than twenty years ago in Hong Kong, he offended a local tycoon,”

The other side added: “You know this Hogan, in those years in Hong Kong he could be said to be well known,”

“He did a big thing that makes the whole of Hong Kong talk about him even to this day,”

“He got the rich man’s girlfriend abducted, the two snuggled together to the United States.”

“Fcuk ……” Duncan smacked his lips and sighed: “This guy is still a fcuking love child!”

“Yes.” The other side said: “Oh yes chief, I also found out one thing,”

“This man and the big star called Sara Gu are indeed acquainted,”

“From the informant’s feedback information, mentioned Philip Gu, that is,”

“Sara’s father, for his matter had gone to Hong Kong to meet with the tycoon.”

Duncan heard this, could not help but frown, and spoke:

“This …… this seems to round on ah …… so, Sara this big star,”

“She will go to a small roast goose store in Chinatown, it is also logical ……”

“Yes.” The other party said, “I also think it is quite logical,”

“Think this line should have nothing to do with the kidnapping of Randal, so I hurried to report to you.”

Duncan said self-deprecatingly, “I have already retired early,”

“How can we talk about what to report, if you have any latest developments in this case in the future,”

“In the case of not violating the rules, appropriately reveal a little to me.”

Chapter 4499

The confirmation of Hogan's identity, on the contrary, made Duncan a little disappointed.

He wanted to hear some extraordinary information, the kind of information,

That makes people sound and feel that there must be something in it.

However, the information returned by his subordinate immediately dispelled his doubts about Hogan.

As a veteran detective, he knows very well that a person can disguise the present,

But it is difficult to bury the past with all its traces.

This is why many criminals, even if they have cleansed themselves,

And become successful people that everyone admires, will still end up in jail because of their past crimes.

Hogan's affairs from 20 to 30 years ago were unearthed, enough to corroborate his relationship with Sara.

Therefore, it is only normal for Sara to go to his roast goose store for dinner.

And Sara in the roast goose store when eating happened to hear Marshal talk about Nicolas's critically illness,

And then she rushed from thousands of miles to give medicine, this is reasonable.

As for why this Hogan deliberately destroyed the surveillance,

Duncan's heart also has a very reasonable explanation, after all, Sara is a big star,

Hogan's past proves that he is not an ordinary person, that he perceived something wrong,

In order to protect Sara's privacy he dared to destroy the security camera, this also makes sense.

Since it is reasonable, it means that this line is no longer necessary to pursue.

Therefore, Duncan can only hope that the police can continue to dig deeper along the clues of the Cataclysmic Front.

Right now, only this one clue is a relatively clear direction of the investigation.

However, the other party at this time, with the tone of some helplessness said:

"Chief, your successor Bruno, today has had a meeting with us,"

"The case, the direction of the investigation changed to the victim's identity,"

"As well as the investigation of the specific details of the victim who got kidnapped,"

"The Fei's group, the above also passed the gas, meaning not to bother,"

"So the Cataclysmic Front line, basically it will not Check again ……"

Duncan couldn't help but question:

"Cataclysmic Front killed so many people in New York, and they will not investigate it?"

“Yes.” The other party said, “The more you investigate this matter, the more tricky it becomes,”

“From the mayor to the director, it is not recommended to investigate again.”

Duncan asked again, “Those who were killed are all direct members of well-known families, can they swallow this anger?”

The other party said: “You do not know, the deceased families have come over to meet privately,”

“They also made it clear that they do not want to continue the investigation,”

“The more investigation on the family’s reputation, the greater the impact,”

“So they now want to be like the Fei family, hurry to come up with a sum of money to compensate the victims,”

“As soon as possible to let the matter turn over and to save their reputation.”

Duncan was stunned for a moment and said offhandedly,

“In that case, the case of Randal and these people being killed is basically like closing internally!”

“Yes, that’s the nature of it, it just won’t be announced to the public like that.”

Duncan was immediately disappointed to the extreme, he spoke:

“Ruoli Su ran away, the Cataclysmic Front is no longer investigated,”

“That Hogan also does not have any problems, then it is basically impossible for this case to come to light.”

The other side helplessly said, “Chief, this is indeed the case now ……”

Duncan could not help but let out a long sigh, the whole person disappointed to the core.

What he didn't know at this time was that because he had someone investigate Hogan,

Almost at the same time, on the other side of the world,

A file of information about Hogan appeared in front of a top tycoon in Hong Kong.

This top tycoon was the same Gerard Liu who once admired Hogan immensely and later hated him immensely.

His real name is Gerard Liu, one of the most powerful real estate developers,

Shipping companies and investors on Hong Kong Island.

He has a very good popular base in Hong Kong, in the eyes of the people of Hong Kong,

He is flirtatious and wealthy, and kind, very gentlemanly.

Gerard has had many affairs in Hong Kong over the years,

And every woman who has had a relationship with him, even if they finally part ways with him,

They will still praise him as a rare good gentleman.

There are many wealthy people who are s3xually prom!scuous, but those who can do what he did can hardly be picked.

Chapter 4500

It was late at night, and Gerard, wearing a robe made of silk,

Was in his study when he saw the message handed to him by his butler.

He flipped it open and read a few times, his expression became more and more fierce,

And said in a cold voice: “I have searched for so many years without finding any clues about him,”

“But I never thought that this son of a b!tch would hide in Chinatown and open a restaurant!”

“And the way he looks now, he looks really fcuking bad!”

“Even if I saw him face to face, I’m afraid I wouldn’t have recognized him!”

The butler was busy saying, “Master, this man, is really well hidden,”

“It is said that he has hardly shaved for more than twenty years,”

“His hair has also grown a bit longer, and his temperament has also been a lot more restrained,”

“If it wasn’t for the police investigating his profile over in the United States this time,”

“It would be really hard for us to find his trail.”

Gerard frowned and asked, “Why did the U.S. police investigate him?”

“Did he commit a crime in the United States?”

Butler said, “My informant told me that those things happened in New York two days ago,”

“The police seem to have suspected him, plus he is illegal in the United States,”

“The U.S. police found a way to check his identity, and then looked for his previous information from this side of Hong Kong.”

Liu gritted his teeth and said, “This dead pouncer, I always thought that with his intelligence,”

“He would definitely go to buy a new identity, continue to do what he is best in finance or stocks,”

“Find a way to rise again, but I did not expect him to run such a raggedy roast goose store, really fcuking sgum!”

Gerard is actually not as he seems, or as he looks in the eyes of outsiders so gentle and elegant.

At heart, he is actually an extremely small-minded and vindictive person.

For Hogan, he has never given up his desire to kill for so many years.

It’s just that Hogan hides very well and for so many years,

He has not been able to find him out.

And his beloved woman came back from the United States that year,

The years of his life in the United States are also silent, Gerard several times wanted to ask,

The other party did not speak, and even put out the word,

As long as he no longer pursues Hogan, she will peacefully guard him for life,

So he could only stifle the desire to pursue.

The woman was really in love with him, and eventually, he can only give up the pursuit.

However, he never gave up trying to finish off Hogan.

So, he also talked to his woman about letting Hogan live as long as he kept his promise,

And never returned to Hong Kong.

But.

Right now, there was a perfect opportunity for him to not break his promise and get what he wanted at the same time.

So, after reading that information, he sneered and spoke,

“Since the American police know that he is an illegal immigrant,”

“Then according to the American law, the police should deport him, right?”

“Yes.” The housekeeper said, “Under normal circumstances, he should be repatriated to wherever he came from,”

“He left from Hong Kong, so if he is repatriated, he must be repatriated to Hong Kong.”

Gerard nodded and smiled playfully, “Joshua, I don’t care what method you use, make sure the American police repatriate him back to Hong Kong!”

“Then you send out word to all the gang leaders in advance that Hogan Chen will be back soon,”

“And that my $30 million offer is still valid! Whoever kills him, the 30 million will be his!”

Saying that Gerard added: “By the way, turn the 30 million from Hong Kong dollars into US dollars!”

Butler busy said, “Master, you promised Mr. Wade at that time, and later promised Philip,”

“Mrs. side you also promised, if you really kill the surnamed Chen, the follow-up will not be more tricky ……”

“Afraid of what?” Gerard sneered, “I promised Mr. Wade, promised Philip Gu,”

“Also promised the wife to let him go, but I let him go on the premise that he can not return to Hong Kong in this life!”

“If he came back, even if he did not come back voluntarily and was repatriated by the Americans, then he came back!”

“Then, since he has come back, no one can blame me for being ruthless!”

The housekeeper instantly dawned on him and said offhandedly, “Master, this move of yours …… is really high!”

Chapter 4501

Meanwhile, New York's Chinatown.

Because it was lunchtime, Hogan's restaurant was doing good business.

Just the two of them, he and his mate, were already busy.

However, Hogan had been quietly surveying outside the door while he was waiting for his customers.

Because, he found that since this morning, there was always a car parked across the road in front of his store.

Although the other side changed four cars, also changed a different location,

But Hogan can still see that these four cars choose the location, although different,

But all can see his roast goose store's front door.

This made his heart vaguely apprehensive.

He knew that the New York police must be on to him.

Being watched by the police made Hogan's heart inevitably nervous.

The mate could see that something was wrong with him and hurriedly went up to him and asked,

"Uncle Chen, what's wrong with you?"

"Nothing ....." Hogan smiled sarcastically and said, "You go ahead and get busy, don't worry about me."

The partner nodded gently and said, “If you’re tired, go down and rest for a while, I can do it alone.”

Hogan nodded gratefully but did not intend to leave.

At this time, the car across the road suddenly started and drove away.

Hogan had thought that the other side would soon change to another car to come to the rotation,

But he did not expect that after this car had gone, there were no other suspicious vehicles.

This makes him a little relieved.

But soon, his brow was furrowed again.

He immediately took off his sleeves and apron and said to the mate,

“Jordan, put up the suspension of business, close the door directly after the customers leave, and then come find me downstairs.”

The mate didn’t know why he was suddenly so anxious, he nodded and said, “Okay Uncle Chen I got it!”

After Hogan finished speaking, he went to the basement alone,

There were two rooms downstairs, which were his and his mate Jordan’s bedrooms respectively.

Hogan returned to his room, the first thing he did was to start packing his luggage,

He only selected the most important things for himself and put them into the suitcase,

Other than that, he didn't even pack a change of clothes.

Half an hour later, he packed a modest suitcase.

The mate, Jordan, walked down the stairs quickly and said at the door,

"Uncle Chen, the guests have all left, I've closed the door."

"Good." Hogan said, "Jordan come in."

"Okay." Jordan pushed open the door and just walked into the bedroom,

He found Hogan packing his things, so he was surprised and asked, "Uncle Chen, where are you going?"

Hogan looked at him and said, "Jordan, I may have to return to Hong Kong in the near future,"

"After I leave, this store will be handed over to you,"

"My little craft, you have almost learned over the years,"

"From now on you should run this store well, life should not be too difficult."

Jordan asked in surprise, "Uncle Chen …… you ……"

"How can you go back to Hong Kong? That Liu surname will kill you. ……"

Hogan smiled slightly: "I am illegally staying in the United States, considered an illegal immigrant,"

"Since the police have found me, it is estimated that it can not be too long before I am deported,"

"Even if I do not want to go, but I can not help it."

Jordan said, “Uncle Chen, you can’t just wait to be deported back!”

“Why don’t you leave New York and hide for a while?”

“No.” Hogan waved his hand and said indifferently,

“I’m tired of hiding for more than twenty years,”

“If I continue to hide like this, I’ll despise myself.”

Chapter 4502

After that, Hogan looked at Jordan and said seriously, “I’ve always wanted to go back,”

“But I can’t muster up the courage, so I’d better take this opportunity to go back and help me make a decision.”

Jordan said nervously, “Uncle Chen! You can live if you hide!”

“In case Liu doesn’t want to let you go, you’ll be dead if you go back!”

Hogan laughed, “Even if he wants me dead, he has to wait for the right time,”

“He can’t just kill me at customs when I’ve just been repatriated back, right?”

“Besides, I am repatriated to Hong Kong, the customs officers must take me there to go through a process,”

“I believe that even if Liu is capable, he would not dare to make a move on me at customs,”

“So that I can notify my family in advance, and they can come to customs to see me,”

“As long as I can meet with my family, even if he kills me right out of the gate, I will accept it.”

Speaking of this, he smiled faintly, and said, “Jordan, in this matter you do not need to persuade me,”

“I have my own decision, you just run this roast goose store, the rest, do not worry about me.”

Jordan choked with red eyes and said, “Uncle Chen …… I don’t want to run the roast goose store,”

“I just want to follow your side and be an honest little runner ……”

Jordan has a very strong bond with Hogan.

He was originally a Chinese from Southeast Asia, his parents went down to the South Seas to work earlier,”

“But met with some local unrest, so they smuggled him to the United States with a young one,”

“Intending to put down roots in the United States.

However, the boat used by the snakeheads to transport them hit a reef and sank when it was close to the U.S. coastline,”

“And a boat with dozens of illegal immigrants drowned a large number of people.

Both of Jordan’s parents were buried at sea in that disaster,

While the young one was relying on a small piece of plank, floating at sea for several hours,

And was finally saved by the man who sailed the boat.

In that accident, those who survived were such young half-grown children as Jordan,

And it was the parents who gave the child the floating object that could save his life so that the child could survive.

The person who sailed the boat, like Hogan, are stowaways or illegally stay in the United States,

These people are usually considered to help each other and have a small circle of their own.

When several children were rescued back to New York, these illegal people got together to have a meeting.

They felt that the children's situation was so miserable that if they were not taken in,

They would either starve to death on the streets or be repatriated by the government,

Or sent to an orphanage, so after discussion, those who could afford it adopted an orphan.

Jordan was adopted by Hogan.

He was just ten years old when he was brought back to this roast goose store, but now, he is twenty-two years old.

Since he had no legal status, Hogan opened the store and taught Jordan to study at the same time,

And then Jordan started to help him do what he could in the back kitchen.

After he became an adult, he simply worked directly in the roast goose store as a fellow.

Jordan was very grateful for Hogan's kindness, and always treated him as his father,

And even made up his mind long ago that he would follow Hogan's side and help him in his life,

And when he was old, he would die for him.

But how could he have imagined that Hogan would now decide to return to Hong Kong to die?

Hogan saw that his eyes were red and tears were flowing, so he smiled and said:

"Jordan, I have no children, since you came here,"

"I have been making roast goose in the back kitchen all these years,"

"Never hiding my skills in front of you, I believe you have also learned my skills,"

"As long as the police are not looking for you, you should run this store well,"

"Save more money, and if you have the opportunity, go back, if you have a chance,"

"You can go back to Southeast Asia to get your original identity back,"

"hen marry and have children and settle down."

After that, he looked at Jordan and smiled slightly:

"Of course, if I'm lucky enough not to die this time,"

"You can also come to Hong Kong to find me in the future!"

Chapter 4503

It was afternoon.

In order to be able to stagger the entrance time with grandpa's family,

Charlie deliberately took Claire and arrived at the concert venue early.

At this time, there are already many fans waiting anxiously inside and outside the arena,

And the arena has not yet reached the time to start entering, so these fans will be surrounding the arena.

The good thing is that the venue originally has a VIP channel,

There are special security personnel outside the channel to maintain order, so there is no fan interference here.

Before arriving at the venue, Charlie gave a greeting to Sara's agent Tasha in advance,

When his car just arrived at the entrance of the VIP channel, the security guard saw the license plate,

Without any inquiry then directly opened the car blocker to let it in.

This VIP channel is like a sunken tunnel, after the car drove in,

Basically, it is equal to driving into the stadium's underground location,

And this channel is completely straight, from the entrance down,

You can see the opposite distant light through the exit,

And the VIP reception is in the middle of this channel.

The advantage of the VIP channel is so designed that it is to ensure the maximum possible security of VIPs,

The entire channel can be seen very clearly at a glance that it is surrounded by smooth concrete walls,

No one can hide in this channel at any point.

The VIP reception in the middle of the channel, in fact, is a recessed piece of parking,

Under normal circumstances, VIP vehicles parked directly here to enter the venue interior,

And are very convenient for walking as well.

Tasha was standing at the edge of the parking lot waiting, saw Charlie drive in, and hurriedly waved to his car.

Charlie responded by flashing his headlights, and then parked his car in the parking lot,

Under the guidance of Tasha's hand gestures.

There were already several business cars parked in the parking lot,

And Charlie recognized at a glance that it was Sara's convoy.

Claire was a little surprised at this time and asked, "Honey, where are we?"

Charlie laughed: "VIP channel, let's watch the show in the VIP box tonight."

Claire was surprised and asked, “Why are you watching in a box? It must have cost a lot of money, right?”

Charlie laughed: “Miss Gu’s concert did not sell boxes to the public this time,

“So the boxes above are basically all empty and free for us to use,”

“And we can go to the boxes to watch the show this can save the organizers two tickets inside,”

“After all, she has so many fans, two more tickets will be able to allow two more people.”

Claire nodded gently, and then followed him out of the car.

As soon as Tasha saw Charlie, she very politely went forward and said, “Master Wade, you are here.”

After saying that, she looked at Claire and smiled, “Hello Mrs. Wade, we meet again.”

Back when Charlie had just reunited with Sara and brought Claire to have dinner with her,

Tasha had met Claire at the dinner table before.

Claire also had an impression of her and hurriedly said,

“Hello, Miss Chen! I’ve given you trouble this time.”

“No, no, not at all” Tasha said in a serious manner,

“Master Wade has helped us so much, it is us who have caused trouble for Master Wade.”

Tasha said, “Mrs. Wade, during this period of time, we have been giving Master Wade a hard time,”

“To run to New York because of feng shui matters, so we have delayed his time with you, you must not mind.”

Claire didn’t know she was saying that on purpose, so she said,

“Miss Chen is very kind, this is also my husband’s job, it’s all right.”

Tasha smiled faintly and nodded gently.

In fact, she still had a lot of double entendre or meaningful words to say to Claire,

But she also knew in her heart that she could not be too reckless in front of Charlie,

So she stopped at the point and said with a smile,

“Master Wade, Mrs. Wade, let me take you two to the VIP box first.”

Charlie saw that Tasha also knew to take it as it came,

So he didn’t bother with her much in his heart and said blandly, “It’s hard for Miss Chen.”

“I should, I should.” Tasha smilingly took Charlie and Claire from the VIP channel,

And directly took the elevator to the top floor.

Because of the large scale of the venue, the location of the VIP box was,

Basically already about as high as seven or eight floors,

And this entire upper area was the VIP area of the venue.

Here, the entrances and exits, as well as various facilities and passages,

Are completely isolated from the audience in the arena below, greatly ensuring the privacy of the VIPs.

As for tonight's concert, it is only Charlie, Claire, and the members of An family in the two VIP boxes only,

Other boxes are not open to the public, so the staff on this floor is also very small,

Only at the entrance and exit with security guards, after coming in is all empty, can not see any staff.

This is done by Sara deliberately, after all, Charlie himself likes being low-profile,

And the An family is also a very high-profile public figure,

Privacy must have sufficient, the less staff, the more it can reduce exposure.

Tasha brought Charlie and Claire to the middle position of the box,

The door opened, and inside is almost a hotel luxury suite.

Chapter 4504

Once inside, there was a luxurious meeting room with a mini-bar.

The table of the mini-bar was already full of fresh fruits, desserts, and snacks,

While the wine rack at the back was also full of a wide range of high-end drinks.

Through the minibar, there are two sets of sofas sitting opposite each other in the central position,

And further ahead after the parlor, there are two rows of sofas facing the floor-to-ceiling windows,

Which are the area for watching the show.

Tasha introduced to Charlie and Claire: “Master Wade, Mrs. Wade, the boxes here have special soundproofing measures,

“So the people next door will not cause any interference to you,”

“And the floor-to-ceiling windows in front are one-way glass,”

“So there is no need to worry about the outside seeing the inside.”

Claire said with some concern, “Miss Chen, the sound insulation here is so good,”

“And there is such a large piece of glass, then listening to the concert from inside will not be affected right?”

Claire is Sara’s faithful iron fan, for her, to see Sara’s concert,

The most important thing is the audio-visual effect, in case the audio-visual effect is greatly reduced,

Even in the luxury VIP room, it will definitely be very regrettable.

Tasha saw Claire's concern, pointing to the upper left and right corners of the floor-to-ceiling windows,

As well as the sides and top of the sofa, and said to her:

"Mrs. Wade need not worry about the audio-visual effect like you just said,"

"The box has soundproofing measures, and the front glass is also thicker,"

"So from here to see the performance, the sound of the outside audio will indeed weaken a lot,"

"Therefore, the box is installed with a 7.4.4 embedded panoramic sound system,"

"Te audio of the live performance will be played directly through the audio system,"

"Which can effectively filter the noise of the audience,"

"The effect of immersive experience is better, and the volume is also adjustable,"

"The overall audio-visual effect will be better than the infield."

Claire breathed a sigh of relief and said, "Then I'm relieved ……"

Tasha nodded and said to the two people: "Master Wade, Mrs. Wade, our staff prepared the drinks and desserts in advance,"

“There are also bathrooms inside the box, so after the show starts, for your viewing experience,”

“The waiters will not take the initiative to come to the door if you have any needs,”

“You can directly press the call bell, our staff will come to you,”

“In addition also please try not to go out during the performance,”

“There is no staff stationed outside, the performance began and it will be too noisy,”

“In case there is any unexpected situation, it may be difficult to respond in time.”

Charlie knew that Tasha was implicitly reminding Claire not to go out as much as possible,

As for Charlie himself, non-essential circumstances will certainly not go out,

So as to avoid the possibility of meeting with Grandma’s family as much as possible.

Claire, who knew Tasha’s intention, said almost without thinking,

“Miss Chen don’t worry, we are not going anywhere.”

Tasha smiled faintly, then looked at the time and said,

“There are some VIPs sitting in the next box tonight, they will arrive in ten minutes,”

“I have to go and receive them, so I won’t bother you two anymore.”

Claire nodded and said, “If Miss Chen has something to do, go and get busy, don’t mind us.”

“Okay.” Tasha nodded and said to Charlie again, “Mr. Wade, then I will go out first.”

After she left, Charlie sat down on the sofa in the meeting area,

Thinking that his grandparents would arrive in ten minutes,

His heart was once again filled with nervousness and apprehension.

Claire saw that Charlie’s state was not right, so she sat beside him and asked with concern:

“What’s wrong with you, husband? Are you not feeling well?”

Charlie smiled faintly and said,

“These days always running back and forth between two places, maybe I am a little tired.”

Claire said somewhat self-critical: “If I had known we would not have driven here,”

“You must have been quite tired driving all the way, and accompanied me everywhere ……”

After saying that, she hurriedly said: “We will not go anywhere tomorrow,”

“Just take a good rest in the hotel, I’ll drive back tomorrow.”

Charlie laughed: “No, I’ll rest for a while, don’t you worry.”

Claire thought Charlie was trying to be strong, so she took his hand and said softly,

“Honey, if you feel tired in the future, tell me in advance,”

“We can change any plan, but the body must be put first.”

Charlie nodded gently and smiled, “Don’t worry wife, I know.”

Claire slightly leaned on Charlie’s shoulder and whispered,

“Let’s turn down the sound a little later, if you are tired, you can sleep here for a while.”

Charlie saw Claire so concerned about him, and also can’t help but be a little touched,

Slightly swept her up in his arms, the heart also felt a lot more solid.

About ten minutes later, Charlie’s keen sense of hearing then caught noisy footsteps.

As the footsteps got closer, he heard Tasha’s voice:

“Grandpa, Grandma, this is the box arranged for you all tonight!”

At this time, he heard a familiar and unfamiliar voice,

His grandmother said with a very gentle smile,

“Thank you little Chen, also help us thank Sara, this time certainly it is no less trouble for you!”

Although he hadn’t heard his grandmother’s voice again for many years, Charlie still recognized it at once.

His body also involuntarily shook because of Grandma's voice,

And Claire on the side hurriedly raised her head and asked, "What's wrong with you, husband?"

Charlie was slightly stunned, then calmed down a bit and said in a hurry,

"Nothing, I almost fell asleep just now ……"

Chapter 4505

At this moment, Charlie's attention was almost entirely on his grandparents who were a wall away from him.

He heard Tasha say in a respectful tone to his grandmother,

"Grandma you must not be so polite, you are Sara's grandmother,"

"You and Grandpa could come to see Sara's concert, you do not know how honored we feel!"

The old lady said with a smile, "Sara is now one of the most well-known stars in the world,"

"It's us who are honored to come to her concert."

The old man on the side also couldn't help but sigh:

"To be able to bring a concert to America and still have such a strong appeal,"

"Miss Gu is indeed considered the light of the Chinese."

The old lady said, "What Miss Gu, that is your future grandson-in-law's wife,"

"Don't call her so rudimentary, her maiden name is Sara."

The old man said with a smile, "Yes, yes, the wife is right."

Tasha could not help but sigh: "You two have a good relationship,"

"Unlike my grandparents, who fight every day and let no one get away."

The old man laughed, "Then that's your grandfather's problem, a man,"

“To live an easy life as he wishes must give in to his wife’s mouth.”

“Yes!” Tasha laughed, “When I go back, I will tell him your trick, so he can learn it well!”

While laughing, Tasha brought the An family into the box,”

“And after introducing the general situation of the box to them, she said to the crowd,

“The show won’t start for another forty minutes, so you can take a break,”

“Now the audience is going to start entering, I will go over to see if there is anything I can help with,”

“If you need anything, just press the call bell to call the service staff or give me a call.”

Charlie’s grandmother said smilingly, “It’s hard for you dear,”

“If you have other things to do, go ahead and get busy, don’t mind us.”

Saying that the old lady remembered something, and hurriedly asked,

“Right, Tasha, after the performance, is it convenient for Sara to have time?”

“If it’s convenient, we’ll wait to meet with her, if she’s not convenient, then we won’t bother much.”

Tasha was busy saying, “Convenient, Sara instructed me to tell you all that after the show,”

“You can wait for her in the box for a while if you are not in a hurry to leave,”

“She will come over after she finishes her business.”

“Okay!” The old lady said with a smile, “Then we’ll wait for her here after the show.”

All these conversations were heard word for word by Charlie.

He knew that Sara comes over to see his grandparents after the performance,

Partly it is out of respect, and partly for her own consideration.

The reason is that she is worried that after the performance,

He and Claire might meet up with Grandma’s family when they leave, so she deliberately arranged this.

After the show, grandmother’s family will naturally wait for Sara in the box,

And he can take advantage of this time to directly take Claire and leave.

In this way, although the two sides are only a wall apart from the beginning to the end,

But will not have any opportunity to face each other.

Moreover, because each box has a very strict acoustic treatment in order to achieve the best acoustics,

So the two boxes are like double sound insulation, in this case,

Even if Charlie and Claire speak loudly in the room, it is impossible to be heard next door.

Even if a martial arts expert of the Ming realm, such as Joseph, came over,

It would be impossible to hear the conversation next door.

Unless one is like Charlie, who has aura protection, one can use the pervasive aura to sense every move next door.

After Tasha left, Charlie could feel that there were a total of fourteen people in the next compartment,

And outside the door of the compartment, there were four people standing.

However, the aura is not omnipotent, although Charlie can perceive the number of people,

But can not rely on it to identify each person on the other side.

However, he could perceive that the four people outside the door were all martial arts experts,

One of the strongest had reached the level of an eight-star martial artist,

Comparable to the strength of Joseph, the other three, the weakest had the level of a six-star martial artist,

And the other two, both seven-star martial artists.

It seems that the An family’s strength is indeed extraordinary,

This configuration of bodyguards is the strongest Charlie has seen so far.

At this time, Charlie suddenly received a message from Tasha,

The message is just five words: Duncan Li is also in.

Charlie was slightly stunned, did not expect, Duncan actually would come here too.

Originally, his grandmother’s family had not seen him in the past twenty years,

But Duncan had just met with him a few days ago.

This also makes Charlie a little more cautious, as long as the show is not over,

Then in the case, something is absolutely necessary, he must not go out of this door.

Next door in the box.

The old man and the old lady were sitting on the sofa, Marshal and his wife were next to the old couple,

And opposite them sat Marcus, Martel and his wife, and, Tece, in that order.

As for Duncan, he ran straight to the bar and poured a glass of whiskey,

Sitting on a long footstool at the bar and drinking himself.

Chapter 4506

In addition to the four An siblings and Charlie's three aunts and uncles,

The two sons of Marcus, Martel's eldest daughter

And Tece's twelve-year-old only daughter also came together tonight.

These offspring, all of whom are Charlie's cousins,

Are also considered fans of Sara, so they came along from Los Angeles.

Marshal's two daughters also like Sara, but the eldest daughter who is at Stanford studying for a doctorate,

The second daughter is studying in the United Kingdom, academically busy,

As the old man was seriously ill, they took time off to come back to accompany him,

Delayed a lot of school time, so early this morning they rushed back to school.

However, Marshal's two daughters in the An family's own internal family chat software,

But also specially instructed several other siblings, to try to take more concert videos for the two of them.

Although Charlie could not perceive their identities,

After listening to their small talk for a few minutes, he was able to almost identify each of them.

Among them, the eldest son of the second uncle Marcus's family, whom he had met when he was small,

But at that time this cousin was still in infancy.

As for the eldest daughter of Martel's family and the only daughter of his maternal aunt Tece, Charlie hadn't met them all yet.

At this time, Marshal saw that Duncan was a bit bored drinking alone,

So he walked to the bar and sat down beside him, asking, "What, your mood hasn't eased up a bit?"

Duncan laughed bitterly and said, "What relief, we've known each other for so many years,"

"You know me, and I'm really stuffed up in my heart because,"

"I haven't had a chance to get back for such a big dumb loss!"

Marshal poured himself a glass of wine, clinked glasses with him, and said,

"Duncan, look ahead, your days as a police officer are long, but they are over."

Duncan nodded gently and sighed: "You're right, have to look forward ……"

Marshal asked him, "You said earlier that you wanted to go to Houston,"

"To be with your wife and children, have you told them?"

"Not yet." Duncan laughed bitterly: "This is not still a total upset ……"

"I always feel that this case may still have a chance to come to light ……"

Marshal said seriously: "Duncan, listen to my advice, go back at night and pack your bags,"

"Set the earliest plane to Houston early tomorrow morning."

After saying that, Marshal said: “Forget it, I will arrange a plane to send you!”

Duncan’s expression is somewhat hesitant and he said: “This is too fast ……”

Marshal seriously said, “Yeah, good for you!”

Duncan couldn’t decide for a while.

He did want to leave, but he was also really reluctant.

Just at this time, his phone suddenly received a message, he opened it,

His expression quickly became excited, and quickly said to Marshal:

“You just said you will arrange a plane to send me to Houston?”

Marshal nodded and said, “That’s right, just one word from you!”

Without thinking, Duncan said, “Tonight then! I’ll go to the airport after the show!”

Marshal was surprised and asked,

“You’ve been on the ground for a long time, why are you suddenly in such a hurry again?”

Duncan grinned and said, “My daughter just sent me a message saying that she is pregnant!”

When Marshal heard the news, he also instantly became happy and said with a smile,

“No wonder your fcuking mouth is grinning to the roots of your ears,”

“So you’re going to be a grandfather!”

“Yes!” Duncan said excitedly, “The old generation said that the next generation is really the same thing!”

“Once my daughter said she is pregnant, I really don’t want to stay in New York for a fcuking minute,”

“I want to fly over tonight and give them a surprise!”

Marshal laughed, “Oh, you know how to surprise your wife and kids? Can’t you, there is progress!”

After saying that, Marshal said, “Come on, you don’t have to rub it in here,”

“I’ll have the crew get ready, you go to the airport now!”

Marshal waved his hand and said, “It doesn’t matter! If you tell them, they will surely understand.”

“Don’t.” Duncan whispered, “I haven’t seen the old man for such a long time,”

“So it’s hard to spend time with him, I don’t care about two more hours,”

“You say hello to the crew and I’ll go there after the show.”

Seeing his insistence, Marshal nodded and said, “Okay then,”

“I’ll talk to the crew now and let them get ready in advance.”

“Got it!” Duncan smiled heatedly and said, “Thanks, brother!”

Marshal laughed: “We are brothers, why are you so polite with me?”

After that, he immediately took out his cell phone and arranged the plane for Duncan,

Then he held a glass of wine and walked up to everyone and said with a smile,

“Mom and Dad, let me interject, Duncan is going to be a grandfather soon,”

“Let’s celebrate this with tea instead of wine!”

Hearing this, the old man said with a joyful smile,

“Yes, yes! A new baby is a great thing, you’re blessed, Duncan!”

After saying that, he picked up the teacup in front of him and said with a smile,

“Come on, I’ll drink to you, congratulations on your upcoming promotion!”

All the people also picked up the tea and drinks and said words of congratulations under their breath.

The An family has been in the United States for a long time,

From the top to the bottom, the thinking is more or less westernized,

The more obvious characteristic is that emotional management is more open,

Chapter 4507

Encounter happy things from the heart, there are no formalities if one is very happy.

Seeing that the An family is so enthusiastic about him, Duncan's old face got red, not quite natural, said:

"Thank you all, thank you all! When the baby is born,"

"I will definitely bring it to the An family to ask for New Year's money!"

The old man said smilingly, "Come! Be sure to come! Bring your daughter with you!"

"If the baby is a boy, I'll have to give your daughter a big red envelope alone!"

Duncan was confused by the old man and asked,

"Uncle, how can you give a red packet to your daughter when you have a new baby in the family? Where is this saying?"

The old man said seriously: "You kid all day long, only thinking about solving the case,"

"I have to do more for your dead old man!"

After that, the old man said: "Your family has only one girl, but your Li family's legacy can not be broken!"

"If your daughter is willing to give birth to a son with your family's surname Li,"

"To help to continue the family line, I will definitely give them a big red envelope,"

“That will allow them to live a lifetime without worries!”

Duncan listened to the all the people for a while, then his eyes got red,

Deliberately touched the nose to cover up, said with a smile:

“Uncle, what era is this, we can not be so old feudal ……”

The old man said seriously: “Duncan, this is not feudalism, this is heritage!”

“Since ancient times, you have only heard of worshipping your own ancestors,”

“Have you heard of anyone worshipping their foreign ancestors?”

“Do you know what your grandfather’s grandfather’s surname is,”

“Do you know what it means to break off the incense?”

Duncan said: “Uncle, broken incense, that does not mean that the bloodline is broken ……”

“Then as long as this child later raises offspring, I will not pass on this bloodline?”

The old man waved his hand and said with a solemn expression,

“Duncan, the argument of breaking the incense is not that complicated, to put it bluntly,”

“It is simply that no one is lighting incense for the ancestors of this lineage,”

“To put it more bluntly, there is no one to worship!”

Duncan heard here, the tears in his eyes can no longer be taut,

Two lines of hot tears down the somewhat dark cheeks and rolled down.

He understood the meaning of the old man's words,

And deep inside he also agreed with the old man's philosophy.

The older generation of Chinese people who went abroad to work,

All of them wanted to have a prosperous family and children, which naturally included Duncan's father.

But although Duncan has five sisters, he is the only male in the family.

His wife was also willing to give birth to more children for him,

But God forbid, she encountered a very serious hemorrhage during the birth of his daughter,

The doctors removed her uterus to save her life. So, Duncan only has that one daughter.

At this time, the old lady on the side saw Duncan quite a big man actually shed tears,

And quickly said to the old man: "Oh, you old feudal! What era is it now, still engage in the patriarchal set!"

After saying that, she hurriedly said to Duncan:

"Duncan, don't listen to your Uncle's nonsense,"

"This old feudal consciousness should have been removed long ago!"

The old man always obeyed the old lady in words, but this time he said in a stern voice without any doubt:

“If it were anyone else, I would have advised you to do the same, but for Duncan, I can’t!”

“He can think for himself no problem, but my old buddy will think,”

“I know better than anyone, he left early, I am a brother, I have to make up for him this regret!

Saying that he looked at the silent tears of Duncan, full of dignity waved his hand, and said:

“Duncan, this matter you do not have to care about anything, whether the child is born a boy or a girl,”

“You bring your daughter over! If it’s a boy, I’ll be able to convince her to let the child be named Li,”

“If it’s a girl, I’ll try to convince her to have another one!”

“Don’t interfere, don’t say a word, just pretend not to know,”

“If anyone has any old feudal, old ba5tard name, feel free to greet uncle’s head, uncle won’t care!”

Duncan at this moment with tears heavily nodded his head,

Said with gratitude, “Uncle …… thank you …… thank you!”

Duncan knows that his son-in-law is very good and high-minded, this kind of thing, perhaps really only Nicolas can do.

Moved beyond measure, his legs bent forward uncontrollably, and he was about to kneel and kowtow to Nicolas.

Marshal’s quick eyes and hands sprang into action, and hand dragged him, said: “Duncan, what are you doing!”

Nicolas scolded: “Brat, they say there is gold under the knees of a man,”

“You are running here to me to cash in! Hurry up and stand still, you will not kneel for me until the day I die!”

Duncan was really moved from the bottom of his heart, but seeing Nicolas’s anger,

He hurriedly said, “Okay, Uncle …… I know ……”

The old man nodded in satisfaction and urged, “Why are you still standing here, hurry up and go to the airport!”

Marshal said: “Dad, I told him to hurry up, he said he wanted to accompany you for a while.”

At this time, the music suddenly sounded, the very explosive music,

The venue lights dimmed at least 70%, and on the stage left and right two large LED screens instantly point,

Began to play the opening material of Sara’s world tour.

The opening video, 20 minutes long, was created by a Hollywood team with heavy money,

The sound and visual effects are shocking beyond compare.

Chapter 4508

The content of the video is a cosmic war that takes place in the future,

So the audio-visual effect at the beginning seems to be shocking.

The plot of this video is an alien race invaded the Earth,

Wiping out almost all of the Earth fleet, the entire Earth fleet only a warship piloted by a female warrior survived.

In order to save the Earth, this female warrior has to sail the warship through the wormhole,

All the way from the future back to the modern society on Earth.

When her ship crossed the Earth's atmosphere, the Earth's air forces sent top fighters to intercept it,

And she ejected at the moment when the missile was about to destroy the ship and took a parachute all the way down.

But because the parachute malfunctioned and could not be opened,

The warrior woman swooped toward the ground at a very high speed.

According to the original setting, at the moment when the warrior woman is about to fall to the ground,

The LED screen and all the lights on the scene will instantly go out,

And all the sound will also come to an abrupt halt.

After ten seconds of absolute darkness, all the stage lights will instantly come on.

And dozens of light beams will be aimed at the top of the stage,

When Sara, wearing sci-fi armor, will descend from the sky with the weave technology,

And use her song called “From the Future” to make an absolutely shocking and perfect opening for the whole concert.

However, at this moment, the video has just begun to play,

When people saw the video presenting a Star Wars scene, everyone is a little confused.

When the old man saw that the show was about to start, he hurriedly said to Duncan:

“Duncan, don’t waste time with me here, hurry back to your wife and children!”

After that, he looked at Marshal and instructed,

“Marshal, tell the crew to get ready at the airport and have the driver take Duncan to the airport!”

Marshal nodded and said to Duncan, “Duncan, hurry up,”

“It is time to stay with your family, don’t go anywhere until the baby is born.”

“Okay!” Duncan knew that the old man was thinking of himself,”

“So he nodded heavily and said, “Uncle, aunt, then I’ll go first.”

The old master waved his hand, “Go now, let Marshal see you off.”

Duncan busily said, “No, no, let him accompany you guys, I’ll go down by myself.”

After saying that, he said to Marshal, “You send a message to the driver, don’t come with me.”

Marshal saw that he was in a much better state, so he nodded and said,

“Okay, go and send a message when you arrive.”

Duncan nodded, said hello again to the people, and then hurriedly left the room.

After Duncan went out, the video, the flagship of the human space fleet was hit by a fatal blow from the enemy,

And Claire excitedly took Charlie’s hand and shouted,

“Honey! Is this a movie? The effect is too realistic, right?”

Charlie heard Claire so shocked, then subconsciously withdrew the release of a little aura,

No longer pay attention to grandparents over what they are talking about,

But focused on the screen, said seriously: “I think this should be a specially made opening video,”

“The former king Michael Jackson also gave such a majestic opening special effects.”

Charlie just finished talking, on the screen, the human flagship exploded!

Incredibly huge flagship, a series of violent explosions from the inside, the whole falling apart!

The sound effects of the explosion throughout the scene created countless powerful sounds,

The scene set off a wave of sound, impacting everyone's senses.

While everyone's attention was focused on the video,

Duncan crossed the corridor of the VIP area and arrived at the door of the elevator hall.

The sound wave made him feel the bass vibrating his entire chest even when he was here.

At this moment, the four elevator lights not far in front of him suddenly lit up at the same time,

And just when he was a bit stunned in his heart, the elevator doors suddenly opened.

In the four elevators, at least 20 black-clothed fighters with loaded guns and armed to the teeth appeared!

These black-clad fighters wore bulletproof vests and bulletproof masks,

And all held dark automatic rifles in their hands,

And the muzzle of each automatic rifle was fitted with a thick and long silencer.

When Duncan saw this scene, his pupils suddenly shrank, and just wanted to shout,

Bullets were instantly released from the muzzles of multiple guns.

In an instant, he was hit by dozens of bullets, boom!

Immediately after, the beige wool carpet underneath Duncan was soaked with his blood!

A striking blood-red ……

Chapter 4509

The moment Duncan fell to the ground, none of the people in the elevator, even looked at Duncan again.

One of them saw Duncan's dead face and said offhandedly through the intercom system in his helmet,

"Boss, this man seems to be NYPD detective Duncan Li!"

The man at the head said contemptuously,

"What Duncan Li, in my opinion, it's just an appetizer, not enough for a fcuking chopstick."

After saying that, he ordered, "All of you,"

"In battle formation, remember our purpose, do not leave any alive!"

The other twenty or so men heard the chief's voice very clearly…

Because they were wearing active noise-canceling headphones,

So they held their guns in their right hands and raised two fingers,

The index and middle fingers, to the side of their temples with their left hands.

This hand gesture means they have received the order.

Immediately after that, more than twenty people in the four elevators,

Immediately arranged themselves in the standard special forces six-man combat formation,

With the most advanced assault rifles, at the same time, the same pace turned out of the elevators.

They are covered in special clothing and equipment, have gone through a very rigorous silent treatment,

The fabric of the clothes will not emit almost any friction,

Even the head of each zipper on the clothes is wrapped with black cotton fabric to avoid impact with the zipper body.

Combat boots soles also have undergone special treatment, and all using Velcro tightening,

Oo laces and metal parts, even while walking up, it will not make any sound.

Plus this entire VIP area is like a hotel, all covered by carpet,

More than twenty people walked up, almost without a sound.

With such extreme combat details, even the top special forces cannot do it.

And their equipment, too, is very advanced.

Their main weapon, the HK433 assault rifle, is the latest single weapon from the German company HK.

This gun has a high rate of fire, high power, and accuracy that far exceeds that of ordinary standard weapons.

Moreover, the gang also specially adopted the special 5.56 caliber Dum-Dum ammunition.

In close-range combat, this small-caliber bullet not only has high muzzle velocity and high killing power,

But also this ammunition has an extremely strong cavity effect,

Which can form a large cavity in the body when hit into the flesh, thus causing great damage to the human body.

At this point, they skipped over Duncan's corpse while advancing silently.

This corpse was no longer within their attention,

Their target was the VIP box where the An family members were!

At this moment, four experts from the An family were guarding the entrance.

But at this time in the opening video,

The sounds of the fleet exploding and weapons firing were all over the place,

And the subwoofer was raising a great wave of sound,

Even the floor of the reinforced concrete structure was vibrating as a result.

In front of this surging wave of sound, other sounds almost completely lost the power of propagation.

Plus the ears, eyes, and nose, are extremely susceptible organs,

Once a certain sound is too loud, the human ear under the influence of this huge sound,

Will almost lose the ability to analyze other weak sounds.

This is why, in the concert scene, in the bar disco, two people talking face to face,

Who can not hear each other, unless the other person is lying next to the other side's ear and shouting?

Therefore, the four experts of the An family, in the huge background sound,

Want to hear the sound of the gun with a silencer, as well as the other party's footsteps,

Who are trying to cover it all up,

It is more difficult than listening to the buzzing of mosquitoes in the airport.

At this time, they are still completely unaware that great danger is approaching!

And Charlie, also because he had just retracted his aura,

And focused on the opening video that was played live,

So he too is equally ignorant of everything that is happening outside!

However, the killer is extremely well prepared.

Before they entered the corner of the corridor, they had already used the life detector,

The situation behind the corner, they know everything.

The person controlling the life detector immediately reported to the crowd in a special sign language.

The sign language content is:

"There are four people at the door of the proximal box near them,"

“Thirteen people inside the proximal box, and two more people in another box immediately inside the proximal box.

Chapter 4510

The leader of the group had a slight frown on his face.

In the information he received, there was no information about the next box.

He only knew that the box here was not open to the public tonight,

And the An family members, should be the only guests.

Now it seemed that the intelligence was wrong.

However, at this moment, he could not care less about these little surprises.

He immediately made a neck-wiping gesture to the crowd,

The meaning of which was, including the two people in the next box, all of them should be taken out!

Anyway, the process all the way up was to kill them on sight,

And killing them on sight was also their code of action tonight.

Afterward, the crowd got ready, and between the wave of the leader's hand,

The tacit agreement was divided into high, medium, and low, three heights,

To kill with great speed into that aisle leading to the VIP box!

The four experts of the An family, at this time suddenly found the enemy attacking,

The eight-star martial artist in the lead was aghast and shouted out of the blue: "There is an enemy!"

After saying that, the whole body qi quickly forced from the body to the surface,

Armed skin into armor, and at the same time from the waist pulled out a soft sword!

The other three also reacted very quickly and began to operate their true qi almost immediately.

This is the standard process for martial arts masters to defend themselves against the enemy.

However, the enemy does not speak the martial virtue at all!

More than twenty extremely powerful assault rifles,

At an extremely fast speed, frantically expelled the bullets in their magazines.

Each bullet, after the acceleration and rotation of the rifling, came towards the four men with deadly force!

The man in the lead swung his soft sword and slashed wildly,

His speed was extremely fast, and the soft sword suddenly became incomparably hard,

And it cut like mud when he shook it in his hand!

In a flash, at least a dozen bullets were cut in half by him,

But there were more than a dozen bullets coming at him!

It was hundreds of bullets!

More bullets, one after another, hit his body!

His true qi was so powerful that the initial bullets hit his body as if they were hitting a brick wall!

If the opponent was fighting alone, he could have cut down most of the bullets with just his own strength,

And the remaining bullets, though impossible to cut down completely,

Would not cause fatal damage to his body due to the protection of his true qi.

However, what is bad is, on the other side there are too many people, and too many guns ……

Bullets… too many! ……

More than twenty magazines in a few seconds emptying six or seven hundred rounds of bullets!

And in this straight alley, they simply can not hide!

At first, the bullets only made these martial arts masters' bodies shake,

But they couldn't hurt them physically.

But before a second had passed, their true qi was depleted at an extremely fast rate under the rain of bullets!

The martial arts experts' true qi is being consumed rapidly,

But the opponent's bullets, however, did not stop at all!

Moreover, what is not martial virtue is that the gun is tireless!

A gun with a capacity of thirty rounds,

Between the first and the last rounds, there is almost no difference in power!

This also meant that the fate of these four experts was doomed to tragedy from the moment these men suddenly appeared!

Soon, the body of the eight-star martial artist in the lead reached its limit,

And the bullet went from not being able to invade his body,

To the warhead being able to invade half of his body,

To the entire warhead not entering his body or even completely piercing through his body,

The whole process only took less than three seconds.

The reason why it is so fast is that this assault rifle,

Which has a rate of fire of 700 rounds per minute,

Takes less than three seconds to empty its clip of thirty rounds!

So, in less than three seconds, these four experts of the An family were sieved by bullets!

As the saying goes, a chaotic fist kills a teacher.

Even for martial arts experts, in front of such a dense bullet, it is simply impossible to resist.

This is why, the rules of this world, have been in the hands of guns and missiles range,

Rather than in the hands of these martial arts masters.

Flesh and blood, how can it resist the saturation attack of modern weapons!

Chapter 4511

And Charlie, due to the early retraction of aura and attention,

Until the moment the bullet whistled through the door of his box,

Only then instantly realized that something big had happened outside!

Between lightning and fire, he thought a lot in his head.

Who was the enemy? Who was the target? Is the grandparents' family next door be in danger?

In this instant, he looked at Claire, who was still immersed in watching the opening video,

And almost without thinking, he used an aura to point into the back of her head,

And Claire instantly lost all consciousness and collapsed on the sofa.

Then he immediately made a rollover,

A huge explosive force allowed him to instantly jump from the softa,

And rushed to the floor-to-ceiling window in front of the box and the next moment to the door.

The moment he opened the door of the compartment inward, two bloody corpses just fell in the doorway!

The special Dum-Dum bullet's power is too terrifying, hit on the wrist,

It can blow off the wrist, hit on the arm, and the whole arm will be torn apart,

Hit on the chest cavity, in the front is a small thumb-sized hole,

While the back, it is larger than the bowl cavity, the original meridian,

As well as the internal organs being blown into pieces, it is all miserable!

The miserable state of the two people made Charlie's heart angry.

Sure enough, no martial virtue!

As they say that killing is so easy now, martial virtue is not enough these days,

But that too with such a cruel saturation attack, simply do not even give the opposition an intact dead body.

Since the door of Charlie's box opened inward, and there was no light on inside,

So the other party's attention at this time is not on Charlie's room.

The leader of the men came from a distance while sneering recklessly:

"What kind of bullshit eight-star martial artist are they, even worse than dogs!"

"Next time we change to 7.62 special armor-piercing ammunition,"

"Even a Ming realm Grand Perfection martial arts expert will be fcuking smashed to pieces!"

At this time, that eight-star martial artist still kept his last trace of consciousness,

Even though his body was beaten into a sieve.

With his last breath, he reached out and pushed open the compartment where the An family members were,

And then he lost consciousness and fell into the room with a crash!

At the last moment, before he died, he thought that he must inform the family head,

Even if it was just a few seconds in advance so that the family head could be prepared.

Otherwise, with the soundproofing in the room, and the professionalism of this gang of humongous bandits,

The An family members would likely die without even knowing to look back.

The moment he pushed open the door, light instantly flooded in, the An family members,

Who were immersed in the opening video, realized the light coming from the back and turned their heads,

This look did not matter, everyone was instantly shocked to the core,

While several women and children were already screaming out in fear!

At this time, in the opening video, the fierce star wars was also settled,

The sound of explosions, and the roar, all disappeared,

And the video of that female warrior alone fleeing through the wormhole, the scene was also a lot quieter.

At this time, the screams of several female members of the An family seemed extremely ear-piercing.

However, the VIP area itself has excellent sound insulation,

Plus the outside is not completely quiet, so this scream, it is impossible to be heard by the people outside.

Marshal was the most responsive at this time, he fiercely pulled a hand at Marcus and shouted:

“Marcus! You block the front with me!”

Marcus did not even think about it, gritting his teeth and roaring, “Okay! Kill us both first!”

Nicolas said out of the blue, “Marshal! Don’t be impulsive, negotiate the terms!”

“No matter how much money they want, say yes without thinking!”

“The whole family is here tonight, we can’t afford to gamble or lose!”

These words of Nicolas made the three sons of the An family’s scalp tingle.

As their father said, today, the two oldest members of the An family,

As well as their four children were all here.

In addition, there are three daughters-in-law and several grandchildren.

If today’s crisis does not pass, the An family’s old, middle and young three generations, will be wiped out

And under the nest, how can there be a perfect egg!

If the other side succeeds today, the remaining grandchildren who were lucky not to come, how can they escape their pursuit?

Chapter 4512

At this moment, at the end of the corridor outside the door!

When the leader of the bandits saw that all four martial arts experts died in one shot,

He immediately took off his helmet and shouted excitedly in the corridor:

“Nicolas An, don’t struggle in vain, all of you must die tonight!”

When Nicolas and the others heard this, their faces were instantly ashen.

It seems that this is not a kidnapping, not blackmail, but a long-planned murder!

Nicolas was in tears, he had been a great man all his life,

But he never thought that in his later years, he would suffer the disaster of extermination.

Now, even if the An family has trillions of dollars, what can they do?

Can they return the lives of his children and grandchildren!

At this moment, the other An family members were also completely desperate.

They all instantly recognized the reality, today’s situation, it is already a certain death!

Four martial arts masters had already been killed,

How could they, a group of ordinary people with no power will escape?

At this moment, a group of bandits had already rushed to the door.

The leader of the group took a big step forward and stood at the door,

Coldly looking at the panicked An family in the room, he sneered,

“Oh, so many people, I’m sorry, I’m going to kill them all!”

After saying that, he picked up his gun, pointed it at Nicolas, and asked with a cold smile,

“Nicolas, what final words do you have?”

Nicolas stood up and said without any condescension,

“I don’t know where I have offended you, but if you really have a grudge against me, please spare my family!”

The man sneered and said with extreme contempt,

“I want to kill not just you, but each and every one of you!”

After saying that, he said in a stern voice:

“No more nonsense with you, I’ll send you on your way now!”

At that moment, a figure suddenly appeared on his right side, followed by a cold voice:

“If you want to send them on their way, have you asked me about it?”

The one who spoke was none other than Charlie!

The man at the head, as well as the soldiers behind him with loaded guns,

They were all startled by Charlie’s sudden voice.

They had already known that there were two unlucky people in the next room,

And were planning to go over and finish them off after killing the An family members,

But unexpectedly, the person in that room came out of his own accord!

He even dared to say such arrogant words!

It's like playing lanterns in a sh!thole, looking for death!

The leader of the men turned his head to look at Charlie, shocked,

But also could not help but sneer:

"Kid, even if you are looking for death, but also have to come first!"

"Don't worry, you're behind them, I'll send you on your way after I kill them myself!"

After saying that, he was ready to pull the trigger to shoot all the An family members!

At this time, Charlie said in a cold voice:

"A mere mole, you are also worthy of shouting in front of me,"

"Do you really think that with a burning stick in your hand, you are invincible?"

After saying that, a cold light flashed in his hand, and an invisible sharp blade flew out!

This cold light is Charlie's soul-piercing blade!

The man in charge did not expect Charlie to be so arrogant,

But before his anger could cause some action, he suddenly felt a sharp pain in both arms!

Immediately after, the gun in his hands, but also his hands, wrists, and half of the arm, fell at the same time!

When he looked at his arms, they were already broken from above the elbow joints!

The wound is neat, as if by the invisible gate knife instantly moved with elegance,

Blood from the flat incision immediately gushing out!

His two broken arms, at this time, are like two pesticide sprayer nozzles.

Only, what this sprayer sprayed is not a pesticide or medicine,

But his body fluid that is 36.8 degrees hot, the fresh warm dark red blood!

Chapter 4513

The intense pain, as well as the two pieces of high-pressure blood mist in front of him,

Made the leader of the attackers terrified to the extreme!

Because of the unbearable pain, he just opened his mouth and screamed,

And then his screams stopped abruptly!

This is because he is horrified to find that on the other side of his body,

There are six men standing in front and behind overlapping, each of them,

Without exception, the left shoulder cut off in unison!

The most horrible thing is, that not only the six people's left shoulders are chopped off,

Even their hands are chopped at the same level as the gun is held, also neatly sliced!

His expression got suddenly horrified beyond compare!

The other attackers around him, as if they had seen a ghost,

Looked at Charlie with jaws agape, unable to figure out whether he was a human or a ghost!

At this time, the An family in the box, with their own eyes,

Saw the man's arms being cut off instantly, two steams of blood mist gushing in through the door,

Everyone was horrified to the extreme, not knowing who this sudden appearance of the god of killing was.

However, although they were completely stunned by this sudden scene,

An uncontrollable excitement surged deep inside them.

The excitement was because one second they were at the mercy of others,

And could be shot to death at any time, and the next second,

A strong mysterious person suddenly appeared to protect them.

This made them see the light of life in the midst of the desperate situation of death.

At this moment, the leader of the attackers did not care to deal with his wounds,

Fear reaching in his heart to the extreme he looked at Charlie,

His voice with obvious trembling asked: “You …… What exactly are you …… What kind of person ……”

Charlie smiled faintly and said disdainfully:

“Really wanton huh, a mere mole that can not even hold a burning stick, and how worthy to ask of my identity?!”

The man’s body trembled at Charlie’s smile and yelled, “Shoot! Kill him!!!”

In his eyes, bullets were the best weapon!

At this time, the foremost few people subconsciously raised their guns and shot at Charlie.

While Charlie did not even blink, said in a cold voice:

“More burning sticks are still just burning sticks!”

For him, without the abundant spiritual energy provided by the Cultivation Pill,

It would have been impossible for him to continuously resist the saturated attacks of more than ten assault rifles.

However, since the Cultivation Pill was refined and his body’s spiritual energy had improved greatly,

His strength was no longer able to be shaken by such ordinary weapons!

He did not move, but concentrated his aura in front of his body, forming an invisible barrier.

Numerous incoming bullets with powerful kinetic energy gushed out,

Rushing towards Charlie at nearly the speed of sound!

At one time, the silencer dull sound of gunfire,

And the sound of shells constantly thrown out in the air, together forming wonderful mechanical music.

The gang’s magazines were instantly emptied,

Almost simultaneously emitting the crisp sound of an empty chamber hanging up.

Just when they thought they were sure to win, the next second,

The situation in front of them made everyone on the opposite side scared out of their wits!

Because!

They found!

All the bullets they shot!

It was as if they had been cast a fixation spell, an instant stagnation in front of Charlie!

The weakness of eight-star martial artists is that their true qi, their strength,

It is not yet able to open up an absolute gap in level with modern firearms.

But!

What eight-star martial artists can not do, Charlie can do!

The strength of the aura has long exceeded the powerful kinetic energy carried by the bullet!

It's like the hard steel armor, never can plastic toy gun bullets could pierce!

The strength of the aura is already in an absolute crushing position!

A crowd of people almost collapsed, a little less psychological quality, the legs have begun to go weak.

At this time, Charlie sneered, "Now it's my turn, right?"

This one sentence caused everyone to fall into an ice cave!

They had already seen the terrifying strength of Charlie, with a single chop in the void,

He was able to cut off seven people and eight arms, and the people present were no match for him!

The last in line, at this point, has even turned around and is ready to escape!

But, Charlie would not give them the opportunity!

They just used saturation attacks in this straight corridor,

Leaving the four martial arts experts of the An family nowhere to hide.

Chapter 4514

After only a few dozen seconds, the wind and water had taken a turn!

Now, they also experienced the despair of those four martial arts experts!

Charlie's expression was cold as he shouted coldly, "Want to run? Can you run away?"

Saying that, with a cold gaze, a soul-piercing blade moved!

And at the height of an ordinary adult's knee, it was instantly released!

The leader of the attackers who just lost both arms,

Before he had time to scream, he felt a sharp pain in his legs and knees!

He subconsciously wanted to look down, but his center of gravity shifted,

And his entire body, along with his thighs, slid straight down from above his knees!

Immediately afterward, he fell to the ground with a crash!

This heavy fall made him almost faint from the pain!

But before he had time to wail, he saw an even more terrifying sight!

All of his men, without exception, had their legs cut off!

At this moment, more than twenty people seemed to be twenty leeks,

That had been cut off, falling to pieces and looking miserable!

The strong smell of blood instantly filled the entire aisle,

And even the An family members in the box smelled the strong smell of blood.

Only, at this moment, they, being inside the room, could only see,

The man at the head of the doorway with his limbs chopped off.

Apart from that, they could neither see Charlie on the left side of the door,

Nor could they see the miserable state of the remaining two dozen people on the right side of the door!

But even so, the leader of the attackers' ghost-like appearance at this time,

Also, let the people of the An family who have seen a lot of trepidation,

The family's women have even all dodged and not dared to look directly at.

At this moment, the head of the man's heart has been fearful to the extreme.

He stared dead at Charlie and asked with wide eyes, "You …… Who the hell are you ……

Such strong strength …… Impossible …… It can't be a martial arts expert!"

Charlie said contemptuously, "Who am I, a mole like you is not worthy to ask!"

After saying that, he looked at him and said in a cold voice:

"Tell me honestly the mastermind behind the curtain, and I can give you a painless ending,"

"Otherwise, I will make your life worse than death!"

The man laughed miserably, “You are very strong, but my life, will not be in anyone’s hands!”

After saying that, he shouted: “Brothers, today I am the one who dragged everyone to death here, sorry!”

“But you do not need to be afraid, the organization will not treat your loved ones badly,”

“You can rest assured, I will go first, see you on the other side!”

The others instantly shouted as if they had been beaten with chicken blood, “I would like to go with you!”

As soon as the words fell, all of them, without exception,

Bit down hard on an artificial molar deep in their mouths at the same time.

In this group of people, each one of them has pulled out one of their molars early.

Usually, this molar position has been open,

And every time during the action, they will be a denture filled with highly toxic cyanide in this missing position.

And this denture will be slightly higher than the other teeth,

Once the unexpected event happens, this denture can be crushed with a forced bite.

Once the tooth is crushed, the poison,

Which is enough to kill at least ten adult males, and will be released instantly.

The excessive amount of venom will make them die quickly in a few dozen seconds!

And, they will hardly experience any pain.

And this is the shut-up drug they use to kill themselves when the mission fails.

With it, they can avoid being captured alive, and avoid being tortured in various ways.

These attackers were all very clear about their fate at this point,

So, for them, suicide was definitely the best option right now!

So, these two dozen people, almost at the same time, bit down on the dentures in their mouths.

The poison that was instantly released made each of their faces,

In an instant, turn iron blue, and their bodies twitch violently.

The man at the head looked at Charlie, laughed miserably, spitting white foam in his mouth,

But still sneered with a contempt that was visible:

“You …… You are indeed very strong …… But …… I …… I said ……”

“My life, will not …… will not be in the hands of …… in anyone’s hands!”

“My life is mine …… …… Not by the sky!!!”

Charlie saw him almost dying, the corners of his mouth showing a contemptuous smile,

At this time he coldly asked: “Want to die? Without my permission?!”

The man at the head heard Charlie’s words while laughing miserably and spitting out a mouthful of blood, sneered:

“You …… Do you really think …… Really think you can dominate everything even now?!”

Charlie sneered and said indifferently:

“I dare not say that I can dominate all things,”

“But to dominate your life and death is as easy as moving a hand!”

Chapter 4515

After saying that, Charlie instantly waved his hand!

In an instant, several aura voids struck, and instantly shattered the entire corridor lamps!

The whole corridor suddenly fell into darkness!

At this time, the carefree Charlie rushed a step, his fingers pinched the man's shoulder blade.

At the moment when he was about to die of poison,

Charlie sent a trace of spiritual energy into his body to quickly gather up the toxins.

That was spreading in his body and sealed them completely with the spiritual energy.

The man had felt the poison gradually stiffened his body,

His breathing, heartbeat, and thinking were almost stopped,

and also felt that his whole body had entered a state of near-death.

At this time, he had already lost the pain in his limbs,

And his whole expression even surfaced a few moments of tranquility.

For him, taking poison and dying at this time, it felt like a kind of good death.

However, immediately afterward, this feeling of his near-death...

Was unexpectedly drawn out from his body rapidly by a mysterious force!

The stiffness of his body disappeared!

The rate of breathing and heartbeat also rapidly increased!

The tremendous pain from the wounds in his limbs also began to return rapidly!

At this moment, he was not only shocked but also desperate!

Because what Charlie did, in his opinion, was like a miracle!

At this moment, the other attackers had all died of poison,

And the only one who was still alive was the one in charge.

Charlie looked at him with a playful face and asked:

“What did you say just now? Your fate will not be in the hands of anyone?”

“Your life is up to you? I’m telling you, here! I am the sky!”

The man looked at Charlie with wide eyes and asked in despair,

“You …… How on earth did you do that ……”

Charlie coldly said, “Now is not the time for you to ask me questions!”

After saying that, he immediately used his aura to stop the blood from the wounds on his limbs,

And at the same time put him into a complete coma.

After doing all this, he stood up and stood at the door, saying to the An family members in the room,

“No one should come out until the show is over!”

The An family could only see a tall black shadow standing outside the door,

And everyone wanted to see the dark figure’s features clearly,

But the light was too dark, so it was impossible to see clearly.

Nicolas subconsciously asked: “I do not know the name of the benefactor,”

“Today’s life-saving grace, the An family will be devoted to repay!”

Charlie said indifferently:

“No need, please be more careful in the future, next time, you may not be so lucky!”

Nicolas said, “Your Excellency! Today you saved more than ten members of the An family,”

“So please give me a chance to repay your kindness!”

Charlie shook his head: “No need to repay the favor, I just saw the injustice and helped out.”

Seeing that the other party was unwilling to reveal his identity,

Nicolas also realized that he should not continue to ask questions inappropriately,

So he could only say gratefully,

“Then on behalf of the entire An family, I would like to thank you for your great kindness!”

Charlie was busy saying, “No need! Most of you are old enough to be my elders, so don’t bash me.”

Marshal remembered something and hastily asked, “Your Grace, I dare to ask you something ……”

Charlie said indifferently: “You say it.”

Marshal said: “I want to go to confirm the situation of a friend of mine,”

“Before this event, he just left from here ……”

“My phone somehow lost signal, the phone can’t even call 911 ……”

Charlie frowned slightly, knowing that he was talking about a friend must be Duncan,

So he released his aura out, a slight probe, and explored the situation of Duncan.

At this time, Duncan’s body is already hopeless.

Although only two or three minutes have passed since he was shot, but Charlie is at his wits’ end.

His body suffered extremely serious trauma, the body, including the heart,

A number of important organs have been completely destroyed, not to mention the rejuvenation pill,

Even if Charlie took out the Cultivation Pill, it is impossible to save his life.

So, he said indifferently, “No need to confirm, he is already dead.”

“What ……” Marshal’s whole person was in grief and said offhandedly,

“He …… His daughter just got pregnant ……”

“His wife and child are waiting for him …… How can he die ……”

Charlie said seriously, “He is dead for sure.”

Chapter 4516

Nicolas also burst into old tears and choked,

“I caused this …… It’s me who harmed him ……”

“How can I explain to his widow and orphans ……”

“How can I explain to my old brother who has been gone for many years ……”

Saying so the whole spirit of the person, as if at this moment lost most of the half.

Charlie is more or less sorry for the death of Duncan.

This person has been investigating the Cataclysmic Front but after all,

It was also his duty, and he has been a police officer for many years,

His reputation was really good, should not have met such a fate.

It’s just that people die like lights.

Things have come to this point, it is now beyond Charlie’s ability,

Even if he wanted to save Duncan, there is no way.

It can only be said that his fate has this disaster that can not be avoided.

But at this moment, Charlie vaguely felt that Duncan’s body,

There seems to be some kind of fluctuation.

So, he immediately released more aura probe,

Surprised to find that Duncan's brain, at this time is not completely dead.

Perhaps the two or three minutes of time hadn't completely deprived Duncan's brain of oxygen,

Or perhaps the desire to live in Duncan's consciousness was too strong,

Allowing his brain to persist until now.

In short, his brain still retains the last ray of life.

However, his body had been almost completely destroyed,

And Charlie did not have the ability to bring him back to life.

Suddenly, a thought flashed through Charlie's mind.

At the beginning, Nanako's father, Ito Yohiko,

After the amputation of both his legs, Charlie also felt sorry for him.

However, regret is regret, Charlie also has no way to make the broken limbs re-grow.

Broken limbs can not regrow, which completely destroyed other organs,

Naturally, it is also impossible to regenerate.

But!

In the Nine Profound Heavenly Secrets, there was a clearly recorded elixir that could make organs grow again.

The level of this elixir was even higher than the Cultivation Pill.

It could make all of one's body organs, except for the brain, grow back.

As long as this elixir could be refined,

It would allow Ito Yohiko's amputated legs and feet to grow back and fully recover as before.

So, with this medicine, it is natural that Duncan's body can also be reborn.

However, Duncan's body is severely damaged, and brain death is estimated to be a matter of minutes.

Within a few minutes, it was impossible for Charlie to refine that kind of elixir no matter what.

Not to mention his current strength is not enough, even if the strength is enough,

To gather the herbs, do not know how long it will take.

And Duncan is not like Ito Yohiko, both legs were amputated,

But can still live in a wheelchair and live until this kind of elixir is refined by Charlie.

Therefore, if he really wants to save Duncan,

He can only use aura to protect his brain first, as well as his badly destroyed body,

So that his brain stays alive and his body stays undecayed.

In this way, it would be possible to maintain his current physical condition all the way through.

However, Charlie's spiritual energy was not endless.

To maintain such a broken body is simply a bottomless pit,

Maintaining a day or two, a month or two may be possible,

But if he has to maintain it for a year or two or even longer, he can not do it.

Unless the days ahead guard his body and replenish his aura every few days,

It would still be impossible for this person to survive.

Thinking of this, Charlie almost gave up in his heart.

Perhaps, this is Duncan's destined calamity.

However, when he thought of the conversation he heard between Duncan and his grandfather in the box,

Charlie couldn't help but feel sorry for him.

At this time, Charlie's mind suddenly thought of a highly feasible plan.

Although this plan was a bit radical, a bit risky,

and a bit pie-in-the-sky, it could leave a ray of hope for Duncan!

So, with a slight beat, he said to the An family:

"The situation outside is too bloody, you must not leave this door until the show is over!"

"In addition, after leaving this door, do not tell anyone about today's incident!"

Marcus said, “Your Excellency, so many people died tonight,”

“And a famous detective …… How can this matter be concealed ……”

Charlie said blandly: “You do not need to worry about it, I will solve the matter.”

After saying that, he remembered something and spoke to Marshal:

“The body of your friend, I will have someone take away for a thick burial,”

“But you can not reveal his death to the public, at least not yet.”

Marshal subconsciously said, “I have to give an account to his wife and children ……”

Charlie said lightly: “Say he disappeared, say he ran away with someone,”

“Or say he threw himself into the sea, in short, do not tell anyone that he died here tonight!”

“As for whether his wife and children will believe, this is your problem, figure it out yourself!”

Chapter 4517

Charlie's icy cold order made Marshal's heart deep in grief.

Duncan was his good brother, they grew up together, today hi good brother died,

Because of his own family's affairs, he could not even tell his family about his death,

This makes him deep down unable to accept this.

However, he is not that three-year-old child, or like those,

Who have not experienced the social beatings of the giant baby,

He knows very well that the current situation has been completely out of his hands.

To survive is already the greatest luck, what else can you ask for?

The only thing he can do is to do everything possible,

To make up for Duncan's family after today's events have passed.

So, he could only nod honestly and say, "Thank you, my lord,"

"I understand, I will definitely follow your orders!"

The reason why Charlie used such an unquestionable tone was to cut off,

Marshal's other thoughts, and make him do exactly what he asked.

Seeing that he had accepted the reality at this moment, he very simply closed the door.

Afterward, he took out his cell phone and walked in the direction of the elevator entrance,

While making a phone call to Joseph.

Once the call connected, Joseph's voice came through: "Mr. Wade, what are your orders?"

Charlie asked him, "Joseph, you arrange all the manpower left in New York to come to Miss Gu's performance venue,"

"Just now more than twenty armed men came here to snipe the An family members,"

"Basically they were all killed by me, I need you to help me deal with c0rpses."

After hearing this, Joseph asked with a horror beyond measure, "Mr. Wade are you okay?!"

"I'm fine." Charlie blandly said, "It's just that,"

"There are too many c0rpses and it's troublesome for one person to handle them."

Joseph was busy saying, "Your subordinate will bring someone there!"

Charlie asked curiously, "You haven't left New York yet?"

Joseph said, "Back to Mr. Wade, I haven't left for the time being,"

"It just so happens that there is an equipment dealer in New York that,"

"I have been working with him for many years,"

"And I plan to purchase a batch of heavy equipment to be shipped to Syria."

Saying that he hurriedly added,

“Mr. Wade, most of the soldiers of Cataclysmic Front have already departed this morning to Syria,”

“Now there are only a dozen people on hand, is that enough?”

“It’ll work.” Charlie lightly said, “I asked Stella to send some men over,”

“She is a New York sitter, manpower should not be a problem.”

Joseph gave a sigh of relief, then said,

“Then, Mr. Wade, wait for a moment, your subordinate will come over.”

Charlie hmphed and spoke: “Then, prepare more body bags, I’ll wait for you here.”

As he was talking he had already arrived next to Duncan’s corpse.

He hung up the phone, took off the thin jacket he was wearing, and covered Duncan’s body,

And then sent a few auras into his body to maintain his current state.

After that, he picked up the phone again and called Stella.

Stella on the other end answered in almost a second,

And said with a bit of surprise in her voice, “Mr. Wade!”

“It’s me.” Charlie opened his mouth and asked,

“Miss Fei, I have something I need your help with.”

Once Stella heard Charlie say that there was something he needed her help for,

She said almost without thinking, “Mr. Wade, please say it,”

“As long as it is something I can do, I will definitely do anything!”

Charlie said, “I’m at Miss Gu’s performance venue, and I’ve encountered a small situation here,”

“I need you to bring enough people to block the entire VIP entrance and exit.”

Stella did not hesitate to say,

“No problem Mr. Wade, I’m closer, I’ll bring people over right away!”

Chapter 4518

As soon as he hung up the phone, Sara's concert also officially began.

Sara, who was totally unaware of what was happening,

Made a shining appearance in a futuristic warrior costume,

And the entire audience of fans shouted wildly in excitement.

Charlie saw that the show started normally, so he was a little relieved.

The best solution to tonight's matter is to clean up the mess here,

While the show is going on normally, and not to draw outside attention, let alone attract the police.

Otherwise, once the panic is triggered, tens of thousands of people will attempt to flee,

And for sure triggering a stampede, do not know how many people have to die.

As long as the scene is basically handled here, tomorrow let Tasha announce that the venue is closed for upgrading,

And then in the VIP area, the floor and the wall ceiling will all be removed,

All landfilled, otherwise, today so many people, so much blood,

Even if it is washed clean, the floor crevices, and the depths of the wall will always have DNA residue.

The only way to handle is to make sure the whole place has no evidence of death.

Ten minutes later, Stella arrived at the scene in a flash.

She brought dozens of bodyguards to directly block the entrance and exit of the entire VIP area,

Then she took the elevator to the upper floor, and as soon as the elevator door opened,

She saw Charlie standing here, as well as the corpse of Duncan on the ground.

Since Charlie was using clothes to cover the severely injured upper torso,

And did not cover Duncan's face, Stella recognized him at a glance and exclaimed:

"Mr. Wade …… You …… You killed Inspector Li?!"

Charlie shook his head and said blandly: "I really didn't kill him, the murderer's body is inside."

Stella almost subconsciously wanted to go in and take a look,

Charlie stretched out his arm and stalled her in the front, faintly saying,

"The scene is too bloody, you better not go."

Stella pursed her lips and said,

"Mr. Wade, my people are guarding below, why don't I call them up to help you!"

Charlie shook his head and said, "No need, Joseph will bring someone over later to dispose of the c0rpses,"

"Your people are only needed to help me guard the entrances and exits here,"

“Including the entrances and exits on the first floor leading to the inner arena and backstage,”

“All of them should be blocked, except for the people of the Cataclysmic Front,”

“No one else is allowed to come in, including the staff of the show, and the Police.”

“Okay!” Stella immediately said solemnly, “Don’t worry, Mr. Wade, I’ll arrange it right away.”

After saying that, she took out her cell phone and instructed Charlie’s order to her bodyguard.

Only then did she say to Charlie, “Mr. Wade, there are a few c0rpses in the lobby on the first floor,”

“All of them were shot to death, and they look like staff members.”

Charlie nodded and said, “The other party killed all the way up, they must have killed on sight.”

Stella asked, “Mr. Wade, were these people coming for you?”

Charlie shook his head and said, “They came for the An family,”

“A large number of An family members are here today to watch the show.”

Stella’s eyes widened and she asked offhandedly, “Your grandparents’ entire family is here?”

“Yes.”, Stella asked, “Then are they okay?”

Charlie said, “Yes, a little shocked, now still in the box.”

Stella asked in a low voice: “Then …… Then have you identified with them?”

In Stella’s opinion, Charlie’s current comprehensive strength had basically reached its peak,

And if he could identify with his grandparents’ family, then no one could even look up to him.

“No.” Charlie smiled blandly and spoke, “Fortunately, I had a bright idea,”

“And broke all the lights in the corridor, so they shouldn’t be able to see me.”

Stella looked surprised and asked offhandedly,

“Mr. Wade …… This time, although the situation is very dangerous,”

“But also a very good opportunity to identify ……”

“Why don’t you take advantage of this opportunity and go with the flow?”

Charlie smiled to himself and sighed: “Instead of wanting to push the boat with the current,”

“I now want to pull the boat in, or even let the boat go upstream ……”

“Against the current?!”

Stella was even more surprised when she heard Charlie’s words.

She really couldn’t understand why he was so resistant to identifying with his own grandfather.

Chapter 4519

At this time, Stella received a phone call, and the person on the phone said,

“Eldest Miss, Supreme Commander Joseph Wan of the Cataclysmic Front has arrived and has already brought someone in.”

“I know.” Stella answered and said to Charlie, “Mr. Wade, Supreme Commander Wan is here.”

As she was speaking, the lights of the two elevators flashed,

And a moment later, the doors of the two staircases opened,

And Joseph rushed out with more than ten soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front.

When he saw Charlie, he led and arched his hand, “Mr. Wade, I’m late!”

The soldiers also immediately arched their hands and said in unison, “I’m late!”

Charlie blandly said, “You all have come very quickly.”

Joseph hurriedly asked, “Mr. Wade, how is the situation now? What do I need to do?”

Charlie spoke: “There is a bandit with broken limbs still alive, take him away,”

“I still have something to ask him, the rest of the people inside are dead,”

“You take all the bodies away and dispose of them properly,”

“Then clean up the blood and bullet marks at the scene.”

Joseph’s expression was astonished, and he said, “Then we will start to deal with it now.”

Then, he immediately led his men to the corridor.

The corridor was pitch black at this time but after all,

Joseph was an eight-star martial artist with extraordinary strength,

So he could see very clearly even though the light was faint.

When he saw the scene, the whole person was dumbfounded.

He has seen piles of dead people, but such a bloody scene, for him it is the first time.

The other Cataclysmic Front soldiers are also hard to hide the shock,

The rich smell of blood is all over, so everyone has some physical discomfort.

Joseph was the first to come back to his senses and said in a cold voice,

“Prepare the body bags, fill them up with the dead ones.”

“Okay!” The people nodded and immediately took out the black thickened body bags from their pockets and started to handle the c0rpses.

As each corpse was put into a body bag, Joseph’s heart became more and more shocked.

What shocked him was not the bandits whose legs had been cut off by Charlie,

And who had taken poison to commit suicide,

But the four martial arts experts with extremely high cultivation levels.

These four martial arts experts, each of them was completely disfigured by the bullets,

And it was not an exaggeration to say that each of them had at least thirty to forty bullet holes in their bodies,

And almost no part of them was intact from head to toe.

Even, Joseph could only tell from their mutilated c0rpses that one of their meridians was open,

But could not determine how many stars they were,

Because most of their meridians had been shattered by the bullets.

After all the c0rpses were put into the body bag, Joseph tugged the collar of the one,

At the head and stuffed it into the body bag as well, while instructing the others,

“This one is still alive, take it away separately, Mr. Wade has other uses for it.”

“Okay!” The handlers nodded hastily and made a mark on this body-shrouded bag.

These soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front moved quickly,

And in a few minutes’ time, nearly thirty c0rpses were all packed.

After that, they started to carry these body bags downstairs through the elevator.

As they stood in the pool of blood for too long, when they walked out,

They left large blood-red footprints on the ground outside.

Stella saw the way these people from Cataclysmic Front were all covered in blood,

With a strong smell of blood on them, so she didn't need to see it to think how tragic the situation inside really was.

Joseph came to Charlie and said, "Mr. Wade, the c0rpses are loaded,"

"We will immediately arrange for the first transfer out of New York,"

"And then arrange for someone to transport them to the high seas as soon as possible to dispose of them,"

"As for the one who is still alive, I will send him to the villa first and lock him up."

Charlie nodded: "Good, thank you all for your hard work."

Joseph opened his mouth and asked, "Mr. Wade, there are still four martial arts masters inside,"

"I wonder what their cultivation level is and why they died so badly?"

Charlie said indifferently, "A six-star martial artist, two seven-star martial artists, and an eight-star martial artist."

"Eight-star martial artist?!"

Chapter 4520

Joseph's jaw dropped in disbelief.

One should know that the highest martial artist is only eight stars,

Which corresponds to the martial artist's eight odd meridians,

And those who have opened the eight odd meridians are eight-star martial artists.

And Joseph now is only a small realm higher than the eight-star martial artist.

An eight-star martial artist would die so tragically, this really left him unable to digest!

Charlie saw his astonished expression, so he asked:

"Is it that you didn't expect that an eight-star martial artist would die so miserably?"

"Even the sky spirit cover was shattered."

"Yes ……" Joseph said incomprehensibly, "I'm not going to hide it from you, Mr. Wade,"

"Your subordinate really can't figure out why these four people would die so tragically ……"

"Such strong strength, ordinary people should be difficult to get close to them right,"

"And they are supposed to be bodyguards, the sense of prevention should be very strong,"

“They should not give the other side the opportunity to get close to shoot ……”

Charlie coldly said: “Joseph, this is your bones as a martial artist’s high arrogance,”

“You always think that martial artists are very strong,”

“But you have not thought that martial artists also have a lot of shortcomings.”

Saying that, he asked him, “If more than twenty people suddenly appeared at the end of this corridor,”

“With nowhere to hide and they saturate you with fire, how many rounds do you think you can survive?”

Joseph seriously said, “I think I should be able to spot each of them before they appear,”

“After all, they are not eight-star martial artists, it is impossible to hide their breath and movements.”

Charlie asked again, “Then what if the other side took advantage of the show just about to start,”

“Outside the sound is full of cosmic war explosion roar?”

“You can still sense the other party’s breath and movement?”

“This ……” Joseph’s expression was austere, ashamed to say:

“If that’s the case, then I should not be able to do ……”

Charlie asked him again, “If more than twenty people suddenly appeared and used powerful modern firearms,”

“To shoot six or seven hundred rounds of bullets in a few seconds, could you stop them?”

“This ……” Joseph’s expression was even more shocked,

And he froze for a long time before shaking his head and saying,

“If it’s six or seven hundred rounds of bullets in a few seconds, I …… can’t stop ……”

Charlie said: “I do not know if you look at the details of the firearms they use,

Each of them under the gun inserted on the magazine, tape tied to the opposite direction of the magazine,”

“After the bullet is shot, just need to pull out the magazine, then go for a reverse re-insertion,”

“Two or three seconds later, you can again shoot six or seven hundred rounds of bullets,”

“This kind of firepower, in this kind of aisle can not be avoided,”

“Not to mention this kind of firepower, in this kind of aisle where there is no way to hide,”

“Not to mention an eight-star martial artist, even a martial arts expert like you,”

“Who is at the full circle of the Ming realm, can’t resist.”

Speaking of this, Charlie lamented: “This is like the African hyena group hunting,”

“Although the tricky, but as long as the tacit understanding is there,”

“They can be invincible in the grasslands, even the king of a hundred beasts, they can also kill them.”

“Yes ……” Joseph gave back a cold sigh and spoke: “Subordinate definitely learned a lesson!”

Charlie nodded and said, “It’s good that you have it in your heart,”

“It’s getting late, first let the brothers grab the c0rpses and get rid of them.”

“As you wish Mr. Wade!” Joseph said, and pointed to Duncan’s corpse and asked Charlie:

“Mr. Wade, will this Inspector Li’s corpse also be taken away and disposed of?”

Charlie shook his head: “No, he’s not dead yet.”

After that, he looked at Stella and said,

“Miss Fei, I have heard before that there are many rich people with terminal illnesses in the United States who freeze themselves before they die,”

“Hoping that future technology can cure them, is there such a thing?”

Stella said: “back to Mr. Wade, this situation is quite common,”

“Basically every top rich people have their own investment in the freezing center,”

“Even when they exhaust all modern medical means and can not continue to live after,”

“They will freeze themselves, this in the rich circle, known as the future hibernation plan,”

“In the hope that can be reawakened one day in the future, when the medical field has developed further. “

“The freezing center using liquid nitrogen can maintain the body temperature at about minus two hundred degrees,”

“But many biological experiments have been done before, without exception,”

“All failed, the current level of technology, can not wake them up from the frozen nature,”

“Everyone is also treating it as the last bit of luxury.”

Charlie asked her, “The Fei family also has his kind of frozen center?”

“Yes.” Stella nodded and said, “Grandpa invested in one ten years ago, and it’s still running.”

Charlie nodded, pointed at Duncan, and said to her,

“Then make arrangements to send him there at the earliest!”

Chapter 4521

“Mr. Wade …… You are asking me to …… You are telling me to freeze Inspector Li’s body?!”

Stella was stunned by Charlie’s words and did not know how to respond for a while.

Charlie said with a righteous face: “Were you not talking about having a freezing center?”

“Just take his body there and freeze him.”

Stella welcomed the incomparable ease with which Charlie spoke but could not help but remind:

“Mr. Wade, the human body freezing technology so far, it is still only a scientific concept,”

“Although the concept has been proposed by scientists from decades ago,”

“But until now there have not been any successful cases ……”

Saying that Stella could not help but look at Duncan laying on the ground and continued:

“Mr. Wade, I say it bluntly, as far as the current scientific means,”

“People are impossible to come back to life after freezing ……”

Charlie waved his hand: “You don’t have to worry about this, let’s freeze him first.”

The reason why he wanted to send Duncan to the freezing center to freeze is because,

He also does not have the ability to maintain Duncan's body immortal all the time,

By freezing him, he can maintain his current situation to the maximum extent,

And since he will be frozen in a super low-temperature environment of one or two hundred degrees below zero,

The aura needed to maintain his body will also be reduced to an extremely low level.

In this way, Charlie only needs to spend a small amount of spiritual energy to protect his body,

And then let the spiritual energy be frozen with him,

Then he can ensure that he will not have any changes for at least a few years.

However, this kind of thing, he also has no way to explain clearly to Stella,

So can only stubbornly let her do as he is ordered.

Stella was pleased that Charlie had already made a decision, out of respect,

So she did not say anything more, but immediately called her grandfather,

And asked him to personally order the head of the freezing center to come and pick up Duncan.

After communicating with Grandpa, Stella said to Charlie,

"Don't worry, Mr. Wade, Grandpa said that the freezing center people,"

"Will come over within 15 minutes and pick up Inspector Li."

“Good.” Charlie nodded and said, “I’m counting on you guys for this person,”

“Keep in mind, don’t let any word out to the public.”

“You can rest assured,” Stella said with certainty:

“The secrecy level of the freezing center has always been very high, so there will be no leakage.”

Charlie then said, “That’s good.”

At this time, Stella could not help but say, “By the way, Mr. Wade,”

“I have something to say, I don’t know if I should say it.”

Charlie said, “But there is no harm in saying it.”

Stella nodded and continued,

“Mr. Wade, generally speaking, every step of the top family members’ movements is top secret,”

“Especially for super families like the An family, generally speaking,”

“Their movements cannot be captured by the outside world, but these attackers today,”

“Not only were they able to grasp the movements of the core members of the An family,”

“But they even knew the situation here like the backdrop of the concert.”

“The background music of the attack, it seems to be a long time planning,”

“I suspect that in this matter, there must be a mole from the An family……”

“Yes.” Charlie agreed and said, “I agree with you on this matter,”

“But who the mole is specifically, the An family may have to find out for themselves.”

After that, he said to her: “Miss Fei, you have more manpower in New York,”

“The next hard work, you first arrange your people, the carpets here must be removed and burned,”

“Blood stains must be disposed of, and bullet holes are to be concealed together,”

“In addition, also seize the time to find a new batch of carpets to replace,”

“The new carpets preferably the same as here or nearly similar,”

“Do this all in the shortest possible time to restore the place.”

Stella said without thinking, “Mr. Wade don’t worry, I’ll arrange it!”

Chapter 4522

Charlie nodded and said to Joseph, “Joseph, the bandit who is alive must be watched over for me,”

“Don’t let him commit suicide, let alone let anyone get rid of him,”

“I will personally come over to interrogate him later!”

Joseph said offhandedly, “Okay, Mr. Wade, I will personally watch over him, and nothing will happen.”

“Good.” Charlie nodded and said, “You go to the villa first and wait for me, I will come over at night.”

Joseph clasped his fist and said, “Okay Mr. Wade, then the subordinate will leave first!”

After Joseph left, Stella also immediately instructed her men,

To quickly prepare a large number of tools to prepare to enter the scene afterward.

According to Stella’s request, her men first removed all the carpets,

And then packed the carpets into sealed bags and took them away to be incinerated.

While these men were cleaning up the carpets,

Another wave of men had urgently delivered a batch of lighting equipment,

Construction materials, cleaning supplies, and water pumps.

Subsequently, a few people proficient in electrical circuits,

Began to replace the spotlights for lighting, more people immediately used the decoration of the water blocking strips and foam,

The entire corridor is surrounded by a 10 cm height, impermeable pool,

And then with the fire equipped with high-pressure water guns with powerful cleaning agents,

Vigorously started cleaning the blood in the aisle,

Washed out of the blood, directly through the pump into the bathroom drain.

Soon, the lights of the corridor were completely restored,

And with the concentration of blood in the sink becoming lighter and lighter to the naked eye,

The smell of blood in the corridor also quickly dissipated ninety percent.

At the same time, another wave of people were silently dealing with the remaining bullet holes in the walls.

After they gouged out the warheads one by one, they smoothed out the damaged walls with quick-drying putty.

Since the wallpaper in the corridor of the VIP area was the same as the wallpaper used in the compartment room,

They cut down all the wallpaper of one of the unused VIP compartments,

Then filled it up piece by piece according to the color of the flower,

And dealt with the gaps at the splices so that no one could see any problems.

Subsequently, and with a certain pungent smell of disinfectant,

The entire corridor was sprayed again, and then several high-powered hot air dryers for drying.

Because of the clear division of labor and cooperation, it took less than half an hour to do all this.

And at this time, another wave of Stella's men arrived in a cargo truck.

As early as the first group of people started to clean up the carpets,

They had already urgently deployed brand new carpets from the Fei family's own decoration city.

These carpets were not of the same brand as the replaced carpets,

But the color and texture could already be 80% similar.

Along with the freight car, there are some workers who don't know anything.

When they came here, they couldn't see that a tragic shooting had just happened here,

Let alone that nearly thirty people had just died here.

All they knew was that their supervisor had given them five times their hourly rate,

To carpet the place as fast as they could.

So, they all worked together and used the fastest time to pave the whole VIP area with brand new carpets.

When these workers withdrew, in the entire corridor, there is no trace of the fierce battle.

In addition to the faint smell of disinfectant water in the air,

As well as the smell of the brand new carpet, there is almost no smell of blood.

At this time, Stella's men below reported, "Chairperson, a woman named Chen insisted on coming up,"

"Saying she is in charge here, and questioned my identity, threatening to call the police,"

"I have her under control, what to do next?"

Stella was surprised and quickly reported the situation to Charlie.

After listening, Charlie guessed that it should be Tasha, so he spoke:

"Have someone bring her up, keep an eye on her, and don't let her contact with the outside world."

After saying that, he suddenly frowned, the matter of Stella's feedback reminded him of a detail,

Just now Uncle Marshal had said in the room that his phone had no signal and could not even call 911.

But why was his own phone not affected in any way?

Could it be that the device to block the signal was installed inside their box?

If that's the case, then it's likely that in Sara's team, there is a mole!

Chapter 4523

Soon, Stella's men brought up the emotional Tasha.

Tasha's emotions were very tense and shocked because she didn't know exactly what this gang was doing,

And that this gang had taken charge of the entire VIP area directly and silently!

Even her own staff, without exception, disappeared without a trace,

Which gave her a few unpleasant feelings in her heart.

However, the moment she saw Charlie, her nervousness instantly eased a bit,

And she hurriedly asked: "Mr. Wade, what the h3ll is going on here? Are these people yours?"

Charlie glanced at Stell and said indifferently,

"These are the people that Miss Fei brought with her, I hired them to help."

Tasha was surprised and asked, "Did something happen?"

Charlie did not answer, but asked her with a bit of caution,

"Who are the people who know that the An family is here tonight?"

"No one." Tasha spoke, "Other than Sara and I, no one else knows."

After saying that, she asked nervously, "What's wrong?! What's going on?!"

Charlie said in a cold voice: "There was an attack on the An family by assailants just now."

“Attack?!” Tasha was dumbfounded and said offhandedly, “When did that happen?”

After saying that, she subconsciously looked around left and right and said doubtfully,

“But Mr. Wade …… doesn’t look like an attack happened at all ……”

Charlie looked at her and continued to ask:

“Tasha I ask you, when did you know that the An family would come over to the concert?”

“After knowing, what did you all do?”

Tasha said, “Sara received a phone call from the old lady of the An family in the morning,”

“And knew they were coming over to watch the show,”

“Then she immediately called you, Mr. Wade, to confirm,”

“And only after you agreed did we arrange the An family’s private room next door to yours.”

Charlie asked again, “After you and Sara confirmed the private room, did you tell others about this matter?”

“Of course not!” Tasha said: “Sara and I also know that the identity of the An family is extraordinary,”

“So in order to keep absolute secrecy, the two of us from beginning to end,”

“Did not tell any of the staff exactly who is coming tonight,”

“Even our most trusted assistants around do not know!”

“And, in order to keep it as confidential as possible, Sara also took away a large part of the original staff from here,”

“Because she felt that the An family itself brought bodyguards,”

“Not to mention that we know that Mr. Wade you are next door,”

“She felt that since you are here, there is absolutely no need to add too many staff,”

“Because that would also increase the risk of leakage.”

Speaking of which, Tasha’s eyes widened and she blurted out,

“Mr. Wade, you don’t suspect me of leaking the information, do you?!”

Charlie looked at her, his heart had already dispelled his doubts about her.

Not only because her performance, eyes, and expression at this moment,

He can not see any faint heart and lying, more importantly, Tasha is aware that he is here.

If she is a mole or the one who leaked the info,

Then she can’t just leak the information of grandparents’ family,

She would definitely tell the other party about him,

After all, he is the biggest variable here tonight.

So, from this point alone, it can be determined that the mole is definitely not Tasha.

Thinking of this, Charlie continued to ask:

“If according to what you said, before the An family came tonight,”

“Except for you and Sara, no one knew which private room they would be placed in, right?”

“Right!” Tasha said categorically: “This matter, we have not ordered anyone else to do,”

“And the An family arrived, I personally brought them in, and took them upstairs in the process,”

“I did not let the staff follow, after they settled, but also specifically explained to the staff,”

“No one without the guests’ call, are not allowed to disturb the floor,”

Chapter 4524

Tasha said further, “Of course, I also can not absolutely guarantee that after the An family came, from our staff no one must know their identity ……”

“But I think, if you suspect that there is a mole, the mole is unlikely to be here,”

“Because our staff here, even if they know the movement of the An family,”

“It is just after the An family came, and there have been a few minutes only.”

Charlie thought about the signal being shielded, so he asked her,

“During the daytime, today, did any staff come to this floor?”

“Is there a possibility that they might have brought in some kind of small shielding equipment?”

Tasha frowned and said, “During the day, our attention was on the scene and the backstage,”

“Not too concerned about the VIP area, so I can’t guarantee you this,”

“But you can check the surveillance video of the VIP area.”

“Like I just said, Sara and I did not leak the news,”

“So even if someone came over during the day to install the shielding equipment,”

“They do not know which room to install it in,”

“Here are a total of two dozen boxes, did they install it in each room?”

Charlie took the phone into a few boxes near the corridor,”

“Found that in these boxes, the signal is not affected by any.

So, it really does not seem like the staff arranged it in advance.

Thinking of this, his brow furrowed even tighter. He felt as if he had entered a dead end.

On the one hand, judging from the objective situation,

This matter must have been staged by someone to make it possible.

On the other hand, Sara and Tasha had a strong sense of secrecy,

And had not leaked this information from the source,

So the possibility of a problem here was also unlikely.

Moreover, Charlie figured out one more thing.

If the other party’s purpose was to kill the An family,

Then since they can send in the shielding equipment, they could send in a small bomb.

If you send a small bomb in directly, everything could be easily solved,

And why bother to first shield the signal, and then attack at the door?

However, from the feedback of Marshal just now, the shielding equipment is actually there.

This seems to be some kind of paradox everywhere,

So that every one of his speculations is not very tenable.

Thinking of this, Charlie was stuck in a quandary.

Just at this time, he suddenly thought of something.

In his mind, he thought, “The shielding device,”

“Could it have been brought in by a certain An family member?!”

He previously felt that if there was a mole in the An family,”

“The mole should not be someone who was present, but someone who was not present.

For example, his aunt, whom he had never met, or other grandchildren who were not there.

But now, he suddenly had a not-so-good feeling.

“The first thing we need to do is to find out where the shielding device is,”

“Or who it is with, but don’t reveal the intentions when you go in.”

“If someone makes a small move, immediately control it.”

Stella was busy saying, “I asked Karl to keep watch downstairs,”

“He is the most trusted person, besides Karl,”

“There are several bodyguards he personally trained, they are all very trustworthy.”

“Good.” Charlie nodded and said, “Then let Master Yuan go!”

At this moment, the An family after the attack is sitting on the sofa without saying a word,

Several young grandchildren because of the considerable stimulation, at this time, are in a very depressed state.

And the moods of the adults, are also a bit disheveled.

Just a moment ago when Stell's men were cleaning up the scene outside the door,

Charlie's three uncles had been dissecting what had happened with the old man,

During which everyone even had a heated argument.

They wanted to know which link had been so significantly flawed,

That it nearly brought the entire An family to its knees.

Chapter 4525

At first, Marcus suspected that Charlie's aunt, that is, Tece's husband, was the most suspicious.

Because, everyone was there tonight, but he was the only one who didn't come.

After all, it is a matter of life and death for the whole family,

So Marcus did not avoid Tece when discussing this matter.

Martel has a similar personality to his second brother Marcus,

And the two work together more often than not,

So he also very decisively expressed support for his second brother's speculation,

And felt that his brother-in-law was the most suspicious.

However, Tece has a different opinion, she feels that her husband is not very likely to do this.

The reason is that her and her husband's only daughter is also here today,

Her husband usually loves his daughter very much, as the saying goes,

Tigers do not eat their children, if he really wants to make a move against the An family,

Then at least he will not let his daughter follow them.

Moreover, she felt that her husband did not have enough motive to commit the crime.

If her husband was doing it for money, he was not himself the first,

Second or even third in line of succession to the An family assets.

Even if all the An family members died,

The vast majority of the family assets would be inherited by the surviving grandchildren.

And he, as her husband, is only the legal heir to his share of the inheritance,

And can only inherit that small portion of interest in the An family,

So if he does this, it will be more of a graft for others.

Unless he kills the An family members present today,

And then kills the remaining family grandchildren as well.

However, if he really does this, the U.S. police and the FBI will never sit idly by,

After all, the entire family's immediate family members are all dead,

And finally, only a son-in-law left out to inherit the family fortune,

A fool knows that there must be something wrong here.

Therefore, her husband could not have done such a stupid thing, according to her.

Marshal, as well as the old lady, did not think Tece's husband would do such a thing either.

They were more suspicious that this matter might be the result of Sara's side,

Not doing a good job of keeping secrets, and that they had leaked the news and attracted enemies.

In view of the fact that everyone has their own opinions,

And now can only stay in this box and can not leave,

So the Elder An stopped the speculation and discussion, and asked them,

Before the investigation of the exact results, not to argue about this matter.

So, everyone fell into silence.

At this time, Karl, with a few of his trusted members,

Knocked on the door of the box, and then pushed the door in.

Seeing Karl enter, the An family all immediately looked at him.

Originally, they thought it was the savior who had come,

But the Karl in the light did not match the figure of the savior just now.

At this time, Karl looked around for a while and took the initiative to open his mouth and asked,

“Gentlemen, in view of the seriousness of tonight’s matter,”

“Please continue to wait here patiently and leave the place after the show,”

“If you have any needs now you can tell me and I will try to help you out.”

The old man Nicolas spoke up at this time, “Gentleman, I wonder if I can make a phone call,”

“I want to make sure that a few grandchildren who didn’t come are safe.”

Karl said seriously, “Sorry Sir, for the time being, you can’t be allowed to contact the outside world.”

After that, he focused on the crowd and spoke,

“In order to ensure everyone’s safety, now please hand over all your personal belongings,”

“And we will conduct a comprehensive security check to rank the hazards here.”

Chapter 4526

Marshal asked, “What all things need to be handed over?”

“Everything.” Karl stopped beating around the bush at this point

And got straight to the point, saying with a serious face,

“Gentlemen, from now on, we need you to turn in all your personal belongings,”

“And please stand to the left for men and to the right for women,”

“With your fingers open on your chest, and we will arrange for someone of the same gender to search everyone.”

Hearing this, Master An frowned and asked, “You suspect that there is a mole among us?”

Karl arched his hand and said seriously, “Sir, I am also under orders,”

“And you all must cooperate! Please forgive me if I have offended you!”

Marcus said with some dissatisfaction, “You suspect us and even search us for no reason,”

“Isn’t that a bit too much? Don’t forget that we are the victims!”

“Besides, you don’t look like a police officer, who gave you the right to search us?”

Marcus’s personality itself is hard and aggressive,

And as the heir of the current generation of the An family,

Karl’s tough attitude made him instinctively a little physically uncomfortable.

Karl did not give him any good looks at this time, he said coldly:

“Sorry, it was the person who just saved your lives who gave me this right,”

“He said that all of you sitting here must cooperate unconditionally, no one can refuse for any reason!”

As soon as he heard that the person who saved his life just now ordered,

Marcus’s displeasure immediately dissipated. That scene just now was deeply impressive to him.

He saw with his own eyes the attacker standing in the doorway,

Having his arms and legs cut off by some unknown weapon across the air, and that moment gave him a huge impact.

Therefore, when Karl mentioned his life-saving benefactor,

The resistance in Marcus’s heart immediately dissipated involuntarily,

While also saying with an apologetic face,

“Since it is the order of the benefactor, then we will definitely cooperate!”

In order to show his sincerity, he took the initiative to take out his cell phone,

Watch and other personal belongings and put them on the coffee table in the middle of the two rows of sofas,

Then he stood up on his left and opened his hands on his chest.

Master An followed while pulling out his own things, he opened his mouth and said to others,

“Since the benefactor ordered, naturally have their intentions, we must not have any doubts, must be good cooperation!”

So, all the people also started, pulling out things from their pockets.

Karl obeyed Charlie’s instructions, and his attention was always on the movements of each person’s hands,

To ensure that they do not make other small movements under his nose.

According to Charlie’s speculation,

If the shielding equipment had been brought in by a certain member of the An family,

Then he certainly would not have had the opportunity to get rid of the equipment,

And most likely would still have quietly brought it with him,

And then find the right opportunity to get rid of it when he leaves.

So, as long as they look carefully enough, they will definitely be able to find out the shielding equipment.

Moreover, if they can find the device directly from someone’s body,

It would be even better, then they can directly lock the identity of the suspect.

Karl saw that everyone took out their things and then stood to the side,

Except for a woman who kept her head down and never moved,

So he said in a stern voice: “You lady, please cooperate to take out your personal belongings.”

The 16- or 17-year-old girl next to her hastily reached out and shook her arm and said,

“Mom, you’re the only one who’s missing, hurry up.”

This woman is Charlie’s third aunt, his third uncle Martel’s wife.

The girl who shook her arm beside her was Martel and her eldest daughter,

Jennifer An, who is only sixteen years old.

At this time, Karl’s brow suddenly frowned as if he caught something unusual!

Immediately afterward, Charlie’s third aunt,

Under Jennifer’s shaking, fell down on the sofa in a smooth manner.

At this moment, her face was miserable white to the extreme,

In the corners of her mouth, it is hanging white foam,

Her eyes are also staring extremely wide, her body has also begun to stiffen, and she is already dead!

Chapter 4527

The sudden death of Charlie's third aunt caught Karl, as well as the entire An family, off guard.

Her sixteen-year-old daughter almost collapsed on the spot,

Hugging her mother's corpse and constantly shaking it, breaking down and crying,

"Mom …… What's wrong with you mom …… don't scare me, mom ……"

Martel is also close to collapsing, he was just about to go forward to check,

But was grabbed by the second brother Marcus.

Martel looked back at Marcus with a surprised face and questioned offhandedly,

"Second brother, what are you pulling me for? Something happened to Amelia!"

Marcus roared with a black face: "You see how she died!"

"Remember how that assailant leader just took poison and killed himself?!"

"Suicide ……" Martel's expression was horrified beyond belief and asked offhandedly,

"You …… You mean …… Amelia…. suicide… by taking poison?!"

Marcus pointed at the corpse and asked in a cold voice:

"Besides suicide, is there any other possibility?!"

Karl immediately rushed forward at this time, picked her up, and said to the crowd, “You guys don’t move yet!”

After saying that, he also said to the people he brought, “Keep an eye on them!”

As soon as the words left his mouth, he ran out of the box with the body in his arms and ran towards Charlie’s location.

Charlie saw him carrying a middle-aged woman with no signs of life, and his brow immediately tightened.

Tasha has seen Charlie’s third aunt, although they did not speak, but after all,

A few minutes ago she was still a large living person, now carried by Karl, dead,

This makes her, can not help but be scared, and move back a few steps and cover her eyes.

Charlie was about to ask a question, Karl said with a shameful face:

“Mr. Wade, I did not do a good job, just in the process of searching,”

“All the attention was focused on the hands of each person,”

“Afraid that they have any small movements, but did not expect this woman would die of poison ……”

After saying that, he said incomparably chagrined: “I don’t even know how she actually took the poison ……”

“I clearly stared closely at everyone’s hands and confirmed that her hands had not moved. But ……”

Charlie said with a serious expression, “Mr. Yuan don’t need to blame yourself, it’s not your fault.”

Saying that he reached out and pinched open the middle-aged woman’s mouth,

And indeed found broken dentures in her mouth, and also on the upper left side of her dental bed,

He found an empty space with a missing tooth.

Then, he sent a trace of aura into the other person’s body,

And found that the poison had already spread through the blood circulation to her whole body, including even the brain.

So it seems that this person can’t be saved.

Charlie’s heart could not help but be appalled.

From the missing teeth in her mouth to the shattered dentures,

It could be seen that this woman was by no means temporarily bribed,

But had long been a member of the assailants,

And had even been trained as a dead soldier by the assailant’s organization.

Otherwise, how could it be that when it was about to be exposed,

She did not hesitate to bite down on the dentures and die of poison?

In this situation, Charlie is not only shocked, at the same time, but also has a few points of worry.

Even the An family is so huge family, it can be infiltrated by assailants,

And it is not just infiltration to the level of subordinates,

But is directly infiltrated to the scope of the direct line members, it is really extraordinary!

The An family people who came here today, in addition to the family's old, middle and young generations,

It is not only the three daughters-in-law of the An family.

That is to say, the identity of this woman, it is possible that she is one of his three aunts of his uncles' wives,

It is also possible that it's his maternal aunt.

Chapter 4528

The impression of Charlie includes from childhood only seeing the first aunt and second aunt,

And the third aunt he has not met, and he and his maternal aunt also have not seen each other for many years,

And he can not confirm who this woman is.

Thinking of this, he then asked, “Mr. Yuan,”

“Have you paid attention to the reaction of the An family, can you deduce who this person is?”

Karl thought about it, and quickly said, “There is a man, who should be her husband,”

“That man called one of the other men second brother,”

“I heard him talk about this woman’s name, seems to be called Amelia.”

When Charlie heard this, he immediately surmised that this person should be his third aunt.

After all, the only person who could be called the second brother was his own second uncle, Marcus.

And the only ones who could call him his second brother is his third uncle Martel and his maternal aunt Tece.

What Charlie fears most is that in case this woman is his maternal aunt Tece,

That would mean that the An family’s own people have been infiltrated,

And this situation is really unacceptable from either side.

So, when he heard that it was his third aunt, his heart was slightly relieved.

However, it was an only slight relief.

Third aunt and third uncle Martel married for at least a dozen years,

Why on earth would the pillow side be transformed into a dead man?

If she was brainwashed in the middle of the process,

Then one has to marvel at the strength of that mysterious organization,

Which can train a well-bred daughter-in-law of a top family to become a dead soldier,

The ability of such brainwashing can be considered the pinnacle.

If she herself was a member of that mysterious organization,

And planted in advance by that mysterious organization on the side of the An family undercover,

Then the strength and strategy of this mysterious organization seem even more terrifying!

The ability to train a dead soldier to willingly marry into the An family,

Share a bed with third uncle Martel for more than ten years,

And raise a common child, this layout ability is simply outrageous!

Moreover, for this organization, even this woman can not hesitate to sacrifice her husband and daughter,

And even her own life, this control ability can send a chill down the spine!

If this is true, then the strength of this mysterious organization must have been incredibly strong!

And today's attack, for that mysterious organization, is only the tip of the iceberg!

Thinking of this, Charlie had become more and more headstrong.

He felt that he could no longer leave Grandpa's family here,

And had to have them return to their safety zone first as soon as possible.

At the same time, also let them hurry to start a thorough investigation.

From the identity background and family background check of the third aunt.

Although Charlie does not know what is the last name of the third aunt,

Which family's girl she is, but he can be sure of one thing,

The identity background of the third aunt will never be an ordinary family,

Otherwise, it would not be possible to be married into the An family.

Moreover, before the third aunt married into the An family,

The An family would certainly conduct a close background investigation of her and her family,

If the other party can hide even the An family can not investigate,

Then the ability of this is really not small,

Digging deep into her family background, he/they will certainly find clues!

Thinking of this, Charlie said to Stella:

“Miss Fei, it’s hard for you and Mr. Yuan to communicate with my grandfather’s family,”

“So they can immediately gather people to cover their departure,”

“And then it’s also hard for you and Mr. Yuan to escort them all the way until they arrive safely.”

Chapter 4529

Stella said without thinking, “Yes, Mr. Wade, I’ll make the arrangements!”

After saying that, she remembered something and asked:

“Mr. Wade, I just returned to New York, and the news about the Fei family is widely known,”

“My identity, your grandfather’s family will definitely recognize it, how should I explain it to them then ……”

Charlie said, “Say you were also entrusted by someone if they repeatedly ask,”

“You can say that you are also returning a favor, do not know the other party’s true identity.”

Stella nodded: “I understand Mr. Wade! The An family must know that my grandfather and I were hunted in China,”

“But suddenly returned to the Fei family a few days ago,”

“I will tell them straight that you are the benefactor who saved my grandfather and me in China,”

“As for your real identity, I will say that I don’t know as well as they do, so they should be more likely to believe it!”

Charlie also knows that today’s An family crisis although intact,

But his own identity is certainly the focus of the An family’s attention.

With the strength of the An family, if they really follow the clues to investigate,

Whether it is from Sara to start, or from Stella, finding him is only a matter of time.

So, what he wants to do is not to make the An family investigate him,

But to make the An family do not investigate, or even dare not investigate.

So, he said to Stella: “After sending the An family to a safe place,”

“Make sure to explain, oh no, to warn them, do not try to investigate my identity in any form,”

“Just say that I am a man of chivalry and justice, do not like to be known,”

“Moreover, do not like to be investigated, otherwise, the consequences will be self-inflicted.”

Stella hesitated for a moment and wanted to say something,

But soon gave up the idea and said helplessly, “I know Mr. Wade, don’t worry!”

Charlie looked at Karl again and said seriously, “Mr. Yuan, it will be hard for you to take more trouble tonight.”

Karl was flattered and said, “Mr. Wade, you are too polite,”

“I am grateful to you for looking up to me, I will definitely live up to the important trust!”

Charlie nodded and said to Tasha: “Tasha, your task now is to make sure that nothing affects Sara’s concert,”

“And after the concert is over, contact the families of the deceased employees,”

“And give them enough pension and hush money so that they don’t expose the matter, understand?”

Tasha said with some hesitation, “Mr. Wade ……”

“What if there are family members who do not agree and must discuss a statement ……”

Charlie said seriously: “One person, ten million dollars, this money I will pay,”

“At the same time make it clear with the families, in this matter they can also call the police,”

“But the police is basically unlikely to do justice for them,”

“And, if they call the police, it is likely to lead to the black hand behind the retaliation,”

“This is not in the sensationalism, after all, the ferocity of this organization has never been seen before,”

“They do not even put the An family in their eyes,”

“The families of these victims, they are even less likely to put in their eyes.”

Speaking here, Charlie gave a slight beating and continued,

“I know I’m saying this is a bit unsympathetic and even a bit cruel,”

“But this is also the most realistic situation, for them, the killer is too strong,”

“They are like hitting a rock with an egg, so the best solution is to live well after getting a huge amount of compensation.”

“As for them wanting justice, I believe the An family will definitely get it back for them in the future;”

“If the An family does not have this ability, then I will definitely get it back for them too!”

At this moment, Charlie’s tone was decisive and firm,

And Tasha could not help but feel a feeling of admiration in her heart as she watched.

At this kind of time, hearing Charlie’s words really gave her a lot of encouragement,

So she hurriedly said, “Okay Mr. Wade, after the show, I will communicate with their families ……”

Charlie nodded and said seriously: “In addition, the victims’ bodies take them for a free burial,”

“If there are domestic staff with them, pay to help them transport the remains or ashes back home,”

“If their families are willing to come to the United States, then pay to reimburse all expenses,”

“Let their relatives come over to take the deceased away when the time comes,”

Chapter 4531

Marcus's words made Charlie's whole body startled.

Since his parents were killed back then, he has always wanted to find out the truth,

But until now he did not find a tangible clue.

When he heard Marcus mention his mother, he immediately put on twelve points of spirit,

Waiting for the An family's follow-up, and also expecting them to reveal some insiders.

However, in the next words Elder An poured a pot of cold water on Charlie's head.

He said in a serious tone: "After the murder of your sister and your brother-in-law we have not yet found any clues,"

"I once thought that the Routhschild family was responsible,"

"But after so long, there is no evidence that they had a direct relationship with this matter,"

"You said this matter may be related to the murder of your sister,"

"But I do not understand why they have been so long Why don't they stop?"

"Your sister and your brother-in-law, how on earth did they offend them back then,"

"Can let them after such a long time, still deliberately want to kill our family?

The crowd immediately fell into silence.

And Charlie, the whole person was also struck by lightning.

He once thought that the Routhschild family must have been involved in the death of his parents.

During this period of time, he had been desperately trying to accumulate energy,

And improve his overall strength, just to prepare for the day when he would face this formidable family.

However, listening to Grandpa, it seems that this matter is not obviously related to that family anymore.

This instantly put him in a quandary again.

He really couldn't imagine that besides a super family like Routhschild,

Which was rich and could be a match, what other family could be so powerful.

That even the An family didn't put it in their eyes.

Although the Saoudi royal family is also very strong in financial resources,

The characteristics of that group of Middle Eastern tycoons are also very obvious,

They are simply not willing to get involved in matters outside their homeland.

They have little ambition for foreign expansion in their lives,

Instead, they just want to use all means to ensure that their own family's kingdom is secure.

It’s as if they bought dozens of cannonballs from China 20 or 30 years ago at great expense,

Not for foreign expansion, but to enhance self-defense and deterrence.

To put it bluntly, this is a landlord’s foolish son, guarding a large amount of family wealth,

Desperately want to build their own walls higher and stronger,

And he does so with only one purpose: I won’t go out, none of you come in.

So, Charlie can also conclude that the death of his parents has nothing to do with the Saoudi royal family either.

But then, the whole thing started to get confusing again.

Not the Saoudi royal family, the Routhschild family does not seem to be related, so who could it be!

Just when he was having a headache, Stella took Karl,

Arrived outside the door of the box where the An family was and knocked gently on the door.

When the old man heard the knock, he hurriedly opened his mouth and said, “Please come in!”

As soon as the words left his mouth, Stella pushed the door and entered.

The moment they saw Stella, the An family members were all amazed.

They all knew her and before today’s accident,

They were discussing her return to the Fei family,

And miraculously becoming the new head of the Fei family.

Moreover, they were all very appreciative of Stella's textbook-level crisis communication.

Therefore, as soon as she entered the door, they recognized her at a glance.

After entering the door, she said very politely to the old man,

"Elder Mr. An, I am Stella Fei of the Fei family,"

"This time I was entrusted by my benefactor to come over to help,"

"And my benefactor said that you can first call your men to come over for support,"

"And after determining an absolutely safe place,"

"I will arrange for them to escort you all the way."

Chapter 4531

Marcus's words made Charlie's whole body startled.

Since his parents were killed back then, he has always wanted to find out the truth,

But until now he did not find a tangible clue.

When he heard Marcus mention his mother, he immediately put on twelve points of spirit,

Waiting for the An family's follow-up, and also expecting them to reveal some insiders.

However, in the next words Elder An poured a pot of cold water on Charlie's head.

He said in a serious tone: "After the murder of your sister and your brother-in-law we have not yet found any clues,"

"I once thought that the Routhschild family was responsible,"

"But after so long, there is no evidence that they had a direct relationship with this matter,"

"You said this matter may be related to the murder of your sister,"

"But I do not understand why they have been so long Why don't they stop?"

"Your sister and your brother-in-law, how on earth did they offend them back then,"

"Can let them after such a long time, still deliberately want to kill our family?

The crowd immediately fell into silence.

And Charlie, the whole person was also struck by lightning.

He once thought that the Routhschild family must have been involved in the death of his parents.

During this period of time, he had been desperately trying to accumulate energy,

And improve his overall strength, just to prepare for the day when he would face this formidable family.

However, listening to Grandpa, it seems that this matter is not obviously related to that family anymore.

This instantly put him in a quandary again.

He really couldn't imagine that besides a super family like Routhschild,

Which was rich and could be a match, what other family could be so powerful.

That even the An family didn't put it in their eyes.

Although the Saoudi royal family is also very strong in financial resources,

The characteristics of that group of Middle Eastern tycoons are also very obvious,

They are simply not willing to get involved in matters outside their homeland.

They have little ambition for foreign expansion in their lives,

Instead, they just want to use all means to ensure that their own family's kingdom is secure.

It’s as if they bought dozens of cannonballs from China 20 or 30 years ago at great expense,

Not for foreign expansion, but to enhance self-defense and deterrence.

To put it bluntly, this is a landlord’s foolish son, guarding a large amount of family wealth,

Desperately want to build their own walls higher and stronger,

And he does so with only one purpose: I won’t go out, none of you come in.

So, Charlie can also conclude that the death of his parents has nothing to do with the Saoudi royal family either.

But then, the whole thing started to get confusing again.

Not the Saoudi royal family, the Routhschild family does not seem to be related, so who could it be!

Just when he was having a headache, Stella took Karl,

Arrived outside the door of the box where the An family was and knocked gently on the door.

When the old man heard the knock, he hurriedly opened his mouth and said, “Please come in!”

As soon as the words left his mouth, Stella pushed the door and entered.

The moment they saw Stella, the An family members were all amazed.

They all knew her and before today’s accident,

They were discussing her return to the Fei family,

And miraculously becoming the new head of the Fei family.

Moreover, they were all very appreciative of Stella's textbook-level crisis communication.

Therefore, as soon as she entered the door, they recognized her at a glance.

After entering the door, she said very politely to the old man,

"Elder Mr. An, I am Stella Fei of the Fei family,"

"This time I was entrusted by my benefactor to come over to help,"

"And my benefactor said that you can first call your men to come over for support,"

"And after determining an absolutely safe place,"

"I will arrange for them to escort you all the way."

Chapter 4532

Everyone was surprised at this time, but Marcus asked, “Miss Fei!”

“Who is the benefactor you are talking about? Is it the benefactor who saved us just now?!”

Stella nodded and said, “That’s right, it’s him.”

Saying that, she added: “The benefactor asked me to come over to help deal with the scene,”

“So I brought people here urgently, and now that the outside has been dealt with, all of you can prepare to leave.”

Master An said in a very polite tone, “Little girl,”

“I would like to dare to ask, this benefactor, what kind of person is he?”

“He is the life-saving benefactor of more than ten members of our An family,”

“This kindness, we want to find an opportunity to properly repay!”

She said “When my grandfather and I were in China,”

“My eldest uncle took advantage of the opportunity to take away the family headship,”

“And paid a lot of money for my life and grandfather’s. But the benefactor saved us and protected us closely. ……”

He asked me to convey to you that he does not like to be noticed and come out,”

“So you are strictly warned not to try to investigate his identity,”

“Otherwise you will be responsible for the consequences!”

When Old An heard this, his expression was instantly extraordinarily disappointed.

He couldn’t help but say, “The benefactor saved our family’s lives,”

“And helped us find out the traitor lurking in the family,”

“Such a great kindness, at least give us a chance to pay our respects and repay the kindness in person ……”

Stella waved her hand and said seriously:

“Mr. An, there is no need to say it again, the benefactor has helped countless people,”

“Saved countless people, not to mention that you all owe him a debt of gratitude,”

“My grandfather and I have also received his profound kindness,”

“And have always wanted to find an opportunity to repay, and because of this,”

“I am here today, so if you all really want to repay the benefactor’s kindness,”

“There will be opportunities in the future, no need to rush.”

Master An nodded gently and said, “Thank you, Miss Fei, I understand.”

“If there is an opportunity, please convey this to his Excellency on my behalf,”

“If his Excellency needs anything in the future, the whole An family will not dare to refuse!”

Stella then said, “Okay, I will definitely convey your words to your Excellency.”

After that, she took out her cell phone and handed it to Master An, saying,

“There is no signal in the room, so please move to the door and call your security team.”

As soon as Stella’s words fell, a pink cell phone lit up,

Among the pile of An family’s belongings on the coffee table, seemingly having received a push.

Seeing this, Marcus hastily picked up his own phone and, after unlocking it, exclaimed,

“The phone has a signal! What’s going on here?!”

Elder An frowned slightly and said in a cold voice:

“We haven’t touched anything here, I guess the shielding device was on Amelia all along,

And after she went out, the signal is restored.”

Marcus subconsciously exclaimed: “…… fortunately she brought only shielding equipment,”

“If it was a bomb, then the consequences would have been unthinkable ……”

Tece spoke: “Second brother if the third sister-in-law carried a bomb,”

“It would have been very difficult to pass the airport security.”

Marcus smiled to himself, “That’s true ……”

After saying that, he then said to the old man,

“Dad, I’ll call and arrange for someone to come over, let’s hurry back to Los Angeles!”

Master An shook his head and said, “Not to Los Angeles, go back to Anbang Mansion!”

“Anbang Mansion?!” Marcus asked with a surprised face,

“Dad, we are going to Anbang Mansion? The security level there is not enough, right?”

The old man said decisively, “Thanks to your sister’s blessing, it’s the safest place!”

Chapter 4533

Marshal and Marcus took the lead and led the An family members out of the box.

Charlie listened to the fading footsteps, relieved at the same time,

His heart also seemed to be a little disappointed.

He felt that it might not be a bad thing to identify with his grandparents' family.

For the two old people, it is also a psychological comfort.

However, once he thought of the death of his parents and having no clues about it,

And the thought that the enemy may be far more powerful than he imagined,

Charlie is a little glad that he has been persistent.

After all, only when in the dark can be low-key development.

Otherwise, in case of prematurely drawing out the behemoth that is hidden in the darkest of places,

It is likely to invite a big disaster for those around him.

With the four elevator doors closed, in the entire VIP area,

It is now only Charlie is left, as well as Claire who was leaning on his shoulder sleeping.

So, he quietly withdrew a trace of aura that was left in her brain,

And immediately after that, he closed his eyes and pretended to be asleep.

It was only then that Claire woke up quietly.

And her first thought, when she woke up, she said in her mind, “I …… where am I?”

Immediately after, when she saw Sara singing and dancing on the stage,

Through the floor-to-ceiling window, she was struck by lightning before she exclaimed,

“Ah? The concert has already started? I …… how did I fall asleep at such an important time ……”

After saying that, she could not help but look at Charlie beside her,

Found him also tilted his head and sleeping, and quickly shook his shoulders and said,

“Husband …… husband, quickly wake up!”

Charlie pretended sleepy like and opened his eyes, then with a confused face asked her:

“Wife what’s wrong …… I was dreaming ……”

Claire pointed to the concert stage, and said with a chagrined face:

“Look, the concert has already started, why are we both asleep ……”

Charlie pretended to be surprised and said, “Oops I fell asleep …… it really started ……”

“I do not know how to fall asleep ah, could it be that we were too tired?”

Claire with an aggrieved bar said: “I do not know …… but I do not seem to feel tired,”

“And the opening video just played, I was watching, do not know how! Suddenly I have no impression …… ”

Charlie said casually: “Oops, this situation is not very abnormal?”

“Sometimes sleep ups your energy, sleepover just needs a blink of an eye,”

“You are doing other things one second, with the next, blinked you directly go into dreamland.”

Saying that he continued with a serious face: “You see a lot of fatigue causes driving accidents,”

“They are thinking that they can certainly hold up and will not fall asleep,”

“They drive so hard, the result, a moment of sleep over,”

“They do not know anything, and then wake up, the car has turned over into the ditch.”

Claire with red eyes said: “But I just really not felt sleepy at all……”

After saying that, she also no longer dwell on this issue, beaming depressed said:

“Oh, I do not want to care how I just fell asleep,”

“The main thing is that I do not know how long the concert has been going on,”

“So good an opening clip was missed, the opening performance all missed, I am really depressed … … …”

Charlie laughed: “Oh, it’s okay, today we did not see the beginning of the concert,”

“We can wait for the next one to make up for it!”

“The theme of this tour is the same, the opening of each concert and the order of the songs will not be different,”

“But the next concert before the opening you should rest well and do not fall asleep again.”

Saying that, he added: “If you think you can’t make up for it by watching one,”

“Then let’s watch two more! This will do it, right?”

Although Claire still felt regretful in her heart, when Charlie said so, she could only nod and said helplessly:

“Even if I watch two more, I will definitely watch all the next ones without missing a second!”

Seeing that she has accepted the reality, Charlie also felt slightly relieved,

Then looked at the time and laughed:

“Okay, okay, the concert is only about thirty to forty percent over, from now on enjoy it!”

“Mmm!” Claire heavily nodded her head, hands on her chin, concentrating on Sara’s performance.

……

Chapter 4534

A few moments later.

At the exit of the VIP area of the venue, dozens of cars drove out from here one after another.

These cars included the Fei family's convoy and the An family's convoy,

In which the An family took eight cars and quickly drove away from the scene to the Anbang Mansion.

Meanwhile.

New York Chinatown.

Several police cars drove quickly into Chinatown and stopped in front of Hogan's roast goose restaurant.

More than ten New York police officers got down from the cars and walked into the restaurant.

At the head of the group was Duncan's subordinate known as Stefan Wu.

At this time, there were still many customers eating at the restaurant.

As soon as Stefan entered, he startled the diners.

At this time, he pressed one hand on the pistol at his waist, pointed at his badge with one hand, and said to the crowd,

"Excuse me, gentlemen, the police are handling a case, please sit where you are and do not move."

Seeing so many police officers come to the door, the boy Jordan was too nervous to speak,

And a roast goose in his hand was about to be put on the customer's table,

But his hand unconsciously shook and the meal fell to the ground.

Then, he suddenly turned around like crazy and shouted in the direction of the back kitchen:

"Uncle Chen! Cops are coming! Run! Run!"

When Stefan heard this, he immediately pressed him to the ground and warned in a cold voice:

"Kid, I know everything about you and Hogan, if you don't want to be repatriated back,"

"Stay honestly on the side and don't say anything, otherwise, I can't help you!"

While struggling, Jordan shouted, "Send me back! I want to go back with Uncle Chen!"

Stefan said sternly, "You are really insensitive, I want to let you go for the sake of your age, don't be like that!"

Hogan came out of the back kitchen, and without taking off his apron, he hurriedly said,

"Officer, officer! I am Hogan, I will fully cooperate with you and your law enforcement,"

"But Jordan is still young, he doesn't know what's going on, so don't take it personally!"

Stefan saw Hogan come out, his tone and attitude eased a lot,

He let go of Jordan and warned in a low voice: “Little boy, this time you are lucky to meet me,”

“If it was those ghosts who came, you would be finished!”

“In the future, you honestly stay in Chinatown, I will not give you a hard time,”

“But you have to know in your heart, everything you must learn to endure,”

“Back then there were many compatriots like you smuggled to the United States,”

“Now mixed into the people, which is not the first to endure?”

Jordan also knew that this police officer is not malicious, can not help but tear up like rain, and asked:

“What are you going to do to Uncle Chen? He can’t go back to Hong Kong,”

“If he goes back, he will be killed ……”

Stefan sighed and was about to say something when Hogan said with a bemused smile,

“Jordan, you should not worry about the sky,”

“Hong Kong is also a society under the rule of law, not as chaotic as you think.”

After that, he looked at Stefan and said, “I knew you guys would come,”

“The luggage is already packed, can you let me go get it?”

Stefan beckoned to another colleague beside him, saying, “You go in with him!”

The other party immediately agreed: “Okay!”

Soon after, Hogan pulled out his shabby little suitcase and walked up accompanied by the policeman.

He looked at Jordan and smiled faintly, “Jordan! You’ve grown up, you’re not a weak boy anymore,”

“You have to learn to be on your own! Remember what I told you,”

“Run this store well, don’t ruin my 20 years of hard work, got it?”

The strong boy started shedding tears, while nodding repeatedly and choking said, “I know Uncle Chen ……”

Hogan nodded in satisfaction, and looked at the shocked crowd of diners, arching his hand and saying,

“Many of you are my old customers, after tonight, I can not cook roast goose rice for you,”

“But Jordan he has followed me for more than ten years, the craft he has learned very well,”

“I hope you can support his business more in the future!”

The diners all knew that Hogan was illegally stranded in the U.S.

Although they didn’t know his past, it was clear that since the police had approached him, he would definitely be deported back.

So, everyone spoke up to reassure him and said they would take care of Jordan's business more often.

Hogan said thank you to the people, and then looked at Jordan and instructed,

"Jordan, I'll go, this meal is on me tonight, you must remember to give all free bills!"

Chapter 4535

Margaret's vision was unmatched in the entire An family.

When she was preparing to build the Anbang Building,

She spent a lot of money to make the top floor of the Anbang Building impregnable.

The top floor of the Anbang Building is made of bulletproof glass of extremely high standard,

And the passages and elevator shafts leading to the roof and downstairs on the top floor are equipped with physical partitions,

As strong as bank vaults, and once all the strong physical partitions are closed, the whole top floor can be described as solid.

The solid design makes it impossible for any kind of single weapon to enter the top floor from the roof,

Downstairs or windows, unless the other side dares to fly helicopter gunships in downtown New York to attack,

Otherwise, it is impossible for anyone to come in.

Moreover, the Anbang Building is located in the middle of Manhattan,

Even the entire United States of America's most prosperous area, plus the 9/11 incident,

For the U.S. police and national security departments of the New York skyscraper security is very important,

So absolutely no one dares in such places, the grand attack on the Anbang Building.

It is also unlikely that there are any bandits who can take the helicopter gunship,

A weapon of mass destruction, over Manhattan, New York.

This is precisely why Margaret had long concluded that once the An family faces a major disaster,

Hiding in the Anbang Building is definitely safer than other places.

No matter where a New Yorker is in New York, as long as he looks up at the bustling Manhattan,

In the distance, he will be able to see the Anbang Building.

With such a large number of people in sight, no one can possibly do anything to the An family.

Margaret called the Anbang Building the last fortress of the An family,

And the secret about this fortress was known only to the old man and the oldest Marshal.

In addition, even Marcus, who spends most of his time in the Anbang Mansion, does not know that this floor has such a mystery.

The reason why he didn't tell Marcus was because the old man thought that his second son has a radical personality,

And is suitable for opening up new territories in the business field,

But once the matter is about the safety and security of the whole family,

His radical personality could easily make a wrong judgment because he is not cautious enough.

In the nick of time, a judgment that is not cautious enough may lead to the consequences, even disaster.

In contrast, the oldest Marshal character is cautious, everything for stability,

With the decisions about the safety of the An family, the old man also trusts him more.

This kind of fortress will not be activated until the last moment, its secrets, only he and Marshal know.

Right now, although the An family was lucky to escape a disaster,

But this time the form of the most urgent, so the old man can think of the place, only the Anbang Building.

Marcus did not quite understand his father's decision, he said doubtfully:

"Dad, in terms of security, I'm afraid that no place is better than the manor in Los Angeles, right?"

"There is an underground shelter there, and if something really bad happens, the shelter can protect the family."

Chapter 4536

Marshal stepped forward at this time and said, “Marcus, Dad is right,”

“Now for us, nowhere is safer than the Anbang Mansion, where Sis has left us a way out.”

Marcus’s eyes widened and he wanted to say something,

But he quickly figured out the reason, so he nodded firmly and said seriously, “Okay! Then we will go to An Bang Mansion!”

Marshal nodded and didn’t say anything more,

But in his heart, he couldn’t help but feel very surprised at the old man’s performance tonight.

Tonight, the old man’s performance, not to say that he was absolutely unperturbed by changes,

But he was also beyond a normal state of calmness.

And his thinking logic is also very clear, can not see the shadow of suffering from Alzheimer’s.

Just when he thought the old man’s brain might have improved,

He suddenly discovered that the old man had been hiding,

A very miniature ballpoint pen in the fingers of his right hand.

And he, too, had been constantly poking the palm of his left hand quietly with the tip of the pen.

He took a closer look and realized that the old man’s left palm,

Has densely written a lot of words, and the old man every time poked his palm,

He would look down quietly at those small words written in the palm of his hand.

Marshal even found that the old man's palm has pocked a location,

A few points have poked deeply and sunken in,

Even the skin is broken due to the constant poking,

Ballpoint pen ink even penetrated into the skin, forming similar old tattoo-like traces.

Although it is not possible to see what is written on the palm of the old man's hand,

But Marshal can guess, that must be the old man himself who wrote words to constantly remind himself of his own words.

Marshal felt a heartache, but also can not help but quietly lean toward the old man,

Until the old man, next poked with the ball-point in his palm,

And peek at the text, he only saw the three lines written on it.

"Margaret and Changying have been gone for a full twenty years;"

"Thanks to the kindness of Charlie's fiancée for saving my life;"

"Charlie has not yet returned."

Seeing these three lines, Marshal's nose was sore and his eyes could not help but feel a wet heat.

He could tell that the old man must have been in great pain when he wrote these three lines.

He also saw that the reason why the old man wrote these three lines,

It is to remind himself constantly and not to forget these pieces of information.

As a child, seeing his father so hard to remember his own daughter,

And a son-in-law who had been dead for twenty years,

His grandson who has not been found, and Marshal's heart is more heartbroken.

However, he also knows very well in his heart, that this kind of thing,

He can not persuade, can only let the old man digest it.

Soon, Marcus gathered all the An family's bodyguards in New York, one by one, near the performance venue.

After the people arrived, Marcus said to the old man and the old lady,

"Dad, mom, everyone is here, we can go now."

Chapter 4537

The words spoken by Hogan sounded like a farewell to Jordan.

To him, Hogan had played the role of a father for more than ten years,

And was the only family member in his heart, so he was incredibly sad to see him get arrested.

But Hogan was unwilling to let him dwell on it too much.

Police officer Stefan originally wanted to leave him some time to say goodbye to Jordan,

But Hogan himself picked up his suitcase and spoke, “Officer, let’s go.”

Stefan sighed and said, “Okay, let’s go.”

Hogan asked him, “Do you still need to put on the handcuffs?”

“No.” Stefan waved his hand and said, “You are only suspected of illegal detention,”

“It is not a felony, we will take you back, and conduct a preliminary investigation,”

“Then take a statement, then the commissioner of the immigration bureau will come over to joint investigation,”

“If it is determined that your illegal detention is true,”

“We will start the repatriation process, then you will be sent to the plane by a person.”

Hogan nodded, bowed slightly very politely, and said, “I have given you all trouble.”

Stefan heard him say so, and all of a sudden also with some embarrassment coughed twice,

Said with a big deep meaning: “Ahem …… Okay, I have to tell you, this matter of yours is not led by our police,”

“It is led by the Immigration Bureau, it is estimated that someone there received,”

“A report about your illegal stay, so they asked us for the follow-up.”

Saying that Stefan also deliberately cursed and said: “Fcuk, I do not know what is so amazing,”

“Illegal stay in Chinatown, or illegal smuggling in the country, so many people have not reported, but you were reported.”

Stefan’s implication is to remind Hogan as well as Jordan,

That behind this matter there is someone doing the work.

Hogan naturally also knows, but he has long looked at this matter lightly,

So he said with just a slight smile: “After all,”

“I broke the law in the first place, others reported me, that is also reasonable.”

Stefan did not expect that Hogan’s mentality was so calm, helplessly said,

“Okay, I have read your information, you are a smart person,”

“Since you have already figured out the stakes, then I will not be here to talk more nonsense.”

After saying that, he deliberately looked at Jordan and said:

“The whole process of arrest, investigation, and determination of deportation,”

“All down, generally take five to seven days, but your case is obviously special,”

“So the Immigration Bureau requires that the case be closed within three days,”

“But then, my boss was recently forced to retire early, so I’m not in a good mood,”

“So I plan to grind, estimated You have a number in mind if you have any other abilities,”

“Do not hide, seize the time to think of ways.”

Stefan had read Hogan’s information until he returned to Hong Kong will certainly be in danger of life,”

And he also knew that Hogan and Sara’s father are family friends,

If in this matter Sara’s family can help, it may be able to save his life,

So he deliberately mentioned the two, and even indicated that he would try to help delay Hogan’s repatriation time.

Hogan also heard the meaning of Stefan’s words, he looked at Jordan and said seriously,

“Ah Jordan, don’t contact anyone, I don’t want to owe anyone any more favors, understand?”

“I understand Uncle ……” Jordan cried and nodded, but in his heart, he already had his own calculations.

He felt that no matter what, he must inform Miss Gu, that right now she can save Uncle.

Hogan then smiled faintly at Jordan, turned, and walked out with Stefan.

Jordan ran after them and watched them take Hogan into one of the police cars.

The entire convoy then left Chinatown with its blinding police lights flashing.

When the caravan disappeared from sight, Jordan immediately returned to the store and wanted to call Sara.

However, he suddenly remembered that he did not have Sara’s contact information.

Chapter 4538

After all, Sara is a big star, and every time she comes,

She is a valued guest of Uncle Chen, so he always works quietly with Uncle, and rarely has any communication with Sara.

He knows that the only way to save Uncle Chen is to have Sara know the situation,

But there is no way to contact her still makes him anxious.

Thinking of Sara's concert today, he hurriedly took off his apron and said to the diners in the store,

"I have something to do, please make yourself at home, please close the door for me if you are the last to leave, thank you!"

After that, he hurried out of the store and stopped a taxi to go to the show.

He didn't know if he had a chance to see Sara when he goes to the show.

But, at the moment, this is the only way he can do it.

……

Meanwhile.

The An family, escorted by their own bodyguards as well as Stella and Karl, arrived safely at the Anbang Building.

After Stella sent the family into the building, she said to Old Master An,

"Master An, if there is anything you need from me recently, please feel free to contact me."

Master An nodded and said gratefully, “Thank you, Miss Fei!”

Stella said, “Don’t be polite, it’s all I should do.”

Master An then added: “By the way Miss Fei, I have contacted one of my personal assistants,”

“When I was in the car just now, he and his team have come over from Los Angeles now,”

“It’s hard for you to keep that corpses and the personal belongings, my people will contact you when they arrive.”

“No problem.” Stella said without thinking, “When he arrives in New York, just have him contact me directly!”

“Okay!” Elder An nodded slightly and said, “Then we’ll go up first!”

At this moment, at the entrance of the elevator hall,

The security check equipment had been set up, and Marcus said to his parents and other family members,

“In order to prevent accidents, all of us have to do a comprehensive security check before going upstairs,”

“I have just had someone check the elevator and confirmed that there is no abnormality,”

“But we should be cautious, after passing the security check, enter the elevator in pairs and go upstairs in groups.”

Marcus’s caution did not cause anyone to object,

And everyone knew very well that safety was the most important thing at such times.

So, the old man and his wife went through the security check first and then took the elevator upstairs.

Marshal and his wife followed closely behind.

Only after everyone passed the security check and went upstairs,

Did Stella breathe a sigh of relief and didn't stay much longer,

Turned around and led the people to leave the Anbang Building.

The first thing Master An did when he led everyone to the top floor…

Was to close the physical partition on the top floor of the Anbang Building.

After closing the partition, he called his three sons and one daughter to the conference room,

And after everyone sat down, he took the lead and said,

"For the next seven days, all of us should not leave this place,"

"First wait and see how things develop, and if the danger is temporarily lifted, we will leave in groups."

After that, he said, "In addition, tonight's incident you can see,"

"The other party's purpose is not to get rich, but to exterminate the entire An family,"

"So, from the time everyone leaves, everyone in the An family must not gather anywhere outside the An family,"

“And at the same time to double our investment in security,”

“At all times to ensure that there are sufficient security personnel and sufficient security means!”

Marshal spoke up, “Dad, I suggest that in the future our security work should no longer rely on a small number of martial arts masters,”

“But should build a complete, comprehensive, and powerful security system, as the president has,”

“To form security personnel into multiple independently operating security systems,”

“To ensure that multiple systems from near to far, from inside to outside layers of cross-coverage,”

“And to do enough redundancy, even if one of the systems is down, the other systems can still work as usual!”

“That’s right!” Master An nodded and said seriously,

“Marshal, you have a delicate mind, you will be in charge of this matter,”

“From now on, security is the primary need of the An family, in terms of security,”

“Even if you invest more money, you will not hesitate to do so!”

Chapter 4539

At the show, tens of thousands of people were excited to witness the first performance of Sara's global tour.

The entire performance was almost flawless to the point of perfection, allowing all fans to be completely immersed in it.

Although Claire missed the opening minutes of the show,

The impeccable performance that followed for more than an hour made her leave her earlier regrets behind completely.

The performance, too, ended half an hour later than expected.

Because the fans at the scene have been strongly asking Sara for an encore,

She has returned to the stage five times and sang five songs,

But the fans are still not satisfied and are still shouting the slogan of the encore.

However, the performance could not be continued by the enthusiasm of the fans,

So when the show returned five times, Sara bowed deeply to the stage, and then,

All the lights were turned on, and the staff also informed everyone through the sound system.

That the show is over tonight, so please exit the stage in an orderly manner.

The fans all know very well that once the lights are all on and the ending message is played, the show is completely over.

Although they were not satisfied, they started to leave the stage in a very orderly manner.

Charlie then said to Claire: “Wife, let’s go, while the crowd has not yet gone out,”

“It is more convenient to drive away, if we wait, tens of thousands of people have gone out,”

“The outside must also be jammed into a pot of porridge.”

Claire nodded gently and said petulantly, “Honey, you must not forget that you have to take me to the next show ……”

“Okay!” Charlie laughed: “The next show should be the day after tomorrow in Boston,”

“The day after tomorrow I must accompany you there!”

Claire then satisfied, holding Charlie, smiled: “Then let’s go first.”

When the two of them came out of the box, the whole VIP area,

Already can not show any difference to a general eye. No smell of blood and meat.

Everything here in Claire’s eyes, there is no difference from the time of arrival.

When the two walked to the elevator hall, it happened that Tasha also came up in the elevator.

When she saw Charlie and Claire, she hurriedly went forward and said in a relaxed manner,

“Master Wade, Mrs. Wade, did you two enjoy the show?”

Charlie nodded and smiled: “Very good, Miss Gu’s performance was really great.”

Claire also said seriously and incomparably at the side:

“This is the most shocking concert I’ve ever seen ……”

“The only regret is that I accidentally fell asleep at the beginning myself ……”

Tasha smiled faintly and said, “It does not matter, the day after tomorrow it is Boston,”

“I also reserved for you two VIP boxes, then you are welcome to come over to support the show!”

Saying that she continued, “Right Mrs. Wade, if I remember correctly, you and Master Wade should be in Providence, right?”

“Yes!” Claire nodded her head.

Tasha then said, “It’s very close to Boston, it’s just an hour’s drive away, so you two must come over then!”

Claire said happily, “Yes, yes! We’ll definitely come over then! I definitely won’t fall asleep again in the next show!”

Tasha glanced at Charlie, smiled and nodded, and said,

“Now the audience has started to exit, it is estimated that there will be traffic congestion near the arena,”

“You two should go out earlier, otherwise you may have to delay for several minutes if you are blocked.”

Charlie nodded and said, “We are planning to go first, so as to avoid traffic jams later.”

Tasha was busy saying, “Then I’ll send you two down!”

The three of them took the elevator downstairs, and Tasha sighed heavily after seeing Charlie and Claire get into the car.

She had just been dealing with the aftermath of the murdered staff,

And her emotions had been rather depressed, but considering that Charlie and Claire were VIPs,

She still managed to come over to exchange pleasantries,

And seeing that her task was completed, she didn’t dare to relax a bit,

Because she had to rush to backstage to explain things clearly to Sara.

Chapter 4540

And at the same time, outside the arena, Jordan came to the arena security guard and begged:

“I really know Miss Gu, I have a very important thing to find her for, a hundred thousand times urgent!”

“Please tell Miss Gu that my name is Jordan and I’m a fellow of Chinatown Roast Goose Restaurant, she will definitely know!”

The security guard scoffed at his words and said disdainfully,

“Come on, I don’t know how many fans have come over tonight to make up stories with me,”

“And you’re the worst one! You’re a fellow of a roast goose store, how could Miss Gu know you?”

Jordan said eagerly, “I am telling the truth, if there is half a word is not true,”

“Lightning will strike! Please help me pass on a message, just pass on a message!”

The guard pushed him and said in disgust: “Come on, don’t waste your breath here,”

“Not to mention I don’t believe you at all, even if I did,”

“I’m not qualified to talk to Miss Gu, and you really look up to me!”

When Jordan heard this, he wanted to cry.

He finally understood that he used this method to find Sara, here was basically does not exist the possibility of success.

So, he had a bright idea and came up with a solution.

Although Sara was performing in this venue, she definitely did not live the place,

And after the show, she would definitely leave with her team in a car.

So, the best option is to wait for her car out, find a way to stop the car,

Even if it is directly into the road, or directly into her convoy,

As long as he can attract her attention, Uncle Chen will be saved!

Thinking of this, he immediately came to the exit of the VIP channel of the venue,

Because he clearly knows, Sara can not come out of the ordinary exit,

And then go to the parking lot to take the car, she must be directly sitting in the car from the VIP channel to leave,

He can simply wait for her here.

And at this time, Charlie drove his car, with Claire drove out from the VIP channel.

Because it was only one car, Jordan concluded that Sara could not be in this car, so he did not pay much attention.

However, when Charlie came out, he noticed him.

When he saw Jordan standing anxiously by the roadside,

He realized in his heart that something might have happened to the roast goose store or Hogan.

However, because Claire was around, he could not stop the car to ask him directly,

So he took out his cell phone while waiting for the red light and sent a text message to Sara,

Telling her that Jordan was outside the venue and might have something to ask her, so she could receive him.

At this moment, Sara is sitting in the make-up room to remove her make-up,

Several make-up artists around her, helping her to remove the headdress on her head,

And others began to help her remove the color of her face.

She also couldn't wait to take out her phone from the drawer,

Ready to send a message to Charlie to ask him how it was tonight.

Unexpectedly, before she could send a message to Charlie, she received a text message from him.

After seeing the content of the text message, she hurriedly asked the makeup artist beside her, "Where is Tasha?"

Just as the words left her mouth, Tasha pushed the door and entered.

Sara saw Tasha enter through the mirror and quickly said,

"Tasha, please help me go out to pick up someone, just at the exit of the VIP channel,"

"There is a person named Jordan, a fellow of Uncle's roast goose store."

Tasha waved her hand and said incomparably serious:

“Let him wait for a while, I have something more important to say to you ……”

After saying that, she said to the makeup artists around Sara, “You guys go out first.”

The make-up artists were also very sensible, immediately put down the things in their hands,

Turned around and went out of the make-up room.

Sara saw Tasha’s expression was very ugly and quickly asked, “Tasha, is something wrong?”

Tasha came to Sara’s side in dismay, and looked at her, emotions suddenly tensed up,

Covered her face and cried out: “Oooh …… Sara …… when you performing… …”

“There was a big event in the VIP area …… a lot of people died……”

“Oooo …… I… …I …… I’m fcuking scared to death ……”

Chapter 4541

Tasha had been forcing her composure.

Even though she had always acted in a style that was quite feminine,

What happened today was something that she had never experienced in her life.

She saw Duncan's corpse with her own eyes, saw Charlie's third aunt die of poison,

And saw the gruesome images of multiple members of her team dying.

However, she kept bracing herself to not break down.

Because Sara was still performing, she is the head of the whole team, she must take care of these things.

However, the moment she saw Sara, the mind she had been holding on to was no longer able to continue, and she cried out.

Sara was also startled by her performance, and quickly asked:

"What happened in the VIP area? With Charlie in, what big deal can happen that made you cry and frightened?"

Tasha cried: "You do not know …… with the start of the performance came a wave of attackers,"

"Killed many people …… even that detective Duncan Li is killed … …"

"What?!" Sara's whole body feeling numb, stared wide-eyed and asked offhandedly,

“What’s going on?! What happened to Charlie and his grandparents?!”

Tasha was busy saying, “They are fine, but a woman in the An family died of poison ……”

The next step was to tell Sara what she knew, in its original form.

After listening, Sara was also shocked and lost her color.

She never dreamed that such a serious and horrible attack would happen at her concert,

And the most crucial thing was that she knew nothing about it!

However, after knowing that Charlie and the An family were all well,

And that the woman who died of poison was only Charlie’s aunt, Sara was slightly relieved.

Afterward, her first thought was to hurry up and give Charlie a call to ask what happened,

After all, what Tasha knew was only a very one-sided part.

And at this time, she suddenly thought that she had just received a text message from him,

Saying that Jordan was at the VIP exit of the venue.

From the content of Charlie’s text message she presumed that Charlie and Claire have left,

Thinking they must also be in little danger, so she hurriedly said to Tasha:

“Tasha, this matter we do not discuss, for the time being, dry your tears first,”

“Go outside and pick up Jordan and bring him in,”

“He, you should know, is the guy from Uncle Chen’s roast goose store. “

Tasha hurriedly wipe away tears, nodded, and said, “Okay, I’m going to ……”

After saying that, she said to Sara: “You have to hurry up,”

“Let’s hurry up and leave first, compared to this, the hotel is safer.”

“Okay.” Sara said, “You first bring in Jordan.”

Soon, Tasha came in with an anxious and red-eyed Jordan.

As soon as he saw Sara, he knelt down in front of her, crying and begging,

“Miss Gu, please save Uncle Chen, if you don’t save him, he won’t survive for sure ……”

Sara was astonished and asked, “Get up first, Jordan, tell me properly, what happened?”

Jordan cried and said, “Uncle Chen is taken away by the police,”

“They said they wanted to hand him over to the Immigration Bureau,”

“Because someone reported him to the Bureau for illegal stay,”

“The police also said, at most five days, Uncle Chen will be deported back to Hong Kong ……”

Sara asked offhandedly, “How could this happen? Is it that Gerard who is doing this?!”

“It should be!” Jordan nodded repeatedly, and choked:

“Earlier a cop came to the store to investigate you and young master Wade,”

“Uncle Chen was afraid of revealing information, so he in advance destroyed the surveillance video hard disk,”

“So that the cops pounced on a blank, the results immediately after,”

“Uncle Chen himself began to pack his luggage, and said he is entrusting the roast goose store to me,”

“I guess he should be aware that the cops were going to the Hong Kong cops to investigate his situation,”

“His whereabouts were also found by the one surnamed Liu ……”

Sara said with a serious expression, “It seems that after all these years,”

“The surname Liu is still not willing to let go of Uncle Chen ……”

Chapter 4542

Sara immediately said to Jordan again: “Jordan, you do not rush,”

“And do not panic, there are still a few days, I will find a way to solve this matter!”

Jordan said nervously, “Miss Gu, the cop who took Uncle Chen is quite nice,”

“But I’m afraid that Liu has paid off the higher-level cops here,”

“In case they do special things, what if they send Uncle Chen back tonight?”

Sara seriously said, “Solving illegal detention is a judicial process,”

“There are clear legal provisions, it is impossible to be arrested today and sent away tonight,”

“If the police dare to do something against this process,”

“I will definitely protest to the New York City government, you can rest assured.”

With that, she turned to Tasha and said,

“Tasha, ask our lawyer from the American side to go to the New York Police Department,”

“Say that we have accepted the commission from Uncle Chen to handle this matter for him,”

“The lawyer has the right to see the client, and also has the right to ask them,”

“To announce the law enforcement process, they will definitely not dare,”

“To act in a disorderly manner when they see the lawyer involved.”

Tasha hurriedly said, “I’ll call the lawyer right now!”

“Okay.” Sara followed up by saying to Jordan,

“Jordan, you have to trust Charlie, with his ability,”

“That Liu definitely won’t dare to do anything to Uncle Chen.”

Jordan did not know Charlie well, so he was worried and said,

“I don’t have Young Master Wade’s contact information ……”

“And I don’t know if he will be willing to intervene ……”

“Definitely will.” Sara smiled faintly and said comfortingly,

“I believe that in this world, there is no matter that Charlie can’t handle!”

Saying that she took out her cell phone and tapped while saying,

“I will send a message to Charlie about this matter right now, I believe he must have a solution!”

The Shangri-La Hotel, where Charlie and Claire were staying, wasn’t too far from the performance venue.

At this time, he had already driven the car to the entrance of the hotel and handed it over to the parking boy.

After walking into the elevator with Claire, he received a message from Sara,

The message was short and concise and read,

“Charlie, Uncle Chen has been arrested and will be deported back to Hong Kong soon!”

When he saw this line, the first thing Charlie thought of was that he and Sara had harmed him.

He thought: “Chinatown is a relatively small, closed society,”

“Where there are a large number of illegal stays and illegal smuggling of black items,”

“And the police generally do not ask about things here,”

“Uncle Chen hiding in Chinatown for so many years without incident, now suddenly gets arrested,”

“Must be because he and Sara attracted the attention of Duncan,”

“Which led to the exposure of Uncle Chen’s identity.”

“And that Gerard in Hong Kong has always regarded Uncle Chen as the shame of his life,”

“Once he learned of the current situation of Uncle Chen,”

“He will definitely find a way to make the U.S. side deport his prey back.”

“Although he had an agreement with that Liu before,”

“As long as he does not return to Hong Kong, he will no longer make things difficult for Uncle Chen,”

“But he is now using this method to force Uncle Chen to have to go back,”

“As long as Uncle Chen’s feet touch on the ground in Hong Kong, that Liu surnamed will find someone to kill him,”

“It will not be a violation of his initial promise to Uncle Gu,”

“And then Uncle Gu will not have any reason to go after him ……”

Thinking of this, Charlie could not help but sneer: “This Liu, really played a good game!”

About this man from Hong Kong Gerard Liu, Charlie does not have a half-good impression.

This is not because of what he did to Uncle Chen,

Chapter 4543

Because Charlie is fair and objective, although Uncle Chen is the underdog in this matter,

But in this matter is also really the fault of Uncle Chen.

That Gerard for his dignity, and reputation, want to retaliate against Uncle Chen and it is all human nature.

However, the point that Charlie is most dissatisfied with Gerard, is this person's insubordination.

According to the dictation of Uncle Chen in the roast goose store at that time,

In the earliest incident, Uncle Chen had first called his father for help.

And Charlie's father, also immediately flew to Hong Kong, and with Gerard reached an agreement,

So that he looked at his face, let Uncle Chen leave.

But not long after that, with the father and grandfather conflict,

Mr. Wade took Charlie and his mother to settle in Aurous Hill,

After that, the parents were killed.

The first thing that Liu did after learning of his father's death was to go back on his word.

He completely disregarded the previous agreement with his father,

And almost immediately sent a large number of people around the world to hunt down Uncle Chen.

The reason why he gave up temporarily was that Philip took over for his father.

And fortunately, Philip was seriously ill, and Sara found Charlie.

Otherwise, in case Philip died of illness, the surname Liu would certainly also renege after knowing.

In that case, Uncle Chen would have been killed by the assassins who coveted the bounty.

Moreover, the one surnamed Liu was now ready to use a curved way to get around his promise to Philip,

Which made Charlie despise his character even more.

Not being moral and not respecting promises, this is the reason for Charlie's greatest dissatisfaction.

Therefore, he immediately sent a text message back to Sara,

And the content was also very concise, with only seven words: "Don't worry, I have everything under control."

On the other hand, after Sara saw Charlie's reply to the text message, her heart was satisfied.

She simply handed her phone to Jordan's face, pointing to Charlie's message,

Said with a proud face: "Look, I told you, Charlie will not sit idly!"

"You just relax and wait, he will definitely be able to solve this matter perfectly,"

“Maybe when this matter is over, Uncle Chen will not have to hide in the east again in his life!”

Jordan was surprised and delighted, and at the same time asked with a hint of confusion,

“Miss Gu, is Young Master Wade really that capable?”

“I have followed the news of that Gerard on the Internet, he is a very powerful person,”

“He used to be one of the largest real estate developers in Hong Kong,”

“And later became a shipping tycoon in Hong Kong, after the Hong Kong Li family went to England to develop,”

“He is almost the richest tycoon in Hong Kong …… Strength goes through the sky ……”

“It doesn’t matter,” Sara said very firmly:

“In your eyes, he has heavenly strength, in the eyes of Charlie, he is a sgum!”

On the other side.

After Charlie and Claire returned to the room, while Claire was preparing to put the water in the bath,

Charlie walked up to the terrace alone and called Sara back.

As soon as the phone call came through, he asked, “Sara, is Jordan still at your place?”

Sara said: “I just had someone send him back, by the way,”

“Charlie, what happened tonight? Tasha said that many people died, even that Inspector Li got killed?”

Charlie hmmmd, and explained the whole known situation.

After listening, Sara exclaimed, “My goodness, how could there be such cruel people ……”

Saying that she blamed herself quite a bit and said,

“Charlie, do you think it could be that there is a mole in my team?”

“Otherwise how could the gang work so well together?”

“Surprisingly, they attacked at the time when the background music was at its strongest,”

“They must have had figured out the flow of the concert in advance ……”

“It may not be.” Charlie faintly said:

“At present, the only identified mole is my third aunt,”

“But she is dead, I guess the attackers simply do not know your concert flow,”

“Also do not know when the background music was the strongest,”

“They could grasp the timing so accurately, must still be because”

“My third aunt from the inside tipped off, she should feel The timing was right, and then notified the gang of attackers.”

Chapter 4544

Sara said: “But didn’t you say that your third aunt had a shielding device on her?”

“Put her with shielding equipment, then she has no way to contact the attackers herself right ……”

Charlie could not help but laugh lightly: “How do you have a tendency to think like that?”

“I speculate that she has been waiting for the right time when the time came,”

“She first sent the message to notify the attackers, and then immediately open the shielding device,”

“After all, the attackers only used less than a minute to reach the corridor,”

“Such a short shielding time, focus on watching the performance of the An family,”

“The An family people who were watching the show might not even notice.”

Sara suddenly realized this and spoke: “Then it seems that they just want to kill the entire An family all at once,”

“In that case, your third aunt’s task would be completed, so she could follow them together and evaporate……”

“Right.” Charlie sighed: “I really didn’t expect that with the An family being so powerful today,”

“There are still people who want their lives all the time,”

“This organization’s strength, I’m afraid, is much more powerful than I thought.”

Sara asked, “Then what should we do? If we don’t find out,”

“I’m afraid your grandparents’ family will always be in danger, right?”

Charlie said, “This should not be so, the reason why they were caught,”

“By the other side, today was indeed too much of negligent,”

“I believe that with their strength and insight, they should not have left such opportunities for the other side,”

“Otherwise the other side would not have allowed my third aunt to hide in the An family for such a long time,”

“The next An family just needs to be alert, the other side should find it difficult to find another opportunity.”

“That’s good.” Sara breathed a sigh of relief and asked,

“Right Charlie, the matter of Uncle Chen, what are you going to do about it?”

Charlie then said, “I just thought about it, since we want to solve this matter,”

“Then we should simply solve it from the source,”

“Isn’t it true that Uncle Chen will not be deported back to Hong Kong until a few days later,”

“Then I will go to Hong Kong in advance to meet that Gerard Liu,”

“Before Uncle Chen arrives at Hong Kong, set things right there for him so that he can go back openly.”

Sara was busy asking, “Then when do you plan to go to Hong Kong?”

Charlie pushed the time and then said, “I promised your sister-in-law that I would accompany her to see your 2nd concert,”

“The day after tomorrow, and after your 2nd concert is over, I will depart for Hong Kong.”

Sara’s heart is somewhat sour, pouting her lips, she muttered:

“You show love to your wife all the time, even in this critical time you are thinking more about her,”

“My next performance is the day after tomorrow, you will watch and then leave,”

“For Hong Kong, that is at least three days, in case something goes wrong in the middle what to do ……”

Charlie explained: “I am not to show love, I can always go to Hong Kong,”

“But I can not directly throw your sister-in-law here,”

“Not to mention that I also have to find a suitable reason and opportunity,”

“And the situation of the surnamed Liu I do not know very well,”

“So I need a little time to do homework, set a good to this old boy.”

Said, Charlie said: “To be honest, if you just want to keep Uncle Chen safe,”

“It couldn’t be simpler, Liu in my eyes is not a solid egg,”

“I can have the Front send dozens of experts to Hong Kong tonight,”

“Directly kill him, then, Uncle Chen will naturally be safe.”

Speaking here, Charlie added: “Only this way of handling, too unskilled,”

“For Uncle Chen, will certainly also make him fall into self-condemnation for the rest of his life,”

“So this matter can not come hard, have to let the surnamed Liu himself convinced.”

“As for the safety of Uncle Chen in the next few days, you do not have to worry,”

“Although Liu’s strength is in Hong Kong, but in New York, it is not ranked high,”

“I will ask Miss Fei to help covertly protect Uncle Chen’s safety,”

“By the way, the time to delay of these few days,”

“I will first get my mother-in-law to the United States to accompany your sister-in-law,”

“And then go to Hong Kong to help Uncle Chen to set all these things right!”

“After I’ve settled everything, then let Miss Fei’s side loose a little,”

“Then Uncle Chen will be sent back, and everything will be fine!”

Chapter 4545

Originally, Charlie was planning to let Hogan continue to live peacefully in Chinatown first,

And then he would take the time to go to Hong Kong in the future to settle his affairs.

However, since that Gerard was so restless and took the initiative to make something happen,

He had to go to Hong Kong to meet him first.

Hong Kong and the United States are very far away, the ordinary plane at least takes ten hours each way,

Plus the processing of things also needs time, so Charlie estimated that,

At least he would have to stay three to five days or more away from the United States.

And he is most concerned about Claire.

Although he has long arranged the female soldiers of the Front to secretly protect her,

But let her stay in the United States alone to study and live, his heart is still inevitably worried.

And right now, Jacob is still in Korea engaged in cultural exchange activities,

The only one who can really come to the United States to accompany his wife for a few days is mother-in-law Elaine.

However, if he tells Claire directly that he is going to Hong Kong,

And then he needs to invite his mother-in-law over to accompany her, Charlie feels more or less rigid.

But if he goes to discuss with Claire, then she may not like to toss his mother-in-law over,

Then there are only two options, one is to persuade himself not to go to Hong Kong;

The other is to reassure himself, go to Hong Kong, and think she has no problem alone.

Moreover, he estimates that Elaine now also does not want to come to the United States.

She is alone in Aurous Hill, with luxury cars and mansions,

And hundreds of thousands of pocket money, life must be very good,

If he asks her to come to the United States, he is afraid that she will not be happy.

So, he began to calculate in his heart, can first find a reason to get his mother-in-law to come over,

And then take the opportunity to tell Claire that he has a client in Hong Kong,

Just Elaine is here came, he can go to Hong Kong for a few days, let the two stay here for a while.

As for how to get Elaine over from China, Charlie was not worried at all,

He knew her too well, he only needed to make a slight game, and he could trap her in.

So, he immediately called Warnia and said, “Warnia, I need your help on something.”

Warnia said without thinking, “Master Wade, whatever you want, just give me an order.”

Charlie was not polite, so he told her about his plan.

After listening to it, Warnia immediately said, “Master Wade don’t worry, I will definitely complete the task.”

……

Meanwhile.

On the other side of the world, in China, it was morning.

Elaine was lying on the luxurious king-size bed in the villa and slept until after ten o’clock.

Ever since Charlie and Claire went to the United States and Jacob went to Korea, she had just let herself go.

She lived in a big mansion, drove a Rolls Royce Cullinan,

And had 500,000 pocket money from Charlie on her bank card, so her day was simply too good.

At this time, she had not yet woken up, the phone was buzzing non-stop.

She sleepily picked up the phone, picked it up to her mouth, and asked:

“Who is it, what is it? Why are you calling early in the morning?”

On the other end of the phone, Horiyan’s flattering voice came over:

“Sister, it’s me, Horiyan! It’s already this time, you’re still not up?”

Since Horiyan came back, she has been treating Elaine as a family,

And recently she has been looking for her every day, not only k!ssing Elaine’s a55,

But also following her around like a little kitten, carrying her bag when she goes out,

Opening the door when she gets into the car, even when Elaine goes to the toilet,

She takes an extra copy of toilet paper and guards at the door,

Afraid that there is not enough paper for Elaine inside.

In the past, when she was in the Willson family, she was always bullied by Horiyan,

And she had a lot of grudges against her, but now Horiyan came over to her like a dog,

Which instantly magnified her vanity, and gave her a feeling of pleasure to turn over a new leaf,

Chapter 4546

So she was happy to spend time with her every day.

For Elaine, only when Horiyan is fawning over her,

She can really feel that she, Elaine, is really different from the past.

So, when she heard Horiyan's voice on the other end of the phone, she grunted and said,

"I haven't slept well yet, what time is it?"

Horiyan said: "It's almost eleven o'clock! You said yesterday that you want to go shopping in the mall today, right?"

"I'm all set here, right in front of your house! Are we still going today?"

Only then did Elaine come back to her senses and blurted out,\

"Oh, no! I forgot about that! I was going to buy a necklace at the harbor city,"

"Recently, I always feel like there is something missing on my neck!"

Horiyan said with a smile: "You are always driving Cullinan and carrying Hermes,"

"But you only need a more elegant necklace! What brand do you want to see?"

Elaine said casually: "What! Bulgari, Tiffany, Cartier, any of it,"

"I am not picky, as long as it is a first-line brand."

Horiyan immediately praised: “Oh Sister you have an eye, with your temperament,”

“It is necessary to match the first-line brands, a mundane like me can not compare with you sister,”

“A few thousand worth of chain for people like me is more than enough.”

Speaking of this, she sighed and said, “I’d say you’re lucky to live in a mansion,”

“Drive a luxury car, wear top luxury goods, a proper winner in life, unlike me,”

“After I fell on hard times, jewelry and bags are all gone, now I can’t afford to buy a first-line brand,”

“Even a chain …… I’ll ask my daughter for some money later, to buy a silver chain at the stall ……”

Elaine thought: “This Horiyan really has the self-awareness to know that she is only worthy of a local brand,”

“While I can afford Bulgari …… tsk, this level how can we two be compared.”

So she said, “We’ll go to Seaport City later, and after I pick out a necklace,”

“We’ll go to the market, and I’ll give you a necklace!”

“Huh!” Horiyan asked excitedly, “Sister, you’re not deliberately making fun of me, right?”

“Are you really going to give me a necklace?”

Elaine said seriously: “I never brag about what I said, I’ll spend for you 10,000 yuan, take your pick!”

Horiyan said happily, “Yes! Sister is more open-minded than me!”

“When are you going to get up? I’ll walk you around the City!”

Elaine rolled out of bed and said, “Wait for me, I’ll go wash up and clean up!”

Half an hour later, the electric gate of the villa slowly opened and Elaine drove the Rolls Royce Cullinan out from inside.

Horiyan looked at the Rolls-Royce’s imposing front and the way Elaine drove in the car,

Her heart was sour and angry, and she couldn’t help but mutter:

“Elaine’s little frustration, still have the nerve to drive the Cullinan,”

“She sat inside and drove, people from the outside can only see her skyline…”

At this time, Elaine parked the car in front of her, peeked out, and greeted her, “Hey, hurry up and get in.”

“Yes!” Horiyan immediately put the sour taste in her heart to the back of her mind,

Got into the car, smiled with a flattering face, and said,

“Sister, this car really matches your temperament, it’s so dominant!”

“Once you sit in it, good lord, it’s a perfect match!”

Elaine raised an eyebrow and smiled, said proudly:

“That’s right! When Jacob comes back I will tell him that this car will be for me to drive from now on,”

“So he can buy another one for himself!”

After saying that, she drove the car and made it out of the Tomson One.

When Elaine drove out, a man in a black SUV at the entrance of Tomson One,

Picked up his cell phone and made a phone call.

Once the call came through, he said respectfully, “Madam, the target drove out.”

Chapter 4547

On the other end of the phone, Warnia's voice came out, "Keep an eye on her!"

Elaine drove the overbearing Rolls-Royce Cullinan all the way to Aurous Hill Harbour City.

After carefully backing up the car a dozen times in the underground garage before finally parking it,

She went to the first floor with Horiyan.

The first floor of Harbour City is almost all first-line luxury brands.

Among them, half of them are clothing and luggage brands,

Such as LV, Gucci, and the other half is jewelry, such as Bulgari, and Cartier.

Once they arrived, first dragged Horiyan to Bulgari's store.

Not knows how much better Bulgari is than other brands,

Mainly because Elaine like the name Bulgari, and thinks the name shows festive.

Once the two people got into Bulgari, Elaine went straight to the middle counter,

Then reaching the counter in front of a high stool seat,

Her right hand first came up and slapped the Rolls-Royce car keys on the counter,

The left hand moved and placed the Hermes handbag on the counter above, the one gifted by Charlie.

When the sales lady saw this, she thought she was a big customer,

So she hurried over and said very respectfully, “Hello lady, welcome to Bulgari, I don’t know what you want to see?”

Elaine cleared her throat and said with an arrogant face,

“Ahem, what nice necklaces do you have in store, bring them out and give me a pick.”

The sales nodded her head, then turned to the male sales and said,

“Jack, prepare two bottles of sparkling water imported from Spain for the customers,”

“And bring the latest perfume samples for the two of them to try.”

The male sales immediately obeyed and did as he was told, and Elaine sighed in her heart:

“In the end, it’s a big brand! This service is really not one!”

Horiyan stood behind Elaine, heart filled with strong emotion:

“Thinking back when the Willson family still had money, at shops I got this kind of treatment,”

“But now I enter a store, feel nervous, really a fallen phoenix is worse than chicken.”

The female sales took out a tray full of necklaces at this time and placed it in front of Elaine,

Saying respectfully, “Madam here are all our latest necklaces,”

“There are many newest models of the classic series, you can take a look.”

Elaine nodded and pointed to one of the diamond pendants and said,

“I think this one is good, what is the price of this one?”

The female sales took a look at the price tag and said,

“The necklace you’re looking at is priced at 118,800,”

“It’s made of 18K gold necklace with a South African diamond pendant,”

“The diamonds are all broken diamonds, but the cut is perfect, so the luster is very good, and it’s very shiny when you wear it. “

The price of more than 110,000 is just the ideal price for Elaine in her mind.

After all, when Charlie and Claire first left her 500,000 pocket money,

If she bought a necklace that was too expensive, the budget accounted for too much,

Which would have an impact on her later life consumption.

The price range of a little more than 100,000 is very friendly,

With her current financial resources, more than 100,000 to buy a necklace,

The rest of the money is enough for her to spend in style until Charlie is back.

So, she said to the sales, “Come, you help me wear it I want to see the effect.”

The shop assistant was about to help Elaine wear the necklace,

When her desktop phone suddenly vibrated,

And the person who called was the manager of the store, who was also her top boss.

So she apologized and said to Elaine, “Wait a minute, I’ll take a call from our boss, sorry.”

Elaine has been visiting stores like this so she said without any emotion:

“Not a big deal, you first answer the call.”

The female sales picked up the phone and walked to the side, the boss on the phone instructed:

“You must make that woman spend as much money as possible later,”

“If you can make her spend 300,000 in our store, I will reward you 50,000,”

“If you can make her spend 500,000 in our store, I will reward you 100,000!”

Chapter 4548

Once the female sales heard this, she couldn't help but sneak a glance at Elaine over there.

Although she didn't know why the store manager was concerned about this woman,

She realized in her heart that this was a good opportunity to make money, so she whispered, "Don't worry boss."

After saying that, she hung up the phone, stepped in front of Elaine,

And said with a smile, "Madam, come, let me try it on for you."

Elaine nodded, put the necklace on with the help of the guide, and looked at the mirror endlessly.

A gold chain itself is not worth a few dollars,

And the pendant full of broken diamonds also does not cost much,

And these two together are estimated to be a fraction of the selling price.

However, what Elaine values is not the price/performance ratio, but the face-to-price ratio.

The so-called value for money is the ratio between the performance of goods and the price,

The same price, the better the performance is naturally better.

As for the face-to-price ratio, it is the ratio between the face of the goods and the price,

The same price, the higher the face is more important, even if a cotton T-shirt,

Costing no more than a hundred dollars is sold for eight thousand,

As long as the brand logo on the chest is enough to have a face,

Then in her eyes, it is also worth it.

Elaine examined it for a while and found that the necklace was indeed sparkling,

And under the light of the jewelry store, almost every prong burst with dazzling splendor.

She said almost immediately, “I’ll take this one, wrap it up for me!”

The female sales couldn’t help but say, “Madam, to speak from the bottom of my heart,”

“I feel that this necklace doesn’t seem to match your temperament.”

“What do you mean?” Elaine frowned and asked,

“Are you saying that I don’t deserve such an expensive necklace?”

The saleswoman hurriedly waved her hands and said, “No, no! That’s not what I meant!”

“From the moment you walked in the door, I could see that you had a noble aura.”

“To be honest, in all the years I’ve worked at Bulgari, I’ve never seen such a classy customer like you.”

The other party’s sudden a55-k!ssing immediately slapped Elaine into the sky.

She smiled from ear to ear and said, “Aigoo, you are really good at talking,”

“Although I am really good-tempered, but after all, the older, and those younger still can not be compared ……”

The female sales was busy saying, “You are really modest,”

“You are much more temperamental than those 20-something female celebrities I have seen.”

“Really?” Elaine was surprised looking at herself in the mirror,

Trying to see and feel her own temperament is indeed very good, she smilingly said:

“Aiya, to say temperament and these things, really not young on the line, young people will only dress but with no charm!”

Horiyan on the other side heard straight dry heaves.

In her heart, Elaine that bit of temperament, on the weighing of the youngest, is not more than three or five,

Of course, if we are talking about the temperament of the shrew, that is really the force of the mountain and the gas.

At this time, the female sales said with a serious face:

“Lady, to be honest, you have such a good temperament, and drive a Rolls-Royce’s top car,”

“Even the bag is also Hermes, almost already the top of the top,”

“The necklace you wear is worth a hundred thousand or so,”

“It simply does not complement your temperament,”

Elaine heard these words, and subconsciously asked: “Really? This is worth more than 100,000 ……”

Female sales: “To be honest with you, I worked here for a long time, and have seen more,”

“Many spend more than 100,000 to buy the necklace for the guests,”

“In fact, most of the well-off families, buy more than 100,000 necklaces are hard on,”

“Most people drive cars worth not more than 500,000, to put it bluntly,”

“It is all the main swollen face to fill the fat… …”

After saying that, she said with a compliment: “But you are different!”

“You drive a Rolls-Royce, carry Hermes, this is the ceiling level,”

“Than that kind of swollen face fat guests from whom you are 1000 times better, the absolute noblewoman!”

“Oh no, it is the best of the noblewomen, the ceiling of noblewomen!”

“So, how can you wear the same necklace as those people who swell their faces and pretend to be fat?”

Chapter 4549

The sales girl's sentence, the ceiling in the list of the noblewoman, immediately took the vanity of Elaine to the roof.

She felt that the words of this sales girl were like chemical energy,

Through a certain chemical reaction with her eardrums, it produced a lot of dopamine,

Rushing up with the blood straight into the skull.

Simply put, it is too on the head.

This feeling is like a young man who has just learned to smoke,

Grabbed the village master's dry tobacco bag and took a big puff.

Not only did it hit her head, even made her a little dizzy.

She was so happy that she couldn't keep her mouth shut,

Looking at this sales girl, the more she looked, the more she liked.

Horiyah is indeed quite patronizing, obviously when it comes to praising her sister-in-law,

With the twist of her words, she can turn her mood in her own favor.

But really compared to this sales girl in front of her, Horiyah is at best a juvenile.

So, Elaine asked the sales girl with joy: "Hey, girl,"

"What kind of necklace do you think I should wear for this temperament?"

The sales girl said without thinking:

“I think this temperament of yours, deserves the treasure in a store like ours!”

After that, she hurriedly said: “Madam, you wait a moment,”

“I will go to the back to find our boss to open the safe, there is the treasure of the store to show you!”

As soon as the words left her mouth,

The sales girl hurriedly got up and went to the back of the office area.

In the office area, the boss is seeing it all through the store monitoring,

He has the real-time observation of the sales girl and Elaine’s conversation,

Seeing the sales girl coming in, then hurriedly said:

“Smart girl, how easily you can push the store treasures to her ……”

The sales girl said with a surprised face: “Boss, is this not what you instructed?”

Let me try as much as possible to fool that woman to spend more money?”

“Then simply one step in place, I found a way to make her buy our store treasures.”

The boss waved his hand: “Oh, the treasure of the store is more than 7 million,”

“How can she afford to buy it? As far as I know, the amount of money she has it is at most 500,000,”

“You just find a way to sell her our set of emerald goddess dreams and that’s it.”

The sales girl was shocked and said, “Boss ……!”

“Your intelligence work is too good, you even know how much money she has?”

The boss said seriously: “I am also helping others, it must be confidential!”

“Anyway, you just have to find a way to make her spend 500,000 in our store,”

“I will immediately put 100,000 yuan into your card!”

“If she really does not have enough money, you must think of all the ways to make her spend all the money,”

“Even if you lower the sale price or directly fool her, it does not matter,”

“You are free to play, I will bear the burden if something happens!”

“Okay!” The sales girl nodded, waved her hand, and said, “Leave it to me, boss.”

The boss said: “Okay after she finishes buying,”

“Tell her that she can also come over after lunch to participate in the lottery,”

“The first prize is worth 1.2 million! The prize is all set for her,”

“But the raffle tickets are still being expedited and can be delivered at 1 pm,”

“So when she comes to the raffle this afternoon, she will be able to draw the first prize.”

The sales girl asked dumbfounded: “Boss, what is the origin of this woman? So much blood money ……”

The Boss said: “The blood money is not mine, there is the big man down,”

“You just cooperate well, after that reap the benefits of your success!”

The sales girl nodded understandingly and said to the boss:

“Okay boss, I understand now! But I still have to trouble you,”

“To take the treasure of the store to me first, or I go out badly.”

The boss did not say much, immediately took from the safe a set of beautiful diamond necklaces out,

Handed it to her and said, “You must take care of it.”

The sales girl nodded and smiled, and walked out with her hands holding the treasure of the store.

When Elaine saw the huge diamond necklace in her hand,

She was surprised and could not help but feel a bit vain.

Chapter 4550

Elaine is not a fool, she knows the good and bad things,

Such a large diamond, hitching eyes to see can not be under 7 figures.

However, when she thought that the sales had set the atmosphere here,

If she had to say that she could not afford it,

She would not be able to live up to the title of “Noblewoman Ceiling”.

When she was worried, the salesgirl placed the treasure of the store in front of her.

Elaine looked down at the price tag, in the heart immediately exclaimed:

“My mother, seven, eight, eight, eight …… seven followed by six eights,”

“There is no decimal point …… this is 7.88 million ah!”

The sales girl in front of her took the necklace out, looked at Elaine,

And then looked at the necklace, and shook her head and said,

“Madam, I suddenly feel that even this necklace, in front of you, is a bit dull.”

Elaine was on the verge of tears.

“Nearly eight million worth of necklace in front of me is dull? You think I’m the sun?”

Horiyah behind her was also shocked and said offhandedly,

“Your necklace is too expensive …… 8 million, shaving off the tax must win the lottery at least twice!”

The sales girl said seriously at this time:

“Actually money is not a problem, I believe that with this lady’s temperament and the price,”

“It is more than enough to buy such a necklace.”

When she said this, Elaine was already a bit fidgety.

This sales girl is really good at setting the atmosphere,

At first, the atmosphere is baked to make Elaine really happy,

But baked to this point, she is already riding the tiger and it is difficult.

At this time, the sales girl’s words turned and said seriously:

“In fact, I think, this kind of diamond necklace is all about big,”

“All about more, all about flash, after matching together it looks a little too vulgar,”

“The taste of money is too strong, but there is no underlying reason apparent.”

Once Elaine heard this, her eyes lit up and she said,

“Oh, you’re so right! Such a big string of diamonds on the neck,”

“It is the same as hanging three words on the top of the neck:

“‘I have money! That’s tacky! It’s really tacky!”

The sales girl nodded and said very seriously,

“In fact, when a ceiling-level noblewoman like you chooses jewelry,”

“What she really cares about is not how high its value is,”

“But its temperament, its style, its heritage!”

Elaine’s fidgeting just now had dissipated,

And what replaced it was a higher level of comfort and pleasure.

She said with unparalleled approval, “Oh, girl, what you said is great! Really true!”

The sales girl smiled faintly and took out a necklace of crushed diamonds,

With emerald pendant from a side counter, handed it to Elaine and introduced,

“Madam, look at this Goddess Dream, its diamonds are not big,”

“But each one is a carefully selected ultra-pure diamond,”

“And the fan pattern is inspired by the classic architectural style of ancient Rome,”

“Showing everywhere the successful woman’s unique charm!”

“The most crucial thing is that the main stone that goes with this necklace is a teardrop-shaped emerald!”

“You know, our people love jade, and jade is green for respect,”

“Green for precious, although Westerners do not know jade,”

“But they will also consider emerald as the best of the gemstones, which coincides with our aesthetic jade!”

“So, such a necklace, not only it is beautiful and exquisite,”

“More importantly, it is a fusion of the cultural heritage of the East and West,”

“Whether you wear it in Western-style or Chinese style,”

“This necklace can perfectly complement your distinctive temperament,”

“In my opinion, it is more suitable for you than our store’s treasure!”

“I even feel that it is simply tailor-made for you alone!”

Hearing this, Elaine’s love for this necklace was already overflowing,

She was surprised and took the necklace in her hand to examine it carefully,

And couldn’t help exclaiming, “Oh my! This necklace is really beautiful! It’s perfect!”

After saying that, she hurriedly went to see the price tag, forty-eight thousand eight hundred ……

Chapter 4551

Elaine's heart can't help but mutter: "Danm, forty-eight hundred and eighty-eight thousand ....."

"Charlie gave me the money, I have recently spent a lot,"

"The card seems to have no more than three hundred thousand ah ....."

Thinking of this, her heart burst with a sense of loss.

After some words from this sales girl made Elaine hopelessly in love with this necklace,

She now has only one idea: buy it! "But, there is not enough money ....."

The sales girl seemed to see Elaine's dilemma, her brain turned and spoke:

"Madam, you are so lucky today, today is our store's store celebration,"

"This necklace is on sale now, buy now you can directly subtract the change, only 400,000!"

Elaine had not yet reacted, Horiyah on the side had already exploded.

She blurted out: "I remember your brand never gives a discount,"

"How can it be cheaper by 80,000 at once!"

The sales girl said with a smile: "Madam, you are right,"

"Our store is never on discount, today is the only exception and only today!"

Elaine was also moved.

The brand that never discounted directly drops the price by 80,000, this is a big bargain!

As the saying goes, if you have a bargain, don't forget to take advantage of the son of a b!tch.

If you don't buy this necklace, you'll wake up at night with a sense of loss.

So, she quietly opened her phone and glanced at the account balance in the bank app, the account says 362,000 left.

Charlie and Claire left these days, she not only spent 80,000 yuan in the beauty salon super VIP membership card,

But also took Horiyah to eat several meals, and bought a few new clothes, the money was spent really fast.

Now even if she takes out all the money, she is still short of 38,000,

Not to mention, the money she can not spend it all, she has to live by herself for the next half of the month!

If the money is all spent now, in the future days will she have to eat dirt?

By then, in the Rolls-Royce, she can not even afford to fill up the gasoline,

Can not really sell the four wheels, right? She was in a dilemma all of a sudden.

The sales girl, who was an expert, saw that her expression was a bit torn,

So she asked very politely and tentatively, "Madam, is it not convenient for you to pay?"

After saying that, she was afraid that Elaine was not happy,

And also hurriedly gave a supplementary sentence:

“I know many successful people like you, in the bank card they do not put too much cash,”

“Many successful people like you, usually put the money in the financial management,”

“Only leave a small part of the funds for a daily flow.”

Once Elaine heard this, she was relieved, isn’t this the best step?

So she hurriedly said, “Yes, yes, yes! I usually put the money in the financial management,”

“The bank card balance is just some pocket money,”

“To be honest, my pocket money is not really enough around 400,000.”

The sales girl nodded and said seriously, “Like the wealth management you purchased,”

“Even with the fastest redemption time, I guess it will take tomorrow to reach the account, right?”

“Yes, yes, yes!” Elaine sighed and said with a grumbling face,

“I’m telling you, these banks are especially unbelievable, when you buy their product,”

“They deduct your money in a second, and when you redeem your money from the account first,”

“They usually take the 2nd day to arrive, and if there are holidays and weekends,”

“You have to wait until they finish their holidays.”

In fact, Elaine even did not buy a penny of wealth management products.

But the earliest time, she took control of the family’s financial power, did buy some wealth management products.

At first, she also bought it in the bank, but then with too low-interest rates,

She ran to buy PtoP, and finally the platform burst mine, and Charlie help to get the money back.

The sales girl saw Elaine borrowing the slope, so she smiled and asked,

“Madam, how much pocket money do you have in your balance now?”

Elaine pretended to pick up the phone and said with a smile,

“Let me take a look, I don’t know exactly how much money there is.”

While speaking she open the bank app, and helplessly said to the sales girl:

“Ah, really unfortunate, out of my pocket money it is only 362,000 left ……”

The sales girl nodded and said seriously: “It does not matter lady,”

“We have a hidden activity today, while there are no other customers in the store,”

“I will only tell you the details of this activity.”

Chapter 4552

Elaine asked: “There are activities? What is it? Can you give a cheaper price?”

The sales girl explained, “This is the case, we have an internal high-end customer quota,”

“Get this high-end customer, the price can also be about 40,000 yuan discount range,”

“So that you can buy this necklace for only 360,000 yuan,”

“And in addition, you can also enjoy an additional cashback activity!”

Elaine was surprised and asked, “What kind of cashback activity is that?”

The sales girl said: “20% cashback, you have to pay three hundred and sixty thousand to buy this necklace,”

“After the transaction, we will return you 20%, which is 72,000.”

“My mother ……” Elaine blurted out, “Does that mean that I can buy this necklace,”

“For less than three hundred thousand after participating in various activities?”

“Yes!” The sales girl took the calculator and calculated for a while and said,

“The actual hands-on price is only $288,000, a full $200,000 cheaper!”

Elaine went crazy with joy.

Two hundred thousand cheaper, isn’t this a great bargain for nothing?

Just when Elaine was excited, the sales girl said, “By the way, after you buy it,”

“You can come to the store around 1:00 or 2:00 in the afternoon to participate in the lottery,”

“The lottery is free, and the highest prize is worth 1.2 million.”

“OMG!” Elaine exclaimed, “What kind of prize is it, it’s worth 1.2 million!”

The sales girl laughed: “I’m not sure what the prize is, to be honest, you’ll have to find out when you come.”

Elaine thought to herself, “To pick up 200,000 yuan for nothing,”

“And have the chance to draw a 1.2 million yuan grand prize,”

“This is like a money bag falling from the sky. …… What kind of luck did I have today?”

The first thing she did was to say, “Yes! I’ll buy it! Now swipe the card!”

Saying that she took out the bank card from her Hermes bag.

Horiyah was almost crying with envy, thinking in her heart:

“What kind of dog luck does this b!tch has! Such a big leak can let her pick up,”

“I’m poor every day, not even a dime worth of pick for me!”

At this time, when the sales girl saw Elaine taking out her bank card,

She immediately nodded and said with a smile, “Then I will swipe your 360,000 yuan!”

After saying that, she entered the amount on the POS machine,

Swiped Elaine's bank card on the machine, and handed it to Elaine,

"Madam, please enter your password."

Elaine still retained the last piece of calmness, she knew that after this money was swiped out,

She would only have more than 2000 left in her card.

So, she hurriedly asked, "Girl, is it true what you just said about the cashback?"

"Of course." The sales girl nodded and said, "You swipe your card first,"

"And I will apply for cashback for you after you swipe your card."

Elaine completely put her mind at ease.

If the cashback of 72,000 yuan is returned, she still has 74,000 left,

So she can spend it sparingly until her daughter and son-in-law return.

After Elaine entered her password, a transaction voucher was automatically printed out.

The sales girl handed the voucher to Elaine for her signature and then smiled,

"Congratulations, ma'am, this necklace is yours, I'll wrap it up for you."

Elaine was also delighted, while nodding she asked:

"Hey girl, the cashback, when will it arrive?"

The sales girl was busy saying, "This is the way lady,"

“The cashback is operated by the finance of our headquarters,”

“I need to send your transaction voucher, there after the completion of the review,”

“The payment will be credited to this card that you paid with.”

“Ah?!” Elaine was shocked and asked, “How long will it take to arrive?”

The sales girl said, “Under normal circumstances, it should be in five to seven working days,”

“After all, logistics also need time.”

Elaine immediately anxious, subconsciously said:

“Oh, why did not you say that earlier ……”

“I thought it would immediately cash back to the account ……”

The sales girl hastily said: “Madam, if you are really in a hurry to use the money,”

“You can redeem some from the financials first because this cashback does take time, really sorry!”

“However, I believe that for a high-end customer like you,”

“It is certainly not possible to use this 70,000 or so in a hurry, right?”

Chapter 4553

When Elaine heard this, she was a bit tearless.

But in order to maintain her identity as a noblewoman epitome,

She could only break her teeth and swallow them in her stomach.

After all, she felt in her heart: “I can’t have a fight with this sales for the arrival time of this more than 70,000 yuan,”

“After all, this sales girl is quite good to me, gave me so many discounts ……”

“Not to mention that she did not talk about not giving me the money, it is that the process will take time.”

“How can I argue with her just because of this, won’t I be blind to do that.”

Thinking of this, she could not help but sigh from the bottom of her heart:

“The main thing is that my card is now left with not more than two thousand,”

“This money is enough to spend a few days with it ……”

Thinking of this idea, she did not continue to talk about the problem anymore.

Yet on the surface, she pretended to laugh at the girl casually,

“It’s okay, it’s okay! I’ll go and redeem a little pocket money,”

The sales girl nodded and said, “Then don’t forget to come to the store for the lottery at around 1:00 or 2:00.”

“OK!” Elaine said with a smile, “I will fight for the grand prize by then!”

The sales girl smiled: “I’m sure you’ll be fine!”

Elaine nodded, put away her necklace, and said to Horiyah, “Horiyah, let’s go.”

Horiyah was so envious that she answered absentmindedly and followed her out of the store.

Once out, Horiyah could not help but say, “Sister Horiyah …… your luck is really too good,”

“Such a good thing for you to catch, there is really none like this…… this is a bargain of a full 200,000 ah! “

Elaine is also very happy, so said with a smile:

“To tell you the truth, since I started to draw a clear line with the Willson family,”

“I totally feel that my luck is getting better and better each day,”

Horiyah sighed, “When will I be able to draw a line with this family,”

“Especially that dreadful old lady, I am now annoyed to death every time I see her!”

Elaine smilingly said, “Why do you care about her, she doesn’t have many years to live anyway.”

Horiyah nodded, remembered something, and asked her:

“Sister, you said you’d buy me a bracelet, why don’t we go and have a look now?”

Elaine said with an embarrassed expression, “What to look at,”

“I only have 2,000 in my card, how can we do that? I don’t have money to buy it.”

Horiyah was depressed and said, “So ……”

“Why don’t you redeem some of your money now and come back tomorrow to buy it?”

“Redemption? I’m not sure if I’m going to be able to do this.” Elaine didn’t pretend to be rich in front of Horiyah.

“You understand my situation, The money was all given by Charlie. Before they left, he gave me 500,000, now I have 2000 in my account.”

“Huh?” Horiyah exclaimed, “Half a million is all spent?

Elaine shrugged: “Yes, it’s all spent, just waiting for their cashback to arrive.”

Horiyah had no choice but to nod and say, “Then we can only hope that they will arrive soon ……”

After that, she cautiously said, “Then, Sister …… when the money arrives, you do not forget what you promised me ……”

Elaine nodded and said briskly, “Since I promised you, I will definitely not go back on my word.”

“That’s good.” Horiyah breathed a sigh of relief and said to her,

“Sister, the harbor city upstairs is full of delicious food,”

“Don’t you want to go back to the store to draw a prize this afternoon,”

“So let’s go up and find a place to eat lunch?”

Elaine waved her hand and said with a sad face,

“Eating here?? two people eating a casual meal will cost more than a thousand,”

“The rest of the money is all I have, I think it will take more than a week to get the redemption.”

Chapter 4554

Saying that Elaine continued “Let’s go back to Tomson and order from outside, two ramen, eat and then come to the lottery.”

Horiyah said, “There is no need to go back, I know a Ramen restaurant near here.”

“And it has a good taste, one person can get it for 15 yuan,”

“Why don’t we go there to deal with hunger!

Elaine said, “You want me to drive a Rolls Royce to eat Ramen? I can’t afford to lose my personality!”

Horiyah said helplessly: “Then, it’s better to go back to Tomson ……”

Then, the two drove back to Tomson One, Elaine ordered a meal,

She can’t wait to put on the new necklace, and bring a small dressing mirror,

And keep taking pictures of herself sitting in the dining room, eating a bowl of Ramen.

After eating, she has been thinking about the lottery.

She didn’t expect to win any 1.2 million grand prize,

As long as she could slightly win something, it was all for nothing to her.

……

After eating, she and Horiyah returned to Harbour City again.

At this time, the store manager of the jewelry store had already received the raffle tickets that Warina had sent over.

This batch of raffle tickets were made by the printing house overtime this morning, and they still had a strong smell of ink.

When Elaine walked into the store with Horiyah, the salesgirl from the morning rushed to welcome her and said with a smile,

“Madam, you are here! Please come to our store manager’s office!”

Saying that she deliberately lowered her voice and said to Elaine,

“Madam, our lucky draw today is limited to high-end customers like you,”

“Ordinary customers in the store are not entitled to it,”

“So let’s keep a low profile and not let them know.”

Elaine understood. She just liked the feeling of being different.

So, she immediately winked at Horiyah, and the two of them followed the sales to the store manager’s office at the back.

The store manager had been waiting here for a long time, and when he saw Elaine come in,

He hurriedly said with a smile: “Hello, madam! I am the manager of this store, you can call me Zhang!”

Elaine nodded and asked curiously, “Manager Zhang, you let me come here to draw a prize, what kind of prize is it?”

The store manager smiled, “Madam, let me tell you, this time, we only target high-end VIP customers,”

“The prizes are worth a minimum of 100,000 and a maximum of 1.2 million, and the winning rate is very high.”

“Huh!” Elaine immediately came to life and said, “The lowest prize is worth 100,000? You guys are too generous!”

“Yes.” The store manager smiled and said, “This is our group’s activity, mainly to give back to the majority of VIP customers.”

Elaine asked, “Can you reveal what the prizes are? Especially the first prize is worth 1.2 million, what exactly is it?”

The store manager laughed: “The first prize is our mystery prize, only you can scratch the ticket to know what it is.”

He said, somewhat apologetically: “By the way, lady, I have to apologize for one thing, our headquarters sent a notice today,”

“Recently because of the financial audit activity, the payment will be slightly slower,”

“For your cashback, you may need to wait for about 20 days or so.”

“What?!” When Elaine heard this, her eyes suddenly went black.

Two thousand yuan to let her hold on for a week, she gritted her teeth but can still hold on.

Moreover, she just filled a tank of fuel for her Rolls-Royce yesterday with the highest standard gasoline.

It costs 1,000 yuan to fill it up, if she has to rely on 2000 yuan, she will have to eat chaff dishes.

The store manager said casually at this time: “But I believe that for a top-class like you,”

“This money should not be a worry, and I heard my employee say that you have already redeemed part of the financial seat pocket money, right?”

Elaine at this time is dumb for having to bear the problem this time,

So there is a bitterness that she can’t express, so can only helplessly nod and say, “Ah yes …… yes ……”

The store manager nodded and hurriedly moved a lottery box from under his desk and said to her,

“Madam, you’d better draw the lottery first!”

Elaine sighed and rubbed her hands together and said,

“Come on, let’s try to draw the first prize to see what’s good enough to be worth one million two hundred thousand!”

Chapter 4555

With that, Elaine reached out and selected a lottery ticket from inside and took it out.

The store manager hurriedly put the raffle box back, and then said to her:

“Madam, you can scratch it off and take a look!”

Elaine nodded, reached out, and used her nails to scratch away the coating of the prize redemption area.

When she saw the two words of first prize in front of her eyes, she was overjoyed and shouted,

“Oh my God, it’s really the first prize! Hahaha!”

“It’s the first prize! My goodness! My luck is too good! I’m not dreaming, am I?”

Seeing the two words of the first prize, Elaine’s heart still surged up.

Horiyah behind her heard what she said, and hurriedly came forward, putting her head down to look hard.

This look does not matter, the words “First Prize” are clearly printed in the prize redemption area.

At this moment, Horiyah’s heart can’t help but die.

“I really can’t understand, Elaine this b!tch, why will have such a good luck.”

“The moment she reaches out and draws the ticket, it is the first prize, is this still a fcuking human being?”

“Seeing this stinky b!tch Elaine win a 1.2 million, it’s really worse than losing a million and two myself!”

Elaine was so happy by now that she hurriedly asked the store manager, “What is the prize for the first prize?”

The shopkeeper said, “You go on scratching the prize, it’s written below, but you have to scratch it to find out.”

Elaine chanted, “It better be a million and two gold bars, I’ll sell it!”

After saying that, and can not help but mutter: “Or a one million two hundred thousand car is okay, new car resale discount rate is still quite high ……”

She chanted while scratching the back of the scratching area.

With a line of words scraped out, she eyed the line of words, the whole person was dumbfounded.

Her mouth popped out word by word: “Congratulations …… you …… won …… bay …… stream ……G …… six …… five …… zero …… private …… jet…Plane

Seeing this, her eyes widened and she blurted out, “OMG! It says I won a private jet! Private plane ah!”

“My goodness, I haven’t even driven this Rolls Royce yet, but I am given a private jet ……”

The store manager said awkwardly, “Madam, you have to scratch further, there should be another line underneath ……”

“There is?” Elaine frowned and continued to scratch down.

Her mouth continued to chant, “Enjoy …… the privilege …… package …… Go …… to the …… The United States …… tour …… one …… time?!”

Speaking of which, Elaine subconsciously read it coherently: “Congratulations on getting a Gulfstream G650 private jet,”

“Privileged charter to the United States once …… What does this mean?”

The store manager started to explain, “Wow! Congratulations, lady, you can fly to the United States once for free on a Gulfstream G650 private jet!”

“What the h3ll is this …… This is a bullsh!t prize ……” Elaine wanted to cry and blurted out,

“Besides, what kind of plane is this? The first time I fly to the United States, it cost 1.2 million? How much can I pay for a ticket?”

The store manager said, “Madam, you must know that business jets are always very expensive,”

“Not to mention that the Gulfstream G650 is one of the best business jets on the market today.

Elaine threw the winning ticket in front of him and hurriedly said,

“I don’t want to go to the United States, why don’t you give me a discount,”

“I don’t want more, just give me a discount of one million.”

The store manager said seriously, “Madam, this matter is not up to me.”

With that, he turned the winning ticket over and pointed to the note on the back, saying,

“Look, it’s already written here that all prizes are non-cashable and non-transferable.”

Elaine was sweating and said, “But why am I going to America?”

“And a 1.2 million charter flights! What a waste to sit alone on such a big plane!”

The store manager said, “Ma’am, this is a free benefit anyway, so if you don’t want it, just give it up.”

As he said, he remembered something, and said: “Oh yes, I will take the phone to record a video for you,”

“You just have to personally say to the camera, you are giving up this right to redeem the prize, and you are handing it over.”

Then he reminded again, “And ah lady, your cashback amount when our finance can pay, I will tell you.”

This statement from the store manager undoubtedly reminded her of something very important.

He made her realize that she was out of money!

Chapter 4556

“Right now, I only have a measly two thousand left on hand, so if I want to use this amount of money to live through the majority of the rest of the month,”

“Then I can only scrimp and save, buy vegetables and cook at home every day, or eat cheap take-outs at home ……”

“In addition to that, I’m afraid I can’t afford to fill up that gas,”

“Even if I just drive my Rolls Royce out for a leisurely drive every day ……”

“In contrast, if I go to the United States at this time, I can go to join my daughter and son-in-law ah!”

“Just follow Charlie eat tasty food drink spicy, but also play a good game,”

“Is that not better than to drink bland soup or to eat the chaff?

“Moreover, when I arrive in the United States, I can completely excuse that I don’t have any money on me and not spend a single penny,”

“So that I won’t reveal the fact that I’ve spent all my money!”

Thinking of this, her expression instantly turned cloudy and rainy.

She hurriedly asked, “This plane flies to America, is it possible to fly anywhere?”

“Yes!” The store manager seriously said, “As long as it is any civilian airport in the United States, you can specify it, so that you can fly there directly.”

“In fact, this is much more convenient than taking a civil airliner, through the civil aviation to the United States,”

“There are very few direct flights, most of them have to transfer in South Korea, Hong Kong, or other stopover,”

“And there are only a few major cities in the United States you can travel to,”

“If you go to other smaller cities, you have to go to the place to transfer again, so it will take two or three tosses,”

“If you are on a private jet, you can just eat, sleep and play, and when you have had enough, you can go directly to your destination.”

When Elaine heard this, she said, “Good, good! Great! Then arrange for me to go to that what Pro what …… Pro what is it ……”

“The name of a city in the United States, in a hurry I forgot it.”

The store manager asked tentatively, “Is it Providence?”

Elaine brightened up: “Yes, yes! That’s the place! Is there an airport there?”

The store manager thought about it and said, “I think there is.”

“The civil aviation industry in the United States is more developed, and there seems to be an airport in every city.”

Elaine slapped the table and said, “Good! Let’s go here! When can we leave?”

“Anytime.” The store manager said with a smile, “If you have a U.S. visa, you can leave today,”

“If you don’t, we have a fast track to help you apply, the soonest you can apply tomorrow, and you can leave tomorrow night.”

Without thinking, she said, “Good! Tomorrow then!”

After that, she said with a happy face: “My daughter and son-in-law are there, when the previous talk, they said they are staying in the local best hotel in a presidential suite”

“That guy really is too grand! I heard that the light bedroom is several sq ft long, I just go over to find them and have a few days of a good time!”

Horiyah on the side was envious and couldn’t help but ask:

“Sister, the plane is chartered anyway, you are going to sit alone, two people can also sit, why not take me along,”

“Let me be a companion with you, besides Claire and Charlie did not charter a presidential suite?”

“There are so many rooms, they are just empty, give me a room, you going away alone is quite meaningless,”

“I can also help you look after a bit, and also accompany you to relieve boredom!

Elaine thought about it, it seems to be the same thing.

If she went to the United States to join Charlie and Claire, then her family status will definitely be the last,”

“And then there will be no one around to kiss her a5s all day long.

If she takes Horiyah, it is different, she is always respectful in front of her like a nanny,

Take her, and she can also yell at her as a servant to make use of her any time.

Thinking of this, she immediately said to the store manager:

“Can you help my sister to get a visa too so that we can go to the United States together?”

Without thinking, the manager said, “Sorry, ma’am, this is not possible, we only provide single-person flight and visa services.”

Elaine said discontentedly, “What’s wrong with you guys?”

“I just take a taxi, on the way to pick up a friend driver does not dare to refuse ah.”

The store manager laughed: “The driver charges you money, of course, he has to listen to your command,”

“We are talking about a prize here, all interpretation rights belong to our company,”

“So if you want to cash this prize, you must follow the rules of our company,”

“Otherwise it can only be regarded as you automatically give up.”

Hearing this, Elaine immediately threw Horiyah into the trash can and spoke without hesitation,

“OK! Then I will go by myself!”

About going to the United States. Although Elaine had already made up her mind,

She didn't know how to speak to Charlie and Claire for a while.

Of course, she didn't dare to directly say that she had spent all her money,

And now she has no money to live, and she just happened to win a prize to fly to the United States for free,

So she flew over to join her daughter and son-in-law.

Therefore, she made up her mind to find her daughter Claire first to sell the plan.

However, it was already two o'clock in the morning in the United States at this time,

Elaine hesitated for a moment, and decided to wait until the evening on her side,

And the morning on the American side to make a video call with Claire.

At the same time, Charlie, who was in the United States, after confirming that Claire was asleep,

Put a little spiritual energy into her mind to ensure that she could sleep more steadily,

Then got up and dressed and left the Hotel.

He was going to see the man whose limbs were cut off by him.

Find out who the other party is.

At the door of the hotel late at night, a low-key black Cadillac has been waiting here for a long time.

Joseph sat in the driver's seat alone, and when Charlie came out,

He was about to push the door and get out of the car to open the door for Charlie.

Charlie waved his hand at him, quickened two steps, opened the co-pilot's door, and sat in directly.

As soon as he got in the car, he asked, "How's the situation with that guy?"

Joseph replied respectfully, "Mr. Wade, that person has been safely controlled,"

"And there is a person watching him at all times, in order to ensure absolute safety,"

"I have all his teeth pulled out, he has no hands or feet, and it is impossible for him to commit suicide."

"Okay." Charlie nodded with satisfaction, and asked again,

"While dealing with the corpses of the attackers, did you find anything?"

"Yes." Joseph said, "We took a look around, and we have a few points to report to you."

Having said that, Joseph paused for a moment and continued:

"First of all, their weapons and equipment are very advanced."

"The cost of individual soldier equipment is several times more expensive than that of the individual soldier equipment of the US special forces,"

“And they use the bullets are all specially made dummy bullets.”

“When the bullet hits the human body, it will produce a powerful cavity effect.”

“Once a hole is hit, the key point is that it also especially increases the amount of gunpowder in the bullet,”

“Raising the power of the bullet to a new level.”

It’s amazing that an eight-star warrior can carry dozens of bullets with this kind of power.

Normal people, even those of the level of the boxing champions like Tyson and Dwayne Johnson,

They would definitely be killed by one shot.”

Speaking of which, Joseph continued: “Secondly, although these people were not martial arts people,”

“They seemed to have strengthened their bodies in some way.”

“Not to mention, their physical strength is very strong, and they are definitely very human!”

Charlie was curious. He asked, “How did you find out that their physical strength is very strong?”

“When I faced them, I didn’t find any cultivation base or anything special about them.”

Joseph said: “With Judging from the amount of gunpowder of their bullets,”

“The recoil of the gun would become very large when fired.”

“The recoil is comparable to that of a large-caliber sniper rifle.”

“In this case, even well-trained special forces must lie on the ground when firing.”

At least use shoulders to firmly press the butt of the gun to counter the recoil.”

“If you stand up and shoot with a gun, it is generally impossible to press the muzzle of the gun,”

“And your arms will be numb with one shot.”

“It’s even more impossible, and they can stand up and quickly light up the entire magazine,”

“Which proves that their physical strength was extraordinary.”

“And, my people reported that their flesh and bones are much stronger than ordinary people,”

Chapter 4558

Joseph continued: “Even the Martial arts masters are not too much to give up, because their meridians are not open,”

“So they rely on the strength of their flesh and bones to improve their combat effectiveness.”

After speaking, Joseph added: “I suspect that they should have other methods.”

“The quality has been greatly improved, after all, with this intensity of continuous shooting,”

“The three-star fighters are strong enough to be stable,”

“They can quickly play the entire clip without changing their face,”

“And their strength is at least above the four-star masters.”

Charlie couldn’t help frowning, and said coldly: “These people are well-armed and well-trained,”

“And they were methodical and well-prepared for martial arts masters.”

“Even if they were not martial arts masters, they must have known martial arts masters very well,”

“And know martial arts masters. Where are the shortcomings, and then formulate targeted tactics.”

“Yes!” Joseph said seriously: “No matter what organization they are in,”

“Their method of greatly improving the physical fitness of ordinary people is really terrifying.”

“Although there are tens of thousands of mercenaries under us,”

“There are only a few hundred who can really practice martial arts.”

“The height of warriors, and these people can use unknown methods to raise ordinary people to this level,”

“If they could cover a large number of people, their strength must not be underestimated!”

Charlie subconsciously frowned, He opened his mouth and said,

“I’ve never heard of this kind of method for ordinary people…”

With that, he asked him, “Have you heard of it?”

“Mr. Wade, none of your subordinates has this”.

As he spoke Joseph continued: “I know that there are some Martial Arts people outside,”

“Who have joined some mercenary groups, but this is the first time I have encountered this.”

“There are no direct clues yet. They collected faces, fingerprints, and DNA,”

“And then they would find a way to compare them in databases around the world.”

“Start with the identities of these people.”

“As long as the identities of the members are confirmed, they can dig out more clues. “

Okay!” Charlie nodded and warned: “These people may be very dangerous,”

“And the real strength of the organization behind them may be above the Cataclysmic Front.”

“You must pay attention to the identities of these people when you investigate. It’s not the time to face the enemy.”

Joseph said solemnly, “Okay, Mr. Wade, your subordinates understand.”

Charlie nodded and said, “Go to Long Island, I want to see that guy.”

…

Twenty minutes later.

The black Cadillac drove into the manor on Long Island, New York.

When Charlie stepped into the basement, he saw the leader of today’s group of attackers,

Who was being fixed on a chair at this time? He was extremely sluggish and was dying.

His amputated limbs were wrapped in bandages, and his mouth was full of blood.

Above the severed arm, someone had put an infusion needle on him,”

“And a packet of medicinal liquid was hanging above it,

Which was being continuously delivered to the body.

Joseph said to Charlie, “Mr. Wade, this guy has been resisting very strongly.”

“I gave him a tranquilizer. Now he should have passed out.”

Charlie nodded, stepped forward, and stretched out his hand. Tap lightly on the other person's head.

Immediately afterward, they saw the man's body trembling slightly, and then he slowly raised his head.

The man opened his eyes and saw Charlie in front of him with a panicked expression blurted out, "It's you..."

Charlie sneered: "What? Are you surprised to see me?"

The man thought with a single move, Charlie could cut off his legs and those of his more than 20 subordinates.

He blurted out in horror and asked, "You... Who are you!"

Chapter 4559

Charlie said indifferently: " It's not your turn to ask me questions now."

With that, he stared at him and said sternly, "Listen clearly to every word I'm about to say next,"

"My methods, I believe you have already learned them, so I have not much to say,"

"I will start asking questions from now on, you must know everything and say everything,"

"If you make me feel that you are fooling me, I will make your life worse than death,"

"And will not give you a second chance, you understand this?!"

Charlie's words made the man in front of him extremely frightened.

He couldn't help thinking of the bloodbath a few hours ago,

When Charlie turned him and his subordinates into cripples by himself.

He had never heard of this kind of terrifying strength.

What's even more terrifying is that he never saw Charlie make a move in the whole process!

Even Charlie had no physical contact with them at all.

This is the most disappointing point for him.

With his knowledge of martial arts masters, even a dark realm master...

Would not be able to achieve such a strange long-range strike!

The internal strength and infuriating qi of a martial arts master can only achieve the so-called bullying from the air at most,

And the distance is extremely limited, and the power will be greatly reduced.

Like Charlie, who can burst out such lethality without contact at all,

In his opinion, the strength may have reached a demigod!

And he still clearly remembered that when he crushed his dentures,

And the venom penetrated his whole body with his blood,

Charlie was able to use a mysterious force to withdraw all the toxins from his body.

Even now, he can clearly feel that the venom is still intact in his belly,

And that mysterious power tightly wraps all the venom, so that it is completely isolated from his body.

Therefore, at this time, Charlie, in his eyes, was like a god of death wielding a sickle.

Frightened, he blurted out and pleaded: “Sir, please give me a good time…kill me…”

“You want to have your say?” Charlie sneered and said lightly:

“To tell you the truth, today the people you wanted to kill are my grandfather and grandmother’s family,”

“Do you think I will give you pleasure? Since you want pleasure,”

“Then I will make you suffer, and it will last a lifetime.”

After that, Charlie stared at him and said coldly:

“I think you are only in your thirties. Although you have no limbs,”

“It should not be a problem to live for a few more decades.”

“It just so happens that I still have some elixir that can prolong life.”

“It should be easy for you to live another sixty or seventy years.”

“It just so happens that there are more high-tech now,”

“And there are some drugs that can make your nervous system amplify the pain hundreds of times.”

“The combination of the two will make sure, for the rest of your life, you will have a new experience every day!”

The man suddenly smiled, shook his head, and said,

“Impossible… Even if you don’t give me a good time, in a few days, I will definitely be dead…”

Charlie couldn’t help frowning, and asked coldly,

“What? Do you think you are still capable of committing suicide?”

The man shook his head and smiled bitterly:

“How can I still look like a ghost? The ability to commit suicide.”

After that, he smiled miserably: “For us people, we have only seven days to live after we come out,”

“And when the seven days are up if we can’t return,”

“Our skin and muscles will burst and we will die, and then I will be rotten here.”

“Don’t be too surprised when it becomes a pool of blood and flesh.”

“Seven days?” Charlie snorted disdainfully when he heard this,

Stepped forward and put his hand on the top of his head.

Immediately afterward, spiritual energy flowed into his body from the crown of the skull.

Chapter 4560

It was only at this time that Charlie discovered that…

This person's physique was indeed different from ordinary people.

None of the eight extraordinary meridians are connected,

But the strength of the body is not inferior to that of the five-star warrior, just like steel and iron bones.

Moreover, even though his limbs have been chopped off, under the existing muscles,

The sense of strength is also very surging, the heartbeat is much stronger than ordinary people,

And every beat is like a high-pressure pump, pumping blood violently to the blood vessels throughout the body.

It's just that he is losing too much blood right now,

And although the heartbeat is strong, the blood vessels are a little shriveled.

In addition, what surprised Charlie, even more, was that this person looked like steel and iron,

But he was not really steel and iron, but completely relied on the surging power hidden under his flesh and blood.

This power seems to be only temporarily stored in his body to help him strengthen his body,

But it was not tamed by him but was forcibly bound in his body by some force.

Because Charlie found that this force has been trying to attack outwards.

With the continuous impact of this force, the force that binds it is also gradually weakening,

But each time it only weakens a little bit.

In this way, after a few days, this force will indeed break through this bondage,

And at that time, it is estimated that his body will likely be smashed to pieces by this force.

At this time, Charlie finally understood why,

After all, this person is begging him to give him a happy ending, he acted like he was accepting his fate.

It seems that even if he doesn't give him a good time, he will surely die in a few days.

Charlie smiled slightly at this time, and said, "Don't worry, you can't die with me here."

After that, he used his spiritual energy to directly seal the force that had been pounding outwards in his body.

In terms of the strength of that power, after Charlie's aura sealed it,

Even if it could keep hitting without any attenuation,

It would not be able to rush out for 10,000 years.

The man's expression was still very slumped even more than before, but he immediately looked at Charlie in horror,

And blurted out and asked, “You… what have you done to me?”

Charlie sneered, “That kind of power in your body that you can’t suppress,”

“It has now been completely sealed by me. In this way, you can live a hundred years!”

“If you don’t explain it honestly, you may live in hell for decades to come.”

“After speaking, he turned his head to look at Joseph, and said sternly,

“Joseph, if he doesn’t explain honestly, use all the means you can think of.”

“If he doesn’t explain honestly these days, take him to Syria,”

“Build a special cellar to keep him in it, strip him nak3d, and throw him in an iron cage,”

“Then power up the iron cage, and inject him with enough drugs to make him feel 24/7,”

“What is it like to have an electric shock magnified a hundred times!”

When the man heard Charlie’s words, he suddenly trembled violently in horror.

Seeing that Charlie’s expression was extremely cold,

He knew that what this man said just now had absolutely no moisture.

If he really refuses to cooperate, he is afraid that he will experience eighteen layers of hell-like pain for the rest of his life…

He is not afraid of death. Those brothers with him are not afraid of death.

He is also not afraid of torture.

After all, he has been severely trained for so many years,

And he has an extraordinary ability to endure all kinds of torture.

However, he was afraid of endless, unending torture.

Thinking of this, he said emotionally: “I speak! I’ll say everything!”

“As long as you promise to give me a happy ending after I finish speaking, I will definitely say everything!”

Charlie said coldly: “You can’t negotiate conditions with me.”

“If you want me to give you a good time, just answer my question!”

The man nodded terrified and said, “You ask, if I know, I will answer!”

Charlie asked coldly, “What are you guys? Organization?”

“Organization…” The man hesitated for a moment, then said,

“I don’t know what organization we are… I only know that people like us are called dead men in the organization.”

Charlie asked: “What is a dead man?!”

Hearing Charlie’s question, the man opened his eyes wide and shouted hoarsely like a conditioned reflex:

“Those who live for the sake of death, and are willing to die generously for the British Master at any time, we are the dead men!”

Chapter 4561

After the man shouted, he realized that he was now a prisoner,

And the whole person suddenly slumped again and stopped talking.

However, seeing Charlie, his eyes were full of awe.

Now Charlie asked coldly, “Who is your so-called hero?”

The man looked up at him, and said in a trance: “I…don’t know…”

“You don’t know?!” Charlie was cold and shouted: “You keep saying that you can die for Master at any time.”

“Now tell me you don’t know who Master is?! Do you think I am a three-year-old child?!”

The man said in fear: “I really don’t I know… From the day I can remember,”

“I know that I wanted to dedicate everything to Master,”

“But I really don’t know who Master is, and I have never seen him…”

Charlie frowned: “That is Who told you to dedicate everything to the Master?!”

The man hurriedly said, “My parents…”

“Parents?!” Charlie asked coldly, “What role do your parents play in this organization?”

The man said: “My father, like me, was also a dead man…”

“He died in a glorious battle thirty years ago… As for my mother…”

“She is the daughter of other dead soldiers, and was given to my father by the Master… …”

“After my father died, she committed suicide by taking poison according to the Master’s orders…”

Charlie was horrified when he heard this!

Sounds like this, the structure of this organization seems to have exceeded his imagination.

So he continued to ask: “Your father was a dead man, and your mother was the daughter of another dead man,”

“Does that mean that all the boys born to the dead men are raised,”

“Into the next generation of dead men since childhood,”

“And a girl born to a soldier will be married to another dead soldier and continue to raise the next generation?”

“Yes…” The man nodded and said: “This is the case with every dead man,”

“Starting from the first generation and has been passed down to the present,”

“If one generation is the dead man, the next generation is the dead man,”

“And the dead man is the dead man. For women, the only choice is to marry a dead man,”

“Have children for the dead man, and reproduce,”

“If she wants to leave the dead man in the future,”

“She will have the opportunity to be promoted only if she makes military exploits…”

Charlie was horrified.

From the perspective of the reproduction of the dead men,

It can be concluded that this is a mysterious organization with a long history,

And the structure of the organization is extremely strict,

Even so strict that it can cultivate the dead men from generation to generation!

Moreover, this person’s father cannot be the first generation of dead men,

Because his mother was the daughter of another dead man,

That is to say, to him, he is at least the third generation of dead men.

What is the concept of three generations? Judging from his age in his thirties,

Each generation has a span of 20 years, and the…

The time span of these three generations exceeds at least 70 years!

Joseph on the side was also shocked.

Even he had never heard of such a terrifying mysterious organization.

At this time, Charlie asked, “What generation of the dead man are you?!”

“I…” The man said in a trance, “I am the tenth generation of a dead man…”

“The tenth generation…” Charlie heard jaw-dropping!

Ten generations of dead men, spanning more than two hundred years…

Joseph on the side couldn’t help but exclaim: “Mr. Wade, if you look at it this way,”

“There is no need to check the faces, DNA, and fingerprints of this group of people today,”

“Because it’s impossible to find out who they are…”

The man also said with a wry smile: “There’s really no need to find out,”

“The dead men are the slaves raised by the organization.”

“They will never intermarry and never escape, so for our people, in this world,”

“There is no record in any national database, not to mention fingerprints, faces, and even DNA has long been locked.”

“After ten generations of reproduction, our DNA is basically no longer with anyone’s outside.”

“If there is any ethnic connection, to put it bluntly, we are slaves that no one knows in this world,”

“No one knows when we live, no one knows when we die…”

For the first time in Charlie’s heart, he felt an indescribable tension.

This tension is not derived from fear, but from a fear of unknown giants.

The mere existence of the dead man has subverted his world views.

Chapter 4562

Charlie couldn't imagine how huge this organization really is.

Immediately, he saw that the person's expression was slumped,

And he didn't seem to be absolutely loyal to the organization, so he asked,

"According to what you said, you seem to have a lot of criticism about this organization and the Master?

The man replied "I wish I could kill all the people in this organization in order to avenge my father,"

"My grandfather and my ancestors from the previous nine generations!"

Speaking of this, he smiled bitterly again: "But I don't have the ability to do so. …"

"We have been shackled by the organization since we were young."

"The organization has given us superhuman power, but that power is also a bomb hidden in our body."

"Every seven days, we have to take a drug that suppresses that power."

"Without drugs, we will burst and die, so we can't escape, we don't dare to escape,"

"And we don't dare to resist, because everyone's life is firmly controlled by the organization,"

"Not only me, but also my wife, and my two children…"

Charlie raised his eyebrows and asked, "You already have children?"

“Yes.” The man nodded, his eyebrows rarely showed some warmth, and he said,

“When the dead man is twenty years old. It is the age of marriage,”

“And according to the requirements, I will marry a woman of the right age among the descendants of other dead men,”

“And reproduce for the dead. My wife is also the daughter of the dead man.”

“She gave birth to two sons for me, the elder is thirteen years old, and the younger is ten years old.”

Charlie asked again: “Then who will take care of your two sons?”

The man said: “In life, my wife takes care of them,”

“And at other times they are trained by older dead soldiers.”

“After the age of six, they will become the next generation of dead men,”

“And begin to perform tasks for the organization.”

“If they are lucky enough to not die by the age of sixty, they can stay and be the mentors of young people.”

Charlie asked, “Have the dead men thought about resisting?”

“Of course.” The man said: “Every generation of dead men wants to resist,”

“But it doesn’t make any sense. We leave the organization and our life span is only seven days.”

“There were people who didn’t believe in evil in the past,”

“And always felt that they could resist the power in their bodies, but none of them did.”

“The exceptions are all dead.”

Speaking of this, the man added: “The organization still has strict rules,”

“With one person defecting, the whole family sits together, if I want to escape,”

“Let’s not say whether I can live for seven days, my wife and children will be killed.”

“Killed without any second thought, so we are like slaves, fully under control, and have no chance to resist.”

Charlie asked curiously: “You seem to know about the history of slavery, have you learned this?”

“Yes.” The man nodded: ” We had a lot of courses to learn when we were young,”

“And we have a certain cultural foundation.”

Charlie asked him, “Where do you usually live? Which country?”

“I don’t know…” The man shook his head and said, “As far as I know,”

“Since my grandfather’s generation of dead men, we have lived in an underground base.”

“The base is constantly expanding every day. Now the scale is comparable to a small underground city.”

“Every time a task is to be issued, the organization will issue a list of names.”

“And then inject drugs to everyone on the list, after the drug injection,”

“We don’t know anything, and when we wake up again,”

“We are already at the place where we are going to do the task.”

He paused slightly and continued: “Like this time after we injected the drug underground,”

“We woke up and arrived in New York.”

Charlie frowned and asked, “Then how did you perform the mission?”

“Who gave you the mission? Who directed you to the stadium?”

The man blurted out, “It’s the guide.”

“Guide…”

Charlie whispered softly and asked, “Have you met the guide?”

“No.” The man explained: “I don’t know who the guide is,”

“When we arrived in New York when I woke up, I was already in a closed garage.”

“The organization left the equipment and some materials needed for the mission.”

“The materials listed the target, the kinship of the target, and the social relationship.”

“And the situation of the people around them.”

“Because they knew that there would be several high-level fighters,”

Chapter 4563

The dead man continued “They specially prepared enhanced weapons for us.”

“They also reminded us what to pay attention to and what tactics we should adopt,”

“And then they leave a certain amount of time for us to familiarize ourselves with the information,”

“Then we will wait for the notification of departure, and when we arrive at the scene,”

“The guide will pass the transfer and inform me of the right time to attack.”

Charlie asked: “What does transfer mean?”

The man said: “The organization does not allow us any form of direct contact with the guides,”

“So the guide will connect the situation to the contact person in the organization,”

“And then the contact person will pass the message to me.”

Charlie asked him: “What method does your contact person use? Send you a message?”

The man replied, “They have left us a communication device,”

“But only my device can hear the voice of the docking person.”

Charlie asked again, “Is your docking person a man or a woman? ?”

The man shook his head: “With a voice changer, I don’t know if it’s a male or a female.”

Charlie said at this time: “So, my third aunt should be the guide you were talking to,”

“She was the one who took the lead. The appropriate attack time was reported to your docking person,”

“And your docking person then instructed you to launch an attack.”

The man nodded: “It should be, I saw the woman who was taken out,”

“And seemed to have committed suicide by taking poison,”

“She, I am sure was the person from the organization.”

Charlie asked him, “Then the order you received was to kill all the people inside, or to keep some people alive?”

The man opened his mouth and said, “The order was not to let us leave anyone alive.”

Charlie frowned: “Wouldn’t that even kill the guide? Did the guide know?”

The man shook his head: “I don’t know her either. Do you know?”

Charlie asked him, “Do you know anything about the guide?”

“I don’t know much.” The man shook his head and said,

“The guide and the dead man are just different identities in the organization.”

“Among them, the dead man’s information is the most occluded,”

“Because we have been under the strict surveillance of the organization,”

“Which is equivalent to prisoners, so there is almost no additional information to understand.”

“We know what the organization tells us to know,”

“And we have no way of knowing what the organization does not let us know.”

Charlie nodded lightly, and asked him again:

“If your task is completed, what will be the follow-up process?”

The man said, “After the task is completed, we will withdraw to the garage,

And then receive drug injections there, and the rest of the organization will take us back.”

Charlie looked at him and asked, “Your subordinates committed suicide by taking poison,”

“How will your organization treat your family?” The man said,

“We this time failed the mission, and the organization will define us as loyal to the Master,”

“So they will not embarrass our family, on the contrary, they will treat our family better.”

Charlie said lightly: “No wonder you and your subordinates were very decisive…

When committing suicide by taking poison.”

“Yes.” The man nodded and said, “For the vast majority of the dead,”

“They basically do not end well, and most of them die tragically,”

“If they die faithfully. , there is no pain, it will be over in a blink of an eye,”

“And will be able to exchange better living conditions for the family.”

“The man thought for a while, then shook his head and said,

“I don’t know either… the death camp we are in has a total of 1,110 households,”

“And 1,900 dead people, the total population, men, women, and children combined, about a few thousand people.”

Charlie asked in surprise: “So, your organization is not only your part of the dead?”

“Yes.” The man nodded and said, “There are dead camps all over the world, but I don’t know how many there are.”

Charlie was more and more shocked, thought for a moment, and asked again:

“You said that you were injected with drugs before you came,”

“And you had already arrived in New York when you woke up,”

“So do you know how long you have been in a coma?”

“I don’t know. The man shook his head and said, “No one is allowed to know the date and time in the camp of the dead.”

“We can’t see the sunrise or sunset, just the lights are on and the lights are off.”

“Moreover, I have quietly calculated. However,”

“Our daily routine in the death camp does not seem to follow 24 hours a day pattern.”

“They seem to deliberately make a little deviation in the time of each day.”

Chapter 4564

The dead man further explained, “Today could be longer than yesterday, and yesterday could be longer than the day before yesterday.”

“Over time, even if I knew the exact time when I left the mission,”

“And after going back for a period of time, the record will have deviated.”

Charlie asked him: “How did you calculate the time deviation?”

The man said: “I hit the bottom of the bowl. A very thin hole, filled with very fine sand,”

“It started from the time the bell rang on the first day,”

“Leaked until the bell rung on the second day, and then leaked the fine sand again,”

“And when the bell rang on the third day, the fine sand sometimes leaked out early,”

“And sometimes it’s too late, so I guessed the time inside was different from the time outside,”

“So after a long time, we don’t know what year and month it is outside.”

Charlie was curious. He asked: “You do so many things quietly, were you looking for a chance to escape?”

“No way.” The man smiled bitterly and said, “Even if there is a chance to escape,”

“It will inevitably be a death, I just wanted to know more about it.”

“The mechanism of the dead man’s operation, if there is a chance to escape,”

“Everything in the dead man’s camp will be exposed.”

“If it can destroy the dead man’s camp so that no one will repeat my mistakes in the future, it will be even better.”

Charlie nodded and said lightly: “It seems that you have not been completely brainwashed by the organization.”

“Brainwashing?” The man shook his head and said,

“The organization disdains to brainwash us.”

“Our own lives and the lives of our families are in the hands of the organization.”

“It doesn’t matter whether we are brainwashed or not.”

“Slave, from this point of view, we can be regarded as the people who hate them the most in the world,”

“But they don’t care, because they know that we have no guts and no ability to betray the organization.”

Charlie nodded slightly, knowing that these people know, it’s almost finished.

At this time, Joseph asked, “You should know where the garage you woke up from?”

“Yes.” The man said truthfully, “The garage we woke up from is in Brooklyn.”

Joseph Looking at Charlie: “Mr. Wade, this is the only place where they have intersected with the organization.”

“Those people set up the garage in advance and will definitely leave information.”

“If we use this as a clue to check back, we should be able to find some hints.

Charlie waved his hand and said indifferently: “No need to check.”

Joseph hurriedly asked: “Mr. Wade, this is the only clue!”

Charlie said seriously: “Then there is no need to check, the other party since is so cautious,”

“The clues to be dealt with have already been dealt with.”

“When we go there to check at this time, we will only expose ourselves,”

“And even if we find any clues, it will be meaningless.”

“We are still far from the strength required to face them.”

“Such an organization we compete against. What we know now are only dead soldiers and guides,”

“And we don’t know how many dead soldiers and guides they have, let alone,”

“In addition to dead soldiers and guides, they must have other organizational structure,”

“Maybe the true strength of the other party is greater than we imagined.”

Joseph hesitated for a moment but nodded lightly.

Even Charlie said that, and he didn’t dare to act rashly.

Charlie looked at the man and said lightly, “You cooperated well today,”

“But I’m not ready to kill you for the time being.”

After finishing speaking, he said to Joseph:

“Joseph, I’m leaving. Secretly take him to Syria to take good care of him,”

“And don’t let anyone outside the core members of Front know of his existence.”

Joseph without thinking nodded and said, “Don’t worry, Mr. Wade, I will arrange it!”

Charlie looked at the man again and asked, “What’s your name?”

The man said gratefully: “My name is Five Four Seven!”

Charlie asked him, “What Fiver Four Seven?”

“Don’t know.” The man smiled wryly: “It’s a number, I don’t have a surname,”

“And I don’t even have a name. My ancestors don’t know what their original surname was,”

“We were just born and given a number by the organization, and then we used this number as our name.”

Charlie had mixed feelings in his heart, was silent for a moment,

Nodded lightly, and said seriously: “You live well,”

“I will let you see with your own eyes the complete demise of this organization!”

In Five Four Seven’s eyes, an unprecedented light of hope suddenly flashed,

Staring at Charlie, and asked respectfully, “Mr. Wade, I answer all you asked. I have so many questions,”

“I hope you can take it into consideration for the sake of your cooperation and tell me,”

“How did you completely seal the power in my body?”

Charlie smiled coldly and said, “My power is much stronger than that!”

Chapter 4565

For Charlie, spiritual energy is his biggest trump card at the moment.

This mysterious organization is indeed powerful, even too powerful.

However, the power they control these dead soldiers, or in other words,

The power they use to enhance the strength of these dead soldiers is still not an opponent in the face of his aura.

It is precisely because of this that he has the confidence,

To dig out this mysterious organization one day in the future.

“547” can also feel that Charlie’s strength is far beyond his perception,

And the energy that even the 20th-generation dead can’t fight can be sealed in front of Charlie effortlessly.

Charlie said that to make the organization completely perish, it is not just mere talking.

So, he thanked him and said, “If Mr. Wade can eradicate the organization,”

“I believe that these dead soldiers will be willing to serve you allegiance!”

Charlie waved his hand: “It’s too early to say this now, wait for me on the day they are eradicated,”

“You will be returned to your freedom, and it will be up to you to decide where to go, whether to stay or not!”

“547” said gratefully: “Mr. Wade is merciful! The relatives and those who died in the past 200 years,”

“They all will thank you for your kindness and great virtue!”

Although “547” had just brought people to try to kill his grandfather and grandfather,

Charlie still felt that this person and the other dead men are too pitiful.

Twenty generations of people have been reared and served as slaves with no light for generations.

This fate is much more tragic than the black slaves who were trafficked to Europe and the United States.

If he can return the freedom of these dead soldiers, it can be regarded as a great work.

If these dead men are willing to serve him, that will be the icing on the cake.

Subsequently.

Charlie said to Joseph: “Joseph, deal with all the clues,”

“You will hurry up tonight to let people take “547” out of the United States.”

“We must be cautious and careful, and never leave any clues.”

Joseph said immediately: “Okay, Mr. Wade, your subordinates will make arrangements immediately!”

Charlie nodded and said, “I am going to Hong Kong in two days.”

“You go to Hong Kong in advance to wait for me.”

“First, let me know the details of Gerard Liu in Hong Kong.”

“When the situation there is clear, and we will meet there when the time comes.”

Joseph didn’t know why Charlie suddenly wants to go to Hong Kong,

But he still said without hesitation:

“After I send him away, I will leave for Hong Kong before dawn.”

Charlie nodded, looked at “547” again, and said,

““547”, you dead warriors should have mastered a lot of specific tactics, right?”

“Otherwise, facing the eight-star warriors this time, you wouldn’t be able to deal so easily.”

“547” hurriedly said: “Mr. Wade, we do have many different tactics in our daily training,”

“Usually, special tactics and special equipment.”

“These are all formulated in the organization and taught to us by the instructors.”

Charlie After a sigh, said, “After you arrive in Syria,”

“Try your best to tell the people in Cataclysmic Front of the tactics of the dead soldiers,”

“And let the Front also train them to improve their overall strength!”

“Okay!” “547” without hesitation Said: “I will give all the tactics next time!”

“Okay.” Charlie took out two blood-scattering pills from his pocket, handed them to Joseph, and said,

“These two pills should be able to help you. Breaking through the bright realm is a great success,”

“You can take it immediately after you get on the plane,”

“I believe that when we meet again in Hong Kong, you will be a master of the dark realm.”

Chapter 4566

Joseph was stunned and said with sincerity:

“Mr. Wade… …You can spare your subordinate’s life and let your subordinate’s parents go to earth in peace.”

“Your subordinate is grateful, and you have helped your subordinate to reshape the meridian,”

“And make your subordinate jump to the Great Perfection of the Bright Realm.”

“These kindnesses, I haven’t had a chance to repay,”

“How can I accept your such precious medicinal pills again…”

Charlie said lightly: “Joseph, this kindness, you don’t have to mention it all the time.”

“You have seen what happened today. It is as strong as an eight-star warrior.”

“With the cooperation of the opponent’s specific tactics, easily slaughtered like a lamb,”

“So, your top priority now is to quickly improve your strength,”

“Otherwise, if you die someday, wouldn’t you have less chance to repay your kindness?”

After that, he handed the elixir to him and said, “Advanced Dark Realm, the road ahead is longer!”

When Joseph heard this, he immediately said with great gratitude and respect:

“Thank you, Mr. Wade! Your subordinates will definitely live up to their expectations!”

Charlie nodded: “I’ll go first, you’ll deal with it here.”

Joseph hurriedly said, “I’ll see you off my master!”

Charlie looked at the time, it was only after three in the morning,”

“So, he waved his hands and said, “No need, I’ll go by myself.”

Joseph said: “That subordinate will send you out!”

When Charlie walked out of the villa, the entire Long Island was silent.

After all, it is already past three o’clock in the morning,

And the rich people who live here generally end their nightlife and enter a dreamland full of money and desire.

Charlie was walking on the street alone, with mixed feelings in his heart.

He couldn’t imagine how big this mysterious organization would be.

He tried “547” for more than an hour, and he didn’t even know the name of this mysterious organization.

At this time, the voices and smiles of his parents when they were alive came to his mind.

The father and mother in his memory would never frown over something,

Even if the two went to Aurous Hill, and settled down in an old house,

The two always had smiles on their faces. They cleaned up the house and bought furniture together,

And they were always optimistic and looking forward to life.

Therefore, he couldn't help wondering if the death of his parents was caused by this mysterious organization.

If so, did the parents sense that the danger was approaching before the accident happened?

If so, did they have any specific knowledge of this mysterious organization?

After thinking for a long time, Charlie sighed and shook his head.

Thinking too much about unsolved problems will only make people more tired.

Therefore, he decided to put this matter aside for the time being,

And continue to dig deeper when there is a chance in the future.

And now, the most important problem to solve is Gerard Liu who wants Hogan's life.

If nothing else, Elaine will come tomorrow or the day after tomorrow.

If there is no accident, he will accompany his wife to watch the concert the night after tomorrow,

And then will leave for Hong Kong immediately.

Since he is going to meet Gerard for a while, he must give himself a suitable identity and opportunity.

Thinking of this, he immediately took out his mobile phone and called Doris.

Doris was handling official business in the office at this time.

For some reason, her mind was suddenly empty, and she subconsciously turned on a tablet computer on the desk.

After unlocking it, she found a photo from the tablet's photo album and looked at it in a daze.

The scene in the photo is her office.

The character in the photo was not herself, but Charlie sitting on the sofa.

This was taken by her quietly after he came to Emgrand Group last time.

He is a strange person. He hardly posts any Moments, and he never posts selfies,

So that it is difficult to keep a photo of him.

Chapter 4567

Therefore, Doris secretly took a photo and hid it on her tablet computer.

Whenever she thought of him, she quietly found the photo and took a look.

Just when she was a little lost, the phone suddenly rang.

When she saw the words "Chairman" on her phone, she was as happy as a little girl.

She wanted to grab the phone immediately, but for some reason,

She hurriedly straightened her hair in front of the mirror reflected in the glass cabinet,

And then suppressed her excitement and pressed the answer button...

Doris's voice was a little excited and energetic, but Charlie couldn't understand it.

He went straight to the topic and asked,

"Doris, how much do you know about Gerard Liu in Hong Kong?"

Doris asked "Gerard Liu?" How did you find out about him?"

Charlie said, "I have something to discuss with him,"

"But I don't want to use my real identity,"

"So, I want to ask you if there is a good opportunity for me to talk to him,"

"After I go to Hong Kong. I will meet him normally."

Doris said: "Chairman, our Emgrand Group has no business dealings with him,"

"But I remember that a large section of his main business is ocean shipping,"

"You might as well call Melba and ask, if you use the name of ISU Shipping, there should be no problem."

"Understood." Charlie smiled and said, "Then I'll call Melba, you get busy"

Doris didn't expect Charlie to hang up so soon, and said subconsciously, "Chairman, wait a moment..."

Charlie asked her, "What's the matter? Do you have anything to ask me?"

Doris hurriedly said: "Uh...that... it is that...you cured my father's illness before,"

"My parents have always been very grateful to you, and have never found a good opportunity,"

“My mother told me a few days ago, that she wanted to invite you to dinner at home,”

“I told her that you were in the United States,”

“And she asked me when you will come back if it is convenient, come to eat dinner at home.”

Charlie knew that when Doris’s father was poisoned before and he saved him.

Her family has always been grateful for his act, but he smiled casually:

“Tell uncle and auntie that you don’t have to be so polite,”

“The previous matter was just a little effort.”

After speaking he said again: “But don’t worry, I will definitely make time to visit after I come back.”

Doris said happily: “Okay chairman, then I will tell my mother that,”

“When you come back, come to the house for a quick meal!” “OK.”

Charlie readily agreed and smiled:” Doris, then I’ll hang up first, and I’ll call Melba.”

“Okay, chairman!”

Charlie hung up the phone and called Melba, who is now in charge of ISU Shipping.

On the other end of the phone, Melba was as surprised as Doris, and blurted out,

“Master Wade…why are you calling me so late?!”

Charlie smiled and said, “It should be the afternoon on your side, right?”

“Yeah!” Melba hurriedly said: “Isn’t it late at night over there?”

“You are calling me so late, aren’t you afraid that Madam will get angry?”

Charlie said casually: “No, no, I’m outside to breathe.”

“Oh, that’s it. Ah…” Melba summoned her courage and deliberately teased:

“Master Wade misses me, called me, and wanted to chat with me, or do you have something to tell me?”

Charlie smiled: “I have something to do. I want to ask you for help.”

Melba was a little disappointed in her heart, but she said without hesitation:

“If you have something to do, just tell me.”

Charlie said, “Do you know Gerard Liu from Hong Kong?”

“Gerard Liu?” Melba asked curiously Said:

“That romantic rich man who is famous all over Hong Kong?”

“Yes.” Charlie smiled: “It’s him.”

Chapter 4568

Melba hurriedly said: “I don’t know him, but he happened to have his assistant come to me some time ago.”

“He told me that he wanted to visit ISU Shipping in person and discuss the cooperation in the shipping business.”

“He also has a shipping company. However, due to the economic situation and the rapid rise of ISU Shipping recently.”

“His shipping company’s operating conditions are not very good, his ships are not enough,”

“But his ship has 30% of its capacity idle and cannot be cashed,”

“So he really wants to cooperate with us and subcontract some mainland,”

“And Japan-Korea links from us as well as the European and American route resources.”

Charlie asked her, “Then have you chatted with this man?”

“No.” Melba said, “To be honest, we cooperate with them, that is,”

“We will transfer the uneatable part to them for some intermediary fees.”

“It’s not very impressive for us. Besides, he is asking us now.”

“I want to hang him and stretch him first, which can also lower his psychological expectations. Fight for a bigger one.”

“Understood.” Charlie said with a smile: “If that’s the case, then you can contact him,”

“Say you can think about cooperation, and then tell him that you are going to send your assistant to Hong Kong.”

“Check it out and let him receive the reception at that time.”

The smart Melba immediately noticed the key, and hurriedly asked,

“Mr. Wade, are you going to pretend to be my assistant and go to Hong Kong for a private visit?!”

Charlie smiled as Melba said: “It’s not enough to make a private visit in a low tier position,”

“I just want to meet Gerard for a while.”

Melba hurriedly said: “You are my boss; how can you pretend to be my assistant… This… Isn’t this a bit inappropriate? “

There’s nothing inappropriate.” Charlie smiled:

“Just tell him my name, say I’m your assistant and ask him to send someone,”

“To pick me up at the airport within the specified time. “

Okay…” Melba knew that Charlie must have a deeper meaning in what he did, so she said,

“Are you still in the United States? When are you planning to go to Hong Kong?”

“I will communicate with him when the time comes.”

Charlie smiled and Said: “You can communicate with him now, just say I’ll be there in two days.”

“No problem!” Melba said, “Then I’ll call his assistant now.”

Charlie explained: “No, you call him directly, with a high-profile attitude,”

“And make him feel flattered.” Melba couldn’t help laughing:

“Okay, Mr. Wade, I understand! Then I’ll contact him now!”

At the same time. China Hong Kong.

In the central area where every inch of land is expensive, there are countless modern buildings.

This is the financial center of Hong Kong and almost every multinational group in the world,

Likes to set up their branches here.

In one of the skyscrapers, a fat man with a bloated body is smoking a cigar

And looked proudly over the Victoria Harbour outside the floor-to-ceiling windows.

There was a knock on the door, and he shouted loudly without turning his head, “Come in!”

His assistant pushed open the door, and seeing him grinning non-stop, he quickly said,

“Chairman, you are in such a good mood today. Ah!”

“Of course!” Gerard laughed, looked at the assistant, and asked,

“Do you remember Hogan Chen’s pummelling!”

The assistant was stunned for a moment, and quickly said,

“Of course, I remember… Ah!” Hor… oh no… Hogan Chen’s ungrateful pokemon has been missing for more than ten years…”

Gerard sneered: “I lost this f*cking filth after he started running for twenty years!”

“I couldn’t find this punk, but Goodness, this punk will soon return to Hong Kong!”

The assistant asked in surprise: “He… how dare he comes back to Hong Kong… This is not to die. Is that right?”

Gerard snorted and said, “He has now been arrested by the US Immigration Service,”

“And he was staying illegally, and the US side will soon deport him back.”

“This punk should have been hiding outside for so many years, and he is finally coming home! Ha! Ha-ha!”

After speaking, he couldn't help humming: "Come back, come back, wandering around the world"

Chapter 4569

Knowing that Hogan was about to be deported soon, Gerard was in a particularly good mood.

For the past 20 years, he has always felt embarrassed,

And now he finally has the opportunity to make the other person feel ashamed.

Therefore, since yesterday, he has been counting the seconds,

In order to rush to Hogan when he is back.

As long as this man comes back, how many people in Hong Kong will try their best,

To kill him for the sake of their secrets.

As long as he died, the sword of embarrassment on his head would naturally disappear.

Just then, his cell phone rang suddenly.

So he took out his mobile phone and said carelessly: "Hello, who is it?!"

On the other end of the phone, Melba said lukewarmly,

"Mr. Liu, right? I'm Melba Watt from ISU Shipping."

Gerard's expression suddenly changed to a very flattering one,

Holding a cigar in one hand and a mobile phone in the other,

Gerard said respectfully: “So it’s Ms. Watt! I have admired you for a long time,”

“And I have been looking for an opportunity to visit you in person!”

After speaking, he hurriedly asked again: “By the way, Ms. Watt,”

“I don’t know if my assistant has explained our situation to you before.”

“We really hope to cooperate with ISU Shipping. Let’s see if you have time,”

“And let’s have a good chat. I would also like to have a chance to report our advantages to you face to face!”

For Gerard, his assets are naturally much stronger than that of professional managers like Melba.

However, to measure the value of a person, it is not only to measure his assets,

But also, to measure the platform he is on and the resources behind him.

Although Melba has no assets of herself, she is the head of the entire ISU Shipping.

Now, ISU Shipping has abundant resources in Asia and is developing rapidly.

If he wants to cooperate with ISU Shipping and monetize the idle resources from Melba, he must be polite to her.

Melba said in a calm tone at this time:

“Mr. Liu, about cooperation, your people have introduced it to me before.”

“I think cooperation is not unthinkable, but before discussing cooperation,”

“We still need to strengthen our understanding.”

Gerard said without hesitation: “Of course! This is what it should be!”

“Ms. Watt, when it is convenient for you, I will come to the mainland,”

“To meet you in person to share the information and introduce my team!”

Melba said: “Don’t trouble yourself, Mr. Liu,”

“It just so happens that my personal assistant is coming to Hong Kong in two days.”

“If you have time, I can arrange a meeting with you,”

“And he can represent me with full authority.”

Gerard said in surprise: “Wow, Ms. Watt, that can’t be more opportune!”

“I will be totally available for the next two days!”

Melba said, “Then I’ll tell you the exact time when his schedule is settled,”

“And then I’ll trouble President Liu to arrange a reception.”

“No problem. Absolutely no problem!” Gerard said cheerfully:

“I will personally receive him at that time! I will definitely make him feel at home!”

Melba smiled slightly: “Okay, let’s settle it first.”

After Gerard and Melba exchanged a few words, she just hung up the phone with a smile.

As soon as he hung up the phone, Gerard laughed loudly and excitedly:

“It’s really a double happiness, a double happiness!”

“Melba Watt from ISU Shipping will send her personal assistant to visit Hong Kong. Take it!”

Chapter 4570

The assistant said in surprise: “Mr. Liu, ISU Shipping is interested in cooperating with us,”

“Which is great! Now all the good routes are in their hands,”

“And high-quality ports and customer resources are also in their hands.”

“Here, cooperating with them will definitely release our shipping capacity!”

Gerard took a sip of the cigar and said with a smile:

“This ISU Shipping is Ito family’s and that Ito Nanako,”

“She is the most beautiful in the world, and from the Su family that Zhiyu is also not anything inferior,”

“I heard that even this Melba Watt is a super beauty that is one in a million,”

“And working with them is only a side matter, if you can only get to k!ss them,”

“It will really be a thing worth doing in your life!”

As soon as Gerard finished speaking, the door of the office was suddenly pushed open,

And a middle-aged lady with extraordinary temperament and incomparable beauty walked in,

With a gloomy expression: “Gerard! Who do you want to k!ss? Huh?”

“It can make you so excited that you don’t even want to die!”

At this time, the female secretary beside the middle-aged woman said with an embarrassed expression:

“I’m sorry Mr. Liu… Madam, she insists on coming in and didn’t let me report to you. …”

Gerard shook his head and said to her and the assistant beside her, “You two go out first.”

The two of them quickly turned and left after hearing this.

Immediately, Gerard came to the middle-aged lady with a face,

And said with a smile, “Wife, you know who I am talking about.”

At this point, Gerard quickly changed the subject and said,

“Didn’t you invite Mrs. Han to spend time with you today? Why did you suddenly come to me?”

The middle-aged lady folded her arms, looked at him coldly, and said sharply,

“I heard that people in Hong Kong are all gearing up to earn 30 million from your President Liu!”

After that, she asked angrily, “Why haven’t you spared Hogan?!”

Gerard at this moment with an innocent look said:

“Hey, wife, although I love you very much, but if you say that to me, I will be very sad!”

“I promised Philip Gu from mainland long ago, for his sake,”

“I won’t go after that Hogan, but this time you can’t blame me,”

“For him being discovered by the US Immigration Service, right?”

The middle-aged lady said angrily, “You think I’m a three-year-old child?”

“You must be playing tricks behind my back!”

Gerard raised his hands: “You’re wrong, wife! Hogan is caught by the immigration bureau,”

“And you think it has something to do with me?!”

“You can’t doubt that I told the secret, right?”

“I didn’t even know where he was for so many years.”

If I knew, could I wait until today!”

The middle-aged lady blurted out: “I don’t care if you are playing tricks on this matter,”

“I only have one request! You immediately take back the 30 million bounty,”

“And you will be responsible for entire Hong Kong.”

“Announcing that 30 million bounty is invalid!”

“You have lost it!” Gerard’s good face suddenly disappeared without a trace,

His eyes fixed on the middle-aged lady, and he said coldly:

“You fcuking think I’m a turtle? What you say, Take it back yourself?”

“What do you want people in Hong Kong to think of me?”

“Why me, Gerard, a respectable person, he embarrassed me,”

“You have been making me laughingstock for 20 years,”

“And now you want me to take back the bounty, wouldn’t that be like me taking that embarrassment to the grave with me?”

The lady was frightened by Gerard’s angry expression, she involuntarily took two steps back,

And her tone softened. She pleaded: “Gerard, I beg you…Hogan has been hiding outside for so many years,”

“And it has been very hard for him. This time he is sent back, so just let him go.”

“His mother is in her 80s. It’s not good, if he dies, she won’t have a few days left to live!”

Chapter 4571

Gerard was instantly furious, he whipped up his cigar, smashed it at his feet,

And slapped the lady on the face with a flick of his hand.

Then, ignoring her shocked look, he pointed at her and scolded her:

“Bella, don’t take a fcuking step! Do you think I don’t know that”

“You always went to see that dead old woman behind my back for so many years?”

“It’s for the sake of the husband and wife relationship, just bear with you!”

“It’s okay if you don’t know how to be grateful,”

“But now you are righteously running to ask me to forgive Hogan,”

“What the hell do you want to do? Do you want to run with him again? ?!”

Bella Fang is Hogan's, first love.

When she was young, she was once known as the goddess of Hong Kong,

Causing countless rich and elites to bow down under her pomegranate skirt.

When Hogan went to study in the United States, she separated from him.

Then, Gerard, with the aura of the top rich man and the generosity of spending a lot of money,

Turned her into his lover with his affluence.

At that time, Bella almost owned the whole world in terms of material things.

She could take a luxury private jet in the early morning to feed the pigeons in the square in London,

And take the same plane to the romantic Aegean Sea in the evening.

When she woke up, she could choose to go shopping in New York or the luxury mall in Tokyo.

If she was not in a hurry, she could take Gerard's private cruise

And go from Hong Kong to the Maldives in the Indian Ocean or Tahiti in the South Pacific.

In short, at that time, what she wanted was at her fingertips.

But even so, after Hogan returned to Hong Kong,

Her old relationship with him was on the verge of breaking out.

At that time, she realized that even though she had all the material things,

There was still a vacuum in her heart that could never be filled, and that vacuum was Hogan.

So, when she and Hogan eloped to the United States,

The whole of Hong Kong couldn't understand why she left so decisively.

But after she arrived in the United States, she gradually realized...

That although the vacuum in her heart was filled, almost all the other things were missing too.

She could no longer find an impromptu destination on the world map,

After sleeping until she woke up naturally,

And she couldn't enjoy the world's most expensive and top goods and services like before.

At that moment, she realized what she had given up.

What she gave up was not Gerard, but all the extremes accumulated in all walks of life,

After the development of human civilization and society for thousands of years.

The private jet that she used to fly on had condensed for her,

The world's most cutting-edge civil aviation technology and the best interior decoration materials,

And the same was true of the cruise ship she used to take.

The clothes she wore were almost all the most expensive ready-to-wear in the commodity world,

And they are all carefully crafted by top designers.

And the jewellery she wore might have been also the rarest and scarcest part of the world.

Just even the mattress she once slept on was a work of art,

Made by a group of Swedish craftsmen, hand-picked from horsetails and goats.

Her basic necessities, food, and drink expenses were all the best in the world.

However, after she eloped with Hogan, she realized that even though they were both on a plane,

Sitting in a cramped economy class for more than ten hours turned out to be so painful.

As for cruise ships, it was a completely different world, all products, were out of reach for common people.

But now, her clothes were no longer luxury products tailored for her by top French,

British and Italian designers, but by the women workers in third world countries,

Stepping on the sewing machine that smelled of engine oil in a huge chaotic assembly line,

All the same cheap clothing made for millions of people.

Chapter 4572

At that moment, Bella realized what a stupid choice she had made.

It was also at that moment that she decided to do everything possible to return to Gerard.

Fortunately, after she came back, Gerard re-accepted her regardless of previous suspicions,

And even married her in an open and honest way.

For the next 20 years, she has been enjoying the best of everything in this world, just as she was back then.

However, Hogan was still a vacuum deep in her heart that could not be filled.

However, the more realistic Bella understood a truth:

Some vacancies can actually not be filled.

However, it was precisely because of the existence of this vacuum that,

When she knew that Hogan was going to be sent back,

And even when countless people were gearing up to take his life,

She still couldn't accept it, so she rushed to Gerard aggressively to ask for an explanation.

However, she overestimated her status in Gerard's mind.

And also underestimated hatred for Hogan in Gerard's mind.

The slap on her face made her panic for a while.

Because she was afraid that she would lose everything around her.

So, she hurriedly explained to Gerard:

"Gerard…don't get me wrong…I really have no other meaning…I just…"

Gerard said coldly: "Don't say it! I don't want to hear what you mean and what not,"

“I just want to tell you that you are not allowed to mention anything,”

“Related to Hogan in front of me in the future, otherwise, you will go as far as you can!”

Bella was terrified.

She knew that although Gerard liked her and had a strong possessiveness towards her,

She had always been wary of him.

Although she is married to him, she has always been insulated from him in terms of assets.

Before Gerard married her, he had already made her sign an agreement,

To voluntarily give up all the common property of the husband and wife.

Therefore, as long as Gerard divorces her, she has no choice but to leave the house.

So, while weeping, she said to him, “I was wrong, Gerard…”

“Don’t worry… I will never make you angry again…”

Gerard nodded expressionlessly and said coldly:

“Mrs. Han should still be waiting for you.”

Bella said quickly: “Yes… Mrs. Han is still waiting for me at the racecourse…”

“Then I will go first, what do you want to eat at night,”

“I will ask the servant to make it ready.”

“No need.” Gerard waved his hand:

“I’m a little annoyed now, and I want to be alone for a while.”

Bella said with sincerity and fear: “Okay…then I’ll go first…”

After speaking, she turned around quickly and left in a panic.

…

The next day.

New York morning.

When Claire opened her eyes, Charlie was still sleeping soundly beside her.

She didn’t know that he went out alone last night and didn’t come back until before dawn.

After getting up, she asked the hotel’s food and beverage department to bring breakfast.

Just as Charlie came out of the bedroom, she asked with a smile, “How did you sleep, husband?”

“It’s good.” Charlie smiled and replied casually.

One sentence, in fact, he didn’t sleep at all, just lying on the bed,

Thinking about things related to that mysterious organization.

Claire greeted him and said, “Breakfast is here, come and eat it!”

Charlie nodded, and just as the two sat down at the dining table, Elaine made a video call to Claire.

As soon as the call got connected, Claire looked at Elaine in the video and asked with a smile,

“Mom, why did you call me so early?

“Mom really misses you… You don’t know how lonely Mom is at home after you and Charlie left,”

“I really don’t want to stay in this home by myself for a minute…”

Chapter 4573

On the other hand, Elaine shed tears at the camera,

While carefully throwing the eye drops into a blind spot that the video could not capture.

At the other end of the video, Claire saw her mother crying and thought because she was lonely,

And she felt distressed, and said subconsciously, “Mom, why don’t you go on a trip first?”

“Didn’t Charlie give you half a million? Go with a high-end tour group,”

“And have a good time for a while, and when you have had enough, you should come back.”

When Elaine heard this, she said in her heart, “The girl’s idea is very good,”

“The key point is how can I still have money to travel? “…”

Thinking of this, she wiped away her tears and choked up, and said,

“Claire…Mom doesn’t want to go out to enjoy now…Mom just misses you…”

Claire said helplessly: “Mom, there are still more than 20 days for the course,”

“And I won’t be able to come back for a while…”

Claire never thought about whether Elaine could come to the United States.

But she subconsciously felt that it would not be very convenient for her mother to come to the United States.

The first is to apply for a visa. The US visa is a little more troublesome.

You must go to the embassy for an interview, and there is a certain risk of being rejected.

Besides, she also knew her mother's noisy character.

If she came to the United States, she and Charlie might not have a safe life.

Claire can say it herself, after all, Elaine is her mother,

Even if it is a little noisy and miscellaneous, she can accept it.

But she was afraid that Charlie would feel uncomfortable.

Therefore, she did not dare to ask her mother to come over without permission.

However, Charlie came over very readily at this time, smiled at the video, and said,

"Mom, if you feel too lonely at home, apply for a visa to come and enjoy in the United States."

Claire heard this, the words were incredible,

She really did not expect that Charlie could agree to let her mother come over without thinking.

Elaine didn't expect Charlie's words to be so straightforward,

And immediately exploded with excitement here, and exclaimed excitedly:

“Oh, good son-in-law! Is what you said true, good son-in-law?!”

“Of course.” Charlie laughed He said: “We have enough rooms here, and you will have a place to stay when you come.”

Elaine immediately blurted out: “That’s great!”

“I happen to have a friend who has channels in the embassy, they said soon I can get the visa!”

Claire asked in surprise: “Mom, do you know friends who have channels in the embassy?”

Elaine smiled unnaturally and said, “Hey, it’s me who used to play mahjong, with people.”

“One of them has a daughter working in the embassy,”

“And she said she can help me go through the back door!”

Claire did not doubt and said, “Mom, if you get the visa, let me know, and I will buy you a plane ticket.”

Elaine hurriedly said: “Hey nooo, no, my good son-in-law gave me so much pocket money,”

“How can I let you buy a plane ticket for your mother, then I will buy it myself,”

“You can just wait to pick me up at the airport!”

Charlie reminded: “Mom, if you are afraid of the trouble of connecting flights,”

“Fly directly to New York. We will pick you up in New York.”

“If you want to be faster, you can transfer to Providence.”

Elaine said, “I will definitely let the private jet land in Providence.”

“If I could fly to Providence, who would go to New York to toss around…”

However, she naturally couldn’t say it clearly, so she quickly said:

“You two should wait for me in Providence, I will transfer and pass by then.”

“Save you the trouble of going all the way to New York to pick me up.”

“Okay!” Charlie said without hesitation, “Then we’ll be waiting for you here!”

Chapter 4574

Claire was also very happy, and hurriedly said, “Mom, After your itinerary is set,”

“Remember to tell us, we will pick you up from the airport in advance!”

“Okay!” Elaine was very proud of his her, and said with a smile, “Mom will tell you when it’s done!”

After hanging up, Claire hurriedly asked Charlie, “Husband, mom won’t cause you any trouble,”

“When she comes to the United States? She has a different nature, and I’m afraid your mood will be affected.”

“No.” Charlie said with a smile: “It’s good for Mom to come to America,”

“And she can accompany you by the way. You’ve been away from home for so long, so you must miss her very much.”

Claire nodded lightly and said, “I’ve grown up so much,”

“And I haven’t been so far away from home for so long. She must be worried about it.”

Charlie smiled and said, “Our hotel room here is so big for two people.”

“It’s really empty to live in, and it’ll be a little more lively when Mom comes.”

Seeing that Charlie really didn’t mind,

Claire breathed a sigh of relief and said softly, “Husband, thank you!”

…

The next morning.

Elaine has already obtained a visa to the United States.

The person from the jewellery company confirmed to her that the departure time of the plane was this afternoon,

So, Elaine changed into her most beautiful clothes at noon,

Carried the Hermes bought by Charlie and took the commercial car provided by the jewellery company to Aurous Hill Airport.

At the airport, Elaine experienced the high-end courtesy of VIP building boarding for the first time.

The luxury business car took her to the apron alone.

Two beautiful ground staff helped her carry her luggage and escorted her to board the private jet ready for the United States.

This Gulfstream G650 is a business jet owned by the Song Group.

This time, Warnia specially transferred this plane to Elaine to fly alone.

The interior of the plane is naturally extremely luxurious,

Making Elaine feel as if she has entered a palace in the sky as soon as she set her foot in.

The huge and luxurious cabin, with only her as a passenger,

Made her feel that her vanity was infinitely enlarged.

Just as she sat down on the extremely soft oversized reclining chair,

Three beautiful female flight attendants stepped forward.

The three of them bowed deeply to Elaine first, and then,

Under the leadership of the female flight attendant,

Squatted down in front of her in a half-kneeling posture and looked up at her.

The first flight attendant said, “Dear Madam, welcome to this flight.”

“This flight is a direct flight from Aurous Hill to Providence, the United States.”

“The flight time is about fifteen hours. I am the flight attendant on this flight.”

“Ma’am, these two people beside me are the flight attendants of our crew,”

“The three of us will serve you alone during the next flight,”

“And you can give any orders at any time if you need anything.”

Elaine suddenly had a clue with a feeling of her soul being out of the body,

She said with a refreshing look: “Oh, it’s really hard for you!”

The steward said very modestly: “This is what we should do.”

At this time, in the cockpit, two pilots also came over, and the two of them bowed slightly to Elaine,

And then one of them said, “Ma’am, I am the captain of this flight, and this person next to me is my second-in-command.”

“We will do our best to ensure the safety, timeliness, and your comfort during the flight.”

“The plane has applied for a VIP channel, and you can cut the queue to take off at any time.”

“If you are ready, we can launch it at any time.”

“If you still want to rest for a while, we will wait for your instructions in the cabin.”

Elaine happily closed her mouth and blurted out:

“No wonder you fly 1.2 million at a time! It’s an emperor-like enjoyment!”

She quickly waved her hand. Said: “I’m all ready, let’s take off as soon as possible!”

The captain nodded immediately and said, “Okay, Ma’am, we’ll apply for the take-off now!”

Elaine suddenly thought of something, and quickly said: “Oh, wait wait wait.”

While talking, she took out her mobile phone from her bag and said to a few people,

“Oh, I was so excited just now that I forgot to take a video and leave a memory,”

“So, we can do it once more?”

Chapter 4575

The captain said without hesitation: “Okay, Ma’am, then I’ll report to you again.”

Elaine shook her head and said, “No, it doesn’t start with you.”

After speaking, she pointed to the flight attendant and smiled. Then she said, “It starts with her!”

Elaine has a pungent personality, but the essence of this comes from being strong.

She has lived for fifty years, and was looked down upon most of the time,

Especially after marrying into the William family.

The contempt of her husband’s family and the cowardice of her husband,

Once made her self-esteem trampled, which not only made her character more aggressive,

But also aggravated her ultimate pursuit of respect.

Now, she has finally taken a private jet. She naturally wants to enjoy such a high-end feeling and leave a memory.

More importantly, she has to show off in the circle of friends.

And the crew members are naturally very cooperative.

After all, they are flying such flights. The income of serving Elaine alone is several times that of serving a few hundred people on a whole civil airliner.

Naturally, Elaine should be worshipped as a Lafayette.

After filming the video contentedly, in order not to expose it in front of her family,

Elaine specially organized a group to block Charlie, Claire, and her husband,

And then posted a circle of friends with the text: “Taking a private jet to travel.”

“The feeling is different, there is a royal atmosphere everywhere!”

After posting on the Moments, she subconsciously asked the flight attendant:

“Hey, waiter, will there be no internet after we take off?”

The flight attendant hurriedly said: “There is no network at the critical stage of the plane’s take-off and climb,”

“But after the plane is stable, I will turn on the cabin WiFi for you,”

“And then you will be able to connect to the Internet.”

Elaine nodded with satisfaction and smiled:

“Okay, then tell the captain and take off quickly.”

After speaking, she thought happily: “The circle of friends has been sent out,”

“And I will connect to the Internet after I get to the sky for a while,”

“And it is estimated that many people will see it, won’t they be envy to death?”

Thinking of this, she put her phone aside and looked at the scenery outside the window in a wonderful mood.

The plane quickly cut in line to take off, straight into the sky.

About half an hour later, the plane rose to a cruising altitude of 11,000 kilometres.

The stewardess turned on the cabin WIFI and said to Elaine:

“Ma’am, our WiFi has been turned on, you can now connect to the Internet,”

“And the WiFi name is your name. There is no password.”

Elaine immediately took out her mobile phone, connected to WiFi,

And then couldn’t wait to open WeChat, wanting to see how big the prompt in the circle of friends would show.

However, after she opened it, she found that the circle of friends didn’t even have a prompt!

This also means that it has been so long since she posted it in her circle of friends,

And no one has liked or commented on it.

She couldn’t help but mutter in her heart:

“Is there a problem with this network? It’s impossible for more than half an hour, and no one has commented!”

Thinking of this, she couldn’t help asking the stewardess:

“Do you have a wireless network? What’s the problem?”

“It shows that it is connected here, but it doesn’t seem to be connected to the Internet!”

The stewardess hurriedly said, “It shouldn’t be, Ma’am, we are all using the satellite network,”

“Although the Internet speed is a little slower, but the signal is very good, and the connection is very stable.”

Elaine was about to speak when a circle prompt popped up in the circle of friends,

And there was a number 1 in the red circle.

She hurried to check, and the notifications immediately became 2.

She was instantly overjoyed and thought, “Finally someone commented on the old lady’s circle of friends!”

So, she quickly clicked in, which didn’t make her mad.

The two are from Horiyah.

One is Horiyah’s like, the other is her comment, the content is: Sister have a smooth journey!

Chapter 4576

Elaine was suddenly very depressed.

Being able to receive likes and comments from Horiyah proves that there is definitely no problem with the Internet on the plane.

It also proves that no one else has commented on her post since they took off for so long.

This made Elaine very angry, and couldn’t help but scolded in his heart:

“Danm! I usually take pictures of broken flowers in the park,”

“And I can’t hold my hands firmly, and many people like them.”

“Why is it that I am sitting in a private plane, these people don’t even give a compliment?!”

“Danm, jealous! It must be because of jealousy!”

After the flight time, Elaine was almost in no mood to sleep.

She would open her Moments every once in a while to take a look,

But until the plane flew over the United States, her Moments still only had one like and one comment from Horiyah.

This made her almost drop her phone several times, but in the end, she had to accept the reality.

So she could only comfort herself from the bottom of her heart:

“Hey, besides family members, how many good people can there be in the circle of friends?”

“They are all good guys who can’t see others! Hmph, if you don’t give me a compliment,”

“I will pull it down, you think.”

“Going to the United States on a private plane, do I still need your likes? It’s ridiculous!”

While thinking, she quietly opened her phone and glanced at it.

When she found that there were still no likes and comments in the circle of friends,

She was even more annoyed. She threw her phone aside and closed her eyes.

After more than ten hours of flight,

Elaine's Gulfstream G650 finally landed at Providence Airport in the United States.

At this time, it was more than ten o'clock in the evening, American time.

Charlie and Claire had just finished watching Sara's second concert in Boston and were driving back to Providence.

In fact, Charlie knew about Elaine's movements for a long time,

And he received the news as soon as the plane landed.

However, he also knew that Elaine dared not let him and Claire know that she came by private plane,

So she would definitely wait to get off the plane before contacting Claire.

Charlie is not worried about Elaine going through the customs alone.

After all, she also went to university and must have basic conversation skills.

Half an hour later, Claire's cell phone suddenly received a call from the United States.

She didn't think too much, just picked up the phone and said, "Hi."

On the other end of the phone, Elaine's excited voice came: "Claire! It's me! I'm in the United States!"

Claire Hearing her mother's voice was stunned,

And it took a long time for her to recover and blurt out:

"Mom, when did you arrive in the United States? Why didn't you tell us before you set off?!"

Elaine laughed: “I wanted to surprise you and Charlie!”

“Besides, the flight time is so long, if I tell you in advance,”

“You will definitely worry about me, so I decided to fly over first!”

Claire discovered for the first time, that Mom has become sensible too… Knowing to think about others…

But how could she know that Elaine did this because she was actually afraid, they would know that she is out of money.

So, Claire hurriedly asked her: “Mom, where are you?”

“Is it the New York airport? Charlie and I will pick you up now!”

Elaine said: “I’m not in New York, I’m in your Providence. Where are you!”

“Ah?” Claire said in surprise: “Mom, did you come here on a special plane?”

“Yes.” Elaine said nonsense: “Didn’t you say you would come to New York first,”

“I’ll do it myself I’m on a connecting flight.”

Claire asked again, “Have you gone through the customs? Have you finished the immigration formalities?”

“It’s done.” Elaine said, “I’m in the airport lobby, can you come to pick me up now?”

“If not If it’s convenient, I can take a taxi, but I’m in a hurry,”

“So, I didn’t go to the bank to exchange dollars, so I still asked the flight attendant for the coins for the call, and you can pay for the fare for your mother.”

Claire didn’t have much thought. After thinking about it, she blurted out and asked Charlie:

“Husband, Mom has arrived at the airport, how far are we from the airport? Is it convenient to pick her up?”

“Convenient.” Charlie glanced at the navigation and said,

“Convenient, going from here we will be in the airport in ten minutes.”

Claire hurriedly said: “Mom, Charlie, and I are on our way,”

“And it’s only ten minutes away from you. If you wait for us at the airport for a while, we’ll pick you up!”

Elaine was naturally overjoyed, and blurted out: “Oh, that’s great! Mom is waiting for you here!”

Chapter 4577

Twenty minutes later, Charlie and Claire received Elaine at the airport.

After a long absence, seeing Claire and Charlie, Elaine was extremely excited, and said cheerfully:

“Hey, Claire, Charlie, during this time, your mother was about to die!”

Claire said with a smile: “I thought You must be very comfortable when you are at home by yourself.”

Elaine smiled and said, “Comfort is a different matter, but it’s so lonely to be alone all the time!”

After speaking, she said angrily, “When I came to the United States this time,”

“I forgot to exchange to US dollars and forgot to bring my bank card back home,”

Claire didn’t think much, and said with a smile: “Mom, you came to the United States to find us,”

“How can we let you pay? Don’t worry about the money, just stay here.”

Charlie also interjected: “Yes, Mom, you are in the United States,”

“We must not let you spend your money, electronic payment here is different.”

“It’s convenient, I’ll give you a visa credit card and get you some cash.”

After speaking, he said again: “By the way, the law and order is not very good,”

“So you must not carry too much cash when you go out.”

When Elaine heard that Charlie was going to give her a card and cash,

Her eyes lit up with excitement, and she said excitedly, “You really deserve to be a good son-in-law,”

“Otherwise everyone would say that a son-in-law is half a son.”

“But having a son-in-law as filial as you is more reliable than having a son!”

Charlie smiled slightly, noncommittal.

He knew Elaine’s character too well, and regardless of her fiery enthusiasm,

He wanted to make a hole in the sky, but as long as he gave her a little favor,

Her attitude would immediately take a 180-degree turn.

Therefore, Elaine can be pinched for a small amount of money,

Which is also a very cost-effective deal for Charlie.

Later, the two drove her to the hotel.

When Elaine entered the presidential suite, she was speechless, in utter shock.

She ran around the room for a few laps, but couldn't understand the layout of the entire suite,

So she kept exclaiming: "Oh my god, this presidential suite is too big!"

"Only you two live here for so many days? What a waste!"

Claire said helplessly: "I didn't know that Charlie booked such a big room, it's really too wasteful..."

Charlie smiled at this time: "It's okay, I can make money. Is it not just for spending?"

"Besides, this cost is not too big, and the income from going to show people the feng shui,"

"Is more than enough to live here for a few months."

Elaine couldn't close her mouth and praised: "It's still my son-in-law is amazing!"

"He is making money like a printing machine!"

Claire said hurriedly: "Mom, it's not easy for Charlie to make money,"

"He's running around everywhere, and he even went to New York a few days ago to show people Feng Shui. "

Huh!" Elaine exclaimed: "Does my son-in-law do business in the United States? It's really amazing!"

Charlie said casually: "It's all based on some friends to introduce each other,"

"Because they believe in me, so they also keep introducing me to some new customers."

"Generally, as long as it is a customer introduced by a friend, I will try my best to pick up the next one,"

"Not only to make money but also to not be able to refute my friend's face,"

"Otherwise my friend kindly introduces me to his client, and if I didn't take orders from others,"

"It becomes difficult for this friend who gets caught in the middle."

Elaine nodded in agreement and said: "My son-in-law is right, people do it out of face for us."

"When introducing customers to us, not only can we not shirk,"

"But we have to serve them well so that they can introduce more customers to us!"

Claire said helplessly: "Husband, you should talk to your friends and let them know."

"They will introduce fewer clients to you in the future so that it can be easier for you to handle."

Before Charlie could speak, Elaine blurted out: "Good son-in-law,"

"You can't just think about relaxation at such a young age!"

“Don’t listen to her, Young people just have to have a positive and hard-working heart.”

“How can they lie down in their twenties? In modern society,”

“Money is hard to earn, and it is hard to eat.”

“The most important thing is to earn more money and keep it in the bank account!”

Chapter 4578

Claire said: “Mom, what I mean is let Charlie take fewer orders,”

“I am not asking him to lie down all day doing nothing……”

Elaine said seriously: “It is the right way to make more money while you are young.”

“If you don’t work hard when you are young, it will be too late to work hard when you are old!”

“Don’t be like your father, you will be confused all your life!”

Claire didn’t know how to refute it.

At this time, Charlie suddenly received a call from Joseph.

So he immediately pressed the answer button and said, “Hello, Mr. Wan.”

Joseph on the other end of the phone immediately said,

“Hello, may I speak to Master Wade! I was introduced by President Chen.”

“I would like to ask you to see the feng shui of my house.”

Charlie hurriedly said: “Oh, so it’s Mr. Chen’s friend!”

“Hello,! I don’t know what’s going on in your house?”

Joseph said: “My house is on Shixun Road in Hong Kong,”

“It is a villa with an area of about 8,000 square meters.”

“Recently, my family members are getting injured or falling ill for no reason.”

“Many things are not in order, so I feel that there should be a problem with Feng Shui,”

“So I want to ask for a Feng Shui. I wanted to see a master and Mr. Chen recommended you to me,”

“Saying that you are very professional in this field!”

Charlie asked in surprise: “Your home is Hong Kong?”

“Yes.” Joseph asked, “I don’t know Master Wade, do you have the time recently?”

“If so, I hope you can come over in person, my current situation is really urgent…”

Charlie said, “Mr. Chen may not have told you that I am in the United States now.”

“Not in Wrestvel, coming to Hong Kong may be a bit troublesome.”

Joseph on the other end of the phone hurriedly said,

“Master Wade, I hope you will take the time to come and help me adjust anyway,”

“Otherwise, I am afraid that my family will be in much trouble.”

Claire could vaguely hear Joseph’s voice in the telephone receiver,

And when she learned that someone from Hong Kong wanted to invite her husband to see Feng Shui,

She looked at Charlie nervously, not knowing what he would do next Will he agree.

Charlie was also embarrassed at this time, and said,

“I recently have come to the United States with my wife for her studies,”

“And it may not be convenient to come to Hong Kong…”

The other party immediately said: “Master Wade, President Chen has been telling me,”

“Saying Not only are you highly accomplished in Feng Shui,”

“But you are also very warm-hearted. I am really in an urgency right now, you can’t help me…”

Charlie hesitated for a moment, then said, “Well, I’ll discuss it with my wife first. I’ll answer you later.”

Joseph hurriedly said: “Master Wade, please make sure to make it clear to Mrs. Ye that this matter is about human life,”

“But you must agree! As for the remuneration, don’t worry, I will double it for you!”

Charlie said: “Okay… I’ll pass it on to her.”

After that, he hung up the phone and said to Claire,

“Wife, President Issac Chen from Wrestvel, he introduced a client who is from Hong Kong.”

“There is some problem with Feng Shui at home. It is said that it is quite serious,”

“I’ve heard it all… Since it’s all about human life, how can I stop you from going…”

Charlie understood and said quickly, “Wife, you are so kind!”

“Since that’s the case, then I’ll tell him! I have a flight ticket to Hong Kong tomorrow morning!”

Claire nodded and said helplessly: “Since the situation is very urgent,”

“Then you should go earlier, just as mom is here, she can accompany me, You don’t have to worry about us here.”

Elaine said without hesitation: “Yes, good son-in-law, career is the most important thing,”

“If you have something to do, just go to work, Claire has me to accompany her, don’t worry!”

Charlie said: “Then Thank you for your hard work, Mom.”

Elaine hurriedly said: “You have to be so polite to mom! Really!”

After speaking, she did not forget to remind Charlie:

“Good son-in-law, what specialties are there in Hong Kong, remember to bring some for Mom!”

Chapter 4579

After agreeing with Claire to go to Hong Kong, Charlie called Joseph.

As soon as the call was made, Joseph asked on the other end of the phone,

“Master Wade, have you discussed this with your wife? I wonder if you can come over to help?”

Charlie said, “I have already discussed it with my wife. You are lucky,”

“It just so happens that my mother-in-law has just arrived in the United States,”

“She can now help me take care of my wife, otherwise I really couldn’t come there to help you.”

Joseph hurriedly said: “That’s great! Mr. Wade, what time is right for you,”

“I will arrange a business jet from the United States to bring you over!”

Charlie shied away: “There is no need for a business jet, I can just buy a ticket.”

Joseph said, “If you come here on a connecting flight,”

“It will take at least 20 hours or even longer,”

“And it may not be possible to buy the earliest air ticket, business jet is faster!”

Charlie murmured: “That’s right, it’s urgent now, the sooner the better.”

“That’s alright, then you have to work hard to arrange the plane, and I can leave early tomorrow.”

“Okay!” Joseph said without hesitation, “Then I’ll arrange it,”

“You can take off at eight o’clock in the morning local time, right?”

“No Question!”

Joseph said excitedly: “That’s great, Master Wade! I’ll pick you up at the airport!”

Charlie said, “Then let’s meet in Hong Kong!”

After that, he and Joseph said goodbye, then hanging up the phone, he said to Claire:

“Wife, the situation of this client’s house is more urgent, and I may be leaving early tomorrow.”

Claire said with a reluctant expression and a little distressed:

“Early in the morning. It’s too hard to catch a plane…”

Charlie smiled and said, “It’s nothing more than getting up early, no hard work,”

“This client seems to be very powerful, he said that he would arrange a business jet for me,”

“Tomorrow morning, I will fly directly from here to Hong Kong and sleep all the way there.”

Elaine on the side heard Charlie talking about the business jet, and quickly said:

“Yes, yes! The business jet is very comfortable! That single sofa in front, it can massage, heat, and ventilate.”

“Even you can go to the back bedroom to sleep when you are tired,”

“The big bed is more comfortable than the bed at home!”

“Besides, the flight attendant in there are good ones!”

Claire couldn’t help but said: “Mom, have you been on a business jet,”

“You say it as if you have been on a plane like that…”

Elaine knew that she had said something wrong, and quickly changed her tune:

“Look at what I said, Mom has never eaten pork and has never seen a pig run?”

“You can always see pictures of people taking private planes on TV,”

“And it’s like a luxury hotel room, as comfortable as one can imagine.”

Claire shook her head helplessly, and turned to Charlie,

“Husband, then I’ll take you to the airport tomorrow morning.”

Charlie didn’t refuse, nodded, and said,

“Okay, then the hard-working wife will take me there.”

The next day.

Claire’s alarm clock rang at six o’clock.

She and Charlie got up, had a simple breakfast, and drove to the airport.

After Charlie drove the car to the airport and parked it at the entrance of the airport,

He said to Claire: “Wife, don’t take me in, just drive back.”

Claire said reluctantly: ” I still want to send you in.”

Chapter 4580

Charlie smiled and said: “You can only send me to the security check.”

“Besides, they arranged a business jet for me, I will directly go to the VIP channel,”

“And I don’t even have to queue, so you taking me in,”

“It’s just a few steps before I get in, so don’t bother.”

Seeing Charlie insisting, Claire nodded: “Well then, husband, please pay attention to safety,”

“Take care of diet and daily life, eat on time, do you understand?”

Charlie said with a smile: “Okay, I understand, don’t worry! When I finish things,”

“I will come back to accompany you as soon as possible!”

“Okay!” Claire nodded heavily, and then said, “You hurry in,”

“Aren’t you taking off at eight o’clock? It’s only half an hour now.”

“Okay.” Charlie got out of the car and waited for her to sit in the car, he waved to her and said,

“Wife, I’ll go first, you drive carefully on the way back.”

Claire nodded obediently, and said softly, “Tell me in advance when you’re done.”

“I’ll pick you up at the airport when you come back.”

“Okay!”

Charlie watched Claire drive away, then turned around and walked into the airport.

After a simple security check, he boarded the business jet arranged by Joseph.

At 8:00 sharp, the plane took off on time and flew toward Hong Kong at high speed.

Fourteen hours later, it is already ten o’clock in the morning in Hong Kong.

Charlie’s business jet was more than an hour away from Hong Kong.

So, he called Melba and told her that he was going to Hong Kong soon,

And asked her to notify Gerard to meet him at the airport.

Gerard was still sleeping soundly at home.

Ever since he asked the USCIS to start the deportation process for Hogan,

He has been a little overexcited. It is hard to fall asleep in bed every night. The shame he suffered.

If it wasn’t for the fact that the whole of Hong Kong knew of his hatred of Hogan,

He would have liked to execute that ba5tard himself.

After all, only in that way could he completely relieve his hatred.

At this time, he was in a strange dream. In the dream, Hogan was finally deported back to Hong Kong.

In order to witness Hogan’s tragic death, he deliberately came to the airport to wait.

When Hogan walked out of the airport, passers-by all pulled out their guns and aimed them at Hogan.

Gerard was naturally excited. He couldn’t wait to see Hogan being shot to death,

But at this moment, everyone’s guns suddenly turned around and aimed at him.

Just when he was stunned, Hogan suddenly sneered at him and then waved his hand slightly.

Immediately afterward, the gun-wielding killers pulled the triggers,

And the bullets hit him frantically, causing him to scream and sit up straight.

Bella was doing her makeup in the bathroom at the moment, when she heard the movement,

She hurried over and asked nervously, “What’s wrong with you, Gerard? Are you having a nightmare?

“It’s okay…Dream and reality are reversed…”

Just as he was talking, his phone suddenly rang.

He grabbed it and found that it was Melba who was calling,

So he immediately pressed the answer button and said,

“Hello, Mr. Watt! You called so early, what are your orders?”

Melba said on the other end of the phone,

“Mr. Liu, my assistant will arrive in Hong Kong in an hour,”

“If it’s convenient for you, you’d better pick him up at the airport.”

Gerard was naturally very upset when Melba asked him to pick up her assistant.

In his opinion, when Melba’s assistant arrives, it’s almost enough to find a hotel to entertain this guy,

But she wants him to go to the airport to pick him up. Isn’t this a bit too much?

At this moment, Melba said again: “By the way, Mr. Liu, I forgot to tell you before that this assistant of mine is appointed by the two major shareholders of ISU Shipping,”

“Miss Ito and Miss Su, and he is better than me in many matters.”

“He has more right to speak. If President Liu wants to promote the cooperation between us,”

“Please be sure to do a good job of reception.”

Chapter 4581

When Gerard heard this,

His mentality immediately changed 180 degrees, and he blurted out:

“Don’t worry, President Watt, I will definitely go to the airport to meet him in person,”

“And clean up the dust for your assistant.”

“He is new here and must not be familiar with Hong Kong,”

“So let him live in my house, there are so many rooms in my house!”

Melba did not expect that Gerard would let Charlie live in his house.

However, she didn’t know why Charlie went to see this Gerard,

So she didn’t dare to agree for Charlie without authorization, so she said:

“This President Liu should tell him in person after the meeting, Let ‘s see what he says.”

“Okay!” Gerard said with a smile: “Please rest assured,”

“Ms. Watt, I must let him feel the enthusiasm of Hong Kong!”

Melba said: “Okay, my assistant is named Charlie Ye. When he arrives at the airport,”

“Hold a sign and write his name on the sign, and he will find you when he sees it.”

“No problem!” Gerard said without thinking a word. : “Then I’m ready to go now!”

After that, he hung up the phone and Bella said,

“Let the servant take the time to tidy up the largest guest room on the second floor,”

“We have to entertain a distinguished guest!”

Bella was a little surprised and asked him: “What kind of distinguished guest is so important,”

“Not only do you need to pick him up in person, but also arrange for him to stay at home?”

Gerard said, “It’s from ISU Shipping, and it is one of the two major companies of Shipping.”

“He is appointed by the shareholders, the Ito family of Japan, and the Orgeyon’s Su family behind ISU Shipping,”

“They are very powerful superfamilies in East Asia, whether they can cooperate with us depends on him!”

Bella looked puzzled: “Isn’t our own business also doing well?”

“Should we be in such a hurry to cooperate with others?”

Gerard waved his hand: “You know the bird, since the establishment of ISU Shipping,”

“The entire Asian shipping market has seen a big change.”

“ISU Shipping not only integrates all the resources of the Ito family and the Orgeyon Su family in shipping,”

“But also cooperates closely with the famous Cataclysmic Front.”

“Now most of the global armed escort business is controlled by Cataclysmic Front.”

“The escort resources of Cataclysmic Front are also given priority to ISU Shipping,”

“If we can cooperate with ISU, we can have sufficient guarantees in terms of transportation capacity and safety.”

After speaking, he said again: “The Ito family is the number one family in Japan,”

“And the Su family is also the number one family in China, and since the Ye family was taken away by the Cataclysmic Front,”

“The Su family is even more outstanding in China. No matter which of these two big families join,”

“They can go to the next level, not to mention that they have the relationship with the Cataclysmic Front.”

“If they can be maintained well, I will not only make more money in the future,”

“Than I did before. With the money I get, I can do more things that couldn’t be done before!”

Bella asked inexplicably, “Isn’t that Cataclysmic Front a mercenary?”

“Aren’t mercenaries the ones who take money to work for people?”

“He should be the one who comes to please us, why would we need us to please them?”

Gerard said contemptuously, “Those who don’t know are fearless!”

“The Cataclysmic Front is not an ordinary mercenary organization,”

“It is one of the most powerful mercenaries in the world.”

“They basically disdain to cooperate with individuals, they all cooperate with some countries and the warlords of these countries,”

“The reason why ISU Shipping was able to take the Cataclysmic Front this time,”

“It is because the Su family has some connections with the Cataclysmic Front!”

Saying that he said proudly: “I have already investigated ISU Shipping,”

“The father of Joseph Wan, the master of the Cataclysmic Front,”

“Was the younger brother of Zynn Su of the Su family in Orgeyon, and was promoted by Zynn.”

Chapter 4582

So Gerard concluded, “It means that the Su family was kind to the Wan family,”

“So Joseph Wan will only cooperate with the Su family after the Orgeyon Ye family is settled.”

“Otherwise, even if the Su family is rich, it may not be able to use Joseph!”

Speaking of which, Gerard saw that Bella was at a loss, and hurriedly urged:

“Okay, you go to order the servant to clean up the guest room,”

“And then order the housekeeper to prepare the banquet,”

“And then take the time to change into clothes and come to the airport with me.”

“We have to pick him up! By the way, call Jemima and say that I have something important to do with her!”

Bella said with an ugly expression: “Calling Jemima at this time, aren’t you uncomfortable?”

“If I fight with you again and neglect the distinguished guests, won’t I miss the important event then?”

Gerard laughed and said: “It’s because of Jemima’s character that I want to let her come back to accompany!”

“She is beautiful, and when a man sees her, he loses at least half of his soul and wit.”

“If she is there, maybe the surname Ye. The kid would be going to turn around to please me!”

“And she is usually over-the-top, eccentric, rebellious, and dismissive of any man,”

“So naturally she can’t suffer a loss. She is the carrot hanging in front of the donkey.”

“Let the donkey see, and run to eat, and run harder!”

“So, as long as she is there, even if she throws a stinky face,”

“It can save me twice the result with half the effort!”

Bella muttered: “Your daughter doesn’t even know what you are saying.”

“If she doesn’t listen to you, why would she listen to her stepmother?”

“If you want to call her, you’d better call yourself…”

Gerard was a little unhappy with Bella’s attitude, but after hesitating for a moment,

He waved his hand and said helplessly: “Forget it, I’ll tell her on the way! Go and arrange other things!”

“Okay!” Bella didn’t dare to refuse and nodded quickly.

At the same time, Charlie received a call from Melba and learned that,

Gerard actually wanted to invite him to live at his house.

In addition to being surprised, he couldn’t help but have a funny thought in his mind,

So he called Joseph. After the call, Charlie asked him: “Joseph, where are you now?”

Joseph respectfully said: “Going back to Mr. Wade, your subordinates are going to pick you up at the airport.”

Charlie told him, “You don’t have to go to the airport to meet me today,”

“I plan to stay at Gerard’s house for a few days.”

Joseph asked in surprise. Said: “Mr. Wade, do you want to live directly at Gerard’s house?!”

“Yes.” Charlie said indifferently: “Since he wants to lead the wolf into the house,

Then I will borrow the donkey and go to his house to have a good chat with him."

Joseph couldn't help laughing:

"Maybe this will be the most regretful decision Gerard has ever made in his life."

Charlie smiled slightly and asked him, "How have you been in Hong Kong these two days?"

Joseph hurriedly said: "Your subordinate is about to report this matter to you,"

"I have sorted out all the information about Gerard, and the situation of several major forces in Hong Kong."

"The major forces on the island are all gearing up to attack Hogan,"

"So as to win the 30 million of Gerard's bounty, but the Hong Kong Police also has received the news,"

"They and the customs have been waiting for the past two days,"

"And they must ensure that Hogan arrives in Hong Kong,

"After handing him over to them, nothing can happen, so these killers who want to take the bounty,"

"Want to wait for Hogan to be released as soon as possible."

Charlie asked curiously: "What is the process after Uncle Chen is sent back? Do you understand clearly?"

"I understand." Joseph said: "Because the process when he left the country was reasonable and legal,"

“But he stayed in the United States illegally because his visa expired and Elaineted the laws of the United States,”

“So after returning, he will not be convicted. The police and customs here will give him a normal immigration process.”

“In addition, if he has left Hong Kong for too long, they may apply for a new document for him,”

“And then they will notify his family to meet him and take him home,”

“And it is estimated that the whole process will not take more than 48 hours.”

“Okay.” Charlie said lightly: “In this case, the time is not urgent, I can play slowly with the surnamed Liu. “

Joseph said: “Okay, Mr. Wade, the subordinates will be on standby at any time, waiting for your orders.”

Chapter 4583

An hour later.

Charlie's plane landed at Hong Kong Island International Airport.

At this point, at the airport exit.

The famous Hong Kong Island billionaire Gerard Liu personally held a sign with the word "Charlie Wade" written on it,

And stood at the airport exit with his wife Bella Fang, looking forward to meeting the person.

Bella wore heavy sunglasses and a mask, and her expression was somewhat unhappy.

She didn't know much about business, but she felt that as a famous Mrs. Liu on Hong Kong Island,

She did not have enough face to pick up people at the airport in person.

And Gerard doesn't care about that.

He knew very well in his heart that a businessman must never have trouble living with money.

If a little repo is sacrificed, this cooperation can be carried out smoothly, isn't this a worthy business?

At this time, Charlie walked out of the exit with a backpack on his back.

He looked around and saw the fat man holding his name tag.

So, with a slight smile on the corner of his mouth, he stepped forward.

He came to Gerard and asked with a smile, “Are you, President Liu?”

Gerard looked at Charlie and asked with joy, “You should be Mr. Charlie Wade!”

Charlie Nodding: “Yes, it’s me.”

Gerard immediately handed the sign to the bodyguard beside him,

Stretched out his hands to shake Charlie’s hand, and said excitedly,

“Hello, Mr. Wade, I have been looking forward to it for a long time!”

“Welcome to Hong Kong Island, I’m Gerard Liu, chairman of Liu’s Property Group! It’s a stroke of Good luck to meet you!”

Charlie smiled, stretched out one hand, shook hands with him, and said indifferently,

“Mr. Liu, right? It’s a pleasure to meet you.” When he shook hands with Gerard,

Bella next to him, as well as Gerard’s assistant and bodyguard, all changed their expressions.

They really didn’t expect this young man knew that Gerard took the initiative to reach out to him to shake hands,

But he still responded with one hand, which was really disrespectful.

Charlie also knew that it was indeed a bit rude to do so,

But he felt that the etiquette also had to be divided,

And a person like Gerard was not worthy of respect.

After all, he had promised his father that he would not pursue Hogan,

But after his father died, he immediately threw his promise to the street.

In Charlie's eyes, this kind of person does not deserve any respect.

On the contrary, he must also be made to pay the price for the betrayal of his promise.

Gerard did not expect Charlie was so arrogant in front of him, and he was naturally annoyed.

However, when he thought of what Melba said that Charlie is,

Very close to the owners of ISU shipping he could only suppress his anger temporarily.

After a brief handshake, he pointed to Bella next to him,

And said to Charlie, "Mr. Wade, this is my wife, Bella Fang."

Although Bella was not interested in coming to the airport to pick up Charlie in person,

And Charlie had a little concern for her husband and being disrespectful,

So she was a little displeased, but seeing that her husband had endured it after all,

She could only force a smile and say, "Hello, Mr. Wade."

Charlie nodded slightly and said with a smile, "I heard that Mrs. Liu is absolutely stunning on Hong Kong Island."

"Even if Mrs. Liu wears sunglasses and a mask, she still can't hide her style!"

Bella felt a little more comfortable when she heard Charlie's praise, and smiled: "Mr. Wade is wrong."

Gerard on the side couldn't help but said:

"Bella, quickly take off the sunglasses and mask,"

"How it looks like in front of the distinguished guests!"

Bella quickly took off the sunglasses and mask, and said to Charlie apologetically,

"I'm sorry, Mr. Wade, I was a little rude just now."

Seeing Bella's true face, Charlie couldn't help sighing in his heart:

"I finally understand why Uncle Chen was willing to stay in the United States illegally for Bella's sake for so many years,"

"Such a woman, even if she is no younger, she still has her charm!"

"Skin, body, temperament, I can't pick out any faults, and it looks like she's only in her thirties."

"It can be imagined that when she was young, she must have been even more incomprehensible."

So, he deliberately joked: "Before I came, I heard a lot of rumors about Mrs. Liu's legendary past,"

"And even before I got off the plane, I was skeptical about these rumors."

"Now that I see Mrs. Liu's true face, all the doubts in my heart have vanished!"

Chapter 4584

Bella's expression suddenly became a little embarrassed.

Gerard on the side, his facial muscles twitched a few times.

Although Charlie said it vaguely, it was actually just to point out these two people.

Although he didn't say anything about Bella's specific deeds,

The couple both thought about Bella's elopement with Hogan.

For so many years, this incident has been Bella's weakness in front of Gerard,

And it is also a pain point in Gerard's heart.

Charlie clicked here obscurely, which made the two of them very uncomfortable.

And the reason why Charlie said that was completely intentional.

He just wanted to see how much patience Gerard has in front of him.

He is only provoking him a little now if he can bear it,

There will be even bigger provocations waiting for him later.

If Gerard could turn his face in front of him, that would be even better.

After all, Charlie flew all the way from the United States this time to teach him how to be a man.

Moreover, what Charlie is best at is using the topic to play as he wish,

Even if Gerard accidentally stepped on Charlie's foot, Charlie would use this pretext to rip him off.

However, how did Gerard know that Charlie was not the god of wealth,

Who came to cooperate and give him wealth, but the evil star who came to peel the skin.

At this time, he suppressed the anger that was exposed by Charlie,

And said to him with a smile on his face: "Mr. Wade has come from a long way,"

"And the journey must be very hard. I have prepared a welcome banquet for you at the house."

"If you don't dislike it, we'll set off right now."

Charlie nodded and said lightly, "Then I'll be more respectful and be obedient."

Gerard laughed, made a gesture of invitation, and then hugged Charlie's back,

He said enthusiastically, "Come here, Mr. Wade, please this way!"

Outside the exit hall of the airport, a fleet of multiple Rolls-Royces was neatly parked on the side of the road.

Gerard took Charlie to the Rolls-Royce sedan in the middle, and then said to his wife,

"Bella, you take the front car, and Mr. Wade and I take this one."

Bella had no choice but to nod and turn around to leave When she got to the Rolls-Royce in front,

The bodyguard opened the door for her, and she bent down and got in.

Gerard took the initiative to open the rear car door for Charlie,

And said with a smile, “Mr. Wade, please you will sit first!”

Charlie was also polite, nodded slightly, and got into the car directly.

Gerard also sat in immediately, and the convoy slowly left the airport.

Gerard took the initiative to chat with Charlie:

“I don’t know if Mr. Wade has been to Hong Kong Island before?”

Charlie said indifferently: “I have been, but at that time I was too young, in fact, a child.”

Gerard smiled and said, “In the past few years, the changes have been very, very huge.”

“If Mr. Wade has enough time in the next two days,”

“I will take you around Hong Kong Island to see the development of the area over the years!”

While talking, Gerard’s cell phone suddenly rang, and it was his daughter Jemima who called.

He said apologetically to Charlie: “I’m sorry, Mr. Wade, I’m answering a call. It’s my daughter.”

Charlie nodded: “Mr. Liu, please.”

Gerard answered the phone and asked, “Jemima, Are you home yet?”

On the other end of the phone, a cold voice came: “I have something to do at noon, so I won’t come back.”

Gerard said angrily: “What are you doing?! I didn’t tell you that there was a guest at noon!”

“I don’t care what your business is. You have to come home at noon today!”

The other end of the phone said with dissatisfaction:

“I already said that I have something to do. You treat your distinguished guest yourself, what does it have to do with me?”

Gerard said angrily: “Within half an hour If I don’t see you coming home,”

“You don’t want the second HKD 50 million donation!”

“You…” The voice on the other end of the phone trembled with anger, “How could you go back on your word!”

Gerard said in a cold voice, “The money is mine, I can give it if I want to,”

“Or I won’t give it if I don’t want to. In short, think about it for yourself!”

After that, he immediately hung up the phone.

Immediately afterward, he hurriedly said to Charlie,

“Mr. Wade, I’m really sorry, the little girl is naughty, I made you laugh!”